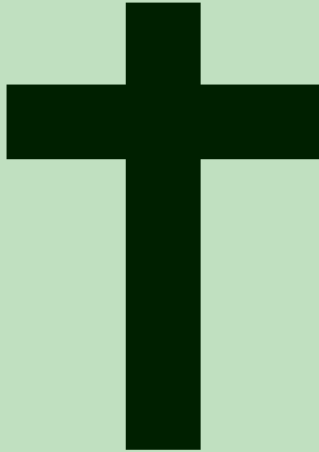


Yipma Genesis and New Testament



Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya language

Yipma Genesis and New Testament

Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya language

Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long Niugini

copyright © 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yipma (Baruya)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

Video recording © The Jesus Film, a project of Cru.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
ef60f748-49e3-5ee0-8e6d-a25b74b7a93c

Contents

FRT	1
Jenizizi	2
Matiyui	30
Maaki	82
Luki	112
Jon	167
Apozeliyara	204
Romi	250
1 Koridi	274
2 Koridi	298
Galezia	315
Epazaazi	323
Pilipai	331
Koloji	337
1 Tezalonaika	343
2 Tezalonaika	348
1 Timoti	351
2 Timoti	358
Taitazai	363
Paailimoni	367
Yiviru	369
Jemizai	389
1 Pitai	396
2 Pitai	403
1 Jon	408
2 Jon	414
3 Jon	415
Juthiyai	416
Wijalansasakya	419

Gotiyare Yagaala Mudike'

Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma (Baruya) language of Papua New Guinea

Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long Niugini

Gotiyare Yagaala Mudike'

Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma (Baruya) language of Papua New Guinea
[byr]

© 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publishers: 1993, New Testament by The Bible League; 1994, Genesis by the Bible
Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version

2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license
(Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following
conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri**. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating**. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok**.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela**.

Yagaala Yida'nikengire Yaya

[tab]Yaya tu'na[tab]Yikwia

Jenizizi Mudi'na Yamaasa

*Gotiyai yuyangi wakyakesi.
(1:1-25)*

¹⁻⁵ Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai sigunyasi kwaakesi wakyaa! Tivi wakakegaa! kwaaka kuneva! warina kyaa!, sagaa! Gotiyare Kuryai aalibunyavi munyaba yilayamarina yaa!. Yuyaba jihinya! yadis! Gotiyai wijaa! “Yirike'gi divu!” Mi'na kujaa! yirika purina yaa!. Gotiyai yirike! wanganaka wijaa! “Tewaanyasira. Yirikegaaki.” Gotiyai yirike! gavi wakina, jihinya! gavi wakina yaa!. Wakina yaka “Jhinya! sawisasira,” wijaa!. Mi'na kujaa! yirika pir! mi'nanyira.

⁶⁻⁸ Yirika mudike! kavuryaa! Gotiyai wijaa! “Aalyamwavidaa! yiraaya bilaawana!” Widina kyaa! yiraaya bilaawina yaa!. Gotiyai wijaa! “Munya ke'ba sigunyasi.” Yirika priyaa! mi'nanyira, sagaa!.

⁹⁻¹³ Yirika mudike! kavuryaa! aalya naange! yunebanna wa'disi! Gotiyai wijaa! “Aalya naanga da! avaala piba warana!” Gotiyai sara kujaa! aalya maalika wannyina yaa!. Sagaa! sila, mugunya, kwaaka warina yaa!. Mi'na warina kyaa! Gotiyai wijaa! “Yita, maye, sigya, kure, kinna, wapaaya yuya yima'nyina yana!” Sara kujaa!, sagaa! yima'nyaakengi. Sinakeji! tainakeji! yima'nyaa!. Yirika daryaai dari! mi'nanyira.

¹⁴⁻¹⁹ Yirika mudike! kavuryaa! Gotiyai widina “Baaka naange! (Nyilyai), baaka maalike! (lawei), silingaaminyana warana!” Sara widina kyaa! nyilyai, lawei, silingaaminyana yima'nyina yaa!. Gotiyai widina yaa! “Yirikegaa! nyila widina yana! Sawisagaa! lawei, silingaaminyana widina yana!” Savidaasi kwaakevaki yirikesi wanyiwanyasi war! Gotiyare simunya nyilyalyi lawelyi saraarina wawinya yanya'ne sa! gavi wakina, burikegaa'ne sa! gavi wakina yaa!. Yirika daryaai daryaai mi'nanyira, sagaa!.

²⁰⁻²³ Yirika mudika kavuryaa! sagaa! Gotiyai widina “Jawinya, buta, waalabya aalyavi wilarya'ne pini mwaalana!” Mi'na widina kyaa! jawinya, waalabya, buta yuya aalyavi mwaalina yaa!. Mwaalina yeva aalyavi kusawi jawinya, waalabya bwaranya wilaryawannyina yaa!. Nabaai Gotiyai yuta ge ge munyawinnera wimwaaihina, kwaakewinnera wimwaaihina yaa!. Yusara sara wimwaaihakeraavidaasi naanga mijayariwanniguna yaa!. Sagaa! yirika daryaai daryaai dari! mi'nanyira.

²⁴⁻³¹ (24-24,29-30,2:9a) Yirika mudike! kavuryaa! Gotiyai yagaala widina “Jilikyaawarya, yikuriyaawia yuya yima'nyina yana!” Sara widina kyaa! kwaakevi yima'nyina yaakengi. Nabaai Gotiyai kamaala, maa'nyaanna sara wakina yaa!. Yuya yima'nyaakengidaasi naanga yariwanniguna yaa!. Sagaa! Gotiyai sigya, waanga tika nya'ne simudinya yadivisaraavina wijaavina yaa!.

2

*Gotiyai a'mweraavi yavikaryaa!
(1:26-2:25)*

¹⁻⁷ Gotiyai yuyaraavi wimwaaihakere. A'mwelyi a'mwesi sawaari yavikaryina. Gami kwaibisawaari yavikaryina ya!. Gotiyai kwaake! livina yaka livigiri'mwanna yaka a'mweri yavikarina ya!. A'mwere kilaakeji! yavikaryaka Gotiyai gamire sinnyiki pwa'nyi kamakura! sagaa! a'mwei yima'nyina kya! “Ataamima gimire yaya! githwana,” Gotiyai sara widina ya!.

^{8 ... 9-17} (9b-17) Gotiyai wawinya naange! burinna burinna ya!. Burinna burinna yaka Ataamimi maarina yaka wawinyavi wilararakina ya!. Kwaaka Yitheni aalimaangevi wawinya sa! wara!. A'mwe pwai yisaridaa'nyi yisila maranaji kwaji gazagaasagaa! kamwaaladika. Nabaai yita pwai siduta naw'nya! siduta kayaa'nanya! yawirya'nei waaya!. Gotiyai Ataamimi wida! “Gimi wawinya davi dimaremwaaidiginyi. Yisila wawinya davi daasa da dinadengi,” wida!. “Wawinya davi tinnya yisai siduta yawirya'nei waayikeridaa'nyi yisila na'gizi, gimi siduta tewaanya yawina jithesi. ‘Nabaai gimi siduta kayaa'na yawina jithesira,’ githiwa. Yisila sa! gimi man'nesi,” widina. “Gimi na'gizi divaidesi,” widina ya!.

¹⁸⁻²⁰ Yuta jilikyaawarya yuya Gotiyai kwaakevida'nyi yavikaryakera Ataami mwaaidisiyaba makwasaaba!. Kamakwasaaba! Ataami yuyaraavi yaya wida!.

²¹⁻²⁵ Sagaa! Gotiyai da! “Ataami gavei mwaalya sa! kayaa'nanyabwi yi!. Nimi a'mwe gaminyine! yavikarima! A'mwe sa! gaminyi wigaimwagathesira,” da!

Gotiyai. Sara daka Gotiyai Ataamim se naanga marakakei wa'dinyi Ataamimre laasar! galalivi'mwagamaa'na yaka gamire kilaakeji' yihula yajida'na ya'. Yajida'na yaka a'mwevi laasar! yavikarya'. Kyavikarya' Ataami kadikaava' Gotiyai a'mwe' wimaarina ya'. Wimaarina kya' a'mwevi Ataami wanganaka "Nimiji' avaalya'ginyira," widina. "Gotiyai nimir laasar! nyilivi'mwagakaka gyavikariwake'ne' 'A'mwe'gi,' githideinyira," widina ya'. Sayabadaa'nyi' dahaa' a'mwe pwai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaaryabadaasi yagalya'makuna yoji a'mwe' kwala maarina yoji gamire a'mwesi mwaalina yakilyiyagaa' kiyoi yune kilaaka gave piji'nanyi. Gotiyai widina ya' "Kirimire kaimiraaya jawakinyidewaaihilyira. Nabaai yikuriyaawiaraji mala kayaawaryaraji jilikyawaryaraji yuyangi dimaremwaalyidewaaihilyira." Kannyimaayawaari sawaari wagila muvwa'nya'.

Gotiyai gami yavikaryakengi tinna dara wanganake' tewaanya naanga wa'disi wanganakengira. Yirika ata pwina ata puridaa'nyi' pwai mi'nanyira sagaa'.

Yirika mudike' kavura' Gotiyai gannya wawinya mi'na yaka kwazaaka mwaala'. "Yirika daryaai daryaai daryaai dari' sagaa'ne sa' gavinya'nesira," wida' Gotiyai.

3

A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yaa'.

(3:1-24)

¹⁻⁷ Kamaala sai sidu'naeki a'mwevi widina "Gotiyai jihithaka? 'Kirimi yisila yita dangidaa'nyi' mamaranyikanesi,' jihithako?" Sara widina kya' a'mwe' widina "Yisilya nakajanga yawi'manigo. Yisila yita wawinyavi tinnyaba waayikeridaa'nyi' naarim mamaranakanesi. Yita dar' yime'nakwoihji' balina yakade'naalyi," widina. Widina kya' kamaalyai widina "Kirimi divalyidewaaihi mika. Kirim kayaa'nanya pininna tewaanya pininna yawi'na jidewaaihilyira," widina. "Kirim Gotiyai' jima'nyidewaaihilyi. Sa'na nabaai Gotiyai yawi'mani'," widina. Kamaalyai mi'na widina kya', sagaa' a'mwe' tinna wanganake' "Yisila maranyina yima!" da'. Sara daka maranyina ya'. Nabaai gamire kwalaangeri kumarya' a'mwevi yisilyai maranyina ya'. Tivi'na maranyina kya' kirim sawaai kunya yawiragi. Yawiragi'na dara yennagilya' "Kannya maaya'naai daaka!" Dahilegaa' wagila kuvwa'na' yikiwasa gipwaina, kannya yira'nyina yagi.

⁸⁻¹³ Sawisaburi Gotiyai wawinyavi kaanya yamaryina. Yamaryina yadaa'nyi' Ataamiji' gannya a'mwesi sawaai gaminyi w'nagila yikaavilyavi kima'nyawi lika yulya'na yagi. Yulya'dakilyi Gotiyai jaka widina "Gaw' mwaaihilo?" Sara widina kya' a'mwe' wida' "Purinya kiwaa gu'nwa. Kannya maayinyi lika yulyake," wida'. Gotiyai widina "Sa'na aai kagithiwakaka? 'Yisila mamaraninnesira,' githiwa'de' daniswaana?" widina ya'. Widina kya' Ataami widina "A'mwe nyijaavagine da' yisila kanyimaariwa' nwana." Sara widina kya' a'mwe' wida' "Niminyi kamaalyai kwaasiyagaala kanyidwa' yisila maranyina yiwana."

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mi'na widina kya' kamaalyari Gotiyai widina "Sayaba kamaala sivlata maaya daigi labwatavamarina jaho'deiginyi. Gimire kaimiraayara kwaraji savire kaimiraayara kwaraji similitka winadivi' mala tannipi'de'na wijiwaakiderera," widina. "Gamire sividaahunnyavi kayaaka yigaidiza'ne' gimire minyaginyavi giviza'jivaladeiginyi," widina ya' kamaalyari.

¹⁶ Gotiyai a'mwevi widina "Mudangegaa' ginyi kaimiraayai ma'daa'giyagaa' daanga naanga givnade'ginyira. Sara yija' ginyi a'mwesi yilaaya jihaidesi. Nabaai gami' gimaremwaaladelyi," widina ya'.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Gotiyai Ataamim widina "Sayaba ada' gim' sara yiwaanya sa'ne' nim' kwaakevak' kurivaariya wakideinyi. Kwaka'muri gim' wapaaya nya'ne wawinya naanga yadi' sagaa' giminyi' maa'na naanga ginadeiginyi. Yuyagaa' kwaihwaa'inakeigi mwaala'gziyagaa' gim' sara jitheiginyi. Kwaakejisi' gyavikaryaginyai' gim' bala'giyagaa' gimire kilaakeji' kwaaka ayina yima'nadeziki," widina ya'.

²⁰⁻²⁴ Mi'na widina yaka Gotiyai yaawihilaake' maarina yaka kannya yavikarina yake-waai maarina yagila kannya marira'nyina yagi. Ataami a'mwevi wida' "Yiva' githiwe sa' ginyi yaya naange' githiwa." A'mwe yuyaraavi kuvinaange' yima'nade'nanyira. Ataamiji' Yivas' sawaai kunya kayaa'na yawi'na, tewaanna yawi'na yadi' mwaalagi. "Yisila gaalya'ne' nyina yakiri gazagaasagaa' namwaalyikadika!" daka Gotiyai widaasina. Sara widaasina yaka "Yita tewaanyarina maremwaapi'deraava," daka wawinyavi mwasilaa ejeliya dameraavi wimwaaaha'.

4

Kenî Aivelimî tamakya!

(4:1-24)

1-24 Ataamijî Yîvasî sawaai kaimaleraarî wîmwaaiahagi. Kenî gannya wawînyavî yadaasî Aiveli jilîkyaawaryaraavî maremwaalîna. Pigaa' Kenî wawînyavîdaasî wapaaya maarîna yaka Gotiyarî wîmaaryîna. Aiveli sipîzipîya tewaanyai maaraka Gotiyarî wîmaaryîna. Kumaaryagi tawanakei wîmaaryaka Aivelimîna Gotiyai yîlaaya yîna ya'. Wapaaya wîmaaryaka Kenîmîna jîkurya yîna ya'. Jîkurya yîna kya' Kenî sîna tîka kudava' sagaa' Gotiyai wîdîna "Kenî sîna tîka magîthavanna! Kayaa'nanyabwi minnera!" Wîla dîvi wawînyavî a'mwera mamwaalyaba Kenijî Aivelijî saraai mwaaidakîri Kenî Aivelimî tamakîna. Tamakîna kya' dîvi sagaa' Gotiyai Kenîmî wîdîna "Jîhwaalaangei gazîyaka?" Sara wîdîna kya' Kenî wîdîna "Mwanganyiweinyî. Gamînyî maremwaaidînyainyî daaka!" Gotiyai wîdîna "Jîhwaarî baarî! yîwaa? Jîhwaalaangare tawejî! kwaakevakî warî!. Dîvi sagaa' kwaakevakî wawînya ya'gîzîyagaa' wapaaya maalîke dakanadeigînyî. Gîmî gazabazaba yamarîna jîtheigînyî." Mî'na wîdîna kya' sagaa' Kenî wîdîna "Gîmî mala kanyîramaasa'gîzî gazabazaba mwalamarîna yîdeinyî. Yamaryadaa'mujî a'mwei nyanganojî mala nyîramakadeinyî." Gotiyai wîdîna "Aawano. Sasare' mîka." Wîdîna yaka Gotiyai "Kenîmî mala narabîka!" daka Kenîmîre yamevî pîkaryâ ya'. Sagaa' Gotîyaryabadaasî Kenî kwaaka Nothînei kaanna wîna ya'. Gamîre kaimîraayara kwaaka mudîkeba mwalaaweva kwaarî!masannajî, pîradaazannajî yuya kunnya saburana yawîreva yavîkarye'.

25-26 (-)

5

Ataamîmîre kaimîraayara kwala naanga yîrîyaa!

(4:25-5:32)

1-32 ((4:25-4:26, 5:1-32)) Kwarama naangegaa' 130 Ataamî wavîlavakei gannya kaimale pwai yawakîna. Yîva' gawaalî! Ataamî ganîmaangeibî'nanyai mîlaka gannya kaimalerî ganaange' wîdîna "Satai ginnya yaya' gîthîwana." Dîvi sagaa' Satai naanga mena yîma'nakegaa' kaimale Yînozari yawakîna. Sînnawî Gotiyarîna majî, mwaalîna yesara Yînozai yîma'nakegaa' ayîna Gotiyarîna dadîvî! mwaale!. Ataamijî Yîvasî sawaare kaimale taaya mîlagî. Kwarama 930 kwavîlava' Ataamî bala!. Yînozai kaimale Kenanîmî kyawakîna!, Kenanî kaimale Maalalelîmî kyawakîna!, Maalalelî kaimale Jaaretharî yawakîna!. Jaarethai kaimale Yînokiyarî kyawakîna!, Yînokiyai kaimale Metuzalaamî yawakîna!. Gotiyareburî Yînokiyai tewaanna yîna yaka mabalyakei Gotiyai maraabîna ya!. Metuzalaa kaimale Lamekerî yawakîna!. Kwarama 969 wavîlavakei Metuzalaa bala!. Lamekei kaimale Nowaarî yawakîna!. A'mwe pwara kaimale taaya yawakîne!. Nowaai kaimale Samî, Aamî, Jaivetai saraavî yawakîna!.

6

A'mwera kayaa'na yadîvîsara mwalyaa!

(6:1-8)

1-8 A'mweraajî a'mwejî kwala naanga kîma'ne! "A'mwengî nemî kwala maraana!" deva Gotiyare kuvîbwaalîvava maarîna. Maarîna kye' kunnya kaimîraayara a'mwe diragînya naangera yîma'ne!. Gotiyai tîna dara wanganaka' kayaa'nanyaraavî wanganana! "Kayaa'nanyabwi sara yaana!" yawî'dîvîsara yuyagaa' yesa'na Gotiyai dîna "A'mwe atîna ata purîdaa'nyî pwainanyaraavî kwarama ata sîvîlîraai (120) kwavîlavojî wakîdengîra kunnya balya'negaa'." "A'mwera, a'mwe, yaawarya, jîlîka, yaawia, yuta, yuya tamakîdengîra," dîna. Mî'na dîna yaka Gotiyai da! "Nowaai a'mwe tewaanyarîna yîvainîdelyîra."

9-22 (-)

7

Nowaai sîpîya' yavîkaryaa!

(6:9-7:5)

1-5 (6:-7:5) Nowaai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyarî gya'mwei. Gotiyai Nowaarî wîdîna "Sîpîya' ange'lb' sa' aalyavî a'ba yîlarade' javîkarideigînyî. Sîpîya maalîka javîkaride'na mî!. Sîpîya naange' javîkarideigînyî. Sîpîyavîre yîda'na saamînaange' anga naangebabî! javîkari! Sîpîya' angajîna lalangyagînya'lb' javîkari! Yîda'na kekîna laalayagînya'lb' sa' duthaakwia! Sîpîya' mînye'na amwî pîrî! tînnýaba pîrî! dakîneba

piri! javikari! Yirittinna munyaba yunebanna yunebanna jithaakwia! Tikurya tinnyaba piri! a'mwera bulya'ne' kaanya' javikari!"

"Aalya naange! yunebanna pidiravadesi. Simudinya yadivisaraavi yuyaraavi aalya naange! wakiwija! maramiladere. Kiri! kirimiyoihi kiribwaalvavaji saraavire a'mwengiji sipiyavi wilina jidengihilyi. Nimire yagaala githideinyi. Sa' jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia kimaaka piyoina piyoina sipiyavi dimarulakidengi. Jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia pin piyoina ata puridaa'nyi pwaraina kimaaka mi'. Sa sipiyavi dimarulakidengi. Wapaaya ge ge giminyine sipiyavi wlapidengine wapaaya jowirawakya!" Mi'na widina kya' Nowaai sara yina. Mi'na yina kya' Gotiyai Nowaari wida! "A'mwe pwarara a'mwe pin kayaa'na yadivisingina gimitewaanya yadinyainna sarimi sipiyavi dulyidera. Sawita ata yuyi ata puridaa'nyi pwarai mi'na kajinnoj burike! wakideinyira. Yuya baihirinipi'dengira," wida! Gotiyai.

Kwaakevaki yunebanna aalibunya di'na'na yaa'!

(7:6-24)

⁶⁻²⁴ Kwarama naangegaa! 600 sagaa! Nowaari kwavilava!, gamiji gannya balaangesi sawaare kaimiraayaraji kumire balaangeji sipiyavi kule! Gotiyai kaanya' tihira!. Sipiyavi kaanya' mena karihira! sawita a'mweraare ata siviliraai jinna'daa'nyi aaliburika naanga yadaa'nyi aaliyiminya naanga yirivakegaa! aalya yilaabaka kwaakevaki aalibunya naange! di'na!. Burika naanga tivi kavawira! sagaa! aalibunya naange! yunebanna mugunyangi kamarulaka! yuya bale!. Sipiyai aalyavi a'ba yila'disi Nowaalyi sipiyavi wilaleta yuyaji tewaanya mwaale!. Lawe dikaa! dikaa! di! kwaakevaki aalibunya di'nara!.

8

Aalya naange! mi'nanyira.

(8:1-22)

¹⁻²² Nowaai sipiyavi wila'di'nyi Gotiyai simunya yawira!. Yawiraka yihuta wakina kya' aalya' walyuina yadaasi lawe dikaa! dikaa! di! kwavilava! aalya maalika warina kya', sipiyai Ararata mugunyavi wara!. Kwara! sawita a'mwe pwararaare ata siviliraai kajinna! Nowaai sipiyaviya yirittinnyariki baasaka mwasawi kaamyakeri marapilakwaasina ya!. Kwaakevaki aalibunya wa'disi kaamyakei pilakuna. Pilakuna kya! Nowaai "Aalya tivi kye'nigwaimwaawi' daa'?" daka mwasawi kwaamiryari marapilakwaasina ya!. Aalibunya! kuna wa'disi kwaamiryai mwalaawia'neba kunewi wanganaka ayawinna sipiyavina bulamwaaina. Bulamwaaina kya! sawita ata pwi yaka ata puridaa'nyi pwarai kajinna! pigaa! Nowaai kwaamiryari marapilakwaasa!. Kamarapilakwaasa! sawisi! kwaamiryai yita wolvivare kiwasa! mudimlamaraawina ya!. Kamakaba! Nowaai tinna wanganaka "Kwaakeva! yaalika menanyira," yawira!. Kyawira! sawita ata pwi ata puridaasi pwarai kajinna! pigaa! Nowaai kwaamiryari kamarapilakwaasa! sa! kwaamiryai yuna kaanna wina ya!. Wina kya! Nowaai sipiyaviya kaanya' baasaka wangaana!. Tinna dara wanganaka! kwaake! yaalikevi wangaana!. Mena kwangana! lawe pu'na kwavilava! Gotiyai Nowaari widina, "Sarimi mwasabanna jikwalyaabila! Jilikyaawaryaraavi yikuriyaawiaraavi divuradihalamakwalyaama! Kumi sara kwaakevaki kwala naanga yariwannipi'derera." Sara widina kya! sipiyavidaa'nyi Nowaalyi gamire gawaalisi yuya mwasabanna walyaabina ye!. Walyaabina kye! Nowaai simunya yawiraka "Gotiyai neyvainwake'na nimi Gotiyai tewannyarina yilaaya yigalide'na jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia wijaawwinabisa! dikevi gaayadika yiravima!" yawiraka Gotiyarine siminye! livalaaba!. Livalaabaka dika marira'na yaka "Jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia kimaaka mwarikera," daka maarina yaka siminye livalaabakevi dikevi marakina ya!. Simahurika wivvasi'na yakevidaa'nyi tirinya wabatirinya winnaka Gotiyai da! "Divi yunegaa! nimi ye'na simudinya yadivisingi maramueinyira."

9

Gotiyai Nowaari kiwinya' wijaa'!

(9:1-17)

¹⁻⁴ Gotiyai Nowaalyi gawaalvaanga kwaraji kinidakaavi yagaahwinya wida! "Sarimi kwala naanga jima'nyideihilyira. Nabaai sarimi kwaakevaki gazabazaba mwalamarina jideihilyira. Kwaakevaki mwaaidivisaji aalyavi mwaaidivisaji yuya dimaremwaalyidengira. Sarimi maremwaaidivisa dinyideihilyira. Yikuriyaawia

naana! dapiji karamapiri gamire tawe kabwalaawoji tika nyina jideihilyira.” Gotiyai sara wida!

⁵⁻¹¹ “A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwar! karamakori gaminyi tamakina jidelyira. Malakayaawaryai a'mwe pwar! tika kadavori gaminyi tamakina jidelyira. Nimi a'mwera nimibisaraavi yavikarye'na sara diramakyideihilyira,” wida! Gotiyai.

¹²⁻¹⁷ “Yiraayavi nimiru akume yilakideinyira. Akume wage'bisavi wanganapiji da! jawiryidesira. ‘Gotiyai neminyiji mwaaidivita yuyangiji gannya kiwinya' neda!’ sara jawiryidesira. Aalibunya kwaakevaki dinarake'bisal' nimi wake' divi mulaabyi yadesira. Kwaakevaki mwaabizangi mamaramilyi yadesira,” wida!

Nowaai aalya waainiya' nyaa!
(9:18-29)

¹⁸⁻²⁷ Nowaai wila giraipiwawinya burida! Burinna yaka giraipizila maarina, giraipizila aalya! gulyavi ma'mwagikina aalya yirike! waainiya! maranyina ya! Aalya yirike! maranaka simunya myawrya! Sara yaka angevi kannya maayai se warina ya! Se kwara! Aami, Kainanmire ganimaangei, Nowaai kannya maayai warakeri wangana! Wanganaka gannya kidaraari mwasawi mwaalagilyaraari sa! wida! Aami, Kuda! Samiji Jaivetalyi saraai yivita maarina, kirinmaangeri bwakakina tinna mwanganyi yagi. Divi sagaa! Nowaai dikaa'na yaka Aami gawaalivaangei yake'na yawira! Simunya yawina “Aami kayaa'nanya maalika yivanika kir! gawaalivaangei kayaa'nanya naanga yadengira,” yawiraka wida! “Kainanmire avaal- yara Kainanmi wimwaaiahakera wimaremwaabi'delyira. Samina divi nimiru Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyira. Yi Gotiyai Jaivetare kaimiraaya kwala naanga yima'nyina, yi a'mwe naangera yima'nyina yipiderera. Kainanmire kaimiraayara Samimire kaimiraayaraavine Jaivetare kaimiraayaraavine wawinya widaayipi'derera,” wida! Nowaai.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Nowaare mudangegaa! kwarama naanga (950) kwavilava! Nowaai bala!

10

Nowaai gavere a'mwe a'mwera kwala naanga yiriyaa!
(10:1-32)

¹⁻¹⁴ Jaivetali kuvinimaangei Gomaji Maahohilyi Mathalyi Jaavaniji Tuvaliji Mesekalyi Tiraazilyi saraavi yawakina! Aami kuvinimaangei Kuzilyi Yizipiyalyi Putiyalyi Kainaniji saraavi yawakina! Kuzi ganimaangei Nimirothi yawakina! Divi sagaa! Nimirothi a'mwe diraginyai, malyai yima'na! Anga naangeba Baiveli, Ereki, Aakathi, Kaline kwaaka Sinaa manakeba Nimirothi maremwaalakebera. Maremwaalaka kwaaka Aziriyi anga naangeba Niniva, Rewavothi-Yiya, Kaala, Rezani anga sa mada!

¹⁵⁻²⁰ Kainani kirinmaangei Saaithoniji Etilyi saraari yawakina! Kainanmire Jevuziyara, Amoyara, Gihaazyara, Ivayara, Aakayara, Siniyara, Aavathiyara, Semaarayara, Aamaathiyara Kainanmire sara yima'nyina ye!

²¹⁻³² Sami kuvinimaangei Elami, Azu, Aapakizathi, Luti, Aarami yawakina! Sa! Nowaari gawaalivaangera a'mwe yuyaraavi kwaakevaki mwaaidivisaraavi yawakine!

11

A'mwera anga saaminange! Baiveli mijaye'mwagamamilaawiyaa!
(11:1-9)

¹⁻⁹ Kwaakevaki a'mwe mwaalesara yagaala avaala pirina dine! Kumi sara kwaaka Sinaana kaanna wina ye! Wina yeva dine! “Gotiyai sara neda! Yuyaba dimwalamaryila! nedaka kir! nemi kwaaka gazabazaba mamwalamaryaanna! Dava nemi a'mwe naangaina yima'nyina yaadeine. Nemi anga naanga madaathe! nabaii anga saaminange! silya'bisal' madaathera,” dine! Mi'na dineva anga madaapiji Gotiyai daka “Nimi walanganaawima!” daka walaaba! Walaabaka wanganaka “A'mwera kunnya yawina yapiiyavi sara nyipidika!” daka “A'mwera yagaala ge! ge! dipi'de'nana,” daka taalita kaginyiwaga! sagaa! yagaala avaalya! desara sagaa! yagaala ge! ge! dina ye! Yagaala ge! ge! dina yeva “Anga naangeba madina yivanigo! warana!” deva mamaje! Anga mamajara kye! Gotiyai widaasina kya! anga gazabazabanna mwalamaryina ye! Anga naangeba yosinna yeva sara yagalya'ma'nika sabanne! dinikesi Baiveli. Yagaala ge! ge! yima'nyina yakebanne yaya! Baiveli sara wo'nyina ya!

Samimirera kwala naanga yima'nyaa!
(11:10-32)

10-25 Samimire gawaalivaangei Aapakizathiyai ganimaangei Kainanimi yawakina'. Yi Kainani ganimaangei Selaami yawakina'. Yi Sela ganimaangei Eva, yi Eva ganimaangei Pelehi, yi Pelehi ganimaangei Rewi, yi Rewi ganimaangei Seruhi, yi Seruhi ganimaangei Naawo, yi Naawo ganimaangei Teraami yawakina'. A'mwe dara kuvibwaaalivava kuviraayava yawakine!.

26-32 A'mwe Teraa kuvinimaangei Eviram, Naawo, Aarani yawakina'. Aarani ganimaangei Lotimi yawakina'. Gamire kwaaka Kalithiya saba Aarani bala'. Kabala' Naawo Aaranimire garaavaanga' Milikaav' maara'. Nabaai Eviram' Saraaya' maara'. Kamaara' Saraaya' kaimiraav' maaya' mwaala'. A'mwe naanga Teraaji, Eviramiji, Saraayas, Lotiji, sa angeba E kwaaka Kalithiya mannikebadaa'nyi wina. Kaanna wina yeva "Kwaaka Kainan+nennava," deva angeba Aarani bina yeva mwaalina. Mwaalina kye' saba Teraa bala'.

12

Gotiyai Eviramimi widasabyaa'.

(12:1-8)

1-3 Gotiyai Eviramimi jaka widina "Ginnya angebadaa'nyi diwona! Gimiji avaal-yaraavi jahalya'makwo! Kwaaka anga dimwaaide pbanna kagivwaridaakwa'muji dimwaaideiginyi. Nimi sainyi ginnya kaimiraayang' maremwaaideinyi. Gimirera kwala naanga yima'nipi'dere. Gimi a'mwe naangei jima'nadeiginyi. Yi giminyi jiwaaalivavaavina a'mwe kwaakevaki yuneba mwaaidivisaraavi tewaanna yidere. Kum' sariminyine tewaanna kyapiji kuminyine tewaanna yideinyi. Kum' sariminyine kayaa'na kyapiji nimi kuminyine kayaa'na yideinyira," wida' Gotiyai.

4-5 Gotiyai Eviramimi sara kuda' Eviram' angeba Aaranidaa'nyi wina. Kwaaka Kainaninei gannya balaanga Saraayas Loti gathaakaangare gawaalisi gilyivita yuyaji kaanna makuna ya'.

6-7 Eviram' angeba Sekemi kwaaka Kainani mannikeba wavila'na yaka yid'arya More mwaalina. Mwaalina kya' Gotiyai Eviramimi wida' "Kwaaka Kainani yuneba jiwaaalivaangeraavi kinidakaavihirine yihizaavideinyira." Mi'na kuda' Eviram' "Nimi Gotiyari yilaaya yigalima! Jilikyaawaryari wijaavima!" daka siminye' livalaanna yaka jilikyaawarya gaayadika mariravake' dike' nasi'na yakev'idaasi Gotiyari simatirinya winna'.

8 Di'vi sagaa' Eviram' mugunyavi angeba Beteli adaihisabanna wina. Sabanna wawaka angeba Beteli angeba Aayi yaareba gannya seli-anga madaka Gotiyarina yilaaya ya'.

Eviram' Kwaaka Yizipina yagalaawina yaka ayina byaa'.

(12:9-13:4)

9-13 Pigaa' wapaaya kunegaa' mijikegaa' Eviram' Kwaaka Yizipina wina. Yizipina wawaka gannya balaangevi wida' "Gim' tewaanya'ginyi. Yizipi mwaalyara wanganapiji 'A'mwe sa' maraana!' dapiji nyiramakipi'deinyira. Gim' duthathera 'A'mwe sai nya'mwelyira.' 'Naramakipika!' da'gizi sara duthathe'ginyi. Sara kuda'gizi kave wanganakina nyipi'deinyi," wida'.

14-16 Yizipi mwaalyara kunnya maremwaaikeri widina yadivi' "Peroyai, nemire a'mwe naangeiginyira." Peroyare a'mwe naangera Saraayavi wanganeva Peroyari wide' "A'mwe sa' tewaanyasira." Mi'na kude' A'mwe Pero Saraayavi gannya angevi wimwaaihina ya'. Wimwaaihina yaka Eviramim'ne a'mweraji a'mweji sangi widaayadivisangi wijaavina ya'. Nabaai jilikyaawarya naanga wijaava'.

17-20 Gotiyai Peroyali gamire maremwaaideraji saraavi Saraayavina kayaaka yigaina ya'. Kayaaka yigaina kya' Pero Eviramimi "Dulaamo!" kuda' Eviram' angevi wilina kya' Pero wida' "Baa'na yivanigina? 'A'mwe' nimiresira, manyijiwad'nyai. Dahaa' ginnya a'mwevi dimakwo!" Sara widaka "Eviramiji gamireraji yarai wipika!" Pero gannya widaayadivisaraavi "Eviramimi widasaa'wina jila!" wida'.

13

1-4 Eviram' angeba Betelina gilyivisaji jilikyaawaryaji maryagalaawina ya'. Yagalaawina yaka Gotiyarina "Yilaaya yigalima!" daka "Su!" wida'.

Loti Eviramimi yagalya'ma'na yaa'.

(13:5-18)

5-13 Eviram' bulimakaawoya gilyivita naangeiyai mwaala'. Nabaai Loti bulimakaawoya gilyivita kinijiyai avaalyaba mwaala'. Mwaalagilyaraare jilikyaawarya wapaaya nya'ne maalika wara'. Sa'na Eviramimire jilikyaawarya maremwaaidivisara

Lotimire jilikyaawarya maremwaaidivisara maanga dinyina ye! Maanga dinyina kye! Evirami Lotimi wida! “Mayagaala madakanera! Piba kwaaka naanga warika. Gim tuta pimagina diwona! Nimi pimagina widera.” Sara kuda! Loti waraata aalya Jothani saba aalinakeba dara wangana! “Ai, Gotiyare kwaaka tewaanyaba wa'dis kir! mwaaidi daaka? Gotiyare wawinyabisabe,” daka Loti walaawaka angeba Sothomi angeba Gamora aya kiba mwaala! Sothomi mwaalyaraji Gamora mwaalyaraji a'mwe kayaa'nanaangera mwaale! Loti kwalaawa! Evirami kwaaka Kainani mwaalina ya!

¹⁴⁻¹⁸ Evirami mwaalina kya! Gotiyai wida! “Pina pina dimaranganamarya! Yuyaba dangadeva gizaavideinyi. Gim tinna kwangana'giz saba gimirebe. Nabaai gimire kaimiraayara a'mwe naanga yima'nipi'derera. A'mwera kwaatira ya gibi'de! mika. Gimire kaimiraaya kwalaalya mwaabizangi ata gibi'de! mika.” Mi'na kuda! Evirami kaanna yamarina yaka yi'darya Maamire yi'darigidikusaba mwaalaka Gotiyarine siminye! lvalaaba!

14

Evirami Lotimi padaihasamaa'na yaa!

(14:1-16)

¹⁻¹⁶ Pigaal a'mwe naanga kingiya daraai daraalyaraji kumireraji beva angeba Sothomi mwaalyaraji anga pibanyaraji saraavi baramakina. Baramakina kye! a'mwe kwalaalya kabale! pwara mugunya pin'ngina likaanya wina ye! Likaanya wina kye! a'mwe naangera “Nedaayadvisarera,” deva Lotiji pwaraji saraavi wila galyirakina ye! Galyirakina yeva anga yuyabadaa'nyi gilyivita naanga yipalamaa'na. Yipalamaa'na kye! a'mwe pwai Eviramimiyawinna kaanyi've'na wina yaka Eviramimi wida! “Malyara anga Sothomi mwaalyaraavi baramakeva Lotimi wila yirakiwaa!” Sara kuda! Evirami gannya aawilasaraavi jaka widaka malyaraavi midinna ya! Midinna kya! sawita kujinna! malyaraavi tamina kye! pwara lika wina kye! pwaraavi tamina ye! Tamina kye! Evirami Lotiji a'mwe pwaraji gilyivita naangeji ayawinna makabina ye!

Melikizitheki Eviramimi yagaala tewaanya! wijaa!

(14:17-24)

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Sothomi maremwaalakelyi Melikizitheki anga Saalemi maremwaalakelyi saraai Eviramimi wijimaa'nyina yagi. Melikizitheki Eviramimi wapaaya wjaavina yaka Gotiyarei yagaala wida! “Gotiyai sigunyas! kwaakes! walyaakei giminyi tewaanya gyinikelyira. Gamizai gimiji yagila giminyine yikamaangeraavi ye'mwannaramyawaahi. Gotiyai tewaanyalyira.” Kuda! Evirami gamire gilyivisa gazabazaba kwala marapigila'na kya! gilyivita naanga atiraalya wa'dinyi! Evirami gilyivita pir! Melikizitheki sarina yaga wjaavina ya!

²¹⁻²⁴ Sothomi maremwaalakei Eviramimi wida! “Gimi ma'mwaanyangidaasi a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji yaga nyijaama! Gilyivisa gimirengira.” Kuda! Evirami wida! “Nemi wapaaya pin ntwo. Mi'na ntwo'na warana! A'mwe daraai dalyaraji kumireraji pwara nimini marigaidaa'na nyawaaihasaraavi gilyivita pin dumaarya! Sa! Gotiyai nyigaimwadelyira. Giminyi gilyivisa mamaari yideinyira. Nimi sara ya'muji gim nadihika! Nimi Eviramimi a'mwe naangei wimwaaihe! diwa,” wida!

15

Gotiyai Eviramimi yagaaih'winya! wijaa!

(15:1-21)

¹⁻²¹ D'vi sagaa! Evirami waja kya'na! Gotiyai Eviramimi wida! “Lika nadikwos'dika! Nimi giminyi mwata tinya'na saabyainyibisainyi gimaredaavideinyira. Gilyivita naanga gizaavideinyi.” Kuda! sa! Evirami Gotiyari “Nyibwaali! nyijaadeinyi daaka? Kanyijaava'gizi nimi kabala'muji Eliyaizai nyidaayadei nimir gilyivita yuya mamaari yadelyira.” Mi'na kuda! Gotiyai widina ya! “Eliyaizai gilyivisa mamaari yadengira. Jiwaali! kaimiraaya pwai kyawakina'gizi gamizai maaradengira. Silingaaminyang jilanganaawa! Silingaaminyi kwalaalya warika ke'ningi jilanganaawa! Gimire kaimiraaya kwalaalya avaina yima'nipi'dengira.” Sara kuda! Evirami “Gotiyai nebwi nyidiwa!” yawiraka wilmwagara! Sara kulmwagara! Gotiyai dinyina ya! “A'mwe sai sara yawi'manikei dahaa! a'mwe yida'maraangei wimwaaihe'na diwana.” Sara dinyina yaka Gotiyai wida! “Giminyi kwaaka Kalithiyadaasi gimakulaabena kwaaka dava gizaave.” Kuda! Evirami wida! “Gotiyaigi, kwaake! nimir! be yawita'na yawiride'neka?” Widina kya! Gotiyai wida! “Jilikyaawarya dinyimakulaama!” Sara widina kya! Evirami sara yina ya! Mi'na makulaabaka bulatamaworipu'na yaka wakina

ya'. Yuta maalikeraavi tamakina ya'. Yuta pwara pilavamarina "Mwita tika nyina yaana!" deva sagaa' Evirami tina wanganna yaka maririgalaasina ya'. Dvidaasi nyilyai walakya'negaa' nyila daavina kya' Evirami pigasaai waja ya'nyina yaka lika yina ya'. Mi'na lika yina kya' Gotiyai wida' "Evirami, gimire a'mwe nei jima'nadeigi' sagaa' d'vaideiginyi. Dahaa'na mi'. Gimire kaimiraayara kwaaka pibanna wina yapiji saba mwaabi'derera. Kwaaka saba mwaalyara 'A'mwera kumizara wawinya nedaayipi'dera yaadeinaava,' kadapiji yima'nipi'derera. Wawinya widaayipi'dera kyapiji kwarame naanga 400 kwavilavoji sara yikamaangera yipi'derera. Nimi karama'muji' yi gimire kaimiraayara ayawinna widasaabidere. Yi gilyivikraya kiniji kaanna makabina yipi'dere," wida'. Mi'na kuda' sawisa' mena kajinna' Evirami dara wanganake' "Ai, dike' m'wisangi' tinnaya danapiraala'manika!" Kada' Gotiyai gannya kiwinya' wida' "Kwaaka davaki sarimindakaavihirina yihizaawevaki," wida' Gotiyai.

16

Saraayavire widaayade' kaimiraayai milyaa'.

(16:1-6)

¹⁻⁶ Saraaya' Eviramimire balaanga' kaimiraavimaayasira. Gamire widaayade' Yizipi' kwaakebadaa'ny' mwaalake' Ehaasira. Mwaalina kya' Saraaya' Eviramimi wida' "Gimi Ehaavi d'imaaka! Kamaara'gizi gami n'iminyine kaimiraayang' mladengira." Sara kuda' Eviram' Ehaavi maarina. Maarina kya' Ehaa' kaimiraavimunya yaka "Nimi munya'ny' a'mwe naange'ny' Saraaya' kaimiraavimaaya' maalikesi,' yawi'na. Sara yawi'na kya' Saraaya' Eviramimi wida' "Ehaa' n'iminyina 'Saraaya' maalikesi,' kunya yawi'na yiwad'!" Kuda' Eviram' widina "Gimiresira. Gimire kunya yawira'gizi sara ja!" Mi'na kuda' Saraaya' Ehaavina similika wilina yaka "Wawinya naanga ja!" dade' kya' Ehaa' "Saraaya' kayaa'na nyivani'. Nimi kaanna wima!" daka wina ya'.

⁷⁻¹⁶ Kaanna wina yaka a'mwera mamwaalya kuneba aaliyiminyavi sabanna Ehaa' mwalaawina ya'. Kamwalaawa' Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai wanganaka "Ehaa' aaga' kamwaa'lika," daka wida' "Ehaa', gazine'ginaka?" Sara kuda' Ehaa' widina "Saraayavina lika bena bamwaa'hena." Widina kya' wida' "Saraayawinna jahaawa! Yagalaawa'gizi gami savi du'nadera. Kale gyi'wake'ginyi gwanga-manikelyira Gotiyai. Nabaai kaimiraayai Yizimeli d'imide'ginyi. Gamizai kavidaayai malakayaawaryai'isai yuyaraavi mala tamina yadelyira. Gimire kaimiraayara kwala naanga yima'nipi'derera." Sara kuda' Ehaa' dina ya' "Gotiyai nyangadelyira." Dvidaa'ny' Evirami kwarama 86 kwavilava' sagaa' Ehaa' Yizimelimi mila'.

17

Evirami gannya kilaakejik' gurya da'nyaa'.

(17:1-27)

¹⁻²² Eviram' kwarama 99 wavilavakeri Gotiyai widina "Gotiyaini diraginyainyira." Gotiyai sara widina kya' "Gotiyai naangelyira," daka walaruta'nyina. Walaruta'nyina kya' Gotiyai wida' "Ninnya kiwinya' gizaavide' gazagaasagaa' nebwi waragothesira. A'mwe gera geraavi kuvin'imaangeigi' jima'nade'na g'nyina yaya' Eviraami w'nadeiginyira. Gimirera pwara a'mwe naangera yima'nipi'derera. Sarimire Gotiyainyira. Nimi sainy' Kwaaka Kainan' giminyinaji' gimire kaimiraayaraavinaji' yihizaavideinyi. Gimiji' giminyi' kaimiraayaraji' wawinya githaayadivisaraji' saihi kilaakejik' pikarya da'nyina jideihilyira. Bwanyai sawita atina ata puridaasi dawaai kajinnoji' gamire kilaakejik' pikarya davina jideihilyira. Pikarya wanganapiji' nimir kiwinya' jawiridesira. A'mwe pwai 'Nimire kilaakejik' pikarya madap'neral' kadozi 'Namwaa'adika!' dapiji Eviraamijiyaraavi yuyagaa' yagalya'mavaderi duthaasidelyira. Gimire balaanga' Seraan' yaya mudika kwo'noji' giminyina kaimiraayai mladesira. Gam' sa' kuvinaange' a'mwe gera geraavi yima'nadesira." Sara kuda' Eviraami jika gyaka wida' "Yuya'naai a'mwe ne'naalyi. Seraan' kaimiraayai gara mladevaka? O, Yizimelimi'na jawi'delyira." Tivi'na kuda' Gotiyai widina "Yizimelimi' tewaanya yide'na a'mwe naangeraavire kuvin'imaangei yima'nadelyi. Sa'na kiri' kwarama piri' kwavilavoji' Seraan' kaimiraayai giminyina kamiloji' 'Aazaki,' duthatheiginyi. Nabaai gaminyina nimir kiwinya' wijaavideinyi." Tivi'na widaka Gotiyai Eviraamimi yagalya'ma'na ya'.

²³⁻²⁷ Yagalya'ma'na yakegaa' sagaa' Eviraamiji' a'mwe yuyaraji' kunnya kilaakejik' pikarya da'nyina ye'.

18

Ejeliya daraai dai Eviraamim angiri+maata yaa!
(18:1-15)

1-15 Eviraamim Maamire yi'daryawi mwaaidinyi Gotiyai bwangana! Eviraamim gannya tikuryaba mwaalaka a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi wanganaka walyuna yaka ata bwa'nyina yaka widina "Nimiji dava dalamwaalyila! Wapaaya aalya sariminyine maarideinyi. Aalya yinapiji wapaaji napiji diwedeihiyira." Kumim "Yo," sara kude! Eviraamim gannya angevi yarai wilina, Seraavi widaka "Wapaaya yidika ja!" kaanyi+ve'na wawaka jilkyawarya maalika diwinyai maarina. Maarina kya widaayadei gurya davi'na yidika yina yake! Eviraamim wapaaya kumaarya! kumim nyina. Mi'na nyina yeva a'mwera Eviraamim wide! "Gimire balaange! Seraa! gawi mwaalika?" Sara kude! Eviraamim wida! "Angevi wilari!" Kuda! pwai widina "Kwarame mudiki kwavilavoji nimim yagalaawidehaa! Seraa! kaimiraayarimiladesira." Mi'na kuda! Seraa! yagaala davi w'inaka yimunna jika gyaka dina "Naarimim sayoinaai a'mwe neyoinaalyira. Kaimiraayai gara milide'nanaka! Nimim a'mwe ne'nyira." Sara yawi'na kya! Gotiyai Eviraamim wida! "Seraa! jika baa'na gyiwaka? Gotiyaini yuyangi yideinyira. Gamim sa! diwija! kwarame pirim kwavilavoji kaimiraayarimiladesi." Mi'na kuda! Seraa! lika yaka "Ai, nimim jika magyiwa." Sara kuda! Gotiyai wida! "Gimim jika gyiwaano."

Eviraamim Sothomim mwaalyaraavina mala'na marejaa!
(18:16-33)

16-33 A'mwe daraai dai Eviraamim angevidaa'nyim "Sothomim angebanneinera," deva kaanna wina. Eviraamim pwalyim maalikhebanna wina. Maalikhebanna wina kyagi Gotiyai wida! "Sothomim mwaalyaraji Gamora mwaalyaraji a'mwe kayaa'nanaangerera," sara winadinyarera. Nimim walanganima! A'mwe kayaa'nanaangeraavi sara wangana'murimim tamakideinyira." A'mweraai "Naarimim walaawaka!" dahila walaawina kyagi Eviraamim Gotiyai wida! "A'mwe tewaanyaraji mwaaipjara nabaai mwaaidideigim daaka? A'mwe tewaanya nimire ata siviliraai a'mwe pware ata siviliraai a'mwe pware atiraaina (50) mwaaidapimim anga naanga yuyaburaavi diramakideigim daaka? Gimim kwaaka yuyavakim marenwaaidinyainyini. Gimim gazagaasagaa! tewaanna yadinyainyira." Sara kuda! Gotiyai widina "A'mwe nyidi'waa'nyara mwaaidapimim anga naanga yuyaburaavi maramakim yideinyira." Sara kuda! Eviraamim Gotiyai a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, ata siviliraai ata pwina saraavina kuda! Gotiyai "Maramakim yidera," wida! Sara widina kya! Eviraamim a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, ata siviliraalyaraavina kuda! Gotiyai wida! "Angeba maramakim yidera." Sara widina kya! Eviraamim a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, atiraalyaraavina ayawim kuda! Gotiyai ayawim wida! Sara widina kya! Eviraamim a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraalyaraavina ayawim kuda! Gotiyai ayawim wida! Kuda! Eviraamim aayagaa! wida! "Nimiminyina sinna tika magithavanner! Nimim gave pigaa'na githima! A'mwe tewaanya nimire atiraalyara mwaaidapimim anga naangangim diramakideigim daaka?" Mi'na widina kya! Gotiyai wida! "Aawano. A'mwe tewaanya atiraalyara mwaaidapimim anga naangangim maramakim yideinyira." Mi'na widaka Gotiyai kaanna wina ya! Wina kya! Eviraamim gannya angewinna yagalaawina ya!

19

Sothomim Gamora kayaaka yigalakyaa!
(19:1-29)

1-3 Sawisauri Sothomim angeburinna ejeliyaraai walaabahi. A'mwe Lotim tikuryaba mwaaidinyim ejeliyaraai kulaabahi Lotim wida! "Ata bwa'naana! Nimire angevina kaanya wawaaji anga savi wa'mwaraana!" Kuda! ejeliyaraai widahi "Aala, mwasaba se wa'mwaraka!" Sara widina kyagi Lotim "Nimire angevi waraana! 'Aala,' be'na diwaala? Nimire angevi wa'mwaraana?" Sa! kuda! gamimim wilina yeva wapaaya nyina ye!

4-11 Ejeliyaraai "Naarimim se wa'mwaraka!" dahila yamazeyina nadakilyim Sothomim mwaalyara kaanna bina yeva Lotimim jika widina "A'mweraai gawi mwaaihila? Dimakwalyaama! Nemim saraari ata limwanna yaana!" Sara kude! Lotim walyuna yaka kaanya tihina ya! Tihiraka kumimim wida! "Sarimim kayaa'na mipinera! Nimire taayawaai saagiminyawaai mwaaihilyawaari dimaarila! A'mweraarina myawipinera!" Mi'na kuda! Sothomim mwaalyara wide! "Gimim maaveiginyira. Nemiminyina gimim dinemarenwaaideigim daaka! Gimiminyina naangeva'na kayaa'na yaana! Baa'na nedawaana!" Sara kude! ejeliyaraai Lotimim angevidaa'nyim mwagim namaata yagila kaanya tihina yagi. Tihina yagila Sothomim mwaalyaraavi tinna galapiminyawanna

kyagi Sothomi mwaalyara tinna mwanganyeva “Kaanya' gavanaka?” deva deva tinna wanganyi'maa'na ye!

¹²⁻¹⁴ Ejeliyaraai Lotim'i widahi “Gotiyai 'A'mwe anga davanyara kayaa'na yadivisara daaka?” daka yawira!. Anga davi daa'ny'i kinidakaavihi diwila! Naarim'i wo'daaina yakadera.” Mi'na kudahi Loti' a'mweraai gamire taayawaari maarya'neraari kaanna wina yaka yagaala wida! “Nemi yarai likaanya wawaana! Anga dava kayaaka yadevera.” Sara kuda' sa' a'mweraai kadika mu'ny'i yagila saba mwaalagi.

¹⁵⁻²² Yirike! gaai pu'daasyagaa' dikaa'na, ejeliyaraai Lotim'i yagaala naanga widina “Dahaasagaa' nem'i yarai kaanyaana!” Widina kyagi Loti' kave mwaal'na kya' saraai Lotim'i gannya a'mwewiji kirinnya taayawaari “Yarai kaanyaana!” widahila magapirina yagila angebadaa'ny'i kaanna makuna yagi. Ejeliyaraai widina “Yarai, yarai, ayahi tiginyima'nya mipinera! Mugunyavina likaanya jilaawila! Nabaib'hiika!” Sara widina kyagi Loti' wida! “Mugunyavina kaanya yilaawia'na lika yiwana. Angebanna yaya! Sawa nimi wilaawijiwana?” Kuda' ejeliyaraai widahi “Yo, yarai.”

²³⁻²⁹ Yarai kaanna wina yaka Loti' nyilyai gaai bilapiji'daa'nyiyagaa' anga Sawa wilina ya!. Wilina kya' Gotiyai dikesi sila di'nakesi sangi burike sirimya'bisa! Sothomi angebanna Gamora angebanna wasi'na kya' angeba kayaaka yina ya!. Wasin'na kya' Lotimire balaanga' tiginyima'nya kya' a'mwewi galyewaa'mwana kya' a'mwe' saala yima'nyina ya!. Mwanyagaa' Eviraami Sothom'i Gamora angeba dara wanganake! “Ai, yunebanna jisa' jimwa!”

Lotimire Taayawaai Mawaaviriji Amonimiji mi'lyei.

(19:30-38)

³⁰⁻³⁸ Divi sagaa' Loti' Sawa angeba mwaalya'nei lika yadaa'ny'i gamiji gamire taayawaalyi mugunyangina kaanna waweve simaangeyawi mwaal'na. Mwaaidapiji a'mwe siraange' gya'mwewi wida! “A'mweraai neh'kaarikade'naai mamwaalyi goi. Nehin'imaangeri aalya waainiya' wijaavakadera. Mi'na wijaavakwoihiri kaimiraaya m'lakade'naar'ne' sin'navi n'imi gamiji se waraka! Divi gamiji se darila!” Sawisavi siraange' sara kya' sa' myawirya' Loti'. Sawita pari ganyaabulaangesi waragila sagaa' simunya myawirya!. Kinadaai sara yi siraange' kaimiraaya Mawaaviri mila!. Yi ganyaabulaange' kaimiraaya Amonim'i mila!. Savidaa'ny'i Mawaavirava Amonim'ivava yima'nyina ye!.

20

Eviraami Avimilekimi kwaasi wijaa'.

(20:1-18)

¹⁻⁷ Eviraami Yid'arya Maamiredaa'ny'i Kwaaka Geraanei kaanna wina ya!. Wina yaka ayagaa' a'mweraavine'na lika yaka wida! “Seraa' nya'mwesira.” Sara kuda' Avimileki Geraa maremwaaidi Seraavi gannya angevi waka!. Sawita sagaa' waja' kya'na! Gotiyai wida! “A'mwe pware balaange' ma'mwaana. Sayaba divaideiginyira.” Avimileki Seraavi kwala mamaaryaka Gotiyari wida! “Niminyiji n'imire maremwaaidinyaraaviji diramakijwaana? Eviraami nyid'wa'di! 'Gam'i nya'mwesira.’ Nabaai Seraa' nyid'wa'di! 'Eviraami nya'mwelyira.’ ” Widina kya' Gotiyai wida! “Sa' yawi'mwa. Giminyine 'Avimileki kayaa'na nyadi!! Seraavi mamarannera!' dena navika gimwaaihe. Eviraamim'ne Seraavi ayaw'i dumaarya! Gam'i sai niminyine widadelyira. Gam'i 'Avimileki nabalad'ika! dozi Gotiyainyi yagaala nyid'athera,” wida! Gotiyai.

⁸⁻¹⁸ Mwanyavi Avimileki Eviraamim'i jaka wida! “Kaajo!” Eviraami kaba' wida! “Nemi giminyine kayaa'na myadaanyainera. Sa' baa'nebwi yivan'gina?” Sara kuda' Eviraamim'i widina “ 'A'mwe davanyara Gotiyarebur'i myadivisarera,' dena 'Seraa' nya'mwesira,' yih'hiwa'deinyi. 'Nyiramakipi'de'na Seraavi maapi'dera,' dena yih'hiwa'deinyi. Gamiza' n'nmware taaya' mwaalaka n'wawavire taaya' mamwaalyi kya' n'imi maare.” Mi'na widina kya' Avimileki Eviraamim'ina Seraavi wijaavina ya!. Nabaai wawinya yadivisaraaviji jilikyaaawaryaraaviji wijaavina ya!. Wijaavaka wida! “Dava n'imire kwaake' warikeba gimire kunyavidaa'ny'i 'Gimire kwaaka warikeba mwaal'ima!' da'giz'i d'mwala!” Avimileki sara kuda' Eviraamim'i Avimilekim'ina Gotiyari kuda' Gotiyai gaminyiji gannya a'mwengiji tewaanna ya!. Mi'na kya' aya'na Avimilekimire a'mwe kaimiraayang'i mile!.

21

Seraa' Aazakim'i mi'lyaa'.

(21:1-8)

1-8 Eviraami kwarama 100 (waan+ aadireti) wavilavakei kaimiraayari kyawakina! Gotiyai sara widake! Eviraami “Gannya yaya! Aazaki,” wida!. Aazaki sawita daryaai daryaai daryaai dar! kajinna! ganimaangai gamire kilaakevi pikarya ya!. Seraa! wida! “Gotiyai niminiyina tewaanna yinikelyira. Nimiji nimiru a’mwelyi sa’naai a’mwene’naai kaimiraayari maaroi. A’mwene a’mwera jika maregyipi’delyira,” wida!.

Seraa! Aazakimi aamunya mujaayi yakegaa! Eviraami munne naange! ya!.

Eviraami Ehaasi Yizimeli sawaari widasaa!

(21:9-21)

9-21 Ehaavire kaimalei Yizimeli Aazakimi maanga dada mala tamina yadaa’nyi Seraa! wanganaka Eviraamimi wida! “Ehaasi gamire kaimiraayali sawaari duthaaso! Gimi bala’gizi ‘Yizimeli nimiru gilyivisa namaaradika!’ da’gizi duthaaso!” Mi’na kuda! Eviraamimi gannya kaimiraayayaba kale wia!. Kale wiadaa’nyi Gotiyai wida! “Ehaasi Yizimeli sawaarina kale magyannera! Divi sagaa gimiru kaimiraaya Yizimelimiru kwala naanga yirivadengi. Sa! Aazaki jwaalivaanga nebulyai naangelyira.” Yirika kavura! Eviraami Ehaavine wapaaji aalyasi wijaavaka wida! “Dahaa! diwila!” Kuda! kinaai yagalya’ma’na yagila kaanna kaanna yamaryagila kwaaka kayaa’na naanga Biyazivana yi’ma’na. Yi’ma’na kyagi dividaasi aalitala kune! wa’disi yita maalikiki yikaavilyavi Ehaa! Yizimelimi yagalya’ mavaka piba mwaal’na ya!. Mwaalakebadaa’nyi dina “ ‘Nimiru kaimalei balader+ tinna nangamudika!’ dena yikaavilyavi mwaaidisi piba mwaaimwa.” Sara dina kya! Gotiyare mamaayi ejeliyai Ehaavi jaka wida! “Lika minnera! Yizimeli kina dadaasi w’ni’wa. Gami mwaalajare kwala naanga yadengi.” Sagaa! Gotiyai aaliyiminyavi yibwaridaakwa!. Kyibwaridaakwa! Ehaa! aalya yirina yaka gawaalivi wirina ya!. Yizimeli a’mweli yi’ma’naka Kwaaka Paraani mwaala!. “A’mwene Yizipi mwaalya! maarana!” Ehaa! daka maaraka Yizimelimi’na wijaava!.

Eviraami Avimileki “Nya’mweligi,” dinyei.

(21:22-34)

22-31 Avimilekiji gannya a’mwene naangelyi saraai Eviraamimiyawinna bahila widina “Gotiyai gihaimwadelyira. Giminyine ja’mwelinyi yima’ni’geinyira. ‘Yuyagaa! ja’mweli yima’ni’deinyi,’ nebwina nyidana! Kwaasi nadithika!” Sara widina kya! Eviraami wida! “Avimileki, ja’mwelinyi. Sara diwaanya! gimiru githaayadivisara nemire aalibunyavi kuka ma’mwaava.” Kuda! Avimileki “Nimi mujwelyira,” yawiraka wida! “Yagaala da! myawiriwana.” Sara kuda! Eviraami jilikyaawarya Avimilekimine wimaarya!. Nabaai sipizipiya diwinya dawaai dawaai da! gavinya piba wimwaaihina ya!. Wimwaaihina kya! Avimileki wida! “Sa gavinya piba be’na wimwaaihina?” Mi’na kuda! Eviraami widina “Sipizipiya sa di’maa’dengina a’mwene pwara yawipi’de! Eviraami aalihavi’ ninnya! likinikesira,” wida!. Savidaasi kwaakavine yaya! Biyaziva widina ya! Eviraami.

32-34 Eviraami mi’na kya! Avimilekiji gamire a’mwene naangelyi saraai kirinnya Kwaaka Pilizitiyana wina. Kaanna wina kyagi Eviraami “Gotiyai gazagaasagaa! mwaaladelyira,” daka Biyaziva yita diraginya burinna yaka Gotiyarina yileyaagala wida!.

22

Gotiyai Eviraamimi wijaal! “Aazakimi nyijaamo!”

(22:1-24)

1-19 Dividaa’nyi Gotiyai daka “Eviraami gara yadelaka?” wida! “Aazakimi yilaaya naanga yadinyai’nyira. Gaminyi Moraaya kwaakevina dimakwodeginyira. Mugunya savi Aazakimi dikevi dimarira’delyira. ‘Gotiyarina wijaavideinyi,’ dithadeginyira.” Mi’na kuda! yirike! kavura! Eviraami jilikyaawarya dogiyavi dikiraya yilakina kya! Aazakiji wawinya widaayadisaraalyi gamiji wina. Kaanya kuna yadaa’nyi sawita priyaa! kajinna! Moraayana kwaaka yi’mavaawina ye!. Yi’mavaawina kye! Eviraami wawinya widaayadisaraari widina “Dava jemwaalyila! Nimiji kaimiraayali sainai mugunyavina yilaawaka! Gotiyarina widakadera. Mi’na widakwoihiri naarimi yagalaawakadera.” Sara widina yaka Eviraami kwaari’matasi dikevi yengwitavamakuna ya!. Aazaki dikiraya makuna ya!. Kaanna yilaawina yadaakiri Aazaki Eviraamimi wida! “Nimwai, jilikyaawarya Gotiyarine wijaavakadei gavanako?” Kuda! Eviraami wida! “Nyibwaali!, Gotiyai jilikyaawaryari nehizaavadelyira.” Sabanna yilyi’ mavaawina kyagi Eviraami siminye! Ivalaabaka dike yabilingaka Aazakimi wila marapwiyina yaka dika yabilingakevi a’badaa’nyi yilamaarakina yaka kwaari’mata maarina yaka dina “Nimi daakwima kwaari’mata dasi!” Kada! Gotiyare ejeliyai jaka wida! “Jwaalivi maramakinnera! ‘Dahaa! Eviraami nimiru yadelyira,’ daka Gotiyai giminyina

yawi'mwa!." Mi'na widina kya' Eviraami tinna dara wanganake! "Jilkyawaryari yisiki gila'mwanna'na yiwake! daaka!" Gawaalivi wilya' yaarina yaka gila'mwanna'di'nyiyai maarina yaka tamina yaka siminyevi yilamarakina yaka dika yira'na yaka Gotiyari wina ya'. Eviraami yleyagaala wida! "Dava Gotiyai nejaavaderyaba." Nabaai Gotiyai Eviraamimi jaka wida! "Ninna yaya'na githivanige! Nyibwaali! Aazakimi Gotiyarina wijaavima! diwaanya'na gimire kaimraayara silingaaminyu yuyabisara kwala naanga naanga yiripiderera. Yi kumi sara kunnya y' kamaangeraav' maremwaabiderera. Yi kuminyina nimi a'mwe kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavine tewaanna yiderera," wida' Gotiyai. Mi'na kuda' Eviraamiji Aazakiji walaabina kyagi Eviraamimire wawinya yadisaraalyi ayawi Biyazivana bina ye!

²⁰⁻²⁴ Di'vi sagaa' Eviraamimi wina'na! "Naawo jithaakaangei gawaalivaanga a'mwera siviraai ata puridaa'ny' pwaralyaraavi yawakina'. Gawaalivaanga pwai Betiyiweli taaya Revekaavi yawakina', wina'na' Eviraami.

23

Seraa' balyaa'.

(23:1-20)

¹⁻²⁰ Seraa' kwarama 127 kwavilava' Evironi angeba bala'. Kabala' Eviraami kina dina. Mi'na kina dina yaka Eviraami Etiyaraavi wida! "Kwaaka da' nimire! daaka! Mudikeinyira. Nnnya a'mwe' wakide'na kwaaka piri' nyijaayila!" Sara kuda' Etiyara wida! "A'mwe naangeigi, nemire gilaaya wakadaanyaba saba ginnya a'mwe' daka tewaanyaba!" Sara kude' Eviraami "Su!" daka wida! "Simaanga Maakipela sabanna nigwimubya yihidera." Kwaaka savi gyakwai Epironi Eviraamimi wida! "Gazare wijaavina yideinyira." Mi'na kuda! "Kwaaka'na nigwia gizaavidera. Nigwia gara gara gizaavijiwano?" Epironi wida! "A'mwera 'Gilaaya wakaana! dadivi' 90 kinaaya mubadivisasa'ra. Nya'mweigi nigwia warana! Ginnya a'mwe' dakya!" Sara kuda' Eviraami Epironimine nigwia wijavadaa'ny' a'mwe yuyara banganara'. Kwaaka mi'na mubaka Maamire kwaaka saba simaangevi Seraavi waka'.

24

Aazaki a'mwe' maryaa'.

(24:1-67)

¹⁻⁹ Eviraami a'mwe nei mwaalaka gannya wawinya widaayade naangeri jaka widaka widina "Nimire kaimraayarine a'mwe' dumaaridera. Kainani mwaalyaraawinna munnera! Nimire avaalyaraawinna kaanya wawa'gizi dimaraawide. Yagaala naanga' Gotiyaraba 'Eviraamigi nyidiwaanya' sara yideinyira, nyidana!" Widina kya' wawinya widaayadei yagaala Eviraami widake wida! "A'mwe! 'Sabanna kaanna mwiyi yide'ny', kanyidozi gamire kwaakevina Aazakimi makabina yideinyi da?" Sara kuda' Eviraami widina "Arikawinyira. Nnnya kaimraayai mamakunnera! Gotiyai gannya mamaayari yaasina kyoji gami giminyine tewaanna yadelyira. A'mwe! 'Aalo,' kadozi, 'Kaanya muwina!' kagithozi gimire wawinya mi'nanyira. Waramaryana!" Mi'na widina kya' wawinya widaayadei wida! "Gimi diwaanyabwi yideinyira."

¹⁰⁻¹⁴ Eviraamimire widaayadei kaanya wawaka narinna, nigwia, gilyivita naanga maaraka kaameliya atiraalyang' gilyivisa yilamarakaka kaanna makuna. Makuna yaka kwaaka Mezapotemiyana yimavaawina yaka angeba Aaran' aalikavi'ninnyayaba mwaalina. Gamire kaameliyara sivila tika'na aalikavi'ninnyayaba mwaalina. Mwaalina kya' Eviraamimire widaayadei Gotiyari widina "Gotiyaigi, Eviraamimine tewaanna yija' gimire asirina wima! Davanya sidiraaya aalikavi' ninnyavina kulaabapji sidiraaya piri' kulaaboz' 'Aalya' dinyirya!' sara kuda'muji aalya' nyiryoji nabaai nimire kaameliyaraavine aalya' kwiryoji yawi'na yidera 'Aazakimine' daaka a'mwe daval' dideinyira," wida!.

¹⁵⁻²⁵ Gotiyari widadaa'nyiyagaa' sidiraaya Revekaa' aalya'na bina. Sidiraaya sa' nawi'nya' kwala mamaarya' mwaalina yakesi. Eviraamimire wawinya widaayadei wanganaka wida! "Aalya' nyiryaama! Nima!" Mi'na kuda' Revekaa' aalya' yarai yirina yaka wijaavina. Sara yaka wida! "Nabaai gimire kaameliyaraavine aalya' piri'si wirimal!" Sara widake' yadaa'ny' Eviraamimire widaayadei tina wanganal. Revekaavine sinna kaditaavarya giliraka wijaavina yaka wida! "Gimaamaangei aihware'ginaka? Gimaamaangere angevi gavinyavi nim' mwaalideinyi dngaka?" Kuda' Revekaa' wida! "Betiyiwelimir'nyira. Naawomi balaange! Milikaa' gamizai mla'. Nimware anga wapaaya wa'devi dimwaalideiginyra," wida!.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Eviraamimire widaayadei “Gotiyai naangeiginyi,” daka tuta'nyina yaka wida' “Eviraami gu'nadelyira. Nyimaremwaaidere tewaanna yagina gamiji avaalyaraavina nyibwaridakawaana,” wida' Gotiyari.

²⁸⁻³¹ Revekaa! “Nwaav wida!” daka kaanyive'na wina. Divi gathaakaangei Laivani aalibunyayabanna baka wida' “Ata bwa'naka! Kaajo! Nemire angevi tewaanya yiwewi dimwaalo!” Sara kuda' Eviraamimire widaayadelyi Laivani wawagi.

³²⁻⁴⁹ Laivani kaameliyaraavine wapaaya wimaarina yaka aalya yinya'nesi wapaayaji maarina yaka Eviraamimire widaayaderi wijaavina ya'. Wijaavina kya' sa' widaayadei widina “Sinnawi sagaa' Nimi wilaabena nimire wawinya' berivaka?” dena dinyu'nyi! Nimi d'wajavi kanyu'napiji nini wapaa nidera. Eviraamimire wawinya widaayadinyainyi naangeinyi Gotiyai Eviraamimire tewaanna kya' gilyivikravinakelyira. Seraasi Eviraamiji a'mwe neyoi kyima'nagi Seraa' kaimalei kamila' kaimaleri Aazaki yaya' wo'na'. Eviraami kabaloji Aazaki gilyivita yuya maaradelyira. Eviraami nyida' Kaanna wija' niniji avaalyaraavireba Aazakimire a'mwe' diviramaa! Gotiyai ghaimwagadeiginyira. A'mwe' kagithozi “Kaanna mwiyi yide'nyi,” wawinya gimire' mi', sara nyida' Eviraami. Nimi aalibunyayabanna bena Gotiyari widiwa 'Aazakimire balaanga' yima'nadevi nyibwaridaakwia! Kudiwa Gotiyai Revekaavi nyibwaridaakwiwa'. Eviraamimire gawaalivine a'mwe' Revekaa' dumaarijwaai? Nimi yawiride'na kirimire simunya yawidita nyijila' Nimi yihu'nima!’ widina ya'.

⁵⁰⁻⁶¹ Revekaavire ganimaangei Betyiweliji Laivani sanidaai widahi “Gotiyai dara yake' naarimi yagaala madakanera! Revekaavi dimakwona!” Mi'na kudahi Eviraamimire widaayadei gilyivita naanga yanga muda'. Mwanyavi “Nimi wima!” dadaa'nyi Revekaavire ganaangesi gathaakaangelyi widahi “Dava sawita atirai mwaalakiri diwidewaahiyi.” Sa' Eviraamimire widaayadei wida' Aala. Dahaa' kaanna widera.” Sara kuda' Revekaavi widahi “Dahaa' gamiji diwijiwaai?” Revekaa' wida' “Nimi kaanna widera.” Sara kuda' gya'mwelyi ganaangesi sawaai widahi “Gimi kaimiraaya kwala naanga maa'dizara kunnya yikamaangeraavi maremwaaib'derera.” Mi'na kudahi Eviraamimire widaayadei Revekaaviji gamire widaayadivisangiji maarina kya' kumi kaanna wina ye'.

⁶²⁻⁶⁷ Pigaa' sawisaburi Aazaki wawinyavi mwaalaka dara wanganake! “Kameliyara keibanna jingava!” Aazaki wangadaa'nyi Revekaa' gamizari wanganaka bwalaawina yaka Eviraamimire widaayaderi wida' “A'mwei aahwalaka?” “Aazaki gimire kwalaangelyira.” Sara kuda' Revekaa' kawaaka yina'. Widaayadei Aazakim gami yake' wida'. Mi'na kuda' Aazaki Revekaavi gannya angevi wimwaaahina kya' a'mweyoi mwaalagi.

25

Eviraami Keturaayavi kwala maryaa'.

(25:1-6)

¹⁻⁶ Eviraami a'mwe piri' Keturaaya' kamaara' gawaalivaanga daraai daraai daraai mila'. Gawaalivavaavi yaya ge' ge' wida' “Pwai Simirani, pwai Jokizaani, pwai Methaan, pwai Mithiyani, pwai Yizivaaki, pwai Siwaa.” Yaya wo'nikera kamwaale' dividaasa' Keturaayavireraavi Eviraami gilyivita pwar' piri'na, pwar' piri'na wimaaryaka widaasaka gannya gilyivita yuya Aazakimina wijaava'.

Eviraami balina yaa'.

(25:7-11)

⁷⁻¹¹ Eviraami kwarama 175 kwavilava' bala'. Kabala' gawaalivaangeraai Aazakiji Yizimeliji saraai Maakipela simaangevi Eviraami Seraavi wakakevi wakagi. Yi Gotiyai Eviraamimire tewaanna sara yake' yi Aazakimire tewaanna sara ya'. Tewaanna yadaa'nyi Aazaki aalibunya Laa'eroi saba mwaala'.

Yizimeli balina yaa'.

(25:12-18)

¹²⁻¹⁸ Yizimeli kawaaka Yizipi pimagi mwaalyai kuvinimaangei gawaalivaanga sivilirai ata puridaasi pwaralyaraavi wimwaaaha'. Yizimeli mwaalakei mwaalakei bala'.

Revekaa' Jaikopiji Yizolyi saraari milyaa'.

(25:19-26)

¹⁹⁻²⁶ Aazakimire a'mwe' Revekaa' kaimiraavimaaya' mwaaid'nyi Aazaki Gotiyari Revekaavina kuda' a'mwe kaimiraavimunnake' mwaala'. Kaimiraavimunnaka' kamwaala' Gotiyai wida' “Bwaranyaraai pwarainesi. A'mwe saraai yi pwai a'mwe

pwaraavi kuvini maangei yima nadelyi. Yi pwai a mwe pwaraavi kuvini maangei yima nadelyi. Pwai diraginna kamwaaloji pwai kibawana mwaaladelyi. Siraangei diviyarine wawinya widaayadelyi, wida Gotiyai. Dividaanyii Revekaa' avaalagaa' bwaranyaraai pwaraai maara'. Kamaara' "Siraangarine yaya' Yizoi diviyai Jaikopi," sara dahi.

Siraangei Yizoi mubya'na "Gim siraangeiginyira," wijaal.
(25:27-34)

²⁷⁻³⁴ Kidarai a mweraai kyima nagii yi Yizoi yikuriyaawihaya'na yakelyi. Yi Jaikopi gannya wawinyanna ywaainada angebanna mwaaidelyi. Yikuriyaawia kamaara' waburya'na wiakei Aazaki Yizoi yilaaya marina ya'. Revekaa' Jaikopi yilaaya marya'. Piga' Jaikopi ywaadabe yiraaina yakegaa' Yizoi mijika wiakei yidaryavidaasi wilaaba'. Wilaabaka Jaikopi wida' "Wapaaya wayaaka piri' nyijaama!" Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Sinnawi sagaa' siraangebwina gimubima! Nimi a mwe naanga yima ndeinyi, dena githiwa." Yizoi wida' "Mijika naanga nyiwake'na nimi kabaimudikeinyi. Nimi a mwe naangeinyi dadinyaini dahaa' aawano. Nimi a mwe naangeinyi mamwaalyi yideinyi. A mwe naangannya' waramaryana! Sa' maalikesira." Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Kwaasi yagaala nanyidithika! Naange'na nyidana!" Sara kuda' Yizoi sara ya'. Mi'na kya' Jaikopi wapaaya kujaava' Yizoi na'.

26

Kwaaka Pilizitiya mwaaidinyi Gotiyai Aazakimi tewaanna yaa'.
(26:1-16)

¹⁻⁶ Kwaaka Kainani Aazaki mwaaidinyi mijika wiadaanyii Kwaaka Pilizitiya wawaka Geraa angebanna yimavaawina ya'. Sagaa' "Avimileki kwaaka da' maremwaidelyi," widesalyi. Gotiyai Aazakimi wida' "Dava dimwaai! Yizipina munnera! Nimi yagaala gimaamaangei Eviraamimi widei tewaanna yakerine yagaala sa' gimiji kaimiraayarari giminyinaji tewaanna yihyideinyi."

⁷⁻¹¹ Aazaki mwaalaka Avimilekimi wida' "Revekaa' nya mwesira." Dividaasi Avimileki dara wanganake! "O, Revekaa' gannya balaange' daaka!" daka Avimileki wida' "Revekaayaba be'na nedahina! Kwaasi yagaalya' 'Nya mwesireva,' nedahi." Mi'na sara kuda' "A mweraavina lika yena yithe." Mi'na kuda' Avimileki gannya maremwaideraavi yagaala naanga wida' "Aazakimiji Revekaaviji sawaar' mipinera!"

¹²⁻¹⁶ Aazaki Pilizitiya mwaalaka witezila burinna kya' savidaasi sila naanga kyina' maara'. Nabaai gamire jilikyawarya kwala naanga yima nyina ye'. Pilizitiya mwaalyara dara wanganesa' "Ai, Aazakimire gilyivita naangengira." Deva aalibunyavi kwaake' maryabisi'na ye'. Maryabisi'na kye' Avimileki Aazakimi wida' "Gim diraginyaiginyira. Dava dhalya'maka!"

Aazaki aalibunya likyaa'.
(26:17-33)

¹⁷⁻²⁵ Avimileki 'Dihalya'ma!' kuda' Aazaki kaanna wawaka Geraa taawalyawi mwaala'. Saba Eviraami mwaalakegaa' gamire widaayadivisara aalibunya like'. Sinnawi Eviraami kabala' Pilizitiyara kwaaka maryabisi'na ye'. Aazaki ayawi dividaanyii jiripwasina'. Aazakimire widaayadivisara aalibunya likeva dara wanganesa' "Aalya' dalyuvanika!" desagaa' Geraa mwaalyaraavi sinna tika naanga widava'. Kudava' Geraa mwaalyara wide' "Aalya da' nemiresira." Sara kude' Aazakimire widaayadivisara aalibunya piri' like'. Kalike' Geraa mwaalyara ayaba "Nemiresira," kude' Aazaki wawaka aalibunya piri' lika'. Mi'na kalika' sagaa' a mwera kave mwaalina ye'. Kave mwaalina kye' Aazaki da' "Gotiyai tewaanya nemwaihakebanyira." Dividaasi Aazaki kwaaka Byaazivana wawaka kamwaala' Gotiyai gaminyi tewaanna ya'. Aazaki tewaanya mwaalaka siminye' laabaka dike' yiravaka jilikyawaryari wakaka Gotiyarina yileyagaala da'.

²⁶⁻³³ Dividaasi piga' Avimilekiji gannya a mwe naangelyi saraai wawagila widahi "Gotiyai gimiji yuyagaa' mwaimwaai. Nemi nya mwana dinaadera," widahi. Mi'na kudahi Aazaki tika munne naanga yavigala'. Mwanyavi sagaa' nya mwana dine'. Kadine' Avimilekiji a mwe naangelyi saraai kaanna kwawagi Aazakimire wawinya widaayadivisara Aazakimi wide' "Aalibunya piri' kalikwo aalya yirina yivan'." Aazaki winaka "Nimiji Avimilekiji yagaala tewaanya dimwaai," daka "Aalibunya sa' Siva dideinyi," wida'.

Yizoi a mwe Etiyawaari maryaa'.
(26:34-35)

34-35 Yizoi Etiyaraavirebanna wawaka Biyariyare garaavaanga! Juthiti maarina. Nabaai Elonimire garaavaanga! Baazimati maarina. A'mwewaai maavewaari kamaara! Aazakimiji Revekaaviji sawaari kale wia!

27

Aazaki Jaikopimi yagaala tewaanya' wijaa'.
(27:1-29)

1-4 Aazaki a'mwe nei tinna mwanganyina, Yizori jaka widina kya! Yizoi wilaabina kya! wida! "Nimi a'mwe neinyi maalikageaa! balideinyi dingaka? Naangegaa! balideinyi dingaka? Mwata mwaryaginya dima!" Yidaryawina wawagizi yikuriyaawia nyibalayaawa! Yikuriyaawia maara'gizi niminyine waburya'na miwita tewaanya diviraaya! Nimi mi'na na'muji giminyine yagaala tewaanya' githidera."

5-17 Yizoi yikuriyaawihaya'nei kaanna kwawa! Revekaa! Jaikopimi Aazaki widake! aya wida! Mi'na widaka wida! "Nimire diwija'na ja! Jilikaawarya maalikewaari memeyawaari dima'de'na nimi miwita tewaanya gimaamaangerine piraayidera. Kaviraaya'muji gimimaara'gizi duzaade. Gami noji yagaala tewaanya' githathelyi." Sara kuda! Jaikopi wida! "Nyidaakaangei Yizoi kwazaaki'nakelyi. Nimaamaangei awaarimaayainyi nyimwanganoni 'Jaikopi kwaasi yivanika,' dozi yagaala tewaanya' manyiji nanyadika! Yagaala kayaa'nanaange! nanyidathika!" Sara kuda! Revekaa! wida! "Yagaala kayaa'nanaange! githozi niminyi nyidathesi. Nimiresira. Sa! diwija'na ja!" Sara kuda! Jaikopi sara kya! miwita piraayina ya! Piraayina yaka Yizore kannila tewaanya maaraka Jaikopimi marirakuna ya! Marirakuna yaka memeyavi kilaake! asawaari tilinyavi marabaazi'makwina ya! Mi'na yaka Jaikopimi Aazakimine wapaaya wimaarya!

18-29 Wapaaya kumaarya! Jaikopi Aazakimiyawinna wawaka wida! "Nimwai!" Mi'na kuda! Aazaki wida! "Nyibwaal! aihwaigina?" "Yizoinyi gimire siraangeinyi gimisara nyidawaanya! sara yiwa. Dahaa! nimire yikuriyaawia dinana! Mi'na na'gizi yagaala tewaanya' nyidathethi." Mi'na kuda! sa! Aazaki wida! "Yikuriyaawia yaraina yaraina gara tamwana?" Jaikopi wida! "Gotiyai kanyijaawa! tamwengi." Aazaki wida! "Davanna divama! Gimwanganima!" Sara kuda! Jaikopi bina kya! Aazaki ata mwanganna yaka wida! "Jaikopimire maanguraaya! gu'neni gimwanganma. Gimire asa! Yizore!b'nanyasira. Yizoigi daaka?" Sara kuda! Jaikopi wida! "Sahwainyira." Aazaki wida! "Nyidawaanya! yikuriyaawia nyijaama! Nimi nima! Mena na'muji yagaala tewaanya' githidero." Aazaki kuda! Jaikopina kujaava! Aazaki miwita'aji aalya waainiyasi naka wida! "Dava divama! Yilaaya marinaka!" Mi'na kuda! kidaida yilaaya marinagi. Aazaki gamire baazi'ma'nya kannyila tirinya winnaka yagaala tewaanya'na widina "Gimire baazi'ma'nya kannyila Gotiyai wapaaya tewaanya yirivadwakebadaasi wawidirinyavi winniwa. Gotiyai giminyine burike! wijaavina, silija wijaavina, kwaaka tewaanya wijaavina gyadeginyi. Gimire wawinyavi tika munne naanga giryadengi. A'mwe pwara giminyi githaayipidera yima'napiji 'A'mwe naangeigi,' githipi'deginyi. Gimimaangeigi jima'nadeginyi gimijiyara maalika yima'nipi'dere. Nabaai gimijiyara 'A'mwe naangeigi,' githipi'deginyira. A'mwe pwai yagaala kayaa'nanaange! kagithozi gannyasira. A'mwe pwai yagaala tewaanya' kagithozi gannyasira," wida! Aazaki.

Yizoi dara wi'nyaaake! "Aazaki Jaikopimi yagaala tewaanya' duthivanika!"
(27:30-40)

30-40 Aazaki kuda! Jaikopi wina kya! avaalyaga! Yizoi wapaaya maarina yaka bina yaka ganimaangeri wida! "Yaawia giminyine maa'mwe dinana! Mi'na na'gizi yagaala tewaanya' nyidathera." Sara kuda! ganimaangei wida! "Aihwaiginaka?" "Yizoinyira. Gimire siraangeinyira." Sara kuda! Aazaki b'bita wida wida! "Wapaaya aai nyijaawaka? Nena widiwa yagaala tewaanyawo. Sinnawi yagaala tewaanya mi'na widina dividaa'nyit mudika wija sa! aawano." Mena kuda! Yizoi kina daka wida! "Nabaai yagaala tewaanya pini nyidana!" Sa! Aazaki wida! "Jihwalaangei kwaasi kanyidawa! widiwa 'Gimimaangeigi' nyi. Ja'mwei wabelyi. Gimire kaimiraayara gamireraavi maremwaaibi'dere, widiwa. 'Nabaai gamire wawinya tewaanna yadengi,' widiwa." Sara kuda! Yizoi kina maredina yaka wida! "Niminyine yagaala tewaanya piri'na nyidana!" Aazaki wida! "Kwaaka kayaa'nanaangeba burika maalika yadeva saba dimwaaideginyi. Giminne wapaayanna mala dradeginyi. Gimijihwalaangerine duthaayideginyi. Sa! dividaasi yagalya'makuna jitheginyi."

28

Aazaki Jaikopim Aaran angewinna widasaa!

(27:41–28:5)

¹⁻⁵ (27-28:5) Jaikop sara kya' Yizore sinna tika naanga kudava' da' "Jaikopim mala tamideinyira." Yawita sara kya' Revekaa' dara wanganake' "Yizoi Jaikopim mala tamadei daaka!" Daka "Jaikopim pibanna widaasima!" da'. Mi'na daka Aazakim wida' "Yizoi a'mwe Etiyawaari maarake'ne! Jaikop sara nyadika! dena githiwano." Tivi'na kuda' Aazaki Jaikopim jaka widina yaka yagaala tewaanya' widaka widina "Kainani mwaalyav mamaa'dinnea! Laivani jaakaangere kaimiraaya' dimaa'deiginyi. Gotiyai kaimiraaya naanga gizaavadeiginyi. Gotiyai Eviraamim wida' 'Kwaake' gizaavideinyi.' Widaaka kwaaka dava giminyiji gimire kaimiraayaraaviji sahirine yihizaavadesira." Aazaki mi'na widina kya' Jaikop kwaaka Aaran sawi Laivani mwaalakewinna wawa!

Yizoi a'mwe pirisi maryaa!

(28:6-9)

⁶⁻⁹ Yizoi sara wi'naka "Nimaamaangei Kainani mwaalyanna 'A'mwe tewaanya mi', sa'bita yawi'mwa," daka Eviraamire gawaali' Yizimelimire taaya' maara!

Beteli Jaikop waja ya'nyaa!

(28:10-22)

¹⁰⁻²² Jaikop "Kwaaka Aaran sawinneinyi," daka kaanna wina yakegaa' piba se wa'mwaraka waja ya'nyina yaka dara wanganake' "Kinnaanya yiravamakinike' kwaakevidaasa' yune sigunyavinanya' daaka!" Gotiyare mamaaya ejeliyara walaabina, yilaabina yadaapi wanganana'. Sara kwangana' Gotiyai wida' "Nimi Gotiyainyira. Eviraamiji Aazakiji saraai nyunagi. Kwaaka da' gimiji gimire kaimiraayaraji yihizaavidesi. Gimire kaimiraayara kwala naanga yima'napiji kwaaka davi yunebanna mwaalib'dengi. Gimijiyaraavina a'mwe kwaakevaki mwaalibzaraavine tewaanna yideinyi. Gimiji wawakwoihiri dava yawinna yagalaawina yakwolyi bakadeinaalyi. Nimi yagaalya' nebwi githiwa." Mi'na kuda' Jaikop dikaa'na yaka da' "Gotiyai dava mwaaidisi myawiriwana. Davadaasi sigunyavinanyasira. Nimi lika yiwana." Yirike' kavura' Jaikop daavaka sila yiri'mata dihaihsai yawita'nei yida'na maridaakwa'. Maridaakuna yaka "Dava Beteli (Gotiyare angeba dinikesi)," daka welinanya' dingina ya' Gotiyarina. Sara yaka Gotiyari wida' "Nimiji kwawakwolyi, wapaaya nigwilalaaka yivita nyijaava'gizi nimware angewinna yawinna kanyimakaba'giri gimirebwi yideinyi. Gilyivita ata yuyiraai kanyijaava'gizi ayawi pirina gizaavideinyi. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' pirina, pirina gizaavideinyira."

29

Jaikop "A'mwe maarima!" daka Rasalavina Lityaavina Laivanimne wawinya yaa!

(29:1-30)

¹⁻¹⁴ Jaikop nyila bilyiri'devannei Kwaaka Aaranina yi'mavaawina ya'. Aalibunyavi jilikyaaawarya kwala naanga mwaaidapiji wanganaka kaanna bina yaka jilikyaaawarya maremwaidivisaraavi wida' "A'mwe Laivani jawi'mwaava?" "Yo, yawi'mwo. Nabaai garaavaanga' Rasala' ganimaangere sipizipiyaji makabivanike!," wide'. Aalibunyavi silya' maratangirakina wa'dinyi Jaikop silya' maarina yaka piba marakina yina yaka aalya yirina, gamire sipizipiyangina wijaavina ya'. Mi'na wijaavaka Rasalavi ata wibwa'naka wida' "Laivani nyaakaangelyi." Sara kuda' Rasala' gannya angevina yarai wina yaka ganimaangeri kuda' kaanyi've'na wijimaa'nyina yaka ata wibwa'nyina yaka gannya angevina makaba'. Jaikop angevi bwina kya' Laivani wida' " 'Nimireiginyi,' nebwi githiwa." Tivi'na kuda' Jaikop saba mwaala!

¹⁵⁻²⁰ Lawe pu' wawila'daa'ny'i Jaikop gyaakaangere wawinya yina kya' Laivani wida' "Dahaa' nigwawawinya mivaniginanyi githiwana. Beri' gizaavijiwano?" Mi'na kuda' Jaikop wida' "Kwarame dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' githaayideinyira. Nimi mena kya'muji jiraavaanga diviya' Rasalavi nyijaadeiginyi." Sara widina kya' "Diwaanya' tewaanyasira. Gizaavidesira," wida'. Savidaasi Jaikop yilaaya yada wawinya ya'.

²¹⁻³⁰ Kwarame dawaai dawaai da' kwavilava' Jaikop Laivanim wida' "Rasala' nyijaama!" Sara kuda' Laivani tika munne yilina yaka sa' sawisavi garaavaanga Lityaa' Jaikopimna wijaava'. Mwanayavi Jaikop dara wanganake' "A'mwe Lityaa' damwaali!" Daka Laivanimna sinna tika widava'. Sinna tika kudava' Laivani wida' " 'Sinnaw' a'mwe siraange' wijavaana!' do' simunya nemiresira. Gimi Lityaasi sawita ata yuyi ata puridaasi pirwaai dimwaaidera. Mwaala'gizi sagaa' Rasala' gizaavide'na kwarame ata yuyi ata puridaasi pirwaala pini nimire wawinya nyidaayadeiginyi." Sara kuda' Jaikop

sara ya! Nabaai Laivan+ a'mwe Silipaavi wawinya widaayadevine! garaavaangevine! Liyaavine! wijaavina, a'mwe Bilaavi widaayadevine! garaavaanga pirivina wijaava!.

³¹⁻³⁵ (-)

30

Jaikopimire a'mwewaai kaimiraaya mlyei.

(29:31-30:24)

¹⁻¹³ (29:31-30:13) Liyaa! kaimiraayai siraangei Ruvani mlaka kaimiraayai Simiyani mlaka kaimiraayai Livaai mlaka kaimiraayai Juthai mlala. Rasala! kaimiraavimaaya! mwaalake! Jaikopimne widaayadevi Bilaavi wijaava! Mi'na kujaava! Bilaa! kaimiraayaraai mlala. Kamila! Rasala! "Nimirelyi," daka siraangere yaya Deni, diviyai Napitalaai wida! Dvidaasi Liyaa! dara wanganake! "Nim kaimiraaya pin mlideli nyi daaka!" Daka widaayadevi Silipaavi Jaikopimnevi wijaava! Mi'na kujaava! Silipaa! kaimiraayaraai mlala. Kamila! Liyaa! kirimire yaya! pwai Gethi, pwai Azai wida!

¹⁴⁻²⁴ Pigaa! Ruvani yisila maaraka ganaanga Liyaavi wijaava! Kujaava! Rasala! wida! "Yisila pri! nyijaama!" Mi'na kuda! Liyaa! wida! "Ganimaangeri maa'dinyagi yisila maarima! dathawaana?" "Yisila mi'na nyijaavagizi sawisavi nimire a'mweri dimaad'era," wida! Rasala! Nyila kwalaka! Jaikopi gannya angevina kulaaba! Liyaa! wida! "Nimire angevina wilaabiza'na nim giminyi yisilanna mi'na gimubiwa. Naarimi mwaalaka!" Sara kamwaalagi Liyaa! kaimiraayai Yzakaa mlala. Dvidaasi kaimiraaya pwai Sevulan mlala. Aayagaasa! taaya Daaina! mlala. Liyaa! yuya mi'na kamila! Gotiyai Rasalavina tewaanna kya! Rasala! kaimiraayai Jozepiyai mlala!

Jaikopimire jilikyaawarya kwala naanga yima'nyaa!

(30:25-43)

²⁵⁻³⁶ Rasala! Jozepiyai kamila! Jaikopi "Nemi sanidakana wina yawaaji ninnya angevi mwalaana!" kada! Laivan+ widina "Gimi dava mwaalagi wawinya ja!" Mi'na widina kya! Jaikopi wida! "Giminyina gyideiginyi. Mi'na gya'muji jilikyaawarya jaane yuya maarideinyi." Laivan+ wi'naka wida! "Tewaanyasira."

³⁷⁻⁴³ Divi Jaikopi yisarikaavi dapaina, kilaaka woip'ra'na ya! Sara yaka dara wanganake! "Jilikyaawarya tewaanya yawakimaniga!" daka jilikyaawarya wanganya'ne yisarikaavi marakina ya! Dvidaasi jilikyaawarya tewaanya bwaranya jaane mtle! Jilikyaawarya tewaanya jaane yima'nyina kye! Jaikopi maarina ya! Jilikyaawarya wabe Laivanimire mwaale! Jaikopi gilyivita naangejiyai mwaalina. Gamire widaayadivita naangeji jilikyaawarya naangeji mwaalina ya!

31

Jaikopi Laivanimina likaanya wiya!

(31:1-21)

¹⁻¹⁶ Jaikopi dara wi'nake! "Laivanimire gawaalivava 'Nenimaangere gilyivita yuya maa'delyira, dathivanigava!" Mi'na daka nabaai dara wanganake! "Laivan+ jikurya nyivanikei daaka!" Sara kada! Gotiyai Jaikopim+ wida! "Ginnya angewinna ayawinna diwodera. Nimiji wawakadera." Mi'na kuda! Jaikopi Rasalavji Liyaavji widina "Nim kirinimaangere wawinya naanga yadinyainyi. Wawinaangeinyi yadaari gami kwaasi nyidadelyi. Kwaasi kanyida! Gotiyai kirinimaangere jilikyaawarya kwalaalyara nyijaawa'di! Nabaai Gotiyai nyidwa! 'Ginnya angewinna diwona!' " Sara widina kya! Rasalasi Liyaasi sawaai widahi "Gotiyai sara githiwake! sara ji!"

¹⁷⁻²¹ Mi'na kudahi Jaikopi "Nimaamaanga Aazaki Kainan+ mwaalyaryawinna wima!" daka gannya balaangengi gannya kaimiraayang+ jilikyaawaryang+ maarina yaka wawa! Sa! Rasala! ganimaangere svuya'bisa! kuka maarina. Kuka maarina kya! Laivan+ navika mwaala!

Laivan+ Jaikopim+ midinyaa!

(31:22-42)

²²⁻⁴² Laivan+ "Jaikopi kaanna wina ky'wa'di!" wi'naka Jaikopim+ midinna ya! Kaanna wina wina, sawita ati ata puridaasi pwaraa! kajinna! tusavi mijaahalaka wida! "Baar! y'waana? Kwaasi baa'na yagina nyiraavaangewaari wila y'rakinkewaari baa'na makwasawaabina? Nabaai nimire svuya'bisa! kuka baa'na maryawalyaadina? Lika be'na yulyaragina w'wa'di? 'Nim+ Jaikopim+ mala tamima! dena sawisavi waja ya'nyawaaihe. Gimire Gotiyai waja nyijawaal! 'Jaikopim+na kave duthana!' " Sara kuda! Jaikopi widina "Gimire svuya'bisa! kuka mamary'wa'de. Lika yul-yarena diwa'de 'Laivan+ garaavaangewaarina nanyipalamaaradika!' " Mi'na kuda!

Laivanĩ Jaikopĩmĩre gilyivĩsangĩ tĩnna wanganaka sa' gamĩre sivuya'bisaa' Rasala' lika yulyakake! mabĩrĩmaarya! Mabĩrĩmaaryakegaa! Jaikopĩ Laivanĩmĩ maanga wĩda' "Baa'neka! Gĩmĩre wawĩnya yadaari gĩmĩre jilĩkyaawarya kwala naanga yĩma'nyĩna kye! nĩmĩ mamaranyena. Gĩmĩre jilĩkyaawarya kunewĩ bĩrena bĩrena nĩmĩre gĩzaave. Sa' yuyagaa' nĩmĩnyĩne kwaasĩ yagĩ. Gĩmĩ kwaasĩ kyagĩ nĩmĩre Gotiyai nyĩgaimwagaka sawĩsavĩ mayagaala gĩzawaali!" wĩdĩna ya!.

Jaikopĩ Laivanĩjĩ saraai "Nya'mwei," dĩnyei.

(31:43-55)

⁴³⁻⁵⁵ Laivanĩ wĩda' "Nyĩraavaangewaalyĩ, aataasĩ, aataravajĩ nĩmĩre jilĩkyaawaryajĩ mwaaĩha! Sa' baarĩ' yijĩwa?" Sara kuda' Jaikopĩjĩ Laivanĩjĩ yagaala naanga kadĩnagi Laivanĩ wĩda' "Naarĩmĩ geva geva kamwaalakwolyĩ Gotiyai nehanganadelyĩra. Nyĩraavaangewaarĩna kayaa'na kamaremwaala'gĩzĩ Gotiyai gwanganadeigĩnyĩra. Gĩmĩ a'mwe prĩvĩ kamaara'gĩzĩ gwanganadelyĩra." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopĩjĩyara sĩa marakĩna kye! Laivanĩ wĩda' "Sĩa naanga tĩhwawĩnya maramadakĩwaasa' gĩmĩnyĩna malya'na nĩmĩ mwavĩlayĩ yĩdeinyĩ. Nabaai nĩmĩnyĩna malya'na gĩmĩ mwavĩlayĩ jĩtheigĩnyĩra. Gotiyarĩna gĩthĩwe' nebulyasi." Sara kuda' Jaikopĩ wĩda', "Sĩa naanga mwavĩlayĩ yĩdeinyĩ malya'nesi." Jaikopĩ nebwinĩ wĩdaka jilĩkyaawaryarĩ Gotiyarĩna tamaka yĩdĩka yĩna kya' Jaikopĩjĩ Laivanĩjĩ nagi. Yĩrĩke! kavura! Laivanĩ se wa'mwarakei dĩkaa'na yaka garaavaangewaarijĩ kĩrĩmĩre kaimĩraayangĩjĩ sangĩ yĩlaaya yĩgala! Yĩlaaya yĩgalaka yagaala tewaanya wĩdaka gannya angewĩnna wawa!.

32

Jaikopĩ daka "Gara yijĩwana Yĩzoi nyanganade'na?" kaanna wiyaa'.

(32:1-21)

¹⁻¹² Jaikopĩ kaanna wĩna yakegaa! dara wanganake! "Nĩmĩjĩ Gotiyare mamaayara ejelĩyarajĩ mwaaĩho." Sara daka Jaikopĩ sĩhumale yaasadĩvisaraavĩ gathaakaanga Yĩzorĩna wĩdaasa! Yaasadĩvisara kaanna waweve Yĩzorĩ wĩde! "Jaikopĩ gĩmĩnyawĩnna bĩvanĩ! Gamĩre gilyivĩta naanga warĩka." Yaasadĩvisara Yĩzorĩ wĩneva kaanna bĩna yeva Jaikopĩmĩ wĩde! "Yĩzolyĩ a'mwe kwala naangerajĩ sara bĩvanĩgava." Mi'na kude! Jaikopĩ lika yaka Gotiyarĩ wĩda! "Gĩhaimwagĩdeinyĩ nyĩdahĩnya! 'Gĩmĩre kaimĩraaya kwala naanga yĩma'nĩpĩ'dere.' Nyĩgaimwadĩnyaigĩnyĩ. Nabaai dahaa' nĩmĩre gilyivĩta naanga warĩ! 'Gĩnnya angewĩnna dĩwodera,' nyĩdahĩnya! sa' nyĩdaakaanga Yĩzorĩna nĩmĩ lika yena 'Yĩzoi naneramakadĩka!' dena 'Nyĩgaimwana!' gĩthĩwa."

¹³⁻²¹ "Yĩzorĩ sĩnna tĩka nudavadi! Jilĩkyaawarya naanga yanga wĩjaavĩma!" daka Jaikopĩ Yĩzorĩne jilĩkyaawaryangĩ maryaasaka gamĩ dĩvidaa'nyĩ mĩdĩna!.

Kwaaka Penĩyalĩ saba Jaikopĩ ata sivĩla galalĩmwanna yaa'.

(32:22-32)

²²⁻³² Jaikopĩ gamĩrengĩ kudaasa! kumĩza gamĩre gilyivĩtajĩ Aalya Javokĩ maraga'makuna. Maraga'makuna kya' Jaikopĩ gave kwai mwaaala! Sawĩsavĩ pwai baka Jaikopĩmĩ asangĩ galalĩmwanna ya! Mala tannadaakĩri yĩrĩka purĩna kya' pwai Jaikopĩmĩ wĩda! "Nyĩmakwaasa!" Sara kuda' Jaikopĩ wĩda! "Yagaala tewaanya' nyĩda'gĩzĩ dĩwodera." Pwai wĩda! "Gĩnnya yaya! Jaikopĩ (kwaasĩ yadei) sa' Gotiyarĩjĩ a'mweraavĩjĩ yagaala bazĩwaimanaawĩgĩnyaigĩ, malya' gĩmĩnna dathĩvalaradĩnyaigĩ, gĩnnya yaya mudĩke! Yĩzĩrelĩmo." Jaikopĩ wĩda! "Gotiyarĩ wanganena kwaihwaiinakeinyĩ mwaaĩmwa." Nyĩla bilaawĩna yadaa'nyĩ Jaikopĩ tu'mudĩka wĩda'daa'nyĩ yĩgala yĩgala kaanya wawa!.

33

Jaikopĩ Yĩzoryabanna yĩ'mavaawĩna yaa'.

(33:1-20)

¹⁻²⁰ Jaikopĩ dara wanganake! "Yĩzolyĩ gamĩre a'mwerajĩ sara jĩnĩgava!" Daka gannyangĩ wavĩla'na ya! Wavĩla'na kya' Lĩyaasĩ Rasalasĩ kaimĩraayajĩ a'mwe wĩdaayadisawaalyĩ sa mĩdĩnna ye! Mĩdĩnna kye! Jaikopĩ gathaakaangeryawĩnna bĩna. Bĩna kya' Yĩzoi tewaanya mwaaalaka "Jaikopĩjĩ ata bwa'naka!" daka kaanyĩve'na bĩna kya' kĩnna maredĩnagi Jaikopĩmĩva bĩna yeva Yĩzorĩna "Ata bwa'naana!" dĩna yeva ata bwa'nyĩna ye! Tivĩ'na bwa'nyĩna kye! Yĩzoi wĩda! "Jilĩkyaawarya nĩmĩnyĩne makabĩwaanya wamaryana!" Sara kuda' Jaikopĩ "Nĩmĩ kuneinyĩ daaka!" kuda' Yĩzoi maara! Yĩzoi mi'na maaraka wĩda! "Nemĩjĩ sarĩmĩjĩ sanna kaanyaana!" Sara kuda' Jaikopĩ wĩda! "Nĩmĩre jilĩkyaawaryajĩ nĩmĩre kaimĩraayajĩ kave kave wĩna yĩna yaadennera." Tivĩ'na kuda' Yĩzolyĩ gannya wĩdaayadĩvisarajĩ sara

Jaikopî yagalya'ma'na yeva Kwaaka Siyaana wawe'. Kaanna kwawe' angeba Sekîmî Kwaaka Kainanî mannîkebanna yî'mavaawîna yaka kwaaka mubaka saba mwaala'. Mi'na mwaalaka Yîzîrelî Gotîyarîne simînye' lîvalaaba'.

34

Daainavîre gya'mwera angeba Sekîmî kayaaka yigalyaa'.

(34:1-31)

¹⁻⁵ Liyaavîre taaya' Daaina' "Angeba Sekîmî mwaalyangî angirî'maata yîma!" daka kaanna wîna ya'. Anga saba A'mwe Aamo maremwaaida mwaala'. A'mwe sare gawaalî' Sekîmî Daainavî wanganaka "Sîdiraaya tewaanya' maa'mujava," yawî'na. Sara yawî'na yaka ata lîmwanna ya'. Ata lîmwanna yaka Sekîmî ganîmaangerî wîda' "Sîdiraaya da' nîmîre a'mwewîna ganîmaangerî duthana! 'Gîmîre taaya' nîmîre mîgînyarîne' nyîjaama!" wîda'.

⁶⁻³¹ Jaikopî dara wî'nake' "Sekîmî nîmîre taaya' ata lîmwanna jîwaka!" Dîna kya' gawaalîvava pîba yîbwa'nadapîjî navîka mwaala'. Jîlîkyaawarya maremwaaidîvîsara gawaalîvava bîna yeva ku'ne! sîna tîka naanga wîdava'. Sîna tîka kudava' sa' Aamo Jaikopîmîre gawaalîvavaavî wîda' "Sekîmî nyîbwaalîvîne Taaya Daaina' nyîjaama! Gannya a'mwe' maaradelyî. Sarîmî yagaala sara nyîjîde' sara yîhîzaavîdesîra." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopîmîre gawaalîvava kwaasî wîdîna "Nemî yuyaina kîlaaka pîkarya neyînkînera. Sarîmî kîlaaka pîkarya kada'napîjî Daaina' Sekîmîmîne' yîhîzavaadesîra." Sara wîdîna kye' Aamojî Sekîmî gawaalîsî saraai yîlaaya yagi. Kîrînnîya angewîna wawagîla kîrîmîre a'mweraavî wîdahî "Jaikopîmîre gawaalîvava sara nehîthîwaasa' sara yaana! Dîvidaasî Jaikopîmîre gîlyîvîsa maraadengîra." Sara dîneva angeba Sekîmî mwaalyara kunnya kîlaaka pîkarya da'ne'. Kada'ne' kîlaaka daanga wîvîdaa'nyî Daainavîre gya'mweraai Sîmîyanî Lîvaai saraai wîlaabahîla Sekîmî mwaalyaraavî tamakîna yagi. Tamakîna kyagi Jaikopîmî gawaalîvava beva Sekîmîmîre angevîdaasî Daaina' makuna ye'. Nabaai a'mwejî kaimîraayajî Sekîmî mwaalyaraavîre gîlyîvîsajî makwawe'. Jaikopî a'mwe pwaraavîna lîka yaka gawaalîvavaavî mayagaala wîdîna. Mayagaala wîdîna kya' "Sekîmî neya'mwevî kayaa'nanaanga yakelyîra," wîde'.

35

Betelî saba Gotîyai Jaikopîmîna tewaanna yaa'.

(35:1-15)

¹⁻⁸ Gawaalîvava sara kye' Gotîyai Jaikopîmî wîda' "Betelî sawîna dîmwaaidera. Mwaala'gîzî nîmînyîne simînye' dîlîvalaama!" Mi'na kuda' Jaikopî gamîrebadaa'nyaraavî wîda' "Sarîmîre sîvuya yuya sabîsa dîmarasî'nyîla! Sarîmîre kuryara tewaanyara mwaalîbîka! Nabaai kîlaakejîka gîrîka'nana aalya dîzînyîla! Aalya jînapîjî kwaabîhannîya baazî'ma'nyî tewaanya yaaka dakyîla! Betelî sawîna nemî kaanyaana! Saba Gotîyai nîmîjî mwaaiderîna nîmî simînye' lîvalaabîdera!" Jaikopî sara wîdîna yake' gamîjîyara sara ye'. Mi'na kye' wodaapîjî Gotîyai a'mwe pwara yuyaraavî Jaikopîjîyaraavîna, "Sarîmî a'mwe saraavî mîpînera!" kada' a'mwe yuyara lîka yîna ye'. Jaikopî Betelî mwaalaka Gotîyarîna yîleyagaala wîdîna ya'.

⁹⁻¹⁵ Jaikopî Gotîyai yaya' Yîzîrelî wo'nîkei dara wanganake' "Gotîyai damwaalî!" Kada' Gotîyai wîda' "Nîmî Gotîya diragînyainî. Gîmîre kaimîraavîzîmya kwala naanga yîma'nyîna yîpî'dengî. Gîmîre kaimîraavîzîmya pwara a'mwe naanga yîma'nîpî'derera. Kwaaka Evîraamîjî Aazakîjî saraarîna wîjaaveba gîmîjî gîmîre kaimîraavîzîmyajî sangyîhîrîna yîhîzaavînkîe'." Sara kuda' Jaikopî sîla naangei daa'dî'nyîyaba Gotîyarîna welîya' dîngîna ya'.

Jaikopîmî kale wîyaa'.

(35:16-29)

¹⁶⁻²⁶ Betelî sabadaasa wodaapîjî Rasala' kaimalei mîlaka bala'. Kabala' sagaa' Jaikopî kaimîraayarîna yaya' Bejamînî wo'na'. Jaikopî kale wiadaasî Betîlemî sangîneba Rasala' wakaka kwaaka saba mwaalîna. Saba mwaalîna yadîsî Ruvanî ganîmaangere balaanga Bilaavî ata lîmwanna keta' Jaikopî sara yawîra'. Jaikopîmîre gawaalîvaanga sîvîlîraai ata purîdaasî pwaraalyara yuyara mwaale'.

²⁷⁻²⁹ Angeba Maamîre mwaalyai Jaikopîmîre ganîmaangei Aazakî mwaaidîsî Jaikopî ba'. Aazakî a'mwe nei kwarama naanga 180 kwavîlava' bala'. Kabala' gawaalîvaangeraai Yîzolyî Jaikopîjî saraai wakagi.

36

Yizoi Yithomiyaraav+ kuv+in+imaangei yima'nyaa'.

(36:1-43)

¹⁻⁴³ Yizoly+ Jaikopiji saraare jilikyaawarya mwaaidapiji kum+ire tika munne maalika wa'dis+ Yizoi gannya balaangeji kaim+raayaji jilikyaawaryaji makuna yaka Siyaa mu-gunyav+ maremwaala'. Maremwaalaka Yithomiyaraav+ gan+imaangei yima'na'.

37

Jozepiyai waja ya'nyaake'na wijaa'.

(37:1-11)

¹⁻⁴ Jaikop+ Kwaaka Kainan+ mwaalakegaa' Jozepiyar+ kwarama at+raai siv+ila pwi yuya yaka siv+ila pur+idaas+ pwaraaina kwav+ilava' sagaa' mwaala'. Kamwala' Jozepiyadaraka sip+zipiya y+id+ivaid+iv+ mwaale'. Jozepiyare ganaange' maarakegaa' Yizireli a'mwe nei mwaalake'na Jozepiyar+ y+laaya naanga marina ya'. Gawaal+ivava pwaraav+ y+laaya maalika marya'. Y+laaya naanga maryaka Jaikop+ Jozepiyar+na baaz+ma'nyaya tewaanya' yav+ikarya'. Jozepiyai gaver+ina kyav+ikarya' gya'mwera "Maraajava kale new+ila'mwaka," kade' sinna tika dav+ina wia'.

⁵⁻¹¹ Jozepiyai waja ya'ny+ina yaka gya'mweraav+ "Nim+ire waja y+van+ige' y+th+iz+waaki," wida'. "Waw+inyav+ witiya lilaajab+isa maramur+ita'na yadaawoj+ nim+ire witi+pw+iya' dikavedaa'na yaka daav+ina yad+is+ sar+im+ire witi+pw+iya' dikavedaa'na g+id+u'na yaka 'A'mwe naangeig+inyi,'" wida'. Jozepiyai sara kuda' gya'mwera "Kwaasi ned+wa'," deva "Nem+iny+ina d+inemaremwaaij+waa?" w+ide'. D+ivi p+igaa' Jozepiyai waja mud+ika p+iri' ya'naka gan+imaangely+ gya'mweraaji saraav+ wiji+waak+ina ya'. "Ny+ilyaly+ lawely+ silingaam+inya siv+il+raai ata pur+idaas+ pwaina sara nim+iny+ina g+id+ura'na yawaai-hava." Mi'na kuda' Jaikop+ wida' "Baa'na d+waana? 'Nimaamaangely+ ny+inaanges+ nya'mweraaji sa nim+iny+ina g+id+u'na y+pi+dera,' dath+waana?" wida'. Jozepiyare yagaala'na gya'mwera sinna tika wida'daas+ gan+imaangei kave yaw+ira'.

Jozepiyar+ gya'mwera wimubyaa'.

(37:12-36)

¹²⁻¹⁷ Kwaaka Sek+imi Jaikop+im+ire gawaal+ivava jilikyaawarya y+id+ivaid+aaipi Yizireli Jozepiyar+ "Ja'mwera tewaanya damwaa+hava?" w+daka w+daasa'. Kudaasa' Jozepiyai kaanna kaanna Sek+im+ saw+inna ba'. Mi'na baka dara wanganake' "We', nya'mwera pwara mamwaa+yij+hava!" Daka wanganamary+na. Wanganamary+na yadaas+ a'mwe pwai wanganaka wida' "Nim+ ja'mweraav+ w+ni+wa'de 'Kwaaka Dothan+ sabanna kaanyaana' d+idaapl." Sara kuda' Jozepiyai kaanna w+na ya'.

¹⁸⁻²⁴ Badaa'ny+ Jozepiyar+ gya'mwera wanganewa dine' "Waja yadei y+ni+keri tamakaana! Tamakawaaj+ 'Kav+jil+ikei tamak+wakely+ra,' w+daathera. Tamakawaaj+ 'Gam+ire waja nebulya' daaka' daathe'na," dine'. Kadine' Ruvan+ siraangei "Jozepiyar+ y+val+imai" daka "Maramaki jide. Kavi'n+nyav+ marirak+ina jidely+ra," wida'. Tivi'na kuda' Jozepiyai y+imavaaw+ina kya' limwanna yeva gannya baaz+ma'nyaya tewaanya' y+raipuras+ina yeva kavi'n+inna kunev+ y+rake'.

²⁵⁻³⁰ Jozepiyai kavi'n+nyav+ w+la'dis+ gya'mwera wapaaya nadaapi Mith+yan+ mwaal-yara badaapi Juthai gya'mweraav+ wida' "Neya'mwe Jozepiyar+na a'mwe saraav+ne mubaana! Nennya neya'mweryaba maramakaannera!" Sara kuda' kavi'n+nyav+daas+ Jozepiyar+ wilyabaaly+ maray+id+ivaina yeva maramwagi'namaa'na yeva kinaaya ata siv+il+raaina mube'. Kamube' Mith+yan+ mwaalyara Kwaaka Y+iz+ip+na makuna ye'.

³¹⁻³⁶ Jozepiyar+ gya'mwera jilikyaawaryai taveva gam+ire tawe maareva Jozepiyare baaz+ma'nyaya tawev+ marad+ivaina. Marad+ivaina yeva kuv+in+imaanger+ "Baaz+ma'nyaya dai yak+n+ike' maa'mwos+. J+waal+ivaangere' daaka?" w+daaw+ina ye'. W+daaw+ina kye' Jaikop+ wanganaka wida' "Yo. Ny+ibwaal+ivaangere baaz+ma'nyasi. Kav+jil+ikei dawak+waker+nera." Sara kuda' kale naanga wiadaas+ Jozepiyar+na kinna naanga baz+iv+ina ya'.

38

Juthaly+ Taimaas+ sawaai kaim+raayaraar+ maryei.

(38:1-30)

¹⁻³⁰ Sagaa' Juthai Kainan+ mwaalya' kamaara' gannya a'mwe' kaim+raaya daraai dai m+ila'. A'mwe Ei, siraangei Taimaa' kwala maara'. Kamaara' gam+rebwi kayaa'nanaangebwi kya' Got+iyai "Gam+ balya'negaa' wak+ideiny+ra," d+n+ike'na Ei bala'. Kabala' Juthai kutabanyai Wonan+im+ wida' "A'mwe Taimaa' dimaa'!" Sara kuda'

maarina yaka “Kaimiraayanna waramaryana!” daka kayaa'na ya! Kayaa'na yake'na Gotiyai dina “Balya'negaa' wakideinyi.” Mi'na dinkivi Wonani balina ya! Kabala' Juthai Taimaavi wida! “Navika dimwaa! A'mwe pwarei maaaa'ninnera! Gimamaangeryawinna kaanna wina ji! Saba dimwaa! Nyibwaa! aaya wryaakei Silaa naanga girina kyoji gamizarai dimaa'nana!” Widina kya' Taimaa' kaanna wina ya! Sa' Silaa naanga girina kya' Juthai “Nyibwaa!vaanga dai gannya gya'mweraalyi nabaai nabaladika!” daka Silaami “Taimaa' dimaa!” muja. Yagaala muji yaka mwaalina yakere balaange! balina ya! Balina kya' Taimaa' kwaasi kya' “Juthai Taimaavi ata limwamwaka,” dinyina ye! Dinyina kye' Taimaa' kaimiraayaraai pwarai avaalyagaa' maarina ya! Maarina kya' “Siraangei Perezi, d'vidaasai Jeraa,” wo'na!

39

Potipaare a'mwe! Jozepiyari yaamiji waa!

(39:1-23)

1-5 Kwaaka Yizipina Mithiyani mwaalyara Jozepiyari makuna yeva A'mwe Potipaarina mubyee! Kwaaka Yizipi saba maremwaalakei Peroyalyira. Potipai Peroyare a'mwe naangelyira. Gotiyai Jozepiyari wigaimwanna yada Jozepiyai gannya wawinya nayaa yina ya! Nayaa yina yadaasi Potipai dara wanganake! “Gamire wawinya tewaanya jivanika!” Sara daka gannya angasi gannya gilyivisaji maremwaideri wimwaa! Wimwaa!hina kya' Gotiyai Potipaarina tewaanna ya!

6-9 Jozepiyai tewaanyai angevi wila'disi Potipaare a'mwe! “Tewaanyarina maarima!” daka wida! “A'mwagaagi, avaanna wilakade'nanyi.” Sara kuda' Jozepiyai “Aala,” widina ya! “Potipai gannya gilyivisa maremwaaina yadinyainyi nyimwaa!hina ya! Gamire'ginyira. Nimire'gi daaka! Sara nimi myiwina! Sabwi kya' muji Gotiyai ninyina simunya kayaa'na nanyawiradika!” widina ya!

10-23 Gazagaasaga! Potipaare a'mwe! sana sana widade! Jozepiyai “Aala,” sara wida! Pigaa' sara widakei “Nimire wawinya yima!” daka angevi wila'na ya! Wila'na yadisi Potipaare a'mwe gave' mwaalaka gamire baazi'ma'nyavi limwanna yaka “Kwala nyimaa!” wida! Sara yaka sara widina kya' Jozepiyai yiraipivalakina yaka likaanya wina ya! Likaanya wina kya' Potipaare a'mwe! sinna tika kudava' wawinya widaayadivisaraavi jaka widina ya! “Yiviruyarajiyai sai kwayagaala nyidivan! Nimi 'Aaka, aaka, diwe'nyi gami likaanya wina yawa! Danganyila! Gamire baazi'ma'nyai warikaagavaakana!” wida! Sara widaka navika mwaala! Potipai gannya angevi wilaabaka gannya a'mwe' widake' kwi'na' sinna tika davi'na wia! Davina kwia' Jozepiyari kalavuzavi wimwaa!hina ya! Wimwaa!hina kya' Jozepiyai wila'disi Gotiyai baihana'disi kalavuzavi damei Jozepiyari tewaanya ya! “Kalavuzaa mwaaidivisara pwaravi dimaremwaaidiginyi,” Jozepiyari wida!

40

Jozepiyai kalavuzaraarina kirimire waja wijiwakyya!

(40:1-23)

1-4 Jozepiyai kalavuzavi mwaaidivisagaa' pigaa' gamire wawinya widaayadisaraarina A'mwe Pero sinna tika davi'na kwia' kalavuzavi wimwaa!hina ya! A'mwe pwai Peroyare wapaayaji aalyasi wimaarina yadei, yi a'mwe pwai Peroyare girikula yidika yadei saraalyi Jozepiyai kalavuzavi mwaale!

5-19 A'mwe pwarai sawisavi waja yina yagi. Waja yina kyagi mwanyavi Jozepiyai wilaabina kya' jikurina mwaalina yagila “Sawisavi naarim' waja ya'nyawaa!holyainalyira. Waja bewaja yivanigolaya'na aai nehizwaakajiwaka!” widahi. Sara kudahi Jozepiyai “Nimire Gotiyai waja yawi'dehy! Kirimire waja nyiji! Gotiyai nyijiwaakadeinyi,” wida! A'mwe pwai Peroyare wapaaya wimaarina yadei gannya waja Jozepiyari wida! “Giraipwila taanya dawaai da' wa'disi nimi wanganwa. Wangadaari puriya yinadaasi wanganyawaa!he! dahaa' mya mena yimwaka' wanganwa. Mena kiyimwa' Peroyare gulyavi marama'mwagikina yena wijaa'vina ywana.” Mi'na kuda' Jozepiyai widina “Waja sa' gizwaak! Taanya dawaai dasa' sawita daryaai dari' sa'bisasira. Sawita daryaai dari' kajinnoj! Pero 'Nimire wapaaya dinyimaryama! Aya' jithera, githathera. Gimi sara ya'gizi ninyina jawi'deiginyi. Yawira'gizi 'Jozepiyai kayaa'nanya' myakeri kalavuzavi wimwaa!hava, duthathera.” widina. A'mwe pwai Peroyare girikula yidika yadei sara wina'ka Jozepiyari wida! “Nabaai nimi waja ya'nyawaa!he. Soigilya dawaai da' kinya yilamarina yivaniginyi. Soigilya aaya a'banyavi girikula ge ge mihinke yusara girikula dapanadaapi baihanakeinyi,” wida! Tivi'na kuda' Jozepiyai “Gimire waja!

giz+waaki! Soigilya akwalamwai sawita daryaa dari' sa'bisasira. Sawita daryaa dari' kagiz-innoj Peroyai yisar+ wila tidavoji giminyi pigaa' wila kamaragir+davoji yusara gin+pi'deiginyi," wida'.

²⁰⁻²³ Sawita daryaa dari' kajinna' Peroyai gannya wawinya widaayadivisaraavine tika munne ya'. Sagaa' Jozepiyai sara widake'na Pero sara ya'. A'mwei gamire wapaaya wimaarina yaderina jaka widina yaka "Gimire wawinya sinnawinya' ji!" wida'. A'mwei gamire girikula yidika yaderi wila mararidava'. Peroyare wapaaya wimaaryadei gannya wawinya yina yada Jozepiyarina Peroyari mujaka navika mwaala'.

41

Jozepiyai Peroyare waja wij+waakina yaa'.

(41:1-36)

¹⁻⁸ Kwarama pir+waai kwavilava' sawita pir+iki Pero waja pir+waai ya'na'. Ya'nyina yaka mwanyavi kave yidaakuna kya' a'mwe kwai a'mwe kir+i' waja sawaarina kunnakai mamwaalya'.

⁹⁻¹³ Kunnakei mamwaalyi kya' Peroyare wapaaya wimaaryadei Peroyari widina "Dahaasagaa' Jozepiyarina yawi+mwa. Nimiji gimire girikula yidika yadelyi sainarina sinna tika kagithava' kalavuzavi maraneh+mwaaihagi. Sawita pigaa' waja ya'nigolyainaalyira. Jozepiyai Yiv+ruyarajiyai saba mwaalaka naarimire waja nehiziwaaka'. Nehitha' Pero "Gimire wawinya sinnawinya' ji!" githathera,' sara nyida'. Girikula yidika yaderi 'Pero wila maragir+davadera,' wida'. Gamire yagaala nebulyasira. Sara nehithake' sara yagi," widina ya'.

¹⁴⁻²⁴ A'mwe naangei Pero Jozepiyarina widasaabina ya'. Widasaabina kya' Jozepiyai maryaata wiri'nyina yaka kwaabihannya tewaanya baazi'ma'nya tewaanya marira'nyina yaka buladaa'na ya'. Buladaa'na yadisi Pero wida' "Nim+i waja ya'nyawaaihe' a'mwe yuyara a'mwe yuya manyijwaa'. Giminyina 'Waja ya'nadivitanna widadelyira a'mwe sai,' nyid+wa' pwai." Sara kuda' "Nimire Gotiyai gimire waja'na nyada giz+waakadera," wida'. Pero Jozepiyari widina "Waja dasa' Aalya Naayili aal+maangevi daa'deri bul+makaawoya wapem+nnaka daraai daraai daraai dalyara aalyav+daas+ bilaawina yawaaiha'. Bilaawina yeva bul+makaawoyara kur+iya mud'i'milanyina yadaapi bul+makaawoya maalika daraai daraai daraai dalyara aalyav+daas+ bilaawina yeva bul+makaawoya naangeraav+ maalikera tika bilanyina yawaaiha'. Nyina kyawaaiha' nim+i dikaa'na yena nabaai se wa'mwarena ya'ne waja pir+i' ya'nyawaaihe. Witiyaginyi' gave pir+i'nanyavi sila naanga dawaai dawaai dawaai dasa yi'n+wakengi banganakeinyi. Sila tewaanya pin+i dividaas+ yi'nyina. Yi'nyina yaka kuzi'nya warike witezila sinnawinya tewaanya yi'n+wakengi maranyina yadaapi banganakeinyi. Wajawaai sara ya'n+wa," widina ya'.

²⁵⁻³⁶ Pero mi'na kuda' Jozepiyai wida' "Wajawaai pir+waai sara yi+waanya kir+i' avaala giz+waak+ma! Bul+makaawoyaraavina ya'n+waai'naji witezila'na ya'n+waai'naji awaaiyagaala githidera. Gotiyai divi sara yade'na sara giz+waain+vanika giw+riwa'. Kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' wav+la'daawoji Yiz+pi dava wapaaya naanga waradevanyira. Kwarama dawaai dawaai da' kwav+lavoji kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' mijika divalyidevanyira wapaaya mwaryadozi. Nimire yagaala diwe'na 'Dahaa' a'mwe sidu'nakei a'mweraav+ kwarama tewaanyagaa' widasaawina "Mij+kegaa'nana wapaaya naanga kanyijaavap+ji angengi marikwak+ina yidera," dada yaderi dumwaa+hiya! Sara kya'giz+i mij+kegaa' wapaaya tika nya'ne waradegaak+ra sagaaka.' "

Peroyai Jozepiyari Yiz+pi maremwaaideri w+mwaa+ina yaa'.

(41:37-57)

³⁷⁻⁴⁵ Peroyai Jozepiyari wida' "Gotiyai gamire simunya gizaava'. Nimire wawinyasi Yiz+pi kwaakesi d+maremwaaidera." Sara widaka gannya ataka magalabwapaina yaka "Nimire wawinya yadelyira." daka Jozepiyare asari ataka yihina ya'. Nabaai baazi'ma'nya tewaanya maraw+baazi'makuna yaka nigwia gol+ya marar+inna ya' Peroyai. Marar+inna yaka Yiz+pi mwaalya' a'mwe nawi'nya' Jozepiyari balaange' w+maarina ya'. A'mwevine yaya' Aazanaati wo'nikesi.

⁴⁶⁻⁵⁷ Jozepiyai kwarama 30 kwavilava' sagaa' Peroyare wawinya ya'nei y+ma'na'. Kwarama tewaanya dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' wav+la'daa'ny+i' anga yuyaba wapaaya naanga marikwak+ina. Marikwak+ina kya' kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' mijika naanga y+ma'na'. Mijika naanga ky+ma'na' sabanyara Peroyari wapaayanna jaka widina. Jaka widina kye! Pero wida' "Jozepiyaryaw+inna diwila! Gam+i sara yih+thathe' sara jila!" Jozepiyai a'mweraav+ wi'naka anga tika wapaaya wakadiv+isavi basamakwina yaka wapaaya mub+na ya' a'mwe Yiz+pi mwaalyaraavine.

Nabaai kwaaka yuyabanna mijika naanga wa'disi pibanyara “Nemi Yizipi saba wapaaya mubaana!” dineva bina yeva wapaaya mubina ye! Jozepiyari.

42

Jozepiyari gya'mwera Yizipina wina yeva wapaaya mubya!
(42:1-25)

¹⁻⁵ Kainani kwaaka wapaaya mwaryadisi “Kwaaka Yizipi wapaaya wari!” didaapi Jaikopi wi'nyina. Sara wi'nyina yaka gawaalivaangeraavi wida! “Kwaaka Yizipi sabanna wopiji wapaaya dimubuyideihlyira.” Mi'na widaka “Bejamin wiryaaakei nyibwaali nabaladika! Dava mwaaladelyira,” daka Jozepiyari gya'mwe ata yuyiraai darera gavera widasawina kya! kaanna wina yeva Yizipina yimavaawina ye!

⁶⁻⁷ Gya'mwera Yizipina yimavaawina yeva Jozepiyaryabanna wina yeva “A'mwe naangeig,” deva g'udu'na ye! G'udu'na kye! Jozepiyai dara wanganake! “Ai, sara nya'mwera dava damwaaaha!” Mi'na dina kya! “Jozepiyalyira,” majara “Yizipiyalyira,” dine! kumizara. Jozepiyai “Nimi kwaasi yagaala widama!” daka maange!b' widina “Gawidaasaihila!” widina ya! Gya'mwera “Wapaaya mubaana!” dona Kwaakabanne yaya! Kainanidaasainera,” widina ye!

⁸⁻¹⁷ Jozepiyai gannya waja'ne gya'mweraavina yawiraka wida! “Nemi kwaaka kuka maraana!” deva dava sarimi bwangamwaava.” “Arikawinyira. A'mwe naangeig, 'Wapaaya mubya yaana!' dona bonanyira. Kainani mwaalivaangeraavi wina yeva atiraai sivila puridaasi pwaraalyiyainera. Wiryaaakei ganimaangelyi mwaaihi. Neyam'we pwai bala!” Sara kude! Jozepiyai widina “Sariminyina yaamiji yihyideinyi. Davanna sarimire wiryaaakei mabi kyoji davadaasi mwiyi jideihlyi. Gave pwai kaanna wina yoji wiryaaakeri wijima'naawina yadelyira. Sarimi pwaihi kalavuzavi dimwalyide. ‘Sarimire yagaala kwaasi nyide!’ da'muji simunya! sariminyina ‘Damakaanyara bivan'gava,’ yawirideinyira.” Mi'na widaka kalavuzavi yuyara wimwaaahina ya!

¹⁸⁻²⁵ Sawita p'ryaana kajinna! Jozepiyai widina “Nimire diwija'na jide. Gave pwai kalavuzavi mwaalanne'ne'na pwara wapaaya sarimire kinidakaavine makuna yip'dengira. Wiryaaakeri kanyimakabapiji sarimire yagaalya yawirideinyira. Sara kyawira'muji mabalyi jideihlyira.” Jozepiyai Yizipi yagaala widadaa'ny' pwai maridina kya! Jozepiyari gya'mwera kunnya yagaala dine! “Negwaaalanga Jozepiyarina kayaa'na yo. Gami k'inna dadaasi wanganona nem' dirag'anna mwaalo'na dahaa! Gotiyai neminyine! kayaa'na neyivan'!” A'mwe Ruvani gya'mweraavi wida! “Nimi yihithe 'Miginyarine kayaa'nanyabwi mip'nera! Kyihithe! mwi'nyije!” Ruvani sara kuda! Jozepiyai mwasawinna kaanna bwalyuna yaka k'inna dina. K'inna dina yaka Simiyani'ni maaraka wila pwi'ina. Wila pwi'ina yaka widaayaderi kave widina “Wapaaya kumire gilya dimaramihya! A'mwe gei gere nigwia gannya gilyavi dimihya! Nabaai wapaaya tusavine dumaari!” Sara widina kya! sara ya!

Jozepiyari gya'mwera Kainani ayahi wina yaa!
(42:26-38)

²⁶⁻²⁸ Jozepiyari gya'mwera wapegilya maareva jilikyaawarya dogiyaraavire bulevi a'ba yilamarakina yeva angebanna kaanna makuna ye! Kaanna makuna kye! p'ba wa'mwaresaba a'mwe pwai “Nimire jilikyaawaryar'ne wapaaya wimaarima!” daka gannya wapegilya maarina yaka wilya! maryaa'na. Maryaa'na yaka dara wanganake! “Ai, wapaaya a'ba nimire nigwia darika! Ai, nigwia da aai mih'waka!” Sara daka gya'mweraavi wida! “Nimire nigwia gilyavi minnar'!” Tivi'na kuda! yuyara lika yina yeva dine! “Gotiyai baari! ney'waka?”

²⁹⁻³⁸ Kwaaka Kainana bina yeva kuv'imaanga Jaikopim' sara yesa! sara widina. Mi'na widina kye! Jaikopi wida! “Jozepiyai mamwaalyi! Simiyani mamwaalyi! Dahaa! sarimi 'Bejaminim' makuna yaana! dapiji makuna jide' daaka! Savi kale nyiwaka. Benjamin mwaalana!” Sara kuda! Ruvani ganimaangeri w'jaa! “Bejaminim' nyijaama! Maremwaaaldeinyi. Aya gim'nyaw'inna mulaabi kya'muji nyibwaalivaangeraari diramakya!” Wi'na kuda! Jaikopi “Nyibwaalivaangelyi mwikanera!” wida!

43

Jozepiyari gya'mwera Yizipi yagalaawina yaa!
(43:1-34)

¹⁻¹⁴ Wapaaya Yizipi sabadaasa mi'na nyina kye! kuv'imaangei wida! “Sarimi ayahi diwila! Wapaaya pin' d'nemubuyila!” Juthai wida! “Bejaminiji muyi kyawaaji a'mwei wapaaya manemubi neyadera.” Tivi'na kuda! kuv'imaanga Yizireli navika mwaalina

yaka piḡaa' wida! “Wikira. Wiryaaakelyi diwila! Nabaai yanga wijaaya'ne wimaarina, niḡwia aya sarimire gilyavi mihakinke Yizipi mwaalyari dumaari! Niḡwia navika ywa'dike dingaka? Niḡwia pini maarapi wapemubya'na dimakwi! Dahaa' yarai diwi!”

¹⁵⁻²⁴ Yizireli sara widake! sara ye! Yizipi sabanna Jozepiyaryabanna kabe! Jozepiyai Bejaminimi wanganna. Mi'na wanganaka gannya angevi mwaaideri wida! “Tika munne naanga jovirava! Sirigwajagaa' a'mwe darari naadera.” Jozepiyai sara kuda' a'mwe pwai tika wapaaya yovirava!. Jozepiyare angevi gya'mwera davaabina yeva lika yina yeva widaayaderi wide! “Kigaa' nemire gilyavi niḡwia mihakwa'dikei mwanganywa'do. Niḡwia sa aya maa'mwo. Nabaai niḡwia pini maarona wapaaya pininna mubaathera.” Wi'na kude! Jozepiyare angevi mwaremwaidei wida! “Lika mipinera! Kigaa' sarimire niḡwia maa'mwa'de. Gotiyai niḡwia pini sarimire gilyavi dahamihakwa'di?” Wina yaka Simiyanimi kalavuzavidaasi maarina kya' a'mwe yuyara angevi marasaabina ye!

²⁵⁻³⁴ Gya'mwera angevi wila'dapi sirigwajagaa' Jozepiyai wilaabina kya' gya'mwera “A'mwe naangeigi,” wina yeva gi'du'na yeva wapaaya waburya yanga wijaavina. Yanga wijaavina kye! Jozepiyai wida! “Sariminyi sirinimaangei tewaanya damwaali?” “Tewaanya mwaali,” wina yeva gi'du'na ye! Gi'du'na kye! Jozepiyai Bejaminimi wanganaka wida! “Sarimire wiryaakelyi kabiwaa' yihwangamwa.” Jozepiyari kale wiadaasi Bejaminimi wida! “Gotiyai tewaanna gyadeiginyi, githima!” widaka yarai gavinyaba wiladaa'na yaka kinna maredina. Kinna maredina yaka gannya sinny! aalya yinyina yaka yawinna wilaabina ya!. Jozepiyai “Nemi naana!” daka sirangei pimagi wimwaaihina wiryaakei pimagi wimwaaihina kutabanyara nayaa wimwaaihina ya!. Wimwaaihina yaka wapaaya jaapaina yaka pwaraavi kibangwa wina, Bejaminimi wapaaya naanga wina ya!. Sara yina kya' gya'mwera kumire gidaa'na wanganna wapaaya naanga Bejaminimi wina yake! wanganeva atika maru'na'na ye!.

44

Jozepi yaamiji kyaa' gya'mwera tewaanya yaa'.
(44:1-34)

¹⁻⁹ Kidaraka mi'na kane! Jozepiyai gannya wawinya widaayaderi wina “Kumire gilyangi wapaaya dimaramihya! A'mwera niḡwia gannya gilyangi dimihya! A'mwe pwarevi sara ja! A'mwe pwarevi sara ja! Nabaai nimir maa'gula tewaanya naange! wiryaakere gilyavi dimaramihya!” Sara wina kya' widaayadei sara ya!. Mwanyagaa' Jozepiyari gya'mwera yagalya'makuna. Yagalya'makuna kye! Jozepiyai widaayaderi wida! “A'mwe saraavi dimijaahala! Mijaahaina ya'gizi dara duthal! Nimir a'mwe naangere maa'gula tewaanya naange! kuka kyawaakira.” Widaayadei kaanna kaanna wina yaka mijaahalaka Jozepiyai widake! sara wida!. Sara kuda! Jozepiyari gya'mwera wide! “Aawa. Maa'gula sai mamarwiwo. Pware gilyavi maa'gulyai wangana'gizi gamizai diramakidelyira. Nabaai nemi yuyaina gimire a'mwe naangere wawinya widaayanyaina yima'naadeinera.”

¹⁰⁻¹⁷ Jozepiyari widaayadei wida! “Maa'gula sari kuka maa'mwaka gawei widaayadei yima'nadelyi. Sarimi pwaihi kaanna diwila!” Mi'na widaka kumire gilyangi wanganna wanganna yaka Bejaminimire gilyavi maa'gulya' daapina ya!. Daapina kya! Jozepiyari gya'mwera kale kwia' lika yina ye!. Lika yina yeva Jozepiyaryawinna ayina kaanna wina yeva kale wiadaasi sagaa' gi'du'na ye!. Gi'du'na kye! Jozepiyai wina “Sarimi sara yivanigasa'na nimi sidu'nakeinyi yawi'dinyainyira. Da' baa'na yawaatavaka?” Wi'na wina kya! Juthai wida! “Nemi yagaala beri' githaaziwona? Nemi kayaa'na yivanigo' dahaa' gimire wawinya githayadaanyaina yima'naadera.” Sara kuda! Jozepiyai wina “Arikawinyira. Nimir maa'gulya' kuka maa'mwakei gawei nimir nyidaayadei yima'nadera. A'mwe pwara kuvinimaangeryawinna ayahi kaanna wina yipi'dera.”

¹⁸⁻³⁴ Mi'na wina yakegaa' Juthai wida! “Bejaminimire neni maangei yilaaya naanga marivanika. Kwarama kwalaalya naanga kwavilava' sagaa' neya'mwe Jozepiyai pwai mika. Sagaa' yuyagaa' neni maangeri kale wia!. Dahaa' Bejaminimi kamaara'gizi neni maangei balina yadelyira. Bejaminimire kaanna wina yade, da'gizi nemi dava mwaa'la'muji wawinya githaayadinyainyi yima'ndeinyira. Bejaminimire kaanna muyi nyadika! Nimaamaangeryawinna aya muyi yadi mwaalina yideinyira.”

45

Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi “Jozepiyainyira,” wijaai'.
(45:1-28)

1-15 Juthai sara kuda! Jozepiyai kale naanga wiadaa'nyi wi daayadivisara yu-
yaraavi mwasawinna widasaawina. Widasaawina yaka kinna naanga maredakeri
Yizipi mwaalyara wi'nyina. Kadika wi'nyina kye! Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi widina
"Jozepiyaini. Nimaamaangei nayaa kuna damwaali?" Sara widina kya! gya'mwera
atika maru'na'na yeva yagaala majara navika yina. Navika yina kye! widina "Mithiyani
mwaalyaraavi kanyimube' kumizara Yizipina nyimakwawe!. Sarim sara nyesaihi
dahaa' kave dimwaalyi! 'Nemi kayaa'na naangeina,' maji jide'na Gotiyai 'Kumi
nabalapidika!' daka sarimnyina waasina nya!. Waasina nyaka 'Kwaaka Yizipi
yuyaba dimaremwaaideginyira,' nyidinikeinyira. Wapaa kunegaa! kwarama priwaai
kwavilava! kwarama dawaai dawaai da' wavilavadengi. Nimaamaangeryawinna yarai
diwila! Dara duzi! 'Nimwai giminyi kinidakaavihiriji gimire gilyivisaji Yizipina
dimakwona!' sara duzi! Wapaaya kunegaa! maremwaaina yihyideinyira. 'Gami
Jozepiyalyira,' mi'na yawi'mwaava. Naange! yihithiwana." Mi'na widina yaka Be-
jaminim galamujina yaka kinna maredina yaka gya'mwe pwaraavi galamujina, kinna
maredina ya!.

16-28 Yizipiya a'mwe naangei Peroyai "Jozepiyari gya'mwera mena bina yiwaa!"
wi'naka yilaaya yina ya!. Yilaaya yina yaka Jozepiyari wida! "Ja'mweraavi dara
dutha! 'Kaariziya (kaare'bisa) dimaaryi! Kwaaka Kainanina ayahi diwila! Sabadaasi
sirinimaangelyi sarimireji sangi niminyawinna dava dimakabyidengira,' dutha!"
Pero sara kuda! Jozepiyai kwaabihannya baazi'ma'nya wapaaya tusavi nigwiya'ne
wimaarina yaka Bejaminimine nigwia naanga baazi'ma'nya pijaakuna wimaarina.
Wimaarina yaka nabaai wapaaya jilikyaawarya ganimaangarine yaasina. Yaasina kya!
gya'mwera Kainanina ayina wina yeva Jaikopim Jozepiyarina wide!. Jozepiyarina
kude! Jaikopi balyengi'na!. Balyengi'naka wida! "Sa! nebwin mika." Kaariziya
Jozepiyai yasaabina yake wanganaka wida! "Nebulyasira. Jozepiyai kwaihwainakei
mwaali!. Nim wanganaawima! Mi'na wangana'muji divi balideinyira," wida! Jaikopi.

46

Jaikopimidaka Yizipi sabanna kaanna wiyaa'!

(46:1-34)

1-4 Yizireli gannya gilyivita yuya maarina yaka anga Biyazivana yi'mavaawina yaka
jilikyaawarya Gotiyarina dika yira'na ya!. Yira'na kya! Gotiyai wida! "Gotiyainyira.
Gimaamaanga Aazaki yilaaya nyimarya!. Kwaaka Yizipi sabanneigi lika minnera!
Saba gimireeraavi kwala naangera diraginyara wimwaaihina yideinyira. Gimiji
wawakadeinaalyira. Nabaai gim balad'gi Jozepiyai giminyaba mwaaladelyira. Wila
pigaa! ayina bya'neihiri yihimwaaihideinyira," wida!.

5-27 Biyazivadaasi Yizipi sabanne Jaikopiji gawaalivava garaayava sa kaanna wina
ye!. Yizipi sabanna yimavaaweve a'mwe daraai dalyaraavire ata sivilraai yaka pwara
atirai yuya mwaale!. (Yuya 70 mwaale!).

28-34 Jaikopi Juthari widasaawina "Jozepiyaigi Kwaaka Gozani wira'naka!" Jozepiyai
wijimaa'nyina kya! galamujinyina yagila kinna maredinagi. Kamaredinagi
ganimaangei wida! "Gwangamweinyi dahaa! yilaaya yina, nayaa balideinyira."
Jozepiyai kumizangi wida! "Nimi kaanna waanyina ya'muji Peroyari widina yideinyira.
'Jilikyaawaryaji kaimraavizimayi nimitre sa bamwaaihava.' Sarim dara duzi! 'Nemi
jilikyaawarya yidivaidaanainera.' Yizipi mwaalyara jilikyaawaryaraavina yilaaya
myadivisarera. Yidivaidivisaihi mwaaidapi Peroyai 'Gozani kwaaka tewaanyaba
dimwaalyila! yihithathelyira."

47

Jaikopimidaka Peroyari angyirimaata yaa'!

(47:1-12)

1-6 Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi mi'na widaka Peroyaryawinna kaanna wina yaka wida!
"Nimaamaangelyi nya'mweraaji sara Kwaaka Gozani mwaaiha!" Jozepiyai Peroyari
widakegaa! gya'mwera a'mwe daraai daraai dalyara Peroyare angevi mwaale!.
Kamwaale! Peroyai widina "Bewawinya yadivitaihilaka?" Sara kuda! kumi wide!
"Nenimaangei jilikyaawarya kyidivala! nabaai nemi sara yidivaidaanainera. Kwaaka
Kainan nemitre jilikyaawaryaraavine wapaaya mwarika. 'Kwaaka Gozani saba
dimwaalyila! kaneda'gizi saba mwalaadennera." Mi'na kude! Peroyai Jozepiyari wida!
"Gimaamaangelyi ja'mweraaji saraavi dutha! 'Kwaaka Gozani tewaanyaba dimwaalyila!
'Wawinaangera pwara damwaaihava!' da'gizi 'Peroyare jilikyaawarya jidivalyila!
duthana!"

7-12 Mi'na dɪnagilyagaa' Jozepiyai ganɪmaangerɪ wɪjɪmaa'nyina yaka kaanna bɪna. Kaanna bɪna kyagi Peroyai Jaikopɪmɪ wanganaka wɪda' "Kwarame gara gara gwavɪlavaka?" Sara kuda' Jaikopɪ wɪda' "A'mwe neinyɪ kwarame naanga naanga (130) nyavɪlava!" Wi'na wɪdaka "Kwarame kwalaalya gɪmɪ tewaanna mwaaɪhɪna gyathe Gotiyai." Sara wɪdaka sabadaasi kaanna wɪna ya'. Nabaai Jozepiyai kaanna wɪna yaka kwaaka tewaanyaba ganɪmaangelyɪ gya'mwerajɪ saraavɪne wɪjaavɪna yaka wapaaya kumɪnyɪne wɪjaavɪna ya'.

A'mwe yuyarajɪ samɪlika Jozepiyarɪ wapaaya mubyaa'.
(47:13-26)

13-26 Sagaa' Kwaaka Kainanɪ Kwaaka Yizɪpɪ sabanyaai wapaaya kunegaakɪra. A'mwemɪlika Jozepiyarɪ wapaaya kamube' Jozepiyai nɪgwia maaraka Peroyarɪna wɪjaava'. Sana sana yɪna yɪna yakegaa' a'mwemɪlika Jozepiyarɪ wɪde' "Nemi dahaa' nɪgwia mwarika. Kunemɪlikanera. Mɪjɪka naanga bala'daanyamɪlikanera. Wapaaya ne-jaama!" Tɪvɪ'na kude' Jozepiyai wɪda' "Sarɪmɪre jɪlikyaaawarya kanyɪjaavapɪjɪ wapaaya yɪhɪzaavɪdeihɪlyɪra." Sara kuda' a'mwemɪlika jɪlikyaaawarya maareva wɪjaavɪna kye' Jozepiyai wapaaya wɪjaavɪna ya'. Wapaaya wɪjaavɪna kya' kwarame pɪrɪ' kwavɪlava' a'mwemɪlika Jozepiyaryabanna kaanna bɪna yeva wɪde' "Nɪgwiajɪ jɪlikyaaawaryajɪ yuya mwari'. Dahaa' kunegaa' mɪjɪka naangegaa' nemɪre kwaakejɪ nemɪjɪ wari'. Wapaaya nya'ne witɪzɪla wia'ne kanejaava'gizɪ yuya gɪzavaadera." A'mwemɪlika sara kude' Jozepiyai Yizɪpɪ mwaaɪyaraavɪ wɪdɪna "Sarɪmɪre kwaakejɪ sarɪmɪjɪ sangihɪrɪ Peroyarɪne yɪhɪmubɪvanɪge nayaa jawɪrɪla! Wia'ne yɪhɪzaavanɪge dɪvurɪjɪla! Yawaka kyojɪ sarɪmɪ mɪliɪna yapɪjɪ gɪlya atina mɪhapɪjɪ gɪlya gave pɪrɪ' Peroyarɪne wɪmaarina jidesɪra. Sana sana witɪzɪla yuya jidengɪra. Gɪlya dawaai dawaalyangɪdaasi witɪzɪla nya'ne witɪzɪla wia'ne dɪmaaryidengɪhɪlyɪra. Sarɪmɪresɪra." Sara wɪdɪna kya' a'mwemɪlika yɪlaaya yɪna yeva wɪda' "Dahaa' nemɪ mwalaadeinera. Peroyare wɪdayadaanyaina yɪlaaya mwalaadera."

Jaikopɪ gannya gɪlaaya wakadevanna wɪjaa'.
(47:27-31)

27-31 Jaikopɪnɪdaka kwala naanga yɪma'nyɪna kye' Gozanɪ mwalaakei Jaikopɪ gɪlyɪvɪta naangejɪyai mwaala'. Jaikopɪ kwarame 147 kwavɪlava' dara wanganake' "Ai, nɪmɪ a'mwe neinyɪ yarai balɪdeinyɪ daaka!" Daka Jozepiyarɪ "Yarai dɪvama!" jaka wɪdɪna yaka wɪda' "Nɪmɪ kabala'mujɪ Yizɪpɪ dava nanyakɪpɪka! Nɪmaamaangei warɪkeba dɪnyakideinyɪra." Sara kuda' Jozepiyai "Naange' gɪthɪwana' Gɪnnya dadɪnyaba gwakide'nanyɪra," wɪda'.

48

Jaikopɪ Yɪpɪremɪna Manaazarɪna saraarɪ tewaanna wɪjaa'.
(48:1-22)

1-9 Pɪgaa' sagaa' a'mwemɪlɪ Jozepiyarɪ wɪda' "Gɪmaamaangei nabalɪnakei mwaalɪ'." Sara wɪ'naaka Jozepiyalyɪ gawaalɪvaangeraalyɪ "Nemi Jaikopɪmɪ wanganaana!" deva kaanna wɪna ye'. Jozepiyarɪ gawaalɪ' pwai Manaazai pwai Yɪpɪremɪ mwaalagɪ. Jaikopɪmɪ angyɪrɪ'maata kye' Jaikopɪ Jozepiyarɪ wɪda' "Anga Betelɪ Kwaaka Kainanɪ mannɪkeba Gotiyai nɪmɪnyaba wɪlaabaka nyɪda' Gɪmɪre kaimɪraaya kwala naanga gɪzaavɪdeinyɪra. Nabaai kumɪnyɪne gazagaasagaa' Kwaaka Kainanɪ wɪjaavɪdeinyɪ,' sara nyɪda'. Jozepiyagɪ gɪmɪre kaimɪraayaraai Yizɪpɪ saba yawakɪnagɪnyaraai nɪmɪnneraalyɪra. Yɪpɪremɪjɪ Manaazalyɪ saraarɪ nyɪmakama! Kɪrɪmɪnyɪ tewaanna wɪdɪdeinyɪ."

10-22 Yizɪrelɪ a'mwe nei tɪnna jɪhɪnna wiadaa'nyɪ mwaalɪna ya'. Yizɪrelɪ sara kuda' Jozepiyai Yɪpɪremɪjɪ Manaazalyɪ saraarɪ yosɪgalamakuna kya' Yizɪrelɪ galamujɪ'na, yɪlaaya marina yaka Jozepiyarɪ wɪda' "Jozepiyai pɪgaa' magwanganyadɪnyainyɪra,' dena sa' Gotiyai sara kya' gɪmɪjɪ kaimɪraayaraalyɪ saihɪrɪ sara yɪhwangamanɪge." Mi'na kuda' Jozepiyai gamɪre sɪraanga Manaazarɪ Yizɪrelɪmɪre angasɪrɪ wɪmwaaɪhɪna, Yɪpɪremɪmɪ kwanaamimagɪ wɪmwaaɪhɪna ya'. Wɪmwaaɪhɪna kya' Yizɪrelɪ asɪraai wovihɪralɪmwaga'nyɪna ya' kaimaleraari. Sara kya' Jozepɪ dara wanganake' "Ai, nɪmware angasi dɪviyarɪ dathathɪwagalɪmwagarɪka!" Dɪna yaka gamɪre angasi limwana yaka wɪda' "Manaazai sɪraangelyɪra. Gamɪnyɪ angasɪrɪ dɪlɪmwagaka!" Kuda' Yizɪrelɪ wɪda' "Aawana, kunya yawɪ'manɪgeinyɪra. Manaazare kaimɪraaya kwala naanga yɪrɪvadengɪra. Sa' Yɪpɪremɪre kwala naanga naanga yɪrɪvadengɪra." Nabaai Yizɪrelɪ wɪda' "Gotiyai Evɪraamɪjɪ Aazakɪjɪ nɪmɪjɪ sainaavɪ tewaanna sara neyak-abaabɪ' kaimɪraayaraari tewaanna sara wiadelyɪra,' yɪhɪthɪvanɪge. Jozepiyagɪ nɪmɪ

d̄ivi maalīkegaa' bal̄idera. Sar̄im̄in̄+dakaav̄ih̄ilȳ Got̄iyalȳ saihi d̄im̄waālȳideih̄ilȳra. Got̄iyai sar̄im̄i Kwaaka Kainan̄ina aȳina makuna ȳih̄yadelȳra. Kwaaka p̄ba Am̄o-
yaraav̄ireba kuka maarena kwaaka saba ḡizaawa. Ḡim̄+res̄ira. Ja'mweraav̄ire' m̄ika.”

49

Jaikop̄i “Nȳibwaālivava sara ȳip̄i'de sara w̄id̄ima!” daka w̄ijaa'.
(49:1-28)

1-28 “Nȳibwaālivava kum̄inȳne wiade'na w̄ijiwaak̄ima!” daka Jaikop̄i gawaal̄ivavaav̄i
“J̄ikabila!” jaka w̄id̄ina ya'. W̄id̄ina kya' yuyara w̄il̄ina kya' Jaikop̄i w̄id̄ina

“Ruvan̄i, n̄im̄ire s̄iraangeiḡinȳra. N̄im̄ire a'mwev̄i kwala maaraḡinya'na kuta-
banyaiḡi ȳima'nȳina j̄itheiḡinȳra.

S̄im̄yan̄ij̄i Livaalȳi saraaihi s̄inna t̄ika w̄ida'daas̄i a'mwe yaḡimaayaraav̄i
tamakaḡilya'na Ȳz̄irel̄im̄ireraayaba p̄iba p̄iba mwalamarina ȳip̄i'derera kir̄im̄irera.

Juthai, ja'mwera ȳilaaya ḡimarip̄i'derera. Nabaai waw̄inya ḡithaayad̄iv̄isara
ȳima'n̄ip̄i'derera. Ḡim̄ire ȳikamaangera ḡim̄inȳne l̄ikaanya w̄ip̄i'dera. Juthai
malakayaawaryaībsai laayon̄iyaībsalȳra. Jutharera kuna maremwaaina yadaapi
Gam̄irei kwaamu'nanyagaa' maremwaidei bathelȳra. A'mwe p̄ba p̄ibanyara
w̄i'n̄ap̄ij̄i gam̄ire yagaalya' sara ȳip̄i'delȳra. Ȳis̄ila naanga wa'daawoj̄i waburya'na
maranadenḡira Juthai.

Sevulan̄i aal̄ibumaangev̄i mwaaladelȳra.

Ȳizakaai gannya yaḡinya d̄iraḡinyai kwaaka tewaanyaba mwaal̄ina yadei waw̄inya
naanga ȳina yadelȳra.

Den̄i kot̄iyav̄i yaw̄ibwa'dei gam̄irera yagaaih̄w̄inya dathelȳra. Gam̄izai tusav̄i
naaw̄inaanyai mwaal̄ikeib̄isalȳra.

Geth̄iyar̄i ȳikamaangera ‘Tamaana!’ dapi w̄ilaabap̄ij̄i d̄ivi l̄ikaanya wodaapi Geth̄iyai
tamadelȳra.

Azai wapaaya tewaanya wa'devanyai a'mwe naangera maremwaaid̄iv̄isaraav̄ine
wapaaya sa w̄imaarina yadelȳra.

Nap̄italaai namaannya kaanȳive'na wodeib̄isalȳi. Gam̄i yagaala nayaa makabathelȳi
Nap̄italaai.

Jozep̄iyai ȳita sinakeib̄isalȳra. Pad̄iv̄isara gam̄inȳina mwata yev̄inna, Got̄iyai
mwaryaḡinyav̄i gam̄ire asawaai d̄iraḡinyabwi wina yadei. Nem̄ire Got̄iyai d̄iraḡinyai
yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna wiadelȳra.

Bejamin̄i kav̄ij̄il̄ikei t̄ika da'deib̄isalȳra.” Jaikop̄i sara w̄id̄ina ya'.

29-33 (-)

50

Jaikop̄i kabalyaa' Jozep̄iyadaraka wakyaa'.
(49:29–50:13)

1-13 (49:29–50:13) Jaikop̄i yagaaih̄w̄inya mi'na w̄idaka w̄id̄ina “Dahaa' yarai bal̄ina
ȳide. Kabala'muj̄i Maak̄ipela simaangev̄i Kwaaka Kainan̄i saba d̄inyakyideinȳ.”
Mena w̄id̄ina yaka bala'. Kabala' Jozep̄i gan̄imaanger̄i galamuj̄i'na yaka k̄inna
mared̄ina ya'. K̄inna mared̄ina ȳina yaka w̄idaayad̄iv̄isaraav̄i w̄ida' “N̄imaamaangere
k̄ilaaka bwia'na maraz̄nanya' maarap̄ij̄i d̄ivuri!” Ȳiz̄ip̄i mwaalyaraj̄i Jaikop̄in̄idakaj̄i
saw̄ita 70 j̄innadaa'nȳiyagaa' k̄inna mared̄ina ye'. K̄inna mared̄ina kye' Jozep̄iyai
w̄idaayad̄iv̄isaraav̄i w̄idasaaw̄ina kya' Peroyar̄i w̄ide' “Jozep̄iyai ḡith̄ivan̄i'
N̄imaamaanger̄i naange' w̄idahe “Kwaaka Kainan̄i gwak̄ideinȳra.” Sara w̄idahe
“Jozep̄iyai ḡi d̄iwona!” kanȳida'ḡiz̄i w̄ideinȳra. N̄im̄ baryai mi'na waka'muj̄i' aȳina
b̄ina ȳdeinȳra.’ Sara kude' Peroyar̄i w̄ida' “Ḡim̄i d̄iwona!” Wi'na kuda' Jozep̄iyalȳ
gya'mweraj̄i Ȳiz̄ip̄i mwaalya a'mwe naangeraj̄i Kainan̄ina w̄ina ye'. Kwaaka Aatath̄ina
ȳi'mavaaw̄ina kye' saw̄ita atina ata pur̄idaas̄i pwaraaina kuj̄inna' k̄inna naanga d̄ina
ye'. K̄inna naanga mi'na kade' Jaikop̄im̄i gawaal̄ivava gam̄inȳi Maak̄ipela simaangev̄i
wak̄ina ye'.

Jozep̄iyai gya'mweraav̄i nayaa w̄ijaa'.
(50:14-21)

14-21 Jozep̄iyalȳi gya'mweraj̄i a'mwe yuyaraj̄i Ȳiz̄ip̄ina aȳina w̄ina ye'. Gya'mwera
Jozep̄iyar̄ina l̄ika yeva d̄ine' “Nem̄i k̄igaasagaa' Jozep̄iyar̄i kayaa'na yo. Daha'
nem̄inȳina kayaa'na yadei d̄ingaka? Baar̄i' yaj̄i'wa'?” d̄inȳina ye'. D̄inȳina yeva
Jozep̄iyaryaw̄inna w̄ina yeva w̄ide' “Nem̄i kayaa'nanyabwi ḡim̄inȳina yobwi myaw̄iri
j̄ithe. Warana! Nem̄i ḡim̄ire dizav̄i kad̄ika w̄i'nȳina gyaatheinera. Nen̄imaangei

mwaalakegaa' sara nejiwaakakeinera.” Mi'na wi'naka Jozepiyai k'inna daka kavena wida' “Liika mipinera! 'Jozepiyari kayaa'na yaana!' kadine! Gotiyai 'Nimi a'mwe kwala naanga yivainidera m'jikegaa!' daka 'Jozepiyari gya'mwera yivanigasa' sara yipi'de'nanyira,' da! Gotiyai. Sariminyina tewaanya maremwaaideinyira,” wida'.

Jozepiyai balyaa'.

(50:22-26)

²²⁻²⁶ Jozepiyalyi gamireji sa Yizipi saba mwaale'. Jozepiyai kwarame 110 wawilavakei gyakaangengi tinna wangana'. Tinna mi'na wanganaka gamirengi wida' “Nimi yarai balideinyira. Gotiyai sariminyi Kwaaka Kainani Gotiyai kwaaka Evaraamimine' Aazakimine' Jaikopimine' wijaavakebanna ayina makuna yihyadelyira. Naanga'na yagaalya' dinyijila! 'Nemi kwaaka Kainanina kaanyagaa' Jozepiyare yaginya makuna yawaaji saba wakina yaadengira.' ” Sara widaka balina ya'. Kabala' pwara “Gannya kilaake' tewaanya warana!” deva marazinanya' purina yeva bikusavi wilakina ye'.

Matiyui Matiyui Yagaala Tewaanya' Yidavakesi.

Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar+ Ne Sinnawinyaraavire Yayanginesira.

(Luk+ 3:23-28)

¹ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yima'nanne'na Ne Kuvidaarava Ne Kwiyakwaravaavine yayangi. Ne Devitimire yisavaakidaa'ny+ Jizaazai yima'nyina. Ne Eviraamimire yisavaakidaa'ny+ Deviti yima'nyina. Yagaala da' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarera sinnawi yima'ninikeraavnesi. ² Eviraami Aazakim+ ganimaangelyi. Aazaki Jaikopim+ ganimaangei. Jaikopi Juthariji+ gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangei. ³ Juthai Perezariji+ Jeraamiji+ ganimaangei. Perezari ganaange' avaalayaga' kidaarari maara'kema' Temaa'. Perezai Ezironim+ ganimaangei. Ezironi Raamim+ ganimaangei. ⁴ Raam+ Aminithapim+ ganimaangei. Aminithap+ Naazonim+ ganimaangei. Naazon+ Saalimonim+ ganimaangei. ⁵ Saalimon+ Bowaazari+ ganimaangei. Bowaazari+ ganaange' Rayaa'. Bowaazai Wovetim+ ganimaangei. Wovetim+ ganaange' Rutiya'. Woveti+ Jeziyari+ ganimaangei. ⁶ Jeziyai Kingiya Devitim+ ganimaangei.

Deviti Solomonim+ ganimaangei. Solomonim+ ganaange' kwala mudim+maa'nyaa' Yuraayari+ maa'nakesira. Yuraayai kabala' Deviti+ maara'ka Solomonim+ wimwaa'ihai'. ⁷ Solomon+ Riyavowaamim+ ganimaangei. Riyavowaam+ Avaazari+ ganimaangei. Avaazai Ezari+ ganimaangei. ⁸ Ezai Jewozapatim+ ganimaangei. Jewozapati+ Joraamim+ ganimaangei. Joraam+ Azaayari+ ganimaangei. ⁹ Azaayai Jotaamim+ ganimaangei. Jotaam+ Ayaazari+ ganimaangei. Ayaazai Ezikaayari+ ganimaangei. ¹⁰ Ezikaayai Manaazari+ ganimaangei. Manaazai Emozari+ ganimaangei. Emozai Jozaayari+ ganimaangei. ¹¹ Jozaayai Jekonaayari+ gahwaaravaaviji+ ganimaangei. Sagaa' Bavilon+ mwaa'lyara Yizireliyaaraavi+ tamakeva makwaweva Anga Bavilon+ menyawinna wimwaa'ihai'.

¹² Anga Bavilon+ kalavuziwawinya yadaapi Jekonaayai Siyalitiyalim+ ganimaangelyi. Siyalitiyal+ Seravaavelim+ ganimaangei. ¹³ Seravaavel+ Avaayati+ ganimaangei. Avaayati+ Elaayakimim+ ganimaangei. Elaayakim+ Ezori+ ganimaangei. ¹⁴ Ezoi Sethokim+ ganimaangei. Sethoki+ Ekimim+ ganimaangei. Ekim+ Elaayati+ ganimaangei. ¹⁵ Elaayati+ Eliyaazari+ ganimaangei. Eliyaazai+ Mataanim+ ganimaangei. Mataani+ Jaikopim+ ganimaangei. ¹⁶ Jaikopi+ Jozepiyari+ ganimaangei. Jozepiyai+ Maariyaav+ kwalaangai yima'na'. Maariyaa' Jizaazari+ maarakelyi. Jizaazai+ sahwai Kiraazitiyai wo'nkelyi. Gotiyai+ dahilakakelyi.

¹⁷ Sarevidaa'ny+ aayawi+ Ne Eviraami+ mwalyaakegaa' daasi+ saaminaangegaa' Ne Deviti yima'nyina. Eviraamim+idaa'ny+ mijiyima'nigaveva sivilyir+idaa'ny+ daraai+ daraalyara (14) yima'nyaa'sare. Nabaai+ aayawi+ Deviti+ mwalyaakegaa' daasi+ saaminaangegaa' Anga Bavilon+ kalavuziwawinya yaasagaa' yima'nyina. Yi+ Devitim+idaa'ny+ mijiyima'nigaveva sivilyir+idaa'ny+ daraai+ daraalyara yima'nyaa'sare. Nabaai+ Bavilon+ kalavuziwawinya yaasagaa' daasi+ mijiyima'nigaveva sivilyir+idaa'ny+ daraai+ daraalyai yima'na' Kiraazitiyai.

Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar+ maara'kema'nesi.

(Luk+ 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yima'nakegaa' dara yima'ninikesi. Jizaazari+ ganaange' Maariyaa' sidiraaya' yima'naka Jozepiyari+ dahilakina yesa' Jozepiyai kwala maara'yadi'ny+ Gotiyare Kuryai+ Maariyaavire munyiki+ mihaakina kya' dara wanganake' "O, Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' daaka!" ¹⁹ Kwalaangei Jozepiyai a'mwe yida'nanyai "Wagila wijaavima!" majai. Sarei "Kave makwasakina yima!" ²⁰ yawi'daa'ny+ yithaanyi, wajavi+ Naangere mamaayai+ ejeliyai yima'naabina. Sara yima'naabina yaka widina "Jozepiyai+giti, Devitimire+ gawaali'gi+ Maariyaav+ maarya'nevina yawita kwalaalya minnera! Sarei+ dare'nesi. Kaimiraavimunya sa' Kurya Tewaanyai wijaavakesira. ²¹ Kaimalei+ maara'delyi. Kamaaraji+ gannya yaya' Jizaazala, duthathelyi. Sarei+ dare'nesi. Gamireraavi+ kumire+ kayaa'nanya jipalasi'noji+ padaihasamaarade'na Jizaazala (Padaihasamaa'dela), duthathelyira, mamaayai+ wida'.

²² Kigaakuna Naangei+ piropetiyari+ (Gotiyari+ winaawij+waakaderi) kujaa' sai+ pikarya yida'nyaa'. Gotiyai "Sarei+ yunebanna yima'nana!" kada' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' yima'na'. Piropetiyare+ yagaalya+ dara+ dini'

²³ "Yithaanyi, sidiraaya' a'mwelyi+ mye'mwannarya'

Kaimiraavimunya+ wannina+ yoji'

Kaimalei+ maara'na+ yadelyi.

Gannya yaya! 'Y+many+wel+ma,' w+id+p+dei."

Yayavi aaya kaavilya! darsi. Gotiyai nemiji ye'mwannedmwaaihonyala!

²⁴ Jozepiyai waja ya'naka dikaa'na yaka Naangere mamaayai widakabaai' sara ya!. Maariyaavi maarina ya!. ²⁵ Sare! kiri! mye'mwannarya! yune kaim+raayai maarakegaa'na. Maariyaa! kamaara! gamire yaya! "Jizaazala," w+dina ya!.

2

Silingaaminyangina Sidu'nakera Jizaazar+ bwanganesa'nesi.

¹ Kingiyai Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaidi'ny+ Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilem+ Jizaazar+ maarakegaa!, yithaanyi, a'mwe silingaaminyang+ne sidu'nakera nyilariyara Anga Naanga Jeruzaalem+na by+ma'na ye!. By+ma'na yeva a'mweraavi w+dina

² "Bwaranyai Juyaraavi maremwalya'nei y+ma'nakei gawi mwaalika? Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe! kamaara! nyilyai byilyiri'deva gamire silingaaminyari! ky+ma'naaba! t+inna wanganona d+ny+na 'Gam+ny+ lotuya'na y+laaya yaana! D+ny+na yona b+wona," w+dina ye!.

³ Yagaala sa! Kingiya Erotiyai kadika w+naka jikurya kya! nabaai Jeruzaalem+ mwaalyara yuyara yaw+ta kwalaalya ye!. ⁴ Erotiyai jikurya yaka Gotiyar+na mub+thika y+ra'div+ta naangeraaviji Yizireliyaraavire K+w+jaraaviji j+lwara!. Sahwaraavi y+daangana! "K+raaz+tiyar+ Gotiyai dah+lakyaaker+na yemwaa+iman+go. Sahwai aai+iba y+ma'nadelaka?" ⁵ Sara ky+daangana! w+de! "Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilem+ sah+ba y+ma'nadelyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyari! w+naw+i+j+wakyaakei p+ropetiyai dara yav+karya! ⁶ 'Betilem+ angebag+ Jutharaavire kwaakev+ sabagi Maal+kebag+ kiri! anga p+ibanyaavi naangebagini+.

G+im+ny+daa'ny+! A'mwe Naangei y+ma'nadelyi.

Sai n+m+re Yizireliyaraavi maremwadaladyi.

Sare'na anga p+ibanyaavi d+vila'devagini+." "

Sara w+de! Gotiyare bukuya kunnakera.

⁷ D+vidaa'ny+ Erotiyai silingaaminyangi sidu'nakeraavi kave w+ij+vwaramaa'na. Mi'na w+ij+vwaramaa'na yaka nayaa y+daangana "Silingaam+nya sa! behaa! y+ma'naka?" Y+daangana kya! sare! w+de!. ⁸ W+desagaa! Erotiyai Betilem+na w+daas+na ya!. Nabaai w+da! "D+wila! Kaimaler+na d+iv+raawila! T+iv+ b+ramaarapij+ d+ny+jideih+ly+ra. Kanyi+dapij+ y+laaya y+de'na w+deiny+." Kwaasi sara w+da!.

⁹ Kingiyari kadika w+neva Betilem+na w+na. Wod+iv+ yithaanyi, silingaaminyari! nyilarimagi t+inna wanganesari! ay+na t+inna wanganna yeva silingaaminyari! m+d+inna ye!. Silingaaminyari! sinnaw+ woda angev+ kaimalei mwaaidi'ny+yaba livamuda'na ya!. ¹⁰ Livamuda'na yad+i'ny+ sare! y+laaya wana naanga y+na ye!. ¹¹ Y+laaya naanga y+na yeva angev+ w+ina yeva kaimalely+ Maariyaa! ganaanges+ sanaar+ t+inna wanganna. T+inna wanganna yeva kwadaai gil+na yeva kaimaler+ lotuya'na y+laaya ye!. Y+laaya yevagaa! kum+re bukusan+ baas+na yeva yanga w+jaav+na ye!. N+g+wia gol+iyas+ wabat+ri+nya winya'nesi maraz+nyana d+rag+ny+! mes+ yanga w+jaav+na ye!. ¹² W+jaav+na yeva p+iba se wa'mwa'na yesara waja ya'ny+na yadaapi Gotiyai w+da! "Erotiyaryaw+inna nup+d+ka!" Mi'na kuda! dikaa'na yeva tuta p+ir+iv+ w+na ye! kunnya angebannera.

Jozepiyaly+ gannya a'mwes+ kaimalely+ Yizip+na wawesa'nesi.

¹³ W+na yesagaa!, yithaanyi, w+jav+ Naangere mamaaya pwai Jozepiyari w+da! "D+kaa'na ja! Kaimalely+ ganaanges+ Yizip+na likaanya d+makwona! Saba d+mwaaid+e+g+ny+. N+m+ kag+th+muji+yagaa'na. Sare! dare'nesi. Erotiyai kaim+raayari+na 'Tam+ma! doz+ b+raabathelyi. Yari d+makwona!" ¹⁴ Sara kuda! Jozepiyai dikaa'na yaka saw+isagaa! Yizip+ sabanna kaimalely+ ganaanges+ sawaar+ makuna ya!. ¹⁵ Makuna yaka Erotiyai kuna mwaalakegaa! Yizip+ saba mwaala!. Erotiyai mena balakegaa'na Jozepiyai ay+na b+na ya!. "K+gaakuna Naangeiny+ nyu'naw+i+j+waakadei yagaala jaake! yunebanna y+ma'nana!" kada! ay+na b+na ya!. Yagaala dara d+ni+! "Ny+wbwaal+vaanger+ jaka kude Yizip+daa'nyai ba!" Sara d+ni+ke! yunebanna y+ma'na!.

Kaimaleraavi tamakya'na Erotiyai widake'nesi.

¹⁶ Sidu'nakera kwawe! d+vidaa'ny+ Erotiyai dara wanganake! "Ai! Sidu'nakera kwaasi ny+d+z+waimwaa+sainy+ daaka! Ayahi mabany+i+j+waava!" Sara daka s+m+l+k+wibwa'nyai yaw+na "Kingiya gave kwainy+ mwaal+ideiny+ra. Kaimaler+ tamak+ma!" Yaw+na yaka nabaai s+munya yaw+na "N+m+ny+ Sidu'nakera silingaaminyari! gaai bily+ri+na yakegaa'na ny+jawalyaadaasa!" Sara yaw+na yaka gannya malyaraavi w+daas+na "Betilem+ sabanna avaal+yabanna d+wila! Saba kaimalera kwaram+e p+ri+waaina y+ma'n+ni+keraaviji dahaasa maal+keraaviji yuya! d+ramabwak+irila!" Erotiyai sara

kudaasa' malyara sara ye! ¹⁷ Sara yesavina Jeremaayai Gotiyari wi'nawijjwaakadei yidayaake' yunebanna yima'na! Dara din!

¹⁸ "Raama saba kinna wi'ninikesi.

Kinna divanigava. Kinna baziwivanigava.

Rasala' gawaalivavaavi kinna maredivanika.

Kum mamwaalyigasa'na gami dara dvaniko

'Kale naanga nyadaa'nyi gaimwange'nemlikaavi mwi'nwina!' "

Jozepeyalyi gamire a'mwesi kaimiraayalyi ayina besa'nesi.

¹⁹ Dividaa'nyi Erotiyai kabala!, yithaanyi, Kwaaka Yizipi wjav Naangere mamaayai Jozepeyari wida! ²⁰ "Dikaava'gizi kaimiraayalyi ganaangesi sawari Kwaaka Yizirelina dimakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Kaimiraayari tamakaan!' desara mi'na bale!" ²¹ Sara kuda! Jozepeyai se waraka mwanyavi dikaa'na yaka Kwaaka Yizirelina kaimalelyi ganaangesi sawari makabina ya!.

²² Kaanna kaanna makabina yaka dara wi'nake! "O, Erotiyar-neba gawaali Aakalayaazai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaidi jima'nwaidika!" Sara daka yawi'na "Aakalayaazai Erotiyaibisalyi," yawi'na yaka Jozepeyai lika yaka "Sawinna nuwidika!" dina ya! Mi'na dina yaka sawisavi waja ya'nake'na piwinna Kwaaka Galilinei kaanna wina ya! ²³ Kaanna wina yaka Anga Naazareti saba mwalaawa! Sarevdaa'nyi Gotiyari wi'nawijjwaakadivisara yidayaasa! Jizaazarina yunebanna yima'na! Yagaala sa' dara din! "Pwara Naazareti mwaalyala! Kayaa'nanyaraavidaa'nyala,' dipidelyi." Sara dinikesi.

3

Jon Bavitaaziya Yadei wijjwaakake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Joni 1:19-28)

¹ Saba Jizaazai kuna mwaalakegaa' yirika sangi Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya ya'nei Kwaaka Juthiya wawimaayaba byi'ma'na, wijjwaakina ² "Mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Sigunyavi mwaalikei nemaremwaalade' aya kigaa' yima'nwake'nanyi." ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarerina Gotiyari wi'nawijjwaakyai Aazaayai dara din!

"Wawimaayaba pwai maanguraaya' jaka yiman'!

'Naangei batherine tusa' javada'galylo!

Gamire tusangi yida'na jamakwilo!"

Jonimina sara dinikesi.

⁴ Kaamelarilya tinike! baazi'ma'naka munnaanya' yilakelyi. Gamire wapaaya baarinnaji aakaraavire kwarakeji sa nakelyi. ⁵ Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalem' mwaalayaraji Kwaaka Juthiya anga yuyaba mwaalyaraji Aalya Jothani pihiri pihiri anga yuyaba mwaalyaraji Joniyawinna badivi' kadika bu'ne! ⁶ Kadika bu'neva kunnya kayaa'nanya yadivisa kajalikurake! Aalya Jothanyavi bavitaaziya ya!

⁷ Periziyara kwala naange! Szuziyara kwala naange! yawi'na "Aalyavi bavitaaziya neyana!" yawi'na yeva sara besaraavi Joni tinna wanganaka maanga wida! "Sarimi naawinaanyaraavire kaimiraayaihilyi. Gotiyai sabwine sa' kayaaka yihyadeihilyi. 'Sinna tikebwi yima'naabathe'na likaanya diwila!' aai yihithiwaka! ⁸ Sarevdaa'nyi sarimi 'Mudikebwi yawiramaana!' dapijiyanna tewaanya jila! Sara yapiji simunya mudikebulyiyaihi yisila nawi'nyabita nayaa sara jideihilyi. ⁹ Sarimire simunyangi dara myawipina! 'Eviraaamim' gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Gotiyai taanga sa mujaayi neyade'nanyi.' Sare' mika! Yihithima! Gotiyari a'mweraavina wigainaji kwaji 'Sila da Eviraamim'idaa'nyia kaimiraayara yima'nipika!' dazi kwaji sa kyima'nadika! Sare! yiniga wi'na yannelyira. ¹⁰ Yisa dawaasa'ne saajinge! yisangi kaavilyavi mi'na warikabaabi! Gotiyai sariminyi yihyawibwarya'nei yemwaalika! Sarevdaa'nyi yita yuya sila nawi'nyia myinyade dawaasina yoji dikevi marasi'na yadengi.

¹¹ Pwara yawirangana 'Sahwara mudikebwi jivanigava!' yihyawipide'na aalyavi bavitaaziya yihyide'nanyi. Sareinyi dividaa'nyi nyimidinkei nyavilavikelyi. Diraginaangelyi. Gaminyina nimi tewaanyainyina mi'. Widaayadei gamire maremwaaidere kwaabiziviyawaai makwode kir! sara yide'na yiniga wi'na nawi'nyainy mika! Sahwai nawi'nyana naangelyi. Naangei Kurya Tewaanyari pwaihirina bavitaaziya yihyadelyira. Nabaai pwaihirina dikevi bavitaaziya yihyadelyira. ¹² Sahwai saavolya parinake! gannya asiri limwada witya yilamarasi'na yilamarasi'na kyoji witezila bwala'na kyoji yaginya kilaaka kurivaariya yihuta bamakuna kyoji sai witezila witezilangevi marakina yoji dika myigaaya'nevi yaginya kilaaka kurivaariya marayira'na yadengi."

Aalyavɪ Jonɪ Jizaazarɪ bavɪtaaziya yake'nesɪ.

(Maakɪ 1:9-11; Lukɪ 3:21-22)

¹³ Jonɪ aalyavɪ bavɪtaaziya ya'nei Jizaazai Galilidaa'nyai Aalya Jothanɪyawɪnna bɪna ya'. ¹⁴ Sarerɪ Jonɪ wɪdɪna "Aawa, tewaanyaigɪ aalyavɪ bavɪtaaziya yɪnneigɪnyɪ. Nɪmɪnyawɪnna gara bɪwaa?" ¹⁵ Wɪdɪna kya' Jizaazai ma'maa'na "Sabwi aawa. Gɪthɪwɪja' dɪnyo! Sare' dare'nesɪ. Gotiyai yawɪ'na 'Sara yɪkajavwi yɪda'maraangesɪ.' Sare'na sara yaka! Ke'ba'nanyainyɪ." Sara kuda' Jizaazarɪ bavɪtaaziya ya'.

¹⁶ Bavɪtaaziya yakegaa' aalyavɪdaa'nyɪ yɪme'nya'bi' Jizaazai byɪlaawɪna kya', yɪthaanyi, Sɪgunya' mujaangɪna kya' Gotiyare Kuryai kwaamɪryaibɪsarɪ tɪnna wanganna. Tɪnna wanganna yadaa'nyɪ Kuryai Jizaazarɪ bwalamwaaina ya'. ¹⁷ Bwalamwaaina kya', yɪthaanyi, Sɪgunyavɪdaa'nyɪ maanguraaya' wɪda' "Sai nɪmɪre Nyɪbwaalɪvaangelyɪ. Sarɪna tewaanna nyɪvu'nadelyɪ. Nɪmɪre kurya tewaanya wɪkadɪnyalyɪ."

4

Saataanɪ Jizaazarɪ yɪjɪwaaalya'na wɪdake'nesɪ.

(Maakɪ 1:12-13; Lukɪ 4:1-13)

¹ Sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei Jizaazarɪ yaamɪjɪta ya'nerɪ a'mwamaayaba Kuryai yɪbwarɪdaakuna. ² Yɪbwarɪdaakuna kya' sawɪta a'mweraare sɪvɪlatɪraalya wavɪla'daa'nyɪ wapaaya manya'. Wapaaya manyakei mɪjɪka wɪa'. ³ Mɪjɪka wiadaa'nyɪ Kayaa'nanyaburɪ Walapapalakadei gamɪnyawɪnna bɪna yaka wɪda' "Gotiyare Gawaalɪvaangeinyɪ daakajɪ, sɪla sangɪ kuda'gɪzɪ bɪretɪya kyɪma'nojɪ dɪna!" ⁴ Sara kuda' ma'maa'na ya' "Dara dɪnɪ' 'Bɪretɪya gave naja' kuryarɪ dɪragɪnya wɪjaaya'ne'na mɪ'. Aawa. Yagaala gazasa' Gotiyare maangevɪ wɪdake' kuryarɪ dɪragɪnya wɪjaaya'nesɪ."

⁵ Sagaa' anga tewaanyabanna (Jeruzaalemɪna) Kotiya Maryadei yɪbwarɪmakuna yaka Gotiyare Angevɪ munyaba yɪlamarɪdaakuna yaka ⁶ wɪda' "Gotiyare Gawaalɪvaangeinyɪ daakajɪ, kwaakewɪnna dɪthɪkwosɪka! Sare' dare'nesɪ. Dara dɪnɪ'

'Gɪmɪnyɪna Gotiyai mamaayaraavɪ kudozɪ

Sɪlyavɪ gɪmɪre sɪvɪla mala nyamaa'dɪka!

Sare'na asajɪ nayaa maragɪlɪmwabɪka!

Sara dɪnɪke'na kwaakewɪnna dɪthɪkwosɪka!" ⁷ Sara kuda' Jizaazai yawɪraka "Saataanɪ Gotiyare bukuya' kayaa'na marayɪwaka," wɪda' "Yagaala pɪrɪ' dara dɪnɪ' 'Naangei gɪmɪre Gotiyarɪ yaamɪjɪ minna! Yune gɪmɪre yawɪsa' yɪjaigɪ' dara myawɪ'dɪnna! "Gotiyai yaasɪwa'na nyɪgaimwagatheinyɪra." Sara myawɪ'dɪnna!"

⁸ Nabaai Kotiya Maryadei ayɪna yɪbwarɪmakuna yaka mugunyavɪ ke'mwewɪnna yɪlamarɪdakwaawɪna yaka Kwaaka davakɪ yuyaba maremwaaɪdɪvɪta yuyajɪ kumɪre byaanneyajɪ yɪbwarɪdaakwa'. ⁹ Yɪbwarɪdaakuna yaka wɪda' "Yuya nawɪ'nya sa tɪnna wangamanɪgengɪ gɪzaavɪdeinyɪ. Kwadaai gɪla'gɪ lotuya'na yɪlaaya nyɪmaryɪjaigɪ gɪzaavɪdeinyɪ." ¹⁰ Sara kuda' Jizaazai wɪda' "Saataanɪ, dɪwo! Sare' dare'nesɪ. Dara dɪnɪ'

'Naangei gɪmɪre Gotiyarɪ yɪlaaya dɪmarya!

Yɪsaraavɪjɪ sɪlaangeraavɪjɪ yɪlaaya minna!

Gotiyai gaverɪ yɪlaaya ja'!

Sara dɪnɪke'na Saataanɪ dɪwo!" ¹¹ Sara wɪdakegaa' Kotiya Maryadei yagalya'ma'na kya', yɪthaanyi, Gotiyare mamaayara walaabɪna yeva wɪdaayɪna ye'.

Kwaaka Galɪli Jizaazai yamaata yake'nesɪ.

(Maakɪ 1:14,15; Lukɪ 4:14,15)

¹² Jizaazai wɪ'nyɪna "Kalavuzangevɪ Jonɪmɪ wɪla yɪrakesalyɪ." Sara wɪ'nyɪna yaka Kwaaka Galɪlina wɪna. ¹³ Kwaaka Galɪlina wɪna yaka Anga Naazaretɪ yagalya'mavaka Anga Kaapanɪyamɪna bamwaaina. Kaapanɪyamɪ saba aalɪbumaangevɪ mannɪkeba. Yɪzɪreliya yɪsavakaai Sevyulanɪmɪyara Napɪtalaarɪyara yɪsavakaare kwaakevɪ Anga Kaapanɪyamɪ mannɪkebe. ¹⁴ Gotiyai "Kɪgaa' Aazaayai nyu'nawɪjɪwaaakadei wɪjaake' yunebanna yɪma'nana!" kada' saba mwaalina ya'. Dara dɪnɪ'

¹⁵ "Sevyulanɪmɪyaraavɪrebajɪ Napɪtalaarɪyaraavɪrebajɪ,

Aalɪbumaangina Aalya Jothanɪyavɪ pɪhɪrɪ

Kwaaka Galɪli Gotiyarɪ mu'nyara Anga pimagi,

¹⁶ Saba mwaalyara jɪhɪnyavɪ mwaaidɪvɪsara

Baaka naangei mena wanganesare.

Balya'nebanne a'mabaalyavɪ kayaa'na mwaaidɪvɪsaraavɪne

Yɪrɪka naange' mena wɪvurakere."

Jizaazai mwaalakebwinajɪ wɪjɪwaaakakebwinajɪ sara dɪnɪkesɪ.

¹⁷ Sagaa' Jizaazai mwaalaka yagaalya' gaai wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina yada wida' "Kayaa'nanyabwi wasi'na'gizi mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigungyavi mwaalikei nemaremwaaladehaa' aya kigaa' yima'nwake'nanyira."

*Jizaazai a'mwe daraai daraalyara midinya'ne'na jaka widake'nesi.
(Maaki 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

¹⁸ Galili Aalibumaangevi sahwai kaanya woda Saaimoni, Pitai wo'nikelyi gamire gahwaalaangei Ediruyalyi sadaraari tinna wanganna. Sadaraai jawinya maa'disaraai aalibunyavi jawigilya' wasi'di' tinna wanganna. Wasi'nagile' dare'nesi. Jawinya mwagi'nagilyaalyi. ¹⁹ Tinna wanganna yaka wida' "Saraahi dinyimidinaabyi! Jawinya maa'ditabaabi! Gotiyarine a'mweraavi maarya'neraaihi'ri yihiziwaakideinyi."

²⁰ Sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' sadaraai jawigilya' yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi. ²¹ Kaanya sangyineba wina yaka Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai Jemizalyi gamire gahwaalaangei Joniji kidaraari tinna wanganna. Sadaraalyi kirinimaanga Sevathiyalyi sipiyavi yilamwaina yeva jawigilya bi'nyina yadaapiji tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka sadaraari jaka wida'na. ²² Jaka wida'na kya' yime'nya'bi' sipiyasi kirinimaangelyi yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi.

*Jizaazai Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakada nalaavi makeraavi tewaanya yake'nesi.
(Luk 6:17-19)*

²³ Kwaaka Galili yuyaba kaanya yamaryada kumire lotuangengi wijiwirina. Yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai nemaremwaalya'ne' wijiwaakina. Sarei a'mweraavi nabalya ge gejiyaraaviji yirika mwaaidivisaraaviji tewaanya yavada'gaina ya'. ²⁴ Sara tewaanya yakerina Kwaaka Naanga Siritiya yunebanna diwina ye'. Mi'na diwina yesa'na nabalinakeraaviji nalaaya ge gejiyaraaviji daanga naanga wivideraaviji yimaka widivisaraavi bi'bita yadivi' wala'daawadivisaraaviji yaginya bainikeraaviji makabina ye'. Makabina kye' tewaanya yavada'gala'. ²⁵ Tewaanya kyavada'gala' Galilidaa'nyaraji Anga Atiraalyabadaa'nyaraji Anga Jeruzaalem'daa'nyaraji Kwaaka Juthiyadaa'nyaraji Aalya Jothanyavi pihiridaa'nyaraji yikabina yeva kwala bwa'naanya naanga midinna ye'.

5

Mugunyavi Jizaazai wijiwaakake'nesi.

¹ A'mwe kwala naange yikabina yadaapiji Jizaazai tinna wanganna yaka mugunyavi yilaawina yaka saba walamwaina kya' gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna bina ye'. ² Bina kye' gaai dara wijiwaakina ya'.

*Jizaazai wida'na yake' a'mwera yilaaya yipine'nesi.
(Luk 6:20-23)*

³ "Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera Gotiyarina dara yawi'divisara 'Nemi maalikemlikane. Nemire kuryara diraginyara mi'.' Sareraavi Sigungyavi mwaalikei maremwalaade'nanyi.

⁴ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera kale wiadaa'ny' kayaa'nanyanna kinna dadivisara. Gotiyai kumire simunyangi diraginna yivaimwagade'nanyi.

⁵ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera kwaamu'nanyara simlika yarai mwilyi yadera Gotiyai yawi'na 'Sahwaraavi tewaanya yuya Kwaaka yuya wijaavideinyi,' yawi'na yakei wijaavade'nanyi.

⁶ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, a'mwera wapaayaji aalyasi mijika wiadevaabi' a'mwera 'Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangeili nimirihlyi," yawirana! yawi'manigasara. Munya widevaabi' Gotiyai gamirebwi wijaavade'nanyi.

⁷ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera a'mwe pwaraavina kale wigaimwadivisara. Pwara tewaanna yadivisaraavina'ni kayaa'na yadivisaraavina'ni kale wigaimwadivisara. Sareraavina Gotiyai kale wigaimwagathe tewaanya wiade'nanyi.

⁸ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina simunya pirinanyara bidivisara. Sarera Gotiyari biramaapi'de'nanyi.

⁹ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina yuya maimaanga sabwi yigapalakadivisara. Gotiyai sahwaraavi 'Nimire nyibwaalivaangeiginyra,' widae'nanyi.

¹⁰ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, tewaanya yida'maraangebwi midibizara dazahirivi taanginya' maapi'nera. Sareraavi Sigungyavi mwaalikei maremwalaade'nanyi.

¹¹ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yihinikeihi, nabaai giminyi pwara tinna gwangadivi' niminyi nyimididinya'na birala githadivi' githa'mijamaryadivi' yagaala kayaa'nanya

dala p̄n̄inna p̄n̄innanya kwaasi ḡith̄p̄deigi. ¹² Sare'na S̄gunyavi yanga naange' gir̄iv̄kisa' ḡim̄inyina gyemwaalike'na ȳlaaya ja! Sare'na ḡim̄i munyiv̄' nayaa gaimakunna maremwaaal'gi ȳlaaya naanga ja! Sare' dare'nesi. S̄nnaw̄i Gotiyari w̄i'naw̄ij̄w̄aakad̄iv̄sara ga'm̄ijamakwawevera S̄gunyavi yange' tiv̄ikita naw̄i'nya' maryaatabaai ḡim̄i tiv̄ikita naange' d̄imaa'deiginyira. Sare'na ȳlaaya naanga ja!

Saainakera D̄i'baa'nakeraav̄nesi.

(Maak̄i 9:50; Luk̄i 14:34,35)

¹³ Ḡim̄i Kwaakevak̄iyaraav̄ire saalyaiginyira. Saala wapaayanḡi waburya wiadevaabiv̄' a'mwe davak̄iyara ḡim̄inyi t̄inna gwanganap̄ij̄i tewaanyabwi yaw̄ip̄neiginyira. Sare' kir̄i' saala waryaanya ȳma'naja' waburya aȳina gara ȳma'nadevaka! Saala sasare' wapaayanḡina waburya mi yanesi. Saala sasare' ȳnahu maras̄'na yad̄iv̄' kum̄ire siv̄ilyasi paih̄i'd̄iv̄isasi.

¹⁴ Ḡim̄i Kwaakevak̄iyaraav̄ine d̄i'baakeiginyi. Mugunyavi anga pir̄i' ȳlamann̄ike' lika yulyaranne' m̄i'. Aawa. Wannadesi. ¹⁵ A'mwera laam̄ivananyari d̄ike' yew̄ita'd̄iv̄' maa'gulyavi amwi wilakad̄iv̄' m̄i'. Aawa. Ȳi'b̄inyavi a'badaa'nȳi munyaba ȳlakad̄iv̄iki. Sare' a'mwe angev̄i mwaaidapiyaraav̄i wanȳiwanya wiadesi. ¹⁶ Sarev̄i d̄i'baakeiḡi a'mwera t̄inna nayaa wangab̄i'de'na tewaanyabwina nayaa ja! Tewaanya yuyabwi yadaa'giz̄i t̄inna gwanganap̄ij̄i Ḡimaamaanga S̄gunyavi mwaal̄iker̄ina yaw̄irap̄ij̄i ȳlaaya ȳna yad̄iv̄' gam̄inyi yaya' munyaba makib̄i'delyi.

Gotiyare K̄iwinya'na din̄ike'nesi.

¹⁷ P̄ropetiyara Gotiyari w̄i'naw̄ij̄w̄aakad̄iv̄saraav̄ire yagaalyaj̄i Ne Mozizare K̄iwinyasi d̄in̄ikenna maras̄'nadei d̄ingaka? N̄im̄inyina s̄munya sara nyaw̄i'd̄ika! N̄im̄i maras̄ita'neinyi b̄iweinyi m̄ika! Aawa. N̄im̄i yagaala sanne yunebanna ȳma'nya'neinyi b̄iweinyi.' ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na ȳh̄ith̄ivanige. S̄gunyasi Kwaakesi aaya ȳma'nadehaa'na p̄ikarya maal̄ika aane p̄im̄il̄i' kim̄il̄i' myagalya'mayi yadesi. Nabaai K̄iwinyav̄ire maal̄ika aane p̄im̄il̄i' kim̄il̄i' ȳwawode' m̄i'. Arikewi. Yagaala sanḡi kaav̄ilya' tiv̄i'na ȳma'nadehaa'na sa mi'nanya ȳwawadengira. ¹⁹ Sarev̄idaa'nȳi K̄iwinyav̄ire yagaala maal̄ika sa' a'mwe pwai maras̄'na'ja' a'mwe pwara kwaraav̄i w̄ij̄iwaakadelyi 'Sasara minnera!' A'mwe sarer̄i S̄gunyavi mwaal̄ikei maremwaaalade kwai a'mwem̄il̄i' mwaaladem̄il̄iki. A'mwei K̄iwinya' m̄id̄inajai a'mwe pwara kwaraav̄i w̄ij̄iwaakajai m̄id̄inya'na, sahwai a'mwe naangei mwaaladelyi S̄gunyavi mwaal̄ikei maremwaaaladev̄i. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala da ḡith̄ivanige. K̄iwinya w̄ij̄iwaakad̄iv̄saraav̄irebul̄ȳi Periz̄iyaraav̄irebul̄ȳi sabwi ḡim̄ire ȳda'maraangebwi mwav̄ilaȳi ȳjaiḡi S̄gunyavi mwaal̄ikei maremwaaidev̄i dulaadeiḡi m̄i'. Arikewi.

Sinna t̄ika w̄ida'devur̄nesi.

(Luk̄i 12:57-59)

²¹ Ḡim̄i kad̄ika mena w̄i'naḡi yagaala datha' Ne sinnaw̄inyara maaresavi. A'mweri maramakinna! A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwar̄i tamakaja'na sai kot̄iya w̄imariȳp̄'delyi. ²² Nebulya'na din̄ike' n̄im̄i sainȳi ḡith̄ivanige. A'mwe gazaizai gya'mwer̄ina sinna t̄ika w̄idavajai, nabaai sahwar̄i kot̄iya' w̄imariȳp̄'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai gya'mwer̄i b̄irala w̄idazai kot̄iya naange' w̄imariȳp̄'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai 'Ḡim̄i ȳmaka aa'naa'neiginyi,' w̄idazai D̄ika Naangev̄i naawadelyi. ²³ Sarev̄idaa'nȳi pigaa' ḡim̄i 'Gotiyari w̄ijaav̄i'ma n̄im̄ire kayaa'nanya maras̄'nya'ne!' da'giz̄i sare' w̄ijaaya'neba makaba'giz̄i dara jaw̄i'de' 'O, nya'mwer̄ina yagaalya k̄n̄innakeinyi' dahaȳin̄igena!' ²⁴ Sara da'giz̄i Gotiyari w̄ijaaya'neba ḡim̄ire yov̄iravamakab̄iza' waka'giz̄i ja'mweryaw̄inna j̄i'mavaawal' Ja'mwelyi yagaalya' mena yavada'gala'giz̄i sagaa' ḡim̄ire yov̄ira'd̄iza' Gotiyari duzaadesi.

²⁵ Pwai ḡim̄inyina 'Kot̄iya marima!' kadoz̄i yarai yavada'gainyina jideraaih̄ilyi. 'Sahwai yaw̄ibwa'deryaba nanȳi'marakad̄ika! Nabaai, yaw̄ibwa'dei nȳi'maaroj̄i p̄il̄iz̄i'maanyaraav̄i nanȳi'mar̄imwangan̄ika! P̄il̄iz̄i'maanyara kalavuzangev̄i nanȳi'mwaaih̄i'p̄id̄ika' jaw̄ika! ²⁶ Nebulya'na ḡith̄ivanige. Gotiyar̄ine sareiḡi kayaa'na yaḡinebwina yuya mamubya'giz̄iyagaa'na kalavuzav̄i jahalya'ma'deiḡi m̄ika!

Ata l̄imwangeb̄wines̄i.

²⁷ S̄nnaw̄i din̄ike' kad̄ika mena dara w̄i'n̄ivaniḡi. A'mwe pwarev̄i ata mal̄mwad̄in̄nera! ²⁸ Sah̄ir̄i'na dara ḡith̄ivanige. A'mwe gazaizai t̄inna bangana'na yaja' 'A'mwev̄i ata l̄imwamw̄ijainȳi!' yaw̄i'da gannya s̄munyavi mena ata l̄imwamwakelyira. ²⁹ Sare'na ḡim̄ire aangas̄maginya t̄innyai bangana'd̄iz̄iyai kayaa'nanyabwina kaḡimwagi'noj̄i j̄i'wamwagas̄i'na j̄i'theiḡinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. K̄ilaaka yuyaj̄is̄iyaḡinyi D̄ikev̄i maraḡil̄ivaramaja'na kayaa'nanyasi. K̄ilaaka pimaḡinya p̄ij̄i' maayaiḡi

mwaaidiza'na tewaanyasi. Sare' daresi. Tinnyai j'wa'mwagas'i'nya'ne' daanga wivinyasi. Kir'i' Dike'i' w'ya'ne' kayaa'nanaangesi. Sarev'idaa'ny'i' a'mweng'ina nyaw'i'dika! ³⁰ Nabaai, gim'ire aangas'mag'inya asi kayaa'nanyaburi' givwar'idaakwajai dपालasi'na ja! Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka yuyajis'iyag'inyi' Dikevi' marag'it'varamaja'na kayaa'nanyasi. Kilaaka pimagi'nya pij'i' maayaig'i' mwaaidiz'ya'na tewaanyasi.

Gannya a'mwevi' widaasabwines'i.

(Matiyui 19:9; Maak'i 10:11-12; Luk'i 16:18)

³¹ Kigaakuna dara din'ikesi. A'mwei gannya a'mwevi' widaasajai kwala maarya' yesi'ma'nya ya'ne' pikari'yikwia wijaavoji' widaasadesi. ³² Din'ika kir'i' n'imi' githivanige. Ginnya a'mwevi' mudaas'innera! A'mwe' pwar'i' maridaayi' yaja' gazaizai' kudaasoj'i' a'mwe pwar'i' maa'naja' gannya a'mwevi'na Gotiyai' yaw'i'na 'A'mwe sa' ata limwaman'ikesi. Sare kir'i' gannya a'mwevi' yiwetawakya' gamiresi.' Nabaai a'mwe pwar'i' maa'najai mud'ikei' sav'i' ata limwagathelyi'.

Gotiyar'ina yagaala dirag'inya' wija'nesi. Nebwi yagaala ja'nebwines'i.

³³ Yagaala pir'i' Ne sinnaw'inyaraavi' wijaake' gim'i' kadika mena dara wi'nivanigi. Gotiyar'ina yagaala dirag'inya' 'Nyig'iv'ina' w'idiza' majesi'ma'dinna! Aawa, yuya w'idiza' Gotiyar'ina sasara ja! ³⁴ Din'ike'na kir'i' n'imi' githivanige. 'Sara yideinyi,' nebwi'na w'idizaig'i' sav'ina yagaala dirag'inya' sasara mud'inna! Aangyagaala kave duthana! Dara mud'inna! 'Sigunya' nebulya'na warikabaalibi' gith'wija' nebulya'na gith'ivanige.' Sara mud'inna! 'Sigunyavi' Gotiyai' yilamwaaida maremwaa'ikebanne'na yaas'wa'na sara mud'inna! (Gim'reba daa!) ³⁵ Yagaala pir'i' nebulya yivaimwange'na Kwaakevak'ina mud'inna! 'Kwaakeva' dirag'inya' war'ike'na n'im're yagaala nebulya' gith'ivanige!' Kwaaka dava' Gotiyare siv'ilya' paih'remwaaidevanne'na sara mud'inna! Nabaai Anga Jeruzaalem'ina yaas'wa'na mud'inna yagaala pir'ivi' nebulya yivaimwagya'ne!' Jeruzaalem'i' saba yuyangi' Maremwaaidere angebanne'na sara mud'inna! ³⁶ Yagaala pir'i' dirag'inya yivaimwagya'ne'na mud'inna gim'ire m'inyag'inyav'ina! 'N'im're m'ijasaji' yaaka wannana!' da'gizi' yaaka yima'nadezi' daa! 'N'im're m'ijasaji' jih'nya wannana!' da'gizi' jih'nya yima'nadezi'na daa! Aawa! Waw'inya Gotiyaresi. ³⁷ Sare'na aangyagaala duthana! 'Tewaanyasi,' da'gizi' 'Yayo,' duthana! 'Yideinyi' mi,' da'gizi' 'Aawano,' duthana! Sasare sabwi' w'inyani. Yagaala sa' m'ije'mwamw'ya yad'inya Kayaa'nanyai g'iz'waakadengi.

M'inya maarya'nebwines'i.

(Luk'i 6:29-30)

³⁸ Yagaala pir'i' wijaake' kadika dara wi'nivanigi. A'mwe pwai' pware tinnyari' karamaji'wa'mwagozi' gamire tinnyari' diramaji'wa'mwag'yla! Nabaai pware maanger'i' kaliv'ik'iroji' sareri' maanger'i' diliv'ik'iryila! ³⁹ Sare' kir'i' n'imi' dara githivanige. A'mwei kayaa'na kagyozi' tiv'ik'ita minna! Aawa. A'mwe pwai' maangw'idaanyaba kag'ramoji' m'inya mamaa'dinna! Aawa! Nayaa ja! Maangw'idaanya pimagi' tany'a'na duzaade'na yaw'rannelyi. ⁴⁰ Pwai' gim'iny'ina yaw'i'na 'Sahwari' kotiya' ya'muj'i' gamire baazi'ma'nya' maar'ideinyi.' Sara yaw'i'na yajari' yiv'isasi' duzaadelyi. ⁴¹ A'mwe naangei' dirag'inna dazai' N'im're gilyiv'isa esaba d'mak'ilaawa!' Dazare gilyiv'ita saam'nyabanna d'mak'ilaawadeig'ny'i. Sara Gotiyareig'i' yinneig'ny'i. ⁴² Pwai' kagithaanganoji' 'Sa' d'nyim'aryaama!' 'N'ig'wia d'nyim'aryaama!' sar'ina yanga wijaav'ina jithelyi'. Nabaai a'mwe kagithozi' 'Yaamata nyijaama!' sahwar'ina bule'na mujaav'inna! Yarei duzaama!

Y'ikamaangeraavi' wia'nebwines'i.

(Luk'i 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ Yagaala pir'i' wijaake' kadika wi'nivanigi' dara din'ike'na. Ja'mwer'ina kale gyana! Yikamaanger'ina sinna tika githavana! ⁴⁴ Sara din'ika kir'i' n'imi' githivanige. Gim'ire yikamaanger'ina kale gyana! Kayaa'na gyad'ivisaraav'ina wigaimwange'na Gotiyari' dara duthana! 'Sahwaraavi' tewaanya d'mwaa'ihya! Tewaanna d'wia!' ⁴⁵ Sara yijaig'i' 'N'imaamaanga Sigunyavi' mwaal'ikere kaim'raayainyi' yima'n'ma!' dadi' yinneig'ny'ira. Gotiyai' nyilyari' sara widadaa'ny'i' nyilyai' a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraav'ire waw'inyang'iji' tewaanya kwaraav'ire waw'inyang'iji' sara wid'ivan'ikabaalib'isasi. Gotiyai' bur'ike' sara widadaa'ny'i' a'mwe yida'maraanga yad'ivisaraav'reng'inaji' yida'maraanga myad'ivisaraav'reng'inaji' bur'ike' sara piv'ani'kabaalib'isasi. ⁴⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gim'inyi' tewaanna gyad'ivita gaveraavi' tewaanna yija'na Gotiyai' tiv'ik'ita naw'i'nya' gizaavade' daaka! Yithaa, taak'iz'ya maa'div'isara kayaa'na yad'ivisara avaina sara yad'ivisarera. Sahwaraav'rebwi' dav'ila! Gotiyai' sara yadevaalib' a'mwe yuyaraavi' tewaanna d'wia! ⁴⁷ Ja'mwe gaveraavi' 'Nya'mweig'i' dadi' yilaaya wimarijaig'i' pwarav'rebwina dav'ila'deigi' daa! Aawa. Aj'mya P'ning'iyara

Gotiyari malimwagyadivita kwaraji sara yadivisare. Yuyaraavi yilaaya dumarya!
⁴⁸ Sarevadaa'nyi Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai nayaa yida'na yadevaab' gimi kwaigi
 tewaanyaraav+naji kayaa'nanyaraav+naji tewaanna wia'neigi yune nebulya'nanyaigi
 y+ma'ninneiginyi.

6

Tewaanna ya'nebwina - yanga wijaaya'nesi.

¹ Nayaa jawika! Davwi minna! Tewaanya nawi'nyabura dara minnera! A'mwera
 tinna nyangab+kaji! 'Sai tewaanyalyira,' yawipikaji. Sara minnera! Sara yijyaiginyi
 Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei yanga tewaanya girivikranneigi mi'.

² Sarevadaa'nyi 'A'mwe gilyivita maayaraavina nigwia wimaryaawima!
 da'giziyagaa! nabaai dara dizaigi 'A'mwera nyangabika!' a'mweraavi sinnawi
 namarayaasidi! gware makupijavaaina! Minna! Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe kwaasiyara
 yadivitabaabi! lotuangengiji adukulalayangiji saba jaka widina 'Yanga nayaa wijaavima
 nigwiimaayaraavine!' Sahwara yawi'na 'A'mwera niminyi'na 'A'mwe tewaanyalyi.
 Yangelyi,' dhipika!' yawi'na yadivi' sara yadiviki. Nebulya'na githivanige. Sasareraavi
 wimariyipija sa! kumire wirivikisasi. Sasareraavi a'mwera yilaaya wimariyipija'na
 yanga tivi'na maapijaraavina Sigunyavi mwaalikei yanga tewaanya wirivikrannera
 mi'. ³ Sasara minna! Aawa. 'Gilyivita maayaraavina wimaaryideinyi,' da'gizi yulya'na
 jitheiginyi. 'Nya'mweraji angebajiyaraji tinna nanyangabithika!' da'gizi yulya'na
 dumaaryidevulyi. ⁴ Lika yulya'na jithevwi Gimaamaangei yawi'na 'Sahwai tewaanna
 yiwake! a'mwera yilaaya myiwaasa'na yanga tewaanya wirivikideinyi.'

Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Gotiyari wija'nebwines.

(Luki 11:2-4)

⁵ 'Gotiyari widima!' da'giziyagaa! a'mwe kwaasiyara widadivitabaabi! nudithika!
 Sahwara lotuangengi wiladaa'divi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera Gotiyari
 widadivitare. Sarebwina tewaanya wivu'nadere. Nabaai tu'nyalabinyaba daa'divi'
 'A'mweyura tinna nyangabika!' dadivi' Gotiyari widadivisare. Sasareigi myi'ma'ninna!
 Nebulya'na githivanige. A'mwera yilaaya wimariyipija'na yanga tivi'na maapijaraavina
 yanga tewaanya wirivikradera mi'. ⁶ Sare'na aawa. Gim 'Gotiyari widima!'
 da'giziyagaa! gaveigi angevi kusawi wila'gizi kaanya tihira'gizi Gimaamaanga lika
 yulya'deva mwaalikeri gaveri duthana! Gimaamaangei lika yulya'dinyangina tinna
 wangada girivikradelyi.

⁷ 'Gotiyari widima!' da'giziyagaa! yagaala kwalaalya yaasiwa'na madinna! A'mwe
 Anga Pimaginyara Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara yadivitabaabi! minna! Sare!
 dare'nesi. Sahwara yawi'na 'Yagaala kwalaalya widivainaa'ni yuya maraadengi. Yuya
 yima'nadengi.' Yawi'na yadivi' sara dadivisare. ⁸ Sarabi' myi'ma'ninna! Sare! dare'nesi.
 Gimaamaangei giminyine mena yawi'mwakelyi. Sinnawi yagaala midaangany' kya'gizi
 mena yawi'mani! ghainivanika yuyanna. ⁹ Sarevadaa'nyi gim' Gotiyari dara duthana!
 'Nenimaangei' Sigunyavi mwaaihnyaigi,
 Gimire yaya' giri'maaya' yima'nana!

¹⁰ Nemaremwaaidinyagaa! yarai yima'nana!
 Gimire simunyabwi yunebanna yima'nana!

Sigunyaviyara gimire simunya gimididivitabaabi!
 Kwaakevakiyaina gimire simunya gimidinaana!

¹¹ Yirika dahaa'nena aawapaaya dinejaama!
¹² Kayaa'na neyivanigasanna marasi'nwobaaabi!

Nemire yiwetawakyanna dinemarasika!
¹³ Yijwaala yinikeba neminyi manemakabinnera!

Aawa, Kayaa'nanyai nudathiwaaaladikaji dinevadaihasamaaka!
 Nemaremwaaidinyaiginyine'nanyi.

Diraginya aaya kaavilyaiginyine'nanyi.
 Byaannyabulyaiginyine'nanyira.

Yuyagaa! yuyagaa! waragothe'nanyira.
 Sahrisira. Nebula naangesi.'

Sara duthana! ¹⁴ Dinyu'nana! Pwara yiwetawakya gyiwaasanna marasi'nija'na
 Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai gimire'na gimarasinadelyi. ¹⁵ Sahwaraavire'na mama-
 rasinyi yija'na Gimaamaanga kwalyi gimire yiwetawakyanna marasi'nyina gyathei
 mi'.

Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Gotiyari wapaaya manya'nebwines.

¹⁶ Gotiyari nayaa yawirya'neigi wapaayanna tika manyija' jikurya minna! Kwaasiyara kunnya sinnyika gwaraku'na yadivi' Pwara nyawirangabika! "Sai sinnyi' mijikilaa'na yiwaka! Sare! Gotiyarina manyadei tewaanyalyi," yawipika! yawi'divi' yadivitabaai' minna! Nebulya'na githivanige. Sasareraavi' a'mwera yilaaya wimariyija'na yanga tivina'na ma'mwaasaraavina yanga tewaanya wirivikirannera mi'. ¹⁷ Aawa, gim Gotiyarina manya'gizi sinnyiki aalya yina'gizi mnyaginanyi weliwananya' divu'nana! ¹⁸ Sara ya'gizi 'A'mwera "Sai wapaaya manyivanikelyi," nyawirangabithika! da'gizi ginnya sinnyi' sara mi. Aawa. Gimaamaanga lika yulya'deva mwaalikei gavei gimire lika yulyarya'nebiw tinna wangada girivikiradelyi.

Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakwabwines.

(Luk 12:33-34)

¹⁹ Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna mamaryovirawakinna Kwaaka davaki dava! Kwaaka davaki maa'nyaannaraji napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka yigaidengi. Nabaai kukera kurike' daburalivi'divi' kuka maa'divisangi. Dava sa mamaryovirawakinna! ²⁰ Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna dimaryovirawakya Sigunyavi! Sahiba maa'nyaannaraji napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka myigalyadengi. Nabaai kukera madaburaliviryadivi' kuka myadivisangi. (Tewaanya yuyanna githiwe sara ya'gizi gimire gilyivita Sigunyaviya kininnakeigi dimwaaideiginyi.) ²¹ Sare! dare'nesi. Gimire gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakinikeba sahiba gimire simunyasi warikesi. (Pwai Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakada sahiningina simunya pirinanyai mwaaidelyi. Gotiyari yawi'delyi. Sare'na githiwa.)

(Luk 11:34-36)

²² Tinnyai kilaaekikine laamivananya' wannadevaai' a'mweraavire simunya yawi'divisasi. Sarevidaa'nyai simunyavi nayaa yawi'di yanga nayaa wimariyija' laamivananya sa' nayaa wannade yunejikira. ²³ Sare! simunyavi kayaa'na yawi'di yanga nayaa mumariyija' laamivananya' jihinya' wa'deziki. Sarevidaa'nyai tinnyai jihinya' sara yima'naja' gimire simunya jihinya naange'b' kayaa'nanya sa yawi'dinneiginyi.

(Luk 16:13)

²⁴ Maremwaala pwaraar'na aane pwai kwai yiniga wi'na widaaya'nei mika! Sare! dare'nesi. Pwara'na sinna tika widavoji' pwar'na tewaanna wivu'nyina. Pwari limwana yada pwar' bule'na wijaavina yadelyi. Sabaai' avaalyagaa! Gotiyare widaaya'neigi yima'nyina, nigwia naanga maarya'neigi yima'nyina jitheigi mika! Nigwia naangenna yawi'na yijaigi Gotiyari' myawiri. Gotiyari yawi'na yijaigi nigwia naangenna myawiri.

Simunya kwalaalya yawisabwines.

(Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵ Sarevi githivanige. Tewaanya mwaaidinyavina simunya kwalaalya myawidinna! Sara yawi'di dina 'Nimi beni n'wineka? Be aalya n'wineka?' Nabaai gimire kilaaekikina simunya kwalaalya myawidinna! Sara yawi'di dina 'Nimi kannya yivita beni yira'n'wineka?' Dina myinna! Tewaanya mwaaidinya' wawilavike' midaaka tika wapaaya sangi! Kilaaekiji wawilavike' midaaka kannya yivita sangi! ²⁶ Yusara munyaw' pilakwovisaraavi tinna dangana! Wapewia mamayadivitare. Angengi wapaaya mamuji'bwarakadivitare. Sarera kwaraavina Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai wapaaya wijaavadengi. Gotiyai yusaraavi nayaa maremwaaidi yawi'dele! Gim naangeigi midaaki! Yusara yune maal'kera midaaki! Gotiyarina naangeiginyi. ²⁷ Sarimijiyai pwai yawita kwalaalya yoji 'Kwame kwalaalya mwaalideinyi,' d'raginna dozi sara yima'nadei daaka! Sare'na mika! ²⁸ Nabaai kannya yivisangina simunya yawirikwaasa' be'na yawi'manigi! Kaabidaryaba pwasa waayikengi tinna jawirangana! M'raagiki'na yade mi'. Baazi'ma'nya tidivita mi'. ²⁹ Sara myadivita kiri' dara githivanige. Sinnavi saga! Ne Solomon' gannya nigwilalaaka byaannaka yuya wakakelyi. Sare! kiri' nigwilalaaka nawi'nya maayalyi pwasa waayika dazabisa. ³⁰ Pwasa kaabinnyangine nigwilalaakebisa nawi'nya dahaa' waayi'. Mwanagaa' kaabinna samilika 'Maalikesira,' dadivi' davina yapiji d'kevi yirapi'dengi. Kurivaariya sasare Gotiyai pwasa wakada nayaa maremwaali. Sare! 'Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi neyadelyi,' yawi'maniginyai' nayaa jawika! Kurivaariya sasare Gotiyai nayaa maremwaalanne'na giminyi g'vaazi'makwadeigi' midaaka! ³¹ Sarevidaa'nyai simunya yawirikwaasa' myawidinna! Dara nadithi' 'Nimi beni n'wineka? Be aalya n'wineka? Nimi kannya yivita beni yira'n'wineka?' Sara madinna! ³² Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara ajinya yuyangiyara simudaadaanya yawi'divi' yuya daza biramaa'divisabulyi. Gimirebwi' p'buluyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai giminyina mena yawi'mani! 'Sa wimudaasiwaka.' ³³ Szanna simunya kwalaalya

myaw'i'dinna! S'innaw'i Gotiyai yuyaraavi maremwaaalde gave' jaw'ika! Gotiyare y'ida'maraanga sabwina jaw'ika! Sara y'ijaigi d'ividaa'ny'i yuya sa p'ini kiniji g'izaavadeyi. Nayaa gyavada'galamaremwaaaladeyi. ³⁴ Sarevidaa'ny'i mwan'yagaa'neng'ina s'munya kwalaalya myaw'i'dinna! Sare' dare'nesi. Mwan'yagaa' pu'dehaa' sang'ina jaw'i'dehaaki. Dahaasagaa'ne taanginya war'i. Sa wi'nanyi. Mwan'yagaa'ne taanginya y'ima'nadeng'ina dahaa' myaw'i'dinna!

7

A'mweraavi wir'ivik'rya'nebwinesi.

(Luki 6:37-38,41-42)

¹ A'mweraavi yaasiwa'na mamaryaw'ibwa'dinna! 'Sai kayaa'nanyalyi,' kyaw'irangana'gizi Gotiyai 'Kayaa'nanyaig'inyi,' gyaw'ibwaradeig'inyi. ² Sare' dare'nesi. Pwaraavi yaw'ibwa'dizabaaibi! Gotiyai avaina gyaw'ibwaradeig'inyi. A'mweraavi tiv'iki'dizabaaibi! Gotiyai avaina gir'ivik'radeig'inyi. ³ Sare' ke'ba'na g'ith'ma! G'mire t'nnaryi yisava' gwar'ike' ber'i'na myaw'ryadi ja'mwere t'nnaryi yit'ir'id'ir'inyam'ili' bangana'man'igi! ⁴ Yithaa, g'mire t'nnaryi yisava' gwar'ika kir'i' wid'ina 'Yit'ir'id'ir'inya g'marasi'naab'ima!' wid'ina ya'gizi gatha'dara j'itheig'naka! (Gam'ire yiwetawakya maal'kem'ili' yit'ir'id'ir'inyam'ili'bisam'ili' war'ika kir'i' g'mire yiwetawakya' naange'nanyi.) ⁵ Kwaasiyagi, aayagaa' g'innya t'nnaryi yisava' yune'na marasi'na'gizi y' d'ividaa'ny'i ja'mwere t'nnaryi yit'ir'id'ir'inyam'ili' marasi'nya'neigi' g'mire t'nnalyi nayaa dangadeig'inyi.

⁶ 'Tika nany'idavad'ika!' dadi' j'ik'eraav'ina gir'i'maaya mujaav'innebaabi! Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera 'Yagaala sa' mu'naanna!' yaw'i'div'isaraav'ina mujaav'ina! 'Yaawaryara s'ivila nalivad'ivainadaap'ika!' dadi kwaakev' g'innya kwaal'ika nawi'nya' mamarasi'n'innebaabi! Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera yaawaryarabisara 'Sa' yaasiwa'nanyasi,' dirag'inna yaw'i'div'isaraavi muj'waak'inna!

Gotiyari dirag'inna wija'nebwinesi.

(Luki 11:9-13)

⁷ Gotiyari yaam'iji y'idaangany'i y'idaanganya kya'gizi g'izaavadeig'inyi. Gotiyari wid'izaigi bir'ib'rya ya'gizi d'iv'iramaa'deig'inyi. Gotiyar' wid'izaigi kaanyavi mala tamaabi tamaabya ya'gizi Gotiyai g'ivasamaraabatheig'inyi. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai y'idaangada maarde'nanyi. Bi'dei b'iramaarade'nanyi. Kaanyavi mala tamaabaderi Gotiyai w'ibasamaraabathe'nanyi. ⁹ Sar'im'ijiyari gawaal'ivaangei 'Nimwai, gir'ikulya' d'inyim'aryaama!' y'idaanganaja'na gan'imaangei s'ilyai w'im'aryaabathei d'ingaka! ¹⁰ 'Nimwai jaw'inya' d'inyim'aryaama!' y'idaanganaja'na naaw'inaanyai w'im'aryaabathei d'ingaka! Sarei baawalaka! ¹¹ Sarevidaa'ny'i g'mi' kayaa'nanyaigi kwaigi kir'i' g'innya kaim'iraayang'itewaanya wiad'inyaig'inyi. Yithaa, Tewaanaangei G'maamaanga S'igunyavi mwaal'ikei yuyaraavi wav'lav'ikei tewaanya w'ijaavade y'idaangab'izaraav'ina Ai, naangaange! ¹² Sarevidaa'ny'i 'A'mwera n'im'nyina sara y'ip'ika!' dizanna a'mweraav'ina dazah'ibwina sara ja! Daza' K'w'inya d'n'ikev'iji yagaala piropeti'yara Gotiyari wi'naw'ijiwaakad'iv'isaraav'irev'iji aaya kaav'ilyasi.

Tikurya maal'ikev'ina din'ike'nesi.

(Luki 13:24)

¹³ Tikurya pwigalyar'iki dula! Kayaaka y'igalya'neba Dikeyabanne tikurya naangaange' yaka maadaawa'nyasi. Dikeyabanne tutaanya y'igipala y'ingukest. Sav'idaa'ny'i dazah'ir'ivi a'mwe kwalaalya wimanaaw'igasarera. ¹⁴ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'nebanne tikurya pwigalyar'iki war'iker'iki. Gaalya'nebanne tutaanyavi yag'yagi w'ya'nesi. Sav'idaa'ny'i dazah'ir'iki a'mwe pwaina pwaina b'iramaa'man'igasarera. Sare'na tikurya pwigalyar'iki nayaa dula!

A'mwera Gotiyar'ina kwaasi yagaala wija'nesi.

(Luki 6:43,44; 13:25-27)

¹⁵ Nayaa jaw'ika! Gotiyar'ina kwaasi yagaala wija'neraav'ina mala nayaa j'iwannana! Kum'ire k'ilaakej'ika t'inna wangana'gizi 'Sahwara sip'izip'yarera. Naangerera n'im'nyaw'inna b'ivan'igasarera,' yaasiwa'na mad'inna! Y' K'ilaakej'ik'ina sip'izip'yara mwaaihata kwara kir'i' s'munyav'ina kav'ij'ika m'iji'nanyara mwaaihava,' g'ith'wa. Sahwara kayaaka gy'ip'iderera. ¹⁶ Sahwaraav'ire sabur'ina yis'ilyabi' jaw'irangadeig'inyi. Dara jaw'ika! G'raip'iz'ila namannyulyabaari' maa'd'iv'isara daa! Pih'iz'ila y'ita lannakiki' maa'd'iv'isara daa! Sabaaibi' kayaa'nanyabuly'yara yagaala nawi'nya' nayaa g'iz'waak'ip'idera daa! ¹⁷ Sasarevidaa'ny'i y'ita tewaanya gaz'isi' y'is'ila nawi'nya y'i'nadiki. Y'ita kayaa'nanyi' y'is'ila kayaa'nanya y'i'nadiki. ¹⁸ Y'ita tewaanyi' y'is'ila kayaa'nanya

y'i'nadi' m'i'. Nabaai y'ita kayaa'nany'i' y'i'sila naw'i'nya y'i'nadi' m'i'. ¹⁹ Y'ita gazisi' y'i'sila tewaanya my'i'nyadi' d'ikevi' d'apalasi'na yad'i'visiki'. ²⁰ Sare'vidaa'ny'i' Gotiyar'ina kwaasi' yagaala w'ija'neraav'ire sabur'ina jaw'irangadeig'inyi'. Kayaa'nanyanna ya'neraav'ina jaw'ika! 'Gotiyare yagaala maneji'van'igasare!'

²¹ Gazaizai n'im'ny' 'Naangeig'i! Naangeig'i!' ny'dadei S'gunyav'iya maremwaideva w'lamwaaaladei' m'i'. Aawa. A'mwei N'imaamaanga S'gunyav' m'waalikere s'imunyabwi m'id'inajai yune sahaina w'lamwaaaladelyi'. ²² Sagaa' Y'ir'ika Naanga sar'iki' a'mwe kwalaalyara dara ny'id'ipi'de 'Naangeig'i! Naangeig'i! G'm'inne yaya' maarona Gotiyare yagaala w'idahoina midaaka! G'm'inne yaya' y'maka wid'iv'saraav'i d'irag'inna w'idona y'maka sa widaas'ina yoina midaaka! G'm'inne yaya' d'irag'inna w'idona at'ika maru'narya'ne sanna yoina midaaka! ²³ Sara kany'idap'iji' saharaav'i dara jal'ikurak'ideinyi' 'Yuyagaa' my'i'hwanganyad'inyaih'ilyi'. Maaveih'ilyi'. Kayaa'na yad'iv'saihi kaanna d'iwila!'

Anga majaraar'ines'.

(Luk'i 6:47-49)

²⁴ A'mwe gazaizai n'im'ire yagaala da kad'ika w'i'noji' m'id'inajai s'imunnakelyi'. Pwaib'isalyi'. Y'i, sai gam'ire ange' s'ilaanger'i a'badaa'ny'i' y'lamadakelyi'. ²⁵ D'ividaa'ny'i' bur'ika naange' padaa'ny'i' aalyaaka pu'daa'ny'i' y'ihusa d'irag'inna yadaa'ny'i' yuya sa anga sav'i m'ily'taku'na. M'ily'taku'na yaka k'iri' m'walarawaia'. Sare' dare'nesi'. S'ilaanger'i a'badaa'ny'i' s'ila lvalaanna kya' d'irag'inna m'w'i'nike'na m'walarawaia'. ²⁶ A'mwe gazaizai n'im'ire yagaala da kad'ika w'i'noji' mam'id'inyi' yajai sidu'maalyi'. Pwaib'isalyi'. Y'i, sai gam'ire ange' siwekevi' madakelyi'. ²⁷ Nabaai, bur'ika naange' padaa'ny'i' aalyaaka pu'daa'ny'i' y'ihusa d'irag'inna yadaa'ny'i' anga sa' m'ily'taku'na kya' ange' walaraaw'ina. Yo, walaraaw'ina yaka kayaaka yuna y'igaina yakesi'."

²⁸ Jizaazai yagaala sa' mena j'i'mwannakegaa' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara at'ika maru'nakulina ye'. ²⁹ Sare' dare'nesi'. Kum'inyi' K'iwijara w'iji'waakad'iv'tabaab'ij' muji'waakya'. Aawa, yagaalyav'i aaya kaav'ilyai d'irag'inyasiyai w'iji'waakake'na at'ika maru'nakulina ye'.

8

Jizaazai a'mwe samatanaker'i yavada'galake'nesi'.

(Maak'i 1:40-44; Luk'i 5:12-14)

¹ Mugunyav'i yagalya'mavaka kaanna walaab'ina yadaa'ny'i' kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalyara gam'ire yagaala w'inesara m'id'inna y'ina. ² M'id'inna y'ina yadaapi, y'ithaanyi, samatanakei gam'inyaw'i aya k'ibanna b'ina yaka lotuya'na kwaakew'i walaruta'ny'ina yaka lotuya'na kwadaai g'li'na yakegaa' w'id'ina "Naangeig'i, n'im'ny'ina 'Tewaanya yavada'gaina wima!' d'iza'na g'm'i' wik'ira." ³ W'id'ina kya' ata dath'i'wana yaka w'id'ina "Sare' ny'iyu'n'awa. Maam'id'arya j'ima'nana!" Dazagaa' y'ime'nyab'i' gam'ire samate y'iw'ina kya' tewaanyai y'ima'nakelyi'. ⁴ Tewaanyai y'ima'naker'i Jizaazai w'id'ina "D'inyu'nana! Sareig'i a'mwe aane pwai kwar'i nuj'i'waak'd'ika! Aawa. Gotiyare Angev'ina yarai wawa'g'iz'i Gotiyar'ina mub'ith'ika y'ira'der'i g'innya k'ilaaka tewaanyaji' duzi'wainaaw'deig'inyi'. T'inna mi'na kagy'waroji' Gotiyar'ina w'ijaaya'ne! Ne Mozizare K'iw'inya' d'ini'ke' sara j'itheig'inyi'. Sara kya'g'iz'i pwara jal'ikurak'ina 'Sarei tewaanya y'ima'n'awa'. Gam'ire samate mena y'iw'iwaka!' Pwara sara yaw'ita'na sara j'itheig'inyi'."

Jizaazai Rom'i mwaalya aaw'ilaata naangerer'i yavada'galake'nesi'.

(Luk'i 7:1-10)

⁵ Anga Kaapan'yam'ina w'ilaaw'ina kya' Rom'iya aaw'ilasaraav'i maremwaalaka pwai b'ina yaka d'irag'inna buh'ina ⁶ "Naangeig'i n'im'ire yaasi'wa'waw'inyai nalaav'nakei angev'i war'ika. Gam'ire yag'inya yuya mena bain'iker'nera. Daanga naanga w'iv'man'iker'nera." ⁷ Sara buh'ina kya' "N'im'i' wawa'muj'i tewaanya yavada'gal'ima!" ⁸ W'idaka k'iri' aaw'ilasaraav'i maremwaalakei dara ma'maa'na "Naangeig'i, n'im'ire angev'ina a'mwe maal'ikeiny'rev'ina nulaab'ith'ika! Aawa. Maalik'inyainyi'. G'm'i' Naangeig'iny'ira. Sare'na yune yagaalya'na kada'g'iz'i n'im'ire ny'idaayadei tewaanya y'ima'nadely'ira. ⁹ G'ith'we' dare'nesi'. N'im'inyi' naangera ny'maremwaaihasaraav'i d'irag'innakeraav'i m'id'inna yad'inyainyi'. Nabaai aaw'ilasara p'waraav'i maremwaaiheinyi'. Sareinyi' p'wari w'id'iw'ija' 'G'm'i' d'iwona!' sai kaanna w'ina yadelyi'. Nabaai p'wari w'id'ina 'G'm'i' kaaja!' sai b'ina yadelyi'. N'innya yaasi'wa'waw'inyari' w'id'ina 'Waw'inya daza' j'ithe'nanyi,' sai waw'inya' sara y'ina yadelyi'. Sareinyi' g'ith'wa 'Sabaab'ij' yune yagaalya'na kada'g'iz'i n'im'ire w'idaayadei tewaanya y'ima'nadelyi'." ¹⁰ W'id'ina kya' Jizaazai sa' kad'ika w'i'naka at'ika maru'na'na

yina yaka a'mwera midinesaraavi widina "Nebulya'na yithivanige. Yizirelyai diragina limwanga da'darebulyiya aane pwai kwari mabiramaaryadinyainyi. (Romi mwaalya dai niminyina yawi'na 'Diraginaangei yune yagaalya'na nalaavinakeraavi yavada'gaidelyi.')" ¹¹ Sare'na yithivanige. Nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nya a'mwe kwalaalyara yi'mavaabina. Yi nyilyai walakadimagi yi'mavaabina. Yinasaraji sajaraji yi'mavaabina yipi'dere. Maremwaalade Sigunyavyavi yi'mavaabina yapiji ti'munnevi Yizirelyaihire Ne sinnawinyara Eviraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraji ye'mwannemwaala yipi'dere. ¹² Sare' kiri' Yizirelyaihi Gotiyai yihimaremwaananne pwaihiri mwasawi jihinya kewewini yihimarasinadeihiyi. Dazahiba kinna naanga dadivi' maangerikaavi dhizivainyideihiyi." ¹³ Sara widaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaideri widinana "Ginnya angevina diwona! 'Nimire yaasiwa'wawinyari yagaalya'na teawaanya javada'gaidelyi,' yawi'mwaanyabaaibi' sawai teawaanya sara yima'nade'nanyi." Sara widakegaa' sahigaa' yaasiwa'wawinyai teawaanya yima'na'.

Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:29-31; Luki 4:38,39)

¹⁴ Pitare angevi Jizaazai wilina yaka Pitari ganyaalimaange' nabalidi'nake' wa'di'nyiyavi tinna wanganna. ¹⁵ Tinna wanganna yaka gamire asiri dathiwanna kya' nabalidike' yagalya'makuna. Sara yagalya'makuna kya' daavina yaka Jizaazarine tika wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

(Maaki 1:32-34; Luki 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Sawitirinyaburi nyilyai walakakegaa' Kwazaakegaa' yi'mwannakegaa' Jizaazaryawinna a'mwe yima'naka kwalaalyaraavi makabina yina. Makabina yina kye' yagaala gave' yimakeraa'wi widaasina. Widaasina yaka pwara nalaavinaka yuyaraavi teawaanya yavada'gaina. ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari w' nawijiwaakadei piropetiyai Azaayai kigaakuna jaake' yune' yima'nyina. Dara dinike'

"Gam' nemire nagaazabwi marasi'mwa'.

Nemire nabalya yuya makuwa'."

Sara dinike' yunebanna yina ya' Jizaazai.

Jizaazari midinya'neraavinesi.

(Luki 9:57-60)

¹⁸ Kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazaryawinna yikabina yikabina yadaapiji sai tinna wanganna yina yakegaa' gamireraavi widina "Aalibunya kengimaginna wawaana!" ¹⁹ Mi'na kuda' Kiwijai bina yina yaka widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, nimi gididinaride'nanyi kaanya yamarija yuyabanna." ²⁰ Sara kuda' sai widina "Kavijilika maalikera kwaakevaki daibu'nya kininnakere. Nabaai sigunyavine yusara arita kininnakere. Sare' kiri' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi minyaginya dhaihisa'neba kuneinyi. (Anga se wa'dinya' kuneinyi. Nimi sareinyina 'Midinima!' dizaigi se waryaba simunya yune'na yawira'gizi dnyimidinaama!)" ²¹ Widakegaa' midinya'ne pwai widina "Naangeigi, midinya'na teawaanya' dingaka ninnya nimgwari tivi'na maralikiraka'mujiyagaa'na?" ²² Sare' Jizaazai widina "Kanyimidina'gizi manyimidinyadivisara bainikerabisara balyaraavi sara likirakipika! Kuna nyimidinaama!"

Jizaazai yihuta naangevi se dakake'nesi.

(Maaki 4:36-41; Luki 8:22-25)

²³ Aalibunyavi a'ba sipiya' warakevi sai yilamwaaina kya' gamire mididivisara mididivi' yilamwaaina kye' aalyavi makuna. ²⁴ Aalyavi makuna yadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, yihu'maanarya naange' yina yaka sipiyavi aalimavajinaaka mladathivaina yina yadaa'nyi kiri' sai se warina. ²⁵ Se wa'di'nyi wina yeva yidika'na yeva yarai widina "Naangeigi! Dinevadahasamaaka! Yiwawaade'na yiwona!" ²⁶ Yarai widina kye' widina "Like' baa'na yivanigava! 'Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi neyadelyi,' limwamanigasaihi daaka!" Sara widina yaka daavina yaka yihusangiji aalimavajinaakengiji maanga widina. Maanga widina yake'na yihusa myina, aalya' ayahi kave dathivaaina ya'. ²⁷ Kave dathivaaina kya' a'mwera atika maru'nakulina yeva dinyina "A'mwe dazai beibitalaka? Yihusasi aalyasi gamire yagaalya' nebwi kadika yina yiwakeva?"

Jizaazai yimaka kininnakeraari yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 5:1-17; Luki 8:26-37)

²⁸ Aalibumaangevi pimagi Gathaara mwaalyaraavire kwaakevina sai yi'mavaawina. Sahiba a'mweraavi yimakeri kininnakeraai mwaalina. Saraai gilekavi'ninnyaba

mwaalına. Saraai siğyaarya yima'nadisaraai mwaalina. Sarevıdaa'nyı a'mwera tu-taanya saba kaanya myamaryadıvısare. Sareraai gilekavi'nınyabadaa'nyaraai gamınyı burata'nyına. ²⁹ Burata'nyına yagıla, yıthaanyi, jaka wıdanganna “Nemınyı gara dıneyıde'neka! Gotiyare Kaimıraayaigi, Yawıbwasagaa' yırıka aayarı! mavurınyıra! Davanna bıwaanya! sinnawı nemınyı sagaa'ne daanga wıjaaya'neigi davıwaana! Yırıka sarı! aawano.” Sara wıdahi. ³⁰ Sagaa! yaawarya kwalaalya naanga menya kibaweba mwaaleva kurıvaarıya tıka nıdaa'nyına. ³¹ Tıka nıdaa'nyına yadaapıji yımakera Jıza-azarı dıragınna yıdaanganna “Nabaai, nedaasıja!, yı yaawarıkwala dazavı yıkulaade'na dınedasıdeıgınyı.” ³² Sara wıdına kye! Jızaazai wıdına “Kaanna dıwıla!” Yıthaanyi, sagaa! a'mwe saraarı yagalya'ma'na yına yeva yaawaryaavı kusawı wılına yına. Wılına yına kye!, yıthaanyi, yaawarya yuya dazara kaanyave'na walaawına yına ye! davaanyaba. Davaanyaba walaawına yına yeva aalıbunıyavı walaraawına yeva aalyavı baihulaawına ye!

³³ Yaawaryara balına kye! sagaa! yaawaryaavı maremwaidıvısara lıkaanya wına. Sara yeva kumıre anga naangebanna yımavaawına yeva yagaala yuya daza wıjıwaakına yına ye!. A'mweraai yıma'nakeraarı yaka sabwına bazıwına. ³⁴ Bazıwına kye! anga naanga sabanyara Jızaazarına bavıramaa'na. Sahwarına bavıramaa'na yeva yagaala dıragınna yıdaanganna “Kwaaka nemıre dava yagalya'mavojı kwaaka pıwına kaanna yına yana! kadıwo sara ja!”

9

A'mwe sıvıla ata baineri yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maakı 2:1-12; Lukı 5:17-26)

¹ Sipıyavı yılamwaaına yaka aalıbumaangebaarı pimaginna ayına wına yaka gannya angebanna yımavaawına. ² Mı'na yımavaawına kya!, yıthaanyi, gamınyawınna a'mwe nalaavınaka pıwai makabına ye!. A'mwe sare yagınya yuya baineri yıbınyavı warıbainıya yakelyı. Makabına kye! sai kumıre lımwangebwi tınna yawıranganna “Sahwara nımınyına 'Yavada'galannelyı,' deva makabıwaava.” Tınna yawıranganna yaka nalaavınaka sarı wıdına “Kaimıraayaigi, lıka minnera! Gımıre kayaa'nanya marası'nıvanıge.”

³ Yıthaanyi! A'mwe Kıwıja pıwara dınyına “A'mwe dazai kayaa'nanya kwaası marası'nyaneı a'mwe kwai kırı! kwaası yawı'na 'Nımı Gotıyainı.' Sare'na Gotıyarı bırala wıdıwıakelyı.”

⁴ Kumıre sımunıyagı mena yawırangada Jızaazai dara wıdına “Sarımıre sımunıyagı kayaa'nanyanna be'na yawı'manıgava! ⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Yagaala naangewaai a'mwe darı wıdına! Pırı! wıdıwıja! 'Gımıre kayaa'nanya gımaraası'nıvanıge,' pırı! wıdıwıja! 'Dıkaava'gızı kaanya jamarya!' Yagaala sawaai naangewaai mıdaaka! ⁶ Sarımı yawıramaata jıde'na yıhızıwaaınıma! “A'mweraavıne Kaimıraayai dıragınya! kınınnakelyı. Kwaaka davakı wagılyı marası'nyane dıragınya! kınınnakelyı,” jawıryıla! dena yıhızıwaaınıma!” Wıdaka yagınya yuya baineri sarı wıdına “Dıkaava'gızı gınnıya yıbınyı! maarına, gınnıya angevına kaanna makuna jı!” ⁷ Sarei daavına yına yaka gannya angevına kaanna wına. ⁸ Kaanna wına yadaa'nyı kwala bwa'naanya! savı tınna wanganeva lıka yına. Lıka yevegaa! “A'mwe darı dıragınya sasare! wıjaavadele!” dıneva Gotıyarıne yaya! munıyaba makına ye!.

Matıyurı Jızaazai jaka wıdake'nesi.

(Maakı 2:13-17; Lukı 5:27-32)

⁹ Jızaazai saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pıwarı tınna wangamabına. A'mwe sai Matıyui wo'nıkei taakızıangevı taakızıya maa'da mwaalina. Mwaalina yadınyı tınna wangamabına yaka wıdına “Dınyımıdınaama!” Sara wıdına kya! sai daavına yaka mıdına.

¹⁰ Sagaa! Matıyure angevı wapaaya nyemwaaına yada, yıthaanyi, a'mwe kwalaal-yara taakızıya maa'dıvısarajı kıwınyı galazekıvaidıvısarajı yıkabına. Yıkabına yeva Jızaazalyı gamıre mıdıdıvısara kwarajı wapaaya ye'mwannanyına. ¹¹ Wapaaya ye'mwannanyına yadıvı! Perızıyara tınna wanganna yeva dıvıdaa'nyı gamıreeraavı maanga wıdına “Be'nevaka! Sarımıre wıjıwaakyai taakızıya maa'dıvısarajı kıwınyı galazekıvaidıvısarajı wapaaya be'na ye'mwannanıvanıkelaka! Tewaanyara daaka!”

¹² Savı! sai kadıka wınyına yaka ke'ba'na wıdına “A'mwe dıragınnakera dotaravaavına wıgainadera mıka! Aawa. A'mwe nalaavınakerana dotaravaavına wıgainadere. ¹³ Gotıyare bukuya! dara dınkıesi. Bulımakaawoyangıjı sipızıpıyangıjı mubıtıka yırasa'ne yaasıwa'na nyıjaavadıvısanna aala! Pwaraavı kale'na duhaimwagyıdevwına nyıvu'nıvanı!. Sara dıнке! dare'nesi. Sımunıya nayaa

jaw+ramaraawila! A'mwera d+rag+innakerab+isara 'Nem+ y+da'maraangeinera,' d+id+iv+isaraav+ jaka wija'neiny+ b+weiny+ mika. Aawa. A'mwera nalaav+nakerab+isara 'Nem+ kayaa'nanyainera,' d+id+iv+isaraav+ jaka wija'neiny+ b+weiny+."

Ne sinnaw+nyaraav+ireburaji Jizaazare mud+ikeburaji sang+ines+.
(Maak+ 2:18-22; Luk+ 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Sagaa' Jon+im+ m+id+nesara gam+inyaw+inna b+na yeva wid+na "Gatha'darevaka? Nem+ji Per+iz+iyaraji Got+iyari+ wija'na t+ika munnenna k+maak+iya dak+idaanya' k+ri+ g+im+id+iv+isara sazabwina myad+iv+isa' be'nevaka?"

¹⁵ Jizaazai ke'ba'na wid+na "Kum+inyaba munnevi kwala maaryai mwaaid+iny+ sagaa' m+ig+inyaly+iyaraav+ kale wiadera daa! Aawa. D+iv+idaa'ny+ kum+inyaw+idaa'ny+ m+ig+inyari+ yipalamaap+dehaa' sagaa' t+ika munnenna 'Aala' wid+ipi+de'nany+ra."

¹⁶ Ke'ba'na p+iri' wid+na "Baaz+ma'nya yawaka dabu'n+ikevi+ gipwalya'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai kwaab+hannya gaala p+im+li' aalya myam+li' maa'dei mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai sasara maaraja' dabu'n+ika savi gipwalya'ne kwaab+hannyam+li' aalya yagaa' maal+ka wann+ina yoji baaz+ma'nya' ayahi kayaaka lih+na yadesi. Sara yoji dabu'n+ike' naanga y+ma'ny+na yadesi." (Ne sinnaw+nyaraav+ire yagaalyav+inaji Jizaazare yagaala mud+ikev+inaji wid+na.) ¹⁷ Wid+na yaka ke'ba'na wid+na "Nabaai a'mwera aal+it+ala memeh+laaka yawakevi waain+ya gaalya' mwa'mwagikad+iv+tara m+! K+ri+ sara y+ip+ija' waain+ya gaalya' bilamari'bwarakadaawori k+laake' t+im+wi'na yadesi. Sara yoji waain+ya' bwalad+ma'naawina yoji waain+yasi k+laakes+ kayaaka yadewaaly+. K+ri+ memeh+laaka mud+ikevi waain+ya mud+ike' mwa'mwagikad+iv+isa' yuyawaai tewaanna war+na yadewaaly+."

Jizaazai a'mwevij+ taayav+iji tewaanya yavada'galake'nes+.
(Maak+ 5:22-43; Luk+ 8:41-56)

¹⁸ Jizaazai yagaala sa' kuna widadaa'ny+ lotuangevi a'mwe naanga pwai aya kibanna wilaab+ina yaka kwadaai bulagina yaka wid+na "N+im+re taaya' dahaasagaa' mena kabaimwak+ira. K+ri+ g+im+i ata buladath+wanna kya'g+iz+ ayahi gaalya' mwaalade'nany+ra." ¹⁹ Sara wid+na kya' daav+ina yaka m+id+inna yada gam+ire m+id+iv+isaraji m+ijamakuna.

²⁰ Y+thaanyi, a'mwe p+iri' baizaaka ma'nyaake' kwarama at+iraai s+iv+il+ir+idaa'ny+ p+ir+waaina wav+lavake' nabal+nake' mwaaid+iny+. A'mwe daza' sari bulay+mag+ kibaweba gid+iku'na wilaab+ina yaka gam+ire baaz+ma'ny+maangebaar+ ata bulay+me'ny+na. ²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gannya s+imunyavi dara d+na "N+im+ gam+ire baaz+ma'nyav+ yune asa'na y+me'n+wi+ja' ay+na tewaanya y+ma'n+dera." Yaw+ta sav+idaa'ny+ ata bulay+me'ny+na. ²² Ata bulay+me'ny+na kya' sai g+iny+ma'ny+na yaka t+inna wanganna yakegaa' wid+na "Ny+iraavaange'g+ lika minnera! N+im+iny+ d+rag+inna yaw+ral+mwanna y+waanya'na tewaanya gyavada'gaimwe'g+iny+." Sara wid+na kya' sagaa'daa'ny+ a'mwe' tewaanya y+ma'ny+na ya'.

²³ A'mwe naanga dazare angev+na Jizaazai bi'ma'na y+na yaka, a'mwera gwarevi maku'daapi kwalaalyara k+inna naanga dadaapi t+inna wanganna. ²⁴ T+inna wanganna yaka wid+na "Dalyula! Sare' dare'nesi. Taaya' y+nhu mabaly+waka! Aawa. Se war+ika. Sare'na dalyula!" Sara wid+na kya' "Se mwarika! Baimwakev+nera," deva jika maregina. ²⁵ Jika maregina kye' kwalaalyaraav+ mena w+idaasaka sagaa' kusaw+ wil+na yaka taav+iz+id+iraaya sav+re as+ir+ limwanna y+na yaka y+id+ikaa'na. ²⁶ Sara yakevi yagaala anga yuneba mared+mw+na ye'.

T+ib+nyaraar+iji maanga b+ipain+ker+iji yavada'galake'nes+.

²⁷ Jizaazai anga saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe t+ib+ny+ pwaraai m+id+inna yag+la jaka danganna "Ne Devit+m+re kaim+raayaigi! Naar+m+iny+ kale'na d+neh+haimwana!" ²⁸ Jaka danganna kyagi angevi wil+na y+na kya' t+ib+ny+ saraai gam+nyabanna wilaab+ina y+na kyagi sai saraar+ wid+na "N+im+iny+na dara jaw+ral+mwaman+igi? 'Sahwai naar+m+iny+ne yavada'gaina nehyadely+ra. Sahwai wik+ra.' " Sara wid+na kya' saraai wid+na "Yo, Naangeig+ sara yaw+imwoi." ²⁹ Mi'na wid+na yag+lyagaa' k+ir+m+re t+innyaraar+i ata dath+wanna yaka wid+na "N+im+iny+na d+rag+inna yaw+ral+mwaman+ig+ilabaabi' sara y+ma'ny+na y+hyana!" ³⁰ Sara kuda' yuyaraare t+innyaraai y+ta liv+na yaka t+inna wanganna. T+inna wanganna kyagi Jizaazai d+rag+inna dara wid+na "Mala nayaa j+wannyi! A'mwe aane pwai kwai dazavi nyaw+ranganad+ika! Muj+waky+kana!" ³¹ Wid+na yaka k+ri+ saraai mwasaw+inna walyuna yag+la yagaala sa' w+ij+wakamarina y+na yagi gam+iny+na anga yunebanyaav+.

³² Saraai walyuna yadaak+ily+, y+thaanyi, a'mwe pwar+ makab+ina. A'mwe sari y+makei wilamwaaid+e maanga b+ipain+ikely+. ³³ Sahwar+ makab+ina kye' y+maker+ mi'na

widaasina yina kya! maanga bipainikei yagaala dina. Yagaala dina yada yi kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na yadivi! dina “Nemi Yizireliyainaavireba aane kigaa! pigaa! da'dare pin! wangadaanyaina mi!” ³⁴ Sare! kir! Periziyara maanga dina “Yimaka naangere diraginyavi widaasivanika yimakeraavi.”

Jizaazai a'mweraavina kale wiakenesi.

³⁵ Anga naangebanyaji anga maalikebanyaji yunebanna Jizaazai yamarina yada kumire lotuangengi a'mweraavi wijiwirina, Gotiyai maremwaalya'ne yagaala tewaanya! wijywaakina, nabalya yuya dala nabinyannaji nalaaya yuya dala nabinyannaji tewaanya yavada'gaina. ³⁶ Sana sana yada kwala bwa'naanyangi tinna wanganaka sahwaravina kale naanga wina ya! Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidei maayara mwaaahatabaabi! sahwaru taanginyaji yawita kwalaalyaji yadivi! diragimaayara mwalesa'na kale naanga wina. ³⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi gamire mididivisaraavi diragimaayara gaminyi limwabineraavina ke'ba'na dina “Wawinyangi tika munne kwalaalya mya mena yilakengi. Kir! mya maa'divisara kwalaalyara m! ³⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi tika munne Maremwaaideri duzila! ‘Ginnya yadivisaraavi gimire tika munne mari'bwarakya'neraavi duthaasa! dapiji sara duzila.”

10

Jizaazai gannyaavini gannya yagaalya'na widaasake'nesi.

(Maaki 3:13-19; Luki 9:1-6)

¹ Jizaazai gannya mididivisaraavi (12) jaka widina kya! sarera yikabina. Yikabina kye! gannya diraginya! wijaavina. Yimaka giri'nakera a'mweraavire munyikaavi wilmwaaalesaraavi diraginna widaasa'nebulyi nalaaya yuya dala nabinya nabalya yuya tewaanya yavada'galya'nebulyi sazaburaavine'na gannya diraginya! wijaavina. ² Gamire yagaalya' widaasade sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavine yaya darengi. Aaya mudinanyi Saaimoni, Pitai wo'nikelyi, yi gamire gahwalaangei Ediryalyi. Pwai Jemizai Sevathiyare kaimiraalyi, gaminyi gahwalaangei Joniji. ³ Pilipiji Baatolomyulyi. Tomaazalyi Matiyui taakiziya maarakelyi. Jemizai Alipiyazare kaimiraalyi Tathiyazalyi. ⁴ Saaimoni “Kumirebanna Romiyaraavi yirawasaana!” dadivisarajiyalyi Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai dividaa'nyi Jizaazar! yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwakelyi. Yuyara widaasaderera.

(Maaki 6:7-13; Luki 9:1-6)

⁵ Sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavi Jizaazai maryaasa'nei yagaalikwinya dara wijaavina. Nimire yagaalya'na duziwaakyila! Ajimya piningiyaraayawinna mupinera! Anga naanga Sameriya mwaalyaraayawinna mwibinera! ⁶ Aawa. Yizireliya simyaraayawinna diwila! Yizireliya yuyara diraginna malimwagyadivisara sipizipiyara ywinama'na sota! sota! yigasaraayawinna diwila! ⁷ Sarim! wawopiji yagaalya! dara duziwakaawi! “Sigunyaviya maremwaaide! nebawa mika! Aya kigaa! yima'nwaka!” ⁸ Nabaai wawopiji nalaavinakeraavi javada'galyila! Bainikeraavi jathikaalyila! Samatanakeraavi tewaanya javada'galyila! Sara yadivi! a'mweraavire munyikaavi yimakeru wilmwaaaidivisaraavi duthaasila! Sasare diraginyabwina sarim! yanga maa'divita nigwia mubya'ne maayangi. Sarevidaa'nyi dazabwina yanga nayaa duzaayila! Sanna nigwia mamaapina! ⁹ Sarinna paawiziyangi goliyaji moneji nigwiaji mamihakipina! ¹⁰ Kaanya wodivisa'ne gilyaji mamaapina! Baazi'ma'nya pirisi kwaari'masivila pirivaalyi yadita mavamarya'ne pirisi mamaapina! Aawa. Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwei wawinya yoji gannya tika wapaaya maaranne'nanyi.

¹¹ Anga naanga pibaji anga maalika kibaji kusawi wlapiji simunya! nayaa dara jawiranganyideihlyi. A'mwe anga dazabanyai tewaanya yaka yida'maraangei aihwalaka? Yi, a'mwe sali sarim! kuna ye'mwannemwaina yapiji yune anga saba yagalya'mapijahaa'nannei. ¹² Yi sareri angevi wlapijiyagaa! anga saviyayori “Nya'mwenidaki! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!” duzideihlyi. ¹³ Nabaai anga saviyara sariminyina tewaanna yihyipija! sarimire yagaala tewaanyaviya! saraavi tewaanya waradesi. Sahwara kwaamu'na mwaaibi'dera. Kir! naw'nya myi yihyipija! yagaala tewaanyaviya! sariminyawinna ayina ginyiravaabathesi. ¹⁴ Nabaai pwai kwai angevina makuya'na “Aala!” wivu'najai sarimire yagaalyangi kadika mu'nyi yihyipija! anga savi, pirivi anga naanga kiba mwasawi walyaabina yina yapiji “Gotiyai yagainakei yihzathelyi,” widapiji sarimire sivilyangi kwaatiridirinya yhimw'nika sa purakrasina jideihlyi. ¹⁵ Nebulya'na yihithvanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Anga Sothomi Anga Gomora kayaa'nanyabanyaa mwaalyaraavine! tivikisavi anga naanga dazaba mwaalyaraavire tivikisa! wawilavadesi.

Taanga pibwina pibwina yima'nade'nesi.

(Maaki 13:9-13; Luki 21:12-17)

¹⁶ Yithaanyi! Nimi kavijihikeraavi tinnyawinna sipizipiya kwaamusaihiri marayihyaasiwa. Sarev'idaa'nyi sarim simunya! nayaa yaw'div'! nayaa jideihilyi. Nabaai kwaamiryarebwibi' kave mwaaiv' pwarav' kayaa'na mip'nera! Nayaa duziwaakyla! ¹⁷ A'mweraavina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Kunnya kaajoliyaraayabanna kotiya yihmarip'deihilyi. Kunnya lotuangengi kusawi wilyabaalyi dika yihihidap'deihilyi. ¹⁸ Nimi'nyina "Walamarakaana!" yaw'div'! Ga'maan'yaraayawinnaji Kingiyaraayawinnaji yihimakup'deihilyi. Sagaa' sawaraavi kadika mu'nyadivisaraaviji ajimya yuyangiyaraaviji niminyine'na jalikurakya'neihi duziwaakyide'nanyi. ¹⁹ Kotiyavi kyihmarimwangapiji yawita kwalaalya myadiv'! dara nyawip'di! "Nemi gara widaazwona? Nemi be yagaalya' wirivikiraanneka?" Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaasagaa' yunegaa' yagaala duziwaakyide' sarimire simunyavi Gotiyare Kuryai yihwakadelyi. ²⁰ Yune sarim' saihina duziwaakyideihi mi'. Aawa. Sirinimaangere Kuryai wilyathimwaaida yagaala sa' sarimire maangikaav'idaasi wijjwaakadelyi. ²¹ Nabaai a'mwei Gotiyar' malimwagyadei gahwalaangeri Gotiyare limwade'na kotiya kumarimwaaihoji yinahu tamakip'jai. Yi nabaai ganimaangei gannya kaimraayari' aavala sana yadelyi. Nabaai kaimraayara jalirinaangere yikamaanga yima'nyina yapiji tamakya'na kotiyavi wimwaaihina. ²² Nimi're yayavine'na yuyara simlika widere sariminyina. Kiri' aaya yune naangegaa'na a'mwe diraginna daavajai Gotiyai padaihasamaadelyi. ²³ Nabaai anga naanga piba Gotiyar'ine yawisaihi' kayaaaka juwinyina kihyapiji anga naanga pibanna likanya yikuna jideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yithithivan'ge. Sarim' wawinya' Yizireli' anga naanga yuyabanya yarai mi'mwannyadapi A'mweraavine Kaimraayai bathehaa'nanyi.

²⁴ Mididei gannya wijjwaakaryi wawilavadei mi'. Nabaai yaasiwa'wawinyai gamire naangei wawilavadei mi'. ²⁵ Yi mididei gamire wijjwaakaryi mwaaidevaai' yima'naja' sa' wikira. Nabaai wawinya widaayadei gamire maremwaalyai mwaaidevaai' yima'naja' sa' wikira. Nimi'ny' kayaa'na yip'ja' sariminy' kayaa'na yihyip'deihilyi. Nimi' angevi maremwaaidinyainyina dara diwa'daa' "Yimaka Naangere diraginyavina yimakerav' widaasivan'!" Sara dina "Biyel'izivuligi Yimaka Naangeiginyi," dina ywa'daasa'na sariminyina nimir' angevyaihirina kayaa'na gatha'dara dip'de'neka!

(Luki 12:2-7)

²⁶ Sarev'idaa'nyi kuminyina lika mip'nera! Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaburaaviji yuyangiji bwakakinike ku'maayaba warabathengi. Yuya kulaa'nya lika yulyar'ike a'mwera yawirangab'dengi. ²⁷ Sarena jihinnyavi lika yulyar'ikevi yagaala yithithivan'ge daza yir'kegaa' a'mweraayaba duziwaakyidengi. Nabaai sarim' kave kadiki'na w'nakivan'gasa angevi munya ke'ba daa'div'! naanna duziwaakyidengi. ²⁸ Sarimire kilaaekjikaavi a'mwe yinahu tamakip'deraavina lika mip'na! Kiri' sarimire kuryaraaviji tamakip'nera mi'. Aawa. Dika Kayaa'nanaangevi Gotiyai kuryar'iji kilaaekjiki' yuyaraari' kayaaaka yigalannerina lika jide'nanyi. ²⁹ Yuta maalika pwarai ngwua pu'nanyi' mubadivisi' midaa'! Kiri' Sirinimaangei "Aala!" kadozi yuta maalika sarei mabalyoji' kwaakevaki bwalaraawadei mi'. ³⁰ Kiri' sariminyine'na sarimire m'nyaginyang' mijata yuyang' ata mena gin'kengi. Gotiyai sariminyina mena yuna yawi'n'keihilyi. ³¹ Sarev'idaa'nyi lika mip'na! Dare' jawiryila! Yuta maal'keraavi Gotiyai nayaa maremwaade kwalaalyaraavi nemi' diraginna mena wawila'mwoinera! Sara jawiryila!

(Luki 12:8,9)

³² Sareng'idaa'nyi yithithima! Gazaizai Kwaaka davaki a'mweraayaba jalikurakivan'kei "Nimi Jizaazareinyi," yi sawharina aayagaa' S'gunyavi Nimaamaangeri jalikurakideinyi "Sahwai nimir'elyira." ³³ Kiri' gazaizai a'mweraayaba wijjwaakajai "Jizaazareinyi mika!" yi sawharina S'gunyavi Nimaamaangeri wijjwaakideinyi "Sahwarina myawiriweinyi."

(Luki 12:51-53; 14:26,27)

³⁴ Sarim' simunya myawip'na! "Kwaaka davakina Jizaazai mala yuya yigamwagakya'naji narya wakya'naji b'wakelyi." Nimi' narya wakya sa'na b'weinyi mi'. Aawa. Kwari'masiram'nya' makabeneinyi. A'mweraavi tangivalya'na b'weinyi. ³⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yikamaanga yima'nyinevina b'weinyi. Nimi'nyine'na a'mwelyi ganimaangelyi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga d'nyina. Yi sid'raayasi ganaangesi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga d'nyina. Yi a'mwesi ganyaal'maangesi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga d'nyina. ³⁶ Yi a'mwelyiyara avaimwaalya kwara yikamaanga mwaal'na yip'derera. ³⁷ A'mwei ganimaanga

pwarina ganaanga kirivina diragina yawi'na yada niminyina maal'na yawi'na yade sahwai nimirei wi'nanyai mika. Niminyina tewaanyai mi'. Nabaai gawaalivaanga pwarina garaavaanga kirivina diragina yawi'na yada niminyina maal'na yawi'na yade sahwai nimirei wi'nanyai mika! ³⁸ Nabaai yita yovih+raran'ike! kanyijaavapji makwawa'muji yita savi balidevaai'ni niminyine taanginyanna biraizikanna "Aala!" dada kuna manyimidinyajai nimirei wi'nanyai mika. ³⁹ A'mwei gannya gaala yune kaveya sabwina yawi'da niminyina "Aala," dazai gamire kuryai kayaaka yinadelyi. Yi a'mwei niminyina diragina yawi'da gamire mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavajai niminyina balajai gamire kuryai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaladelyi.

(Maaki 9:41)

⁴⁰ Nimire yagaalya' jamaryadaapji a'mwei wigaimwange'na yihimaarajai yi sariminyi gaveihiri mamaari yihyadelyi. Avaalyagaa' niminyiji nyimaaradelyi. Nabaai nyimaarajai, yithaanyi, sarev'idaa'nyi nyimaryasaabakeri maaradelyi. Tewaanya maaradelyi. ⁴¹ A'mwei yawi'na "Sahwai piropetiayi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei mwaalike'na wigaimwagima! Piropetiayi nimire angevina marakaabiw'ijari nayaa maremwaalima!" Yi a'mwe dazari Gotiyai piropetiayi yanga wirivikiradevaai'ni yanga tivikita nawi'nya' wijaavadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei yawi'na "Sahwai yida'maraangei mwaalike'na wigaimwagima!" Yawi'na yoji gannya angevina maarajai Gotiyai yida'maraangeri yanga wirivikiradevaai'ni yanga wirivikita wijaavadelyi. ⁴² Nabaai pwai a'mwe maalikeraavi tinna wanganna yoji yawi'na "Jizaazare midideri wigaimwagima!" Yawi'na yoji kaapivananyavi aalya nya'ne gave' yanga wijaavajai, yithaanyi, nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe dazari'ne yanga wirivikita yaaswa'na yiwawode' mi'. Arikewi.

11

Jonimire mididisaraari Jizaazaryawinna maryaasake'nesi.

(Luki 7:18-35)

¹ Jizaazai gannya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavire wawinya'na kiwinya daza' tivi'na jiku'na yaka sabadaa'nyi kumire anga naanga sawinna kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi wijiwiryada wijywaakina yina ya'.

² Joni kalavuzavi mwaalina yada Kiraazitiyai yadaa'nyiya yuya sanna Joni kadika wi'nyina yaka gannya mididisaraari gaminyawinna maryasina. ³ Dara widaasina "Nemi 'Sigunyav'idaa'nyi bathelyira," dadaanyaigi dahwaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadei dingaka?" ⁴ Sara widaasina yakeraai Jizaazari yidaanganna kyagi yagaalyavi tiviki'na "Jonimiyawinna kirimi yuya kadika wi'nagila tinna wangamanigila sannaji duthithaakwila!" ⁵ Tibinyara tinna yenyina, sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakera nawi'nya yima'nyina, a'mwe kadika mu'nyimu'nyara yagaalyangi kadika wi'nyina, bainikera ayina yidika'na, a'mwe nigwimaayaraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijywaakina yadinyainyi. ⁶ Nabaai niminyina pwai simunya pirawaalyiyai mamwaalyi yajai diraginya nyilmwagazai yi dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi'ra." Jizaazai Jonimina sara wida'.

⁷ Jonimire saraai mena wina yadaakilyi saggaa' Jizaazai Jonimina kwala bwa'naanyavi dara widina "A'mwera maayabanna sarimi kaanna wina yeva bewari wanganaaweva? Suya piriki yihusa' galaliwihirakeri'bisari dahawanganaawe!?" ⁸ Aawa. Sarimi tinna bewari wanganaaweva? Baazi'ma'nya wolata baazi'ma'nikeri dahawanganaawe! Aawa. Yithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya wolata baazi'ma'nadivi' kingiyaraavire angengi mwaaidivisare. ⁹ Kir'i bewarina waweva? Piropetiayi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi wanganya'neih dingaka? Yo, yihithivanige. Dazahwai piropetiayi yaka kir'i piropetiaraavirebwi wawilavikelyi. ¹⁰ Yune a'mwe sahwarina dinikerinesi. Gotiyai dara wijaa'

'Yithaa, nimire wijywaakya'nei maryasaabidelyi.

Giminyina sinnawi waanyina yadelyi.

Giminne tutaanya maryovirawakina yadelyi.'

¹¹ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei a'mweraavidaa'nyara Kwaakevaki yima'nigata yuyaraavi wawilavikelyi. Kir'i Sigunyaviya Gotiyai maremwaaidene a'mwe yune maalikei yi sahwai Jonim' wawilavikelyi. ¹² Joni Bavitaaziya Yaderega' dahaa' kuna yivaniga'. A'mwera Sigunyaviya Gotiyai maremwaidei diragina yawiramaa'manigasa'nanyi. Yi a'mwe diraginaangera diragina limwaga'manigasa'nanyi. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Piropetiya yuyara dinikeji' Kiwinya kiniji' dara din' 'Naangei yuyaraavi maremwaaladelyi.' Sara din'ike' nabaai ayaangei Joni niminyina sara widakelyi. Saggaa'nanyi'ra. ¹⁴ Nabaai 'Maremwaalade' myima'nyi

kyoji sɪnnawi pwai bathelyi. Sahwai Yɪlaajare wawɪnya' yaake' makabathelyi.' Sara dɪnɪkesi. Sarɪmi 'Kadɪka wɪ'naajaina,' yawɪrapɪjɪyahi du'nyɪla! Jonɪ Yɪlaajalyi. ¹⁵ A'mwe kadɪ'nakei yagaala daza' nayaa wɪ'nana!

¹⁶ A'mwe dahaasaraavɪna benɪbɪtaraavaka! Darebaabisarera. Angwaasabanna avaannya'ne kaimɪraayara mwaaleva kaimɪraaya pwaraavɪna jaka wɪdangamanɪga' ¹⁷ (Jonɪmɪne'na)

'Avaannya'na mudɪkangengɪne gware maku'manɪgo

Kɪrɪ! "Kwarama aala!" dɪvanɪgave!

(Nɪmɪnyine'na wɪdangamanɪga')

'Nemɪ baryangine kɪdaata dɪvanɪgo

Kɪrɪ! "Kaladaata aala!" dɪvanɪgave!

¹⁸ Sare aaya kaavɪlya' da'daresɪ. Jonɪ bakegaa' wapaaya ge gejɪ waainɪyasɪ 'Aala!' dada mwaalake'na dara dɪna yɪvanɪga', 'Yɪmakei kɪnɪnnakelyi.' ¹⁹ A'mweraavɪne Kaimɪraayai bɪwa'dikegaa' wapaaya ge gejɪ waainɪyasɪ nada mwaalike'na dɪna 'Yɪthaanyi! A'mwe sahwai munaanga naangesɪyai nɪvanɪkelyɪra. Nabaai waainɪya kwalaalya nɪvanɪkelyɪra. Taakɪzɪya maa'dɪvɪsaraavɪjɪ kɪwɪnya galazekɪvaidɪvɪsaraavɪjɪ kwɪya'mwelyɪra.' Jonɪjɪ sainaai Gotɪyare sɪdusabwina maarola wawɪnya nawɪ'nyɪ yɪvanɪgolyainaalyɪ. Wawɪnya sa sɪdu'nakera dara yawɪranganna 'Gotɪyare sɪduta tewaanyabwina sara yɪvanɪgi. Yɪda'maraangesɪra.' "

Anga pɪbanyara malɪmwagyaaraavɪnesɪ.

(Lukɪ 10:13-15)

²⁰ Sagaa' anga pɪbanyaavɪ Jizaazai gamɪre dɪragɪnya kwalaalya yaka kɪrɪ' sɪmunya mudɪkebwɪ myawɪryeva. Sare'na dazagaa' sahwai maanga gaai dara wɪdɪna ²¹ "We! Korazinɪ mwaalyaihɪle! Betɪzaaitha mwaalyaihɪle! We! We! Kayaa'na yɪhyadeihɪlyɪ. Menyaraavɪreba Taayaa mwaalyarajɪ Saaithonɪ mwaalyarajɪ nɪmɪ dɪragɪnaanga sa sarɪmɪre angeba yɪwa'dengɪ tɪnna wangabɪzɪ kwajɪ yɪ kɪgaakuna sɪmunya mudɪkebwɪ yarai kyawɪramaapɪdɪka! Kumɪrebwina kale wiadaa'nyɪ baazɪ'ma'nyɪ kɪrɪkɪrɪnakera mwaaidɪvɪ' kwaagɪsasɪ kavu'nɪpɪdɪka! Sare'na kayaa'na yɪhyadeihɪlyɪra. ²² Sare kɪrɪ' yɪhɪthɪvanɪge. Kotɪya marya'ne yɪrɪkerɪkɪ Taayaa mwaalyarajɪ Saaithonɪ mwaalyarajɪ saraavɪre taangɪnya' naanga sabɪta mɪ!. Taanga yɪhɪvɪramaarade sa' wavɪlavadesɪ. ²³ Nabaai Kaapanɪyamɪ mwaalyaihɪ Sɪgunyavɪna yɪhɪmakɪladeihɪ dɪngaka? Aawa. Dɪkevi dalaawideihɪlyɪra. Anga Sothomɪ nɪmɪ dɪragɪnya da sarɪmɪre angeba yɪwa'dengɪ yɪwɪjɪ kwajɪ dahaasagaa' kuna kamannadɪka! ²⁴ Kɪrɪ! yɪhɪthɪvanɪge. Kotɪya marya'ne yɪrɪkerɪkɪ Sothomɪ mwaalyaraavɪre taangɪnya maalɪka yaka sabaabɪ' yɪhyade'na mɪ!. Taanga sarɪmɪnyɪ yɪhyade' wavɪlavadesɪ."

"Nɪmɪnyawɪnna bapɪjɪ kwazaaka dɪmwaalyɪla!" dɪnɪke'nesɪ.

(Lukɪ 10:21-22)

²⁵ Dazagaa' Jizaazai dara dɪna "Nɪmwai! Sɪgunyavɪnajɪ Kwaaka davakɪnajɪ Naangeigɪnyɪra. Su! Su! Yuya dazanna 'A'mwe sɪmunya nayaa yawɪ'daanyaina sɪdu'nakeinera. Gotɪyarɪ myawɪraanna!' yawɪ'dɪvɪta saraavɪna lɪka yulyakɪvanɪgɪ. Sara yagɪna 'Nemɪ yune kaimɪraaya maalɪkeina. Sɪdu'maayaina,' yawɪ'dɪvɪsaraavɪna wɪbwarɪdaakuvanɪgɪnya'na 'Su! Su!' gɪthɪvanɪge. ²⁶ Yo, Nɪmwai, gɪmɪre sabwɪ sasarebulɪ. Gɪmɪre yawɪta 'Sare' wabahɪlaaka nawɪ'nyɪ nyɪwa!', dahɪna sara yɪvanɪgɪnya'nanyɪ. ²⁷ Nɪmaamaangei yuyajɪ yuyaburajɪ nyɪmarɪmwangakeinyɪ saza maremwaidɪnyainɪ. Gawaalɪkɪ nayaa yuna yawɪrangadei aane pwai kwai mɪ!. Aawa. Nɪmwai gave sahwaina Gawaalɪkɪ nayaa yawɪrangadelyɪ. Nabaai Nɪmwarɪ gazaizai nayaa yawɪrangadei pwai mɪ!. Aawa. Gawaalɪ gave sahwaina Nɪmwarɪ nayaa yawɪrangadelyɪ. Yɪ Gawaalɪ pwai kwarɪna dara yawɪ'na 'A'mwe sahwarɪna Nɪmwarɪ yawɪranganya'na wɪbwarɪdaakuma!' Yɪ sara yawɪraja' sahwara Nɪmwarɪ yawɪrangabɪ'derera.

²⁸ A'mweihɪ yagɪyagɪ yadɪvɪ' taanga naanga maa'manɪgasaihi yuyaihɪ nɪmɪnyawɪnna dɪvila! Nɪmɪ sarɪmɪnyɪne kuryaraavɪ kwazaake'neihɪrɪ yɪhɪmwaaihɪdeinyɪra. ²⁹ Kwaamu'nanyainɪ sɪmɪlɪka yarai manyulyade'najɪ nɪmɪre sɪmunyavɪ nɪmɪ sainɪ walamarakɪdɪnya'najɪ nɪmɪrebwɪ maa'dɪvɪ' nɪmɪreihɪ yɪma'nadɪvɪ' nɪmɪre yagaala jawɪramaarɪla! Sara yapɪjɪ sarɪmɪre kuryara kwazaake' bɪramaa'dɪvɪ' kwaamu'nanyaihɪ dɪmwaalyideihɪlyɪ. ³⁰ Sare' dare'nesɪ. Nɪmɪrebwɪ tewaanyabulyɪ. Taange'na mɪ!. Sare' yɪhɪhaimwagideihɪlyɪ. Nɪmɪre taange' naange' mɪ!. Sare' nɪmɪre dɪragɪnya' yɪhɪzaavideihɪlyɪ."

12

Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'ne kimaakiya'nesi.

(Maaki 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Sagaa' Kwazaaka piriki witiwawinyavi tinnyabanne tusavi Jizaazai kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi gamirera mididivisara mijika wiadaa'nyi witezilya maarina yeva tika nyina. ² Tika nyina yadaapiji Periziyara dazavi tinna wanganna, sari widina "Yithaa! Gimididivisara wawinya yivanigasa'na nemire kwazaakevi kiwinya' galazekivaimanigasarera gimirera!" ³ Sara widina kye' widina "Kayaa'na myiwaava. Ne Deviti yaake dinika dazavi madanganyadivitaihi daa! Nimi dwe dazagaa' sahwalyi yeva gamireraji mijika mwaalesagaaki. ⁴ Yi sagaa' sahwara Gotiyare angevi wina yina yeva girikula Gotiyarine warike tika nyina ye'. Girikula tewaanya sa Devitiji gamireraji tika nyina'na. Aawa. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita gavera tika nya'nerira. Tika nyina yesa'na kiwinya sa' galazekivaina yeta kiri' Gotiyai yagaala mujakelyi. ⁵ Nabaai Kiwinyavi dinika pirivi madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Sare' dara dinikesi. Kwazaakegaa' Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyarina yira'divisara wawinya yipinerera. Yagaala mwarika! Kwazaakegaa'ne kiwinya dinikengi pari'madivisarera. Kiri' yiwetawakya maayare." ⁶ Gaminyina kel'ba'na widina "Datha' yihithivanige. Kwaaka davaki pwai Gotiyare Ange' wawilavikelyi. ⁷ Yi Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dini' 'Sipizipiyaraavi yaasiwa'na manyijaavipineihilyi. Aala! Pwaraavina kale gaimwange'na nyivu'nivan!' Sara dinike' nayaa yawirangabizi kwaji a'mwe kayaa'nanya maayaraavina 'Sahwara Kiwinya' galazekivaimwaa', maji kyipidika! ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwazaakegaa'ne' maremwaalikelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi nimore yagaala dazavi dimidinnyila!"

(Maaki 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Sabadaa'nyi Jizaazai kaanna wina yaka kumire lotuangevi wina. ¹⁰ Yithaanyi, saba a'mwe pwai gamire asa' yaalika mena yinikei mwaalina. Sahwarina yawi'divi' dinyina "Kwazaakebwi kayaaka kyoji Jizaazari kotiya jaana!" dineva sari yidaanganna "Kwazaakegaa' nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galaadevwi dingaka? Kiwinya' galazekivalaadevwi dingaka?" ¹¹ Sara kude' sai widina "Sari'mijiyai pwai kwazaakegaa' kavininna pirivi gamire sipizipiya pwai walaraawina yajar' malimwagyada mamwagi'namakilyi yadei gawalaka! ¹² Sari'mijiyai yarai mwagi'namakidaavadelyi. Kwazaakegaa'na maanga aawana! Sipizipiyai maalikelyira. A'mwei naangaangelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi Kwazaakegaa' a'mweraavine wigaimwange' Kiwinyavina tewaanyasi." ¹³ Sara widaka asa' yaalika mena yinikeri widina "Ginnya asa' divyaasibwa'nana!" Sagaa' gamire ata yiwibwa'nyina yada asi ayabaabib' ata pwibi' maamidaryi yima'nyina ya'. ¹⁴ Kiri' Periziyara bwalyuna yina yeva "Jizaazari tamakaana!" deva yagaalya' jamungajina ye'.

Gotiyare widaayaderi dahilakakerines.

¹⁵ Jizaazai kumire tamakya'ne savina mena yawi'na yaka saba yagalya'ma'na, kaanna wina. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara midinna ye'. Sara kye' a'mwe nalaavinaka yuyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina yina ya'. ¹⁶ Yavada'gaina yina yaka draginna widina "Giminyine'na yiwe! pwaraavi mujawaakinna!" ¹⁷ Gotiyari wina'wawijiwakyaakei Azaayai dinike' "Yunebanna yimwannana!" Gotiyai kada' sara yina ya'. Sahwai kave yabwina dare' dinikesi. Gotiyai sahwarina dara yaa'

¹⁸ "Yithaanyi! Widadilakiwei nyidaayade tewaanyalyi.

Sahwarina niminyi tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi.

Nimore simunya yilaaya yadelyi.

Nimore Kuryari sahwarina yilawimwaahidelyi.

Ajimyayuyangiyaraavi yawibwasa'nebwinawijawaakadelyi.

¹⁹ Maiyagaala majada jaka dathei mi'.

Tuta naangengi kadika wina'ni'pidei mi'.

Gamire maanguraaya' jaka damaryadei mi'. ²⁰ Suyari' walagi'dura'nikeri' mwaagalivipaidivitabaabib'

Diragimaayaraavi kayaaka yigaladei mi'.

Laaminanyavire wikiya' maali'na nade' yigaa'mwadivitabaabib'

Simunyavi niminyina maali'na yawi'nikeraavi yigaa'mwagathei mi'.

Kuna yadaawori yidamaraangebwi yunebanna waradehaa'nanyi.

²¹ Ajimyayuyangiyara sahwari'limwabi'delyi.

Padaihasamaarya'neri' sahwara yemwaabib'delyi."

Piropetiya Azaayai sara dinikesi.

"Yimaka Naangei Jizaazar i wigaimwamanike'nanyi, desa'nesi.

(Maak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Dazagaa' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwar i makabina yina ye'. A'mwe dazari yimakei wilamwaalikei. Yimakei wilamwaaidisiya'na sawhai tibinyai yima'nyina, maanga bipainikei yima'nyina yakelyi. Sahwari jizaazai nawinya yavada'gaina yakev'idaa'ny i maanga bipainikei yagaala dina yaka tinna wanganna. ²³ Yi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya yuya lika yiwainigulina yina yeva dinyina "Dazai Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayari yemwaaimanigo sawhai dingaka!" ²⁴ Kir i Periziyara sa' kadika wi'nyina yeva dina "A'mwe dazai yimakerav i maremwaaidei Biyelizivulimire diraginya' maaraka yimakerav i widaasivanikelyi." ²⁵ Sara dina yadaapi kumire simunyangi mena yawiranganna yaka widina "Maremwaaide gave pibadaa'nyara pivakaai mararangivainadivi' mala bwa'nipija' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka yima'nadesira. Nabaai a'mwe anga pibanyara anga kiriviyara tinnyaba mararangivainadivi' mala bwa'nipijaraav'reba warade' mi'. ²⁶ Sabaalibi' Saataanimire jaapainyina yadivi' pwar Saataanimire pwarav i widaasipijav'idaa'ny i Saataanimire maremwaaide' gara daavadevaka! Aawa. Kayaaka yinadevaakira. Kir i Saataan manyigaimwagyada yimakerav i widaasivanige. ²⁷ Nabaai nyid'waasa'na Saataanimire diraginyav i yimakerav i widaasiwiji kwaji sarimire mididivisara yimakerav i widaasadivisara diraginyav i aalihwari widaasivaniga! Sare'na mi'. Sarev i sarimire sariminyi yawibwa'na 'A'mwera Saataanimire diraginyav i yimakerav i mudaasivanigava! Sabwi aawaawa!' Sara yawibwap'iderera sarimire. ²⁸ Kir i Gotiyare Kuryai nyigaimwadaawoji yimakerav i widaasiwija' y i sarim i jawiranganyide 'Neminyawinna Gotiyai maremwaaide' mena bwaka! Sare'na yimakerav i sawhai widaasivanikelyi.' Sara jawiranganyide." ²⁹ Gaminyine'na ke'ba'na widina "Pwai kwai yawirajai Diraginyare gilyivisangi gara maarideinyaka" Diraginyare angev i wilina yaka Diraginyari wila yune'na yirapwekaka yi sagaa' gilyivisa maragimwagamaa'na yiwakelyi. ³⁰ Pwai manyigaimwagyivanikei sawhai nimire yikamaangelyi. Sai nimireraav i mye'mwannay i bwaramwaaihyivanigolyai piwi piwi nimireraav i tamaasivanikelyi. ³¹ Sarev i yiththivanige. Kayaa'nanya yuyaji birala saza dadivisaji Gotiyai maras'nadelyi. Kir i Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaal'raizika dazare wagilya' maras'nadei mi'. ³² Gazaizai A'mweraav'ine Kaimiraayarina yagaala kayaa'nanya' birala dazai y i gamire wagilya' Gotiyai wimarasi'nadelyi. Kir i gazaizai Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaala kayaa'nanya' dazai y i gamire wagila daza' maras'nadei mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' kigaasi divi yima'nade kigaasi waragwothesi. Kurya Tewaanyai yadengina pwai biralya' dazai 'Saataanimire diraginyasireva,' wagila daza' Gotiyai maras'nadei mi'.

(Luk 6:43-45)

³³ Nabaai sarim i yawirangabineihilyi 'Yisi' tewaanyiki,' dipija' 'Yi gamire yisila kiniji tewaanyangira,' dipineihilyi. Nabaai 'Yisi' kayaa'nanyiki,' dipija' 'Yi gamire yisila kiniji kayaa'nanyangi,' dipineihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yisilanna a'mwera wangadivi' yisilyangine yisikana yawi'diviki. (Nabaai "Jizaazai tewaanyanna yadev'idaa'ny i sawhai tewaanyalyireva.") ³⁴ Naawinaanyar'idaa'nyaihi, a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaihasa'na yagaala nawinya gatha'dara dipineihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera simunya yunevi yawi'de daza maangev'idaa'ny i dadelyi. ³⁵ A'mwe naw'nyai gamire simunyangi yawita tewaanya wilawa'delyi. Sarev'idaa'ny i yagaala yuna tewaanyabwina dadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyangi yawita kayaa'nanya wila'delyi. Sarev'idaa'ny i yagaala kayaa'nanyabwina dadelyi. ³⁶ Kir i sarev'idaa'ny i yiththivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Gotiyai yagaala gazaza yaasiwa'na damaryadivisanna maryawibwaradengira. ³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Yune gamire yagaala dadinya dazahirivina Gotiyai 'A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyara,' g'ithathelyi. Nabaai gamire yune yagaala dadinya sahirivina 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyai'nyara,' g'ithathelyi."

"Diraginya' wijwaainya' ja!" widesa'nesi.

(Maak 8:12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Dazagaa' Kiwija pwaraji Periziya pwaraji sara ma'maa'na "Wijwaakyaigi, nevu'nivanike'na tinna wanganya'nevina atika marunasa' wijwaainya' ja! (Wanganawaaji 'Jizaazai nebulya' nediv'ivanikelyi,' yawiraa'nera.)" ³⁹ Widina kye' sai ja'naawidina "Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaihi. A'mwe mwaaid'ny i a'mwe' pwarav i tidavamaryadevaai' Gotiyari nayaa mi yadivi' gevwi yadiv'isaihi. Sareih nyid'waa' 'Wijwaainya' wanganawaaji gyawiranganaadeinera.' Kir i wijwaainya pin i myihibwaridaakw'wina. Aawa. Wijwaainya piropetiya Jonaamire'na yune sahir'na yihibwaridaakw'ideinyi. ⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' Jonaa jawinya naangevire

munyi'ki wila'di'ny'i yirika daryaai dari' wavi'lavakabaai A'mweraav'ne Kaim'raayai kwaakevi kusawi wila'dozi yirika daryaai dari' wavi'lavadelyi. ⁴¹ Kotiya marya'nevi Menya Ne sinnaw'nya Niniva mwaalyaraji dahaasa daihilyi daavapiji sawara sarim're kayaa'nanyabwina yihizidapi'derera. Sawara Jonaa yagaala wijaakevi kadika nayaa wi'neva simunya mudikebwina yawiramaryaasa'nanyi. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dava pawai mwaali' Jonaa'm wavi'lavikei. Sawari sarimi kadika wi'neva malimwagaryigasa'na sawara yihizidapi'deihilyi. ⁴² Kotiya marya'nevi a'mwe naange' kwinya' kwaaka aayawidaa'nyaviji dahaasa daihiriji kihithikaavoji kwinya daza' sarim're kayaa'nanyabwina jalikurakadesi. Tuta saaminaanga kirivi Solomonim're kunya naw'nyaange' wi'nya'ne' byaake'nanyi. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dava pawai mwaali' Solomonim' wavi'lavikei. Sawari sarimi kadika wi'neva mamid'nyivanigasa'na kwinya daza' yihizidavadeihilyi."

(Luki 11:24-26)

⁴³ Ke'ba'na widina "Nabaai yimakei a'mwe pwere munyiki'idaa'nyi bwalaawina yaka anga a'gaaye pibanna birya'nei yaalikiryabanna kaanya yiwinama'na. Kaanya yiwinama'na yada kir'i mwaalya'ne saba mab'ramaari yajai ⁴⁴ dina 'Ninnya angevidaa'nyi bwalaawina ywebanna ayina wideinyi.' Sai wina, anga savi tinna wanganna 'Mena tir'maaya bwakireva aaraare yidakwaata kune' daaka! Yune kunesi. Wikira.' ⁴⁵ Sara dazai kaanna wina, yimaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi wijima'naawina. Yimaka gazazare kayaa'nanyabwi yimaka sinnaw'nyare kayaa'nanyaburi wavi'lavikerera. Sareraavi wijima'naawina yaka a'mwere munyiki yuyaa bulamwaaina. Sinnaw' yimaka pwarina a'mwe sai kayaa'na mwaalina, dididaa'nyi yimaka kayaa'nanaangeraavina sai kayaa'na naanna mwaalina. Nabaai yune sasare sah'bwina dahaasa a'mwe kayaa'nanyaih'ine' yima'nadesi."

Jizaazari ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji sanakaavines.

(Maaki 3:31-35; Luki 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Kwala bwa'naanyavi yagaalya' kuna widadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, mwasawi gam're ganaangesi gya'mweraji bathaa'na. "Gamiji yagaala ye'mwannadaana!" deva bathaa'na yina ye'. ⁴⁷ Bathaa'na yina yadapiji pawai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazari widina "Yithaanyi, gwaangesi ja'mweraji 'Yagaala ye'mwannadaana!' deva mwasaba bathaakava!" ⁴⁸ Sara kuda' kir'i sawari ma'maa'na "Niminyi niwaa' aaih'rivaka? Niminyi nya'mwera aaiharawaavaka?" ⁴⁹ Widina yaka gam'nyi mididivisaraavi ata yida'na yaka widina "Yithaanyi, dazahwara kum're kuryaraavina niminyi niwaasi nya'mweraji sanaka mwaaiha'." ⁵⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi Ni'mamaangei mwaalikere simunyabwi mid'najai sawai nya'mwelyi. Sawai nya'mwesi. Sawai niwaa'si."

13

A'mwei witezila piraihrakakevines.

(Maaki 4:1-9; Luki 8:4-8)

¹ Yirika sariki angevidaa'nyi Jizaazai walyuna yaka aalibunyavina wina yaka maangebaari walamwaaina. ² Walamwaaina yadi'nyi gam'nyawinna kwala bwa'naanya naanga yi'bwanaabina. Sara yesa'na botiya puki yiladikwosi'na yaka yilamwaaina yadi'nyi aalibumaangebaari kwala bwa'naanya yuya' daavina. ³ Daavina yadapi ke'ba'naanyangi yagaala kwalaalya dara wijawaakina "Yithaanyi, gannya wawinyavi a'mwe pawai witezila piraihrakaya'nei wina. ⁴ Wina yaka piraihrakadaa'nyi witezila pin' tutaanyavi bwalaraawina. Sarengi yusara bamaranyina. ⁵ Nabaai piba amwi sila naangeji' wa'di'nyi a'ba kwaaka maalikeji' warikeba witezila pin' bwalaraawina. Kwaaka samwinari' maayabanne'na sa yarai yir'na. ⁶ Kir'i nyilyai bilyiri'na yada baihinina. Sara yadaa'nyi sa pwipula dirag'nya maaya warina yadevi yinahu yawaka bidaa'nyina yada baihinina. ⁷ Kwaakevi lannake wa'di'nyi a'ba witezila pin' bwalaraawina yaka yir'na kya' lange yir'na yaka langa sabara naanga bilaawina yada witezila yir'i'dengi dathwaaina. ⁸ Kir'i witezila pin' kwaaka minarinaka nawi'nyavaaki bwalaraawina yina yada tika munne yima'nyina. Yi pin' 100 yima'nyina, yi pin' 60 yima'nyina, yi pin' 30 yima'nyina. ⁹ A'mwe kad'i'naeki kadika wi'nana!"

(Maaki 4:10-12; Luki 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Gam'nyawinna gam're mididivisara yikabina yeva dara buthina "A'mweraavi ke'ba'nanya be'na widivanigina?" ¹¹ Sara buthina kye' sai widina "Sigunyavi mwaalik'kei a'mweraavi marenwaaidevine yomavajal'kurakayanna Gotiyai mena yihivwaridaakuwakenanyi. Kir'i' sawaraavi yawita sa' mujaay'wake'nanyi. ¹² Sare' dare'nesi. Pawai niminyine simunya kin'nnakei niminyina nayaa yaw'rojiyari' Gotiyai

simunya kwalaalya kujaavoji sahwai simunya nawin'nya naanga naanga kininnakei yima'nade'nanyi. Pwai kadika nyu'najai nimm'nyina navika mwaaloji nimm'nyine simunya maayari Gotiyai simunya maalika daza kimmili' marasi'nade'nanyi. ¹³ Sarevi ke'ba'nanya widivanige. Dara dani'

'Tinna wangadaapi kir' myawiranganyivaniga'.

Kadika wi'nadaapi kir' mu'namaarivaniga'.

Aaya kaavilya' myawiramaari yivaniga'.

Sare'na ke'ba'nanya widivanige. ¹⁴ Sareraavina Piropetiya Aazaayare yagaala pir'i wijaake' nebulya'na yune'na yima'ninikesi. Dara dinikesi. Gotiyai dara wjaa'

'Kadika wi'nadivi' kir' kaavilyavi jawiramaaryideihi mi'.

Tinna baihana'divi' kir' kaavilya' jawiranganyideihi mi'.

¹⁵ A'mwe dazaraavire simunya mena jinninike'nanyi.

Kadika maa'na widera kadika wi'nwaasa'nanyi.

Kumire tinnyai tibarya diraginna ywaasa'nanyi.

"Tinna nayaa nanganaadika!" deva

"Kadika nayaa nu'naadika!" deva

"Simunya nayaa nyawiraadika!" deva

Sahwara sara myipji kwaji

Nimm'nyina ginyiwannipji kwaji

Tewaanya yavada'galamwaaihna kywidika'

Azaayai sara dinikesi. ¹⁶ Kir' sarimi yilaaya yipineihilyi. Sarimire tinnyai yawirangamanigasa'nanyi. Yi sarimire kadiki' wi'namaa'manigasa'nanyi. Sare'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihilyira. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihthivanige. Kigaakuna Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaata piropetiya kwalaalayaraji a'mwe yida'maraanga kwalaalayaraji tinna wanganya'neraavi wivunakera tinna mwanganyi. Sarimi tinna wangamanigasang' tinna mwanganyi. Nabaai sarimi kadika wi'nivanigasangina sahwaraavi wivunakera kadika mu'nyaasare. Tinna sara wangamanigasa'naji kadika sara wi'nivanigasa'naji yilaaya yipineihilyi.

(Maaki 4:13-20; Luki 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi ke'ba'nanya witzila piraihirakamaryadevi aaya kaavilyavi du'namaarila! ¹⁹ Witzila tusavinya daresi. Gazaizai, Gotiyai maremwaalade yagaalya' kadika yaaswa'na wi'nada aaya kaavilya' myawiramaaryaderyawinna Kayaa'nanyai widaavada gamire simunyavi yagaala wlaburinnike' yarai yipalamarasidelyi. ²⁰ Witzila sila naanga kininnakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya' wi'nada yilaaya yina yada yime'nya'bi' maarina. ²¹ Kir' sahwai witiya pwipula diraginnya maaya waayikabaabi' diragimaayai maalikegaa' yagaalya' yagalya'ma'na. Pwara nimir yagaalya'na maanga widina, taanginya wijaavina. Kayaa'na yadivisa'na yime'nya'bi' yagalya'madelyi. ²² Witzila lannakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya' wi'nyina yada limwanna yada dahaa'ne simunya kwalaalya kuna yawi'da Kwaakevakya gilyivisanna nigwia kwalaalya mari'bwarakya'na yawi'da yi daza nimir yagaalyavi dathivaidelyi. Yi sare'na tika munne yinade mi'. ²³ Witzila nawin'nyavaakine daresi. Pwai yagaala kadika wi'nada aaya kaavilya' nayaa yawirangada tika munne yinadevaabi' tewaanya naanga yadelyi. Pwai waani aadiretiyai wana nawin'nyaanga yadelyi. Pwai sikizitiyai wana nawin'nya yadelyi. Pwai tetiyai nawin'nya yadelyi."

Witwawinyavi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'hadenginesi.

²⁴ Ke'ba'nanya pir'i wijaavada dara widina "Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwe pwai sila nawin'nya gannya wawinyavi piraihirakabaabi'nesi. ²⁵ Kir' a'mwera se wa'dapiyavi sarine yikamaangei bina yaka kurivaariya kayaa'nanyangire sila wityang' a'ba bwasi'na yaka kaanna wina. ²⁶ Kaanna wina kya' divi witiya yir'na yaka sila yinyina kya' dara wanganesa' 'O! kuriya kayaa'nanyaji waayike daaka!' ²⁷ Mi'na deva yaaswa'wawinyara wina yeva gyakwari widina 'Maremwaaidinyai, ginnya wawinyavi sila nawin'nya piraihirakaginya midaaka! Sarevidaa'nyi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya wangamwoya gawidaa'nyangaka?' ²⁸ Widina kye' sai widina 'Yikamaanga pwai kyakira.' Widina kya' yaaswa'wawinyara widina 'Wawaaji kurivaariya yuya daza guvlayi'bwarakina yaajiwona?' ²⁹ Kir' sai widina 'Aala. Sarimi kurivaariya mari'bwarakipja' wityaji nyelaapdika! ³⁰ Waayana! Yuyawaai mena kirivamwannakilyi sila yune yabwaryagaa'nannengira. Witzila yabwaryagaa' a'mwe wawinya dazaviyaraavi widideinyira "Sinnawi sarimi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya mena mari'bwarakipji dika mariraya'ne wila dimaramuritawakyi! Kir' witiya mari'bwarakipji anga wilaraya'nevi nimir tika munne dimarakiyidengi," widide, wida!."

Ke'ba'nanyawaai aranya'b'ita maaz'itetiyav'naji y'iziyav'naji d'ni'ke'nesi.
(Maaki 4:30-32; Luki 13:18-21)

³¹ Ke'ba'nanya piri' wijaavina. Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' da'bisasi. Maaz'itetiya yisikidaa'ny' yisila yiri'da saaminyi' giriyadevaai' sin'aw' Gotiyai p'wara p'waraavi maarina yoji' divi a'mwe kwala naanga naanga wimaremwaaladev'nanyi. A'mwe pwai yita maaz'itetiya sikidaa'ny' yisilyamil' maarina yaka gannya wawinyavi maraburinna. ³² Maaz'itetiyikire yisilya', yisila tika munne pukaav'rebita m'. Aawa. Sa' wana maalikesi. Kir'i' dividaa'ny' yisi' naanga yima'nyina, yuya tika munne wawinya saviya sangi' wawila'na yadikira. Yisi' yima'nadaa'na yadi'nyiyiki' yusara sigunyaviyara gamire taanyabaraavi' bamwaaina yesikira.

³³ Ke'ba'nanya piri' widina "Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' yiziyab'isasi. A'mwe piri' yiziy' daza' maarina yoji' girikulya'ne pilawaaya naanga yeginy'wana. Dividaa'ny' girikulya yuya daza liwinya milamkina yakesi."

(Maaki 4:33,34)

³⁴ Yagaala yuya sa Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangi yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavina wij'waakakengi. Yagaala aane piri' kir'i' ku'maayaba wij'al'kurakakei m'. Aawa. Yune ke'ba'nanyavina wij'waaka'. ³⁵ Sarev'idaa'ny' p'ropetiyai d'ni'ke' yunebanna yim'wannyina. Jizaazarina dara d'ni'kesi. Maange' taava'muji' ke'ba'na dideinyi. Kwaaka d'ava' wakyaa'kevi' daa'ny' Lika yulyari'kenaji yomavi' deinyi.

Kurivaariya kayaa'nanyangine ke'ba'nanya d'ni'ke'nesi.

³⁶ Saggaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangi yagalya'ma'na yaka angevi' wilina. Wilina kya' gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna yikabina yeva widina "Ke'ba'nanya dazavine aaya kaavilya' wawinyavi' kurivaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'nika daza'na d'neji'waakya!" ³⁷ Sara widina kye' d'ava w'iriviki'na "A'mwei witezila nawi'na p'raih'arakakei sai A'mweraavine Kaim'raayainyi. ³⁸ Wawinya sa' Kwaaka davaki. Yi witezila nawi'nya sa maremwaaidev'ine kaim'raayarera. Yi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya sa Kayaa'nanya Saataan'mire kaim'raayarera. ³⁹ Yikamaanga kurivaariyangire p'raih'arakaka dazai Kotiya Maryadelyi. Tika munne yabwarya'negaa', Kwaaka d'ava' aayagaa'nesi. Wawinya widaayadivisara yabwarya'nera sahwara Gotiyare mamaayarera. ⁴⁰ Sarev'idaa'ny' kurivaariya kayaa'nanya mari'bwarapiji' d'ikevi' marirapi'devaai' Kwaaka davaki yirika aayari'ki' yuna sasara yipi'dere. ⁴¹ A'mweraavine Kaim'raayainyi n'ny'ne ejeliyaraavi' maryasaabi'deinyi. Kwaaka davaki n'im're maremwaaidinyaba p'waraavire simunya kayaaka yigaidivita yuyaraaviji' yaasi'wa'na kayaa'na yadivita kwaraaviji' maryi'bwarapiji' ⁴² dika naangevi' marasipi'dere. Dika dazavi' kinna naanga dadivi' kunnya maangerika kidikivainya yipi'dere. ⁴³ Dazagaa' Kuvini'maangere maremwaaidevi' a'mwe yida'maraangera nyilyaib' baaka naanga baviv'na yipi'derera. A'mwe kad'naeki kad'ika pada'galaw'nanana!

Kwaakevi' nigwibukusa' yulyakinikesi' kwaalituryaanga mubya naangesiyawaar'nesi.

⁴⁴ Sigunyaviya maremwaaide', nigwibukuta piri' wawinya piri'vi' lika yulyakin'kabaaib'isasi. A'mwe pwai wawinya sav' likina yaka 'Nigwibukusa' daaka' daka ayina lika yulyakina. Sai yilaaya naanga yina, gamire gilyivisangina kale mwi yakei yuya marayaasina yaka nigwia naanga maaraka nigwibukusa' maarya'nei wawinya saji' yasaawina.

⁴⁵ Nabaai Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwei kwaalituryaanga nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna mubada ayina mubade sabaai'isasi. ⁴⁶ Sai b'irina b'irina yada kwaalituryaanga wana nawi'nyaanga piri' tinna wanganna yaka nigwia naanga wigainakei gamire gilyivita yuya marayaasina yaka kwaalituryaanga nawi'nya daza' mubaawina, 'Nim'iresira', d'ina.

Jawigilyav'nesi.

⁴⁷ Nabaai Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' saalaalyavi jawigilya naange' waketabaib'isasi. Sara yadivi' kusaw' jawinna dala nabinabinya w'lamwaaina yeva ⁴⁸ yune warina kye' aal'maangebaari' tiyawinna makulaabina. Makulaabina yeva jawinya nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna tiwinya naangevi' marakina. Kir'i' jawinya kayaa'nanya marasi'na. ⁴⁹ Kwaaka davakiya yirika aayari'ki' sasara yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyare mamaayara walaabapiji' a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi' tinnyaw' mwaaiyata a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavi' jaapaina yapiji' ⁵⁰ kayaa'nanyaraavi' dika naangevi' maralivarabi'dere. Dika dazavi' kinna naanga dadivi' kunnya maangerika kijivainipi'dere."

⁵¹ Sara widina yaka gamireraavi yidaanganna “Yagaala yuya dangine aaya kaavilya! mena dahayawi'mwaava?” Sagaa' kumi widina “Yo, yawi'mwona.” ⁵² Sai widina “Sarevi Kiwija gazaizai Sigungyaviya maremwaaidevine mididei yima'nyina yakei angevi gyakwalaanga pawai mwaalakabaibisalyi. Angevi gyakwai gannya yoviravemwaalyavi wilina yaka gilyivita aya piniji mudika piniji makwalyaabina. Sabaai' nimirai Kiwinyavi sidu'nakei Gotiyare yagaala ayaji nimirai yagaala mudikeji yawiramaa'delyira.” Jizaazai sara wida'.

Naazreti mwaalyara Jizaazari ginyira'na yesa'nesi.
(Maaki 6:1-6; Luki 4:16-30)

⁵³ Jizaazai ke'bananya sa mena widina yaka anga dazaba yagalya'makuna. ⁵⁴ Sara yaka gannya angebanna wilaawina yaka kumire lotuangevi wilina yaka wijiwaakina. Sarevidaa'nyi lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva dina “Yawita dazaji diraginya dazaji a'mwe dazai gawi maarakengaka! ⁵⁵ A'mwe dazai kaa'madaayarei midaaka! Nabaai Maariyaa' ganaange' midaaka! Jemizalyi Jozepiyalyi Saaimoniji Juthaazalyi gaminyi gahwalaangera midaaka! ⁵⁶ Nabaai gamire gya'mwe yuya nemiji mye'mwannemwaalyadivisa daaka! Sarevidaa'nyi siduta dazasi diraginya dazaji yuya gawi maarakengaka?” ⁵⁷ Sara dina yevogaa' sahwarina jikurya yina yadivisare. Jikurya yadivisaraavi Jizaazai widina “Piropetiyarina anga yuyabanna 'A'mwe naangelyi,' d'idiviki. Kiri' gannya angebannaji gannya angevinaji 'A'mwe naangelyi,' majadiviki.” ⁵⁸ Sagaa' anga dazaba diraginya ya kwalaalya mya' kumi sahwar' malimwagyadaapiya'na.

14

Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei mena balake'nesi.
(Maaki 6:14-29; Luki 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Sagaa' naanga Erotiyai Galili maremwalaakei Jizaazarina yihusiri kadika wi'nyina ya'. ² Kadika wi'nyina yaka gamire wigaimwadivisaraavi wida' “Dazai Bavitaaziya Yadei Joni. Sai likirakinikevidaa'nyi ayina dikaavakelyi. Sarevi diraginya naanga daza' mi'na maaraka nawi'nyangi yivanikesti.”

³ Sa' darevinyi. Erotiyai Jonimi galalimwanna yaka wila seni'yabaalyi yirina yaka kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina. Erotiyaaza' kigaa' Erotiyare gya'mwei Pilipimire a'mwevinesi. Pilipi kuna mwaaid'nyi Erotiyai gya'mwere balaangevi yaasiwa'na maarake'nanyi. ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Joni Erotiyari widina “A'mwe pware daza' maa'mwa'dinya sa! Gotiyare kiwinya' galazekivaimaniginyai'nyi.” Widi wija yade'na Erotiyaaza' sinna tika wida'daa'nyi kuda' Erotiyai kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina. ⁵ Wimwaaihina yaka “Jonimi tamakima!” daka yaka kiri' a'mwe yuyaraavina lika yina. A'mwe sahwarawina “Joni Gotiyari wi'nawiji'waakalayi. Piropetiyalyira.” Sahwara sara yawi'na yadiv'i sahwaravina lika yina navika mwaalina yakelyi.

⁶ Pigaa' yirikeri' Erotiyari ganaange' mudanga yaka sarikina yawiremwaalya'na a'mwe pwara Erotiyalyi yibwa'nemwaaaina. Tika munnevi yibwa'nemwaaileva Erotiyaazavire taavizidiraaya' kuminyi tinnya kwarama yiwilaabina. (Juyaravirebwi “A'mwe tewaanya' a'mweraayaba kwarama myanner!” dinikebuliyi.) Kwarama yiwilaabina kya' Erotiyai wabaha'laaka yina. ⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala diraginaanga wakina “Gotiyarina naanga nebulya'na githima! 'Giminyi givu'najanna kanyidaangana'gizi giminyi wijaavina gideinyi. (Nygivina!)” ⁸ Sara wakina kya' sidiraaya dazavi ganaange' gaminyi smunya' wijaavina yina kya' sidiraaya' widina “Joni Bavitaaziya Yadere mnyaginya' tiwinya nyegalanya puki d'igwala'gizi dava nimirina d'nyijaadeiginyi.” ⁹ Widi'na kya' maremwaaidei Jonimina kale wiadaa'nyi yawi'na “A'mwe yuya dathara nimirai yagaala diraginya' kadika kanyu'n'waakira.” Sara daka gamire widaayadivisaraavi widina “Taaya' sara nyidwaki' sara jila!” ¹⁰ Mi'na widina kya' gamirera kalavuzangevi walaawina yeva Jonimire mnyaginya' wopuramaa'na yeva ¹¹ tiwinya nyegalanya puki gamire mnyaginya' d'igwalamakabina, sidiraaya dazavina wijaavina. Wijaavina kye' ganaangeyawinna makuna. ¹² Ganaangeyawinna makuna kya' sare' Jonimirera kadika wi'nyina yeva gilaayari bamaa'na yina yeva likirakina. Mena likirakina yeva Jizaazari widaawina ye'.

Jizaazai a'mwe 5,000 wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.
(Maaki 6:30-44; Luki 9:10-17; Joni 6:1-14)

¹³ Jizaazai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yakegaa' anga saba yagalya'ma'na yaka sipiyavi yilamwaaaina yaka a'mwera mamwaaalyigata pibanna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya anga naangengidaa'nyara kadika sara wi'nesara

kwaakaanya gaminyi mijamakuna. ¹⁴ Mijamakuna kye' divi Jizaazai tiyawinna bu-laraawaka a'mwe kwalaalya naangera bamwaaidapi sai tinna wanganna. Kwalaal-yaraavi tinna wanganna yaka kale wina kwia' nabaai kumire nalaav+nakeraavi yavada'gaina. ¹⁵ Sara yada sawitirinyaburi gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna bina yeva widina "Dazimagi a'mwera maayimaginiyi. Nabaai yirikeri' mena buwa'. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mweraavi dimarayaasa! 'Angebanya yunewinna yamaryapiji wapaaya mubipika!' da'gizi dimarayaasa!" ¹⁶ Sara widina kye' kiri' Jizaazai widina "Be'na wipineraavaka? Sarim' saihi wapaaya duzaayila!" ¹⁷ Sara widina kya' gamirera widina "Nemi dava tika wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Grikula atinanya gave pinji jawinya gave pwaraalyina warika." ¹⁸ Widina kye' sai widina "Daza nminyaba davanna dimakabila!" ¹⁹ Sara widina yaka a'mweraavi widina "Kaabinnyavi dalamwaalyila!" Widina yaka grikulula ata pwinanyaji jawinya pwaraalyi maarina yaka Sigunyavi maranganna yina yaka "Wapaaya naanga nyijawaanya'na yilaaya gyiwa!" Gotiyari widina. Widina yaka wapaaya sa maragunya yaka gamire mididivisaraavi wijaavina. Wijaavina kya' sawara a'mweraavi yanga mudina. ²⁰ Yanga mudina kye' yuyara yunebanna nyina yeva munya yinyina. Munya yinyina kya' gamirera wapaaya pin' nagihesa mari'bwa'na yina yeva soigilya tinka sivilyridaa'nyi pukaalyang' maanga yekui'nyina. ²¹ A'mwe gavera paavi taawizanyara ninike'na. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyaji kaimiraayaji ninikengi.

Jizaazai aalibunyavi a'ba yilayamaryake'nesi.

(Maaki 6:45-52; Joni 6:16-21)

²² Sagaa' yime'nya'bi' mididivisaraavi widina "Sipiyavi dikwosi'napiji yilamwaalapiji aalibunyavi pimagini sinnawi sawaihidaa'nyi daanyila! Kwala bwa'naanyangi maryaasa'mujiyagaa'na yihizima'naawideinyi." ²³ Mi'na widina yaka a'mweraavi mena maryaasina yina yaka sai gave mugunyavina yilaawina, Gotiyari widina. Kuna widina yadaa'nyi sawita maalika jinnyina kya' mugunya savi yuna gave mwaalana. ²⁴ Mwaalina yadi'nyi sipiya' aalyavi naangebanna wilaawina yaka widawadaa'nyiyagaa' yihusa' sennyimagi'nyidaa'nyi wilaabina yaka aalimavajinaake! sipiyavi galariviki'na yadaa'nyi sipiya' mihila'mihila' kaanya wina. ²⁵ Kuna galariviki'na yadaa'nyi yirikunyagaa' Jizaazai aalibunyavi a'ba wilaabina yaka kuminyawinna yima'na. ²⁶ Yima'na kya' mididivisara tinna wanganna yadivi' "Akai, sai gilaaya pwalyira." dina yaka lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva "Aaka! Aaka!" jaka dina. ²⁷ Jaka dina kye' sawai yime'nya'bi' widina "Diraginna dimwaalyila! Nimi sawainyira. Lika mipinera!"

²⁸ Pitai gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'naka ja'nawidina "Naangeigi yune saigi mwaaidizaigi' Aalyavi a'ba nminyawinna dulaama!' diraginna dinyidana!" ²⁹ Sara widina kya' sawai widina "Dulaama!" Widina kya' Pitai sipiyavi walyuna yaka aalyavi a'ba wilaawina yina yaka Jizaazaryawinna wilaawina. ³⁰ Kiri' yihusa' wanganaka lika yina yada aalyavi kusawi kibawebe gaai walaawina. Sara yada jaka dina "Naangeigi dinyidaihasamaako!" ³¹ Jaka sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai ata yiwibwa'na yaka yiribwa'na yaka widina "Gimi nminy'ni limwangebwi yuna maalikebuliyai'nyira. Smunya pirawaalya' be'na yawi'manigi!" ³² Widina yaka saraai sipiyavi dikwosi'na kyagi yihusa' mi'na yiwina. ³³ Mi'na yiwina kya' sipiyavi mwaalesara gaminyi kwadaai gilina yeva yilaaya wina yeva widina "Naanga yuna nebulyasi. Gimi Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyira!"

Jizaazai nalaavinaka Ganezaareti mwaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 6:53-56)

³⁴ Aalibunyavi mena livajulaga'maveva Ganezaareti simagini yimavaawina yina ye'. ³⁵ Yimavaawina yina kye' a'mwe anga dazimaginiyara yawi'na "Sai Jizaazalyira." Yawina yeva anga yuyabanya daza yagaalya' widaasina yina ye'. Sara kye' gaminyawinna nalaavinaka yuyaraavi makabina. ³⁶ Sara makabina yeva a'mwe nalaavinakera tewaanya yima'nya'nera gamire baazi'ma'nyavi maangebaari asa'na widathiwabi'de'na yidaanganna wie'. Sara yidaanganna kwie' sawara sara yeva yuyara ayina tewaanya yima'nesarera.

15

Gotiyare kiwinya dinike' Ne sinnawinyaraavi yagaalyavi wavilavike'nesi.

(Maaki 7:1-23)

¹ Sagaa' Periziya pwaraji Kiwija pwaraji Jeruzaalemi yagalya'maveva Jizaazaryawinna kaanna bina yeva widina ² "Gimire mididivisara Ne sinnawinyara

nejaav+rika sabwi maras+ta yadiv+isa' gatha'darev+naka? Sare! dare'nesi. 'Tika wapaaya naana!' dadiv+! Ne sinnaw+nyara din+kabaai+! kunnya asa aalya yidiv+itara m+ka! Gir+ikita'nanyara tika nadiv+isare. Be'neka?" ³ Sara wid+ina kye! sai wir+iv+ik+!na "Sar+im+ yune sar+innyabur+na mid+iman+gasaih+ilyi. Sara yadiv+! Gotiyare kiw+inya din+kengij+ galazeki+vaiman+gasa' gatha'darev+naka! ⁴ Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai din+! 'G+imaamaangely+ gwaanges+ sawaare yaya makid+ duhaimwana!' Y+ nabaai din+! 'A'mwei gan+maanga pwar+ ganaanga kir+iv+ b+raiyagaala widade sai y+nhu balana!' ⁵ Kir+! sar+im+ Gotiyare yagaalya! mamid+inyadiv+! Ne sinnaw+nyaraav+re gavebwi mid+idiv+! dara dadiv+isaih+ilyi 'Gazaizai n+gwia kin+innakei gannya gan+maanga pwar+ ganaanga kir+iv+ wid+ina "G+im+ny+ine gaimwange'ne daza! Gotiyari wijaaya'ne! dah+lak+wesi. Sare'na y+h+zaav+w+ineiny+ m+!." ⁶ A'mwei sara wid+zai sar+im+ d+na 'Sahwai gan+maanga pwar+na ganaanga kir+iv+na mugaimwagannera!' Sara d+na yadiv+ta sasare dazaburi sar+im+ Gotiyare yagaalya! walamarakadiv+isaih+ilyi. Sara yadiv+! yune sar+innya sabwine'na munyabanna makidiv+isaih+ilyi. ⁷ Kwaas+yaihi! Sar+im+ny+na P+ropet+ya Aazaayai yida'na wijaa'. Dara din+! ⁸ 'A'mwe dara maangej+ nim+inne yaya! munyaba makidiv+! Kir+! kum+re s+munya nim+iny+ menyaba war+keng+.
⁹ A'mweraav+re yune kiw+inyanna wiji+waakadiv+sangina "Gotiyare yagaalya'na dim+id+iny+!la!" widadiv+isare. Sarev+idaa'ny+ y+laaya yaas+wa'na nyadiv+isare.' Sar+im+ny+na nayaa sara din+ikes+."

¹⁰ Kwala bwa'naanyav+ gam+nyaw+inna jaka wiji+vwaramaa'na y+na yaka wid+ina "Sar+im+ kad+ika w+!napiji nayaa jaw+rila! ¹¹ Yuya maangev+ kusaw+ wide'na a'mwer+ gir+ika y+galakade' m+! Aawa. Maangev+daa'ny+ yagaala walyaabya' yune sahir+!na gir+ikita'nanyai y+ma'nades+ra."

¹² Sagaa' gam+re mid+idiv+isara gam+ny+ buth+na "A'mwe Per+z+yara gim+ire yagaala sa! kad+ika w+!neva jikurya y+van+gasaraav+na jaw+!man+g+na?" ¹³ Sara wid+ina kye! sai ke'ba'na wir+iv+ik+!na "N+maamaangei S+gunyav+ mwaal+kei gazav+zav+ mabur+jake! yune a'mweraav+re' pwipula kin+iji laavadesi. ¹⁴ Per+z+yaraav+na yaw+ta kwalaalya mip+nera! Sahwara tib+nyara tib+ny+ pwaraav+ wibwar+daakwadiv+isare. Kir+! tib+ny+ pwai tib+ny+ pwar+ tusar+! wibwar+daakwajai yuya saraai kwaraai kavi'n+inny+ walaraaw+na y+kaderaaly+." ¹⁵ Sara wid+ina kya! Pitai wid+ina "Maangev+ widev+ine ke'ba'nanya dazav+ya kaav+ilya' dinejal+ikurakya! Sara kya'g+z+ wi'naadeinera." ¹⁶ Wid+ina kya! wid+ina "Sar+im+ kwaih+ily+ wana s+mmaayaihi kuna j+van+gava! ¹⁷ Dare'na myaw+r+ij+hy+van+gava! Gazaza kwaa'nakej+ kwaa'n+maay+ji maangev+ kusaw+ wide sa muny+ik+ wilaminada d+vidaa'ny+ likavi'n+innyav+na kew+ni maras+!de. (Sarev+idaa'ny+ wapaaya saza gir+ikita'nanyari mumwaa+ihyadeng+.) ¹⁸ Kir+! yagaala maangev+daa'ny+ walyaabya daza s+munyav+daa'ny+ y+ma'n+van+keng+! Y+ dazah+n+za a'mwe gir+ikita'nanyari w+mmwaa+ihadeng+. ¹⁹ Sare! dare'nesi. S+munyav+idaa'ny+ y+ma'nade sa dareng+. S+iduta kayaa'na yaw+!na, a'mweraav+ tamak+na, a'mweng+ ata limwanna, wag+la maarya'ne gir+ikita'nanya y+na, kukebwi y+na, kotiyav+ kwaas+ jal+ikurak+na, b+raiyagaala d+na. Yuya sabwi s+munyav+ mi'na yaw+!na yeva sara yadiv+sang+. ²⁰ Sarev+idaa'ny+ yuya daza a'mwe gir+ikita'nanyari w+mmwaa+ih+na y+n+keng+. Kir+! a'mwei gannya asi aalya minyajai tika wapaaya noj+ya'na sawhai gir+ikita'nanyai Gotiyar+na y+ma'nadei m+!."

*Kenaan+ mwaalya' Jizaazar+na d+rag+inna limwagake'nesi.
(Maak+ 7:24-30)*

²¹ Sah+ba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na y+na yaka anga Taayaaj+ anga Saaithon+ji s+mag+inna kaanna w+na. ²² Kaanna w+na yaka keiba yamaryadaa'ny+, y+thaanyi, Kenaan+ mwaalya p+r+! menya! daz+mag+ mwaaide! b+na yaka jaka buth+na "Naangeig+, Ne Devit+m+re Kaim+r+ay+ig+ny+ nim+ny+na kale d+ny+gaimwana! N+ny+na taayav+ y+makei yuna kayaaka ny+galakivan+ka!" ²³ Sara wid+ina kya! kir+! yagaala p+r+! ja'naja! mi. Ja'naja! mi kya! mid+idiv+isara gam+nyaw+inna b+na yeva d+rag+inna wid+ina "A'mwe daza! yune jake'na jake'na nedam+d+n+ka. Savi ay+na d+maryaasa!" ²⁴ Sara wid+ina kye! sai dara wid+ina "Y+z+rel+yaraav+re y+saavaak+daa'ny+ sip+z+ip+yara y+wnadaa'na y+n+ikeraav+na gaveraav+na ny+maryasaabakeiny+. (A'mwe da! Y+z+rel+y+na m+ka. Menyas+ra.)" ²⁵ Wid+ina kya! sa! w+laab+na yaka kwadaai bulagina y+na yaka bularuta'ny+na yaka wid+ina "Naangeig+ d+ny+gaimwana!" ²⁶ Kir+! sai ay+na ja'naw+id+na "Kaim+r+ay+ang+re tika wapaaya marawaaj+ jil+ikeraav+ namaral+varamaad+ka!" ²⁷ Sara wid+ina kya! sa! wid+ina "Naangeig+ nebulya'na d+waana. Kaim+r+ayara tewaanya mwaaidiv+isare. Nabaai jil+ikera wapaaya tir+d+r+ny+na kw+yakwaravaav+re y+!b+nyav+ bwala'daawade

maribwaranadivisare.”²⁸ Sara widina kya! Jizaazai ja'nawidina “A'mwe'gi, niminyina gimire diraginna limwangebwi sa' naangesi. Nyidwaanyavina gi'vunivanikaabibi' sa' yima'nyina gyana!” Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' gamire taaya' ayina tewaanya yima'nyina yakesi.

Nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galaka kwalaalyaraavi (4,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.

²⁹ Anga saba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Galili aalibumaangebaari aya kibanna wilaawina yaka mugunyavi yilaawina, yilamwaaina. ³⁰ Yilamwaaina yadinyi' a'mwe kwalaalyara gaminyawinna bi'bwa'nyina. Bi'bwa'nyina yadivi' sivila kayaa'nanyaraji yaginya yadi'mwannikeraji tibinyaraji maanga jininikeraji, nabaai a'mwe nalaavinaka kwalaalya pwaraji saraavi makabina yeva gamire sivilyryaba gidiku' yarai wimwaaihina. Sara yadapi tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'. ³¹ Sarevidaa'nyikwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na. A'mwe maanga yinahu jininikera yagaala dadaapi tinna wanganna, yi yaginya yadi'mwannikera maamidarya yima'nyina, yi sivila kayaa'nanyara kaunya yamarina, yi tibinyara tinna yenyina yadaapi tinna wanganna yeva atika maru'na'na. Atika maru'na'na yeva Yizireli'yaaraavi Gotiyarina yaya' byaannake! munya ke'banna makina ye'.

(Maaki 8:1-10)

³² Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi jaka widina yina yaka widina “Kwala bwa'naanyavina kale naanga nyivanika. Nimiji yirika daryaai dari' mena nye'mwannamwaaleva wapaaya maayaraavina. Ayina mijikaanya maryaasa'na 'Aala' divanige. Tutaanyavi nabalapidika!” ³³ Widina kya! sahvara widina “Dathimagi a'mwera maayimaginyira. Sare'na nemi kwala naanga davi wapaaya sara wijaaya'ne girikula kwalaalya gawi maraajiwona?” ³⁴ Widina kye! Jizaazai widina “Sari'minyine girikula gara gara warika?” Widina kya! widina “Neminyi girikula ata puridaa'nyipwaraaina newarika. Jawinya maalika pwaina pwaina warika.” ³⁵ Widina kye! kwala bwa'naanyavi widina yina kya! kwaakevi walamwaihulina. Kwala bwa'naanya' walamwaihulina kye! ³⁶ girikula ata puridaa'nyipwaraala saji jawinyaraji maarina yina yaka Gotiyari’ “Su! Su!” widina yaka gunyina, gamire mididivisaraavi wijaavi wijaaya yina kya! sahvara a'mweraavi yanga bumumulina. ³⁷ Yanga bumumulina kye! yuyara yunebanna mi'na nyina. Sara yeva munya kwina' nagiheta bwalaraawake ayina mari'bwa'na yina yeva soigilya tinika naanga ata puridaa'nyipukaalyangi ayina yunebanna maanga yeku'nyina ya'. ³⁸ A'mwera tika nya (4,000) po taawizanyare. Nabaai a'mweji kaimraayaji tika nesangi. ³⁹ Soigilyang' mari'bwarakina kye! kwala bwa'naanyangi maryaasina yaka sipiyavi yilad'kwosi'namwaaina yina yaka Maahathan' simag'ina kaanna wina ya'.

16

“Wijiwaainya' dirag'nya' tinna wanganaana!” widesa'nesi.

(Maaki 8:11-13; Luki 12:54-56)

¹ Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji sara Jizaazaryawinna bina yeva yijiwaalya'na yaamiji widina “Gotiyai gimaryasaabakeigi dingaka? Sigunyavi dirag'nya' maara'gizi atika maru'nata wijiwaainya' kya'gizi giminyina yawiraade'nanyi.” ² Kiri' sahwai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yaka wiriviki'na “Sawisaburina dara dadivisaihilyi' Sigunya' wayaaka yirarak'wake'na nawi'nyagaa' yima'nadera.’ ³ Nabaai pigaa' mwanyavina dara dadiviki' Yiraayange' tinga mila'naraka sigunya wayaakesira. Sare'na dahaa' yihusasi burikesi waradera.’ Sara dadiviki. Yo, sasare' sarimi sigunyavireburi wangadivi' nayaa maryawibwa'diviki. Kiri' dahaa'ne sangiji dirag'nya yivan'gengiji wangadivi' nayaa mamaryawibwaryivaniga'. ‘Gotiyai naangegaa' wakadehaa' yarai yima'nadesi, majivaniga'. ⁴ Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaihilyi. A'mwei mwaaid'nyia'mwe' pwarav' tidavamaryadevaabibi' Gotiyari yagalya'ma'na yeva gevwi yadivisaihilyi. Sareih' nyid'waa' 'Dirag'nya' wijiwaainya' wanganaana!’ Kiri' wijiwaainya' mihibwaridaakw'wina! Aawa. Divi piropet'ya Jonaami yaake' wijiwaainya sa' danganyideihilyi.” Sara widina yaka yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wina. (Matiyui 12:39,40)

Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire wijiwaakyabwina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

(Maaki 8:14-21)

⁵ Aalibunyavi Jizaazalyi mididivisaraji livajulaga'ma'na yeva gamirera girikula pininna navika yina, mamakabi. ⁶ Mamakabi kye' sagaa' Jizaazai widina “Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire yizya'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!” ⁷ Sara widina kya! kiri' sahwara dinyina “Sai dara diwa' Nimirera girikula

liwinya pamidakya mamakabi yiwaa!.'⁸ Sara dinyina kye! Jizaazai kumire yagaalya yawiranganna yaka widina "Niminyi maali'na limwagakava. 'Sahwai negaimwagathelyi,' majivanigasaihilyi. Kir! 'Girikulya maayainera,' be'na dmaniga!⁹ Sarimi simunya maayaihi dingaka! Girikula ata pwinanya sa a'mwe 5,000 maaresanna myawirijivaniga! Sara yeva soigilya tinikengi maange! yunebanna gara garengi yekure!¹⁰ Nabaai sarimi yawirijivaniga girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza a'mwe 4,000 ma'mwa'daasanna! Sara yeva soigilya naanga tinikengi gara garengi maramih'wa'daa!¹¹ Myawirivanigasa' gatha'darevaka! Nimi girikula pamidakyanna myithizivanige. Nimi yihithivanige. Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire yiziya'na!"¹² Sagaa' sahwaru simunya nayaa yawiramaa'na " 'Girikula pamidakyavine yiziya'na yip!de'na,' dinika mi!. Aawa. 'Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire wijawaakyanna nadapamaap'dika!' daka dinikesi."

*Pitai "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyira," jalikurakake'nesi.
(Maaki 8:27-30; Luki 9:18-21)*

¹³ Sizaariya Pilipaai simaginna Jizaazai bi'mavaawina yaka gamire mididivisaraavi yidaanganna "A'mwera A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina dadivita aaihwakala?"¹⁴ Yidaanganna kya' kumi dina "Pwara dara dina 'Joni Bavitaazyi Yadelyira.' Pwara dina 'Sai Ne Ylaajalyi.' Nabaai pwara dina 'Sai Ne Jeremaayai dingaka? Sai ne ppropetiya pwai dingaka?"¹⁵ Mena dina kye! sai widina "Sarimi saih! 'Aaihwala?' nyidivanigava."¹⁶ Sara widina kya' Saaimoni Pitai "Gimi Kiraazitiyainyini. Gotiyai dahlakyaakeiginyi. Gotiyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere Gawaalivaangeiginyira."¹⁷ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai "Saaimoni jonaamire kaimiraayaigi yilaaya yad! tewaanaanga yinikeiginyi. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara mwisaji tawesi kininnakera givwaridaakwetara mi!. Aawa. Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei sahwai givwaridaakwiwakelyi. Sare'na tewaanaanga yinikeiginyi."¹⁸ Nabaai nimi giminyi githivanige. Gimi Pitaiginyi. Yagaala dara din! 'Silyaiginyi.' Yi gim! nyidivaanya' silaange'bisavi munyaba nimire kusilaanyara ange'bisaraavi draginya wimwaaahideinyi. Sahwara draginyara sara mwaaidivi! balyabwine draginyasi saza draginyaraavi dathiwanna yade mi!.¹⁹ Gotiyarera yima'nyanebwinna Sigunyaviya maremwaaidewine draginya' kaanya baasa'ne' gizaavideinyi. Kwaakevaki yangina 'Kayaa'nanyangi,' kada'gizi yi sangina Sigunyavi Gotiyai mena sara yawina. Kwaakevaki yangina 'Tewaanyangi,' kada'gizi yi sangina Sigunyavi Gotiyai mena sara yawina yinikelyi."²⁰ Widina yaka sagaa' gamireraavi draginna widina "A'mwe pwaraavi 'Gam! sai Kiraazitiyalyira,' nudipidika!"

*Jizaazai "Kabala'muji ayina nyidikaavadeinyi," widake'nesi.
(Maaki 8:31-9:1; Luki 9:22-27)*

²¹ Sagaa'daa'nyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai mididivisaraavi gaai yibwaridaakuna "Jeruzaalem'na wivineinyi a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyar'ne tamira'divita naangeraji Kijaraji sara daanga naanga nyijaavipideinyi. Nabaai nyiramakipideinyi. Dividaa'nyi yirika darikaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi."²² Sara widina kya' Pitai maanga tiyabaarina makuna yaka maanga widina "Naangeigi, aawa nebulyasi. Gotiyari giminyina sinna tika wida'dewwi magyima'nannera!"²³ Widina kya' kir! gaminyawinna sai ginyiwannyina yaka Pitari widina "Saataangi, niminyi dusimagi bulaawa! Nimire tusavi kaanya nanyirihidika! Gotiyare simunya' myawiramaarivangi. Aawa. Yune a'mweraavire' yawiramaa'maniginyainyini."²⁴ Widina yaka sagaa' Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Gazaizai niminyina 'Midinima!' dazai gamirebulyi gamire yayasi kwaakewi walamarakoji a'mwera kayaa'na nyapiji yita yovihirarannikewiri nyiramakipidevaai! sahwai kayaa'nanya maarya'nei 'Jizaazarina wikira!' dozi nyimidinaabana!²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazarina nanyiramakipidika!' dazai nyimarasinajai padaihasamaa'nade kir! gamire gaalyabwi yiwina yadevulyi. Kir! a'mwe pwai niminyina yawirojiyai balya'nei draginna nyilimwagazai gamire gaalyabwi biramaardevulyi."²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kwaakevakiya gilyivita yuya maarajai kir! gamire gaalyabwi yiwina yadevulyi. Sarevadaa'nyi gilyivita sa gatha'dara wigaimwagathelaka! Sahwai gamire gaalyabwi ayina mubamaarya'nei be nigwia wijaavadelaka!²⁷ Dare'nanyi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Ganimaangere byaannyasi gannya ejeliyara kwaraji yemwannigwalaabathelyi. Yirika dazagaa' a'mwe yuyara yadivita yune sabwine'na wivikirade'nanyi."²⁸ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dava daakata pwara mabalyadapiyara kuna mwaaidivi! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mweraavi maremwaalya'nei naw'nyari tinna nayaa wangabi'dehaa'nanyi."

17

Jizaazare kilaakeji' nabinna yima'nakerimesi.

(Maaki 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Yirika ata puridaa'ny'i piri'na mena wawila'na kya' mugunya ke'mwewi yinaawinikevi Jizaazai Pitariji' Jemizalyi Joni gamire gahwaalaangelyi saraariji gaveraavi makilaawina. Sagaa' yune kuminna mwaalina. ² Yadapi Jizaazare kilaakeji' kumire timyiralyari piji'bi' yima'nyina yaka nabinna yima'nyina. Nabaai gamire sinnyi' nyilya'bi' livamwadina, gamire baazi'ma'nya sa baake'bi' yaaka naanga mwadina. ³ Sara yada, yithaanyi, Ne Mozizalyi Ne Yilaajalyi saraai yima'naabina yagila Jizaazalyi yagaala ye'mwannadina yadaakilyi tinna wanganna wile'. ⁴ Pitai tinna wanganaka Jizaazar' widina "Naangeigi' dava mwalaaja' sa' tewaanyasira. Sara yawidiza'na dava siminya dawaai dasa maridaakudengi. Piri' giminne', piri' Ne Mozizarine', piri' Ne Yilaajarine'." ⁵ Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaasi, yithaanyi, yiraaya piri' wanyiwanya naanga yina yaka kuminyi bwaakina. Yithaanyi, yiraaya savidaasi maanguraaya piri' yagaala dara dina "Dai nimiru Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Dari kurya wikadinyalyi. Yilaaya nyigaimani'. Dahwari kadika du'nyila!" ⁶ Widina kya' mididivisara kadika wi'nyina yeva kwaakewinna walaruta'nyina, kumire sinnyi' kwaakevi tutawa'na yina yadivi' sahwara lika naanga yenayina. ⁷ Lika naanga yina yadivi' Jizaazai kuminyawinna wilaabina yaka ata yime'nyina yaka widina "Sahwaihi dthikaayila! Lika mipinera!" ⁸ Widina kya' tinna maradhahiranganna yeva aane pwai kwar' mamaranganyi. Aawa. Jizaazai yune gaveri maranganna.

⁹ Sagaa' mugunya'ni yagalya'ma'na yeva kewinina kuna waidaawadivi' Jizaazai diraginna widina "Sari'mi tinna wangamwaata dazanna a'mwe pwaraavi nudipidika! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayar' balojiyari yidikaavojiyagaa'na duzideihilyira." ¹⁰ Widina kya' mididivisara yidaanganna "Kiwija sidu'nakera dara gatha'dara dadivitavina? Yilaajai mena kaboz' d'vidaa'ny'i Kiraazitiyai Gotiyai widahilakyaakei walaabathelyi." ¹¹ Yidaanganna kye' sai ja'nawidina "Yo, nebulya'na widadivisasi. Yilaajai sinnawi bina, yuya byavada'galawimwaahiyenelyi. ¹² Kiri' yihithivanige. Yilaajai mena bake kwar' kiri' a'mwera myawiranganyesalyi. Aawa. Yune kunnya saburina mididivi' dala nabinabinyabwi wiesalyi. Wiramakesalyi. Nabaai sasare sahir'savi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayar' wana kayaa'na wipi'delyi." ¹³ Sara widina kya' gamirera yawi'na "Joni Bavitaaziya Yaderina danedivanika! Sahwai Yilaajalyira."

Kaimaleriyimakei wimwaalikeri' nawinyaya yavada'galakerimesi.

(Maaki 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

¹⁴ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangeraayabanna yi'mavaawina kye' a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna bina yaka kwadaai bahina yaka ¹⁵ widina "Naangeigi', nimiru kaimiraayarina gim' kale'na d'nyigaimwana! Yimaka wida gannya kilaakeji' yuna kayaa'na mwaaidelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwalaalyagaa' dikevi wala'daawadelyi. Nabaai aalyavi wala'daawadelyi. ¹⁶ Gimire gimidivisaraayawinna makabiwei tewaanya mi kiwaakira." ¹⁷ Widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sari'mi a'mwe dahaasaihi naangegaa' mwaaidi diraginna nyilmwadivisaihi mika. Nabaai sarimire simunyasi tewaanya' mika! Nimiru'na nayaa myawiryaihi sarimiji kuna gatha'daregaa' yihye'mwannemwaalidehaa'nanaka! Gotiyare diraginya yawiramaarya'neihirina kuna gatha'daregaa' nyadehaa'nanaka! Kaimiraaya sari' dava nimiru'nyabanna d'makabila!" ¹⁸ Widina yaka Jizaazai yimaka sari' mayagaala widina kya' kaimiraaya dazar' yagalya'makuna kya' sarevi yuna sagaasagaa'daasi tewaanya mwaalina. ¹⁹ Tewaanya mwaalina kya' Jizaazaryawinna yune gamirerana bina yeva, pwara yagalya'mavesagaa' widina "Nemi yimaka dazar' yiniga wi'na mudaasiya' gatha'dara yaannev'naka?" ²⁰ Widina kye' sai widina "Gotiyari yiniga wi'na malimwagyivanigasany'i. Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Maazitetya savire yisilya' maalitaayasi. Maalike' girinikabaabi' diraginna limwanga maalitaaya daza' kinnakeihi mwaabizaihi mugunya daza' kudapiji 'Keibanna diwona!' yi nabaai sa' kaanna wina yadesi. Nabaai aane piri' kiri' mi jide' mi'. Yuyana jideihilyi. ²¹ Kiri' yimaka sasareru widaasa'ne' dawwi jila! Tika wapaaya kimaakiya wakina yapiji, Gotiyari diraginna jithaanganyidevulyi. Sabwi gawebwi yapiji yimaka dazaraavi duthaasideihilyi."

Jizaazai ayawidaasi "Kabala'muji' ayina nyidikaavadeinyi," widake'nesi.

(Maaki 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Anga Galili sabanna ye'mwanniguna yesagaa' Jizaazai widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi a'mwe pwai makaboz' a'mwe naangeraavina kanyimarimwangoji' ²³ nyiramakipi'deinyi. Nimi mi'na balina kya'muji yirika daryaai dariki ayina

nyidikaavadeinyi.” Sara widina kya! gamirera kale naanga wiadaa'nyi simunya yawiri'maa'na yina yeva sana mwaalina.

Jizaazai taakizinigwia Gotiyare Angevina wakake'nesi.

²⁴ D'ivi anga Kaapaniyamina yi'mavaawina yina kye! Gotiyare Angevine taakiziyi maa'divisara Pitaryawinna buthina “Sarimire yihizwaakadei Gotiyare Angevina taakiziyi wakadei midaaka?” ²⁵ Buthina kye! sai widina “Yo.” Sara widaka angevi wilina kya! sinnawi Jizaazai widina “Saamonigi dare'na gara yawi'manigina? Kingiyara Kwaakevakiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara nigwitaakiziyi saza aaihwaravaavi maa'divitaravaka? Kunnya jilikaimiraayaraavi maa'divisara dingaka? A'mwe pwaraavi maa'divisara dingaka?” ²⁶ Widina kya! Pitai widina “A'mwe pwaraavire nigwia maa'divisare.” Widina kya! Jizaazai widina “Sarevadaa'nyi sawaraavire jilikaimiraayara taakiziyi wakadivitara mi! (Sabaabi! Gotiyare Kaimiraayainyi Gotiyare Angevina taakiziyi wakadinyainyi mi!)” ²⁷ Kir! Taakiziyi mwaki kyakwoihiji naariminyina jikurya nyawipidika! dena githima! Sare'na wawo'gizi aalibunyavi jawiwikiyi! dasi'naawa! Sara wasi'na'gizi jawinya aaya mudina wiravabwa'dizai maarina ya'gizi maange! galaraa'mwana ya'gizi nigwia pu! kusawi wila'dozi diviramaa'deiginyi. Nigwia dazahu! maarina ya'gizi yuya kwinaarine taakiziyi! dumaarideiginyi.” Sara widina ya!

18

“Sigunyaviya a'mwe naanga sinnawinyai aaihwilaka?” yawiya'nesi.

(Maaki 9:33-37; Luki 9:46-48)

¹ Dazagaa! middivisara Jizaazaryawinna bina yeva “Kwaaka davaki Jizaazai nemire Kingiyai yarai yima'nadelyi,” deva widina “Sigunyaviya maremwaidevine gimire mididaanyainajiyai yuna naangei aaihwilaka? Yuyainaavi wawila'manikei aaihwilaka?” ² Widina kye! kaimale pwar! jiki jiwaramaa'na yaka tinnyaba maridaakuna yaka ³ dara widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi kaimiraaya maalikera! mima'nyi yipija! Sigunyaviya maremwaidevi dulyideihi mi! Arikewinyira. ⁴ Sarevadaa'nyi pwai yune gami sai kwaakewi walararakinoji kaimiraaya dazaibi! yima'najai, yi Sigunyaviya maremwaidevine'na a'mwe dazai pwaraavi wawilavadelyi. ⁵ Nabaai pwai kwai niminyina yawiroji kaimiraaya dareibisari maarajai yi sarevi niminyi nyimaaradelyi.

(Maaki 9:42-48; Luki 17:1-2)

⁶ Pwara kaimiraaya maalikera kwaamu! mwaaidivisarabitaro niminyina diragina limwabizarajiyi pwar! a'mwei walapapalakya'na widina kyoji nimirei kayaa'nanyabwi yaja! yi a'mwe dazarina yihithima! Sahwai sara yajai Gotiyarina yagaainakei kyima'noji Gotiyai kayaa'na diraginaanna wiadelyi. Sinnawi nimireri kayaa'na mujahaa' sila naangei gamire tilinnyavi livaradapiji kwaji saalaalyavi kewewini maralivarabizi kwaji tewaanya! kwaradika! Gotiyai kayaa'na diraginaanna wiade'ne'na sabwi tewaanya! kwaradika! ⁷ We! a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara pwaraavi kayaa'nanyabwi walapapalak-yaraavina Gotiyai taangebwi wirivikiraderaavina kale nyi'waka. Pwara niminyi yagalya'mapija'na sawaraavi Gotiyai diraginaanna wiadelyi. We! sare'na sawaraavina kale nyi'wa! Sare! dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya dazabwi yima'naabathevulyi. Nebulyasi. Kir! a'mwe sasare sabwi makabade sarina, we! Gotiyai kayaa'nanaanga wirivikirade'nanyi. ⁸ Nabaai gimire asilyi kayaa'nanya yijaigi gimire simunya! kayaa'na kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba namwaaimudika!' dizaigi sasare ginnya asiri daku'nyina ya'gizi livaranna ja! Ata gave pwina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Ata puraai kininnakeigi Dika myigaaya'nevi maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na sabwina minna! Nabaai gimire sivilyiyi wawa'gizi kayaa'nanya yijaigi simunya! kayaa'na kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyimwaaihadika!' dizaigi sasare sivilyiri daku'nyina ya'gizi livaranna ja! Sivila gave pwina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Sivila puraai kininnakeigi Dika myigaaya'nevi maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na ayina diragina githima! Sasarebwina minna! ⁹ Nabaai gimire tinnyalyi kayaa'nanya wangadizaigi simunya! kayaa'na kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyimwaaihadika!' dizaigi sasare tinnyari jwa'mwana ya'gizi livaranna. Tinna gave pwina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Tinna pwaraai kininnakeiginyi Dika Naangevi maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Dzasare'na sabwina minna!

Sipzipiya yadakunikeina ke'ba'na widake'nesi.

(Luki 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarim+ simunya kaim+raaya daraav+na dara nyawip+dil! 'Dazarajya pimilil' wana yaas+wa'nanyalyira.' Sare! dare!nesi. Dara yih+th+vanige. Ejelijara kaim+raayaraavi nayaa maremwaaid+visarera. Sahwaraavi daanga wina yadaa'ny+ taanga maar+na yip+ja yuyanna ejelijara Nimwai Sigunyavi mwaalikeri wij+waakad+visare. ¹¹ Sare! dare!nesi. A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainyi tusavi yadakun+ikeraavi padaihasamaaryaneiny+ b+weinyi.

¹² Sarim+ dare'na gara yawi'manigava? A'mwe pwai sip+zipiya waan+ aad+retiyara kin+nnakei mwaalajai sip+zipiya pwai kyadaavoji bir+ib+rya'nei wawadei midaaka! Sai mugunyangi sip+zipiyara 99 mwaaidapi yagalya'ma'na yoj+ sip+zipiya gave pwainanya yadaavaja dazaina bir+ib+rya ya'nelyi. ¹³ Nebulya'na yih+th+vanige. Sai mena biramaarajai sip+zipiya gave pwainanya dazar+na y+laaya naanga yadelyi. Yi sip+zipiyara 99 myadaay+ yadaapiyaraav+na y+laaya maalika yadelyi. ¹⁴ Sasare sabaabi! Str+n+maanga Sigunyavi mwaal+kei maalika dazaraj+yar+na simunya' dina 'Kaim+raaya dazai myadaavanna! Aala!' dada biramaa'mani'.

*Gya'mwei gya'mwer+ina yiwetawakyabwi yajai yavada'gala ya'nebwinesi.
(Luk+ 17:3)*

¹⁵ Nabaai ja'mwei kayaa'nanya p+biwi gyazaryaw+inna w+na ya'giz+ yune kir+m+inna mwaal+na yak+lyi gam+re kayaa'nanyabwi jal+kurak+na. Nabaai sai kadika nayaa gu'najai yi tewaanna yavada'galamwaaida gim+iji avaaiz+munya je'mwannanmwaalyideraaih+lyi. ¹⁶ Kir+! gim+re yagaalya' kadika magu'nyajai yi a'mwe pwaina a'mwe kwaraaina maar+na ya'giz+ gim+iji w+na. W+na kyap+ji a'mwe pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi gam+re yagaala jal+kurakya'neih+ d+th+nyideih+lyi. ¹⁷ Kir+! sahwaraae yagaalya' kadika mu'ny+ yajai n+m+re kusilaanyaraav+ wid+na. Nabaai kusilaanyaraav+re yagaalya'na kad+ka mu'ny+ yajai sar+na dara jawi+delyi. Anga naanga pimagni+yi menyai y+ma'nadei daaka! Taakiz+ya maa'da kuka maa'dei daaka! Sareeraav+ y+van+gevaab+! sahwar+ sara y+deinyi. ¹⁸ Nebulya'na yih+th+vanige. N+m+reih+ srya'mweraav+na Kwaaka davak+ dimaremwaalyideih+lyi. Sahwaib+saraav+na Kwaaka davak+ 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi'. Kusilaanyainaayaw+ d+wona! widap+iyagaa! yi Sigunyavi Got+yai 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi,' mena sara yawi'na. Nabaai Kwaaka davak+ 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyi,' dap+ij+yagaa! Sigunyavi 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyi,' mena sara yawi'na yadelyi. ¹⁹ Nabaai yagaala ay+na yih+th+vanige. Kwaaka davak+ gazazang+na sar+m+ij+yaraai avaaiz+munya'na yak+lyi Got+yari y+daangany+kaja! yi sasare! Sigunyavi mwaal+kei N+maamaangei sahwaraar+na yannelyi. ²⁰ Yo, n+m+ny+na a'mwe pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi anga p+ba y+!bwa'nemwaaib+zaihi sar+m+iny+ t+nyyaba mwaal+de'na Nimwai sara yih+gaimwagathe'nanyi.'" Sara wid+na ya'.

²¹ Dazagaa! Pitai kam+inyaw+inna b+na y+na yaka wid+na "Naangeigi, nya'mwei kayaa'nanya y+ya kanyoyi gam+re kayaa'nanya marasi'nyaneiny+ kayaa'nanya sa gara gara nyadengaka? Y+n+ga wi'na ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraainanya'na d+ngaka?"

²² Wid+na kya! Jizaazai dara wid+na "Ata pur+daa'ny+ yune pwaraainanya'na g+th+we'na m+! Aawa. Y+n+ga wi'na kwala naanga naangenna g+th+wa." ²³ Sara wid+na yaka savina ke'ba'nanya! dara wid+na "Sarev+daa'ny+ Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevi a'mweraav+re kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nyanebwi dare'b+sabulyi. P+gaa! a'mwe pwai Kingiyai maremwaaidei yawi'na N+ny+ ny+daayad+iv+tarav+re n+gw+it+vik+ita yavada'galamaar+ma!" ²⁴ Sara yawi'na kya! n+gwia gaai yamaasagaa! dinaaya naanga naange! (10 miliyon+ kinaaya) kin+nnaker+ makab+na. ²⁵ Makab+na kye! kir+! dinaaya y+n+ga tiv+ik+rya'ne! sai n+gwia maayalyi. Sarev+daa'ny+ kingiyai d+rag+inna wid+na 'A'mwe dazaly+ gam+re a'mwes+ kaim+raayaji gannya gily+v+ta yuyaji marayaas+p+ka! Sara mi'na yaas+na yap+ji n+gwia daza n+m+ny+ne'na dinaaya tiv+ik+rya'ne maap+ka! ²⁶ Sara wid+na yakev+daa'ny+ w+daayade dazai kingiyaryaya kwadaai bulagina yaka kin+na dina yaka wid+na 'We!, n+m+ny+na kale kagyozi n+m+ny+na yemwaala d+nya! Nabaai dinaaya yuya' gir+iv+ik+ri+deiny+ra.' ²⁷ Kadika sara wi'naka w+daayade dazare naangei sahwar+na kale wina kya! wid+na 'Wik+ra. Gim+re dinaaya! many+ij+ay+ dny+ideig+ny+! Wi'nany+ra. Mi'na gimaras+ny+wana.' Sara wid+na yaka dinaaya sa! y+nah+u marasi'ny+na. ²⁸ Sara kya! mwasaw+inna w+daayade dazai walyuna yaka gam+ij+ya w+daayade pwar+ walyanganna. Sahwai s+nnaw+nyar+na dinaaya maal+ke! (100 kinaaya) kin+nnakely+. Y+thaanyi, s+nnaw+nyai avaa+waw+ny+na dazari walyanganna yaka galal+mwanna y+na yaka gam+re t+linnyavi galag+raa'd+wanna yada wid+na 'Nim+ny+ne! gim+re dinaaya yuya yunebanna d+iv+ik+ka!' ²⁹ Sarev+daa'ny+ gam+re avaa+waw+nyai kwadaai gil+na yaka d+rag+inna y+daanganna 'Nim+ny+na kale kagyozi n+m+ny+na yemwaala d+nya! N+m+re dinaaya gir+iv+ik+ri+deig+ny+.' ³⁰ Kir+! sai 'Aala! dina. Aawa. Sari kalavuzav+ mar+mwaaih+na yaka 'Sahwai dinaaya sa! n+m+ny+na tiv+ik+radehaa'na

yagalya'mavadelyi.' ³¹ Sara widina kya' sarev+daa'ny'i gamire avaiiwaw+nyara sasare sabwi wanganeva kale naanga wiadaa'ny'i kumire naangeri yagaala yuya daza wijiwakaaw+ina. ³² Sara wijiwakaaw+ina kye' a'mwe naangei widaayade dazari jaka widina yaka dara widina 'Yaasiwa'waw+nyia kayaa'nanyai! Aayagaa' n+im+ny'i k+inna kany+diwaa sare'na gimire dinaaya yuya yaasiwa'na gimaras+ny'i+weigi+ny'i. ³³ N+im+ kale ghaimwamwebaabi! gimire avaiiwaw+nyari kale kugaimwad+ika! Sara yiji kwaji sabwi naw+nyia' kwarad+! ³⁴ Widina yaka gamire naangei sinna tika wida'daa'ny'i a'mwe daangita wijaavad+iv+saraayaw+ mar+mwangak+ina. Gamire dinaaya y+in+ga wi'na y+imwannya'ner+ mar+mwang+ina yakelyi. ³⁵ Nabaai sar+im+re simunyang+ sar+im+ yuyaihi s+rya'mwe gazarazaraav+re kayaa'nanya mamaras+p+ija' y+ N+imaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaal+kei avaa+ina sana y+hyathelyi." Sara wida'.

19

A'mweng+ widaasa'nebwines+.

(Maak+ 10:1-12; Luk+ 16:18)

¹ Jizaazai yagaala daza j+imwanny+na yakegaa' anga Galili yagalya'ma'na y+na yaka Aalya Jothan+ pimagi+nna anga naanga Juth+iyanna w+na. ² W+ina kya' kwala bwa'naanya naanga sahar+ m+id+ny+na kye' daz+mag+ kum+re nalaaya tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'.

³ Nabaai gam+nyaw+inna Per+iziya pwar+ b+na yeva "Kayaa'na ja'nanedaziwaka?" yaw+na yad+iv+! yaam+iji y+i+waaina ya'nera widina "Nem+re kiw+nyina d+inkebur+ gazannazanna a'mwe gannya a'mwev+ y+inahu widaasa' tewaanya d+ingaka?" ⁴ Sara widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Got+iyare bukuyav+ d+in+ka datha' madanganyad+iv+saihi daaka! Sinnaw+ kigaakuna Got+iyai yuya wakyaakegaa' kwalyaly+ balyas+ sawaar+ yav+ikarina yaakeyoly+." ⁵ Sara yaka sai d+ina 'Sarev+daa'ny+i a'mwei gan+maangely+ ganaanges+ sawaar+ yagalya'mavoji+ gannya a'mwes+ y+raku'na y+kadeyoly+. Nabaai sayoi k+laaka gave p+iji'nanyayoi y+ma'ny+i+kadeyoly+.' Yagaala dazav+ myaw+ryad+iv+saihi daaka! ⁶ Sarev+daa'ny+i sayoi k+laaka p+ij+kaaina ayaw+ y+kadewaa+ m+! Aawa. Sayoi yune k+laaka gave p+iji'nany+i. Sarev+daa'ny+i sasare sabwi Got+iyai mena ye'mwannemwaa+h+in+kely+. A'mwera nadaha+ibwap+d+ika!" ⁷ Widina kya' sahwara widina "Ned+waanya'na Ne Moz+zai kiw+nyia' dara be'na d+in+ka+vaka? 'A'mwei gam+re balaangev+ widaasa'nei p+kar+iy+kiw+iv+ y+da'na yoji+ a'mwev+ w+jaavoji+ yunakaanna widaasadel+y+ra.' Be'na d+in+kevin+akal!" ⁸ Widina kye' sai widina "Sar+im+re simunyang+ galar+lav+imwaa+h+in+ny+na kiwaak+ra. Sarev+daa'ny+i Moz+zai sar+im+re a'mweng+ widaasa'na baihana'na y+hyaa+kely+. Kir+! sinnaw+ kigaakuna sasare daz-abwi waryaakebwi m+!." ⁹ Nabaai dara y+ih+th+ivan+ge. Pwai kwai gam+re a'mwe' mud+iker+ maridaay+ yaja' sahir+iv+ yaasiwa'na widaasadev+daa'ny+i a'mwe p+ir+iv+ nayaa y+daanganoji+ kwala maarajai y+ sahwara Got+iyai d+ina 'A'mwe sai ata limwangebwi kayaa'na y+wakely+.' "

¹⁰ Sagaa' gam+re m+id+div+isara widina "A'mwei gannya a'mwev+ sara mudaas+ yaja'na nem+ kwala namaraad+ika! Nem+ a'mwe maayaina mwalaadevwi naw+nyasi+." ¹¹ Widina kye' sai widina "Yagaala daza' y+in+ga wi'na yaw+ramaarya'nera yu-yaraav+na m+! Aawa. Got+iyai kwala mamaarya sasarebur+ine d+irag+nyia' w+jaavoji+ya pwar+av+ny+i." ¹² Sare' dare'nes+. Yi kwala y+in+ga mamaarya'nera a'mwe dala pwarana pwarananyav+ny+i. Pwara kuv+naange maar+ina yesagaa' kwala maarya'nera mamwaaly+ y+ip+nerera. Pwaraav+ a'mwera munya da'n+ikera kwala y+in+ga maap+d+era m+! Pwara Sigunyav+ya maremwaadev+ine waw+nyia' yaw+div+! kum+ sara ki+maak+ya dakad+iv+! kwala mamaaryad+iv+sare. A'mwei yagaala daza' y+in+ga wi'na yaw+ramaarannei sai yaw+ramaa'na yana!"

Jizaazai kaim+raaya maalikeraav+yilaaya w+maryake'nes+.

(Maak+ 10:13-16; Luk+ 18:15-17)

¹³ Sagaa' gam+nyaw+inna kaim+raaya maal+ka pwar+av+ makab+na. "Kum+re m+inyag+nyang+ gam+re asa' widath+wada Got+iyar+ sahwaraav+na widana!" deva makab+na. Mi'na makab+na kye' kir+! gam+re m+id+div+isara kum+ny+i maanga widina. ¹⁴ Maanga widina kye' Jizaazai widina "N+im+nyaw+inna kaim+raayaraav+ d+imaryasaabila! Sar+im+ darih+r+al+imwagata mip+nera! Sare' dare'nes+. Sigunyav+ya maremwaadev+nera maal+ka sasaraav+na Got+iyai yanga wijaavade'nany+i." ¹⁵ Sara widina kya' gam+nyaw+inna b+na kye' asa' m+inyag+nyang+ dath+wanna wia'. Sara wiaka d+iv+idaa'ny+i daz+mag+ yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna w+na y+na'.

Mig+nyai g+ly+iv+ita kwalaalya kin+innaker+nes+.

(Maak+ 10:17-31; Luk+ 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna bi'ma'na yaka widina “Wijiwaakyaigi, Yuyagaal yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarima! da'muji tewaanya gare'na yideinyaka?” ¹⁷ Widina kya! ja'nawidina “Tewaanya'na nimini'na be'na nyidaangamanigina? Tewaanyai yune gave sahwanyanyaira. Kiri! gim! 'Gaala nebulyaburi mwaalya'neinyi,' yaw'diza! kiwinya dinikengi nayaa dimidina!” ¹⁸ Sai widina “Kiwinya garengaka?” Jizaazai widina “Datha'darena 'A'mwe maramakinnera! Pwara mamewi ata malimwadinnera! Kuka minnera! A'mwe pwaraavina kwaasi yagaala majalukurakinnera! ¹⁹ Gimire gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yaya munyaba makidi duhaimwana! Giminyina givu'nadevaabi! pwaraavina avaa'na nawinya givu'nana!” ²⁰ Sara widina kya! miginya sai widina “Kiwinya yuya daza mena mididinyangira. Nimini? kuna gare'nyigainivanikevaka?” ²¹ Widina kya! Jizaazai widina “Gim! Yune nebulya'nanyainyi yima'nima! dizaigi gimire gilyivita yuya yasaawa'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi nigwia duzaama! Sarevidaa'nyi Sigunyavi gim! gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakeigi jima'nadeiginyi. Nabaai nimini dinyimidinaama!” ²² Widina kya! miginyai yagaala daza! kadika sara winyina yaka kale wiadaa'nyi kaanna wina. Sare! dare'nest. Sai gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakelyi.

²³ Sagaa! Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina “Nebulya'na yithivanige. Sigunyaviya maremwaaide! a'mwe nigwihiravinaiki yagiyagi wiladelyi. Yaaswa'na m! ²⁴ Ayahi yithivanige. Kaameliyai 'Langa kwaabihannya gipwaidivita sarikire daibu'nyavi wilima! dozi sa! yagiyagi wawinya maayasi. Nigwihiravinaiki 'Gotiyai maremwaaide! wilima! dozi sa! yagiyagi wawinyasi.” ²⁵ Widina kya! mididivisara kadika sara winyina yeva lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva widina “Nigwihiravinaiki aawa! daakaji aaihwari padaihasamaannelaka?” ²⁶ Widina kye! Jizaazai tinna baihana'na wiaka widina “A'mwera wi'na mika! Kum! sara Gotiyaryawinna mabi yipnerera. Kiri! Gotiyai yuyabwi yiniga wi'na yannelyi.” ²⁷ Widina kya! sagaa! Pitai ja'nawidina “Yithaa, nem! yuyangi yagalya'mavona gimidimwona. Sarevidaa'nyi nem! tivikrya'ne beni maraadengaka?” ²⁸ Widina kya! Jizaazai kuminyi dara widina “Nebulya'na dara yithivanige. Yuya mudika yima'nadehaa! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai diraginyasi byaannasi kininnakei kinyari namwaalyita nawinyavi mwaalade dazahaga! sarimi nyimididivisaihi kwaihilyi namwaalyita nawinya siviridaa'nyi pwaraala sangi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sara yadivi yawibwarya'neihi Yizirelyaraavire yisavakaavi siviridaa'nyi pwaraala savakaavi dimaremwaalyideihilyi. ²⁹ Nabaai gazaizai niminne yayavina yawi'da nimire wawinya yada yi sahwai gamire angevi yagalya'ma'na. Yi gya'mwe pwaraavi gya'mwe kiningi yagalya'ma'na. Yi ganimaanga pwar! ganaanga kirivi yagalya'ma'na. Yi gamire kaimiraayang! yagalya'ma'na. Yi aawawinyangi yagalya'ma'na. Yi sarevidaa'nyi sahwai tewaanya kwalaalya naanga maaradelyi. Nabaai sara yoi Ganimaangere yuyagaa! yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyi. ³⁰ Kiri! dahaa! a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire yaya munyaba warikera divi nimini'ne'na kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera. Nabaai dahaa! a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire yaya kwaakeba warikera divi nimini'ne'na kumire yaya munyaba waraderera.

20

G'raip#wiwawinyavi yadivisaraavines.

¹ Sare! da'daresi. Sigunyaviya maremwaaide! a'mwe pwai aawawinya kininnakei yinikabaabisasi. Wana mwanyavi (6 kiloki) gamire g'raip#wiwawinyavi widaaya'ne pwaraavi maarya'nei kaanna wina. ² Kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi widina 'Nimire g'raip#wiwawinyavi nyidaaya'neihiri nemire sabwine'na pwar! dahaa'ne kinaaya! pwar! dahaa'ne kinaaya! yithizaavideinyi.' 'Yo, wikira,' ja'nawidina kye! gamire wawinyavina widaasina. ³ Widaasina yaka mwanyizirigwajaha! maaketiyaba ayahi wina yaka a'mwe pwara yaaswa'na yadapiyaraavi tinna wanganna. ⁴ Tinna wanganna yaka widina 'Sarimi kwaihilyi nimire wiwawinyavina kaanna wawopji jaawila! Yi nabaai nigwia yida'nanya yithizaavideinyi.' Kuda! sarevidaa'nyi kaanna wina. ⁵ Kaanna wina kye! dividaa'nyi sirigwajahaasi siriryagaasi gyakwai ayahi wina yaka avaa'na sana yina. ⁶ Nabaai sawisaburi (5 kiloki) ayahi kaanna wina yaka a'mwe pwara daa'dapiyaraavi tinna wanganna yaka widina 'Dava nyilaanga davi yaaswa! gatha'darevina daakava?' ⁷ Sahwara ja'nawidina 'Nimini wawinya nejaaya'nei pwai midaakajinyi.' Ja'nawidina kye! sai widina 'Sarimi kwaihilyi nimire wawinyavina diwila!' ⁸ Sara widina kya! yuyara wawinya yina kye! nyila walakyagaa! mena kyima'na! wiwawinyavi gyakwalaangei gamire maredaasari dara widina 'Wawinyavi nyidayiwaasaraavi! jaka wida'gizi nigwia duzaama! Wawinya aaya dividaa'nyaraavi

sahwaraavidaa'nyi duzaama! Nigwia sahwarav'i kuna kuna wijaava'giz' yune wawinya sinnaw'i widaayaraayabanna ji'mwannadesira.'⁹ Sara widina kya' maredaasai sara yina yada a'mwera wawinya' yamaa'divi' yune sawisaburi' (5 kilok'i) yesara bi'ma'na yina yeva pwai kinaaya pir'i' pwai kinaaya pir'i' maarina. Sagaa' yirika yunevina wawinyavi nigwia kinaaya pukira.¹⁰ Maarina kye' wawinya aayagaa'daa'nyi yamaa'nika sara tina wangana yeva yawi'na 'Dividaa'nyara pwai kinaaya pir'i' pwai kinaaya pir'i' ma'mwaasa'na nemi pinji' maraadeinera.' Sara yawi'na kye' kir'i' sara kwaraji' pwai kinaaya pir'i' pwai kinaaya pir'i' maarina.¹¹ Sara maarina yeva jikurya yina yeva wawinyavi gyakwalaangeri maanga widina¹² 'A'mwe dazara aaya dividaa'nyi yima'naabadivi' wawinya' yune waani aawaaya'na wawila'derera. Gim'i nigwia saraavi' wijawaanya' nemi maraanne' wijawaana! Kir'i' nemi wawinya naanga yadaa mwanyavidaa'nyaina yune nyila walakyagaa'na yi'mwannivan'goinera. Sara yadaa-wori nyila naange' nebaihinivan'keinera.'¹³ Maanga sara widina kye' wawinyavi gyakwalaangei kumijiyi' pwar'i ja'nawidina 'Nya'mweigi, giminyina pwai kinaaya pir'i' na magivan'ge. Naari'm'i kinaaya pir'i'na "Tewaanyasira," myawirijihyiwola?¹⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi ginnya nigwia' maarina ya'giz' kaanna wina ji! Nyivu'nivan'ika daresti. Gizaavan'gevaabi' a'mwe aaya dividaa'nyi dazari' avaala wijaawa.¹⁵ Sare' yune nimiresi. Ninnya nigwia yune sangina yiniga mi yiwineinyi dingaka? Nimi teawaanyabwina yadinyainyine'na simunyavi jikurya yawi'di' wabarinna yivan'ginyaigi' dingaka?' wida'.¹⁶ Ke'ba'na yihithiwe da'daresti. A'mwe dividaa'nyara sinnawinyara yima'nipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe sinnawinyara yune dividaa'nyina yima'nipi'derera. (Gotiyai gannya gaalyabwi aaya dividaa'nyaraavina avaina sinnaw'i wijaavaderera. Nabaai gannya gaalyabwi sinnaw'i aayagaa'daa'nyaraavina dividaa'nyi wijaavaderera.)"

Jizaazai balina, ayina yidikaaya'nei dahasaai dahaa' widake'nesi.
(Maaki 10:32-34; Luki 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Jeruzaalem'ina kaanya yilaawia'nei woda gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gavera gaminyabanna ji'bwaramakuna yaka tutaanyavi kavena widina¹⁸ "Yithaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalem'ineina yimanaawigo. Sahiba a'mwe pwai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita teawaanyabwina yadinyaraavina nyimarimwaaiahadelyi. Marimwaaihina kanyoji' kotiyavi' niminyina widina 'Kayaa'nanyai balana!'¹⁹ Sara widina yapiji' ajimya pin'ingiyaraavina Menyaraavina nyimarimwangip'i'deinyi. Wimarimwangina kanyapiji' yagaabiraizika nyidanganapiji' wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi mala naanga nyiramapiji' yisaviri maranyaramarimup'i'deinyi. Sara kanyapiji' yirika darikaai dariki' ayina nyidikaavadeinyi."

Jemizalyi Joniji' k'idaraai "Naangeinaai mwaalaka!" dahila yagilya'nesi.
(Maaki 10:35-45)

²⁰ Dazagaa' Sevathiyare balaangesi gamire gawaalivaangeraalyi kinidaka ye'mwanniguna yeva Jizaazaryawinna bina. Mi'na bina yeva kwaakevi' kirinaange' walaruta'nyina yaka "Pir'i'na githaanganijiwana?" widina.²¹ Widina kya' widina "Givu'nivan'ike' berivaka?" Widina kya' widina "Gimire dimaremwaaidevi' nimire kaimiraaya datharaai, pwai gimire aangasimagi, pwai gimire kwanaamimagi mwaalyikade'na sara dinyidana! Sare'na nyivu'nivan'ikesi."²² Widina kya' ja'nawidina "Yidaangamanigata daza! nayaa myawiranganyivaniga'. Kaapivananyavi' nidevaabi' maalikageaa' taanga naanga nyadesi. Taanga naanga sa kyihyoji' kirimi yiniga wi'na yikaneraahi daaka?" Sara widina kya' k'idaraai widina "Naari'm'i wi'na yakaneinaalyira."²³ Widina kyagi widina "Nebulyasi. Nimire kaapivananyavi' dinyideraahilyi. Kir'i' 'Nimire aangasimagi' sahwai mwaalana! Nimire kwanaamimagi sahwai mwaalana!' wija'ne' nimire' mika! Aawa. Sahibanyaari' mwaalya'nerarina Nimaamaangei mena dahilak'ina, sara yawi'mwakelyi."

²⁴ Nabaai atiraalyara yagaala daza' kadika wi'nyina yeva sadaraarina sinna tika davina.²⁵ Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi kir'i' Jizaazai gaminyawinna jaka jivwaramaa'na yaka widina "Sarimi yawi'maniga' Kingiyara ajimya yuyangiyaraavirera kunnya a'mweraavi' dathiwanna yadivi' diraginya wimaremwaaidivisarera. Nabaai kumire a'mwe naangera diraginya yadivisare. A'mwera a'mwemilika kumire yagaalya midinya'na diraginya yadivisare.'²⁶ Kir'i' sasare dazabwi sariminyi' myihwaranner! Aawa. Pwai kwai sarimijiyai 'Naanga mwaalima! A'mwe naangeinyi yima'nimal' wivu'najai sarimire yihithaayadei mwaalana!²⁷ Nabaai pwai kwai sarimijiyai 'Aaya sinnawinyainyi' mwaalima! wivu'najai yaasawa'wawinya yadeib'nanyai mwaalana!²⁸ Sabaabi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi' 'Nyidaayip'i'de'nanyi,' maji yena biweinyi. Aawa. 'Yune kuminyi widaayide'nanyi'. A'mwe kwalaalyaraavineba

ayina mubamaarya'neinyi balideinyi,' dena bweinyi. Nimi yadinyabaai' sarimi duthaayideihilyi."

Jizaazai tibiya pwaraari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Maaki 10:46-52; Luki 18:35-43)

²⁹ Sagaa' anga Jeriko yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaapi kwala bwa'naanya naange' midinyina. ³⁰ Midinyina yadaapi, yithaanyi, tu' maangebaari a'mwe tibiynaraai mwaalina yadi' "Jizaazai bivanikerinera," kadika wi'nyina yagila jaka diraginna dina "Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaigi, naariminyi kale'na dnehihaimwana!" ³¹ Jaka sara kudahi kwala bwa'naanya' "Jaka sa' maku'nyika!" deva maanga widina. Maanga widina kye' kiri' saraai jaka naanga diraginna kuna widina "Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaigi naariminyi kale'na dnehihaimwana!" ³² Sara widina kyagi Jizaazai muda'na yaka saraai jaka wijiwaramaa'na yaka widina "Kiriminyi gara yhide'nanaka? Berivina yihivu'nadevaka?" ³³ Widina kya' "Naangeigi Naarimire tinnarya tewaanya yavada'galana!" kadakwoihiji dnehya! Sare'na yawi'manigoi." ³⁴ Kadika sara wi'nyina yaka Jizaazai kale naanga wina kya' sagaa' kirimire tinnaryaavi asa dathiwanna. Sarevi wana sagaasagaa' kirimire tinnarya nawinya wanganna. Nawinya wanganna yeva saraai gaminyi midinna yina yagi.

21

Jeruzaalem'na Jizaazai kingiyai wilaawake'nesi.
(Maaki 11:1-11; Luki 19:28-38; Joni 12:12-19)

¹ Jeruzaalem'nera wina yeva Jeruzaalem' kibaweba anga Bepaaza aya kibanna yi'mavaawina. Anga maalika sa' Mugunya Wolivi gidikusaba manikebe. Aya kibanna yi'mavaawina kye' Jizaazai gamire mididita pwaraari widaasina ² "Kirimi anga maalika dazaba sangihiri wilakilyi yime'nya'bi' dogiya piri' gamire diwinyai kwalyi wilyabaalyi galyirakinikenaari danganyideraaihilyi. Sanaari wila yaramaa'na yakilyi niminyawinna dimakabyideraaihilyi. ³ Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai yagaala piri' yihithazai dara duzideraaihilyi 'Naangeri wana kuner' kinaarina wigainivanike'nanyi.' Sara kudakilyi yime'nya'bi' sanaari marayihyasaabathelyira." ⁴ Sara yeta daza' Gotiyai "Pipropetyare yagaala dinika dazavi yunebanna ya'ne' yima'nana!" kada' sara ye'. Yagaala sa' dara dinikesi.

⁵ Mugunya Saayoni mwaalyaraavi dara duzila! "Yithaanyi, sariminyawinna sarimire kingiyai bivanikelyi. Sahwai kwaamu'nanyai nawinyabwi yina yadelyi. Sagaa' dogiyari a'ba yilamwaalaka bivanikelyi. Sai dogiyavire diwinyari a'ba yilamwaalikelyi." Pipropetyare yagaalya' sara dinikesi.

⁶ Jizaazai gamire mididisaraari sara widaasina kya' saraai sara yina. ⁷ Dogiya ganaangesi diwinyai kwalyi sanaari makabina yagila kirinnya baazi'ma'nya diraginya dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi sai munyaba yilamwaaina kya' makuna. ⁸ Makuna yadaa'ny' kwala bwa'naanya naange' tutaanyavaki yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya yiraipu'nyina yeva kwala pigilavajiri' bwarakiwilaawina yina ye'. Nabaai pwara yitaanya paayina yadivi' tutaanyavi yilaaya'na wakiwilina. ⁹ Kwala bwa'naanya pini Jizaazari sinnawi yima'nyina yadivi' waanyina, kwala bwa'naanya pini d'vidaa'ny' midinyina, yuyara jaka widamidinna "Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayar' yilaaya maryaana! Naangere yayavine' bivaniker' tewaanya wijaavana! Sigunya ke'mwewi Gotiyar'ne' munyabanna makilaana!" Jaka sa' widi' wija yina yina ye'. ¹⁰ Jaka widina widina yadaapi Jeruzaalem'na wilina yada a'mwe yuya angebanyara jaanga diki'nigulina yina yeva dina "A'mwe dazai aaihwilaka?" ¹¹ Sara dina kye' a'mwera kaanya wodivi' dina "Dazai pipropetya Jizaazalyi. Naazreti mwaalyai Galilidaa'nyalyi."

Jizaazai Gotiyare Anga Naangevi yake'nesi.
(Maaki 11:15-19; Luki 19:45-48; Joni 2:13-22)

¹² Gotiyare Anga Naangevi Jizaazai wilina yina yaka savi a'mwe yuyara nigwia maarya'nera mubadivisaraavi wilatamabwakiraasina. Yi a'mwera nigwyadaihamaata yadaapiya yi'bi'nyia yuya marapuratawakina. Yi kwaamirya Gotiyari wijaaya'neraavine a'mweraavire namwaalysang' marapuratawakina. ¹³ Sara yaka sai widina "Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Nimir' Ange! anga Gotiyainyi nyidipi'devina dipi'desira.

Sara dɪnɪka kɪrɪ' sarɪmɪ kayaa'na yadɪvɪ' a'mwe kukeraavɪre kɪma'nyawɪbɪsa' wakɪvanɪgasaihɪlyɪ," sara wɪda'.

¹⁴ Gotɪyare Anga Naangevɪ mwaalɪna yadɪ'nyɪ a'mwe tɪbɪnya pwarajɪ sɪvɪla kayaa'nanyarajɪ gamɪnyawɪnna bɪna kye' nawɪ'nya yavada'gaina wɪa'. ¹⁵ Kɪrɪ' nawɪ'nya yɪna yakengɪ Gotɪyarɪna mubɪthɪka yɪra'dɪvɪta naangerajɪ Kɪwɪjarajɪ sara tɪnna wanganna yeva nabaai Gotɪyare Angevɪ kaimɪraayamɪlɪka jaka wɪladadaapi "Ne Devɪtmɪre Kaimɪraayarɪna yɪlaaya yaana!" kadɪka wɪ'nyɪna kye' sahwaraavɪ sɪnna tɪka naanga davɪna. ¹⁶ Sɪnna tɪka davɪna yadaa'nyɪ wɪdɪna "Dazamɪlɪka yagaala dɪwaata daza' du'nɪwaana!" Sara wɪdɪna kye' Jizaazai wɪdɪna "Yo, wɪ'nɪwana. Sare' dɪnɪke! madanganyadɪvɪtaihi daaka! Dara dɪnɪkesɪ.

Kaimɪraaya maalɪkemɪlɪkaavɪre maangevɪ

Aamunya nɪvanɪgasamɪlɪkaavɪre maangevɪ

Gɪmɪ yɪlaaya nawɪ'nya galawɪratayɪwaa.

Gɪmɪnyɪne yaya' munnyabanna makɪmanɪgasamɪlɪke.

Sara dɪnɪke'na dɪvanɪga'." ¹⁷ Wɪdɪna yaka sahwaraavɪ yagalya'ma'na yaka anga naangeba mwasɪlaa walyuna yɪna yaka sawɪta sarɪkɪ Betaanina wa'mwaraawɪna.

Jizaazai kada' yɪta pihɪyɪ' yawaka balɪna yake'nesɪ.

(Maaki 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Mwanyavɪ anga naangebanna ayɪna wɪna yadaa'nyɪ mɪjɪka wɪna. ¹⁹ Mɪjɪka wɪna yadaa'nyɪ wodimagingɪnna tu'maangebaari yɪta pihɪya pɪrɪ' tɪnna maranganna yaka savɪna bɪ'ma'na yaka kɪrɪ' tɪka munne aane pɪrɪ' kɪrɪ' mwaryadɪ'nyɪ wanganna. Aawa. Yune kɪwasɪrana wa'dɪ'nyɪ wanganna. Yɪta savɪ dara wɪdɪna "Yuyagaa' tɪka munne aane pɪrɪ' kɪrɪ' myɪ'nyɪ jɪthe'gɪnyɪ." Sagaa' yɪta pihɪya sa' yawaka balɪna. ²⁰ Mɪ'na yawaka balɪna kya' mɪdɪdɪvɪsara tɪnna wanganna yeva lɪka yɪwɪlɪna. Lɪka yɪwɪlɪna yeva wɪdɪna "Yɪta pihɪya sa' dahaa' yawaka yarai gatha'darevɪna baimwaka?" ²¹ Wɪdɪna kye' Jizaazai ja'nawɪdɪna "Nebulya'na yɪhɪthɪvanɪge. Sarɪmɪ dɪragɪnna lɪmwabɪza' sarɪmɪ sɪmunya pɪrɪ'waai maaya yɪpɪneihɪ yɪ yɪta pihɪyavɪ yɪwebaaibɪ' yɪnɪga wɪ'na yɪpɪneihɪlyɪ. Yune sahirɪ'na yanne' mɪ'. Aawa. Sarɪmɪ mugunya dazavɪ wɪdɪna 'Mugunya'gɪ dɪkaava'gɪzɪ saalaalyavɪna dɪthɪkwosɪka! Wɪdɪna kyapɪjɪ sa' sasara yannesɪ. Pwara mɪ yɪpɪnebaaibɪ' sarɪmɪ sasare' yɪpɪneihɪlyɪra. ²² Nabaai sarɪmɪ dɪragɪnna lɪmwaga'dɪvɪ' yuya sare ya'ne wɪjangɪ Gotɪyarɪ kɪdaanganapɪjɪ yɪ sa yadengɪ."

"Dɪragɪnya' aaihwaɪ gɪzaawakavaka?" Jizaazarɪ yɪwaaravesa'nesɪ.

(Maaki 11:27-33; Luki 20:1-8)

²³ Gotɪyare Angevɪ wɪlaawɪna yaka kusawɪ a'mweraavɪ wɪjɪwaakɪna yadaa'nyɪ Gotɪyarɪna mubɪthɪka yɪra'dɪvɪta naangerajɪ a'mweraavɪne a'mwe naangerajɪ gamɪnyawɪnna bɪna yeva wɪdɪna "Dazanna yɪvanɪgɪnya be dɪragɪnya' maaragɪna yɪvanɪgɪnyaigɪnaka? Nabaai dɪragɪnya daza' aaihwaɪ gɪzaawakavaka?" ²⁴ Sara wɪdɪna kye' Jizaazai ja'nawɪdɪna "Nɪmɪ kwainyɪjɪ pɪrɪ'na yɪhiwaaravɪde'nanyɪ. Nɪmɪre yɪwaarata sa' nyɪrɪvɪkɪpɪja' nɪmɪ kwainyɪjɪ be dɪragɪnya' maarena daza yɪvanɪge'na yɪhɪthɪdeinyɪ. ²⁵ Jonɪmɪre bavɪtaazɪyabwɪ gawɪ yɪma'nakavaka? Sabwɪ Sɪgunyavɪdaasa' daaka? A'mweraavɪrennanya' daaka?" Sara wɪdɪna kya' sahwara yagaala dɪnyɪna "Nemɪ 'Sabwɪ Sɪgunyavɪyasɪra, wɪdaaza' sai dara wɪdɪna 'Nabaai nɪmɪnyɪne sahirɪ'na dɪragɪnna be'na malɪmwagiwa'daa'?" ²⁶ Kɪrɪ' yawɪ'daanyavɪdaa'nyɪ 'Sabwɪ a'mweraavɪresɪ, wɪdaaza' sarevɪ yuyara dara yawɪ'na 'Jonɪ sai pɪropetɪyalɪyɪra. Yawɪ'na yadɪvɪsa'na 'Naneramakɪpɪdɪka' yawɪ'daa lɪka yaanneinera." ²⁷ Mɪ'na dɪnyɪna yeva sarevɪdaa'nyɪ sahwara Jizaazarɪ ja'nawɪdɪna "Nemɪ myawɪrivanɪgona." Ja'nawɪdɪna kye' dara wɪdɪna "Nɪmɪ kwainyɪjɪ 'Be dɪragɪnya' maarena daza yɪvanɪgevɪna, myɪhɪthɪwɪneinyɪra.

²⁸ Nabaai sarɪmɪ gara yawɪ'manɪga? A'mwe pwai kaimɪraaya pwarai kɪnɪnnakeɪ. Gamɪre sɪraangeryawɪnna wɪna yaka wɪdɪna 'Kaimɪraayaigɪ, dahaasagaa' gɪraipɪwɪwawɪnyavɪ jaawa!' ²⁹ Kɪrɪ' sai ja'nawɪdɪna 'Aala! Myɪwɪna!' Sara wɪdɪna yaka dɪvidaa'nyɪ sɪmunya ayahi yawɪraka kaanna wɪna, wawɪnya yɪna. ³⁰ Nabaai ganɪmaangeɪ kaimɪraaya pwarayawɪnna wɪna yaka avaaɪna sasara wɪdaawɪna kya' sai ja'nawɪdɪna 'Yo, nɪmwai naangeigɪ nɪmɪ yɪdeinyɪ.' Sara wɪdaka sai mwɪyɪna. ³¹ Kaimɪraaya pwaraaɪ saraarɪdaa'nyɪ ganɪmaangere sɪmunyabwɪ mɪdɪnakeɪ aaihwalaka?" Sara yɪwaara'na kya' sahwara wɪdɪna 'Aaya mudɪkeɪ.' Wɪdɪna kye' Jizaazai dara wɪdɪna "Sarɪmɪnyɪ nebulya'na yɪhɪthɪvanɪge. A'mwe kayaa'nanya taakɪzɪya maa'dɪvɪsarajɪ yaasɪwa'na maradaakudɪvɪsajɪ sa sarɪmɪnyɪ wavɪla'na yeva Gotɪyai maremwaaidevɪ sinnawɪ waamanɪgasangɪ. ³² Sare' dare'nesɪ. Sarɪmɪnyawɪnna Jonɪ tewaanya yɪdasabwɪ yɪhɪbwarɪdaakwɪa'nei bɪna kya' sarɪmɪ a'mwe naangeihɪ gamɪre yagaalya' dɪragɪnna lɪmwagetaihi mɪ'. Kɪrɪ' taakɪzɪya maa'dɪvɪsarajɪ yaasɪwa'na

maradaakudivisaji gamire yagaalya' d'raginna l'mwanna yesare. Sarevi tinna mena wanganeva kir'i sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yeva d'raginna malimwagyesaihilyi.

*Wawinyavi maremwaaleta kayaa'nanyaraav'nesi.
(Maak' 12:1-12; Luk' 20:9-19)*

³³ Ke'ba'nanya pir'i kadika du'nyila! A'mwei kwaaka naanga kininnakei mwaala'. Sahwai giraip'iwawinya' yina. Kurita yagi'mawakina yaka giraip'iwilyabara d'pal-aburinna yaka wawinyavi kusilaa silaanga giraipiya mwa'mwagikya'ne likayavikarina yaka anga maremwaalyar'ne pu' yilamanna. Sai wawinya saji'na a'mwera wawinya yadivisaraavi widina 'Nimire wiwawinya' maarapiji nayaa maremwaalapiji divi wizila mya kyoji wizila niminyine wakapiji sariminyine dimaaryideihilyi.' Sara widina, piwina wina. ³⁴ Piwina wina kya' dividaa'nyi giraip'iwilyabaraavi silya mari'bwarakyagaa' gaminne wizila pin' maarya'neraavi widaayadivisaraavi widaasina. ³⁵ Sara widaasina kya' wawinya savi yadivisara gamire widaayadivisaraavi mujaayeva galalimwanna. Yi pwar' wilyabaalyi mararanna, yi pwar' yinahu tamakina, nabaai pwar' silyaj' l'varanna. ³⁶ Sara yina kye' gyakwai gannya widaayadivita pwaraavi ayahi maryasaabina. Kwalaalya kibaweraavi maryaasina, kigaa' maryasaka sarab'na m'i. Maryasaabina kya' wawinya savi yadivisara avaala sasare sabwi kayaa'na yina ye'. ³⁷ Nabaai dividaa'nyi aayagaa' wawinya savi gyakwai dara yawi'na 'Nyibwaa'ivaangeri' sahwar d'ini'p'iderera "Gawaali' naangelyira." Sara dinyina nayaa yip'i'iderera.' Gyakwai sara yawi'na yaka gannya gawaal'ivaangeri' maryaasina. ³⁸ Maryaasina kya' kir'i' sahwai kuna kaanna wina yadaa'nyi wawinya savi yadivisara gawaal'ivaangeri' tinna wanganna yina yeva kumi sara dara dina 'A'mwe dathai ganimaangere yuya maaradelyira. Yarala! Nemi yarai tamakaan! Sara yawaaji gamire wawinya dava da' maradeinera.' ³⁹ Sarev'idaa'nyi' sahwar sari galalimwanna yeva wawinyavi mwasilaanna maraasina yina yeva sari yinahu tamakina. ⁴⁰ Sara tamakina yesav'idaa'nyi wiwawinyavi gyakwalaangei bozi a'mwe wawinyavi yivanigata dazaraavi gatha'darebwi byathei dingaka?" ⁴¹ Sara widina kya' a'mwe naangera widina "A'mwe kayaa'nanya dazaraavi wana kayaa'ka wikalakaderera. Sara y'galakoji sai giraip'iwawinya' a'mwe pwaraavi maremwaalya'neraavina wijaavaderera. Nabaai tika munne maarya'negasa sahwarina wizila wijaav'ip'i'delyi."

⁴² Jizaazai kuminyi widina "Sarim' Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nika daza' madan-ganyadivi' daaka! Sa' dara dinikesi.

Silaangeri' sianga madivisara yawibwarasi'nesalyi.

Sim'ijamaanga nawinyai yima'nyina yakelyi.

Naangei sasare' mena yakelyi.

Tinna yawiranganona 'Nawinyabulyi,' dinolyi.

Nebwina sara dinikesi. ⁴³ Sarevi a'mwe naangeihiri' yihithivanige. Gotiyai maremwaaidevi sariminyi yihimarasinoji a'mwe anga naanga pimaginya pwaraavina gamire maremwaaidevi nawinyabwina wizilyabisabwina yip'i'deraavina yanga wijaavadelyi." ⁴⁴ Widina yaka gami sarina widina "Nabaai silaangerina d'ima! Silaanga dazari a'ba walarannajai wana kya'ka wisi'nadelyi. Nabaai silaanga dazai pwai kwari a'badaa'nyi bwalarannajai sari surinya yinahu bwalar'ing'inyina yoji yihusa' t'rya sa pwa'nyi makurasina yadelyi." Jizaazai pwara malimwagyaaravina wida'.

⁴⁵ Gotiyar'ina yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji gamire ke'ba'nanyangi kadika wi'nyina yeva dara yawiresa! "O, nemi kwainaa'vina dathivanika!" ⁴⁶ Sara deva "Sahwar' galalimwagaana!" deva kir'i' kwala bwa'naanyangina lika yina. Kwala bwa'naanya yawi'na "Jizaazai piropetiyalyi." Sara yawi'na yesa'na "Sila naliwakk'p'dika!" deva navika mwaalina ye'.

22

*Kwala maarya tika munne ke'ba'nanyav'nesi.
(Luk' 14:15-24)*

¹ Jizaazai kuna widada ke'ba'nanya pir'i' dara widina ² "S'igunyaviya maremwaaide' darebaabisasi. A'mwe kingiyai gannya gawaal'ivaangerine kwala maarya munne naange' yina. ³ Tika wapaaya naanga yovirawakina yaka sin'navi a'mwe pwaraavi tika munne nya'neraavi yagaala mena widithaakwakeraavina yagaala widaasina. Gamire widaayadivisaraavi, jaka wijivwaramaarya'neraavi sahwarayawinna maryaasina. Maryaasina kya' widaayadivisara sara widina kye' sahwar' simunyangi' muvu'nyakera 'Aala! Mabi yideinyi,' dina. ⁴ 'Mabi yideinyi,' desav'idaa'nyi ganimaangei widaayadivita pwaraavi widina 'A'mwe jaka widiweraayawinna wawopiji' dara duzila! "Yithaanyi,

n̄m̄ire tika munne mena yov̄irawakivan̄ige. Bul̄imakaawoya naangeraj̄i d̄iw̄inya m̄inar̄inakeraj̄i mena tamap̄iraaȳina. Nabaai yuya pin̄ij̄i mena yov̄irawakiwo war̄ika. Kwala maarya'negaa' j̄ikabila!" 5 W̄idaayad̄iv̄isara yagaala daza' w̄idaaw̄ina ye'. Kir̄i' sahvara kad̄ika mu'nyina yeva kaanya ȳiw̄inama'na. Pwai gannya waw̄inyaw̄inna w̄ina, pwai mubya'nei gannya sitiwaayav̄ina kaanna w̄ina. 6 Sara ȳina kye' kir̄i' p̄wara kinḡiyare w̄idaayad̄iv̄isaraav̄i galal̄imwanna ȳina yeva b̄irala ȳina, mala tam̄ina, ȳinahu tamak̄ina. 7 Sarev̄idaa'nȳi kinḡiyari sin̄na tika dav̄ina kwia' gannya aaw̄ilasaraav̄i maryaas̄ina kya' aaw̄ilasara w̄idaayad̄iv̄isaraav̄i tamaketa saraav̄i tamakya'nera w̄ina yeva sara mena yeva sahwarav̄ire anga naange' d̄ika yira'na. 8 Sara kye' kir̄i' sai yagaala maayai. 9 Sarev̄idaa'nȳi yuya tutaamaanga yalab̄inya ȳikebanya kaanya jamarila! Nabaai a'mwe yuyaraav̄i tin̄na wanganap̄ij̄i tika munnenna jaka duz̄iv̄waramakabila! 10 Sara w̄id̄ina kya' w̄idaayad̄iv̄ita dazara tutaanya yuya sabanyana ȳiw̄inama'na ȳina yeva a'mwe yuyaraav̄i mari'bwa'na. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraj̄i a'mwe tewaanyaraj̄i mari'bwa'na. Mud̄ikanga saba bamwaaina yeva yunebanna ml̄al̄imwaga'na.

11 A'mwera walamwaaina yadaapi kinḡiyai tin̄na wanganya'nei w̄ilaab̄ina. W̄ilaab̄ina yaka a'mwe p̄wari kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya' naw̄i'nya' mamarakyaker̄i tin̄na wanganna. 12 Tin̄na wanganna yaka w̄id̄ina 'A'mweigi, kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya' mamarakyagina kuta daw̄inna gatha'dara bw̄imwaanyaiḡinaka?' Sara w̄id̄ina kya' kir̄i' sai yagaala maayai. 13 Sarev̄idaa'nȳi kinḡiyai w̄idaayad̄iv̄isaraav̄i dara w̄id̄ina 'Sar̄im̄i gam̄ire siv̄ila asangi w̄ila galapw̄iyap̄ij̄i mwas̄ilaa j̄ih̄inyav̄i mwaalade'na d̄imaral̄iv̄aramila! J̄ih̄inya dazav̄i a'mwera kin̄na dad̄iv̄i' kunnya maangerika kij̄iv̄inad̄iv̄isarera.'" 14 Sare' dare'nesi. Ke'ba'na sara w̄id̄ina yaka w̄id̄ina "Yo, Got̄iyai a'mwe kwalaal̄yaraav̄i jaka w̄id̄adelȳira. Kir̄i' sai gave p̄waraav̄ina p̄waraav̄ina dah̄ilakadelȳi. A'mwe kwalaal̄yara kad̄ika mu'nȳi yad̄iv̄i' gam̄inyaw̄inna mabyad̄iv̄isare."

Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'na Jizaazari ȳiwaaravesa'nesi.

(Maaki 12:13-17; Luki 20:20-26)

15 Per̄iziyara Jizaazar̄ina yagaalya' daaw̄ina "Sari w̄ila galapw̄iya'nevi nem̄i yagaalya' gara jamungajakaa'j̄wona? Sai yagaala kayaa'nanya' kudozi yaaw̄iai naanyav̄i liv̄apadevaabi' p̄wiyaana!" 16 D̄inyina yeva jamungajak̄ina yeva kum̄ire m̄id̄id̄iv̄isaraav̄ij̄i Kinḡiya maal̄ikei Erot̄iyare kwaraav̄ij̄i w̄idaas̄ina kye' Jizaazaryaw̄inna ȳi'mavaaw̄ina ȳina yeva "Kwaasiyagaala kudawaaj̄i sai nav̄ika mwaaloj̄i yaasiwa'na kanedozi w̄ila ȳiraana!" deva w̄id̄ina "W̄ij̄iwaakyaigi, nem̄i yaw̄i'man̄igo 'Ḡim̄i a'mwe ȳida'maraangeiḡinȳira. Nabaai yagaala yune nebulya'nanyav̄i Got̄iyarebwi w̄ij̄iwaakad̄inyaiḡinȳira. Ḡim̄i a'mwe p̄war̄ina s̄imunya kwalaalya yaw̄i'd̄inyaiḡi m̄ika. Aawa. A'mwe yuyaraav̄i yagaala avaaainanya w̄ij̄iwaakad̄inyaiḡinȳira." 17 Sarev̄idaa'nȳi d̄inedana! Ḡim̄i gara yaw̄i'man̄iḡina? Yunebanne Kinḡiyai Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'nebwi tewaanyabwi d̄ingaka? Got̄iyai 'Kayaa'nanyabulȳi,' yaw̄i'dei d̄ingaka?" 18 Kir̄i' Jizaazi kum̄ire s̄imunya kayaa'nanya sabwi yaw̄iranganna yaka w̄id̄ina "Kwaasiyaili, yaam̄ij̄i be'na nȳijiwaaiman̄igava! 19 Taakiziya wakya'ne n̄igwia pu' d̄inȳibwar̄idaakwila!" W̄id̄ina kya' sahwayaw̄inna n̄igwia si' makab̄ina. 20 N̄igwia si' makab̄ina kye' sai sik̄ina ȳidaanganna "A'mabaala dathas̄i yaya dathas̄i sa' aar̄inevaka?" 21 Ȳidaanganna kya' w̄id̄ina "Sizaar̄inesira." W̄id̄ina kye' w̄id̄ina "Sare'na Sizaar̄ine sa Sizaar̄ina dur̄iv̄ik̄iryidenḡira. Nabaai Got̄iyare sa Got̄iyar̄ina dur̄iv̄ik̄iryidenḡira." 22 Yagaala sa' kad̄ika w̄i'neva l̄ika ȳiwaainȳina. L̄ika ȳiwaainȳina yad̄iv̄i' sar̄i yagalya'ma'na ȳina yeva kaanna w̄ina.

A'mwera baid̄iv̄i' aȳina d̄ikaasa'na ȳiwaaravesa'nesi.

(Maaki 12:18-27; Luki 20:27-40)

23 Ȳir̄ika dazar̄ik̄i Sazuziyara gam̄inyaw̄inna b̄ina. Sazuziyara dara dad̄iv̄isare "A'mwera bal̄ina yad̄iv̄i' aȳina d̄ikaapi'dera m̄ika. Aawa. Ȳinahu baid̄iv̄isarera." Gam̄inyaw̄inna b̄ina yeva dara ȳiwaara'na 24 "W̄ij̄iwaakyaigi, Ne Moz̄izai k̄iw̄inya dara d̄in̄kes̄i. A'mwe pwai kaim̄iraav̄imaayai kabal̄oj̄i gahwaalaangei gam̄ire a'mwev̄i kwala maar̄oj̄i gathaakaanga baryar̄ine kaim̄iraaya ȳimav̄idaakuna yana! 25 Sara d̄in̄ike'na k̄igaa' ata pur̄idaa'nȳi p̄waraala k̄idaraka nem̄ij̄iyadaraka mwaalesare. Nabaai aaya mud̄ikei kwala maaraka mwaalakegaa' mena bal̄ina. Sai kaim̄iraaya maayai balakev̄idaa'nȳi gam̄ire a'mwe dazav̄i gahwaalaangei kwala maar̄ina yaka nabaai sahwal̄ȳi kaim̄iraaya maayai bal̄ina. 26 Nabaai ayahidaa'nyai avaaala sana ȳina, nabaai ayaw̄idaasalȳi. Sana sana ȳiw̄ina yeva aaya w̄iryaa'kei yune ata pur̄idaa'nȳi

pwaraala sai avaaína yína. ²⁷ Yuyara mena balína kye! aaya d'ividaa'nyí a'mwe kí-rí-sí balína. ²⁸ Sarev'idaa'nyí a'mwe bain'kera ayína d'ikaasagaa' a'mwe daza' ata pur'idaa'nyí pwaraala saraaví a'mwe aaihware! mwaaladevaka? Sare! dare'nesí. Yuyara kwala maaresa'na aaihware! mwaaladevaka?"

²⁹ Jizaazai ja'naw'idína "Gotiyare yagaala dín'kengijí Gotiyare d'irag'inya kí-rí-vínají myawírivan'gata sarev'idaa'nyí nayaa myawír'yadíví' d'waasaihílyí. ³⁰ Sare! dare'nesí. A'mwe bain'kera ayína d'ikaasagaa' a'mwera kwala ayahi mamaaryí yí-pí' derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwala ayahi mama'nyí yí-pí' deng'ira. Aawa. Sígunyaví ejeliyara kwala mamaar-yarabísara mwaabí' derera. ³¹ Nabaai bain'ka sara ayína d'ikaasa'na Gotiyai sarímíre Ne s'nn'yaw'nyaraaví yíh'izaake yagaalya' madanganyadív'saihi daaka! Gotiyai Ne Mozízarí wíjaake! dara dín'kesí. ³² Dahaa! kuna nímí Ev'iraamímíre Gotiyainyíra. Aazakímíre Gotiyainyíra. Jaikopímíre Gotiyainyíra. Sara dín'ke'na sahwai a'mwe bain'keraavíre Gotiyai m'ka. Aawa. Gamíre bain'keraaví kuna maremwaaideyí. Gamínyé a'mwe gaala mwaaihasaraavíre Gotiyalyí." ³³ Gamíre yagaala sa' kwala bwa'naanya kadíka wí'neva líka yíwainígulaawína ye'.

Gotiyare kíw'inya naange'nesí.

(Maakí 12:28-34; Lukí 10:25-28)

³⁴ Perízíyara dara wí'nesa! "Yíthaanyi, Sazuzíyaraaví kumíre yagaalyangí maange galabí'paimwakei daaka!" Sara deva gam'nyaw'ínna yí'bwa'naabína. ³⁵ Yí'bwa'naabína yeva kum'jíya pwai kíw'inya sídu'nakei "Yíwetawakya dana!" daka yíj'waalya'na yíwaara'na ³⁶ "Wíj'waakyaigí, kíw'inya yuyangí wav'ílavaka naanga wav'ílaví'ke! kíw'inya berí'vaka?" ³⁷ Yíwaara'na kya! wídína "Gímíre Naangei Gotiyarína gínnya símunyaví yunebanna tewaanya gívu'nana! Gínnya kuryai sahwari yílaaya yíniga wí'na wím'aryana! Gínnya sídusaví yunebanna sahwari jawírangana! Gínnya símunyaví yunebanna, gínnya kuryarí yunebanna, gínnya sídusaví yunebanna gímíre Naangei Gotiyarína tewaanya gívu'nana! ³⁸ Kíw'inya daza! naangesí. Sa! gamí wana naanga nebulyasí. ³⁹ Nabaai ayawídaasa! dazahírí! sa'bisasí. Sa! daresí. Gímínyína kale gyadevaabí! a'mwe pwaraavína kale tewaanya gyana! ⁴⁰ Kíw'inya píriwaala dazawaai kíw'inyangíne yagaala yuya kaavílyawaai, nabaai Gotiyarí wí'neva wíjaata píropetiyaraavíre yagaala kaavílyawaalyí."

Jizaazai Perízíyaraaví Kíraazítíyarína yídaanganake'nesí.

(Maakí 12:35-37; Lukí 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Perízíyara kuna yí'bwa'nemwaaídapi Jizaazai kum'nyí yídaanganna ⁴² "Sarímí Kíraazítíyarína Gotiyai maryasaabyarína gara yawí'manígava? Sai kaimíraaya aai-hwarelaka?" Yídaanganna kya! sahwara wídína "Ne Devítímíre Kaimíraayalyíra." ⁴³ Wídína kye! wídína "Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai Devítímí símunya kujayaa! Devítí gatha'dare! wídína 'Naangeigí! Dara dín'kesí.

⁴⁴ Naangei nímíre Naangerí dara wída!

'Gímí nímíre aangasímagí d'irag'inyaba dímwaala!

Nabaai d'ividaa'nyí gímíre yíkamaangeraaví dathíwagídeinyí.

Gímíre sívilyíraarí amwí dathíwagíderaaví marulawakídehaa'nanyí.'

⁴⁵ Sara dín'ke'na yí Devítí wídakei 'Naangeígína,' sahwai 'Devítímíre kaimíraayalyíreva,' gatha'darevaka?" ⁴⁶ Sara wídína kya! gamíre yagaala sa! yíniga wí'na ja'nawídakei a'mwe pwai kwai mí! Sahwara dara myawír'yesa! "O, Kíraazítíyái Gotiyare Gawaalívaangei daaka!" Majeve nabaai yíríka dazaríkí yídaanganya'nenna líka gaai ye'. Nabaai d'ividaa'nyí majá'naw'jígí yí-p'ín'nera pí'n'ína midaanganyí yína ye'.

23

Kíw'ijarají Perízíyarají saraavírebwinesí.

(Maakí 12:38-40; Lukí 11:37-52; 20:45-47)

¹ D'ividaa'nyí Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangígí gamíre mídídívísaraavígí wídína ² "Kígaakuna Ne Mozízai Kíw'inya! nejaavaka nemíre s'nnaw'nyaraaví wíj'waakína neyaakelyí. Dahaa! Mozízai yaakabaabí! Kíw'ijarají Perízíyarají Mozízare namwaa'yísaví Kíw'inya yíh'izí'waakívanígasarera. ³ Sarev'idaa'nyí Gotiyare bukuyavíne yagaala yuya sa yíh'izí'waakívanígasa kadíka nayaa wí'nadíví! sana sana dímídín'yíla! Kírí! kumíre yadívíta sabwí sarímí mamídíb'nera! Sare! dare'nesí. Sahwara kíw'inyanna dadív'isa kí-rí! sabwí myadív'isarera. ⁴ A'mwera gilyí'v'íta ge ge wíla maramurítaveva pwaraavíre egwengí yílakeva 'Sahwara taanga yuya sa makupíka! Kírí! taanga sa nemíre ata maalíka kímílíka mamakwawaanna! yawí'na yeva yívanígatabaabí! Kíw'ijarají Perízíyarají taanginya kíw'inya taanginyana

wijaavina yadivⁱ sazaburana myadivisarera. ⁵ Yuyangi yadivisanna yawiⁱna 'A'mwera nenganapiji "A'mwe sahwai tewaanyalyi," yawirapiji nemire yaya munyaba makibika! Sara yawiⁱna yadivⁱ yuya yadivisare. Kumirebwi dare'nebuli. Nemi Juyainavirebwina kumire gilyika Gotiyare yagaala pikariyikwia maalika miha'nikaavi naanga yavikaryadivⁱ a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera yamengiji asangiji marapwaryadivisare. Gotiyari wija'negaa'ne baazi'ma'nyangi maangebata saam'naangebata yavikaryadivⁱ a'mwera tinna wanganya'ne'nanyi. ⁶ Tika munnengi namwaalyita aaya naangengi walamwaalya'nera nawinya wima'naderera. Nabaai lotuangengi walamwaala ya'ne aaya keyiri'na 'A'mwe naangeinyi sahba mwaalima! yawi'diviⁱ nawinya wima'naderera. ⁷ A'mweraayaba yikabadivisaba 'A'mwera nedipika! "A'mwe naangeigi! Tewaanyaigi!" Nabaai a'mwera nedipika! "Wiji'waakyaigi!" Sazabwi tewaanya wivu'naderera. ⁸ Kiri' nimirerina a'mwera 'Ravaai, Wiji'waakyaigi! nyihithipidika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire wiji'waakya yune gave pwainanyaini mwaaiheinyi. Sarimi yuyahi kwia'mweihilyi. (Avaalaihilyi.) ⁹ Nabaai Kwaaka davaki dava a'mwe pware 'Neni'maangeigi!' madipina! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire sirin'maangei yune gave pwainanyalyi. Sahwai Sgunyavi mwaalikeliyi. Sare'na a'mweraavi 'Neni'maangeigi!' madipina! ¹⁰ Nabaai a'mwera 'Nemaremaaidinyagi!' nyihithipika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire maremaalyai yune gave pwainanyalyi. Sahwari Gotiyari dahalakaka maryasaabakei Kirazitiyalyi. ¹¹ Sarimijiya pwai 'A'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!' dazai wawinya yihithaayadei sarimire yagaala mididei mwaaladelyi. ¹² A'mwei yaya yune gaminne'na makinajai gaminne yaya' kwaakewi waradesi. Nabaai a'mwei gaminne yaya' kwaakewi kamarakwoji yaya naange' maaradelyi.

¹³ We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi sahi maanga pirwaalyiyahi mala nayaa jwannyila! Sgunyaviya maremwaaide kaadihisa' a'mweraavire sinnyikaavi maratihdivisaihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi kusawi widivitaihi mika. Nabaai a'mwera 'Maremwaaidevi kusawi wilaana!' dadivⁱ yadaapi sarimi tusavi kaanya wiritivisaihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jwannyila! ¹⁴ We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi sahi maanga pirwaalyiyahi mala nayaa jwannyila! Yaanywaakemilikaavine angengina kwaasi dadivⁱ angengiya yaasiwa'na maa'diviⁱ sahimilika yune kunemilika wimwaaihadivisaihilyi. Sareih sarimire kayaa'nanya dazangi lika yulyakya'neihi Gotiyari yagaala saaminya kwaasi widadivisaihilyi. Sarevdaa'nyiyi kayaa'nanya sahibwina tivikrya'ne naanga dmaaryideihilyi. Pwara tivikrya'ne maalika maapiderera. ¹⁵ We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi sahi maanga pirwaalyiyahi mala nayaa jwannyila! Saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji wavila'na yadivⁱ 'A'mwe pwai nemire kiwinya midnana!' yawi'diviⁱ birikaanya yamaryadivisaihilyi. Mi'na biramaa'na yadivⁱ sahwai yihimididaasi Dikevi naawia'neri wimwaaihadivisaihilyi. Nabaai gamire kayaa'nanyabwi sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi wavila'na yadelyi.

¹⁶ We! Tinna tibinyaihi 'Tusari' wibwaridakwaana!' dadivisahi mala nayaa jwannyila! Dara kwaasi dadivisaihilyira. Gazaizai Gotiyare Angevina dozi gamire yagaalya diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai sara mi yaja' sa' yaasiwa'nanyasira. Kiri' gazaizai Gotiyare Angevine goliyanna dozi gamire yagaalya diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai gami dazabaibi' sana yina yadelyira. ¹⁷ Tinna tibinyara tusari' mwan-ganyadivitabaai' sidu'maalyaihi mwaaihasaihilyi. Dinyijila! Goliya naange' daaka? Gotiyare Ange' goliya tewaanya' wakake anga sa' naange' daaka? Yi Gotiyare Ange' naangesi. Goliyavi wavila'nikesi. ¹⁸ Nabaai kwaasi dara dadivisaihilyi. Gazaizai yagaala diraginya' ja'nei Gotiyarine sipizipiya sazangine kwaraanyabanna (taangeji marewija'nebanna) dozi diraginya sa' dazai sa' yaasiwa'nanyasi. Kiri' kwaraanyaba Gotiyari wijaaya'ne sipizipiya sazangina dozi yagaala diraginya sa' dazai nabaai gami dazabaaina sana yina yadelyi. Sana myi yoji yagaainake yima'nadelyi. ¹⁹ Tinna tibinyaihilyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sipizipiya saza naange dingaka? Kwaraanya' sipizipiya sazangi tewaanya yima'nade kwaraanya sa' naange' dingaka? Kwaraanya sa' naangesi. ²⁰ Sarevdaa'nyiyi a'mwei kwaraanya'na dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai kwaraanyabannaji kwaraanyabanne sipizipiya saza yuyanginaji yagaala diraginya' dathelyira. ²¹ Nabaai pwai Gotiyare Angevina dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai yi Gotiyare Angevinaji Gotiyare Angevi mwaalikerinaji yagaala diraginya' dathelyira. ²² Nabaai pwai Sgunyavina dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai Gotiyare namwaalyisarinaji namwaalyisari yilamwaalika dazarinaji yagaala diraginya' dathelyira. (Matiyui 5:33-37) ²³ We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga pirwaalyiyahi mala nayaa jwannyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Wawinyaviya maalika yuya jisa'bisasi yimaasa'bisasi saza yuya sarimi ata yuyiraai marajaapaidivⁱ ata yuyiraalya pimagingya yilaaya'na Gotiyari duzaayidengi. Kiri' sarimi kiwinyaviya yagaala naanga pimagingya yagalya'ma'mwaa'. Yi a'mweraavi

maryawibwata ya'ne yagaala yida'maraangebwi myivaniga'. Yi kale gaimwange'nebwini myivaniga'. Yi Gotiyari nayaa malimwagivaniga'. Kiwinya Gotiyar'ne ata yuyiraalya pimaginya' wijaaya'nebwini nyagalya'mapidika! Kir'i Kiwinyaviya yagaala naanga yihithwe nayaa nebulya'na jila! ²⁴ Tinna tibinyaihi 'Tusari' wibwaridakwaana! kwaasi dadivisaihilyi. Sarimire aalyari kavagazeri lwasi'nadivi' kir'i sarimire aalyari kaameliyari tinna mwanganyina, yenigu'nadivitabaabi' sarim' maalikebwina nayaa yadivi' kir'i Gotiyare Kiwinya naanga tinna mwanganyina, navika'na myadivisaihilyi. Sare'na tinna tibinyaihilyi.

²⁵ We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga pirwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwera paletiyangiji kaapiyangiji mwasimagi girika pu'madivi' kir'i kusawi girika wa'da aalya wapaaya savya bu'nikabaabi' sarim' a'mwera tinna wanga'neraavina maalikebwina nayaa yadivi' kir'i kusawi sarimire simunyangi kuka yipalamaasabulyi wabahilaaka yihyada naana yabulyi maanga yihyeku'nikeihilyi. ²⁶ Periziyai' tibinyai' Mwasimagi kimagiji tewaanya yima'nana! da'gizi sinnawi kaapiwananyari kusawi yune'na divu'mawasi'nadesi. Kusimagi naangimaginyi. Mwasimagi maalikimaginyi.

²⁷ We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga pirwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarim' gilekavi'ninnyang' yaakesi pu'nikeibisananyi. Mwasimagi tinna wanga'nyimagi naw'nyimagini. Kir'i kusawi a'mwe mena bainkeraavire yaginyaji bwia yuyaji girikita'nanyaji yunebanna wlayihihunar'i. Sasareb'saihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! ²⁸ Sabaabi' sarim' kwaihi kwaasi yadivi' a'mwera tinna yihwangadivi' 'A'mwe tewaanyarera,' yawidivi' kir'i sariminyi kusawi kwaasyabulyi Kiwinyavi galazekivalyabulyi wlayihwar'ikeihilyi.

²⁹ We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga pirwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne piropetyaraavire gilekavi'ninnyang' gileange madivisaihilyi. A'mwe yida'maraangeraavire gileangengi yawaala yiwadivisaihilyira. ³⁰ Yawaala yiwadivi' nabaai dina 'Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraaviregaa' mwalaaji kwaji piropetyaraavire tawe' munya daya'na magaimwagi kyaadi!' ³¹ 'Nemire Ne sinnawinyara,' dadivita sarev'ida'ny' sarim' piropetyaraav' tamaketa saraavireihi mwaaihasa' jalikurak'imaniga'. Gotiyare yagaalya' maaarivan'igasa'na avaina yadivisaihilyi. ³² Sareihi, yarala! Sarimire Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yunebanna jaawila! ³³ Kamaala kayaa'nanyaihi! Naawinaanyaraavire kaimiraayaihi sariminyi Gotiyai kotiya' yihimariyoji Dikevna yihimaras'nadeihilyi. Likaanya gatha'dara diwideihlaka! ³⁴ Sarevi, yithaanyi, sariminyawinna nim' piropetya pwaraviji a'mwe simunnakeraaviji nimir' Kiwijaraaviji maryasaabideinyi. Kamaryasaaba'muji' sahwarav' pwarav' dramakideihilyi. Pwarav' yisav'iri niliya jeramyideihilyi. Sarimire lotuangengi pwarav' wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi' likurapiji taanga wijaaya'neihi anga naanga pibanna sara yapiji anga naanga pibanna dha'm'jamakwideihilyi. ³⁵ Sara kyapiji Kwaaka davaki yida'maraanga yuyaraavire tawe' munya dayaasav'ine tivikita'dimaaryideihilyi. Sa' yune sar'nyaburinyi. Sarim' yida'maraangeraavi mena tamakyaasaraav' Aivel' yida'maraanger'ida'ny' tamak'na, kuna kuna yeva yune Sekaraayari tamak'na. Sekaraayari Berakaayare kaimiraayari Gotiyare Angeviji Gotiyar'ne sipizipiya sazang'ne kwaraanyabaji tinnyaba sarim' mena tamakyaasalyi. Sa' yune sar'nyabulyi. ³⁶ Nebulya'na yihithvanige. Yuya kayaa'nanya dazanna a'mwe dahaa' mwaaihata dazaihi' tivikisa' yihima'nadesi. (Gamire yagaalya' bure wijaavesa'naji gaminy' tamakya'naji sara widina ya!)

³⁷ Jeruzaalem! mwaalyaihi! Jeruzaalem! mwaalyaihi! Sarim' Ne piropetyaraav' tamak'na, sariminyawinna Gotiyai widaasakeraav' sila liwak'na yaasaihilyi. Kukuraaya' gannya bwaranyang' jaka jivwaramaa'da gannya piyayawi marulakamaremwaaidevaabi' sarim'ireraav' mari'bwarimwaaihya'neiny' gara garegaa' nyivu'naka kir'i sariminyi mihivu'nyivanika! We! ³⁸ Yithaanyi, sarimire anga dav' mena yenadakupijava yima'nadesi. ³⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithvanige. Ayawidaasi' tinna d'nyanganyideinyi mika! Ar'ikewinyi. Divi niminyina dara dizidehaa'nanyi.

'Naanger'ne yayavi a'mwei bathelyira. Sahwar' Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyira.' Sara dapiji d'nyanganyideihilyi."

24

*Jizaazai Gotiyare Ange' kayaaka yigalakya'na dake'nesi.
(Maaki 13:1-2; Luk'i 21:5-6)*

¹ Gotiyare Angev! Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wodaa'ny! gam'ire mid'idivisara Gotiyare Angev!ya angengi yibwaridaakwa'nera gam'nyaw'inna bina yeva yibwaridaakuna. ² Yibwaridaakuna kye! ja'naw'id'ina "Anga yuya da dangamaniga! Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dava sila pwai sila pwar! yilariker! wanganakipi'dei mi'. Arikewi. Yuya kayaaka wo'dalasi'na yapi kew'nt! p'wi p'wi maral'varab!dengi."

(Maaki 13:3-13; Luki 21:7-19)

³ Mugunya Woliviyav! walamwaaidi'ny! mid'idivisara gavera mwaaidiv! gam'nyaw'inna gavera bina yeva wid'ina "Gotiyare Ange! kayaaka yigaib!de ned'iwaanya gath'ingaa! yima'nadengaka? Nabaai nemi t'inna ber! wanganawaaji yaw'ranganaadeinaavaka? 'Naangei yarai walaabatheha! aya k'igaa! yima'n'wa! Nabaai aayagaa! Kwaaka davas! yuyaji yarai yiwodeng'ira." ⁴ Sara wid'ina kye! Jizaazai dara ja'naw'id'ina "Mala nayaa j'wanny'ila! A'mwe pwai kwai kwaas! yagaala kihithoz! sarim! kwaasiya nyip'idika! ⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe kwalaalyara n'it'inne yaya! bihithadiv! dara dipi'dere, "N'imi sahwa'ny! K'iraazit'iyany'ireva. Gotiyai nyidahlakaka nyim'aryasaabakeiny'ira." Sara kypaji! a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaas! yagaala w'napiji! kwaasiya mid'ibi'derera. ⁶ Malyangiji malyav'ire yihukyagaalyangiji kad'ika du'nabalaryideih'lyi. Mala nayaa j'wanny'ila! L'ika miwaainip'nera! Sare! dare'nesi. Mala sari ma'yagaala sari yima'nadengi. Kir! aayagaa! yaraina mi'. ⁷ Sare! dare'nesi. Anga naanga pimaging'nyara anga naanga pimaging'nyara p'waraav! malya! bwa'nip!derera. Nabaai king'iya pware yita p'vaa! king'iya pware yita p'vaas! malya! bwa'nip!derera. King'iya kwalaalyara sana sana yip!derera. Nabaai kwaaka p'wi p'wi m'ijika naange! wiaderera. Kwaakevaki p'wi p'wi w'inniya yadevaki. ⁸ Taanga yuya daza yima'nade a'mwe! mudangegaa! kaim'raaya maarya'ne! sinnaw! aayagaa! daanga w'it'idevaab! yima'nadengi. Divi taanga naanga yima'nadengi.

⁹ Dazagaa! n'it'ireih'ri yih'it'lmwagap'ji daangeji taanginyaji yih'izaaya'neraav'ina yih'imarimwagap'ji derera. Sara yihyadiv! daanga yih'izaav'iji nabaai yih'it'ramakipi'derera. Nabaai aj'mya yuyang'iyara sarim'iny'ina sim'lika wimwaaladerera. N'it'inne yaya! yihwa'de'na nyim'id'idiv'saihir'ina sim'lika wimwaaladeng'ira. ¹⁰ Nabaai dazagaa! kwalaalyara nyilimwabizara n'it'inyi yagalya'mapi'derera. Yagalya'mavap'ji kunnya kw'iyamweraav! yikamaangeraav'ina yibwaridaakup!derera. Nabaai kumi sara kunnya kw'iyamweraav'ina sim'lika wimwaaladerera. ¹¹ Kwaasiya p'it'opet'iya kwalaalyara yima'naabap'ji 'Gotiyai kany'diwa! yihithivanigeiny!, kwaas! yihithip!derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaas! yagaala w'napiji! kwaasiya mid'ibi'derera. ¹² Kayaa'nanya sabwi naanga yima'ny'ina yadevulyi. Sarev'idaa'ny! a'mwe kwalaalyaraav'ire kale yabwi yiwodesi. Kale mwiaderera. ¹³ Kir! yune y'rika aayagaa'na a'mwei d'rag'inna daavajai sahwari Gotiyai padaihasamaaradely'ira. ¹⁴ Nabaai Gotiyai maremwaaidev! yagaala tewaanya dazav'ina w'ijwaakipi'derera. Aj'mya yuyang'iyaraav! jalikurakya'ne! Kwaaka yuyawi gazaw'izaw! mwaalyaraav! w'ijwaakipi'dere. Sah'it'iv! d'vidaa'ny! y'rika aayari! yima'nadehaaki.

(Maaki 13:14-23; Luki 21:20-24)

¹⁵ Ne Deniyal, p'it'opet'iyai Gotiyari w'it'naka yav'ikaryaa! Dara d'it'ikesi, "Anga nawi'nyavi kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei daavadel'iyi." P'ikarya daza! danganajai yagaala sa! simunya nayaa yaw'irana! Nabaai dara wid'ina "Yi kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei Gotiyare Angev! daa'doz'iyari t'inna wanganap'iji sarev'idaa'ny! ¹⁶ Juth'iya mwaalyara mwaabizara 'Naneramakadika!' dap'iji mugunyang'ina l'ikaanya yilaaw'ip'ika! ¹⁷ A'mwei angev! a'ba yilamwaloj'iyai gily'v'ita maarya'nei gannya angev! mwalaawanna! Aawa. L'ikaanya wawana! ¹⁸ Nabaai a'mwei waw'nyaw! mwaaloj'iyai gannya yiv'isa! maarya'nei ay'ina mwawanna! Aawa. L'ikaanya wawana! ¹⁹ We! Y'rika saryaa'v! a'mwe kaim'raav'imunnakeji a'mwe bwaranyangi aamunya w'imaaryadaapiyaji l'ikaanya yarai wip!de mi'. We! ²⁰ Gotiyari! nayaa duzila! 'Y'it'iyagaa'naji! kwazaakegaa'naji! kayaa'nanyagaa! l'ikaanya nawaadika! Sarev'idaa'ny! tewaanyagaa! d'it'hakidesi." ²¹ Sare! dare'nanyi. Dazagaa! taanga naange! yima'nade'nanyi. Maalike'na mi! Sinnaw! Kwaaka d'ava mud'ikeva! yima'nyaaakev'idaa'ny! dahaa! kuna wa'd'it'nyiyagaa! sasare taanginya sabwi mima'nyaaaka taanginya sabulyi. Nabaai divi kigaas! taanginya sasarebwi yima'nadev'v'ini mi'. ²² Gotiyai y'rika sagasa myesimayaji kwaji a'mwe yuyara yiw'ina yip'nera. Kir! gannya a'mwe mena dahilakakeraav'ina Gotiyai yaw'ida sarev! y'rika sagasa yesi'ma'na yadehaaki. ²³ Dazagaa! pwai kwai kwaas! yihithazai 'Y'ithaanyi, d'ava Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabaka K'iraazit'iyai mwaal'ika! nabaai yihithazai 'Agaiba mwaal!', sarim! d'rag'inna nyaw'iral'it'mwab'it'hika! ²⁴ Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe p'wara bina yap'iji p'wara kwaas! yagaala dara bihithip!derera

'Nim! Gotiyai nyidahilakaka nyimaryasaabakeinyi Kiraazitiyainyi.' Pwara dara bihithipi'derera 'Nim! piropetiya pwainyi. Gotiyai kanyiditwa' yihithivanigeinyi.' Kwaasiya sahwaraya yijwaainya naangeji atika maru'naryaji yipi'dengi. Gotiyai gaminne mena dahlakakeraavina 'Navika marayadangi'raana!' dadivi' dahlakakera kwaasiya kayaa'nanya midinya'neraavi walapalakaya'na yaami' widipi'derera. ²⁵ Yithaanyi, sara myima'nyagaa' daza'na mena yihithiwa. ²⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi kwaasi dara githipija' 'Yithaa! Kengimagi a'mwera maayimagi mwaalika!' gim! sahimaginna mwiyi jdimaginyi. Kwaasi dara githipija' 'Yithaa! Ku'dika lika yulyarikev' mwaalika!' diraginna nyawiralimwadika! ²⁷ Sare! dare'nesi. Nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nyi yune nyilyai walakadimaginna yinamiraata yadevaai' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yuyara sara nyangabi'deinyi. Walaabidehaa' lika yulya'na yideinyi mi'. Ku'maayaba walaabi'deinyi. ²⁸ Gazabazaba a'mwe bainikere kilaakeji' warikeba tika nya'nera kaamyakera bi'bwa'nemwaaidivisabe.

(Maaki 13:24-27; Luki 21:25-28)

²⁹ Taanginya sagaasa davwi mena kabwawoji maalikegaa' nyilyai jihinya ya'na yadelyi. Sara yoji lawei baaka mavi yadelyi. Nabaai sigunyavidaa'nyi silingaaminnya bwalapi'dengi. Nabaai sigunyaviya diraginaange yonyi yonyi yiwainigulaawipi'dengi. ³⁰ Dazagaa' sigunyavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyire yijwaainya yima'nadesi. Sara kyima'noj! Kwaaka davakiya pivaka yuyavaki kinna naanga dipi'derera. Kinna dadivi' sahwaraya tinna nyangabi'dere. Sigunyaviya yiraayang! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yilamwaaal'muji' diragina naangesi byaanna naangesi sawaalyiyainyi walaabi'deinyi tinna nyangabi'derera. ³¹ Waidavadaa'muri gware! yagaala naange! kyinnoji nimir ejiyaraav! maryasaabi'deinyi. Kamaryasaaba'muji' sahwaraya ninnya dahlakakeraavi yuyimagidaa'nyi Kwaakevaki aaya titya kiwiji' yunewidaa'nyi makabi'derera.

(Maaki 13:28-31; Luki 21:29-33)

³² Ke'ba'nanya' yita pihiyar'ine! simunya jawiramaarila! Gamire taanyabaraavi wivya naanga yada sedala pwa'nyina yada sarim! mena dara yawirangadiviki. Jarisagaa' yarai yima'nadesi. ³³ Sara yadevaai' yuya yihithiwengi tinna wanganapiri dara jawiranganyideihiyi. Aya kigaa' mena jima'niwaka! Kaanyayaba bathaavadei daaka! ³⁴ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dazagaasa a'mwe dazara mabalyadapi yuya yihithiwe daza yima'nadehaa'nanyi. Arikawi. ³⁵ Sigunyasi Kwaakesi yiwawodesi. Kiri! nimir yagaalya yiwawode mi'. Arikawi.

(Maaki 13:32-37; Luki 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ Yirika sarikina sagaa'na yawirangadei a'mwe pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sigunyaviya ejiyara kwaraji myawiryare. Gawaal! kwalyi myawiranganyalyi. Aawa. Nimwai gave pwaninyai sagaa'na yawi'delyi. ³⁷ Sare! dare'nesi. Nowaaregaa' sabwi yaatabaai' yadaapiji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi ayina bamwaalidehaaki. ³⁸ Sare! dare'nesi. Aalyaaka naange! mima'nyagaa' sagaa' tika wapaaya nyina, aalya nyina, kwala maarina, kwala maa'nyina, dazabwi kuna yadaapi Nowaai sipiyavi' wina yaka sagaa'na. ³⁹ Wina yaka wlamwaaal'nyi simunya myawiryara yaas'wa' sana mwaalina yadapi aalyaaka naange! bathi'ngilina yaka a'mwe yuya dazaraavi maraminna. Navika mwaalina yaatabaai' a'mwera kuna yadivi' yadaapiji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi ayina bamwaalidehaaki. ⁴⁰ Dazagaa' wawinyawi a'mwe pwaraai yina, ejiyara pwarina maarina yapiji pwar! marivainyina. ⁴¹ Witizila maali'na lilwadivisavi a'mwe piri'waa! lilwanna yadaakilyi ejiyara piri'vi maarina yapiji piri'vi marivainyina. ⁴² Sarevidaa'nyi nayaa divaihanarila! Sarimire Naangeinyi walaabidehaa' myawiri jide'na nayaa divaihanarila! ⁴³ Nayaa dara jawirila! Angevi gyakwai mena yawiraji kwaji 'Sawisavi' sagaa' kukei wilaabathehaakira,' nayaa pada'galamaremwaaina kyadika! Nabaai gamire angevi wo'dalamakulajari kuka dazari kwanganakadika! Kuka dazari kavadaiharakadika! ⁴⁴ Sarevi divada'galemwaalyila! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi walaabi'devina myawiryadaapiyagaa' walaabi'de'na sagaa'neihi nayaa divada'galemwaalyila!

(Luki 12:42-46)

⁴⁵ Kumiregaa' angevi maremwaadereraavina wapaaya wijaaya'neri bewari dahlakadelaka? Yi widaayade simunya' yawi'dei gamire wawinyavi nayaa pada'galamaremwaaide sahwar! dahlakadelyi. ⁴⁶ Mi'na dahlakaji' piwina wina. A'mwe naangei ayina bozi' gannya widaayaderi sara widakabaai' sara yadaawojiyar! tina bwanganna yajai widaayade dazai yilaaya yada teawaanaanga yinadelyira. ⁴⁷ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gamire gilyivita yuya sangine'na maremwaalya'neri dahlakadelyira. ⁴⁸ Kiri! widaayade dazai kayaa'nanyai mwaalajai gannya simunyavi' dara yawirajai 'Nimir a'mwe naangei yarai bathi mika,' ⁴⁹ gamire wigaimwadivisaraavi mala tamina yada munneji tika nyina, yimaka widivisaraayaba

ye'mwannanyina yajai ⁵⁰ 'Dahaa' ayina bathelyi,' simunya myawiri yadaawojiyagaa', yi sagaa'na sidu'maayai mwaaidoziyagaa' widaayade dazare naangei bathelyi. ⁵¹ Mena bozi widaayade dazari yuna dakurakina yoji a'mwe kwaasiyaraaviji marye'mwannamwaaiahadelyi. Dazimagi sahwaru kinnu naanga dadi'ni' daange'na kunnya maangerika kijivainipi'derera.

25

Sidiraaya atiraalyangine ke'ba'nanya' dinike'nesi.

¹ Dazagaa' Sigunyavuya maremwaaidevwi dare'bisasi. Sidiraaya atiraalya mwaaidivi' kunnya laamivananya maarina yeva a'mwe miginyai kwala maarya'neri livawijimaa'nya'nemilika wina. ² Atilya simunya kayaa'na yawi'na, atilya simunya tewaanna yawi'na. ³ Simunya maayamilika kunnya laamivananya makabina. Sara yeva kir'i' welivananyasi mamakabi ye'. ⁴ Nabaai simunnakemilika kunnya welivanadalyang'i welivananya dingikina yeva kiniji' tihu'na makabina yina ye'. ⁵ A'mwei kwala maarya'nei yarai mabi. Yarai mabi kya' sarevi' a'mwe yuyamilika se'na yidakuwilaawina yina yeva se wakulina. ⁶ Se wakulina yadapi sawita kalawawegaa' jaka pir'i' yinnigavina 'Yithaanyi! Kwala maarya'nei kaanya yinika. Tutaanyavi wijima'naawapiji' dimakabila!' ⁷ Jaka yinnigavina kya' sidiraaya yuya sa dikaa'na yeva kumire laamivananya yovirawakina. ⁸ Yovirawakina yadivi' sidu'maayamilika sidu'nakemilikaavi' widina 'Nemire laamivananya mena yigaavade'na yiwaka. Sare'na sarimire welivananya maalika piji' dinejaayila!' ⁹ Kir'i' sidu'nakemilika ja'nawidina 'Nemire welivananya da' neminyiji' sariminyiji' yiniga wina neyade' mika! Aawa. Mubangevina wawopiji' yune sarinnya'nei' dimubaawila!' ¹⁰ Sara widina kye' samilika welivananya' mubya'nemilika kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaapi a'mwei kwala maarya'nei kaanya bi'ma'na. Kaanya bi'ma'na kya' sahwarina yemwaaleta samilika kwala maarya munne naangevinemilika gamiji' ye'mwannigwina. Sara kye' kaanya' maratihina. ¹¹ Kaanya' tih'ni'ke' divedaa'nyi' sidiraaya pimilika bina yeva sah'milika widina 'Naangeigi, naangeigi, kaanya' dinebasaramama!' ¹² Kir'i' ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yithithivanige. Sariminyi' mihwanganyadinnyanyi.' ¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi' a'mwe kwala maarya'nei byahaa'na myawiriyetabaabi' bide yirika sarikina sagaa'na myawirivanigasa'na nayaa divaihanaryila!

Widaayadivisa nigwia naanga maremwaaalyavine ke'ba'nanya' dinike'nesi.

(Luki 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Bidehaa'nei' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Menyabanna kaanya wima!' dakei gannya widaayadivisaraavi' jaka widina yaka gannya gilyivisa wimaarina. ¹⁵ Kumire simunya genna gennaya warika. Simunya nawi'nya yaderina naanga wijaavima! Simunya kibawe yaderina kibawe wijaavima! Simunya maalika yaderina maalika wijaavima!' daka pwarina paaivi' taawizani' kinaaya (K5000) wimaarina, nabaai pwarina tu taawizani' kinaaya (K2000) wimaarina, nabaai pwarina waani' taawizani' kinaaya (K1000) wimaarina. Yuya wimaarina yaka piwanna kaanna wina. ¹⁶ Kaanna wina kya' paaivi' taawizani' kinaaya maarakei yime'nya'bi' wina yaka mubimubya yaka paaivi' taawizani'ya mudika piniji' ye'mwagakina yaka teni' taawizani' kinaaya limwanna. ¹⁷ Nabaai sabaabi' a'mwe 2,000 kinaaya maarakei sai kwalyi' mubimubya yaka 2,000 kinaaya piniji' ye'mwagakina. ¹⁸ Kir'i' a'mwe 1,000 kinaaya maarakei kwaakevi' kavi'ninna'likaawina yaka nigwia sa gannya a'mwe naangere sa likirakina. ¹⁹ Divedaa'nyi' saaminnyagaa' mena buna kya' widaayadivita sahwaravire a'mwe naangei ayina bina yaka 'Sahwaraji' nimire nigwia wijaave sanna yagaalya' ye'mwannadima!' dina. ²⁰ Dina yaka ye'mwannadina yada paaivi' taawizani' kinaaya maarakei bina, sai nigwia 5,000 kinaaya piniji' makabina yaka 10,000 kinaaya wakina yaka widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, 5,000 kinaaya nyijaavaginya. Yithaa! Mubimubya maryena 5,000 kinaaya piniji' maa'mwengira.' ²¹ Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei widina 'Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaiginyira. Sara githe wawinyavi' tewaanna limwadinyaiginyira. Wawinya pir'i' pirivi' tewaanna limwadinyaiginyi. Sarevdaasi' wawinya kwalaalyang'i maremwaaidinyaiginyi' gimwaaihima! A'mwe naangeinyire yilaaya naangevi' dulamwaala!' ²² Sara widina kya' tu taawizani' kinaaya maarakei kwalyi' bina yaka widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, 2,000 kinaaya nyijaavaginyang'i. Yithaa! Mubimubya maryena 2,000 kinaaya piniji' maa'mwengira.' ²³ Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei widina 'Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaiginyira. Sara githe wawinyavi' limwadinyaiginyira. Wawinya pir'i' pirivi' tewaanna limwadinyaiginyi. Sarevdaasi' wawinya kwalaalyang'i maremwaaidinyaiginyi' gimwaaihima! A'mwe naangeinyire yilaaya naangevi' dulamwaala!' ²⁴ Sara widina kya' kir'i' waani' taawizani'

kinaaya maarakei kwalayi bina yaka kwaasi widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, mena dara yawi'manige. Gim'i a'mwe kir'i'miryaginyi. Wawinyangi gimire githaayadivisa buridivita tika munnengi midinyaiginyi. Pwara witizila prairihiramaa'divita witizila sa maarakadinyaiginyi. ²⁵ Sasareiginyine'na lika yena gimire nigwia 1,000 kinaaya kwaakevi lika yulya'mwagake. Gimire nigwia dathavaaka.' ²⁶ Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei ja'nawidina 'Nyidaayadinya kayaa'nanyaiginyi. Maa'na gideiginyi. Nyid'waanya' yawi'maniginyaigi daa! Wawinyangi pwara buridivisangi tika munne yabwaryadaari pwara witizila prairihiramaa'divita maarakadinyainyi. ²⁷ Sara kwaasi yawi'na yijaigi bengiyavi nannya nigwia mwaki be'na yiwaana! Sare! tewaanna nyakiji kwaji nannya nigwaji nigwia piniji kabamaa'mudikeinyi.' ²⁸ Sara widina yaka pwaraavi widina 'Sarev'idaa'nyi sarimi gaminyi 1,000 kinaaya daza' yipalamaarapiji teni taawizan'ya kininnaka dazari duzaayila! ²⁹ Sare! dare'nesi. Gazaizai pin' kininnakeri piniji kujaava'muji naanga naanga kininnakei yima'nadelyi. Kiri' pin' maanyi maalikeji' navika limwagarikevi maaridelyi. ³⁰ Nyidaayade waryaanya dazari mwasilaanna jihinya aayawinna d'marasi'nyila! Dazimagi kinna naanga dadivi' daange'na kunnya maangerika kijivainya yipi'devanyira.'

Aayagaa' maryawibwarya'nesi.

³¹ Divi sagaa' A'mweraav'ne Kaimiraayai gannya byaannyavi maaroji ejeliya yuyara kwaraji ayina bathelyi. Dazagaa' gannya maremwaalde namwaalyita byaannakevi walamwaaladelyi. ³² Nabaai ejeliyara n'aminyawinna ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maryi'bwaramakabina kyapiji sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaldei pimagi sipizipiyaraavi pimagi memeyaraavi maryawibwari'daakuna yadevaalibi' pimagi'nyaa maridaakwidere. ³³ Aangasimagi tewaanyara sipizipiyaraavi maridaakuna, kwanaamimagi kayaa'nanyara memeyaraavi maridaakuna. ³⁴ Maridaakuna ya'muji n'ni're aangasimagi mwaaidapiyaraavi Kingiyainyi widina 'Nimaanga tewaanyara yihizaav'ni'keihi bamaarideihilyi. Aaya Kwaakeva' mudika yima'nakegaa' N'mwai mena yovirawak'ni'keiba sariminye'neba nayaa yihimaremwaaladeva s'rin'imaangereba yanga diviramaaryideihilyi. ³⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Nimi mijika nyakeinyina sarimi wapaaya wijaavina nye!. Aalya'na mijika kanya' sarimi aalya' wijaavina nye!. Nimi angavaayainyi mwaaleinyi sarimire angengina makuna nye!. ³⁶ Nimi baazi'ma'nya maayainyi sarimi baazi'ma'nya' wijaavina kanye! baazi'ma'neinyi. Nimi nalaav'naakeinyi mwaaideri sarimi maremwaaina nye!. Nimi kalavuzangevi mwaaideri sarimi banyanganaihilyi.' ³⁷ Sara widina kya'muji a'mwe yida'maraangera ja'nawidina 'Naangeigi, nemi mijil'nanyaiginyi gath'ingaa' gwanganona wapaaya gizaavo? Aalya'na mijika! gath'ingaa' kagya' aalya' gizaavo? ³⁸ Gim'i angavaayaiginyi gath'ingaa' gwanganona nemire angevina gimakwawo? Gim'i baazi'ma'nya maayaigi gath'ingaa' yada'gi baazi'ma'nya gizaavo? ³⁹ Nalaav'naakeiginyi gath'ingaa' gwanganona gimaremwaalo? Kalavuzangevi gath'ingaa' mwaaida'gi giminyawinna bo?' ⁴⁰ Sara kanyidapiji Kingiyainyi ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivan'ge. Nya'mwera a'mwe darajiya pwai a'mwe maalikei mwaaid'nyi kir'i sahwari sara yadivi' yi n'aminyi sara nyesaihilyi.' ⁴¹ Sara widina ya'muji sagaa' kwanaamimagi mwaaidapiyaraavi widina 'D'ikevi marasi'nya'neihi n'aminyaw'idaa'nyi d'wideihilyi. Gotiyai D'ika daza' Saataan'inaj' gamire ejeliyaraav'naji yovirawak'ni'kesi. Sare kir'i D'ika daza' nyigaay' ya'nevi d'wideihilyi. ⁴² Sare! dare'nesi. Mijika mwaaideri nya'ne nyijaavetaihi mi!. Aalya'na mijika nyadaa'nyi aalya' nyijaavetaihi mi!. ⁴³ Angavaayainyi mwaaideri sarimire angengina nyimakwawetaihi mi!. Baazi'ma'nya maayainyi baazi'ma'nya' nyibaazi'makwetainyi mi! Nimi nalaav'naakeinyi mwaaleinyi, kalavuzangevi mwaaideri sarimi nyimaremwaaletaihi mi!.' ⁴⁴ Sara widina kya'muji nabaai kumi kwara ja'nawidina 'Naangeigi, gim'i mijika yadaa'gi gath'ingaa' gwanganoinaka? Nabaai aalya'na bidaa'gi nabaai angavaayaigi nabaai baazi'ma'nya maayaigi nabaai nalaav'naakeigi nabaai kalavuzangevi gath'ingaa' mwaaida'gi nemi nayaa magyavada'galyo?' ⁴⁵ Sara kanyidapi ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivan'ge. A'mwe darajiya pwai a'mwe maalikei mwaaid'nyi kir'i sahwari sara myadivi' yi n'aminyi sara nyetaihi mi!.' ⁴⁶ Sara widina kya'muji a'mwe dazara daangesi taangesi maraawipi'derera. Kiri' a'mwe yida'maraangera gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne mwaalya'nebwi maapi'derera."

26

Jizaazare balya'na a'mwe naangera jamungajakesa'nesi.
(Maaki 14:1-2; Luki 22:1-2; Joni 11:45-53)

1 Jizaazai yagaala yuya daza mena ji'mwannaka dazagaa' gamire m'ididivisaraavi widina 2 "Sarimi yawi'maniga! Yirika pirikaaina kwavilavoji Pari'ma'munne' yima'nadesi.' Sagaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yisaviri niliya nyiramarimudaakwa'neinyi nyimarimwangip'deinyira." (Pari'masa'negaa' Ne Mozizai mwaaid'ny'i Gotiyai Yizireliya sinnawinyaraavi yivainyakegaa'ne yawisa'nesi.)

3 Dazagaa' Gotiyar'ine tamira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji sara Gotiyar'ina mubithika Yira'de Naangere angevi y'lbwa'nyina. Gotiyar'ina Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazai wo'n'kelyi. 4 Y'lbwa'nyina yeva yagaikwinyi bathiwina "Jizaazarina kwaasi yawaaji kima'nyawi galalimwagawaaji maratamaana!" deva jamunga-jake. 5 Kir'i sahwarina dina "Tika Munnevi sasare sa myaannera! A'mwera mala narannip'dika!"

A'mwe' Jizaazare m'nyag'nyavi welivananya wabatir'innake' dingake'nesi.
(Maaki 14:3-9; Joni 12:1-8)

6 Betaani anga Saaimoni Samatanakerevi Jizaazai mwaaid'ny'i 7 gaminyawinna a'mwe pir'i bina, sitala nawi'nyavi welivananya' nigwia naanga muba yinke' makabina. Makabina yaka y'lbinyavi mwaaid'nyiyagaa' gamire m'nyag'nyavi welivananya sa' dingina. 8 Dingina yadaa'ny'i m'ididivisara tina wanganna yina yeva sinna tika wida'daa'ny'i dina "Welivananya sa' yaasi'wa'na be'na ywaka!" 9 Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi welivananya daza' a'mweraavina muba'na wijavaaja' savina nigwia naanga marawaaji a'mwe gilyivita maayaraavi wijavaanneng'ira." 10 Kir'i Jizaazai kumire yagaalya' yawiranganna yina yaka sahwaravi widina "Ai, a'mwe davi taanginyabwi be'na wijavaanigava! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahiri' tewaanyabwi nyivanike'na kave mwaalana! 11 Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' a'mwe gilyiv'imaayara sarimiji ye'mwannemwaa'idivisarera. Kir'i nimi sarimiji yuyagaa' ye'mwannemwaa'id'einyi mi'. 12 Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' nimir' kilaakejiki welivananya daza' nyid'ngi'wake' sahir'i sasara ywaka daza' kavi'ninnyavi yavada'galay'rakaya'neinyi ny'wake'nanyi. 13 Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kwaaka yuyavaki yagaala tewaanya daza' wijiwakamaryadivi' a'mwe daza' dava nywaka dazanna dipi'dengi. Sara kypiji sarevidaa'ny'i a'mwevina simunya nayaa yawip'de'nanyi."

Juthaazai Jizaazari a'mwe naangeraavina wimaarya'na dirag'inna dake'nesi.
(Maaki 14:10-11; Luki 22:3-6)

14 Dazagaa' sivilyiridaasi pwaralyarajiya pwai, Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai wo'n'kei Gotiyar'ine tamira'divita naangeraav'ina kaanna wina yaka 15 widina "Sariminyina gaminyi kyihibwaridaakwa'muji nimir'nyi ben' d'nyijaayideih'laka?" Widina kya' nigwia silivaaya tetiya (30) ata gilina yeva wijaavina ye'. 16 Wijaavina yesagaa'daa'ny'i "Sahwari kuminyina wibwaridaakwa'neinyi tewaanyagaa' yima!" daka yaamiji yina ya'.

Naangere tika nya'nesi.

(Maaki 14:12-21; Luki 22:7-14,21-23; Joni 13:21-30)

17 Kave mwaalya'negaa'ne yirika sinnawinyariki b'iretiya yiziya maayagaa' m'ididisaraai Jizaazaryaw'ina bina yagila widina "Pari'ma'munne' tika nya'neiginyina tika wapaaya gawi yoviravawakakadeinaalaka?" 18 Widina kyagi gami widina "Kirimi anga naangewi wilaawakilyi a'mwe nyinagaawaryaw'ina wina yakilyi duzila! 'Wiji'waakyai dara githwaka "Nimir'egaa' aya kigaak'ira. Gimire angevi nimir'erari Pari'ma'munne' ye'mwannanaade'nanyi,' githwa', duzila!" 19 Jizaazai sara w'idakabaabi' m'ididisaraai sara yagila Pari'ma'munne' yovirawakina yagi.

20 Sawisa' kajinna' y'lbinyavi sivilyiridaa'ny'i pwaralyaraji walamwaaina. 21 Wapaaya kuna nadivi' sai widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sariminyidaa'nya pwai nimir' yikamaangeraav'ina nimir'ny' nyibwaridaakwadeyi." 22 Sara widina kya' kumire kale naanga wiadaa'ny'i pwidaasi' pwidaasi' gaai yidaanganna "Naangeigi, nimir' daaka!" 23 Sara widina kye' sahwai ja'nawidina "A'mwe dazai nimir' d'iziyavi ata ye'mwannamakwaimwaawola sai ku'maayaba nyimarima'naabathelyi. 24 Yo, Gotiyare bukuyavi mena d'inkabaabi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi wideinyi. Kir'i we! a'mwe dazai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yikamaangeraav'ina nyibwaridaakwaderi kyaaka wigaladelyi. A'mwe dazari ganaange' gaminyi mamaaryaji kwaji gaminyina tewaanya' kwaradika!" 25 Sara widina kya' Juthaazai yikamaangeraav'ina wibwaridaakwa'nei ja'nawidina "Wiji'waakyaigi nimir' daaka?" Gam' widina "Yi d'waanya kibaabisasi."

(Maaki 14:22-26; Luki 22:15-20; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

²⁶ Tika munne kuna nadaapi Jizaazai biretiya' maarina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Yilaaya g'imariwa." widina yaka gunyina yaka mididivisaraavina wijaavina yaka widina "Maarapji dinyila! Daza' nimirre kilaakejikira." ²⁷ Nabaai waainiyavi kaapivananya' maarina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina yaka sahwaraavina wijaavina yaka widina "Sarim' yuyaihi aalya daza' dinyila!" ²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Daza' nimirre tawe' wilmwagarikebwi ya'nesi. A'mwe kwalaalyaraavire wagilya marasi'nya'ne' nimirre tawe' yadimwawakinadesi. Gotiyai nimirre tawe' bwalarade' tinna wanganaji wilmwagarikebwi nebulya' dakadesi. ²⁹ Yihithivanige. Graipwilyabaari' yisi-aalya ayahi ndeinyi m'!. Arikawi. D'ivi Nimaamaangei maremwaaladevi' sarim'ji ye'mwannemwaaina yaade yirika sagaa'na yisi-aalya mudike' ye'mwannandesi."

³⁰ Daata pir'! mena dina yeva mwasawinna walyuna yina yeva Mugunya Wolivina kaanna wina. (Yiledaata 118)

Pitai Jizaazarina "Sahwarina mwanganyainy," widade'nesi.

(Maak: 14:27-31; Luki 22:31-34; Joni 13:36-38)

³¹ Sagaa' Jizaazai widina "Dahaa' sawita davi sarim' yuyaihi lika yapji dinyagalyamayideihilyi. Sare' dara d'ni'ke'nany' 'Nim' sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaderi' karama'muji' Sipizipiyavaakiyara likaanya yiwina'na yipi'derera.' Sara d'nikabaab'! likaanya yiwina'na jideihilyi. ³² Kir'! ayina kyanyidikaavoji Galilina yihibwaramakwaanideinyi sarim'inyi waanideinyi." ³³ Sara widina kya' Pitai ja'nawidina "Yi' pwaru yuyara lika yapji' likaanya gyahalya'mapijara nim' sainyi yuyagaa' lika mi ya'muji' gyahalya'mavideinyi m'!. Arikawi." ³⁴ Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Nebulya'na githivanige. Dahaa' sawita dathavi' kukuraayai jaka majadori dahasaai dahaa' dara d'hatheiginyi 'Sahwari' mwanganyivanigeinyi.'" ³⁵ Widina kya' Pitai widina "Arikewi. Gim'ji' ye'mwannabaimujainyi' kir'! dideinyi m'! 'Sahwari' wangamanigeinyi' mika!' Aawa nebulyasi." Nabaai Pitai sara widakabaab'! mididiv'ita yuya kwaraji' avaina sara dina ye'!

Wawinya Gazamani Jizaazai Gotiyari' widade'nesi.

(Maak: 14:32-42; Luki 22:39-46)

³⁶ Sagaa' kwaaka pimagingina Gazamani Jizaazai kum'ji' ye'mwanniguna yaka mididivisaraavi widina "Dava dalamwaalyila! Mwaaidapi kengimaginna wawa'muji' Gotiyari' widina!" ³⁷ Widina yaka Pitar'ji' Sevathiyare kaim'raayaraai kwaraari'ji' ye'mwanniguna yaka kale naanga wiadaa'nyi' naanga yibwakinna. ³⁸ Naanga yibwakinna yada kum'nyi' widina "Nimirre kuryai naanga kuna yibwakimani. Sare'na nim' balide'na yiwana. Dava mwaalapi se mwap'na! Nim'nyina nyemwaalapi'ji' nim'nyina Gotiyari' duzila!" ³⁹ Widina yaka kibaweba sangiri' wina yaka gamire' sinny'! kwaakeyina walaruta'nyina yaka Gotiyari' widina "Nimwai, 'Wi'nanyira,' d'zaigi taanginya daza' dinyimarasika! Kir'! nimirre yawisabwi manyimdidinera! Aawa. Yune gimire yawisabwina dimidideigin'ra." ⁴⁰ Widina yaka mididivisaraayawinna kaanna bina yaka se wa'dapi tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka Pitar'ji' widina "Gatha'darevaka? Maalika gavgaa'na nim'ji' mye'mwanneyemwaalyi' yip'neihi daaka!" ⁴¹ Sarim' yemwaala yapji' Gotiyari' duzila! 'Kayaa'na jila!' Saataani yihithaabya'nei nyihiviramaaradika! Sare'na Gotiyari' duzila! Nebulyasi. Sarimire' simunya' tewaanya yadaawori kir'! kilaakeji' dirag'nya maayajikira." ⁴² Sara widina yaka ayahidaasi wina yaka Gotiyari' wija' ayabaab'na widina "Nimwai, taanginya daza' yiniga manyavilayi yanne' sarevidaa'nyi' taanga daza' nyana! Sara yaja' yune gimire' simunyawina yima'nana!" ⁴³ Nabaai ayahi bina yaka se wa'dapi tinna bwanganna. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire' timakiri'kryaji' yadapiya'na se warina yesarera. ⁴⁴ Bwanganna yaka ayahi yagalya'makuna yaka dahasaai dahaa' Gotiyari' widina. Gotiyari' wija' ayagaa' widaka sabaabi'na widina. ⁴⁵ Widina yaka dividaa'nyi' mididivisaraayawinna bina yaka widina "Sarim' se kuna wareva kave damwaaihava! Yithaanyi! Nim'nyinegaa' mena yima'n'iwakegaa'k'ra. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavina A'mweraavine Kaim'raayainyi' nyibwari'daakuvan'keinyi. ⁴⁶ Sarim' d'kaavapi'ji' nem' kaanya wijima'nawaana! Yithaanyi! Kibawe maalikeba yikamaangeraavina nyibwari'daakuvan'kei' b'wakelyi."

Juthaazai yikamaangeraavire asiri' Jizaazar'ji' wimaaryake'nesi.

(Maak: 14:43-50; Luki 22:47-53; Joni 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Kuna widadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, Juthaazai sivilir'idaa'nyi' pwarayarajiyai bina. A'mwe kwala naange' kwaari'masiram'nyaji' kilikeji' l'mwagevera salyi' ye'mwannigavina. Sahwaraavi' Gotiyarina mub'ithika yira'div'ita naangeraji' a'mweraavine a'mwe naangeraji' maryasaabina yesarera. ⁴⁸ Nabaai a'mwe

yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei sinnawi wijiwaainya'ne'na widina "Nimi a'mwe pwar+ maangwidaanyaba bu'buta yiwijai sahwalyira. Sahwari d'halalinmwagyidelyira." 49 Sara widakei yime'nya'bi' Jizaazaryawinna wilaabina yina yaka widina "Nya'mwe! Wijiwaakyaigi!" Widina yaka gaminyi nayaa bu'buta yina. 50 Bu'buta yina kya' Jizaazai widina "A'mweigi, gim+ ya'ne sanna b'waaigi ja!" Sagaa' gaminyawinna kaanna bina yeva Jizaazari galalimwanna. 51 Sara galalimwanna kye' a'mwe pwai Jizaazalyi ye'mwannemwaaina yakei gamirei gamire kwaari'masiram'nya' magalabwa'nyina yaka "Jizaazari yavadaihasamaar'ima!" daka Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayadere kadiki' dakurasina. 52 Dakurasina yakegaa' Jizaazai gamireri widina "Gimire kwaari'masiram'nya' ayaba dakya! A'mwe yuyara kwaari'masiram'nyaji maratabizaraavi kwaari'masiram'nyaji kayaaka yigaidivisarera. 53 Gim+ myawirijiwaana! Nimaamaangeri yiniga wi'na myidaangany+ yw'ineinyi daaka! Sara yidaangamwiji dahaasagaa' ejeliya kwalaalya naangeraavi aamiya s'vili'idaa'ny+ pwaraiyari pwaraji saraavi nyi'aa'vadeinyi midaaka! Sara myawirijiwaana! 54 Kir+ sara yiwija' Gotiyare pikarya' yuya sasara yima'nya'na d'ni'ke' yune' gara yima'nadevaka!"

55 Dazagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' widina "Kwaari'masiram'nyaji kilikeji limwanna yadivi' a'mwe kuka yipalamaa'deri galapwiyadivitabaai ya'neihi beva daaka! Yirika gazagaasagaa' Gotiyare Angevi w'lamwaidi' a'mweraavi wijiwaakadinyagaa' magalanyilimwagyadivisaihilyi. 56 Kir+ piropetiyaraavire pikarya d'ni'kengi yunebanna yima'nya'nenna yuya daza nyivanigasannanyira." Sara widina kya' mididivisara Jizaazari yagalya'ma'na yevera likaanya yiwina'ma'na.

Juyaraavire kaajoliya naangera kotiya maryesa'nesi.

(Maaki 14:53-65; Luki 22:54,55,63-71; Joni 18:13,14,19-24)

57 A'mwe Jizaazari galalimwagevera Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryawinna makuna. Kaayapaazaryabanna Kijaraji a'mwe naangeraji yibwa'nemwaaina yesarera. 58 Makuna yina yadaapi Pitai menyaba mijamakuna yaka Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angwaasabanna yima'na yaka wina yaka widaayadivisaraji ye'mwannemwaaina. "Aaya' beri' yima'nade' dingaka? Yaw'rangan'ima!" daka ye'mwannemwaaina yakelyi. 59 Sai mwaaid'ny+ Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji kaajoliya naanga yuyaraji a'mwera kwaasi jalikurakya'neraavina birina birina. Jizaazarina kwaasi yagaala ja'nera sara jalikurakya'na "Sahwari tamakaan!" deva birina birina. 60 Kir+ kwaasiya nayaa jalikurakya'neraavi mabiramaarina. Yi a'mwe kwalaalyara bina yeva kwaasi yagaala yaamiji' buthina yeva kwaasi kwaasi kayaa'na jalikurakina yesa'na mabiramaarina. Mabiramaari kye' kir+ dividaa'ny+ a'mwe pwaraai bi'ma'na yagila 61 widina "A'mwe dazai dara dakelyi' Gotiyare Ange' wo'daaimw'ineinyi. Sara ya'muji' dahasaai dahaa' ayina mamuneinyi." Sara dakeri naarim+ nayaa w'nolyar'nera." 62 Sara kwaasi kudahi Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei daavina yaka gaminyi widina "A'mwe dazaraai yagaala daza' githaangamanigilya'na yagaala aane piri' kir+ maja'nawidizwaana?" 63 Kir+ Jizaazai yagaala majai maad'ina yina. Maad'ina yina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei gaminyi widina "Gotiya gaala kininnakerine'na dirag'na githaanganima! 'Naanga nebulya' d'nedana! Gotiyai g'ithahilakaka gimaryasaabakeigi' Kiraazitiyagigi Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeigi' daaka?" 64 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Yi d'waanya kibaaibisasi. Sare' kir+ yihithivanige. Dahaa'daasi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyare aangasiri, yuya diraginya kininnakere aangasiri mwaalojyari danganyideihilyi. Nabaai sahwai s'gunyavi yiraayang+ yilamwaloji' walaabathelyira." 65 Sagaa' sara widina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei sinna tika wida'daa'ny+ gannya baazi'ma'nya' lihivainyina yaka "Yune a'mwe mwaalikei kir+ 'Gotiyare diraginyaba mwaalideinyi,' d'wake'na Gotiya naw'nyar'na birala yiwakelyira," daka widina "Dazai Gotiyarina biraiyagaala divanika! Sare'na kusizikelyira. Ayahi a'mwe pwaraavi jalikurakya'neraavi' jaka beri'na widaatheinaavaka! Yithaanyi! Dahaasagaa' Gotiyarina biraiyagaala divanike' kadika mena w'ni'vanigava. 66 Sari' gara yawimwaava?" Sara widina kya' sahwara ja'nawidina "Kayaa'nanya kininnakelyira. Balana!" 67 Widina yeva sagaa' gamire sinnyiki' maagwala wopwakina yina yeva asa gwaamwanna tamina yeva pwara a'araraalyaji gamire maangwidaanyawaari jiri'bwaratanna yeva 68 widina "Kiraazitiyagigi mwaaidzaigi' nabaai Gotiyai g'ithada nedadinyagigi mwaaidzaigi' d'nedana! Malya' aai giramwaka!" Biraiyagaala sa' widina.

"Jizaazari mwanganyiwinyira," Pitai widake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:66-72; Luki 22:56-62; Joni 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Mwasawî angwîrîsavî Pitai mwaaaidînyî a'mwe' wîdaayade pirî' gamînyawîna wîlaabîna yaka wîdîna "Jizaazai Galîli mwaaalyaryaba gîmî kwaigîjî ye'mwannemwaaidînyaigînyî." ⁷⁰ Kîrî' a'mwe yuyaraayaba yuna wîdîna "Aawana. Gîmîre dîwaanya dazarî nîmî mwanganyîweinyîra." ⁷¹ Wîdîna yaka mwasawîna walyuna yaka tîkuryavî yîhulvîlyavî walyamwaaîna. Walyamwaaîna yadînyî a'mwe pirî' tîna wanganaka saba mwaaaidapiyaraavî wîdîna "A'mwe dazai Jizaazai Naazaretî mwaaalyayî ye'mwannemwaaidelyî." ⁷² Wîdîna kya' sai ayîna wîdîna "Gotîyaryaba nebulya'na yîhîthîma! A'mwe dazarî mwanganyîweinyîra." ⁷³ Wîdîna kya' dîvi maali'kegaa' a'mwe pwarî mwaaaleva bathakulaawîna yeva Pitarî buthîna "Naanga nebulyasî. Gîmî a'mwe sahwaraajîyaigînyî. Sare' dare'nesî. Gînyîna maanguraaya' wo'dîmwaaigînyî." ⁷⁴ Wîdîna kye' sagaa' sai yagaala dîragîna dîna "Gotîyai nyangamanîke'na kwaasî yîhîthîwîjî kwajî bule'na nyîjavadeyîra! (Daainal) A'mwe dazarî mwanganyîweinyîra. Aawa, nebulyasî." Sai mena kada' yîme'nyîa'bi' kukuraayai jaka dîna ya'. ⁷⁵ Jaka dîna kya' Pitai Jizaazare yagaalya' wîdake' ayîna yawî'na " 'Kukuraayai jaka majadozî dahasaai dahaa' dara dîthatheigînyî "Sahwarî mwanganyîvanîgeinyî." ' Sara yawî'na yaka yune mwasawîna walyuna yaka kîna naanga walyadîna.

27

Paailatîmyawîna Jizaazarî makwawesa'nesî.

(Maakî 15:1; Lukî 23:1-2; Jonî 18:28-32)

¹ Yîrîke' mena kavura' Gotîyarîna mubîthîka yîra'dîvîta naangerajî a'mweraavîre a'mwe naangerajî sara yagaalkîwînyî Jizaazarî tamakya'na jamungajakîna. ² Mena jamungajakîna yeva wîla pwîyîna yeva Ga'maanîya naangei Paailatîmyawîna makuna yeva wîjawaawîna.

(Apozelîyara 1:18-19)

³ Sagaa' Juthaazai yîkamaangeraavîna Jizaazarî wîbwarîdaakwakei dara wanganakal "Kotîyavî walamarakadîvî 'Balana!' dîragîna dîwaasai daaka!" Sara daka sîmunya mudîkebwi yawî'na yîna yaka nîgwîa sîlîvaaya (30) daza ayîna makabîna yaka Gotîyarîna yîra'dîvîta naangerajî a'mwe naangerajî saraavîna yaamîjî wîjaavîna. ⁴ Sai wîdîna "Nîmî kayaa'na yîweinyîra. A'mweî kayaa'nanya maayari gamîre yîkamaangeraavîna wîbwarîdaakuweinyîra. Sareî tawesî balade'na nîmîre yîwetawakyasî." Kîrî' sahwara wîdîna "Sasare sa' nemîrevîdaasî daaka! Aaya kaavîlya' gîmîrevîdaasînyîra." ⁵ Sara wîdîna kye' Gotîyare Angevî nîgwîa sîlîvaaya (30) wasî'na yaka gamî sai wîla lîvapwaraawîna yîna ya'. ⁶ Kîrî' Gotîyarîna yîra'dîvîta naangera nîgwîa sîlîvaaya daza maarîna yîna yeva dîna "Nîgwîa datha a'mwerî tamakya'nenna nîgwiangîra. Sare'na Gotîyare Angevîne nîgwiangîjî ye'mwagakya myaanerî!" ⁷ Yagaala pirî' jamungajakîna yîna yeva nîgwîa dazajî wawînyî pîjî' kwadîka yavîkaryaderejî' wo'nîkejî' mubîna. A'mwe anga menyabadaasaraavîna gîlekavî'nînyaba lîkyîrakya'nera sajî' mubîna. ⁸ Sarevî wawînyî dazajî' yaya dînîke' "Wawînyî Tawanakejîkîra." Nabaai yaya daza' dahaa' kuna warî'. ⁹ Sara kye' sagaa' yagaala pirî' sînnawî Gotîyai Ne pîropetîya Jeremaayarî wîjaa'ke' yune'na yîma'nakesî. Dara dînîkesî. Nîgwîa sîlîvaaya (30) sa Yîzîrelîyarajîya pwarî mubya'ne sîlîvaaya dahîlaketa daza maarîna yeva ¹⁰ Naangei nyîdakabaabî' kwadîka yavîkaryadere wawînyajî' mubya'nera wîjaa'wesangîra. Sara dînîkesî.

Paailatî Jizaazarî yîdaanganna yake'nesî.

(Maakî 15:2-5; Lukî 23:3-5; Jonî 18:33-38)

¹¹ Ga'maanîya naangeryaba Jizaazai daavîna yadînyî Ga'maanîya naangei yîdaanganna "Gîmî Juyaraavîre kingîyaigî daaka?" Yîdaanganna kya' Jizaazai wîdîna "Yî dîwaanya kîbaabîsasi." ¹² Sagaa' Gotîyarîna mubîthîka yîra'dîvîta naangerajî a'mwe naangerajî sahwari kotîya' marina. Kîrî' sahwai maja'nawîjîna. ¹³ Maja'nawîjî kya' sagaa' Paailatî wîdîna "Yagaala yuya kotîya gîmarivanîgata daza kadîka mu'nyîjîvanîgîna!" ¹⁴ Wîdîna kya' sahwai yagaala pirî' maja'nawîjî. Sarevîdaa'nyî Ga'maanîya naangei atîka naanga maru'na'na ya'.

(Maakî 15:6-15; Lukî 23:13-25; Jonî 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Kwarama yuya sangî Munne savî Ga'maanîya naangei a'mwe kalavuzî pwarîna yîralawaasadelîyî. Kwala bwa'naanya' a'mwe gave pwarîna dîna yadaapi Paailatî yune gave saina yîralawaasîna wiadelyî. ¹⁶ Nabaai dazagaa' kalavuzangevî a'mwe kayaa'nanya pwarîna kadîka wî'nadîvîsai mwaalîna. Sahwai Baravaazai wo'nîkelyî. ¹⁷ Sarevîdaa'nyî kwala bwa'naanya' yî'bwa'naabîna yîna kye' Paailatî wîdîna "Sarîmînyawîna yîhîralawasaa'bdî'na aahwarîna yawî'manîgava? Baravaazarî

yiralawaasijiwana? Jizaazarina sahwaru duna 'Kiraazitiyarinera,' dadivisari yiralawaasijiwana?"¹⁸ Sara widake! dare'nesi. Sahwai yawi'na "Jizaazarina simunya kayaa'na jawi'manigava! Tiganaarya'na kotiya marina yivaniga'." ¹⁹ Paailati yawibwa'dere namwaalyisari yilamwaaina yina yad'ny'i gamire a'mwe' yagaalya' dara widasaabina "A'mwe yida'maraanga dazarina minnera! Sawisavi nimi waja' ya'nena banganakelyira. Sara ya'nena taanga naanga nyimwake'nyira. Sare'na minnera!" ²⁰ Sara widasaabina kya' kiri! Gotiyar'na yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji kwala bwa'naanyangire simunyavi yidikavimwaaihina "Paailatim'ina jaka kadapi Baravaazari kudaasoji Jizaazarit tamakipi'de'nana!" ²¹ Yidikavimwaaihina kye! Ga'maan'ya naangei yaamiji widina "A'mwe dazaraaridaa'ny'i aihwari yiralavijiwana?" Widina kya' sahwaru duna "Baravaazai." ²² Dina kye! Paailati widina "Sarevidaa'ny'i Jizaazarit sahwaru 'Kiraazitiyarinera,' dadivisari gara yijiwana?" Widina kya' yuyara widina "Yisaviri dimarayeramyila!" ²³ Kiri! Paailati widina "Be'nana! Be kayaa'nanya y'wakalaka!" Kiri! jaka naanga dirag'ina danganna "Yisaviri dimarayeramyila!"

²⁴ Sagaa! Paailati yibwak'ina "Nimire yagaalya' yiniga wi'na mi yade! daaka! Sarevi mala naange! dikaavajiwaka!" Sarei aalya piri! maar'ina yaka kwala bwa'naanyayaba gamire asraari aalya yinyina. Sara yaka widina "A'mwe dazai balaja' kayaa'nanya' nimire! mika! Yune sar'inyaburinyira. Sarevidaa'ny'i n'nyina ata aalya yimwana!" ²⁵ Widina kya' a'mwe yuyara ja'nawidina "Gamire tawe'na yiwetawakya daza! neminyaw'ina nabaai nemire kaim'raaya kwaraaviji bathes'ira." ²⁶ Widina kye! sagaa! Paailati Baravaazari yiralawaas'ina yina. Yiralawaas'ina yina yaka Jizaazarit wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi li'bwa'na yina yaka "Yisaviri niliya marayerabika!" daka aawilasaraavi wimaarina ya!

*Aawilasara Jizaazarit biraiyagaala widesa'nesi.
(Maaki 15:16-20; Joni 19:2-3)*

²⁷ Dazagaa! Ga'maan'ya naangere aawilasara Jizaazarit Ga'maan'yare angevina makuna, sagaa! sahwar'abanna yuyavaakiyara yibwa'naabina. ²⁸ Yi'bwa'naabina yina yeva gamire baazi'ma'nya saza galy'raipu'na yina yeva baazi'ma'nya wayaaka naw'nyia piri! baazi'makuna. Kingiyara baazi'ma'nya sa! baazi'ma'nadivisa! sara baazi'makuna. ²⁹ Baazi'makuna yeva wila lannakebaari kingiyare nyilila pwaibisa! gitavagwavaaihi'na yeva gamire m'nyaginyavi yilamwaaihi'na. Sara yeva suya piri! kwaasiya kingiyare yisari! gamire aangasimagi wimwanga'ina yeva "Sahwai kwaasiya kingiyai yima'niwaka. Sarevi birala yaana!" yawi'na yadivi! sahwarit kwadaai gilina yeva biraiyagaala widanganna "Juyaraavire kingiyaigi! Tewaanya dimwaala!" ³⁰ Biraiyagaala widanganna yadivi! maagwalyaji wopamijirakina yadivi! suya sari! maar'ina yeva gamire m'nyaginyavi maratanna yadivi! sara yina. ³¹ Sara yina yina yeva birala mena yina yeva baazi'ma'nya sa! galy'raipuramaa'na yina yeva gannya baazi'ma'nya aya! marabaazi'makuna. Aya! marabaazi'makuna yeva yisaviri niliya maratamarimwia'nera gaminyi kaanna makuna.

*Jizaazarit yisaviri niliya tamesa'nesi.
(Maaki 15:21-32; Luki 23:26-43; Joni 19:17-27)*

³² Kaanya wodivisagaa! a'mwe Saairini mwaalya pwarit gaminne yaya! Saaimoni, yi sari t'inna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva sahwar'ina dirag'ina duna yeva Jizaazar'ine yita yovih'rarannike! makw'ya'na. Dirag'ina kye! a'mwei yita makuna yada ³³ piba Golihota wo'nikebanna yimavaawina. Yaya sav'ina aaya kaavilya! daresi. Piba Gilem'nyaginyabanna. ³⁴ Yimavaawina yeva waain'ya maraz'nanya yirikesi yeginywannike! daange'ne! maar'ina yeva "Sai nana!" deva wijaavina. Kiri! nagaanganna yaka "Aala!" dina. ³⁵ "Aala!" dina kya' yisaviri niliya mena tameva "Gamire baazi'ma'nya saza yamaraana!" deva saatuyara marag'irida'na. Saatuyara marag'irida'na yeva baazi'ma'nya jaapaina yeva pwai piri! pwai piri! maar'ina. ³⁶ Maar'ina yeva sah'iba walamwaaina yina yeva sahwarit maremwaaina. ³⁷ Muniyaba gamire m'nyaginyavi muniyaba gaminy'ne yugaala kotiya maryesa! yilay'idawak'ina yesasi. Dara yidavesa! "Dathai Jizaazalyi." Juyaraavire Kingiyalyi." ³⁸ Jizaazaryaba gidikusaba yisaviri kuka yipalamaa'disaraari niliya maratamarimuna. Aangasimagi pwarit kwanaamimagi pwarit maratamarimuna yesaraalyi. ³⁹ A'mwe kaanya yinadaa'divisara sahwarit biraiyagaala danganna. Kumire m'nyaginyari winaang'winaangita yadivi! ⁴⁰ biraiyagaala dara danganna "Gotiyare Ange! wo'dalaka! 'Dahasai dahaa! ay'ina madides'ira,' jaigi gim' saigi divadaihasamaa'nana! Gim' Gotiyare Gawaalvaangeig' mwaaidizaig' yita yovih'rarannika savi yagalya'mava'gizi dalaama!" ⁴¹ Sasarebaabi! Gotiyar'ina mub'it'ika yira'divita naangera K'w'jaraji a'mwe naangeraji saraji biraiyagaala widina ⁴² "Gami padaihasamaarya'nei a'mwe pwaravaavi

gaimwana yaka gami sai yin+ga gaimwannan nei mika! Gami Yizireli yaraavi kingiyai midaaka! Yita yovihiraranni kevi yagalya'mavoji kwalaabozi sahwari diraginna yawiral+mwagaathe'nana! ⁴³ Gotiyar'ina gannya simunyavi d+kavimwaaihinyina yake midaaka! Gotiyai sahwari na wivun'ajai dahaasaga! padaihasamaarana! Sare! dare'nesi. Sahwai dina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyira.' ” ⁴⁴ Biraiyagaala sara widedabaabi' kuka yipalamaa'disaraari Jizaazaryaba yisavri maratamarimwesaraai biraiyagaala widahilyaraalyi.

Jizaazai mena balina yake'nesi.

(Maaki 15:33-41; Luki 23:44-49; Joni 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Sirigwajahaa'daa'nyi kwaaka yuneba jihinyai jinnadaa'nyiyagaa' yune siviraryagaa'na mi'na yina. ⁴⁶ Siviraryagaa' aya kigaa' Jizaazai Yiviruyagaala jaka diraginna dina "Yili, Yili, lama savakitaani?" Sa' daresi. Nimire Gotiyaigi, nimire Gotiyaigi, be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana! ⁴⁷ Jaka sara dina kya' sahiba daavesarajiyai pwara sa' kadika winyina yeva dina "A'mwe dazai Ne Yilaajari jaka widivanika." ⁴⁸ Sara dina kye' yime'nyab'i kumijiyai pwai kaanyave'na wawaka saalaalyaviyaji'minyai piri' maraawina yina yaka yirikaalyavi marapaihina yaka aalinake' suya piri'ki yilamarakina yaka "Nana!" daka wijaa'vina. ⁴⁹ Kiri' pwara dina "Kavaaya! Nemi tinna mena wanganawaajina. Yilaajai padaihasamaraabazari tinna wanganade'nanyi." ⁵⁰ Sara dina kye' Jizaazai jaka naanga diraginna ayina dina yaka gamire kuryari yaasina.

⁵¹ Yithaanyi, Gotiyare Angevi kusawinya tikuryavi janne naange' majikinadaa'de' munya ke'ba lili'na yake' yune kewininna sara yaka pimaginyai yima'nyina. Sara yaka Kwaakeva' wininyai yina yada silaange tingira'na. ⁵² Sara yaka gilekavi'ninnyai basinadaa'na yaka teawaanyara sinnawi se mena bainikera kwalaalyaraavire kilaakejika ayina yidika'na. ⁵³ Yidika'na kya' kavi'ninnyangi yagalya'ma'na yeva Jizaazai ayina mena dikaavakegaa' anga naanga teawaanyabanna Jeruzalem'ina wina. Wina yeva a'mwe kwalaalyaraayaba wijawaainyina kye' sahwaraavi tinna wanganna yesara. ⁵⁴ Wininyai yakevi aawilasaraavi maremwaalyalyi aawilasaraaji Jizaazari dame maredaata yesara tinna wanganna yeva nabaai nabinabinya yima'nyina yadaapiyangi tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yina. Lika naanga yina yadivi' dina "Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira."

⁵⁵ Dazaba a'mwe kwalaalya kibaweba keiba paa'bwa'na daavina yeva bangana'na yadivi' mwaalesangira. A'mwe daza Galili yagalya'maveva "Sahwari wigaimwagaana!" devengira. ⁵⁶ Sajiyai a'mwe piri' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi nabaai piri' Jemizalyi Jozepiyalyi saraari ganaange' Maariyaasi, piri' Sevathiyare gawaalivaangeraari ganaangesi sa mwaalina.

Jizaazare kilaakeji' simaangevi w'ilamarakesa'nesi.

(Maaki 15:42-47; Luki 23:50-55; Joni 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Sawitirinyabwi kima'na' a'mwe pwai wina. Sai gilyivita naangejiyai Aarimathiyai mwaalyai Jozepiyai wo'nikelyi. Sahwai Jizaazari mididei mwaala'. ⁵⁸ Sai Paailatimyawinna wina yaka Jizaazare kilaakeji' maarya'na yidaanganna. Yidaanganna kya' saggaa' Paailati aawilasaraavi diraginna widina kya' Jozepiyari gilaayai wimaarina. ⁵⁹ Wimaarina kye' Jozepiyai gilaayari maarina yaka kwaabihannya yaaka nawi'nyai maarina yaka marayewaa'mwana. ⁶⁰ Sara yina yaka gannya simaanga mudikevi gilaayari kave wilakina. Simaanga sa' silaanga pware lhisamakulaawinikesi. Kave wilakina yaka sila naanga sai maramwarangikulaawina yaka kavi'nimaangevi silyai tihirakina yaka kaanna wina. ⁶¹ Jozepiyai kilaakeji' wakadaa'nyi dazaba simaangevi akyamwi a'mwewaai walamwaaina. A'mwe piri' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyai, yipiri' Maariyaa' piri' giryawo'nyai. A'mwe sawaai keiba walamwaaina yagi.

Aawilasara simaangevi dame daavina yesa'nesi.

⁶² Yirika d'vidaa'nyariki, kwazaakegaa'na yovirawakya'negaa' d'vidaa'nyariki Gotiyarina mubthika yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji Paailatimyawinna bi'bwa'nemwaaina. ⁶³ Bi'bwa'nemwaaina yeva widina "Maremwaalyaigi! A'mwe kwaasiya dazai kuna mwaalakegaa' nedake' mena yawimwo. Dara dina 'D'vidaa'nyai yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavideinyira.' ⁶⁴ Sarevdaa'nyi gim' nayaa kada'gizi yune yirika darikaai darikinannevi simaanga dazavi nayaa tihipi'de'nanyi. Gamire mididivisara kuka bulalvamaarapiri a'mweraavi nudipidika! 'Kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyai ayina mena dikaamwaker'nera.' Sara kudapiri d'vidaa'nyai kwaasiyabwi kigaasa kwaasiyaburi navilavadika!" ⁶⁵ Sara widina kye' Paailati widina "Sarim' a'mwe dame daaya'ne pwaraavi dimaaryila! Sarim' wawapji' simaanga dazavi dameraavi

dithaakwila! Sarimī nayaa mi'na yawi'na yipinebaaibi! dameraavi dithaakwila!"
 66 Sara widinā kya' sahwarā kaanna wina yeva gilekavi'ninnyavi dame daakuna. Sila sari baavesi wakina, kaanya tilina yeva saba dame daaya'neraavi widimwaaihina ye'.

28

Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.

(Maaki 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-10; Joni 20:1-18)

¹ Kwazaakegaa' mena kabawo' wikiyarikine yirika mudikeriki yirikunyagaa' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa pirisi gilekavi'ninnyabanna wanganya'newaai wina. ² Yithaanyi! Sagaa' wininya naange! yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavidaa'nyi Naangere ejeliyai walaabina yaka silyai birikwasamakulaawina yina yaka silyai a'ba yilamwaaina. ³ Sahware sinnyi' yinamtraasa'bi' wannyina, nabaai gamire baazi'ma'nya' s'gujaakavire yaakebi' wannyina yakelyira. ⁴ Gaminyina aawilasara lika naanga yina yeva bi'bita yina yeva a'mwe mena bainikerabi' yima'nyina. ⁵ Yima'nyina kye' ejeliyai a'mwe sawaari widina "Kirimi lika mikanera! Nimī yawi'na 'Jizaazari yisaviri tamarimuwa'daasarina birikaanyawaaihi bivanigila.' Sare'na lika mikanera! ⁶ Sai dawa mamwaalyika! Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' dakabaaibi' mena yidika'mwakerina! Gamī wa'de adava bulanganyila! ⁷ Nabaai yarai wawakilyi gamire mididivisaraavi duthaawila! 'Kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyi mena yidika'mwakelyi. Nabaai, yithaanyi, Galilini sariminyi sinnawi waanadelyi. Dazimagi' sahwarī tina danganyiderina.' Yithaanyi, mena yithithwa." ⁸ Widinā kya' sawaai lika yadi' yilaaya kuna kuna yina yadi' simaangeyaba yarai yagalya'ma'na yagila gamire mididivisaraavi wija'newaai kaanyave'na wina. ⁹ Kaanyave'na wina yadaakilyi, yithaanyi, tusavi Jizaazai sawaaryabanna yima'nadavaabina yaka widinā "Nya'mwewaaihi! Tewaanya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!" Widinā kya' sawaai aya kibanna wilaabina yagila gamire siviyaraari limwana yagila lotuya wina. ¹⁰ Dazagaa' Jizaazai sawaari widina "Lika mikanera! Wawakilyi nya'mweraavi Galilina wipi'de'na duthaawila! Nabaai dazahimagi nyangabi'deinyira."

Dame daavesaraav'nesi.

¹¹ A'mwe sawaai kuna wodaakiri, yithaanyi, dame pwara gilekavi'ninnyaba maredaavesara anga naangeba wina yina yeva yuya yima'naka sanna Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraavi widina. Sara widinā kye' ¹² sahwarā a'mwe naangeraji yibwa'nemwaaina yina yeva yagaala piri' jamungajakina yeva dameraavi nigwia kwalaalya wijaavina yina yeva ¹³ widinā "Nigwia dazanna maarapiri dara dizideihilyi 'Sawisavi nemī se wa'dori gamire mididivisara lika yulya'na beva gilaayari kuka bamaryawaaihasarera.' Duzide'na yihimubiwo. Sara kadapji ¹⁴ Ga'maanīya naangei yagaala daza' kadika wina'ajarī woyagaala widaawaaji sarimī simunya kwalaalya myawirya'neihiri yihimwaihaadeihilyi." ¹⁵ Sara widinā kye' damera nigwia sa maarina yina yeva sara widedabaabi' sara yina. Sara yina yadivi' yagaala daza' Juyara gazabazaba winyina ye'. Nabaai dahaasagaa' daza' Juyara kuna widaadivisasi.

Jizaazai gamireraavi wawinya wijaavake'nesi.

(Maaki 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Joni 20:19-23; Apozeliyara 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyara Galilini kaanna wina yeva mugunya Jizaazai sahībanna sara dakebanna yimavaawina. ¹⁷ Yimavaawina yeva gaminyi tina wanganya yeva lotuya wimarina. Lotuya sara wimarina yadivi' kiri' pwai pwai simunya pirawaai yawi'na. ¹⁸ Sara yadivi' yuyaraayawinna wilaabina yaka dara widinā "Sigunyaviji Kwaakevakiji sabanyaari diraginya! Gotiyai nyijaavakeinyi. Diraginya yuya piningina wawila'dinyainyira. Wawinya yuya sabanyaai maremwaaidinyainyi. ¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimī Kwaaka davakīya ajimya piningiyara nimirē nyimididivisara yima'nipi'de'na duthaawila! Nimwalyi Gawaalivaangeinyi Kurya Tewaanyalyi sainaavire yayavi a'mweraavi aalyavi bavitaaziya jideihilyi. ²⁰ Nabaai sara yapi yagaala yihizaave gazazanna midinya'neraavi duziwakamaryideihilyira. Yithaanyi! Yuyagaa' yune aaya'ne dazagaa'na sarimiji ye'mwannamwalaadeinyira."

Maaki Yagaala tewaanya' Maakiyai yidaavakesira.

Joni bavitaaziya yadei wijawaakakevines.

(Matiyui 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-9,15-17; Joni 1:19-28)

¹ Gotiyare Gawaali vaangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gamire yagaala tewaanya mudike! sinnaw yima'na'. ² Gotiyare wi'nawijawaakakei Piropetiya Aazaayai dara din' Jizaazarina,

“Yithaa, nimire widaasadinyai giminyina waaman'.

‘Gimire tusavi nayaa yadera,’ githiwa.

³ Wawinya maayaba ja'maanguraaya' yiman',

‘Naangei batherine tusa' javada'galyilo!

Gamire tusangi yida'na jamakwilo!’ ”

⁴ Sara dinike'na Joni wawinya maayaba mwaalaka sinnaw sagaa' a'mweraavi aalyavi bavitaaziya yada widina “Sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi yawiramaa'na kyapji nim bavitaaziya yihyideinyi. Gotiyai sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi yihimaras' nadelyira,” widina Joni. ⁵ Sara widina yadaa'nyi “Gaminyawinna wawaaji yagaala sa' kadika wi'naana!” deva Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyaraji Anga Jeruzaalem' mwaalyaraji yuyara wina. Mi'na wina yeva gamire yagaalya' wi'neva wijalikurakina “Nebulyasira. Nemi kayaa'nanyabwi sana sana yiwosira.” Widina kye' Aalya Jothaniyavi bavitaaziya ya' Joni.

⁶ Joni baazi'ma'nya kaameliyavire arilya' yavikarinike' marira'nyina yaka bulmakaawomunnaanya marida mwaalakelyi. Gannya wapaaya baarinnaji aakangire kwarakaji tika nada mwaalakei. ⁷ Yagaala da' widina “Nimi biweinyi. Dwi pwai bathelyira. Nimire diraginya' wa'dinyi kiri' gamire diraginya naange' nabaai wavila'na yadesi nimirevi. Naangere kwaari'masivilyavi wila pwiyinike' kwadaai gila'mwi galyaa'mune' nimi naangeinyi mika. Myiwineinyira. ⁸ Nimi aalya gavevi bavitaaziya yihyivanige sa' Naangei Kurya Tewaanyari bavitaaziya yihyadelyira,” widina ya'.

Aalyavi Joni Jizaazari bavitaaziya yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

⁹ Joni sara widadaasiyagaa' Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretidaa'nyai Jizaazai bina kya' Aalya Jothaniyavi Joni bavitaaziya yina. ¹⁰ Mi'na bavitaaziya yina kya' aalyavi sai bilaawaka yime'nyabi' dara wanganake' “Sigunya' tiv' damujaangika! Kekwai Kuryai kwaamryaibisai daimwaaabika!” Mena kada' Kuryai walaabina yaka gamire munyiki kusawi bulamwaina. ¹¹ Bulamwaina kya' Sigunyavidaasi Gotiyarebadaasi Gotiyai yagaala widina “Saigi, nimire Nyibwaalivaangeiginyi. Kurya tewaanya gukadinyaignyi. Sahwaigi yilaaya nyigaimanigi,” wida'.

Kayaa'nanya'na Saataani Jizaazari widake'nesi.

(Matiyui 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)

¹² Yime'nyabi' Kuryai “A'mwera maayabanna yarai diwo!” jiri'galaasa'.

¹³ Jiri'galaasina kya' sawhai kaanna wina kya' yirika a'mweraare sivilatiraai kwavilava' a'mwera maayaba mwaaidisi Saataani “Kayaa'nanyabwi yana!” daka yaamiji yijiwaala'. Yijiwaaina yakegaa' malakayaawaryarana mwaaidapiyaba Jizaazai sarari ye'mwannamwaina ya'. Sawhai saba mwaalakegaa' Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyara wigaimwanna ye'.

Jawinya maaryaraavi wida' Jizaazai.

(Matiyui 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Dividaa'nyi Jonim' wila yirakina kye' Jizaazai Kwaaka Galilina wilaawina yaka saba Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamarina. ¹⁵ Wijiwakamarina yakegaa' wida' “Dahaa' yemwaalyagaa' aayasira. Dahaa' yunegaa'nanyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidehaa' yima'nawa' dahaa'. Gotiyarina sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila' Yagaala tewaanya' wi'napiji ‘Nebulyasira. Sara yaana!' dithinyide'na yihithiwa. Yagaala sa' nayaa dilimwagarila!’ wijawaakina ya'.

(Matiyui 4:18-22)

¹⁶ Galili aalibumaangevi sawhai wodaa'nyi Saaimoniji Saaimonimire gahwaalaangei Ediruyalyi sadaraai jawigilya' aalyavi marasi'na yadaakilyi wangamabina ya'. Marasi'nagile' dare'nesi. Jawinya mwagi'nagilyaraalyi. ¹⁷ Wangamabina yaka wida'

“Dinyim+dinaabyila! Kanyim+dinaabakilyi kihiz+waaka'muri jawinya maa'ditabaai+! Gotiyar+ne a'mweraav+ maarya'neraaihir+ yihimwaai+deraaihiyira.”¹⁸ Mi'na kuda' yime'nya'b+! kirinnya jawigilya yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi.¹⁹ Midinna kyagi Jizaazai pizigwa wawaka Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai Jemzaly+ Jonji sadaraai wanganakeraai sipiyav+ mwaalagila jawigilya kayaaka yinke bi'nyina yagi.²⁰ Bi'nadaakilyi yime'nya'b+! jaka widina kya' “Yarai dulaabila!” kirinmaangei Sevathiyaly+ gannya nigw+wawinyarari sipiyav+ mwaalesaraav+ yagalya'ma'na yagila kidaraai gaminy+ midinna yagi.

Jizaazai yimakeri maras+na!

(Luki 4:31-37)

²¹ Kum+ sara angeba Kaapaniyamina wina kye! Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yima'nyina kya' yime'nya'b+! gami Juyaraavire Lotuangev+ wilina yaka Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakina.²² Wijiwaakina kya' yuyara gamire yagaalya' w+neva atika maru'na'muluna ye! “Kiwijaraavirebwi kwaas+ kwaasiya'bisabulyi. Jizaazai gannya simunyav+ yuya yaw+nikelyi,” didaapi atika maru'na'na ye! Sare! dare'nanyi. Jizaazai diraginya kininnakei wijiwaakake'nanyi.

²³ Yime'nya'b+! a'mwei yimaka widei Lotuangev+ wilina yaka²⁴ jaka danganna “Jizaazai Naazaret+ mwaalyaigi, neminyi ber+ dneyide'na bahineka? Nem+ aa'neinaav+ kayaaka dneyigaidena daaka? Giminyina yaw+mwa. Gotiyare tewaanyaiginyina yaw+mwa.”²⁵ Mi'na jaka kada' Jizaazai maanga widina “Yagaala madinera! A'mwe saridaas+ diwona!”²⁶ Sara kuda' yimakei a'mwer+ yikilaaka wilaka jaka naanga daka kaanna wina ya!²⁷ A'mwera yuyara tina wanganewa atika maru'nakul+na yadivi! kumi sara dine! “Ai, da! berivaka? Wijiwaakya'ne! mudikesi. A'mwe sai yagaala diraginna widivan+kelyi. Nabaai yimakerav+ sara widiwake sara yivan+gaval!”²⁸ Kadine' yime'nya'b+! Galili yuyabanyara Jizaazai yake'na maali+kegaa' w+nyina ye!

Jizaazai a'mweraav+ tewaanya ya!

(Matiyui 8:14-15; Luki 4:38-39)

²⁹ Yime'nya'b+! Jizaazai Lotuangev+daa'nyai bwalyuna kya' Jizaazaly+ Jemzaly+ Jonji pwaraj+ sara kaanna wina yeva Saaimonji Edrulyaly+ saraare angev+ bwina ye!³⁰ Bwina kye! midika wida'daas+ Saaimonim+ ganyaal+maange! wa'dis+ yime'nya'b+! kumi Jizaazar+ widina.³¹ Mi'na widina kye! nabal+nakeyabanna bina yaka maradhaa'bwa'na ya! Jizaazai sara kya' nabalya' mena y+wina kya' a'mwe! kuminyine wapaaya yov+rawakina ya!

(Matiyui 8:16-17; Luki 4:40-41)

³² Nyilyai mena walakyagaa' sabanyara nabal+nakengiji yimaka widiv+sangiji sangi gaminyaw+na makuna ye!³³ Makuna yeva saba mwaalyara yuyara tikuryaba dawaabina ye!³⁴ Dawaabina kye! Jizaazai a'mwe nabalya ge ge wa'div+saraav+ nabalya' wangadaa'ny+ “Tewaanya jima'nana!” sana sana kuda' tewaanya yima'nigulina ye! Nabaai aa'ne kwalaalyaraav+ widaas+na ya! Aa'nera gaminyina yaw+daapiya'na wanga “Yagaala madipinera! Kwaas+ yadiv+saihir+ nay+thu'nipid+ka!” widaka widaas+na ya!

Kwaaka Galili Jizaazai wijiwaaka!

(Luki 4:42-44)

³⁵ Jizaazai se wa'mwarakei yirikunyagaa' dikaa'na yaka walyuna yaka a'mwera maaya kunebanna kaanna wina yaka Gotiyar+ yagaala widina.³⁶ Kuna widina yadaa'ny+ Saaimonji gaminyaba mwaalesaraji biribirikaanyara wina yeva³⁷ yir+maa'na gema wide! “Yuyara giminyina bhamarivan+gava a'mweraava.”³⁸ Tivi'na kude! gami widina “Angeba pin+ aya kibanna nem+ kaanyaana! Anga saba Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaak+de'na bwalyuwa.”³⁹ W+daka Galili yuyaba kumire Lotuangeng+ yagaala Gotiyare wijiwakamarya! Sagaa' a'mwe yimaka widiv+saraav+daasa yimakerav+ widaasa!

Samatanakei tewaanya yima'na!

(Matiyui 8:1-4; Luki 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ A'mwe samatanakei gaminyaw+inna bina yaka “Jizaazai naangelyi,” daka kwadaai gilina yaka yagaala naanga diraginna wida! “Nimire kilaakeji! “Tewaanya mwaalana! nyaw+diza! gim+ sara dinyavada'gala! Sara yinneiginy+ gim+.”⁴¹ W+dina kya' Jizaazai kale kwia! ata dath+wanna yaka widina “Sara yima! yaw+manige. Gimire kilaakeji! yihula dana!”⁴² W+dina kya' yime'nya'b+! samate sa! ya'ma'na yaka gamire kilaakejiki yarai y+wina ya!⁴³ Kilaakejiki y+wina kya' Jizaazai maanga widina yaka⁴⁴ widina “Nayaa dinyu'nana! (Niminyina naji'bwa'nemwaaib+thika!) A'mwe aane pwai kwari

'Sara nyi'waka,' mud'inna! Aane piri' kiri' muji'waak'inna! Aawa. Kaanna wawa'gizi sipizipiya Gotiyar'ina mubithika yira'deri piriziyari duzi'wainana! Dahaa' kilaake' tewaanya war'ike'na Mozizai d'ni'ke! Gotiyar'ine' dumaaride'na a'mwera yawi'na 'A'mwere samate' menanyira,' gyawip'idera." Mi'na widaka yime'nya'bi' widaasina ya'.⁴⁵ Sara kudaasa' a'mwei walyuna yaka yuyaba yagaala sa' wiji'waakya'nei yuyaraavi wid'vainadaa'na yikwaasa'. Gam' sara kya! "A'mwera syanganapiji n'imi'nyina nanyidahid'wagamaremwaibithika!" daka Jizaazai angeba mwi'yi yaayeba mwaalina yadisi gazabazabadaa'nyi gam'nyaw'inna yikabi'na ye'.

2

Jizaazai yag'inya bain'ikeri yid'ikavamwaaiha'!

(Mat'yui 9:1-8; Luk'i 5:17-26)

¹ Saw'ita p'jaa' kaj'inna' sai Kaapan'yam'ina ay'ina yagalaawaka bamwaaina ya'. Bamwaaid'nyi' dara w'inesa' "Anga aya mwaaid'evi damwaali!"² Sara deva kwala yi'bwa'nyina ye'. Kwala yi'bwa'nyina yeva tikuryaba daavanneba kune p'ba madaayi yeva angav'ine' mwasabanne' bamwaihwodapi yagaalya' wiji'waak'ina ya'.³ Wiji'wakadaa'nyi' pwara makabi'na kye' a'mwe daraai daraalyara kilaaka yag'inya bain'ikeri marikwavamakabi'na ye'.⁴ Marikwa'na yeva "A'mwe kwalaalyara damwaaiha!" deva kwala bwa'naanyav'ine'na Jizaazaryaw'inna mabamakulyara angevi' a'ba bamaraga'n'igilaaw'ina yina yeva munyaba Jizaazai wilamwaaid'isi'yaba kwavisa' daburaabi'na yeva yag'inya bain'ikeri yi'b'innakeri marala'mwagak'ina ye'.⁵ Marala'mwagak'ina kye' Jizaazai kum'ire l'mwangebwi yaw'iranganna "A'mwe dara 'Jizaazai d'rag'inaangei a'mweri' tewaanya negaimwagathelyira,' yaw'reva makabi'wawa." Jizaazai yaw'iraka yag'inya bain'ikeri wid'na "Nyi'bwaali', gim'ire kayaa'nanya gi'maras'i'mwa."⁶ Sara wid'na kya' Ki'w'jara pwara saba mwaaleva kum'ire kunya yaw'ina⁷ "A'mwe dai yagaala sa' baa'na d'vanika! 'Gotiyar' wavi'la'mweinyi,' dathivanika! Kayaa'nanya aai maras'i'nadelaka! Gotiyai gavei maras'i'nadelyira. Sare! Gotiyari' yagaabi'raizika d'wakei daaka!" yaw'iranganna ye'.⁸ Yaw'irangadaapi yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai gannya si'munyavi yaw'ina "A'mwe dara sara jaw'i'man'igava!" daka wid'na "Sar'im'ire si'munyang'i sare! baa'na yaw'i'man'igava!"⁹ Darewaa' naangewaai midaaka! Piri' dare!. Yag'inya bain'ikeri wid'de' Gi'm'ire kayaa'nanya gi'maras'i'mwa.' Piri' dare!. Wid'de! 'Dith'ikaaka! Yi'b'inya' maara'gizi d'makwalyona! Yagaala yuya sawaai naangewaai midaaka! Ni'mi' kuda'muri 'Dith'ikaaka! Yi'b'inya' maara'gizi d'makwalyona!' sara yade'na¹⁰ sar'im' yaw'ina 'Ai, Kwaaka davaki a'mwe sai kayaa'nanya maras'i'nyi'nei d'rag'innakelyi,' jaw'iyideihlyi. Sara jaw'iyide'na A'mweraav'ine Kaim'iraayai yag'inya bain'ikeri sara wid'ana!"¹¹ A'mweri wid'na "Gith'wa, 'Dith'ikaaka! Gi'nnya yi'b'inya' marikwava'gizi gi'nnya angev'ina d'makwalyona!"¹² Sara wid'na kya' daavaka yime'nya'bi' yi'b'inya' marikwa'na yaka kaanya walyodaa'nyi sare'na a'mwe yuyara tinna wanganna yeva atika maru'nakul'ina yeva Gotiyari' yilaaya yeva "Sabwi nemi sara mwanganyainera," d'nyina ye'.

Jizaazai Livaayari wida' "Nyimid'inaama!"

(Mat'yui 9:9-13; Luk'i 5:27-32)

¹³ Jizaazai ay'ina walyoka aal'bumaangevi mwaaid'isi a'mwera yuyara yi'bwa'nyina yeva mwaaidapi Jizaazai wiji'waak'ina ya'.

¹⁴ Livaayai Alipi'yaazarei taak'iziya maa'dei taak'iziya maa'deva mwaaid'nyi' Jizaazai wangamabaka wid'na "Nyimid'inaama!" Mi'na wid'na kya' daav'ina yaka m'ji'w'ina ya'.

¹⁵ Livaayare angevi Jizaazai namwaaid'isi taak'iziya maa'd'iv'sarari a'mwe ki'w'inya maali'na yad'iv'sarari sara Jizaazalyi gam'irerari saraayaba mwaalina ye'. Sare! dare'nesi'. Kum' sara kwalaalyara gam'nyi' mid'inesara.¹⁶ Namwaaidapi Ki'w'jara Periziyara "Gam' sali' ki'w'inya maali'na yad'iv'sarari taak'iziya maa'd'iv'sarari je'mwannan'ivan'igava!" deva gam'ireraavi wid'na "Taak'iziya maa'd'iv'sarari ki'w'inya maali'na wiyad'iv'sarari saraayaba baa'na n'vanika!" wid'na.¹⁷ Yagaala sa' wid'na kye' Jizaazai wi'nakei wid'na "Dotar'ina nabali'maayara w'gainadera mi'. Aawa. Nabal'nakera w'gainadere. Sare'na ni'm' sainyi a'mwe yida'maraangebulyi'ainajiyaraavi j'vwaramaarya'neiny' mabye. Aawa. Ki'w'inya maali'na yad'iv'saraav'ine'nyai'."

Wapaaya manya'nesira.

(Mat'yui 9:14-17; Luk'i 5:33-39)

¹⁸ P'gaa' Jon'im'ireraji Periziyaraji "Gotiyar'ina wapaaya manaannera!" deva nav'ika mwaaidapi pwara wilaabi'na yeva Jizaazari wid'na "Be'neka? Jon'im'irerari Periziyaraav'irerari sara wapaaya manyara mwaalina yadapi kiri' gim'irera wapaaya

baa'na n'vanigava!"¹⁹ W'idina kye! Jizaazai w'idina ya! "Mudikangeyabanne munne yadivisagaa! a'mwe! maarade m'ginyai mwaaidoz! a'mwe a'mwera tika munne manip'ne yip'jara daaka!"²⁰ M'ginyai mwaaidoriyagaa! wapaa nip'dengira. Pigasa kima'noj! kum'nyabadaasai a'mwe! maarade m'ginyai yipalasi'na kyapi sagaa! kumi sa wapaa tika manyi yip'dengira. Sare! kanyipalasi'napi'ri n'im'rera wapaaya manyi yip'dengira."

²¹ Sare! Jizaazai gamire yagaala mudike'na w'idina "Yivita gaalya! a'mwe pwai dakuroji! 'Yivita ayiki m'wirima!' myawryajai tewaanyalyira. Sara m'wi'na yaji kwaji m'wita'ne yivita yivisiki kayaaka kyadika! Yivita gaalyamili' yivita ayiki kayaaka yade'na naanga lih'na yadesira."²² Nabaai memekilaaka waainitalya! a'mwe aane pwai kwai waainitala ayavi waainiya gaalya! mamaradingiki yadelyi. Sara maradingikaja! aalimaagwala bilamari'bwarakadaawori waainiya! memekilaakevi kayaaka kyoji waainiya! bwalaraawina yadesira kilaaka yuya ti'm'wirojiya. Sare! aawa. Waainiya gaalya! memekilaaka mudikevi maradingikina yaja! tewaanya warina yadesira."

Jyuraavire Kwazaakegaa!
(Matiyui 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

²³ Jyuraavire Kwazaaka pigaa! lilaajabita witziwawinyavi tinnyaba tusavi sai widavadaasi gamirera midinaabina, mijika wiadaa'nyi witzila gimujina ye! Sa'na kiwinya dinike! "Kwaakaanya yamaryadivi! tusavi a'mwera witzila maapika!" dinikesira.²⁴ Gimujina kye! Periziyara Jizaazari w'idina "Yithaa, Kwazaakegaa! dahaa! baa'na gimujivanigava! Kiwinya sare'na warikesira. Sa pigaa! d'himujidengira. Kwazaakegaa! mip'nera sabwi!"²⁵ Sara w'idina kye! Jizaazai w'idina "Baa'na nyidwaava! Ne Deviti yaake pikariyikwiavi tinna mwanganyadivisaihi daaka? Devitiji gamijiyaraji sara wapaaya kunera mijika wiadaa'nyi²⁶ sip'zipiya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Avaayathai mwalyaakegaa! Deviti Gotiyarina yira'de pwar! girikulya'na widaka Gotiyare Angevi wilaabina kyaa! Gotiyai tinna wanganya'ne girikula walyaasa kujayaa! maranyina yaa! Girikula sa mi'na kwaryaa! 'Gotiyare yira'divisara gavera maranadivisarera, kiwinya! sara dinikesira. Deviti Gotiyarina yira'dei mamwalyaakei maranyina yaka nabaai gamijiyaraavina wimaryaa! Sare! Gotiyai maiyagaala mujaa!"²⁷ Sara widaka w'idina ya! "Sinnawi Gotiyai a'mweraavi yavikaryaka dividaasi a'mweraavine'na Kwazaakegaa! walyaa! Sinnawi Kwazaakegaa! mwaryaka dividaasi Kwazaakegaa'ne'na a'mweraavi myavikaryaa! Arikewi."²⁸ Sara yaake'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwazaakegaa'ne Naangei 'A'mwera sara sara yip'derera, widadelyira," wida! Jizaazai gaminyine'na.

3

Kwazaakegaa! Jizaazai pwera ata kayaa'nanya! nayaa yavada'gala!
(Matiyui 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Lotuangevi ata pimaginyi yaalika mena yinikei mwaaidinyi Jizaazai ayina w'lamwaaina.² W'lamwaaina kya! "Jizaazai Kwazaakegaa! a'mwere asa! tewaanya yavada'gaina yajiwaka?" deva A'mwe Periziyara bangana'na ye! "Asa! tewaanya yavada'gaina yaja! nemi kotiya wimwaaihina yaadeinaava," deva bangana'na ye!³ Nayaa bangana'na yadapi Jizaazai ata kayaa'nanyari w'idina "Tinnyabanna dithaaka!"⁴ A'mweraavi w'idina "Kwazaakegaa'na kiwinya gara divanika? Kwazaakegaa'na tewaanya yija'nebwu sara dathivanika? Kwazaakegaa'na kuminyi kale mwiadaa'nyi Jizaazai sara dathivanika? Nabaai 'A'mweraavi tewaanya mwaabi'de'na dhaimwana! dathivanika? 'A'mweraavi d'ramakya!' kiwinya sara dathivanika?" w'idina. Sara w'idina kya! kumi sara yagaala muji, maad'na mwaal'na ye!⁵ Maad'na mwaal'na kye! kumire simunyangi ata yaalika yinikerina kuminyi kale mwiadaa'nyi Jizaazai wangamabina. Wangamabina kya! saraavine'na kale wiadaasi avalyagaa! maad'na mwaaidapiyaraavina gamire sinna tika wida'daasi a'mweri w'idina "Ginnya asa! jiw'bwaka!" Sara w'idina kya! ata yina kya! ata kayaa'nanya! maamidarya! yima'nyina.⁶ Maamidarya! yima'nyina kya! yime'nyabi! Lotuangevi Periziyara bwalyina yeva Erotiyareraji yibwa'nyina kye! jamungaje! "Jizaazai balade'na nemi gara yaadelaka?"

Kwala bwa'naanya aalibumaangebaar! mwaale!

⁷ Jizaazalyi gamireraji saba yagalya'ma'na yeva Aalibunya Galilina wina. Nabaai kwala naanga kaanna wina. Kwaaka Galili mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyaraji⁸ Anga Jeruzaalem! mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Yithum'ya mwaalyaraji Aalya Jothani pimagi mwaalyaraji Anga Taayaa Anga Saaitoni sabanyaai mwaalyaraji yuya sara "Jizaazai

sana sana yivanikelyira,” deva gaminyawinna kaanna bina. ⁹ Kaanna bina kye! kwala bwa'naanya naange'na gamireraavi widina “Kwala bwa'naanya da' bule nanyinadika! Botiya' nimirine! jowirawakyila! Aalyavi wa'dinyi botiyavidaa'nyi wijiwaakideinyi.” ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sara widina yake'ne! Jizaazai a'mweraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina kya' nalaavinakera “Jizaazari yimetavima!” d'neva yimeta'na yesa'na widina ya'. ¹¹ A'mwe pwaraya yimaka widivisara Jizaazari t'nnna wanganewa gaminyawi wala'na yeva “Aakayi,” jaka dina “Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyira,” widina. ¹² Sara widina kye! Jizaazai yimakeraavi yagaala diragininaanga widina “Nimirine'na ‘Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi,’ madipinera!”

Jizaazai a'mwe atirai siviliyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilaka!
(Matiyui 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Jizaazai mugunyangi wilaawina yaka “A'mwera nimirera yima'nip'idera,” dakeraavi jaka widina kya' kum' wilaabina ye'. ¹⁴ Wilaabina kye! a'mwe atirai siviliyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakina yaka “Nimirine'na d'nnwalyila! Nabaai yagaala wijiwakamarya'na yithaasidera! ¹⁵ Yimakeraavi widaasa'ne diraginya' yithaavideinyi,” widina ya'. ¹⁶ A'mwe atirai siviliyiridaa'nyi pwaraala sareraavine yaya darengira. Yi pwai Saaimoni yaya pir' Jizaazai widake! Pitai, ¹⁷ yi pwaraai Jemizai Sevathiyare gawaalivaangelyi Joni Jemizare gahwaalaangelyi sadaraai yaya pir' widake Bawanezizi (aangyagaalya'na Yimuyagaainakeraai), ¹⁸ yi pwai Ediruyai, pwai Pilipi, pwai Baatolomyui, pwai Matiyui, pwai Tomaazai, pwai Jemizai Alipyaazarei, pwai Tathyaazai, pwai Saaimoni “Kumireba Romiyara wipika!” dadei, ¹⁹ pwai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai dividaasi Jizaazari yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei.

“Jizaazalyi Biyelizivuliji saraai yivangi,” wide' Periziyara.
(Matiyui 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Jizaazai gannya angevi wilaabina. Mi'na wilaabina kya' kwala bwa'naanya yi'bwa'namwaa'na kye! Jizaazalyi gamireraji sara yina yina yeva “Wapaaya warana! Gotiyare wawinya yaana!” deva wapaaya manyi ye'. ²¹ Wapaaya manyi kye! Jizaazai yake'na gamire jil'kaimiraaya sara wi'neva “Nem' gaminyi marawaana!” deva kaanna bina ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. “Simunya maayai mwaalika,” desa'nanyi.

²² Kijwajara Anga Jeruzaalemidaasara dina “Jizaazari munyiki yimaka Biyelizivuli kin'nnakelyira.” Nabaai dina “Yimakeraavi maremwaala naangei gannya diraginya' kujaava! Jizaazai yimakeraavi widaasina yadelyi.” ²³ Sara dina kye! Jizaazai a'mweraavi “Kaajila!” widaka ke'ba'na yagaala widina “Saataani Saataanim' gara yoji widaasinnanelaka? ²⁴ Kingiyare a'mwera anga kiba mwaalyara jaapaina yipija' mala bwa'nyina yipija' sahwarra diraginya daapine' mika! ²⁵ A'mwe pinidaka kaja'palemwalamaryapiji sanidaka diraginya daapine' mika! ²⁶ Savine'na Saataaniji gamireraji jaapaina yipija' mala bwa'nyina kyapiji Saataani maremwaalideva diraginya madaayi yannesi. Aawa. Savine'na Saataani mi'nanyi. ²⁷ A'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mwe diraginyare gilyivisa kuka yipalamaasa'na gamire angevi mulaawi yanelyi. Arikewinyira. Sinnaw' sai a'mwe diraginyari wila pwi'yaja' divi kuka yipalamaaradelyira. ²⁸ Yagaala da' jawika! Nebwina githima! A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yivanigasabwi sabulyi Gotiyar'na yagaalibiraizika ge ge diza yivanigasaji yivanigasara Gotiyari kudapiji Gotiyai kayaa'nanya sa wimarasinadelyira. ²⁹ Sare kir' Kuryai Tewaanyar'na yagaalibiraizika widivanigasa yuyagaa! Gotiyai mumarasinyi yadelyira. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyar'na b'rala sabwina yiwetawakya sabwi yuyagaa! yuyagaa! waragothevulyira. Sabwi Gotiyai mamarasin'nyi yadelyira!” widina ya'. ³⁰ Jizaazari'na “Yimakei kin'nnakelyi. Gotiyare Kuryai kin'nnakei mika,” d'nesa'na Jizaazai sara wida'.

Jizaazari ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji wilaabe!
(Matiyui 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

³¹ Sagaa! Jizaazari ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yeva angevi mwasawi daaveva gaminyina pwaraavi widina “‘Gimijiyaraji gwaangesi mwaalihava,’ duthaawila!” ³² Sara widina kye! kwala bwa'naanya' gaminyaba wilaamwalewa widina “Yithaa! Gwaangesi ja'mweraji ja'mweji sa mwasaba bamwaa'eva gaminyabina jaka divaniga!” ³³ Jizaazai wi'naka ma'maa'na “Ninnya n'waa' berivaka? Nyigwalaangera bewaraavaka?” ³⁴ Widaka gaminyaba bamwailwodapiyangi t'nnna wanganaka widina “Yithaanyi! Dathara n'waa'ni nyigwalaangeraji mwaaiha”. ³⁵ A'mwe pwara kwara Gotiyai widinke' sara yivanigasara sahwarra n'waa'ni nyigwalaangeraji nyinyaabulaangeji mwaalihava.”

4

*Witizila p̄iraih̄irakakesira.**(Mat̄iyui 13:1-9; Luk̄i 8:4-8)*

¹ P̄igaa' Jizaazai aalibumaangebaari gaai wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina yadaasi kwala yibwa'nemwaalesa'na sipiyavi wilamwaina kya' sipiya' aalyavi a'ba yila'na yadisi kwala bwa'naanya yuya aalibumaangebaari mwaalina. ² Sara mwaalina yadapi Jizaazai wijiwaakya kwalaalya kuminyine'na yagaala ke'ba'na widina ya' ³ "Dinyu'nyila! Yithaanyi, pigaa' a'mwe witizila p̄iraih̄irakya'nei kaana wina ya'. ⁴ Wawaka gannya wawinyavi sila kaviraih̄iraka' sila pin̄i tu'maangeba bwalaraawina kya' yusara bamaranyina ye'. ⁵ P̄iba amwi sila naangeji' wa'di'nȳi a'ba kwaaka maalikeji' wa'di'nȳiyaba sila pin̄i p̄iraih̄irakake witizila yarai yiri'na ya'. ⁶ Yiri'na kya' gannya miw̄irinya naanga magari kya' nyila naanga widina yakegaa' yawaka baihinyina yaka yuya balina ya'. ⁷ Kwaakevi lannake wa'disi a'ba sila pin̄i p̄iraih̄irakake yiri'na kya' lannake kin̄iji yiri'na yaka naanga girina yaka kayaaka galadathiwanna kya' kur̄ijir̄ika dina yaka gam̄ire sila mi'nȳi ya'. ⁸ Sila pin̄i kwaaka tewaanyavi kaviraih̄iraka' sila sa tewaanya yiri'na yaka naanga girina, sila tewaanya yinyina ya'. Yinyina yake pin̄i sila p̄iriv̄idaa'nȳi kibawe (30) yinyina ya'. Sila pin̄i sila p̄iriv̄idaa'nȳi naanga kibawe (60) yinyina ya'. Sila pin̄i sila p̄iriv̄idaa'nȳi naanga (100) yinyina ya'." sara widina ya' Jizaazai. ⁹ Yagaala ke'ba'na mi'na widaka Jizaazai widina ya' "Kadi'nakeinȳi daakaji nayaa dinyu'nana!"

*Yagaala ke'ba'na widakebwines̄i.**(Mat̄iyui 13:10-17; Luk̄i 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya mena wina yesagaa' Jizaazare at̄raai yaka s̄iv̄iyir̄idaasi p̄waraai saraji a'mwera gam̄iji mwaaid̄iv̄isaraji sa Jizaazari ȳiwaara'na "Yagaala ke'ba'na d̄iwaanya' d̄ineji'waakya!" ¹¹ Sara ȳiwaara'na kye' Jizaazai widina "Yagaala nebulya' yoimavajal̄ikurakya' Got̄iyai maremwaaide'ne' Got̄iyai ȳih̄iz̄iwaain̄iwaka. A'mwe p̄wara mwas̄ilaanyara yagaala yuya ke'ba'nanya gave p̄iriv̄ina w̄in̄ivan̄iga'. ¹² Sa'na ȳima'nya'ne' d̄in̄ikesira. Tinna sara wangad̄iv̄i' kir̄i' s̄imunya myaw̄iranganȳivan̄iga'. Kad̄ika sara w̄in̄ad̄iv̄i' kir̄i' s̄imunya myaw̄iramaarivan̄iga'. Yaw̄irap̄iji mud̄ikebwi yaw̄iramaap̄iji kwaji Got̄iyai kum̄ire kayaa'nanyabwi kamaras̄in̄ad̄ika!

*Yagaala p̄iraih̄irakake'na Jizaazai wijiwaaka'.**(Mat̄iyui 13:18-23; Luk̄i 8:11-15)*

¹³ Sai widina "Yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa' myaw̄iryij̄iwaava? Yagaala sa' myaw̄iri yeva yagaala ke'ba'nanya pin̄i gara jaw̄iryideih̄ilaka? ¹⁴ A'mwei ȳih̄ith̄iwei yisila p̄iraih̄irakakei Got̄iyare yagaala wijiwaakadelyira. ¹⁵ Sila pin̄i tu'maangevi p̄iraih̄irakake bwalaraawina kya' yusara maranyina yeta p̄wara Got̄iyare yagaala ku'napiji yime'nya'bi' Saataani yarai bina yoji yagaala w̄in̄ip̄ija' yarai marasi'na yadengira. ¹⁶ Sila amwi wa'disi kwaaka maalikejiki yisila p̄iraih̄irakake p̄wara sabaabi' Got̄iyare yagaala yime'nya'bi' yilaaya'na w̄in̄yina yapiji ¹⁷ kum̄i sara d̄iraḡinya' kin̄innakera mamwaalyi. Aawa. Divi maalikegaa' a'mwera Got̄iyare yagaalya'na maanga widina, taanginya wina kyapiji yime'nya'bi' Got̄iyarina yagalya'ma'na yipi'dengira. ¹⁸ Kwaakevi lannake wa'disi sila pin̄i p̄iraih̄irakake p̄wara Got̄iyare yagaala nayaa w̄in̄yina yipi'dengira. ¹⁹ A'mwe sara Kwaaka davakina yawi'na, nḡwilalakaenna yawi'na, gilyiv̄ita naangenna yawi'div̄isara sara yipi'de'na Got̄iyare yagaalya' kayaaka galadathiwanna kyoji a'mwera navika mwaaip̄jara Got̄iyare yagaala navika yipi'dere waryaanyara. ²⁰ Kwaaka tewaanyavi sila pin̄i p̄iraih̄irakake p̄wara Got̄iyare yagaala nayaa w̄in̄yina, daapi'na yipi'dengira. A'mwe sara Got̄iyar̄ine tewaanya yipi'derera. Pwara tewaanya kibawe (30) yipi'de, p̄wara tewaanya naanga kibawe (60) yipi'de. Pwara tewaanya naanga (100) yipi'desira."

*Laamuyai maa'gulyavi marayulyakina yin̄ike'nes̄i.**(Luk̄i 8:16-18)*

²¹ Sagaa' sai widina "A'mwe pwai laamuyai maa'gulya' mariri'mwagak̄in̄ikeri lika marulyakadei daaka! Nabaai se warya'ne yib̄inya dalaangevi laamuyai lika marulyakadei daaka! Aawa. Yib̄inyavi yilakade'nesira. ²² Sare' dare'nesi. Nim̄ire yagaala aane p̄ir̄i' kir̄i' lika yulya'n̄ike' divi nayaa yib̄wari'daakwadesi. Dahaa' wijiwaak̄iyagaala widad̄inya aane p̄ir̄i' kir̄i' bwakak̄in̄ike' a'mwera myaw̄irivan̄igasa' 'Divi ku'maayaba yima'naabana' dena bwakake'nanyi. ²³ Kad̄i'nakeinȳi daakaji nayaa du'nana!" ²⁴ Jizaazai widina "Kad̄ika w̄in̄ivan̄igasa' nayaa jaw̄irila! Yaw̄ibwasa'

dirivikide' sa' girivikiradesi. Nabaai pir'i gye'mwagahizaavadesi. ²⁵ Sare' dara yihithivanige. A'mwe pwai Jizaazare yagaala waburya nyiwaka! Wi'nima! kadozi Gotiyai yagaala pini wijiwaakadelyira. Pwai 'Jizaazare yagaalya taanga nyiwaka. Wamaryana! dazai Gotiyare yagaalya myawiri yajai nimore yagaalya' wasi'najari Gotiyai yagaala pini mujwaaki yadelyira."

Wijiwaakiyagaala sila yirita'nesi.

²⁶ Yagaala pir'i widina "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' naanga yima'nya'ne'na daresi. A'mwei wawinyavi sila piraihirakadevaabisasi. ²⁷ Piraihirakadevi a'mwei sawisavi se wa'da yirika pu'daasiyavi dikaa'na yada navika mwaaid'ny'i sila piraihirakadengidaa'ny'i bilyiri'na. Bilyiri'na yadevi naanga sara bilyiri'daa'nyiya'na myawiri. ²⁸ Kwaaka gami savidaasi yilaabina. Sinnawi witiya maalike bilyiri'na, divi puriya yinyina, divi sila yawaka yina yadesi. ²⁹ A'mwei dara wangede 'Yawaka mi'na yiwake' daaka!' dada yime'nya'b'i kwaari'mata yadimwagakinikesi marawidilavamaa'na yade sila maaryagaa'nanyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' naanga yima'nya'ne'na sahirisira. Sare'na a'mwera myawiryarera."

Wijiwaakiyagaala maaziteti silyanna.

(Matiyui 13:31-35; Luki 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jizaazai widina "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na be yagaala yihiziwaakijwana? Sa'na ke'ba'nanya berivi wakaadevaka? ³¹ Darebaabisasi. Gotiyai maremwaaide' sinnawi maalika warina, divi naanga yima'nya'ne'na yisi' maaziteti wo'nikikine sila maaziteti maalikesira. Yuya pin'i Kwaakevaki naangengira. Yisi' maaziteti aranya naange'bisikira. ³² Yisila maalika sa' pwai kwaakevi maraburinna yada yisila maaliitaayamilikidaa'ny'i yisi' yiri'na yada naanga girina yada sgya naange' waayad'ny'i yutara sigunyaviyara gamire taanyangi arita yilyalaanna yadivi' kima'nyawi mwaaidivisare. Gotiyai maremwaaide' sahirisira." ³³ Jizaazai yawi'na "Kumire yawasa navila'mudika! Nayaa yawipinebaab'i wijiwaakima!" daka ke'ba'nanya kwalaalyangi gamire yagaala widina. ³⁴ Widina yakevi a'mweraavi ke'ba'nanyanna widina. Kir'i kima'nyawi gannya gaveraavi aangyagaala nayaa wijiwaakina ya'.

Jizaazai yihuta naange' widaasa'.

(Matiyui 8:23-27; Luki 8:22-25)

³⁵ Yirika savi nyila kabwalaawa' aalibumaangevi Jizaazai gamireraavi widina "Aalibunya davi kengihiri ga'makwawaana!" ³⁶ Widina kya' kwala naangengi yagalya'ma'na yeva gamirera sipiyavi Jizaazai wlamwaaaid'nyiyavi wlamwaaina kye' gami kwariji makuna ya'. Nabaai sipiya pini aalyavi yilarake wina ye'. ³⁷ Kaanna kaanna wodaapi yihu'maanarya' kya' aalimavajinaaka sipiyavi yilawiresi'naabina kya' sipiyavi aalya bulad'nyina ya'. Aalya naange' bulad'nyina kya' gamirera dara wangesa! "O, we!, nemi balaaji'wona!" ³⁸ Deva Jizaazai sipiyavi likimagi mwaalakei dithaihsavi se warakeri. Deva dithikavimwaaahina yeva yari widina "Aaka, Nejiwaakadinyai, nemi yari nyiwawaadika! Neminyina 'Nabaipika!' myawirijivanigi?" ³⁹ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai dikaa'na yaka yihusavi maanga widaka "Mi'nanyira," aalyavi widina "Aalya'gi jaka madinna! Kave warina ja!" Widina yakevi yihu'maanarya' mi'na muda'na kya' aalya' kave warina ya'. ⁴⁰ Aalya' kave warina kya' Jizaazai widina "Lika baa'na yivaniga! Gotiyari malimwagiyvaniga' lika yiwaasa!" ⁴¹ Gamirera sara wanganewa lika naanga yeva dine! "Yihusasi aalyasi sawaai gamire yagaalya' wi'nawaalya' be a'mwelaka!"

5

Jizaazai yimaka wideri tewaanya yavada'gaina ya'.

(Matiyui 8:28-34; Luki 8:26-39)

¹ Aalibunya pimagingna A'mwe Geraaza mwaalyara mwaaidapijiyabanna yimavaawina kye' ² sahwai sipiyavidaa'ny'i walamwaaina yad'ny'i yime'nya'b'i a'mwe pwai simaanga gilaaya wakesabadaa'nyai yimaka widei gaminyina wijima'naabina ya'. ³ A'mwe sai yuyagaa' gilaaya wakesaba mwaalakelyi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai gaminyi seniyabaalyi wila mavwiyi yannei. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kwalaalyagaa' a'mwera seniyabara maareva asiraari wila pwek'pwekya sivilyiraari wila pwek'pwekya kye' gami sai asiraari wila pwekinike galayesiw'na yaka sivilyiraari wila pwiynike silyalyi livatamayesi'nyina ya'. Sare' aane pwai kwai draginnakei sahwari madathivalyi yannelyi. ⁵ Yuyagaa' yirikevi sawisavi gilaaya wakadivisabaji mugunjabaji kaanya

yamaryada jaka naanga dada gannya kilaakejiki silyaji livadaidaarivainyina ya yimaka widei.

⁶ Sai saaminyabadaa'ny+ daavakei Jizaazari tinnna wanganakegaa' yarai kaanyave'na walyaabina yaka "Sahwai naangelyi," daka gaminyaw+ kwadaai gilaka ⁷ jaka naanga widina "Jizaazai, Gotiyai Siginyaw+ munya ke'mw+ mwaaidereigi midaaka! Niminy+na beri' jiziwaana? Gotiyar+ne'na naange! githivanige. Daanga many+jaav+nera! Mala many+rad+nera!" ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi, Jizaazai "Yimakaihi, a'mwere muny+kidaa'ny+ diwila!" widake'na. ⁹ Sai yiwaara'na yawalyaadi! "Giminy+ne yaya' beri+vaka?" Yiwaara'na yawalyaadike' yimaka widei widina "Niminy+ne yaya' Kwala Naangeiny+. Sare' nemi kwala naangeina mwaaiho'nanyi." ¹⁰ Sara widaka yagaala diraginna diza ya' "Kwaaka davi+daasi yimakerav+ mudaas+inna!" ¹¹ Mugunya sakyav+ yaawaryara kwala naanga nidaa'ny+na yadaapji ¹² yimaker+ diraginna widina "Yaawaryaraayabanna dinedaasa! Yaawaryaraav+re muny+kaav+ wim+laade'na dinedaasa!" ¹³ Yimaker+ sara widina kye! Jizaazai "Yo, diwila!" Widina kya' yimaker+ a'mwer+idaa'ny+ bwalyuna yeva yaawaryaraav+ wilina kye! yaawaryara kwala naanga (2,000) mwaaidapiyara dawaanyav+ yarai walaawina yeva aalibunyav+ wala'na yeva yuyara balina ye'.

¹⁴ Saba yaawaryaraav+ yi'divaid+visara dara wangesa! "O, akai, nem+re yaawaryara mena davaimwaava!" Deva yarai wina yina yeva angebaji wawinyangji saraav+ wide! yagaala sa'. Widesa'na a'mwera diny+na "Sara yima'n+wake' nem+ walyanganaana!" d+neva walyaabina. ¹⁵ Jizaazaryaw+inna walyaabina yeva dara wangesa! "A'mwei kwaab+ihannya marira'nakei sduta nayaa yaw+man+ikei kigaa' yimaka kwalaalyara mwaalesai tewaanyai damwaalika!" Deva lika naanga ye'. ¹⁶ Lika kye! a'mwera yuya wangesara mudikeraav+ yimaka wilaker+ sara yima'nakev+naji yaawaryaraav+naji wijiwaakina. ¹⁷ Sara wijiwaakina kye! sabanyara sari naanga widina "Nem+reba davi namwaaidika! Diwona!" ¹⁸ Widina yesav+ sai sipiyav+ yiladaa'd+ny+ yimaka wilakei naange! widaangana "Gim+j+ mwaaimuneiny+ w+ma! gith+wa." ¹⁹ Sara widina kya! Jizaazai widina "Aawa. Sare k+ri! ginnya angev+na wawa'giz+ ginnya jil+kaim+raayang+ Gotiyai sara nayaa gy+wakenna giminy+na Gotiyare kale yi+wake'na sara duziwaakya!" ²⁰ Widina yake'na sai kaanna wina yaka Angaba At+raalyaba saba Jizaazai gaminy+na sara yakenna sara kuj+waaka' a'mwe yuyara at+ka maru'na'na yina ye'.

Jaarazare garaavaangesi a'mwe pir+! Jizaazare yiv+isavi ata yime'nakesi sawaar+nesi. (Mat+yui 9:18-26; Luk+ 8:40-56)

²¹ Jizaazai sipiyav+ wilamwaaidisi ayih+rina sipiya' ayina makuna yakegaa' gaminyaw+inna kwala bwa'naanya naange! yi'bwa'n+amwaaina yadapi sai aalibumaangev+ mwaalina. ²² Mwaalina yadi'ny+ Lotuangev+ maremwaaide pwai Jaarazai wo'n+ikei bwangana yaka gam+re s+vil+yaraaryaba kwadaai gilina yaka ²³ yagaala diraginna widina "Ninnya taaya nabalinake! balade'na. ' "Tewaanya' yima'nana! Gaala mwaalana!" da'muji "Nim+re as+raai dath+wagaaw+ma!" ' da'gi dulaama!" ²⁴ A'mwei sara widina kya! gamiji wawagi. Kaanya wodaakily+ kwala naange! wawesara gaminyaw+ galy+тата ye'. ²⁵ Galy+тата kye! a'mwe nalaav+nake! mwaalake! baizaaka ma'nade! yuyagaa! kwarame at+raai s+vil+y+ridaa'ny+ pir+waalya wawila'n+ike! mwaalakesira nalaav+nake!. ²⁶ Nalaaya maalika wa'd+ny+ nalaav+nakev+ dotarava yaamiji y+ya kye! daanga naanga wiv+nake!. Gam+re yuyaj+ya mena w+jaav+na yake!. Tewaanya aane pir+! k+ri! mi wiake!. Aawa. A'mwe nigw+maaya' s+nnaw+ nalaaya maal+ke! kin+nnake!, sagaa! nalaaya naange! kin+nnake!. ²⁷ Sare! Jizaazar+ne'na wi'naka kwala naangev+ dus+daa'ny+ lika yulyaraabina yaka gam+re kwaabiy+visav+ yime'ny+na. ²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. "Gam+re kwaabiy+v+ta gavev+ yime'n+wija! n+mi tewaanya yima'n+ma!" dake'nanyi. ²⁹ Yime'ny+bi! kurabala yaal+ka mi'na y+na. Mi'na yina yaka dara wanganake! "Nim+re nabalya! mi'na daaka!" ³⁰ Sare! yilaaya kya! yime'ny+bi! Jizaazai sawhai dara wanganake! "Nim+ny+ diragin+ya' nyaly+wake! daaka!" Dakegaa! kwala naangev+ yarai giny+wannaka widina "Nim+re kwaabiy+visav+ aai yime'n+waka?" ³¹ Sara widina kya! "Kwala bwa'naanya datha! gim+ny+ galy+тата y+van+gasa'na gara ned+wa? 'Aai yime'n+waka?' " wide! gam+rer+ra. ³² Widesa! sawhai sare! yake! tinnna wanganya'nei tinnna wanganaas+na. ³³ Wanganasadaa'ny+ a'mwe sa! "Nim+re kilaakeji! tewaanya' yima'n+waka," daka lika yina, bi'bita yaka gaminyabanna bula'na yaka yuya sanna widina. ³⁴ Yuya sanna widina kya! sai widina "Ny+raavi, niminy+na nayaa yaw+iral+mwamwaanya'na gim+ maam+id+rya yima'n+wa. Gim+re kilaake! kuna warade! kwaamu'na d+mwaihwode'g+ny+," widina ya'.

³⁵ Kuna widina yadaa'ny+ Lotuangev+ maremwaaiderera angevidaas+ bwalyuna yeva kaanna bina yeva widina "Ginnya taaya' mena baimwaka. Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakader+ waw+nya naanga kuna minna! Taanga w+jaav+ny+! kabaimwak+ra."

³⁶ Sahwara wɔdadaapi Jizaazai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nada Lotuangevi maremwaaideri wɔdina "Lika minna! Niminyina simunyavi diraginna dilimwana!" ³⁷ Sara wɔdina yaka a'mwe pwaraavi wɔdina "Sarimi dimwaalyi! Nimiji Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joni Jemizare gya'mwelyi gave saina wawaana! Aane pwaigi kwaigi aawa." ³⁸ Wɔdina yaka kaanna wina yeva Lotuangevi maremwaaidere angevina yi'mavaawina kye' dara wanganake! "A'mwemilika yagaala naanga baziwodaapi pwara kinna dathivanigava! Jakinna dathivanigava!" ³⁹ Mi'na wanganaka angevi wilina yaka wɔdina "Yagaala naangesi jakinnyasi baa'na divanigava! Taaya' balya myiwa'. Aawa. Se wari'." ⁴⁰ Sara wɔdina kya' gaminyina mayagaajika kamaregye' kiri' sahwai yuyaraavi mwasawinna marativotawaasina yaka taayavi ganaangesi ganamaangelyi gaminyawi mwaalesaraji sa makuna kya' taayayabanna wilina ye'. ⁴¹ Mi'na wilina kye' gilaayavi ata limwana yaka kunnya yagaala wɔdina ya' "Talitha kumi!" aangyagaala dina "Taaya'gi dithikaaka! githiwa." ⁴² Sara wɔdina kya' yime'nya'bi' taaya' dikaa'na yaka kaanya dikavayamarina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Taaya sa' kwarame atiraai sivi'yiridaasi pwaraalya wawilavakesira. Kaanya dikavayamarina kya' yime'nya'bi' atika kamaru'nare' ⁴³ sai diraginna wɔdina ya' "Sarimi nayaa dinyu'nyila! Nimi yiwe sa' a'mwe pwai kwai a'mwe pir' kiri' nyu'nadika! Dahaa' taayavine wapaaya nya'ne dumaarila!"

6

Naazreti mwaalyara "Jizaazai a'mwe naangei mika," de'.

(Matiyui 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹ Sabadaasi sai gannya angebanna wiya'nei wina. Gamirera midinna. ² Gamire angebanna kyimava' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yime'nakegaa' Lotuangevi buladaa'na yakegaa' wijiwaakina. Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara wi'neva atika maru'nareva dinyina "Yagaala daza' a'mwe dai gaw' maa'mwaka! Bewai yiwirivanika! Diraginya yiya wi'nawa'do gamire asiraalyi gara yiwaka! ³ Kaa'madaayai midaaka! Maariyaa' gawaali' midaaka! Jemizalyi Jozizalyi Juthaazalyi Saaimoniji saraavire kwiyamwei midaaka! Dava nemijiya ganyaabulaanga damwaaihava! Nemiji avaalyalyi. A'mwe naangei mika," dinyina ye'. Sara dinyina yeva Jizaazare simunya myawiri kye' sagaa' gaminyina sinna tika davina. ⁴ Sinna tika wɔda'daa'nyi Jizaazai wɔdina "Pwara Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakyarine yaya' yilaaya makimaniga'. Kiri' gamire kwaakeba mwaalyaraji kwiyamweraji gannya angevi mwaaihasaji sa gamire yaya' mamakilyivaniga'." ⁵ Sara wɔdina yaka angeba saba diraginya ya'ne aane pini'kini' mya'. Kiri' nalaavinaka pwaina pwaina, pir'na pir'na ata kudathiwaga' tewaanya mwaalina ye'. ⁶ Sara yesa'na dina "A'mwe kwalaalyara niminyina manyilimwagyawaava!" Sara yesa'na maru'na'na ya'.

Jizaazarera wijiwakamarye'.

(Matiyui 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Sabanne angebanna wijiwakamarina ya'. ⁷ Sara yakegaa' atiraai sivi'yiridaasi pwaraalyara bina kye' "Nimire yagaalya'na a'mwe pwaraaihi pimaginna diwila! A'mwe pwaraaihi pimaginna diwila! A'mwe yuyaihi sana sana jila! Nimire diraginyabwi kyihizaava'muji' a'mwe yimaka widivisaraavi wanganapiji yimakeraviji girinakeraviji duthaasideihilyi. ⁸ Tusavine gilyivita maayaihi yadisarikananyaihi diwila! Tika wapaaya, gilya', nigwigilyi' mamaapinera! ⁹ Aawa. Kwari'masivila divaazi'ma'nyila! Baazi'ma'nya pir'waa' mabaazi'ma'nipinera! Sare'na yari diwideihiyira." ¹⁰ Nabaai gamireraavi wɔdina "Angebanna yi'mavaawapiji anga gave pir'ivi dimwaalyila! Wapaaya'na myiri'maranamaripinera! Anga gave saba se wapijavadaasi kaanna diwideihilyi. ¹¹ Anga pibanyara 'A'mweraaihi kaajila!' mihiza pwara 'Kirimire yagaalya' wi'nanaana!' mihiza kwara kamwaalapiji kaanna wiyagaa' 'Anga girikita'nanyababisaba midaaka!' dina yakilyi tnya saraaihre sivila warojiya purakiras'na yakilyi kaanna diwide'na angebanyara kunnyabwi yawipi'derera. Sare' jalikurakya'nesi." ¹² Gamirera mi'na wi'neva pina pina yiwinaadaa'na yeva a'mweraavi wɔdina "Sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila!" ¹³ Sara wɔdina yesagaa' yimaka kwalaalyaraavi widaasina yeva a'mwe nabalinakeraviji yisiweliwananya' minyaginyangi dingina yeva tewaanya wimwaaihina ye' gamirera.

Jon Bavitaaziya Yadei bala'.

(Matiyui 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Yuyaba a'mwera gami yakengi dinyidinya yadivisa'na piba maremwaaidi Erotiyai dara wi'nake! "Sahwai nawinya jivanika!" Wi'nake! daresi. Pwara Jizaazarina dinyina "Gami sai Joninyira. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei balaka Gotiyai yidikaavaka savina

kwaihwainakei d̄iraginya d̄ivaniginya! maaraka tewaanya saza yivanikelyira.”¹⁵ Sara d̄inyina kye! pwara d̄ine! “Gam̄i sai Ȳlaajai k̄igaakuna balyaakelyira.” D̄inesavi pwara d̄inyina “A'mwe sai wi'nawij̄iwaakadei sinnaw̄i Gotiyari wi'neva a'mweraavi w̄ij̄iwakyaasarab̄isalyi.”¹⁶ A'mwe pwara sana sana kad̄ine! Erotiyai wid̄ina “Jon̄i sahwalyira. A'mweri w̄ide 'A'mwe Jon̄im̄i t̄il̄nnya' doripuka!” Kude balakei dahaa! tewaanya mwaali!” w̄ida!.¹⁷ Sare! dare'nesi. Sahwai Erotiyaaza! gya'mwe Pilip̄im̄ire balaanga! kwala maara!.¹⁸ Sare! dare'nesi. Jon̄i wid̄ina “Ja'mwere a'mwe! baa'na ma'mwaana! Sabwina Gotiyare K̄iw̄inyabwi galazek̄ivaimwaa,” w̄id̄ina.¹⁹ Sara wid̄ina kya! Erotiyaazavi sinna t̄ika w̄ida'daa'nȳi Erotiyai Erotiyaazavi ȳilaaya maryaka yake'na Erotiyai a'mweraavi kudaasa! Jon̄im̄i w̄ila marirak̄ina yeva kalavuzangevi w̄imwaaih̄ina ye! Jon̄i kalavuzangevi kamwala! Erotiyaazavi sinna t̄ika kuna w̄ida'daa'nȳi “Jon̄im̄i tamak̄ima!” dada Erotiyari kuda! “Aawa,” w̄id̄ina.²⁰ Sare! dare'nanyi. Sai d̄ina “Jon̄i a'mwe naangelyira. Sahwai ȳida'maraangei. Tewaanyaburi mwaidei,” daka “Erotiyaaza! naramakad̄ika!” daka Jon̄im̄i kalavuzangevi nyaa maremwaaina. Maremwaina yakei Jon̄im̄ire yagaalya! w̄i'nada simunya kwalaalya yawi'na yada ȳilaaya ya!.

²¹ P̄igaa! Erotiyaazav̄inegaa! ȳima'nakegaa! Erotiyai daka “N̄iwaa! n̄im̄inyi nyimaarakegaa! j̄ima'niwaka!” daka gam̄ire w̄idaayad̄iv̄isaraavi w̄id̄ina “Yarala, dahaa! Kwaaka maremwaid̄iv̄isaraji aaw̄ilasaraavi maremwaid̄iv̄ita naangeraji Galili mwaalya naangeraji saraav̄ina t̄ika munne jov̄iraȳila dahaa! sagaaka!” W̄id̄ina kya! Erotiyaaza! dara wanganake! “Dahaa! Jon̄im̄ire balyagaa! daaka!”²² Sara kada! t̄ika munne nadaapi Erotiyaazav̄ire garaavaanga! bulaaw̄ina yaka kwaram̄e yina. Taaya! kwaram̄e sara kya! Erotiyalȳi a'mwerari ȳilaaya yina. Ȳilaaya yina kye! Erotiyai taayavi w̄id̄ina “‘Sare nȳijaama!’ kanȳida'ḡizi ḡizaav̄ideinyira.”²³ Nebulya! gith̄iwa ‘N̄im̄ire ḡilȳiv̄ita naange war̄i! Ḡilȳiv̄ita sa Kinḡiyainȳireba yune t̄innyabanna ḡizaapalȳideinyi,’ w̄id̄ina.²⁴ Sara w̄idake! walyuna yaka ganaangevi w̄id̄ina “N̄im̄i ber̄i'na w̄id̄ij̄iwana?”

“Jon̄i Bav̄itaaziya Yadere m̄inyaginya! d̄inyim̄aryaama!’ sara duthana!”²⁵ Sara w̄id̄ina kya! ȳime'nȳa'bh̄i taaya sa! yarai bulaaw̄ina yaka Erotiyari w̄id̄ina “Dara yawi'man̄ige. Jon̄i Bav̄itaaziya Yadere m̄inyaginya! maara'ḡizi paletiyavi waka'ḡizi yarai nȳijaama!”²⁶ W̄idakevi Erotiyai kale naanga wiadaa'nȳi “Nebulya! gith̄iwa,” w̄idake'na nabaai t̄ika munne nesara sara w̄i'nesa'na “‘Aala,’ nud̄iw̄id̄ika!” daka²⁷ ȳime'nȳa'bh̄i damer̄i w̄idaasa! “Jon̄i Bav̄itaaziya Yadere m̄inyaginya! dalamaral̄ingipuramaraawa!” W̄idaasakei walyuna yaka kalavuzangevi Jon̄im̄ire t̄il̄nnya! woripu'na yaka²⁸ m̄inyaginya! paletiyavi wak̄ina yaka makulaabaka taayav̄ina bulaw̄ijaava! Kabulaw̄ijaava! taaya! ganaangev̄ina w̄ijaav̄ina.²⁹ Sagaa! Jon̄im̄irera dara w̄i'nesa! “We! Jon̄i mena davaimwaka!” Deva kaanna w̄ina yeva k̄ilaakeji! maar̄ina yeva kaanna makwaweve simaangevi wak̄ina ye!.

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naanga naangeraavi wapaaya wijaava!

(Mat̄iyui 14:13-21; Luki 9:10-17; Jon̄i 6:1-13)

³⁰ Jizaazai w̄idasaawakera yagalaaweve ayina beva gam̄inyi kumi yuya sara yesa'na nabaai w̄ij̄iwaakesa'na w̄id̄ina.³¹ W̄id̄ina yesara mwaid̄ipi kwalaalyara bulaw̄i'nyaaagaid̄iv̄i wodaapi pwara bulaw̄i'nyina yadaapi Jizaazalyi gam̄ireraji wapaaya nya'negaa' mwarina.³² Wapaaya nya'negaa' mwar̄i yake'na gannyaraavi w̄id̄ina “Gaveina a'mwera maayaw̄inna kwawaaji p̄igaa! kwazaaka dimwalyi!” Sara w̄id̄ina kya! sahwara gavera sip̄iyavi w̄ilamwaid̄ipi p̄iw̄i a'mwera maayaw̄inna makuna ya!³³ Makuna yadaa'nȳi a'mwe kwalaalyara t̄inna wanganeva “Jizaazai gam̄irerari damakuvan̄ika!” deva anga yuyabanyara aal̄ibumaangevi kaanyave'na kaanyave'na sahwaraavi w̄av̄ilaveva a'mwera maayabanna ȳi'ma'na ye!.³⁴ Ȳi'ma'na yevera aal̄ibumaangevi mwaid̄ipi gam̄i kwaakevaki bwalamwaina yaka dara wanganake! “Kwala bwa'naanya naange! daaka!” Daka “O, a'mwe dara a'mwe da j̄il̄ikyaawarya sip̄iz̄ip̄iya ȳi'd̄iv̄aidei maaya yaas̄iwa'na mwaaih̄iwa.” Sara d̄ina yake'na gam̄ire kale wiadaa'nȳi yagaala kwalaalya gai w̄ij̄iwaakina yina ya!³⁵ W̄ij̄iwaakina yina kya! saw̄it̄ir̄inyaburi gam̄irera b̄ina yeva w̄id̄ina “Saw̄isaburi menanyira.”³⁶ Dava anga mamannyika dava a'mweraavi duthana! ‘Davadaasaihi, angeburaji waw̄inyaba anga man̄ikebaji wawop̄iji sar̄im̄inne wapaaya nya'neih̄i d̄inyide d̄imubȳila!’³⁷ Sara w̄id̄ina kye! sai w̄id̄ina “Sar̄im̄i saihi wapaaya dumaarila!” W̄id̄ina kya! “Nemi gara yaaj̄iwo? N̄igwia kwalaalya (200 kinaaya) maraaji kwaji gir̄ikula mubaaw̄ina yawaaji a'mwe yuyara wapaaya maal̄ika kan̄ip̄id̄ika!” w̄id̄ina gam̄irera.³⁸ “Wapaaya gara gara war̄i? Danganamarila!” w̄id̄ina. Sai w̄id̄ina yakera t̄inna wanganamaryaaweve ayaw̄inna beva w̄id̄ina “Gir̄ikula dawaai da! jaw̄inya pwaraalyi wa'd̄i'nȳi wangamwona,” buthe!

gaminyi. ³⁹ Buthina kye! a'mwe sahwaravivi widina "Kurivaariyangi yuyaraavi nayaa geva jawibwaramwaaihila!" ⁴⁰ Sara widina kya! piba kumi kwala naanga (100) mwaalina, piba kwala naanga (50) mwaalina, sana sana ye!. ⁴¹ Sana sana mwaalina kye! Jizaazai girikula atilya dazaji jawinya pwaraalyi maaraka sigunyavina maranganaka Gotiyarina "Su! Wapaaya danna gimirre yaya! makimwa," widaka girikula gunyina gunyina yaka gamireraavina wimaarina a'mwe kwala naanga mwaaidapijiyaraavina yanga wimuja'ne. Nabaai jawinya pwaraai mlilkina mlilkina yaka yuyaraavina yanga jaopalawimuda!. ⁴² Kajaopalawimuda! tika nyina kye! munya yunebanna kwina! ⁴³ pini warina niganakesa warina kya! gamirera maarina yeva jawinya sara niganaketa maarina yeva gilya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pukaalyang! maramihyeku'na ye!. ⁴⁴ Wapaaya nesamilikaa'vadaasara a'mwe gavera (5000) paaivi taawizaniyara mwaaleva nyina ye! wapaaya.

Jizaazai aalyavi a'ba wawoke'nesi.

(Matiyui 14:22-23; Joni 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Yime'nya'bi! gannyyaraavi widina "Yarala, sipiyavi wlamwaaalapiji angeba Betizaaitha aalibunyavi pimagi mannikkebanna diwideihilyira. Wodaapiji kwala bwa'naanya davi wididehaa'nanyi 'Sarinnya angengi diwila!' D'ivi n'imi wilaabidera." ⁴⁶ Sara widakera wina kye! kwala bwa'naanyavi "Tewaanya diwila!" widaka "Gotiyari widimal!" daka mugunyangi yilaawina ya!. ⁴⁷ Yilaawina kya! sawisa! kajinna! gamirera sipiyavi mwaaidapi aalibunyavi tinnyaba sipiya! wila'di'nyi gawei kwaakevaki mwaalina. ⁴⁸ Mwaalina yakei wanganake! "O, yihuta naange! tivaata'mwake'na nimirera aalyavi yisikari yarai narai makwiya yadaapi sipiya! kavena damakuvanka!" Daka yirikunyangaa! aalibunyavi a'ba ga'niguna yaka sipiya! wa'disiyaba "Nimireraavi wavilavima!" yawina. ⁴⁹ Yawina yakei aalyavi a'ba ga'niguna yakeri gamirera wanganava "Ai, gilaayai daaka!" deva "Ewi," jaka widina. ⁵⁰ Sare! dare'nanyi. Yuyara gaminyina tinna wanganna yadivi! lika naanga yina. "Ewi," jaka widina kye! yime'nya'bi! widina "Diraginnna dimwaaalyila! Niminyira. Lika mipinera!" ⁵¹ Sara widina yakei sipiyavi yilamwaa'ina kya! yihusa! mi. Yihusa! mi kya! gamirera kumi sara tinna banganakulina ye!. Atika naanga maru'na'na ye!. ⁵² Sare! dare'nesi. Gamire diraginya'na myawiri ye!. Sahwai wapaaya gunyadaa'nyi wapaaya kwalaalya yima'nyina yakevi wanganyawalyaadaasara myawiri ye!. Aawa.

Kwaakeba Ganezaaret! Jizaazai nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'gala!

(Matiyui 14:34-36)

⁵³ Aalibunyavi galimakuna yeva Kwaaka Ganezaaretina yimavaaweve sipiya! wila marirakina ye!. ⁵⁴ Marirakina yeva sipiyavidaasara waidavadaapi yime'nya'bi! a'mwe a'mwera gaminyi tinna wanganava ⁵⁵ kaanyave'na waweve anga yuya dangi! a'mwe nabalnakeraavi mamarina. Sai mwaaidisiyabanna yibinnakeraavi makabina "O sah'banna damwaa'ika!" deva sah'banna makabina. ⁵⁶ Sahwai anga naanga kiba anga maalika piba gazabazaba wilyiri'maa'na kya! kumi wapemubya yadivisabanna nabalnakeraavi makabina ye!. Makabina yeva yagaala naanga widina "Nabalnakera gimirre kwaabihannyavi maangebaari yime'nyina yipika!" deva widina kye! nabalnakera gamire kwaabihannyavi yime'nyina yeva yuya sahwarawewa tewaanya mwaalina ye! nabalnakera.

7

Juya sinnawinyaraavirebulyi.

(Matiyui 15:1-9)

¹ A'mwe Periziyaraji yagaai'w'ijarah Jeruzaalemidaasara pwaraji sara gaminyawinna yibwaramakabina yeva ² dara bwanganesa! "Gamire pwara ata girikita'nanyara asangi aalya minyara wapaaya danivanigava!" ³ Sare! dare'nesi. Periziyaraji Juya yuyaraji sara dinyina "Ne sinnawinyara sara din'ike'na nemi sara yaana!" Dinyina yadivi! asangi aalya minyara wapaaya nadiv'itara m!. ⁴ Sara wapemubiyasiyara kunnya angevi wileva aalya minyevera wapaaya manyi ye!. Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi kumire simunyangidaasi maalikebwina m!. Naangebulyi piburaji lmwadivi! "Nemire kuryara girikita'nanya nyipidika!" deva kaapivananya maa'gula paletiya aalya yina ye!.

⁵ Sara yadivisara Periziyaraji yagaai'w'ijarah sara yikabina yeva yawaara'na "Gimirera 'Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yaana!' majara ata girikita'nanyaji nivaniga!.

Ne sinnawinyaraavireburi kaanya myamarivaniga! Aawa. Ata giriki'nakera wapaaya nivaniga! Sabwi be'na yivanigava?"⁶ Tivi'na yiwaara'na kye' wida' "Aazaayai Gotiyari' wi'nawijiwaakadei piropetiyai sariminyina kwaasiyabwi yadivisaihira'na nayaa dinikabaabisasira.

A'mwera nayaa maangi'na nyidivanigasa!

Kumire simunyabwi menyaba war!'.

⁷ Gazare yilaaya nyidivanigasangi mu'nyivanige.

A'mweraavirebwi yaasiwa'na wijiwakadaapiri

'Gotiyarebulyira,' yawi'na yivaniga!.

Sara dinikesira.⁸ Sarimi' Gotiyare yagaikwinya yagalya'ma'manigasa!

a'mweraavirebwi nayaa limwamaniga!."⁹ Nabaai widina "Nawi'nyina Gotiyare

yagaikwinya wasi'na yadivi' sarinnyabwi midinya'neihi yivanigasaihilyira. Be'na yivanigava!¹⁰ Sare! dare'nesi. Mozizai wijaa! 'Gimaamaangelyi' gwaangesi sayori' nayaa kadika divadagalaw'nanal! Nabaai 'Pwai yuyagaa' ganimaangerina ganaangevina birala yadei yuna balanal!"¹¹ Mozizai sara widina yaaka kiri' sarimi' dadivi' 'Pwai widaza! "Nimwai pwai niwaa! kiri' kamaaradike nimire Kovaniya' warikengira."

(Kovaniya' yagaala sa! "Gotiyarina wijaa'neva dinike!)"¹² Sara kudozi 'Kovaniya' mi'na waka'gizi gimaamaanga pwarina gwaanga kirivina mujaavinna! sarimi' sara dakadivi' a'mwe sai navika mwaaladelyi. Sara yadivi' 'Nemirebura nemire kaimiraayaraavi' wijiwakaana!¹³ Sara dadivisa'na 'Gotiyai wijaa' gesira,' yawi'divitabaabisasi. Nabaai avaalabita kwalaalya sana sana yadivisaihilyira."

Yuya girikita'nanya.

(Matiyui 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Sagaa! kwala bwa'naanyavi' jaka ayina jiwaramaa'na yaka widina "Yuyangihi, nyu'napi simunya nayaa jawirila!¹⁵ Mwasimaginya aane piri' kiri' a'mwe pwar' kulaabozi' girika yima'nannei mika. Aawa. Yuya a'mwe sare kusimaginyavidaasa kwalyaabozi' girika yima'nadengira.¹⁶ A'mwei kad'nakei nayaa wi'nanal!"

¹⁷ Kwala bwa'naanyavi' yagalya'mavaka angevi' wilina yakegaa! gamirera yagaala ke'ba'nanya'na widina.¹⁸ Sara widina kye' widina "Nabaai pwaraji' sarimiji' sara myawirijiwaava! 'Yuya kamaranoji' mwasimaginya a'mwer' kulaabozi' girika yima'nannei mika,' myawirijiwaava!¹⁹ Wapaaya sa simunyavi' mulyi' yade'nanyi. Aawa. Gamire singwalikeri' bwalaawina kyoji' lika wirasi'na yadengira." Sara widake! "Tika wapaaya yuya kimaaka mika."²⁰ Sai widina "A'mwere kusawinyavidaasa! walyaabina kyoji' sa! girika yakadesira.²¹ Sare! dare'nanyi. A'mweraavire simunyavidaasi yawita kayaa'na naanga yina, gami' maridaakunyina, kuka yina, a'mwer' tamakina,²² a'mwevi' ata limwana, gilyivisangi wabarinna yina, yi sinna tika widaya'nebwi yina, kwaasi yina, jilikera yadivisabaabi' yina, tiganaarya yina, pwarina kwaasi yagaala dina, birala yina, pihadika yina, yi yaasi'walyamarya yina yadivisangira.²³ Kayaa'nanya yuya davura kusawinyavidaa'ny' walyaabina, a'mwere simunyavidaa'ny' walyaabina kyoji' girika yakina yadengira," Jizaazai widina ya!

"Jizaazai diraginaangelyi," a'mwe' wida'.

(Matiyui 15:21-28)

²⁴ Sabadaasai angeba Taayaa sabannei wina. Anga saba Kwaaka Siriya mannikaba. Sai wina yakei "Aane pwai kwai aane piri' kiri' nanyanganadika!" daka angevi' kave mwaalina yada lika yulya'di'ny' kiri' a'mwera dara wangane! "O, daya sawwai damwaaika!" Mi'na kade! lika myulyari yakelyi.²⁵ Yime'nya'bi' taaya' yimaka widevi' ganaange! "Sahwai mwaalika," wi'naka bina yaka gamire sivilyiraaryaba a'mwe sa! bularutawa'na ya!²⁶ A'mwe sa! Girikiyagaala dade! Kwaaka Siriya mwaalya Piniziyaraavire! a'mwe sa! naanga yiwaara'na "Nyiraavaangavire munyiki ymakeri' duthasaawadeigi' daaka?"²⁷ Yiwaara'na kya! Jizaazai Juyaraavi' wigaimwadei' wijiwakiyagaala widina "Sinnawi' kaimiraayangire wapaaya wijaa'pika! Sare! dare'nesi. Sinnawi' jilikeraavina kaimiraayangire wapaaya namarasi'ni'pidika!" Sa'na widake! sinnawi' Juyaraavi' wigaimwadelyira.²⁸ Sara widina kya! a'mwe sa! daka "Juya'ny' mika. Maave'nyira. Jilika sarabisa'ny'i," daka widina "Yo, Naangeigi' sa'na kaimiraayangire wapepwaka kabwalaraawoji' jilikera yibinyavi' dalaangevi' mwaalapiji' maribwaranipi'derera."²⁹ "Gimi' nyidwaanyavina ginnya angebanna wawo'gizi' taayavi' dangadera. Dahaa' yimakai taayavire munyiki'daa'ny' mena wawaka."³⁰ A'mwe! wi'naka gannya angebanna wina kya! taaya' yibinyavi' wa'di'ny' dara wanganake! "Yimaka maraw'naang' dei mena davwalyuwakal!"

Kadikiyai yagaala majai tewaanya yima'na'.

³¹ Anga Taayaa sabadaasai Saaithoni angeburina yi'mavaawina yaka pina lavita'na yaka Atiraalyaba angeburaavi gi'mavamaryaka aalibunya Galilina yi'ma'na ya!
³² Yi'ma'na kya' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwara a'mwe kadikiryari taalimabyari jivwaramakabina yeva naanga widina "Kadikiryare minyaginyavi ata dithathwana!"
³³ Sara widina kye' sahwai kadikiryari sangineba makuna kya' gaveraai mwaaidakilyi Jizaazai gamire kadikikaari asiraai tilavalimwaga'nyina yaka asiri maagwala yinyina yaka kadikiryare taalitari dathakina yaka ³⁴ sigunyayina maranganaka simudngwaimale yaka widina Juyaraavire yagaalyavi "Epaata!" Yagaala sa' "Kadika divaaso!" kadika tewaanya wi'nyana dinikesi. ³⁵ Widina kya' kadikiryare kadika tewaanya wi'nyina yaka gannya taalisyali yagaala tewaanya dina sagaa! ³⁶ Kadikiryari tewaanya mwaaidinyi Jizaazai a'mwe pwaraavi widina "Nimi yiwe'na aane pware kware yagaala mudipinera!" wida' yagaala naanga. Diraginna sara widake sa'na widiwija yesara diraginaanga sara ye! ³⁷ Pwara wi'neva atika maru'nareva "Sahwai yuyangi tewaanya yiwakelyira. Kadikiryara nayaa wi'nyana'neraavi wimwaihada taalimabyara nayaa wija'neraavi wimwaihadei," dine!.

8

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavi (4000) wapaaya wijaava.

(Matyui 15:32-39)

¹ Yirika sangi gaminyawinna kwala naange' yi'bwa'nyina yeva tika wapemaayara mwaaidapi Jizaazai gamireraavina jaka jivwaramaaraka widina ² "Kwala bwa'naanya dasi nimirji yirika daryaai dari' mwaaidori ya'na dahaa' wapaaya maayaraavina kale nyiwa'." ³ Kum' mijika wiadaasi 'Sarinna angebanna diwila!' widiwija' a'mwe pwara maave keiba mwaalyaraji a'mwe pwaraji tusavi mijika nabalapika!" ⁴ Widina yakevi gamirera yagaala mar'maa'na "Dava a'mwera mamwaaalyadiv'saba aane pwai kwai a'mweraavine wapaaya gawi maarajiwala!" ⁵ Sai yidaangana! "Girikula gara gara warika?" Sara kyidaangana! "Ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaraaina." ⁶ Sara widina kye' kwala neta bwa'naanyavi widina "Yuyangihi, kwaakevi dalamwaa'nyila!" Widina yaka girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi maaraka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widaka gunyina gunyina yaka a'mwengine wapaaya wijaaya'nera gamireraavi wijaavina kya' sara kwala bwa'naanyavina wijaavina. ⁷ Mi'na wijaavina yesara jawinya pirina'na pirina'na wa'disiya wimaarina kye' Gotiyari "Su! Gimire yaya' makimwa," widaka gamireraavi widina "Jawinya daji a'mweyuraavina yanga dumaarila!" ⁸ A'mwe yuya maranyina kye' munya yinyina kya' wapaa pini niganakina yeta bwakuna wapaaya pini gilya ati ata puridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramihe! gamirera. ⁹ Tika wapaaya neta kwala naanga naanga (4000) mwaalesare. Mwaalesaraavi sai widina "A'mweih, wapaa mi'na nivanigasaihi, sarinna angebanna diwila!" ¹⁰ Sara widina yaka yime'nyabi' widaasina, gamirerari sipiyavi wlamwaina kya' Kwaaka Dalimaanutaneraavi makuna ya'.

Periziyara Jizaazar' wide! 'A'mwera mwanganyadiv'sa' ja!

(Matyui 16:1-4; Luki 12:54-56)

¹¹ Saba Periziyara pwara gaminyawinna wilaabina yeva "Gami sari kayaa'nanya'na yaamiji widaana!" yawireva "Yidakwasanganaana!" deva widina "Gotiyare diraginya'na maara'gizi wijiwaainya diraginya' ja! Wanganaade'na Gotiyareigi dingaka?" ¹² Sara widina kye' gamire simunyavi kale wiadaa'nyi simudngwaimale yaka widina "Dahaa' mwaaihasara 'Wijiwaainya diraginya' ja! baa'na nyidwawaav! Nebwi yihithivanige. Wijiwaainya diraginya' mwanganyi jideihilyira dahaasaihi. Arikawinyira." ¹³ Sara widina yakei kumi saraavi yarai yagalya'mavaka sipiyavi wlamwaina kya' aalibunyavi pimagina makuna ya'.

Periziyaraji Erotiyalyi saraavire yagaala kayaa'nanya'nesira.

(Matyui 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Gamirera wapaayana navika yina kye' kumiji sipiyavi girikula gave pirina'na wara'. ¹⁵ Girikula gave pirina'na wa'di'nyiyaga' gami "Dinyu'nyila! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Periziyaraavire liwinya pamidakya'nesi Erotiyare liwinya pamidakya'nesi nayaa jawirila!" ¹⁶ Widina kya' gamirera dinyina "Wapaaya mamaariwo'na nediwaka." ¹⁷ Dinyina yesana Jizaazai yawiraka widina "Nemi wapemaayainere!", baa'na dmaniga! Kunya' myawirijivaniga! Sidu'maayaihi daa! ¹⁸ Tinnakeihi, tanna mwanganyijivaniga! Kad'nakeihi, kadika mu'nyijivaniga! Nimi sinnaw' ye'na nayaa myawirijivaniga! ¹⁹ Sagaa' girikula atina gunyina kye' paaivi taawizan'yara mi'na kane' wapaa bwakuna yake sarimi' gilya gara garengi maramihe?" Sara widina kya'

widina ye! "Atiraa siwilyiridaa'ny'i pukaalyang'i maramiho." ²⁰ Widina kye! widina "Girikula ati ata puridaa'ny'i pwaralyang'i po taawizan'ya kani'wadaa' wapaaya pininna yunebanne gilya gara gara maramih'wadaa'?" Sara widina kya! widina "Ati ata puridaa'ny'i pukaalyang'ny'i." ²¹ Widina yesaraavi widina ya! "Sa'na dahaa! kunya kuna myawirijivaniga'?"

Anga Betizaaita tinnaraai yuyaraai tibinyai wangana!

²² Kum! Anga Betizaaitana kyi'mave! gaminyawinna a'mwe pwar a'mwe tibinyari jvwaramakuna yeva naanga widina "A'mwe dari ata dithathiwade'nanyi!" ²³ Sara widina kye! Jizaazai tibinyare asavi maaraka angebadaasi jvwaramakuna yaka gamire tinnaraari maagwala wopina yaka gamire tinnaraari ata dathiwagaka yidaangana "Piri! kiri! dangamwana?" ²⁴ Yidaangana kya! maranganamaryaka widina "A'mweraavi dahawanganige? Yisara kaanya yamaryivanikabaabi! sawaraavi wanganaaswana." ²⁵ Sagaa! widakere tinnaraari ata ayina dathiwanna kya! a'mwei diraginna kwangana! gamire tinna tewaanya kyima'na! yuyang'i tinna nayaa wangana! ²⁶ Nayaa wangedaa'ny'i sai widaasina ya! "Ginnya angevina diwona! Anga dawa ayina mulaawinnera!"

Pitai Jizaazarina nayaa wida!

(Matiyui 16:13-20; Luki 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jizaazalyi gamirerari sara Sizaariya Pilipai angeburaavina gi'mavamarina yadaapi gamireraavi widina "Niminyina a'mwera aihwala nyidivanigava?" ²⁸ Gamirera widina "Giminyina Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya yakei dikaavakela,' pwar dmaniga! 'Ne Yilaajai dikaavakela,' pwar dmaniga! 'Gotiyari w'nawijiwakyaaka pwai dikaavakela,' pwar dmaniga!." ²⁹ Sara widina kye! ywaara'na "Sahwaihi, niminyina baariva dmanigataihilaka?"

"Kiraazitiyaiginyira. Gotiyai githasaabakeiginyira." ³⁰ Pitai sara widina kya! sai "Naange! yithithwa. Sa'na niminyina aane pwariri kirivi mudipinera!" widina ya!

Jizaazai gannya daanga wivinya'na gannya balya'na wida!

(Matiyui 16:21-28; Luki 9:22-27)

³¹ Sai gamireraavi gaai wijwaakina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi daanga naanga nyivnadeinyira. Juyaraavire a'mwe naangeraji sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kwijaraji sara niminyina 'A'mwe kayaa'nanaangelyira,' dinapiri nyiramakipi'deinyira. Kanyiramakapi yirika daryaa dari! kanyavilavoji baryainyi ayina dikaavideinyira." ³² Yagaala sa! ku'maayaba aangagaala widina kya! Pitai sahwari sangyinebanna jvwaramakwoka maanga widina "Naangeigi, sabwi myawi'dinna!" ³³ Sara maanga widina kya! ginyima'naka gamireraavi tinna wanganaka Pitar! maanga widina "Saataanigi, niminyi dusimaginna diwona! Gotiyai sara yawi'manikebura myawirivanigi. Aawa. A'mwera sara yawi'manigasabura yawi'maniginya'nyai." ³⁴ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaviji gamireraaviji jaka wijvwaramaana'na kya! gaminyawinna bina kye! widina "A'mwe kiri! a'mwe kwai 'Jizaazareinyi. Midinima! yawiraja! 'Niminyine'na myawi'munera! dathe'na pwar 'A'mweri yita yovihararann'keveri tamakaana! kadapiri sai 'Jizaazarina balideinyira,' dozi nimirebwi yawi'dei nyimidinadelyira. ³⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Yi a'mwe pwai lika yoji 'Nanyiramakipika! Nimire gaalya! padaihasamaa'nima! Jizaazari wasi'nideinyira,' dozi navika mwaalajai gamire kuryai kayaaka yadelyira. Kiri! pwai 'Jizaazarina nyiramakipi'deinyira. Nimire gaalya! kayaaka yana! yawi'da nimire yagaala tewaanya'na yawiraja! yuyaga! gamire kuryai nayaa padaihasamaa'delyira. ³⁶ Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kwaaka davaki gilyivisaji yuyaji sangi maaroji manyilmwagari kyoji gamire kuryai yiwina yadelyi. Sa! tewaanya! daaka! Arikewinyira! ³⁷ Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwera kuryai kayaaka yima'nyina kyoji gannya kuryarina a'mwe sai Gotiyari berisi mubathelaka! Aawa. ³⁸ Sare! dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki mwaaidivisara Gotiyarina navika yadivi! a'mwe! a'mwe pwar! ata limwana yade'bisarera. Kayaa'nanaangera niminyinaji nimire yagaalya'naji sangina 'Wagila nanewwa'nadika! Sahwari wasi'nima! deva yivanigasara. Nabaai divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Ganimaangere byaana diraginya! kamaaraji Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliya tewaanyaraji kwalaabori wagila wivwa'nvanikeraavina gami sari wagila wivwa'nadelyira. Saraavi wasi'nadelyira."

9

Jizaazare kilakeji! yaaka naanga byaannakeji! yima'na!

(Matiyui 17:1-13; Luki 9:28-36)

¹ Sai a'mweraavi widina "Nebwi yihithiwa. Dava mwaaihasarajiya pwara d'ivi kwai-hwaainakera kuna mwaalapiji mabalyi yapiji dara wangab+de' 'Ai, Gotiyai d'raginna damaremwaalika!' Sara wangabi+dehaa'nanyi."

² Yirika daryaai daryaai daryaai kwavilava' Jizaazai Pitaly; Jemizaly; Joniji saraavi maarina kya' mugunya naangev yilaawina yilaawina yeva gavera daavina kye' pwara mamwaalyi kye' gamire kilakeji' nawinyaji' gavinayaji' kyalngina' kumi t'inna wanganna. ³ T'inna wanganna yadaapiji' gannya kwaabihannya yaaka naange' yima'nakevi' Kwaakevaki' mwaaidivisara yaaka sa' sara myalinginyadesira. ⁴ Yaaka naange' kyima'na' Ne s'nnawinyaraai Yilaajaly; Mozizaly; saraai Gotiyarebadaasaraai yima'naabina, daavina yagila Jizaazari widina kyagi d'inyina. ⁵ Sara d'inyina kye' gamirera t'inna wanganna yeva Pitai Jizaazari yaas+wa' widina "Nejiwaakadinyai, nem+ dava mwaaiho' tewaanyasira. Siminya dawaa' dasang+ yariilaana! Piri' giminyine!, piri' Mozizarine!, piri' Yilaajarine' yariilaana!" ⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Pitai "Nimi gara dijiwa?" dina yakelyi. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Sahwaly gamireraalyi sara lika naanga yesa'nanyi. ⁷ Sagaa' yiraaya' kuminyi gi'dala yirina kya' yiraayavidaasi maanguraaya' "Dathai nyibwaalivaangelyi. Yilaaya yadi kurya wikadinyalyira. Dahwari nayaa du'nyila!" ⁸ Yagaala sa' w+neva yime'nyab'i' dara wanganesa' "Ai, aane pwai kwari t'na mwanganyi, Jizaazai gawei nemiji damwaalika!"

⁹ Silyaridaa'nyi gamirerari waidavadaapi sai naanga widina "Wangamwaasa'na a'mweraavi mudip'nera! D'ivi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainy' bala'muri bain'keraayawidaa'nyi dikaa'mujahaa'na y' sagaa' duzideihilyira." ¹⁰ Sara widina kya' kumi sara a'mweraavi yagaala sa' mujiwaaki. Mujiwaakya'nera d'inyina "Bala'muri bain'keraayawidaa'nyi ayina dikaa'videinyira, nediwake'na be yagaalavaka?" ¹¹ Sara d'inyina yeva gaminyi yiwaara'na "Yagaai+wijara nedivaniga' 'Sinnawi Ne Yilaajai kaboz+ d'ivi Kraazaitiyai bathelyira.' Savine'na baa'na nedivaniga'?" ¹² Sara wi'naka widina "Yo, dinike' s'nnawi Yilaajai bozi yuyangi yavada'galadelyira. Nabaai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina dinike' 'Yi Kwaaka davaki daanga naanga wiv+inadelyira. Yi yilaaya mamari yip+delyira.' Sare' gara yida'nikevaka? ¹³ Kir+ n'imi sainy+ yihithivanige. Yilaajai mi'na bakelyira. Mi'na bakeri kayaa'nanaangenna wiesa' Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinikabaibisa'nesira."

Kaimalei yimaka wideri Jizaazai nayaa yavada'gala'.

(Mat'yui 17:14-21; Luk+ 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Gamire pwarav+ wiji'ma'naaweve dara wanganesa' "Kwala bwa'naanya naange' kuminyaba mwaaidapi Yagaai+wijaraji nemireraji maanga dathimanigava!" ¹⁵ Dina kye' yime'nyab'i' bwa'naanya yuya' gaminyi t'inna wanganesagaa' atika maru'nareva gaminyawinna kaanyave'na beva "Naangeigi," widina. ¹⁶ Sara widina kye' sai yiwaara'na "Maanga be'na d'imanigatilhaka?" ¹⁷ Yiwaara'na kya' bwa'naanyavidaa'nya pwai widina "Nejiwaakadinyai gi' nyibwaalivaangei yimaka widei yagaala majari' giminyawinna makabiwa. ¹⁸ Yimakei galalmwana yada kaimaleri' kwaakevina bwalamarakina yadehaa' gamire maangevi maagwaitala yima'nada maangerika maagilaku'gilakuta yadaasi' gamire kilaka yuneba diraginya yima'nade sagaa'. 'Yimakei duthaas'ila' dena gimireraavi kudiwa sahwaru yina yina kyiwaa' yimakei kuna widelyira. My+ yip'nera." ¹⁹ Sara widina kya' sai ma'maa'na "Dahaasaihi, malimwagyadivisaihi sariminyaba mwaala'muji yihiz+waaka'muji sariminyine'na taanga kuna gathingaa' maarideinyaka! Kaimale dai n'inyawinna d'imakabyila!" ²⁰ Mi'na widina kya' makabina kye' yimakei Jizaazari wanganaka yime'nyab'i' kaimaleri' yikilaaka galyima'na kya' kwaakewi' bwala'na yaka ginyiwannyi ginyiwannya yina kya' gamire maangevi maagwaitala yima'nyina. ²¹ Sara yima'nyina kya' sai ganimaangeri yiwaara'na "Sa' garegaa' yima'nakavaka?" Yiwaara'na kya' ganimaangei widina "Kaimale maalikegaa' sara yima'na'. ²² Kyima'na' yimakei kwalaalyagaa' kaimalerina 'Tamakima!' daka d'ikevi' marasi'na yada avaala kwai aalyavi marapaih+na yadei. Sare' kir+ 'Nimire d'raginya' darika! d'iza' naariminyina kale kagyozi' nehigaimwana!" ²³ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Nimire d'raginya' darika! d'iza' pwai nayaa nyimidi'manikei sawai yuya yannelyira." ²⁴ D'raginna sara kuda' yime'nyab'i' ganimaangai yarai widina "Gimidi'manigevwi maalika warike'na naanga yima'nyane' d'inyigaimwana!" ²⁵ Jizaazai dara wanganake' "O, kwala bwa'naanya' kaanyave'na jikabivanigava!" Daka yimakeri maanga widina "Yimakeigi kadikryaigi yagaala majaigi kaimaleri' be'na wimwaaih+na! Gamire munyiki+daasi yunakaanna d'wona! Ayina nabwidika!" ²⁶ Sara widina kya' yimakei jaka dina yaka kaimaleri' naanga galyima'na yaka bwalyuna. Sara bwalyuna kya' kaimalei baryaibi' warina kya' pwara d'inyina "Mena baimwaka." ²⁷ Sara d'inyina kye' Jizaazai gamire

asavi yiri¹ bwa'na kya¹ kaimalei saggaa¹ tewaanya dikaa'na yaka daavina ya¹. ²⁸ Angevi mi'na wilaamwaa'ina kya¹ gami¹ gamirerari gavera mwaaidapi gamirera yidaanganna "Sahwaina yimakeri widasaanne¹ gara yawaaji widasaannekajinyira?" ²⁹ Yidaanganna kye¹ sai widina "Yimaka darina Gotiyari tibariyagaala kadapiri bwalyawodelyira. Aane piri¹ kiri¹ na mika!"

Jizaazare balyagaa'na pigasaai wida!

(Matiyui 17:22-23; Luki 9:43-45)

³⁰ Sabadaa'nyara Kwaaka Galili wawila'na. Wawila'na yadaapi "A'mwera nanyangabika!" daka sai kave wina. ³¹ Sare¹ dare'nanyi. "Nimireraavi wijawaaki¹ma!" daka widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi pwai niminyi yikamaangeraavina kwibwari¹daakwoji yikamaangera kanyiramakapiri balideinyira. Mi'na bala'muji yirika daryaa¹ dariki ayina dikaa¹videinyira." ³² Sara widina kya¹ yagaala sa'na myawiryadivi¹ nabaai, yidaanganya'na lika yina ye¹.

"A'mwe naangei bewalaka?"

(Matiyui 18:1-5; Luki 9:46-48)

³³ Angaba Kaapaniyam'ina yimaveva angevi ayina kabulamwaaale¹ sai gamireraavi yawaara'na "Tusavi wivanigasaihi be yagaala d'imanigatavaka?" ³⁴ Widina kya¹ sahwarra yagaala majara mwaal'ina. Sare¹ dare'nesi. Tusavi d'inyina "Nemijiyai a'mwe naangei aaihwalaka? Nimi dangaka?" ³⁵ Majara mwaal'ina kye¹ walamwaa¹laka gamire atiraai sivilyiridaa¹nyi pwaraalyaraavi jiwaramaa'na yaka widina "Pwai gannya simunyavi 'Sinnawinyainyi yima'nima!" yawirajai sai yuyaraavine aayaangei yima'nana! Yuya saraavina widaayadei yima'nana! Sai yawi'na 'Nimi maalikeinyira. Yuyaraavire widaayideinyi yima'nima!" doziya sahwai naangei yima'nadelyira Gotiyarina." ³⁶ Widina yaka kaimiraayamili¹ maaraka tinnyaba mwaaidapiyaba gannya t'imunyavi maramuji'na yaka widina ³⁷ "Pwai kwai niminyina yawiroji kaimiraaya daibisamili¹ maaraja¹ niminyi nyimaaradeinyira. Nabaai sai sara nyimaarajai niminyi gaveinyi nyimaaradeinyi mi¹. Aawa. Nimaamaangei nyidasaabakeriji maaradelyira."

Neyamwelyireva.

(Luki 9:49-50)

³⁸ Joni widina, "Nejiwaakadinyai, nemi dara wangamwo¹ 'A'mwei gimire yaya¹ widaka yimakeraa¹vi a'mweraavire munyikaavidaas¹ dathasivanaabika¹! Sai nemijiyai mi¹. Savidaas¹ nemi widiwo 'Sabwi minnera maaveigi¹!" ³⁹ Mi'na widina kya¹ Jizaazai widina " 'Sabwi minnera¹! mudip'nera¹! Sare¹ dare'nesi. Aane pwai kwai nimire yaya¹ widozi d'iraginaange¹ yoji maalikegaa¹ niminyina kayaa'na widathe mi¹. ⁴⁰ Sare¹ dare'nesi. A'mwe nemire yikamaangei mamwaaalyikei neminyinelyi. ⁴¹ Sare¹ dare'nesi. Pwai sariminyina 'Kiraazitiyarer¹ mijika'na aalya tika nya'ne¹ wijaavima¹! doziya'na niminyina yihizaavajai. Yi sahwarina nebwi yihithiwa. Gotiyai gaminyine tivikita tewaanya mujaayi yadei mika! Arikewi."

Kayaa'nanaangebwi a'mweraavi kayaa yadevulyira.

(Matiyui 18:6-9; Luki 17:1-2)

⁴² "Pwai kaimiraaya damili¹ b'isamili¹ niminyi nyilimwaga¹ demili¹ pwarebwi kujaawa¹ wala¹ mwaa¹ke¹ kayaa'nanaangesira. A'mwei sara yajarina Gotiyari sinna tika naanga widadavelyira. Sinnawi sahwai pwarebwi mujaayadi¹nyiyagaa¹ a'mwe dari maapiji kwaji sila naange¹ gamire tinnyavi tumupiji kwaji aalibunyaw¹ wivaihi¹na kyipike¹na wabana yinikesira." ⁴³ Jizaazai yawiraka "Kayaa'nanya nyipidika¹ Dikevi nulaawipika¹!" daka ke'ba'na widina "Nabaai ginnya asas¹ kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji ginnya asavi woripu¹na'gi ata gavesiyagi¹ Gotiyarebanna jilaawade¹na tewaanyasira. ⁴⁴ Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji asawaalyiyagi¹ yaayebanna gazagaasagaa¹ Dike¹ yida¹ n'ivanikevina dulaawade¹na kayaa'nanaangesira. ⁴⁵ Nabaai ginnya sivilyasi kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji woripu¹na'gi sivila gavesiyagi¹ Gotiyarebanna dulaawade¹na tewaanyasira. ⁴⁶ Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji sivilyawaalyiyagi¹ Dikevina dulaawade¹na kayaa'nanaangesira. ⁴⁷ Nabaai ginnya tinnyalyi kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji ginnya tinnyai galajawa¹ mwanna'gizi¹ tinna gavelyiyagi¹ Gotiyai maremwaaidevanna dulaawade¹na tewaanyasira. Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji tinnyaraalyiyagi¹ Dikevina dulaawade¹na kayaa'nanaangesira. ⁴⁸ Dika savi yuyagaa¹ gumilika gilaayang¹ tika nadivisa mabalyi yipi¹ dengira. Dika myigaakuri yadesira.

⁴⁹ Sare¹ dare'nesi. A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya¹ w'nadivisara tewaanna mwaai¹ dere. Kayaa'nanyabwi dike¹ bisabwi kyima¹ noji Gotiyare d'iraginyabwi kujaavoji d'iraginya tewaanna mwaai¹ dere. ⁵⁰ Saalya¹ nawinyasira. Sa'na saalya¹ gir'ngwita yima¹ noji nawinya ayina gara yadevaka? Aawa. Nawinya mima¹ nyi

yadesira. 'Nemi saala giringwisa' b'isaina nyima'naadika! dapiji nayaa dimwaaalyidera. Gazaizai gaminyi pwarina kwaamu'na mwaalana!"

10

*A'mwera a'mwamarya wasi'divisabwina wijiwaaka' Jizaazai.
(Matiyui 19:1-12; Luki 16:18)*

¹ Sabadaasai sai Kwaaka Juthiya wavilavaka Aalya Jothani ga'mavaka kwaaka saba kamwaala! gaminyawi kwala bwa'naanya mwaaidapi wijiwaakadevaabi' aya kini nayaa wijiwaakina. ² Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Periziya pwara wilaabeva "Sahwai kayaa'nanya' yana!" deva yaamiji yawaara'na "Pwai gannya balaangevi wasi'naja! sabwi tewaanna yadevwi daaka? Kayaa'na yadevwi daaka?" ³ Sara yawaara'na kye' widina ⁴ "Savine! Ne Mozizai sirinimaangeraavi yagaala berivi wijaihilaka?" Sahwara widina "Mozizai da' dini! 'A'mwe pwai yawiroji' Ninnya a'mwe' wasi'nima!" dozi pikariyikwavi yagaala sa' yidavoji gannya balaange' yunakunyavi wasi'nadelyira." ⁵ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Sarimire simunyangi galarilavimwaaahinyina yawaata sabwina kiwinya sa' Ne Mozizai dinikesira. ⁶ Dnike' sinnawi saggaa! Gotiyai yuya wakyaakegaa! Gotiyare yagaala dini! 'Gotiyai kwalyalyi gannya balyasi yavikaryaake'na ⁷ a'mwe pwai gamimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaari yagalya'makuna yoji a'mwe' maarina yoji ⁸ gamire a'mwesi mwaalina yakiriyagaa' kiyoi avaalyawaalyi. Kilaaka gaveji' yima'nikadewaalyi.' Sa' dnikena a'mwe pwalyi a'mwe pirisi sawaai mika. Aawa. Kilaaka gavejisiyawaalyi. ⁹ Sarevdaa'nyi Gotiyai kilaaka gavejisiyawaari wakake'na kwalaangei gannya balaangevi mwasi'nannesira."

¹⁰ Salyi gamirerari angevi bulamwaina kye' gamirera a'mwevi wasi'nya'na yawaara'na. ¹¹ Savine' yawaara'na kye' widina "Pwai kwai gannya balaangevi wasi'noji a'mwe mudikevi kamaaroji Gotiyai wanganoji 'Gannya balaanga ayavina a'mwe mudikevi' ata limwamwakelyira,' dathelyira Gotiyai. ¹² Nabaai a'mwe' gannya kwalaangeri byenida'makwalyuna yaja' a'mwe pwaru kamaa'noji 'Gannya kwalaangerina a'mwe mudikeri' ata limwamwakesira,' dathelyira Gotiyai."

*Jizaazai kaimiraayangina tewaanna wida!
(Matiyui 19:13-15; Luki 18:15-17)*

¹³ A'mweyura "Sahwai ata yimetavana!" deva gaminyawinna kunnya kaimiraayaraavi makabina kye' gamirera maanga widina "Mipinera!" ¹⁴ Jizaazai dara wanganake! "Ai, nimirera maanga duthivanigava!" Daka sinna tika kudava' widina "Niminyawinna kaimiraaya bipika! Kuminyina kaanya maribinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai maremwaideva pwara kaimiraaya darabisara Gotiyari limwadivisara mwaabi'dengira. ¹⁵ Nebwi yihithiwa. Pwai kwai 'Gotiyareba mwaalima!' dazai 'Kaimiraayai Gotiyari yilaaya yadebisainyi yima'niwajainyi,' maji kyori Gotiyare maremwaide nawinyaba mulaabi yadelyira. Arikawinyira." ¹⁶ Sara widaka kaimiraaya gannya asawaalyi muji'na yaka ata yimeta'na yaka "Gotiyai giminyi tewaanna gyathelyira," widina widina ya'.

*A'mwei gilyivita naangejiyarines.
(Matiyui 19:16-30; Luki 18:18-30)*

¹⁷ Angebadaasai kwaakaanya wodaa'nyi a'mwei gaminyawinna kaanyave'na wawaka "Naangelyira," daka kwadaai gilaka yawaara'na "Nejiwaakadinya tewaanyai, 'Gotiyare yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarima! da'muji gara yideinyaka?" ¹⁸ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Tewaanyai, nyidwaanya' baa'na nyidwaa? Pwara kayaa'nanyara, Gotiyai gavei tewaanyalyira. ¹⁹ Yagaai'winya dara yawi'mwaa. A'mwe maramakinna! A'mwengi ata malimwadinna! Kuka minna! Kwaasi yagaala majalikurakinna! Kwaasiya ya'gizi pwarengi kuka mamaa'dinna! Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi gizikaja sara jithengira. Kirimire yaya' dimakila!" ²⁰ A'mwei sare wi'naka widina "Nejiwaakadinyai, yagaai'winya sangi kawenyagaa'daa'nyi sara mididinyainyi." ²¹ Widina kya' Jizaazai wanganaka gaminyina wivu'nakeri widina "Gave piri'na ghainivani! Wawa'gizi ginnya gilyivisa yaasa'gizi nigwia maara'gizi gilyivi'maayaraavi yanga wijaava'gizi Gotiyareba warade gilyivisajiyai gi nyimidnaadeiginyira." ²² Sara widake'na a'mwere kale wiadaa'nyi "Aala, dina jikurya yaka kavena wina ya! Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakelyi. ²³ Mi'na wina kya' Jizaazai a'mweraavi maranganaka gamireraavi widina "Gilyivikiraya naangejiyara wawinya naanga yina yina yipijara kwaji Gotiyai maremwaideva tewaanyaba kupidikerera." ²⁴ Sara widina kya' gamirera atika maru'nakulina. Atika maru'nakulina kye' Jizaazai ayina ma'maa'na

“Kaimiraayaihi, Gotiyai maremwaaidevanna wilya'na wawinya naangesira. ²⁵ Langa lilitavalo'ma'nikeriki jilikyaawarya kaameliyai wilaawade'na wawinya maalikesi. Gotiyai maremwaaideva gilyivita naangejiyai wilaawade'na wawinya naangesira.” ²⁶ Sara kuda' atika maru'na'muluna yeva dinya'na “Gotiyarebanna aai yilaawadevanaka? Aari padaihasamaaradelaka?” ²⁷ Dinya'na kye! Jizaazai kuminyi tinna wanganaka widina ‘A'mwera yapi mulawa yipi'dera. Aawa. Gotiya gvei kyoji wilaawipi'derera. Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai yuyanna yadelyira.” ²⁸ Pitai sari gaai widina “Yithaa, nemi yuyangi ya'mawakona gimidinabiho.” ²⁹ Sara widina kya! Jizaazai widina “Nebwi yithiwa. Aane pwai kwai niminyine'naji yagaala tewaanya'naji gannya ange! gya'mwera gya'mwe ganaange! ganimaangei gannya kaimiraaya gannya wawinya ya'mawakoji ³⁰ kiri! dahaasagaa! anga kwalaalya, gya'mwe kwala naange, ganaanga kwalaalya, kaimiraaya kwala naanga naanga, wawinya naangeva! mamaari yadei midaaka! Kwaaka davaki naanga naanga maarade kiri! niminyine'na pwara taanginya wijaavipi'de divi yima'nadehaa! Gotiyare nawi'nyaba yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyira. ³¹ Sa'na Kwaaka davaki pwarina ‘A'mwe sinnawinyalyira,’ dmanigasarina Gotiyareba ‘O, aayaangemilikira,’ dhipi'delyira. Yi pwarina ‘A'mwe aayaangemiliki,’ dmanigasarina Gotiyareba ‘O, sinnawinyalyira,’ dhipi'delyira. Yi kwalaalyaraavina sara dhipi'derera.”

Dahasaa! dahaa! Jizaazai gannya baryagaa'na wida!

(Matiyui 20:17-19; Luki 18:31-34)

³² Jeruzaalemnera Tusavi kaanya widawadaapi Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyi pwara “Sabannei lika myiwaka,” deva atika maru'nakulina yeva midinna yesara lika yina. Lika yina kye! sai gamireraavi piba wimwaaihaka gaminyina yima'nyane'na widina ³³ “Yithaanyi! Jeruzaalemneina yimanaawigo. Saba A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi maarapi sipizipiya Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji yagaalkiwijaraji saraavi kanyimarimwaaihori a'mwe sara niminyina ‘Sai baladelyira,’ jidavapi anga naanga pimagingyaraavi (Romimwaaalyaraavi) nyimarimwaaihipi'derera. ³⁴ Kanyimarimwaaihapi birala nyapiri maagwala nyopwasinapiri lannaka wilyabaalyi mala nyiramapiri nyiramakipi'deinyi. Kabala'muri yirika daryaa dari! kwavilavoji kwaihwainakeinyi ayina dikaa'vdeinyira.”

Jemizalyi Joniji kidaraai Jizaazar'yidaanganagi.

(Matiyui 20:20-28)

³⁵ Sagaa! Jemizalyi Joniji kidaraai Sevathiyare gawaali! kwaraai saryawinna wilaabahila widina “Nejiwaaakadinyagiti, githakade! naariminyine'na sara jitheinaalyira. Sara yawi'mwoi.” ³⁶ Mi'na widina kyagi widina “Kiriminyina baari! yijiwa?” widina ya!

³⁷ “Naariminyina tewaanyaba maremwaaal'gizi gimire byaannakevi 'Pwaigi aangasavi pwaigi kwanaamevi namwaaalyita nawi'nyawaari kwalamwaaalakilyi nemi maremwalaadeinera,' sara nehithana!” ³⁸ Sa! widina kyagi Jizaazai widina “Nyidaangaman'gilya myawiriwaai. Daanga nyivnade'na kaapiya sa! dinyideraaihi daaka? Nabaai daanga kihivinoji diraginyaraaihi daa'? Nimire kilaaka yuyajiki daanga nyivnade'na nimire bavitaaziya! nyima'nadesireva nabaai kirimire kilaaka yuyajiki daanga kihivinoji kirimi diraginna dimwaaalyideraaihi daaka?” ³⁹ Sara widina kya! widina “Naarimi diraginyainaai wikira. Wi'na yakaneinaalyi.” Jizaazai wida! “Kaapiyavi aalya nide! sav' aalya dinyideraaihiyi. Niminyi bavitaaziya! nya'de! kiriminyi yihwaradesi. ⁴⁰ Sare kiri! nimire aangasaviji nimire kwanaameviji walamwaaalya'na ninya wawinya'na daaka! Aawa. Gotiyai yawiroji gami sahwai namwaaalyita nawi'nyawaai yovirawakyaakewarina pwaraavi wimwaaihadelyira.”

⁴¹ Gamirera pwara atiraalyara sadaraai widahilya! winyina kye! Jemizalyi Joniji sadaraarina sinna tika widavina. ⁴² Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi Jizaazai wijiwaramaa'na “Yuyaihi, kaajila!” widina “Ajmya yuyangiyaraavirebwi yawi'mwaa! Ajmya yuyangiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara ‘Nemi a'mwe naangeinera,’ didivi! a'mweraavi marulawakina yadivi! mwaaiahi! Nabaai kumire a'mwe naangera kuminyi diraginna yadivisarera. ⁴³ Sabwi mipinera! Sarimjiyai pwai ‘Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!’ yawiroji pwaraavi widaayoji a'mwe naangei yima'nadelyira. ⁴⁴ Pwai kwai ‘Pwaraavine sinnawinyainyi yima'nima!’ yawiroji pwaraavire yaasiwa'wawinyai yima'noji sinnawinyai yima'nadelyira. ⁴⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Sahwainyi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi pwara nyidaayipi'de'na mabyiwa. Aawa. Pwaraavire widaayide'na biveinyi. A'mweraavire kayaa'nanyabwina mubyana kabala'muji a'mwera tewaanna mwaaibi'de'na biveinyi. Kwalaalyaraavina a'mwamini'gwaiinyira.”

Jizaazai t#b#nyari tewaanya yavada'gala'.

(Mat'yui 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Anga Jeriko y#mavaaveva sahwaly# gam#rerari kwala bwa'naanyasi sara Jeriko ya'ma'daapi Baat#mayaazai, Timayaazare gawaal#, t#b#nyai a'mweraav# "N#gwia ny#jaama! T#b#nyainy#," dadei tu'maangebaari mwaal#na. ⁴⁷ Mwaal#na yaka dara w#nake! "Jizaazai Naazaret# mwaalyai daaka!" Daka yaka wid#na "Ne Devit#m#reigi, Jizaazai, n#m#ny# kale d#ny#gaimwana!" ⁴⁸ Sara jaka wid#na kya' pwara maanga wid#na "Mad#nna! Kave d#mwaala!" Maanga wid#na kye' kir#! jaka naanga naanga wid#na "Ne Devit#m#reigi, n#m#ny# kale d#ny#gaimwana!" ⁴⁹ Jizaazai sara w#naka mudaraka pwaraav# wid#na "N#m#nyaw#nna duz#vwaramaarila!" Mi'na wid#na kya' sahwara t#b#nyari# jaka j#vwaramaa'na, wid#na "Wik#ra. J#vaimwana! G#z#vwaramaa'mwake' yarai d#h#kaaka!" ⁵⁰ Wid#na kye' gannya y#v#ta tapalasi'naka yarai d#kwosi'nadaavaka Jizaazaryaw#nna w#laab#na. ⁵¹ W#laab#na kya' Jizaazai wid#na "G#m#ny#na beri' y#j#wa? Gara yaw#m#waa?" T#b#nyai wid#na "Naangeig# (Ravuni), 'N#m# t#nna wanganima!' dena g#th#wa." ⁵² Sara wid#na kya' Jizaazai wid#na "N#m#ny# ny#l#mwamwanya'na g#m#re t#nnyaraai tewaanya yana! Kaanya d#wona!" Sara wid#na kya' gam#re t#nnyaraai tewaanya ky#ma'na! tusav# Jizaazai kwawa' a'mwei m#d#nna ya'.

11

Anga Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai tewaanna wilaawa'.

(Mat'yui 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Joni 12:12-19)

¹ Jeruzaalemi adai#saba Anga Bepaaza Anga Betaani mann#keba Mugunya Wolivi y#m#na'na kye' gam#re pwaraar# w#daas#na ² "Angeba saky#r#! sakyaba w#laawak#ly# y#m#ny#b#! dogiya naanga saad#w#nyai w#la pwek#n#ker# wanganak#ly# dogiyari a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwaalyar# w#la yaarak#ly# n#m#nyaw#nna d#makaby#la! ³ A'mwe pwai kwai 'Sabwi baa'na y#van#gi?' y#h#thaza' dara duz#la! 'Naangei sar#na kugain#van#k#ra. Nabaai mi'na kyoj# sagaa' y#m#ny#b#! dogiyari ay#na maryasaabathely#.' ⁴ Mi'na w#daas#na kya' saraai kaanya wawag#la adusav# dogiya naanga saanyai t#kuryaba mwasaw# w#la pwek#n#ker# wanganag#la w#la yaar#na. ⁵ W#la yaar#na kyagi saba pwara daav#na yeva wid#na "Baar#! y#van#gi? D#w#ny# sar# baa'na yaa'man#gi?" ⁶ Sara wid#na kye' saraai Jizaazai w#dake! kudahi "Wik#ra. D#makwila!" ⁷ Sara wid#na kye' Jizaazaryaw#nna dogiya saanyar# makab#na kyagi y#v#ta mararaapaleva dogiyari y#lak#na kye' sahwai y#v#s#kaav# a'ba y#lamwaa#na. ⁸ Sara y#lamwaa#na kya' a'mwe kwalaalyara "Sahwai naanger# y#laaya yaana!" d#ny#na yeva kunnya y#v#sa tusav# marak#na kye' pwara "T#nna tewaanya wanganya'neng#," deva taanya k#wa'nake ped#na yeva tusav# nayaa marak#na. ⁹ Nayaa marak#na kye' sai y#lamwaa#d#ny# s#n#naw#nyaraj# d#viyaraj# sara y#laaya yeva jaka w#danganna "Naangeig#, Got#yai padaihasamaarana! Got#yai Naangei g#thasaabake'na gam#ny#ne yayav# b#waanyaig#ny# tewaanna g#zaavana! ¹⁰ S#n#naw# Ne Devit# tewaanya nemarem#walyaakabaabi# Got#yar#na d#nemaremwaala! Maremwaaala sav# Got#yai tewaanna wiana! Menyaka'mwew#nyai g# d#nevadaihasamaaka! Su! Su!"

¹¹ Sai Anga Jeruzaalemi w#laaw#na yaka Got#yare angev# w#laawaka saba yuyang# t#nna wangamab#na yaka sagaa' saw#s#r#na mena y#m#nakegaa' Betaani anga maalik#v#na gam#rera at#raai s#v#ly#r#d#a#ny# pwaraalyaraj# kaanna w#na ya'.

Jizaazai y#ta pih#yar# wida'.

(Mat'yui 21:18-19)

¹² Mwanyav# d#kaaveva Betaanidaasara wodaapi gam#ny# m#j#ka wina. ¹³ M#j#ka wina yadaa'ny# keiba y#ta pih#y# k#wa'naker# t#nna wanganaka "Y#s#ly# daaka?" daka kaanna w#na. Y#saryabanna baka sagaa' dara wanganake! "O, k#wata gave daaka?" Sare! dare'nesi. Y#ta yuya y#s#la mya m#lyad#ny#. ¹⁴ Daka y#sar# wid#na "Y#simaayai g# yuyagaa' aane pwai kwai g#m#re y#s#la many# g#yatheig#ny#." Sara w#dadaasi gam#rera w#ny#na ye'.

Jizaazai Got#yare Angev#na wawa'.

(Mat'yui 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Joni 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Jeruzaalemi y#mavaaw#na kye' Got#yare angev# saba Jizaazai w#laab#na yaka yaasaraav# marir#galaas#na ya'. N#gwia yanga y#ny#neraav#re y#l#b#nyang#j# kwaam#rya yaasad#v#saraav#re namwaa#sang#j# marapuratawas#na yaka ¹⁶ a'mweraav# wid#na "Got#yare anga dav# aane pwaig# kwaig# g#ly#v#sa mamwa'nalota'd#n#nera!" ¹⁷ Sara wid#na yaka w#j#waak#na "Got#yare bukuya' d#n#ke! 'Got#yai dara w#dake'na daaka! 'N#m#re ange' t#bar#yagaala ja'n#sira. A'mwe aj#mya yuyangiyara angev# w#laabapi

tibariyagaala nyidipid'edesira." ' Sara dinike' pwara wilaabina kyiwaa' sahwaravire nigwia mwagi'nya'neba daa dawa!"

¹⁸ Sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji yagaaiw'jaraji sara wi'nadivi' Juya naangera gaminyina "Balade'na gara yaadeinaavaka?" dinyina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwarina lika naanga yesa'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwala bwa'naanya' wijiwaakiyagaalya'na atika maru'na'muluna ye'. ¹⁹ Sara dinyina kye' sawisa' kajinna' angebadaa'nyi' salyi' gamireraji' bwalaawina ye'.

Yita pihiyai wijiwaakya'nesira.
(Matiyui 21:20-22)

²⁰ Mwanyavi tusavi kaanya wodaapi yita pihiyai' pwipulyaji taanyaji yuya yawaka balake' tinna wanganna. ²¹ Tinna wanganna kye' Pitai mi'na yawiraka sari widina "Nejiwaakiyagi, dangana! Yita pihiyai yagaala diraginya' widiwa'dinyai mena baimwaka." ²² Widina kya' kuminyi' widina "Gotiyari' dilimwagarila!" ²³ Nebwi yihithiwa. Pwai mugunya' widozi' Mugunyaigi' dikaava'gizi' saalaalyavi' divaih'ina!' Nabaai gamire simunyavi' Mugunyai sara yadelyira,' kalimwagaroji' Gotiyai gaminyina sara yadelyira. ²⁴ Savine'na yihithiwa. Tibariyagaala duthathe g'nyina simunyavi' 'Gotiyai mena sara nyijaawa!', kada'gizi' gizaavadengira. ²⁵ Tibariyagaalya'na daava'gizi' yawi'diza' 'Ai, pwai kwai kayaa'na nyiwaka! Sinna tika nyida'mwa!', sagaa' 'Gamire kayaa'nanya' mi'na marasi'n'wa,' jawika! Nabaai G'maamaangei Sigunyavi' mwaalikei g'ni'nyire kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'na sara ja! ²⁶ Kir' pwara kayaa'na gyiwaasa'na kumire yiwetawakya mamarasi'nyi' yija', yi' g'ni'nyire yiwetawakya'na G'maamaangei Sigunyavi' mwaalikei mamarasi'nyi' yadelyira."

Jizaazare diraginya' aai wijaava'?
(Matiyui 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Jeruzaalem'ina ayina wilaabina kye' sawai Gotiyare angevi kaanya bulayamaryadaa'nyi' gaminyawinna sipizipiya Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji yagaaiw'jaraji a'mwe naangeraji wilaabeva ²⁸ widina "Sa be diraginya yawaaih'nyavaka? Yawaaih'nya'na sa ya'neiginyi' diraginya' aai gizaavakasyaka?"

²⁹ Jizaazai sahwarav' widina "Yagaala pri' yihwaaravima! Savi kaja'nanyidapi sara yawaaihe'ne diraginya' yihiziwaakideinyira. ³⁰ Joni aalya bavitaaziyabwina Sigunyavidaasi' Gotiyai duziwaakaka? Kwaakevaki a'mwera duziwaakeva? Diza'nanyijila!" ³¹ Sara widina kya' yagaala dinyina " 'Sigunyavidaasasira,' kudawaaji 'Jon' n'ini'nyina wijiwaaka'. Baa'na mu'nyetaih'laka!' nanedathika! ³² Sare' kir' 'A'mweraavidaasasi,' madaanna! Kwala bwa'naanya' nanerabika! Sahwaraavina lika yadaa mwaaiho." Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara yawi'na "Nebulyasi. Joni Gotiyari' wi'nanejiwaakadelyi." ³³ Sara dinyina yeva Jizaazari' ma'maa'na "Sa'na myaw'riwanigo." Jizaazai widina "Nabaai manyijivan'gasa'na n'ini'nyawaihe'ne diraginya'na mihiziwaakiw'nesi."

12

Waa'in-w'ila waw'nyavi yadivisaraavinesira.
(Matiyui 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Sahwai ke'ba'na widina "A'mwe pwai waw'nyavi giraipizila maarya'na burinna ya'. Sai kurita yavikaryaka giraipizila buridaka kavi'n'nyavi giraipizila mwa'mwagikyane' likaka anga maaliki' waw'nyaba banganarya'ni' madina. Mi'na madina yaka pwaraavi' wida! 'Nimire waw'nya' maremwaalapi giraipizila pin' yihizaavide.' Sahwara waw'nya' kamaremwaale' a'mwe sai kwaaka pibanna kaanna wina. ² Kaanna wina kya' giraipizila mya yakegaa' sai gannya waw'nyawinna widaayaderi' waw'nyavine sila pin'na widaasina. ³ A'mwe widaasina yakei kaanna wina kya' waw'nya' maremwaaidivisara widaayade sari galalimwanna yeva mala w'rameva ayina waw'nya' gyakwaryawinna simaayari' widaasina. ⁴ Sara widaasina kye' gyakwai widaayade pwar' widaasina kya' gamire m'nyaginyavi kayaka yeva birala yina. ⁵ Sara kye' widaayade pwar' widaasina kya' sari mena tamakeva widaayade pwaraavi' widaasakeraavi' pwaraavi' mala tamina yeva pwaraavi' mena tamakina ye'. ⁶ Sara kye' waw'nya' gyakware pwai gawaalivaangei yilaaya wimaryadei kuna mwaala'. Ganmaangei daka 'Nyibwaalivaangerina tewaanna yawipi'derera,' daka widaasina. ⁷ Widaasina kya' widavadaa'nyi' waw'nya' maremwaaidivisara tinna wanganeva d'ne! 'Sai gawaal' divi ganmaangere yuya maaradelyira. Yarala, tamakawaaji gamire waw'nya' namaaradi'de'na maraadeinera.' ⁸ Sara dinyina yeva galalimwanna yeva tamakina yeva giraipiziwaw'nyavidaa'nyi' marasi'na ye'.

⁹ Giraipiwawinyavi naangei beri! yadelaka? Sahwai wilaabozi a'mwe saraavi kayaaka wigalakoji a'mwe pwaravvi 'Sarimi nimiru wawinya' dimaremwaalyideihiyira, w'dathelyi. ¹⁰ Gotiyai dinike! pikariyikwia tinna mwanganyi yadivisa' daaka?" w'dina ya! W'dina yaka sahwai yawi'na "Silaangeinyira," yawiraka w'dina "Dara dinike!

'Anga madivisara silaangeri wanganeva
"Kayaa'nanyai," d'ineva marasi'na yesai
Simijamaanga nawi'nyai yima'nyina ya!.

¹¹ Gotiyare sara wakina yake!

Tinna wanganona "Tewaanya!," d'ino.

Gotiyare bukuya! sara dinikesi." ¹² Juya naangera dara wangane! "O, neminyina ke'ba'nanya! duthiwaka!" Deve'na "Jizaazar! wila yirakaana!" d'ineva kwala bwa'naanyavina lika yeva gaminyawi yagalya'mavaawina ye!

Taakiziyagaalya'nesira.

(Mat'yui 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ A'mwe naanga sara Periziya pwaraji Erotiyare pwaraji saraavi widaasina "Jizaazai kayaa'na w'dathe'na d'iwila! 'Kayaa'na kudozi kalavuzavi wimwaihaana!' d'apiri d'iwila!" ¹⁴ Sara widaasina yesara kaanna bina yeva w'dina "Nejiwaakadinyai, 'Nebulya' dade! midaaka! gyawi'mwo. A'mwe aane pwai kwai giminyina d'ivanike'na lika myivanigi. Sare! dare'nesi. A'mweraavire sinna gavevi tinna mwanganyadinyainyi. Aawa. A'mwe naangeraaviji a'mweraaviji avaina widadi Gotiyarebwi gavebwi nayaa w'jiwaakadinyainyira. Romi maremwaidei Sizaar! taakiziyawijaaya'na nemire yagaikwinya beri! dinikavaka? Tewaanya! daaka? Aawa daaka? Taakiziyawijaavaadina daaka? Mujavaanneina daaka?" ¹⁵ Sara widesara kwaasi yagaala widesaraavina yawiraka w'dina " 'Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yana!' yawireva yaami' baa'na nyid'waawa! Mone! tinna wanganya'neinyi d'nyimaryaama!" ¹⁶ W'dina kya! mi'na makabina kye! w'dina "Pikizaaya dasi pikarya daji aaihwarengaka?"

¹⁷ "Maremwaidei Sizaarengira," wide! sahwara. Sara w'dina kye! Jizaazai w'dina "Sizaar! Sizaare ayina duzaayila! Gotiyari! Gotiyare ayina duzaayila!" Sara w'dina kya! gaminyina "Nawi'nyabwina dadele!" d'nyina ye!

Baryara ayina kwaihwainakera d'ikaaya'nesi.

(Mat'yui 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ A'mwe Sazuziyara, "A'mwera kabalapi yuna madikaayi yipi'dera," yawiresarajiyawija gaminyawinna beva y'waara'na ¹⁹ "Nejiwaakadinyai, Ne Mozizai nedinike! 'A'mwe pwai kwere gya'mwei balaji kaimiraavimaayai a'mwevi bwasi'kwoja! a'mwei a'mwe savi maaroji kaimiraaya maryawakinna, yaya! baryarine! w'dina yadengira.' ²⁰ Sa'na dinike! a'mwe ata puridaasi pwaralyadaraka mwaale! Kamwaale! sirangai a'mwevi maaraka kaimiraavimaayai gamire sivigwa'jikerinei kunei bala! ²¹ Kabala d'iviayi a'mwe savi maaraka kaimiraavimaayai bala! Kabala! d'iviya pwai avaina ya! ²² Sana sana yuyara ata puridaasi pwaralyadaraka a'mwe savi maareva kaimiraavimaayadaraka bale! Kabale! aayaga! a'mwe sa! bala! ²³ Dikaasaga! sahwaraavi kyid'ikaavoji a'mwe gaware! mwaaladevaka? Sare! dare'nesi. Ata puridaasi daraalyara yuya sadaraka balaanga sa! maaresa'nanyi." ²⁴ Sara y'waara'na kye! Jizaazai w'dina "Sarimire simunya kayaa'na yawi'maniga! Gotiyare bukuyasi Gotiyare diraginyasi myawirivanigasavi kayaa'na yawi'manigasa'na midaaka! ²⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Baryara d'ikaapi'dehaa! a'mwera a'mwengi mamaarina, a'mwe a'mweraavi maa'nyai yipi'dengi. Aawa. Sigunyavi balaangengi maaaryadivisara mamaayara mwaaihatabaabisarera. ²⁶ Nabaai baryara d'ikaapi'de'na Ne Mozizai yidayaake! yisi! dika nyaake! yagaalyavi mwanganyijeva! Yisikidaasi Gotiyai Mozizari w'jaa! 'Daha! Eviraamimire Gotiyainyi. Dahaa! Aazakimire Gotiyainyi. Dahaa! Jaikopimire Gotiyainyi.' ²⁷ Mozizai sara yidayaake! a'mwera baleva Gotiyareba mwaaihasa'na Gotiyai w'dina 'Kumire Gotiyainyi.' A'mwera yawi'na 'O, a'mwe bain'kera.' Kir! Gotiyai yawi'na 'Niminye'ne'na gaala mwaaihasara.' Sarimire yagaala kwaasi yagaalyasira," w'dina ya!

Yagaikwinya naange'nesira.

(Mat'yui 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Yagaikwija pwai baka d'nyina yesa! w'naka dara wanganake! "Sahwai nayaa duthivanika!" Daka y'waara'na "Yagaikwinya kwalaalya war! Yagaikwinya aaya sinnawinya berivaka?" ²⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Yagaikwinya sinnawinya! dara dinike! 'Yizreliyaihi du'nyai! Naangei nemire Gotiyai Naanga gave pwainanyalyira. ³⁰ Naangei gimire Gotiyarina naanga g'vu'nana! Gimire simunya yuyaviji gimire

kurya naangeinajî gîmîre yawîta yuyangijî, gîmîre dîragînya yuyangijî Gotîyarîna naanga gîvu'nana!'³¹ Yagaaikîwînya aya kîrî'î dara dînike' 'Gîmî saigî gîmînyîna kale gyîvanike' a'mwe gîmîre angeba mwaalîkerîna sara kale gyana!' Yagaaikîwînya dawaai naangewaalyîra. Yagaaikîwînya aane pîrî'î kîrî'î yuya sawaarî wawîla'manîka pîrî'î mî'î."³² Sara wîdîna kya' Yagaaikîwîjajî wîdîna "Nejîwaakadînyaigî, tewaanya dîwaana. Nayaa dîwaa 'Gamî gave pwainanyalyî. Gotîya aane pwai kwai mamwaalyî'."³³ Gamînyîna simunya yuyasî, munyi' yuyisî, yawîta yuyasî, dîragînya yuyajî, naanga nevu'nade'na tewaanyasîra. Nabaai nemînyîna kale neyîvanîke' a'mwe nemîre angeba mwaalîkerîna kale sara neyana! Sa' tewaanyasîra. Sawaaî naangewaalyîra. Gotîyarîne sipîzipîya bulîmakaawoya yuyara dîka nasi'na yadejî yuya yanga wîmaarina yadaanyajî sa maalîkengîra."³⁴ Sara wîdîna kya' Jizaazai dara wanganake' "Gamî sai tewaanya dathîvanîka!" Daka wîdîna "Gotîyai maremwaaideva maavewî mamwaalyîgî." Sara wîdîna kya' a'mwe aane pwai kwai myawîramaari "Nîmî lîka myîvanîge. Yagaala pînî yîwaravîdeinyîra," myawîramaari ya'.

"Kîraazîtyai aaihwalaka?" Jizaazai wîda'.

(Matîyui 22:41-46; Lukî 20:41-44)

³⁵ Gotîyare Angevî Jizaazai wîjîwaakakei wîdîna " 'Kîraazîtyai, Gotîyai wîdasaabathei Ne Devitîmî Gawaalîkîra,' Yagaaikîwîjara sara be'na wîdîvanîgava? "³⁶ Gotîyare Kuryarî Devitî sahwai pîkaryâ yîdayaa'

'Nemîre Naangei nîmîre Naangerî wîda'

"Naarîmî yuyaraavî maremwaalakadeinaalyî.

Nîmîre aangasabanna dîmwaaideigînyî.

Gîmîre sîvîlyîraarî yîkamaangeraavî marulawakîdehaa'nanyi.' "

³⁷ Devitî sahwai Kîraazîtyarîna 'Naangelyîra,' sara dînike'na gamîre gawaalîvaangei gara mwaalîka!" Sara wîdîna kya' kwala bwa'naanya wî'neva yîlaaya ye'.

Yagaaikîwîjaraavîrebwî.

(Matîyui 23:1-36; Lukî 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

³⁸ Sara wîjîwaakîna "Yagaaikîwîjî pwaraavîrebwî mipînera! Mala nayaa jîwannyîla! Kumî sara yîlaayabwî 'A'mwera yawîpîka! "Sara sîdu'nakera mwaaihava!" ' deva yîvîta gaala saamînya' marabwaayeva kaanya yamaryîvanîgasabwî. Mubyabanna a'mwera 'Naangeigî. Tewaanyaigî,' wîdîvanîgasabwî. ³⁹ Lotuangevî naangeravîre namwaalyîsangî mwaaimanîgasabwî. Tîka munnegaa' nawî'nyaba gaveba nîvanîgasabwî. Sabwîna yîlaaya marivanîga'. ⁴⁰ Sara yîvanîgasara yaanyîwaakengîre angengî kuka yuna maa'manîgasara. A'mwera 'Kumî sara tewaanyarera,' yawîrya'nera tîbarîyagaala naanga kwaanîsî wîdîvanîga'. Sara yîvanîgasaraavî Gotîyai naanna jîdavadera daanga naanga wîvînaderera," wîdîna ya'.

Yaanyîwaake' Gotîyarî nîgwîa wîjaava'.

(Lukî 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Gotîyare angevî nîgwîa wakya'neba aya kîba Jizaazai mwaalaka a'mwera nîgwîa wakesangî tînna wanganna. Tînna wangadaa'nyî a'mwera gîlyîvîta naangejîyara nîgwîa naanga kwake'⁴² yaanyîwaake' gîlyîvî'maaya' baka nîgwîa maalîkîkai wakîna.

⁴³ Sara wakîna kya' sai gamîreraavî jîvwaramaa'na yaka wîdîna "Nyu'nyîla! Nebwî yîhîthîwa. Yaanyîwaaka gîlyîvî'maaya da' Gotîyarîna naanga wîjaawaka. Pwara maalî'na wîjawaava. ⁴⁴ Sare' dare'nesî. Sahwara nîgwîa naange wakîwaasa Gotîyai wanganaka nabaai nîgwîa naanga naanga kumîre angengî kuna warîke wanganaka dîvanî' 'Yanga maalîkesîra.' A'mwe' nîgwîa maalîkîkai wakîwakevî Gotîyai wanganaka dara wangamwake' 'Ai, a'mwe sa' wîgainîwake' gannya yuya dakîwaka! Nîgwîa pînî wapaaya mubyâ'na mwarîjîka!' Daka dîvanî' 'Yanga naangesîra.' "

13

Gotîyare ange' kayaaka yînya'ne'na wîdake'nesî.

(Matîyui 24:1-2; Lukî 21:5-6)

¹ Sai Gotîyare angevî bwalyodaa'nyî gamîre pwai wîdîna "Nejîwaakadînyaigî, dangana! Sîla anga tewaanya sangî dangana!" ² Jizaazai wîdîna "Anga tewaanya dangî mwanganyîjîvanîgîna? Sîlaanga a'ba yîla'dî'nyîya' kunewî mwari yadesî. Arîkewî. Yuya wo'dalayîwînasîpî'dengî."

Daangegaa'nesîra.

(Matîyui 24:3-14; Lukî 21:7-19)

³ D̄ivi sagaa! Mugunya Woliv̄i sai mwaaid̄i'nȳi Gotiyare Ange! pih̄r̄i mannad̄is̄i wan-gadaa'nȳi a'mwera mamwaalyaba Pitalȳi Jem̄zalȳi Jonij̄i Ed̄r̄uyalȳi sara ȳiwaara'na
⁴ “D̄inedana! D̄iwaanya sa! Gotiyare angev̄ina gath̄i'haa' ȳi'ma'nadevaka? 'Jizaazai sara nedake' yarai ȳi'ma'naabazi!’ be w̄ij̄i'waainya! wanganawaaj̄i yaw̄i'raadevaka?”
⁵ Mi'na ȳi'waara'na kye! Jizaazai gaai wid̄ina “Sar̄im̄ mala nayaa j̄i'wannȳi'la! Pwai kwai kwaasi yagaala naȳi'hi'athika! ⁶ A'mwe kwalaalyara n̄im̄inȳine yaya! maarap̄ij̄i wid̄ip̄i'dera 'N̄im̄i sahwainȳira. K̄iraaz̄i'tiyainȳira.’ Sara kadap̄ij̄i a'mwe kwalaalyara 'Nebulyasira,' dapi kum̄nȳi a'mwe kwaasiyaraav̄i m̄id̄ib̄i'derera. ⁷ Nabaai malyanḡinaj̄i malyanḡine yihukyagaalyanḡinaj̄i w̄i'napij̄i yaw̄ita kwalaalya mip̄inera! Aawa. Sa ȳi'ma'nanne'na k̄ir̄i! Kwaakevaki aaya' yarai yade' m̄i'. ⁸ Sare! dare'nesi. Anga naanga pimaḡinyara anga naanga pimaḡinya pwaraj̄i mala bwa'n̄ip̄i'derera. A'mwe naanga kingiya pwarera a'mwe naanga kingiya pwarerari mala bwa'n̄ip̄i'derera. Kwalaalyaba w̄in̄inya yadengira. M̄ij̄ika naanga ȳi'ma'nadengira. Yuya yuya sa ȳi'bwasinapi d̄ividaasi kayaa'nanya ȳi'ma'nadehaakira. ⁹ Kayaa'nanyara kayaaka naȳi'gib̄i'de'na nayaa jaw̄irila sar̄im̄i saihi! Pwara sar̄im̄inȳi w̄ila ȳirakap̄ij̄i kaajoliyaraav̄i ȳi'hi'maarip̄i'dere. Lotuangenḡi ȳi'hirabi'de'ih̄ilyi. N̄im̄inȳina Ga'maan̄iyaraav̄ij̄i a'mwe naangeraav̄i kingiyaraav̄ij̄i kih̄im̄wangap̄ij̄i sar̄im̄i yagaala tewaanya! nebulya'na d̄izal̄ikurakyide'nanȳi! ¹⁰ Gotiyai yaw̄irake'na a'mwe aj̄imya yuyanḡiyara gazabaz-aba mwaaihasaraav̄i Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya! s̄innaw̄i kuj̄i'waakap̄ij̄i d̄ivi aaya'na ȳi'ma'nadehaakira. ¹¹ W̄ila ȳi'hirap̄ij̄i kotiya yad̄iv̄ita angev̄ina ȳi'hi'mar̄im̄waaihyā'nera kih̄im̄akabap̄ij̄i sar̄im̄i yaw̄ita kwalaalya mip̄inera! 'N̄im̄i gara wid̄ideinyaka?' myaw̄ip̄inera! Aawana. Sagaa! Gotiyai yagaalya! sara kȳi'hi'zaav̄oj̄i dathaza' sara duzideih̄ilyi'ra. Sare! dare'nesi. Sagaa! sar̄im̄i duzideih̄i m̄ika. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai sara w̄idathelyi'ra. ¹² A'mwe pwai d̄ina 'Nya'mwer̄i tamak̄ip̄i'de'nanȳi,' doz̄i gya'mwer̄i kotiya yad̄iv̄isabanna w̄imar̄im̄waaihadelyi. Nabaai gan̄imaanga pwai gannya kaim̄iraayari w̄imar̄im̄waaihadelyi. Kaim̄iraaya pwara kuv̄in̄imaangeyuraav̄i kotiyabanna makuna ȳip̄i'de yuya baib̄i'dengira. ¹³ N̄im̄ire yayav̄ina ȳi'hyaw̄i'd̄iv̄i' saihi'na a'mwe yuyaraav̄i s̄inna t̄ika w̄idavaderera. Kir̄i! a'mwe pwai n̄im̄inȳina d̄iraḡinna daavajari aayagaa! gannya barya'negaa! Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyi'ra.”

Kayaa'nanaange! kayaaka ȳigai'de'nesi.

(Mat̄iyui 24:15-28; Luki 21:20-24)

¹⁴ Yagaala da' ȳidav̄ide'na nayaa jaw̄irila! Sahwai wid̄ina “Kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka ȳigai'dei saba madaaȳi yajava kadaavoj̄i danganyideih̄ilyi.” P̄ikarya savi wangana'ḡizi Jizaazare yagaala sa' jaw̄iramaaka! “Daa'd̄is̄i Juth̄iya mwaalyara mugunyanḡina yarai likaanya w̄ip̄ika! ¹⁵ A'mwe pwai namwaal̄ikwaasav̄i mwaalooj̄iyai 'Angev̄i ḡilyi'v̄ita kin̄i w̄ilamaarima!' majai yarai likaanya w̄ina yana! ¹⁶ A'mwe pwai wawinya yivan̄ikei gannya angev̄ina yiv̄ita maarya'nei aȳina mabannelyi. ¹⁷ Dazagaasagaa! we!, a'mwe kaim̄iraav̄imunnakenge! We!, aamunya w̄ijaavan̄igave sagaake! ¹⁸ 'Bur̄i'ke! nabwalarad̄ika! Ȳir̄ilya! nanedath̄ika!' dap̄ij̄i t̄ibar̄iyagaala duzila! ¹⁹ Sare! dare'nesi. Sagaa! a'mweraav̄i daanga naanga w̄iv̄inadehaakira. Daanga naanga nev̄inaja sagaa! kayaa'nanyagaakira. S̄innaw̄i Gotiyai wakyaa'kegaas̄i k̄igaas̄i dahaa' k̄igaas̄i w̄ila d̄ivi k̄igaas̄i daanga sabwi aawano. Arikewi. ²⁰ 'Ȳir̄ika sa daanga naangegaa! yes̄imavad̄ima!' Gotiyai yagaala sara maji yaja! a'mwe yuya k̄ilaa'nake mamwaalȳi ȳip̄i'dengira. Aawa. ‘ “N̄im̄ire dah̄ilak̄iwera nabaib̄i'hi'ka!” dena n̄im̄i yes̄imavad̄ima! Gotiyai dina ya! ²¹ Sagaa! pwai kwai ḡithaza! 'Dangana! Dava K̄iraaz̄i'tiyai mwaal̄i,' nabaai ḡithaza! 'Dangana! Keiba mwaal̄i,' sar̄im̄i mu'n̄ip̄inera! ²² D̄ivi kwaasi kwaasi K̄iraaz̄i'tiyara, Gotiyari w̄i'naw̄ij̄i'waakad̄iv̄ita kwaasi kwaasiyara kumi sara kwaasi yaw̄irad̄iv̄i' w̄ilaabap̄ij̄i dap̄ij̄i 'Gotiyai dah̄ilakakera yaw̄ip̄i'de' d̄ingaka? Kwaasi yagaala w̄i'n̄ip̄ika! Kayaa'na ȳip̄ika!' w̄ij̄i'waainyaji atika maru'nataji kwaasi ȳip̄i'derera. ²³ Sara ȳip̄i'de'na sar̄im̄i saihi tewaanna nayaa d̄iv̄ivaihanarȳi'la! Mala nayaa j̄i'wannȳi'la! D̄ivi yuya sa ȳi'ma'nȳina yadenḡina s̄innaw̄i sagaa! ȳi'hi'v̄in̄ige.

“A'mweraav̄ine Kaim̄iraayainȳi walaab̄ideinȳi,” w̄idake'nesi.

(Mat̄iyui 24:29-31; Luki 21:25-28)

²⁴ Sare! k̄ir̄i! sagaa! daanga naanga w̄iv̄inade sasa! tiv̄i'na kyoj̄i ȳir̄ika sanḡi nȳilyai muji kyoj̄i j̄i'hi'nya ȳi'ma'nȳina, nabaai lawei muji yadelyi. ²⁵ S̄igunyav̄idaasi s̄ilingaam̄inyari'ka p̄ir̄i' bwala'na, p̄ir̄i' bwala'na, s̄igunyav̄i d̄iraḡinya war̄i'kev̄i w̄in̄inya naange'na ȳi'ma'nadesi. ²⁶ W̄in̄inya kyoj̄i A'mweraav̄ine Kaim̄iraayai yiraayav̄i d̄iraḡinya naange!, tewaanya naange!, byaanna naange! wa'doz̄iyav̄i kwalaabozi wangabi'delyi'ra. ²⁷ Sahwai ejelyi'raav̄i w̄idaas̄ina 'N̄im̄ire dah̄ilakenḡi Kwaakevaki yuneba pimagi pimagi akyamwidaa'nȳi akyamwidaa'nȳi kwala dalamari'bwaraawila! w̄idasaab̄ina yadelyi'ra.”

Aayagaa'na yita wijiwaakya'nesira.

(Matiyui 24:32-35; Luki 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Yita pihiya wanganapiji ke'ba'nanya sa' jawirila! Pihitaanyavi wivya naanga kyoji sedala pwa'nyina yojiyagaa' sarim+ yawi'divi' Pihiya' li'mwa'. Nyilyagaa' aya kigaa' yima'nadehaaki.” ²⁹ Sara yawi'divitabaai+ sarim+ diwe sangi yip+dengi wanganapiji dara jawirila! ‘Gami mi'na yarai walaabathe. Tikuryavi daavi.’ ³⁰ Nebulya'na yihithiwa. A'mwe sagaa' mwaalyara kuna myimanigwiadapi yuya diwe sa yima'nadehaa'nanyi. ³¹ Sigunyas+ Kwaakevasi savakaai divi sagaa' kiwawoji+ kir+ nimirre yagaalya' yiwawode' mi'. Waragothesira.”

Aayagaa'na yuyara myawiryarera.

(Matiyui 24:36-44; Luki 17:26-30,34-36)

³² “Yirika walaabide sagaa'na aane pwai kwai yawiradehaa' mi'. Ejeliyara Gotiyareba mwaaihasara myawirivaniga'. Gotiyari+ Gawaalivaangai myawirivani'. Nimwai gavei yawi'mani'. ³³ Sarim+ mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. ‘Sagaa' gathihaa' yima'nade' dngaka?’ myawirivanigo. Sare'na divaihanaryila! ³⁴ A'mwe daibisainyira. A'mwe sai piwinnei gannya wawinyang+ widaayadivisaraavi maramwaihina kumire wawinya'na, pwai gannya wawinya wijiwaakina, pwai gannya wawinya wijiwaakina sana sana yaka tikuryaba mwaaidei dameri widina ‘Nayaa divaihana! widiwakelyi. Sahibaai+ yihithima! ³⁵ ‘Sarev+daa'nyi+ nimirrehi, nabaai nayaa divaihanaryila! Sare' dare'nesi. Angevine naangerina yawi'na ‘Gami gathingaal bathei dngaka!’ myawirivanigo. ‘Sawisavi bathei dngaka? Kalawawegaa' bathei dngaka? Yirikunyagaa' bathei dngaka? Yirike byaaka gaai yadaaworiyagaa' bathei dngaka? Nemi myawirivanigo,’ dapi nayaa divaihanaryila! ³⁶ ‘Nimi yime'nyabi' yima'naaba'muji yarai walaabide'na se wa'dapi nayihwangamud!’ ³⁷ Nabaai nimireraji kayaa'na nabaibithika! dena yihithivanige sa'na a'mweraavi wdivivanige ‘Nayaa divaihanaryila!’ ” widina ya' Jizaazai.

14

“Jizaazai balana!” desa'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:1-5; Luki 22:1-2; Joni 11:45-53)

¹ “Sawita daryaai kajinnoji tika Pari'ma'munne'naji tika munne Girikula liwinya pamidakina myade'naji naadengira,” Juyara dnyina. Sara dnyina kye' sagaa' sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Juyaraavire Yagaai+wijaraji dnyina “Nemi lika gavabi' yulyarawaaji wila yirawaaji tamakaade'na sahwari?” dnyina ye'. ² Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara dina “Tika munne sagaa' a'mwera mala nanerabika! Sagaa' sarina mwaalana!”

A'mwe' Jizaazari wabatirinya winya'ne' dinga'.

(Matiyui 26:6-13; Joni 12:1-8)

³ Sai Anga Betaani mwaalaka Saaimon+ Samatanakere angevi wilina wapaaya nya'nei walyamwaidisi a'mwe' wilaabina. A'mwe' simaa'gula nawinya wabatirinya naathi tirinya winya'ne mubya naange yake' yinikes+ makulaabina. Makulaabina yaka simaa'gulya' tingina yaka gamire mnyaginyavi dingina ya'. ⁴ Tivi'na dingina kya' pwara simunyangi sinna tika wida'daa'nyi+ dnyina “Wabatirinya winya'ne' be'na wasi'niwaka! ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Wabatirinya sa' kinaaya kwala naanga naanga (yirika 300 wawinya'ne nngwia) mubazi kwaji a'mwe nngwimaayaraavi nngwia kujaavadika!” Dnyina yeva “A'mwemili'gi baa'na yiwaa!” maanga widina. ⁶ Maanga mi'na widina kye' Jizaazai widina “A'mwe' mwaalana! Sara baa'na wdivivanigava! Nimirre tewaanya nawinya'ni nyiwakesira. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba yuyagaa' a'mwe nngwimaayara mwaaidivi' ‘Wawinya maayaraavi tewaanya wideinyi,’ yawirapiyagaa' tewaanya jideihilyira. Wawimaayara yuna mwaaidivi' kir+ nimi sariminyaba yuyagaa' mamwalyi yideinyira. ⁸ A'mwe sa' yanne'na yiwaa'. Dahaa' nimirre kilaakejiki kanyidingiwa' dvidaa+ wabatirinakeinyi balideinyira. ⁹ Nebulya'na yihithiwa. Kwaaka yuyavakaavi yagaala tewaanya' widipi'devakaavi a'mwe' nyinike' gaminyi yawipi'de'na wijiwaakipi'desira.”

Juthaazai da' “Jizaazare yikamaangeraavi widimala”

(Matiyui 26:14-16; Luki 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Sagaa' gamire a'mwe ata yuyiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyara mwaaidivi' a'mwe gavei Yizikeriyotyai Juthaazai wo'nikei mwaaida “Kum+ wila yirakipi'de'na widimala” daka sipizipiya Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraayawinna wina. ¹¹ Mi'na wawaka yagaala widina kya' kumi yilaaya marina yeva “Giminyina nngwia gizavaana!” widina ye'.

Mi'na widina kye! yawi'na “Kumi Jizaazari wila yirakipi'de'na nimi gara yideinyaka?” Yawiraka kuna yawi'na ya!

Jizaazalyi gamireraji tika munne ne!

(Mat'yui 26:17-25; Luki 22:7-14,21-23; Joni 13:21-30)

¹² Munne Girikula liwinya mamilyade! gaai yima'nyina kya! sagaa! Pari'ma'munne sipizipiya diwinyari Juyara tadivisagaa! gamirera widina “Nemi kwawaaji gim! Pari'ma'munne sipizipiyari dinade'na gava yovirawakaajiwona?” ¹³ Sara widina kye! gamireraari widaasina ya! “Angeba wlakiri a'mwe pwai aalitalya! kinya marina yiwakeri duzima'naawila! Wijima'naawakiri angevi wilaawadevanyari dimidinyla! ¹⁴ Saba angesiyari duzila! ‘Gotiyare yagaala wijywaakadei githivan!’ “Gavi ku'dika yarinikevi se wa'deva gavanaka? Pari'ma'munnevi nimirji nimirerari naadevanyira.” ¹⁵ Kirimi sara kudakiri gavi ku'dika naanga munyaba yarinikevi neminyine namwaalyitaji taivoliyaji warikevi yhibwaridaakwadevi neminyina wapaaya jowirawakyla!” ¹⁶ Tivi'na widaasina kya! gamireraari wawagila angeba wilaawina yagila dara wanganagilya! “Jizaazai sara nehithiwake dari!” Mi'na yawiragila Pari'ma'munne yuya yovirawakina yagi. ¹⁷ Sawisa! mena kajinna! sawai gamirerari bina ya! ¹⁸ Bina kya! wapewakamaranyavina asiraji dihaihi'na yadivi! namwaaidapi Jizaazai widina “Nebulya'na yihithiwa. Sarimijiya pwai neminyina yikamaangera wila nyirakipi'de'na nyimarimwaaihadei nimirji wapa nivanigolyai nimirnyina yikamaangeraavi wadathelya.” ¹⁹ Sara widina kya! kuminyi kale wiadaa'nyj pwai widina “Nimi daaka? Nimi dingaka?” pwai widina “Nimi daaka?” yuyara sana sana widina. ²⁰ Mi'na widina kye! sawai widina “Atirai sivi'yiridaasi pwaralyaihi'lyiya pwalyi girikula maa'gula gavevi diwilavanivanigolyayira. ²¹ Gotiyare bukuya! dinikabaabisana 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai barya'nei wawadelyara.” We!, a'mwe! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina yikamaangeraavi wadathele! Sara kyoji a'mwe sari ganaange! mamaari yaji kwaji tewaanya kyadi!”

Jizaazai aalya waainiya! girikula wijaava!

(Mat'yui 26:26-30; Luki 22:15-20; 1 Korid 11:23-25)

²² Kumi nadaapi Jizaazai girikula maaraka Gotiyari wida! “Gimire yaya! makimwa. Su! Su!” Mi'na widaka gunyina gunyina yaka wijaavaka widina “Dimaa'nyila! Da! nimirre kilaa'jekikira.” ²³ Widaka kaapivananya! maaraka Gotiyari “Su!” widaka wijaavina kya! kumi sara yuyara pwai nyina pwai nyina ye! ²⁴ Mi'na nyina kye! widina “Waainiya! mi'na niwaasa! yi, wilimwagarikiburine nimirre tawe! niwaasasi. Nimirre tawe sa! giragire a'mwe kwalaalyaraavina bwalaravadesi. ²⁵ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Aalya waainiya! girapwilyavidaasa! ayina manya'muji Gotiyai maremwaaideva waainiya mudike! ndehaa'nanyi. Arikewinyi.” ²⁶ Tivi'na widina kya! yiledaata pri'na deva Mugunya Wolivina kaana wina ye!

“Nimirnyina Pitai 'Maavelyi,' wadathelyira.”

(Mat'yui 26:31-35; Luki 22:31-34; Joni 13:36-38)

²⁷ Jizaazai widina “Sarimi lika yapi nimirny! dinyagalya! makwideihilyira. Gotiyai dara dinikesi. Sipizipiya yidivaideri karamaka'muji sipizipiyara likaanya yiw'nadaapi'derera. ²⁸ Sara jide kiri! nimir kabala'muji kanyadikaavoji Galilineinyi sinnaw! yhibwaramakwaanideinyi waanidera.” ²⁹ Sara widina kya! Pitai widina “A'mwe yuyara kyagihalya! makwopi nimir aawa!” ³⁰ Jizaazai widina “Nebulya'na githiwa. Sawita dahaasagaa! nimirnyina 'A'mwe sari mwanganyainyira, duthatheiginyira. Dahasaai dahaa! kada'gizi kukuraayai yagaala pigasaai dathelyira.” ³¹ Sara widina kya! yagaala diraginna bazwina “Gimirnyina 'A'mwe sari mwanganyainy! maji yiw'ja! nehiramakipi'deinaalyira. Arikawi.” Gami sara widake! yuyara sara widina ye!

Gazamani saba Jizaazai tibariyagaala wida!

(Mat'yui 26:36-46; Luki 22:39-46)

³² Yaayeba Gazamani wo'nikebanna wina kye! sai gamireraavi widina “Nimir tibariyagaala widadaa'muji dava dalamwaalyila!” ³³ Pitaly! Jemizaly! Jonij! saraavi pbanna makuna yaka lika kya! gamire kale dusina gnyiwanna'na kya! ³⁴ kuminyi widina “Nimirre kale dusina nyiginnyiwanna'mwake! balideinyi dingaka? Dava mwaaalapij divaihanaryi!” ³⁵ Sara widina yaka sangiri'na wawaka kwaakevina wala'na yaka tibariyagaala widina “Daanga nyiv'nadehaa'na githiwa. Nimirnyina 'Daanga mav'nannera! diza! daanga nyiv'nyane! myima'ny! yana! ³⁶ Tataai, Nimir, diraginaangeigi, yuya nayaa yinneiginnyira. 'Daanga nuvinadika! Sabwi marasi'nima! diza! dimarasi'na! Kiri! simunya nimirreburidaasi minnera! Aawa. Ginnyaburidaasi

ja!"³⁷ Ayina baka dara wanganake! "Se dakava!" Daka Pitar+ wid+na "Saaimoni, se daki? Maalikéga! mabaihanarji+waa?"³⁸ Sar+mi tibar+yagaala dithavaihanarila! 'Saataani kayaa'na naneyad+ka! majaihi 'Nem+ nayaa baihanaraana!' kuryaraav+ yaw+!man+ga!. Sar+im+re kilaakejiki maa'na naanga yihiman+ke'na se wa'mwaa!.'³⁹ Sara widaka ayina wawaka tibar+yagaala widake! ayaw+daasi wid+na. ⁴⁰ Mi'na wid+na yaka ay+na baka dara wanganake! "Se dakava!" Sare! dare'nesi. Kum+re tinnya se'na yidaakwe!. Sara kada! kum+ dina "Nem+ ber+! widaaz+wona?" deva nav+ka mwaalina ye!.

⁴¹ Dahasaai dahaa! yagalaawaka wid+na "Kwazaaka se wa'man+gasaihi daaka? Mi'nany+ra. Y+thaanyi, dahaa! ky+ma'n+wa! A'mweraav+ine Kaim+raayainy+ tamakya'na pwai kayaa'nanyaraav+ malya'neraav+ mena wibwar+daakuwaka! ⁴² D+thaay+la! Nem+ wirata'naana! Y+thaanyi, n+im+ny+na y+kamaangeraav+ wibwar+daakwakei y+ni+."

Jizaazari wila pwiye!

(Mat+yui 26:47-56; Luki 22:47-53; Joni 18:3-12)

⁴³ Sagaa! widadaa'ny+ y+me'nya'bi! Juthaazai a'mwe atiraa! siv+yir+daasi pwaraalayarajiya pwai b+na. Got+yar+na mub+th+ka y+ra'd+iv+ta naangeraj+ Juyaraav+re K+wi+jaraj+ Juya naangeraj+ sara widaas+na kye! kwala naanga mwaalevera kwaari'mas+ram+nya, kil+y+!gwahaalya l+mwanna yevera Juthaazaly+ b+na ye!.

⁴⁴ S+nnaw+! sagaa! y+kamaangeraav+ wibwar+daakwakei wiji+waa+kakei "N+mi y+laaya mariwijai sahwaly+. Nayaa l+mwagapij+ nayaa baihana'd+iv+! d+makwila!"

⁴⁵ Sara wiji+waa+kakei baka y+me'nya'bi! gam+nyaw+inna wiji+maatawaka wid+na "Naangeigi!" T+vi'na widaka y+laaya marina ya!.

⁴⁶ Y+laaya marina kya! aaw+lasara ata galal+mwanna yeva wila y+rina. ⁴⁷ Wila y+rina kye! daavesarajiya Jizaazarei akwai, kwaari'mas+ram+nya! maaraka sip+zipi+ya Got+yar+na Y+ra'de Naangere yaas+wa'waw+nyari y+ri'gainy+na yaka gam+re kad+iki+! lih+wi'na ya!.

⁴⁸ Sara kya! Jizaazai malya'neraav+ wid+na "Kuka y+palamaa'd+inyainy+ daaka! Kwaari'mas+ram+nyaj+ kil+y+!gwahaalyaj+ l+mwanna yeva 'Y+palamaa'deib+sar+ wila y+raana!' deva dav+van+ga!" ⁴⁹ Gazagaasagaa! y+ri+keryaav+ Got+yare Angev+ sar+im+ji mwaaaid+ y+hi+z+waakad+nyagaa! wila many+ryad+iv+saihi+y+. Aawa. Sa'na kigaakuna Got+yai d+ni+ke! yune'na y+ma'nana!" ⁵⁰ T+vi'na wid+na kya! gam+rera yagalya'ma'na yeva l+kaanya w+na ye!.

⁵¹ Miginya akwai kwaab+hannya pir+na yewaa'bwa'nakei mid+inna kya! pwar+ kwaab+hannya! galamwagi'ny+na kye! ⁵² kamagaduy+vale! kanny+maayai kaanyave'na w+na ya!.

A'mwe naangeraayaw+ Jizaazai mwaala!

(Mat+yui 26:57-68; Luki 22:54-55,63-71; Joni 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Jizaazari Got+yar+na Y+ra'de Naangeryaw+na makuna yadaapij+ Got+yar+na y+ra'd+iv+ta naangeraj+ Juya naangeraj+ Juyaraav+re K+wi+jaraj+ y+!bwa'n+igav+na.

⁵⁴ Y+!bwa'n+igav+na yadaapi Pitai menyaba mid+d+naaw+na yaka Got+yar+na Y+ra'de Naangere angwaasav+ w+na kya! damerari mwaaleva d+ka yimwanny+na. ⁵⁵ Dika y+mwanny+na yadaapi Got+yar+na Y+ra'd+iv+ta naangeraj+ kaajoli+ya yuyarai sara d+ny+na "Nem+ tamakaade'na a'mwera dina 'Jizaazai kayaa'na yakev+ wanganena,' d+pi+d+dera gaw+ mwaaihava?" D+ny+na kye! kir+! a'mwe sahwara mamwaa+y+na. ⁵⁶ Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe pijaakuna gam+ny+na kwaasi yagaala jal+kurakesa! kir+! kum+re yagaala avaananya! majasi.

⁵⁷ Pwara daav+na yeva kwaasi yagaala dara w+jal+kurak+na ⁵⁸ "Gam+ dake! nem+ wi'no. Dara da! 'Got+yare anga da! a'mwera yav+karyaasa! kayaaka y+gala'muj+ y+ri+ka daryaai dar+iki anga pir+! a'mwera mamaji y+pi'd+! mad+deiny+ra,' sara w+no." ⁵⁹ Sare kir+! kum+re yagaala ge! ge! dina yesa! avaananya! m+ka.

⁶⁰ Got+yar+na Y+ra'de Naangei t+nyaba daavaka Jizaazari y+waara'na "Yagaala pir+! mama'maa'd+inneig+ daaka? A'mwe dara jal+kurakya aane p+bi w+bi mama'maarij+waana?" ⁶¹ Sara y+waara'na kya! sahwai yagaala majai aane pir+! kir+! mar+iv+ki+ri ya! P+gasaa! Sip+zipi+ya Got+yar+na Y+ra'de Naangei y+waara'na "K+raaz+iyai+g+ daaka? Got+yai tewaanaanga y+ni+kere kaim+raayai+g+ daaka?"

⁶² Sara y+waara'na kya! Jizaazai wid+na "Sahwainy+ra. A'mweraav+ine Kaim+raayai Got+yai d+rag+innakere aangas+mag+ kamwaaloj+ Got+yaly+ maremwaa+y+ikaderaari danganyidely+ra. Nabaal y+raaya s+gunyav+ wa'deng+ gam+ walaabathely+ra."

⁶³ Mi'na wid+na kya! Got+yar+na Y+ra'de Naanger+ sinna t+ka kudava! baazi'ma'ny+ maralih+vainy+na yaka yuyaraav+ wid+na "Nem+ t+vi'na w+ni'wo! gam+ny+na yagaala jal+kurakya'ne pwar+av+na nemudaas+wakeina daaka! ⁶⁴ Got+yar+na yagaabi+raiz+ika d+wake! sar+im+ mi'na w+ni'waava. Ber+! d+zij+waa!?" Sara wid+na kya! yuyara j+da'na "Kayaa'nanyabwi y+wake'na balana!" ⁶⁵ Pwara gam+ny+! maagwala wopwak+na yeva

gamire sinnyavi bwakakina yeva asilyi gwamwagaranna yeva widina “Gotiyari wi'na'gizi dinejiwaakya! ‘Aai giramwaka?’ ” Mi'na widina kye! damera gaminyi araraalyaji tamamakuna ye!.

Pitai wida! “Sai myawirivanige.”

(Mat'yui 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶ Kwaakeba angwaasaba Pitai mwaaidinyi Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere wawinya widaayade! baka ⁶⁷ Pitai dika yimwannakeri tinna wanganaka baihana'na ya! Baihana'na yaka widina “Gimiji Naazaret i mwaalyai Jizaazaryaba mwaaidinyainyira.” ⁶⁸ Sa! widina kya! Pitai “Nanyirabika!” daka kwaasi widina “Arikawinyi. Gimi nyidwaanya! myawiryadinyainyira.” Mi'na widaka adikurya savina mwalaawina. ⁶⁹ Mwalaawina kya! widaayade! wanganaka a'mwe yaasiwa'mwaalyaraavi ayahi widina “A'mwe dai kumijiyalyira.” ⁷⁰ Pitai nabaai widina “Arikawinyi.” Divi sagaa kibawegaa! a'mwe yaasiwa'mwaalyara Pitar i ayahi widina “Nebulya'na githiwaka. Kumijiyainyini. Sare! dare!nesi. Galili mwaalyainyira.” ⁷¹ Sara widina kye! yagaala diraginya widina “(Daaina!) Gotiyaryaba nebulya'nanyasira. Kwaasiya'na mika! Sarim diwaata a'mwe sari mwanganyadinyainyira.” ⁷² Mi'na widina kya! yime'nya'bi! kukuraayai yari pigasaai dina ya! Dina kya! Pitai yawi'na ya! “Jizaazai sara nyidwa! Kukuraayai pigasaai jaka maji kyoji ninyina dahasaai dahaa! julyakideiginyi.” Pitai sara yawiraka “ Jizaazareinyi mika, be'na widiweinyaka!” kale kwia! kinna baziwilaawina ya!

15

Paailatmyaba Jizaazai daava!

(Mat'yui 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Mwanyagaa! yirike! gaai pu'daa'ny i yime'nya'bi! Gotiyar i ne tamira'divisaraji a'mwe naangeraji Juyaraavire K'w'jaraji kaajoliya pwaraji sara gaminyina jamungajina. Mi'na jamungajina yeva Jizaazari wila pwi'yina, Ga'maan'yai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaide Paailatmyawinna makuna yeva sari marimwaa'ina. ² Marimwaa'ina kye! Paailat gaminyi y'waara'na “Juyaraavi maremwaaidinyai kingiyai daaka?” Y'waara'na kya! Jizaazai widina “Gimi nyidwaanya! nebulyasi.” ³ Sara widina kya! Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera “Gamire kayaa'na yade sanna Paailatim wijiwakaana!” deva kwaasi yagaala kwalaalya wijiwaakina. ⁴ Mi'na wijiwaakina kye! Paailat ayina y'waara'na “Tivikita piri! kiri! ja'nadina jitheigi midaaka? Yithaa, giminyina kayaa'nanya kwalaalya nyijiwak'waasange!” ⁵ Y'waara'na kya! Jizaazai yagaala aane piri! kiri! majai mwaalake'na Paailat atika maru'na'na ya!

“Jizaazai balana!” wide!

(Mat'yui 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Kwazaaka naanga munne yanyagaa! yuyagaa! Juyara Paailatim widadivisare “Ayabaabi! kalavuzari yunakaanya duthaasa!” Sara din'ke'na Paailat sara yakelyi. ⁷ Sagaa! a'mwera kwaakevaki maremwaaidivisaraavi mala bwa'daaveva a'mweraavi karamake! naangera kalavuzangevi wimwaa'ina. Kalavuzangevi wimwaa'iheta pwai Baaravaazai wo'nikei mwaal'ina. ⁸ Mwaal'ina kya! kwala naange! beva Paailatim gaai widina “Dahaa'na neminyina ayina yiyabwi yaginya! sara ja!” ⁹ Widina kye! Paailat widina “A'mweih i, Juyaraavi maremwaaideri wila yaarij'wa?” ¹⁰ Sare! dare!nesi. Paailat dara yawirakelyi “A'mwe kwalaalyara Jizaazari yilaaya maririwaasa'nanyi. Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera t'ganaarya yadivi kotiyavi mi'wimwaa'ina y'waava.” ¹¹ Mi'na widina kya! Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera kwala naangevi wijiwirina “ Jizaazai waramaryana! A'mwe Baravaazari nejaavana! yari duzila!” Sara wijiwaakina kye! sara yina. ¹² Mi'na yina kye! Paailat ja'nawidina “Nyidwaasa'na A'mwe sai Juyaraavi maremwaaidela, dadivisar'na gara yij'wa?” ¹³ Widina kya! ayina jaka danganna “Yisaviri tamakya'na niliya diramo!”

¹⁴ “Baa'nevaka? Be kayaa'nanya yiwakalaka?” Sa'na widina kya! kwala bwa'naanya! jaka naanga danganna “Tamakya'na yisaviri niliya diramo!” ¹⁵ Sara danganna kye! Paailat “Kwala bwa'naanya ninyina yilaaya yip'ka!” daka Baravaazari wila yaaraka dameraavi widina “Jizaazari wila nilinakebaalyi tamapji yisavi niliya jeramyila!”

Aawilasara Jizaazari birala ye!

(Mat'yui 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaide angwaata Piraitoriyam i (koti ange!) wo'nikewinna damera Jizaazari jiwaramakwaweve aawilata yuya pwaraavi jaka jiwaramaa'na. ¹⁷ Jaka jiwaramaa'na kye! yuyara yikabeve “Jizaazai kwaasikingiyai yima'nana!”

Birala yaana!" deva kingiyivita wayaake! egwevi marajikireva wila lannakesi ghiipaleva gamire minyaginyavi maramwaaahi'na. ¹⁸ Maramwaaahi'na yeva biralya'na widina "Naangeigi, Juyaraavi maremwaaidinyai yuyagaa! d mwaaideigine!" ¹⁹ Sara widina yeva yisarisi minyaginyavi tamina yeva gaminyi maagwala wopwakina yeva "Naangelyira," kwaasiya' deva kwadaai gile!. ²⁰ Biralya' sara yina yeva yivita wayaake! maraakurasi'neva gamire baazi'ma'nya! marajikireva "Yisavi niliya wiramaana!" deva jivwaramakuna ye!.

Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya yerame!.

(Matiyui 27:32-44; Luki 23:26-43; Joni 19:17-27)

²¹ Tusavi Saaimoni Anga Saairini mwaalyai, Alekizaadalyi Rupaazalyi saraari kirinmaangei wawinyabadaa'nyai Jeruzaalem'nei wirata'nyina yeva aawilasara naanga widina "A'mwe sare yisa' dimakilaawa!" Mi'na naanga widina kye! Saai-mon'i yisa' makilaawina. ²² Makilaawina yadaa'nyi Mugunya Golihotabanna Jizaazari wijivwaramakuna. Golihota "Gileminyaginyabanna," dinikesi. ²³ Saba "Daanga naanga nuvinadika!" deva aalya waainiyavi kiwata mriya wo'nike yikeva "Da! dinana!" widina kye! "Aala!" widina. ²⁴ "Aala!" widina kya! aawilasara Jizaazari maareva yisavi niliya wirameva "Gamire yivita baazi'ma'nya saza japalaana! Saatuya yawaaji ata gilyavi wanganawaaji japalamakwaaana!" deva saatuya yeva gamire baazi'ma'nya jaapaina. ²⁵ Sagaa' yisavi niliya wiramesagaa' mwanayavi naaini kilokiyagaakira. ²⁶ Tamakya'ne pikarya "Kingiyai Juyaraavire maremwaaidi," yidaveva yisavi munyaba yilakina. ²⁷ Yilakina yeva gamire aangasimagi a'mwe pwar' kwanaamimagi pwar' niliya wirame! kuka yipalamaa'disaraari. ²⁸ Sa'na wiramina kye! sagaa' Gotiyare bukuya' dinike! yuneba yima'na!. Yagaala sa! "Kayaa'nanyaraavi sara yipi'de! gaminyiji sara yipi'delyira," dinikesira.

²⁹ A'mwe a'mwera wawilavesa kunya minyaginyara winaangi'nyi winaangi'nya yadaapi birala dara wina. "A!a! 'Gotiyare Angevi kayaaka yigala'mwi yirika dawaai dasangi mamw'neinyi,' nedahinyai, ³⁰ sahwaigi gim'i saigt' gaimwanna'gizi niliya lawasi'na'gizi yisavidaa'nyi dalaama! Divadaihasamaa'nana!" ³¹ Sara birala yina kye! nabaai sabaai! Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera Juya yagaai'w'jaraji Jizaazari'na birala dine! "Pwaraavina diraginna padaihasamaarakele! Gam' sahwa padaihasamaa'nannele! ³² Kiraazitiyai Yizirelyaraavi maremwaaidi kingiyai yisavidaasi kwalaabozi wanganawaaji gaminyi nayaa limwagaraade'nanyi." Birala sara dinyina kye! gaminyawi pwaraai niliya wiramesaraai birala widina yagi.

Jizaazai bala!

(Matiyui 27:45-56; Luki 23:44-49; Joni 19:28-30)

³³ Sirigwajahaa' kyima'na! kwaakeva! yuyava' yirika kigaa' jihinya' jinnaka tiri kilokiyagaa' jihinya' mi'na jinnakegaa'nanyi. ³⁴ Sagaa' tiri kilokiyagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga gannya yagaalya' danganna "Eloi, Eloi lama savak'taani." Yagaala sa! aangyagaala "Nim're Gotiyai, nim're Gotiyai be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaaana?" ³⁵ Jaka sara danganna kya! saba daaveta pwara wi'neva dinyina "Yithaanyi, Yilaajari jaka widiwaka." ³⁶ Dinyina kye! pibanna pwai kaanyave'na wawaka aalya waainiya yirikevi saalaalyav'ya j'minya' marapaihaka aalinake! yisariki're sinnyariki' wakaka "Aalya' nana! Piz'gwa mwaalana!" daka makilaawaka pwaraavi widina "Kavaayila! Yilaajai bozi yisavidaasi makwalaabaza' wangaadara." ³⁷ Widina kya! Jizaazai jaka naange! widaka simudinya yinahu yeki'na ya!.

³⁸ Gotiyai Gotiyare Angevi janne naange jiki'nike! munyabadaasi kwaakewinna kayaaka dabura' yuneba. ³⁹ Jizaazari niliya tameta yisavi aawilata naangei Anga Rom' mwaalyai maredaavakei dara wanganake! "Sara davaimwaka!" Daka widina "Nebulyasira. A'mwe dai Gotiyari gawaal'vaangelyira." ⁴⁰ Widadaa'nyi keiba a'mwe daaveva tinna wanganna. A'mwe sa, Maariyaa! Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa! Jem'zai diviyalyi Jozizalyi kidaraari kirinaangesi Saalomiyasi sa ⁴¹ Jizaazai Kwaaka Galili mwaalakegaa' kaanya ye'mwannayamaryeva wapaaya aalya wijaavesaji a'mwe piniji Jizaazalyi Anga Jeruzaalem'ina yilaabeta a'mwe piniji sangyineba mwaalina yeva tinna wanganna ye!.

Jizaazari likyirake!

(Matiyui 27:57-61; Luki 23:50-55; Joni 19:38-42)

⁴² Sawisaburi kyima'na! Jozepiyai Aarimathiya mwaalyai bina. ⁴³ Bina yakei a'mwe tewaanyai Kaajoliyai sagaa' Gotiyai Kwaaka yuyavak' maremwaaidhaa'na kave yemwaaakelyi. Jizaazai balakegaa' Piraaidhaa' Jozepiyai "Kwazaakegaa' gilaayai enana naribainadika!" daka Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yovira' daapiyagaa'na diraginna

yivaimwanna yaka Paailatim yawina baka Jizaazare kilaakejikina widina “Gilaayai walyamarirakima! Nyimaryaama!”⁴⁴ Sara widina kya! Paailati maru'na'na “Ai, dahaa! mi'na davalika?” daka aawilata naangerina jivwaramaa'na. Sara jivwaramaa'na kya! naangei kulaaba'yidaanganna “Jizaazai mena baimwakei daa!”⁴⁵ Yidaanganna kya! sai “Yo. Mena baimwa,” widina kya! Jozepiyari widina “Wikira. Gilaayari dulamaraawa!”⁴⁶ Sara widina kya! Jozepiyai wawaka kwaabiyivita saaminya yaake! mubyawalyaadikei yisayabanna baka gaminyi makwalaabaka yaakesi yewa!mwagapwiyaka makulaawaka kavi'ninnyavi simaangevi lilividaakunikevi wilakaka sila naangei simaangevi tihirakina ya!⁴⁷ Jozepiyai sara yadaa'nyi Maariyaa! Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa! Jozizari ganaangesi gamire wakya'neba tinna wanganna yagi.

16

Jizaazai baryai ayina dikaava!

(Matiyui 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Joni 20:1-10)

¹ Kwazaakegaa! mi'na kwavilava! Maariyaa! Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa! Jemizar! ganaangesi Saalomiyasi sa “Nemi Jizaazare kilaakejiki puraana!” deva marazinanya wabatirinnake! mubina. ² Mena mubina kye! Saadehaa! mwanyavi yirike! gaai pu'daa'nyiyagaa! simaangevine a'mwe kaanna wina. ³ Kaanna kuna wina yesa dinyina “Silaangei kavi'nimaangevi warikeri neminyina aai baasadelaka?” ⁴ Sara dineva maranganna yadivi! dara wangesa! “Ai, silyai mena davaasinika!” Sare! dare'nesi. Sila sai wapemnnakei warakelyi. ⁵ Mi'na deva simaangevi wilaawina yeva kuminyi aangasimagi miginyai kwaabihannya yaaka nawi'nya! yira'nakeri tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva lika yina yeva atika maru'na'na. ⁶ Atika maru'na'na yadaapi miginyai widina “Lika mipinera! Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyari yisaviri niliya wiramwa'daasarina bi'manigava. Sara yawi'mwa. Kyidikaa'mwa! dava mamwaalyika. Yithaanyi! Wakiwa'daasaba danganyila! ⁷ Sare kiri! wawopiri gamireraji Pitalyi saraavi duthaawila! ‘Sinnawi Kwaaka Galili kwaana’ muj! sarim! nyimindaabyidera! Mi'na yihithevaab! saba dinyanganyideinyira,’ sahwai sara nyidwa!” ⁸ Sara widina kya! simaangeyabadaa'nya kaanyave'na walyaweve likaanya wina. Sare! dare'nesi. Bi'bita yadivi! lika yeva simunya nayaa myawiri. Likaanya wina yeva aane pwar! kwar! aane pirivi kirivi muj! ye! Sare! dare'nesi. Lika naanga wiake'na sahini kunna marinaawina yesangi.

Maariyaa! Maahithaala mwaalya! Jizaazari wangana!

(Joni 20:11-18)

⁹ Saadehaa! yirikunyagaa! Jizaazai dikaavaka sinnawi Maariyaa! Maahithaala mwaalyavidaasi yimaka ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi marasi'nakevi gaminyina wijiwaaina!

¹⁰ Wijiwaainakegaa! a'mwe sa! wawaka gamijiyara yikwaraamaya dadaapiyaraavi buthina “Jizaazai kwaihwainakei mwaaidi'nyi wangamwerinera.” ¹¹ Sara kadika wi'neva “Kwaasi yagaala nediwaka,” dinyina yeva sa'na malimwagi ye!

Gamireraai Jizaazari wanganagi.

(Luk 24:13-35)

¹² Sara yina yesagaa'daasi a'mweraai wawinyanneba kaanya kyamaryagi sahwai mudikeibisai wilaabaka pigasaai wijiwaaina! ¹³ “Jizaazalyi,” sara yawiragila ayina wawagila gamire pwaraavi widina kyagi sahwarare yagaalya'na “Kwaasiya!” dinyina yeva sa'na malimwagi ye!

Jizaazai gamireraavi wijiwaaina!

(Matiyui 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Joni 20:19-23)

¹⁴ Dividaa'nyi angevi gamirera atiraai yaka sivilyiridaasi pwaina sarera wa-paaya tika nadaapi sahwai wilaabaka gami mena dikavakeri pwara tinna wangeveva gamire pwaraavi widesa! malimwagyesa'naji simunya myawiyesa'naji maanga widina. ¹⁵ Maanga mi'na widaka widina “Yuyabanna Kwaaka yuyavakina wawopji yagaala tewaanya! Gotiyai wakyaaka yuyaraavi duziwaakyideihilyira. ¹⁶ Savine'na pwai kanyilimwagaroji aalyavi bavitaaziya kyapi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya marasi'nada padaihasamaaradelyi. A'mwe pwai manyilimwagaroyi gannya kayaa'nanya yinahu waragothengira. Sahwari jidavadelyi. ¹⁷ A'mwera kanyilimwagarapi wijiwaainya dara yima'nade. Nimire diraginya! maarapiji niminyine yayavi yimakeraavi a'mweraavire munyikaavidaasi widaasipi'de. Nabaai Maaveraavire yagaala widipi'de. ¹⁸ Naawinaanyari maarapiji aalya nabaidivisa! napji mabalyi yipi'de. Arikawinyira.

Nabalınakengĩre mĩnyagĩnyangĩ ata kadathĩwagapĩjĩ nabalınake tewaanya mwaaiibĩde. Sara yĩma'nĩpĩ'dengĩra," wĩdĩna ya'.

Jizaazai Gotiyarebannei Sigunyavĩna yĩlaawa'.

(Luki 24:50-53; Apozeliyara 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ mi'na wĩdĩna yakeгаа' Gotiyai Naanga Jizaazarĩ makĩlaawĩna. Sara makĩlaawĩna kya' Gotiyareba Sigunyavĩna Jizaazai yĩlaawaka Gotiyare aangasĩmagĩ walamwaaina. ²⁰ Mi'na walamwaaina kya' gamĩrera waweve yuyaba wĩjĩwakadaapĩjĩ Naangei wĩgaimwaga'. Kugaimwaga' gamĩjĩ nawĩ'nya kye' a'mwera tĩnna wanyanya'nera dara wĩja'na "Yagaala sa' Gotiyaresĩra," sahwai wĩjĩwaainya ya'.

Luki Yagaala tewaanya' Lukiyai yavikaryakesi.

Lukiyai yavikarya' yagaala da' TiyoPilaaazar'inesi.

¹ A'mwe naanga TiyoPilaaazaigi, yagaala davi du'nana!

Kigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Kiraazitiyar'ina nayaa yidavesa' neminyawi Gotiyai sara yake'na yidavesasi. ² Sinnaw'i sagaa' a'mwe pwara yuya sa tinna nayaa wangadivi' nayaa jalikuraketabaibita yidave'. A'mwe kwaraavire tinnyasi wanganikeraavi mididivi' yidave'. A'mwe sara Gotiyare yagaalyas'ara sahwaraavire maangiki midine'. ³ TiyoPilaaazaigi, diraginyaigi, n'imi sara yidavesaviji sara nyidesaviji yawiramaarena Naanger'ine yagaala aaya kaavilyangi sabura biramaarena "Sare'na yavikaride'na tewaanyasi," yawirena yagaala da yavikarivan'geinyi. Sinnaw'inyasi tinnyabanyasi diviyasi yagaala yuya sa yavada'galakena gim'iny'ne nayaa yavikarivan'ge. ⁴ Savidaa'ny'i tinna wangana'giz' jawika! "Yagaala sa' n'imi kadika mi'na wi'ne' naanga nebulya'na yawiramaari'na!" da'gi jawika! Sare'na gyavikarivan'ge.

Ejeliyai Sekaraayar' "Jon'imi maaradesi," widake'nesi.

⁵ Naanga Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaalakelyiyagaa' Sekaraayai mwaalina. Sai Gotiyar'ina mubithika yira'dely' piriziyai sahwa. Gamjiyara piriziyara yta pivaakiya Avaazarera. Nabaai gamire balaange' Yilzavetiya' Eron'imi yisavaakidaasasi kirisi. Eron' sai Gotiyar'ina Yira'de Naangei aaya sinnaw'inyalyi. ⁶ Sayor'ina Gotiyai yawi'na "Tewaanna mwaaidisawaalyi. Nimire kiwinyaji yagaalyaji nayaa mididisaawaai," yawi'na yakeyolyi. ⁷ Sayoi kaimiraaya kuneawa. Yilzavetiya' kwazika mwaaidi'nyiya'na kunewaai. Nabaai kir'imi sawaai newaai.

⁸ Pigaa' Sekaraalyiyara Gotiyare Angevi yadaapiyagaa' Sekaraayai sai Gotiyar'ina yina. ⁹ Piriziyara kunnya waw'inyanna dinyina yadivi' Sekaraayai dahilakesai "Wabathir'inya'ne yikunaabithika mariravima!" daka Gotiyare Angevi wilina. ¹⁰ Sagaa' piriziyai yikunaabithika yira'na yadehaa' Juya pwara mwasawi yibwa'nemwaaidivi' Gotiyari widadivisabulyi. ¹¹ Gotiyare Angevi wilina kya' yikunaabithika yira'nike di'binyavi Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai yima'naabina yaka di'binyavi tewaanyaba aangasimaginna daavina. ¹² Daavina yadisi Sekaraayai tinna wanganaka simunya kwalaalya yawiraka lika naanga yina. ¹³ Lika naanga yina kya' sagaa' mamaayai wida' "Sekaraayai lika minnera! Gotiyai gimire yidaanganya' gu'n'wake'nanyi. Gimire a'mwe! Yilzavetiya' gimire kaimalei maaradesi. Gamire yaya' 'Jon'ima,' duthathelyi. ¹⁴ Sai kima'noj' yilaaya naanga jitheiginyi. A'mwera a'mwe yilaaya yipi'dengi sahwarina. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tinna wangada sarina dathe 'A'mwe naangelyi.' Sai aalya waainiyasi biyaaya'bisasi aawa, manyi yadelyira. Ganaangevire munyiki mwaaidori aayawidaasi Gotiyare Kuryai yune'na wilmwaaladelyi. ¹⁶ A'mwei yima'noj' Gotiyar'ina wijwaakina kyoji Yizireliya kwala naanga simunya mudika maarapiri kunnya Gotiyai Naanger' yilaaya ayina yipi'dengira. ¹⁷ Kigaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei piropetiya' Yilaajai diraginna yaakabaib' sai waanyina, widina kyoji divi Naangei bathelyi. Diraginna wijwakamaryadaawori kuvin'maangera kumire kaimiraayangi tewaanya yipi'derera. Nabaai Gotiyarebwi myawiryaraavi mwagi'namaarojiyara yida'maraangeraavire simunyaburi midibi'de'nanyi. Sara jowirawakina kyoji Naanger'ina yemwaaib'dere."

¹⁸ Sekaraayai ejeliyar' wida' "Nyidiwaanya' gara yoji nyidiwaanya sare' yawiramaari'deinyaka! Sare' dare'nesi. N'imi neinyi. N'imire a'mwevi kwarama naanga naanga waw'ila'nikesi."

¹⁹ Ejeliyai ja'nawidina "N'imi Gev'iyelinyi. Gotiyare sinn'yiki daa'dinyainyi. Gotiyai kanyidasawaabi' walaabena yagaala tewaanya' gim'inyi giza'neinyi makwalaabeneinyi. ²⁰ Sara yive' kir' n'imire yagaalya' malimwagiwaa. D'we sa, nebulya yima'nadengi kumiregaa'. Yithaa, n'imire yagaalya' manyu'nyiwaa'na yagaala maji yinneiginyi. Yagaala majaigi kuna mwaala'g'ri gith'we kima'naaboziyagaa'na d'hatheiginyira."

²¹ Sara didaakilyiyagaa' mwasawi a'mwera Sekaraayar' yemwaaidivi' yawi'divi' "Gotiyare Angevi naangegaa' be'na wilmwaali'?" yawi'divi' atika maru'na'na yadivi' mwaalina. ²² Mwaalina yadapi walyuna yaka yagaala maji yannei kamwaala' dara wanganesa! "O, Gotiyare Angevi a'mabaait'na wanganakei daaka!" Mi'na kade' yagaala majai asa'na yina yakelyi.

²³ Gotiyare Angevi Sekaraayai gannya waw'inya' mi'na yakegaa' gamire angevina wina. ²⁴ Angevina wina kya' divi gamire a'mwe! Yilzavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake!

mwaal'ina. Kaim'raav'munnake' mwaal'ina yada gannya angev' lawe atina kave w'lamwaa'ina. ²⁵ W'lamwaa'ina yada dakesi "Naangei n'm'iny'ina kale wiadaa'ny'i tewaanna dara nyaka a'mweraayaw'inna n'm'ire wag'ila maare sa' ny'maras'i'mwa'."

Jizaazare mudange'na widake'nesi.

²⁶ Lawe ati ata pur'idaa'ny'i puki Y'ilizavetiya' kaim'raav'munnake' mwaaid'ny'i yagaa' Gotiyai Ejel'iya Gev'iriyelim' widasaaba' "Kwaaka Gal'ili Anga Naazaret'ina dalaawa! ²⁷ N'm'ire yagaalya' sid'iraayav' duthana! Sid'iraaya Ne Devit' y'ita savaak'idaa'nyai Jozep'iyar'ina dak'inkesi. Sid'iraaya sa' Maariyaa'si." ²⁸ Gotiyai kudasaaba' ejel'iyai taayayaw' w'ilaab'ina yaka w'ida' "Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gotiyai g'im'iji mwaal'i. Gotiyai tewaanya naanga gy'wake'g'inyi." ²⁹ Ejel'iyai sara w'idade'na Maariyaa' s'imunya kwalaalya yaw'i'da d'ina "Sa' be yagaala nyid'wake'nyaka?" ³⁰ D'ina yaka ejel'iyai w'ida' "Maariyaa', lika minnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tewaanya gy'ivani!" ³¹ Y'ithaa, kaim'raav'munnake'g'i mwaala'g'iz' kaim'raayai m'ila'gi gam'ire yaya' 'Jizaazala,' d'ithathelyi. ³² Sai naangei y'ima'nadelyi. A'mwera gam'iny'ina d'ina 'Gotiyai munya ke'mwew'inyere Gawaal'ivaangely'ireva.' Naangei Gotiyai king'iyar' w'imwaa'ihadelyi. K'igaa' Ne sinnaw'inyai Devit' gam'ire gyakwalaangei king'iyai mwalyaakabaabi' mwaaladelyi. ³³ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' Jaikop'ijiyaraav' maremwaaladelyi. Sai a'mweraav' maremwaalagwothe' kayaaka mi yadesi."

³⁴ Maariyaa' ejel'iyar' y'idaangana' "Kwala many'maarya'ny'i mwaa'ihav' gara yima'nade'na d'waana?"

³⁵ Mamaayai ja'naw'id'ina "Kuryai Tewaanyai g'im'inyaw' walaabathelyi. Nabaai Gotiyare d'rag'inya' g'vwakal'mwagarade'g'inyi. Gotiyai sara kyoj' kaim'raaya tewaanyar'ina 'Gotiyare Gawaal'ivaangelyi,' d'ip'delyi. ³⁶ Y'ithaa, g'im'iny' j'nyiwanaanga Y'ilizavetiya' ne' mwaaida 'Kaim'raaya mamaaryadesi,' deta kir'i' dahaa' kaim'raav'munnake' mwaaid'ny'i lawe ati wav'ila'mwakesi. ³⁷ Gotiyai mi yade pin'aawa; mwarika! Sare'na gam'ire yagaala gazasa' sara y'ima'nadesi."

³⁸ Maariyaa' w'ida' "Gotiyare w'idaayad'nya'ny'i. Gotiyare yagaalya' sara nyid'waanyabaabi' ny'ima'nade'ny'i." Mi'na kuda' mamaayai kaanna w'ina ya'.

Maariyaa' Y'ilizaveti'yav' ang'y'ir'i'maata yake'nesi.

³⁹ Y'ir'ika sang'i Maariyaa' yarai kaanna w'ina. Kwaaka Juth'iya sabanne mugunyang'ina kaanna w'ina. ⁴⁰ Kaanna w'ina yaka angebanna y'imavaaw'ina yaka Sekaraayare angev' w'ila'na yaka Y'ilizaveti'yav' w'ida' "Aama!" ⁴¹ Mi'na kuda' sagaa' Y'ilizavetiya' kad'ika ku'na' gam'ire munyav' bwaranyai yarai y'ita'na. Bwaranyai yarai y'ita'na kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Y'ilizaveti'yav' s'imunyav' yunebanna w'lamwaa'ina kya' ⁴² jaka naanga w'id'ina "Gotiyai gam'ire bwaranyar' maarya'ne'g'inyi dah'ilakake'na a'mwe yuya pin'ing'ina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga gyade'nany'i. Nabaai bwaranyai g'im'ire munyav' min'iker' Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadelyi. ⁴³ N'm'ire Naanger' ganaange'g'i n'm'iny' ang'y'ir'i'maata ny'iwaa. N'im' a'mwe naange'ny'i daaka! Maalike'ny'i. ⁴⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Y'ithaa, 'Aama,' kanyid'waa n'm'ire muny'iki bwaranyai y'ilaaya yada yarai ny'ita'mwake'ny'i. ⁴⁵ G'im' dah'ina 'Naangei nyid'wake' nebulya' y'ima'nadesi,' dah'ina y'ilaaya yad' tewaanaanga y'n'ike'g'iny'ira." W'ida' Y'ilizavetiya'.

Maariyaa' y'iledaata dake'nesi.

⁴⁶ Maariyaa' w'ida'

"N'm'ire s'imunyav' Naanger' y'iledaata d'ivan'ige.

⁴⁷ Gotiyai n'm'ire padaihasamaarya'ner' sahwari

N'm'ire kuryai y'ilaaya y'wa'.

⁴⁸ Gotiyare w'idaayad'nya' ny'i maalike'ny'i nyaw'iwake'na

N'im' sa'ny'i y'ilaaya naanga y'ivan'ige.

Sare' dare'nesi. D'rag'inyai naw'inyabwina ny'wa'.

M'ijay'ima'n'igwiyara 'Maariyaa' tewaanaanga y'n'ikes'ira,' mared'mw'ip'de'nany'i.

⁴⁹ D'rag'inya Naangei naangenna ny'wakenne' d'iw'ip'desi.

Gotiyar'ina yaya' tewaanya' mak'ilaana!

⁵⁰ Gotiyar'ina 'Naangely'ira,' dadaanyainaav'naji

D'ivi m'ijay'ima'n'igwiyara m'ijay'ima'n'igw'ip'deraav'naji d'iw'ip'deraav'naji

Yuyainaav'ina Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi.

⁵¹ Gam'ire atas' d'rag'inna y'ina yada

Pihad'ikeraav'ire s'imunyav' 'Tewaanyainy'i,' yaw' d'iv'isaraav'i,

Sara y'ip'dera d'ingakaji

Gazaw'izaw' marasi'namarina yadelyi.

⁵² Gotiyai maremwaaid'v'saraav' kwaakeba marulawakadelyi.

A'mwe kwaamu'nanyaraav+ munyaba mak+ladel+yi.

⁵³ A'mwe gilyiv+! maaya kuneraav+ yanga wijaavade

A'mwe kwalaalyaj+yaraav+ mujaay+ yoj+

Kuneraav+ widaas+ina yadere gilyiv+'nakeraav+.

⁵⁴ Nemire Ne sinnaw+nyaraav+ wijaake' yawi'da

Yiz+reli+yaina widayadaanyainaav+ kale'na negaimwamwa'.

⁵⁵ Eviraam+m+naji neyakwalaangeraav+naji kale wiada

Gotiyai sahwarav+ nayaa wijaakabaab+!

Yuyagaa' Eviraam+m+revaak+daa'nyainaav+ tewaanna negaimwadely+."

⁵⁶ Maar+yaa' sara daka Yil+zavet+yayaba lawe dikaai d+! mwaal+na yaka gannya angebanna ay+na w+na ya'.

Joni Bavitaaziya Yaderi maarake'nesi.

⁵⁷ Yil+zavet+ya' kaim+raaya maarya yunegaa' yibwak+naka kaim+raayai maar+na.

⁵⁸ Kaim+raayai maar+na kya' anga avaalyabanyaraj+ gamij+yaraj+ dara w+!nesa' "Ai, sare'na Naangei Yil+zavet+yav+na kale naanga wiwakei daaka!" Mi'na deva gamiji

y+laaya y+na ye'. ⁵⁹ Sawita ati ata pur+idaa'ny+ dawaai kwav+ilava' bwaranyare kilaaka

pimag+nyaji' dawas+'ny+'na beva yawi'div+! "Gan+maangere yaya Sekaraayai widaana!"

⁶⁰ deva sa' ganaange' ja'naw+d+na "Aawa, gam+re yaya' Joni." ⁶¹ Kum+ wide' "G+mij+ya

aane pwai kwai yaya sav+ mamwaaly+ka." ⁶² Sara w+deva gan+maanger+ yaya'na asa'na

y+na ye'.

⁶³ Sekaraayai yagaala majai pikari+yikwias+ pikari+yisar+ makabya'neraav+ ata ak-

webwata kya' mi'na wijaav+na kye' pikarya yidava' "Gannya yaya' Joni." Sara kidava'

atika maru'na'na. ⁶⁴ Atika maru'na'na kye' sagaa' Sekaraayai maanga tavad+na, Gotiyari

y+laaya wiada yileyagaala wid+na. ⁶⁵ Yileyagaala wid+na kya' anga avaalyabanyara lika

y+na yeva divi Kwaaka Juth+ya mugunya yunebanna diw+na yagaala sa'. ⁶⁶ Diw+na

yeva yuyara sav+ w+!neva smunyav+ nayaa yaw+rak+na yeva d+ny+na "Kaim+raaya

sai bewaib+tai y+ma'nadelaka?" Sare! dare'nesi. Tina dara wangesa' "Gotiyare

dirag+nyabwi gamij+ damwaa+imwaka!" Deva sara d+ny+na ye'.

Sekaraayai yileyagaala dake'nesi.

⁶⁷ Jon+m+ gan+maangei Sekaraayare smunyav+ Kuryai Tewaanyai yune'na

wilamwaaina yadi'ny+ Sekaraayai Gotiyar+ w+!naw+j+waak+na yada wida'

⁶⁸ "Naanger+ y+laaya wiaana!

Naanger+ yiledaata widaana!

Yiz+reli+yainaav+re Gotiyar+ widaana!

Gam+reinaav+ negaimwamwake'na

Wiwaw+nyabwi ney+palas+'naka

Nemaa'mwake'na y+laaya yaano!

⁶⁹ Widaayadei Devit+m+re y+savaak+daasar+ w+mwaahadely+.

Ayaw+ nevadaihasamaarader+ Dirag+nyar+ w+mwaahadely+.

⁷⁰ Aayaw+idaasi Gotiyar+ w+!naw+j+waakad+visaraav+ wijaakabaab+!

Sahwara tewaanyara nem+ny+na y+dayaasa'

⁷¹ Naange'nanya' y+h+th+wa'

'Yikamaangeraav+ y+h+vadaihasamaar+de

Sar+m+ny+na sim+lika wimwaaiderer+.

Sahwaraav+re dirag+ny+na maras+'niderer+.'

⁷² Nemire Ne sinnaw+nyaraav+na wida'

'Nim+re limwagaka tewaanya' yawi'di

Sar+m+ny+ kale y+h+gaimwaman+ge Gotiyainy+.

⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Ne Eviraam+m+ dirag+ny+na w+dena

Yune naanga nebulya' wide

"Yikamaangeraav+ y+h+vadaihasamar+de

Lika myad+visaihi d+ny+daayideih+ly+.

⁷⁵ Yuyagaa' mwaab+zagaa' tewaanyaihi

Nim+ny+na yida'maraangebwi yawi'd+visaihi

Nim+nyaba tewaanna di+mwaalyideih+ly+." "

⁷⁶ Sekaraayai daka gawaal+' Jon+m+ wida'

"Nyibwaal+', gim+ny+na pwara d+pi'de'

'Gotiyai munya ke'mwew+ mwaal+ka

Sahwar+ w+!naw+j+waakadely+ p+ropetiyai.'

G+th+we sare' da'dare'nesi.

Di+vidaa'ny+ Naangei bathev+na

Sinnawi waanyina ya'gizi

Tusa' javada'galakya jithesira.

⁷⁷ Sarevina gamireraavi duthathe'nanyi,

'Naangei sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi yih+marasi'noji

Yih+vadaihasamaarojyai gannya tewaanyabwi yihyadelyi.'

⁷⁸ Nemire Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi;

Naw'inya tewaanyabwi nemaremwaaidelyi.

Sigunyaviya yirikeri neminyina yasaabathe.

⁷⁹ Baakei walaaboz'i jihinyawi mwaidaanyaina

Balya'na lika yadaanyabwi marasi'noji

Kwaamusagaa' tewaanya mwalaadevwi nejaavadelyi."

Sekaraayai sara wida'.

⁸⁰ Kaimiraaya sai girina yada gamire kilaakejisi kuryalyi naanga ya'. A'mwera mamwaalyaba mwaalaka d+vidaa'ny'i a'mwe Yizireli+yaraayawi ku'maayaba gamire wawinya' yakegaa'nanyi.

2

Maariyaa' Jizaazar' maarake'nesi.

(Matiyui 1:18-25)

¹ Yirika sangi Romi Ga'maaniya Maremwaaidei Sizaa Wohazitaazai wida' "Kwaaka yuyavakaavi mwaalyaraavire yaya bukuyavi maapika!" ² Sagaa' yaya mud'ina maaryagaa' Kwirin'yaazai Kwaaka Sira'ya maremwaaidehaaki. ³ "Yaya maapika!" kuda' sare'na kuvin+maangeraavire angewinna yuyara kaanna wina ye'. Gazaizai gannya abwaibwalaasavina wina.

⁴ Ne Devitimire yisavaak+daasai Jozepiyai mwaalakelyi. Ne Devitimirei Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaret+daa'nyai Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilem'ina kaanna wina. Anga savi kigaakuna Kingiya Devitimire angebanyi. Saba Devitim' ganaange' maryaakebanyi. ⁵ Jozepiyar'ine taaya' dakinike' Maariyaa' kaimiraav+munna'ke' kirisi "Naarimire yaya maapika!" dahila kaanna wina. ⁶ Kaanna wina yagila Betilem' mwaaidakilyi Maariyaa' kaimiraaya maaryagaa' yibwak'ina'. ⁷ Sara yaka gannya siraangei maarina. Maarina yaka kwaab+hannya maryewaa'mwanna yaka bul+makaawoyaraavire wapaaya nad+visavi maradi'gwalak'ina ya'. Anga pwara waraawia'nev'i yuneba girasi'nake'na bul+makaawoyaraavirev' maradi'gwalak'ina yakelyi.

Ejeliyara sipizipiyang'i maremwaaid+visaraavi widesa'nesi.

⁸ Saba angeba mwasilaa sipizipiyang'i maremwaaid+visara mwaaidivi' sawita savi kaabidaryaw'i sipizipiyang'i maremwaaina ye'. ⁹ Sipizipiyang'i maremwaaina yadapi Naangere ejeliyai yima'naabina kya' Naangere byaanna dirag'inya' wannyina yakesi kum'nyaba. Wannyina kya' lika naanga kye' ¹⁰ mamaayai wida' "Lika mip'ina! Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaanyi, yagaala tewaanya' makwaimanaab'he. Yagaala sa' yuyara w'napiji yilaaya naanga yipi'de' makwaimwaabe. ¹¹ Dahaasagaa' Ne Devitimire angeba kaimaleri maa'mwakei. Sai sarimire kayaa'nanyaburiji pwaraavire kayaa'nanyaburiji yih+vadaihasamaaradelyi. Sari Gotiyai dah'ilakaka maryasaab+wakei Kiraa+zit'yalyi. Naangelyi. Sare'na kwalaalyara yilaaya naanga yipi'de'nanyi. ¹² Sarim' wawapiji sariminy' wijiwaainya'ne' dara wangab'iza' 'Ai! Bul+makaawoyaraavire wapaaya nad+visavi kwaab+hannya yewaa'mwann'kei daaka!' T'inna mi'na wanganapiji jaw'ryide 'Nebulyasi. Sai nemaaradelyi."

¹³ Ejeliyaryaba ejeliya kwala naange' yarai yima'naabina yeva Gotiyare aamiyara Gotiyari yilaaya yadiv'i yiledaata piri' naanna de'

¹⁴ "Gotiyai Sigunyavi munya ke'mwew'i mwaali'.

Sarina nemi yilaaya naanga yaana! Su!

Kwaakewinyaraavina Gotiyari kale wiada

'Kwaamu'nanyabwi w'wak'ima!' d'ina yadelyi."

Sipizipiyang'i maremwaaid+visara Jizaazar' t'inna wanganya'nera.

¹⁵ Mamaayara Sigunyav'nera ayina yilaawina kye' sipizipiyang'i maremwaaid+visara dinyina ye' "Betilem'ina kaanyaana! Sara yima'n+wakevina Gotiyai sara ned+wake'na t'inna wanganaade'na kaanyaana!" ¹⁶ Dinyina yeva yarai kaanna wina yeva wanganna ye'. Maar'yaasi Jozepiyalyi bul+makaawoyaraavire wapaaya nad+visavi kaimiraayai wila'disiyaba t'inna wangane'. ¹⁷ Gaminyi t'inna wanganeva yagaala mamaayai w'dake' wide' kaimiraaya bwaranyar'ina. ¹⁸ Kum' sara yagaala kade' pwara w'nyina yeva atika

wi'nare! 19 Maariyaa! gannya simunyavi yagaala sa wakina yaka yawiramaremwaaina yadesi. 20 Sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara ayina wodivi! "Ejeliyai sara nediwake! nebulyasira. Nemi kadika wi'nona tinna wangamwo naange'nanyasi," diwina yadivi! Gotiyari yaya! byaannake! munyaba makina yeva Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yiwina ye!

Jizaazari yaya! widesa'nesi.

21 Divi sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi pirawaai mi'na kajinna! kilaaka pimaginyaji! dawasi'na yadivisagaa! kaimiraayare kilaaka dawasi'na yeva "Jizaazala," widina ye! Kigaa! Maariyaa! kaimiraavimunya kune! mwaaidi'nyi mamaayai yaya sa! widake! "Jizaazala," widina ye!

Gotiyare Angevi Simiyoniji Anasi Jizaazari wanganagilya'nesi.

22 Ne Mozizare Kiwinya dinike'na (yirika 40) Jozepiyalyi Maariyaasi sayoi mudange'ne girikita'nanya! wasi'nya'ne'na Angeba Jeruzaalem'na kaanna wina. 23 Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya dinikabaabisasi. Bwaranya sinnawinyai Naangerinelyi. Sara dinike'na Jeruzaalem'na kaimiraayari wijiwaainya'na kaanna makuna. 24 Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya' din! "Kwaamiryawaai dahamwaaahi? Gulikwaamirya tihinyawaai dahamwaaahi?" da'gizi dika yira'na yija! dika nasi'na yadesi Gotiyar'ne! Mudange'ne girikita'nanya marasi'nya'nebwinanyi. 25 Yithaa, Angeba Jeruzaalem! a'mwei Simiyoni wo'nikei mwaal'na ya! Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyare yagaala diraginna lmwaga'dei Simiyoni Yizireliyaraavi tewaanya yivaimwader'na yemwaaina yakelyi. Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai gaminyi mwaaida yagaala naanga wida! 26 "Sinnawi Naangere widahilakayi Kiraazitiyari tinna wangana'gizi divi divaideiginyi. Sinnawi divaide! mika!" 27 Sarei mwaal'na kya! Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyare Angevi wibwaridaakuna kya! sai kaanna wilaab'na. Kaanna wilaab'na yaka Gotiyare Angevi mwaaidi'nyi ganaangeli ganaangesi sayoi kaimiraaya Jizaazari makab'na. "Gotiyare kiwinya' dinike'na sara wijiwainawina yaka!" dahila makab'na. 28 Mi'na makab'na kyagi Simiyoni kaimiraayari asiri yilamarayagalak'na yaka Gotiyar'na yilaaya yada widina 29 "Naangeigi, dahaa! naanga nyidahinya' yiwaa.

Githaayadinyainyi nimiru munya tewaanya wa'deinyi

Tewaanna yawi'na yadinyainyi nayaa balideinyi.

30 Nayaa balide sare! dare'nanyi.

Ninnya tinnyaraai dara wangamanige!

'Gotiyare neminyi Nevadalhasamaaraderi dangamanige!

31 Sai tewaanyari dahilakagina wimwaihwaa.

A'mwe yuyara wanganya'neri wimwaihwaa.

32 Sai baakei ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakada

Gimireburi mudikera nayaa tinna wangabi'dere.

Gimireina Yizireliyaina byaanna diraginyavi mwalaadeine."

33 Simiyoni kaimiraayari'na widake'na kaimiraayare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaai atika maru'na'na yagi. 34 Atika maru'na'na yadaakilyi Simiyoni wida! "Gotiyai tewaanya yanga yihyadelyi." Widaka ganaanga Maariyaavi wida! "Gotiyai kaimiraaya dari dahilakakelyi.

Yizireliya pwara ku'napiji munyaba makiladerera.

Pwara mu'nyi yipijara kwaakeba marulawakaderera.

Sai Gotiyare simunya! wijiwaainada

Kwalaalyara sahwar! maanga widipi'devine'na

35 Yawita kayaa'nanya lika yulya'divisaraav'na

A'mwe yuyara nayaa yawirangabi'de'nanyi.

Kale naanga gyade'na

Kwaari'masiraminya sinnake! githavadevaib'isa'na

Kinna naanga dithathe'ginyi."

36 Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakade! piropetiya! Ana! mwaala! Sa! Panyiwelimiru garaavaanga! Ne sinnawinyai Azarevaakidaa'nyasi. A'mwe sa! nesi. A'mweri maa'naka a'mwelyiyagaa! kwarama ati ata puridaa'nyi pirawaai mwaalaka 37 yaanyiwaake! kwarama 84 a'mwe daraai daraalyaraavire atiziviliraai yaka dawaai dawaai) wawila'nike! a'mwe ne! mwaala! Gotiyare Angevi yagalya'mata mi, yuyagaa! Gotiyari diraginna yidaangade! wapaayaji manyi, kimaaka mwaaida Gotiyari widada mwaalakesi. 38 Simiyoni kuna widadaa'nyiyagaa! a'mwe sa! bina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widaka kaimiraayari'na pwaraavi widina. Gotiyai Anga Jeruzaalem! mwaalyaraavi wiwawinyabwi yipalasi'nya'na yemwaalesara sahwarav! widina ya! a'mwe sa!

Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yesa'nesi.

³⁹ Naangere Kiwinya dinka yuya mi'na yeva Kwaaka Galili kunnya Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yeva mwaalina ye! ⁴⁰ Kaimiraayai naanga girina yaka dragina yakelyi. Sai simunya nayaa yawirakei Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangebwi wa'delyi.

Gotiyare Angevi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

⁴¹ Kwarama yuyagaa! Angeba Jeruzaalemina Jizaazare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi kaanna wina. Kigaakuna Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi maramyi yaka pari'ma'na yaake'na Juyara Pari'ma'munne' nyina yadivisa'na sawaai kaanna wina yagilyawaalyi. ⁴² Jizaazari kwarama atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyai pirivaai kwavilava' sagaa' ayabaab' munne tika nya'na Jeruzaalemina wina yadi' Jizaazari makilaawina. ⁴³ Mi'na makilaawina yagila munne nyina yagila kirinnya angevina kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaakilyi Anga Jeruzaalem' kaimale Jizaazai mwaalina. Sa'na ganimaangelyi ganaangesi myawiri yagila ⁴⁴ "Pwaraji wiwaka," dahila yirika sari kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yagila sawisi'i "Gaw' mwaalika?" dahila kirimijiyaraayaba kirya'mweraayaba birina birina. ⁴⁵ Aawa. Kunewi wanganagila Jeruzaalemina ayina wina yagila ⁴⁶ yirika daryaa' dariki Jizaazari biramaa'na. Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyare kiwinya wijywaakadivisara Juyaraayaba biramaa'na yagi. Saba Jizaazai walamwaaina yada wijywaakadivisaraavire yagaala wina naka kuminyi yawaara'na ya! ⁴⁷ Sai simunya nayaa yawi'da yagaala nayaa widake'na a'mwera winyina yeva atika maru'na'na ye! ⁴⁸ Nabaai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi tina wanganagila atika maru'na'na yagila ganaange' widina "Kaimiraayaigi, naariminyina baa'na yiwaa? Yithaa, gimaamaangelyi nimji sa'naar' taanga nehyadaa'nyai giminyina bi'manigoi."

⁴⁹ Sai wida' "Niminyina be'na bi'manigila? Nimware angevi mwaaimuja'na be'na biramarivanigila? Kirimi myawirijiwaai?" ⁵⁰ Sara kuda' kiri' sawaai myawiramaaryagi widake'.

⁵¹ Anga Naazaretina kirimiji walaawaka mwaalaka kirimi sawaari kwaakewi nayaa mwaala'. Jizaazai yuya yake'na ganaange' gannya simunyavi nayaa wakaka kave maremwaala'. ⁵² Simunya dragina yawi'daa'nyai Jizaazare kilaaakejisi simunyasi tewaanna yada Gotiyalyi a'mweraaji tina wanganewa yilaaya yadaapji mwaala'.

3

Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei yavada'galijwaakake'nesi.

(Matiyui 3:1-12; Maak' 1:1-8; Joni 1:19-28)

¹ Taaviriyazai Sizaai yuyaraavi maremwaaidi'nyai kwarama potinya (14) wavila'daa'nyiyavi Anga Juthiya simagi Podiyazai Paailati Ga'maaninya naangei mwaaidi'nyai Galili saba Erotiyai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyai Yiturianaji Tirakonaaitazinjaji sabanyaai Erotiyari gya'mwei Pilipi maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyai Aavilini saba Laazan'yaazai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyai ² nabaai Anaazalyi Kaayapaazalyi sanyalidaai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'dita Naangeraai mwaaidakilyi yi dazagaa' a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba Joni Sekaraayare gawaalivaangei sahwayawi Gotiyare yagaalya' bi'ma'na. ³ Sarev'idaa'nyai sai Aalya Jothaniyavi yunewi yuyaba yamaryada "Gotiyai a'mweihire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'na simunya mudikebwi yawiramaa'na kyapiji bavitaaziya' yihide'nanyi," sara widamaryakelyi. ⁴ Sare' kigaakuna Aazaayari Gotiyai kujaa' bukuyavi pikarya yavikarini'kabaabisasi. Dara dini'

"Wawimaayaba pware maanguraaya' jaka yimani'

'Naangerine tusa' nayaa yavada'galak'ina jilo!

Gamire tusangi yida'na nayaa jamakwilo!

⁵ Taawala yuyangi yunebanna nayaa marajingirapji

Mugunya naangeji maalikeji sa dithavapiraalayilo!

Tuta kayaa'na naadiya yida'na javada'galyilo!

Tutaanya sila yaaswa'na waramarike dmarasi'nyilo!

⁶ Sarevi Gotiyai padaihasamaaryabwina yuyara wangabi'derero.'"

Sara dinkesi.

⁷ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara Jonimire bavitaaziya maarya'nera yikabadaapji sasarei saraavi widina "Naaw'naanyara kave kwaasi neyadiv'abaai sarimi simunya ayabwina kininnakeihi bavitaaziya yaaswa'na maarya'neih' bivanigasaihi daa! 'Gotiyai kayaa'nanyanna taanga nyithizaavadika! Yaaswa'na bavitaaziya maapjaihi tewaanna dimwaalyideihiyira,' kwaasi sara aai yithiwaka! ⁸ Sarev'idaa'nyai taanga naange'na simunya mudikebwina nayaa yawiramaa'na jila! Sara yapji simunya mudikebuliyaihi yisila naw'nyabita nayaa sara jideihiyi. Sarimi saihi dara madib'nera! 'Eviraa'im' gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Gotiyai taanga sa

mujaayi neyade'nanyi.' Sara myawip'na! Sare' dare'nesi. Nayaa yihithima! 'Sila daza Eviraamim're kaimraaya yima'nana!' Gotiyai sara widazai y' sah-wai yiniga wi'na yannelyi. 'Eviraamimi gyakwalaangeinera,' d'imanigasa' naange! daaka! ⁹ Dahaasagaa' Gotiyai yisari' kaavilyawi' dapalya'nei gannya saajingei mena limwagikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yita gazarazara yisila tewaanya mi'nyi yajara sare sara dapalo' dikevi marasi'naderera."

¹⁰ Sai sara widadaa'nyi y' kwala bwa'naanyara yidaanganna "We! Sarevidaa'nyi nem' gara yaadeinaavaka?" ¹¹ Sara yidaanganna kye' ja'nawid'na "A'mwei baazi'ma'nya pir'waai kin'nnakei a'mwe pwar' baazi'ma'nya' maayari pir' wijaavana! A'mwei wapaaya kin'nnakei sai kwaly' wapaayanna avaa'na sana y'na yana!" ¹² Wid'na kya' a'mwe taak'ziya maa'div'ita pwaraji bavitaaziya maarya'nera gaminy' wid'na "Nejiwaakad'nyai, nem' gara yaadeinaavaka?" ¹³ Wid'na kye' sai wid'na "Ga'maan'yai yihithivan'kabaaib'na taak'ziya nigwia yiniga wi'nanya di'maaryideih'lyi. Nigwia kwaala piniji mamwagi'nip'nera!" ¹⁴ Wid'na kya' nabaai aawilata pwaraji sahwari yidaanganna "Nabaai nem' sahwaina gara yaadeinaavaka?" Sara wid'na kye' sai wid'na "Sari'm' a'mweraavi kwaasi kotiyaji myadiv' kum're nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi mip'na! Nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi a'mweraavi mala maramamarip'nera! Sari'm're maremwaaidei nigwia yihizaavan'ika sah'in'na 'Wik'ra' d'ith'nyila! Nigwia pinij'na mudip'na!"

¹⁵ A'mwe yuyaraav're simunyavi Jon'im'na d'ragin'na dara yawi'na "Bewalaka? Beri'na yadelaka?" Yawi'na yadiv' dara yawi'na "Gotiyai pwar' dah'lakoji' maryasaa-bathei Kiraaz'ityai d'ngaka Jon'?" ¹⁶ Sara yawi'na yadaapi' Jon' ja'nawid'na "Nim' sainy' aangaalyavi' bavitaaziya yihyad'nyainy. D'vi a'mwe pwai bathei y' gam're d'ragin'na' nim're d'ragin'yavi' nyavilavikelyi. Gam're mamaayainy' nim' nebulya'nanyainy' mika! Sahwari'n'ni wana maalik'einy'ra. Wigaimwagya'neiny' gam're kwaari'masiv'ilya' galya'nume' nim' a'mwe nawi'nyainy' m'. Sahwai sar'im'iny' pwaihir'na Kurya Tewaanyari' kusawi' bavitaaziya yihya'nei Kurya Tewaanyari' w'ilayih'imwaih'adelyi. Nabaai pwaihir' mu'nya'neih'ri' daangevi' bavitaaziya yihya'nei dikevi' w'ilayih'imwaih'adelyi. ¹⁷ Sai gannya saavolya' par'inake' gannya as'ri' limwada witya yilamarasi'na yilamarasi'na kyoji' yag'iny' kilaake kurivaariya yihuta bamakuna kyoji' witz'ila gam're witz'ilagevi' marakadelyi. Gam're m'nyevi' witya kune kwaroji' kurivaariya d'ka migaaya'nev' mariravadengi." ¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Jon' sara wid'na yaka nabaai kum're simunyar' yid'ikav'imwaih'ya ya'nei yagaala kwalaalya piniji' d'na y'na ya'. Nabaai sasare dazabwi a'mweraavi' yagaala tewaanya' wij'waakadevulyi.

¹⁹ Kir' sai A'mwe Erotiyari' kum're maremwaala maalik'eri' maanga wid'na. Erotiyare gya'mwere a'mwe! Erotiyazavi' kuka maarake'naji' nabaai kayaa'na yiwetawakya yuya sara yake'naji' maanga wid'na. ²⁰ Maanga wid'na kya' Erotiyai kayaa'na yiwetawakya yaka yuya daza yiwetawakya pir'isi' ye'mwanna yakesi. Sahwai Jon'im' kalavuzavi' wimwaih'na yakelyi. Sara yakesi.

Jon' Jizaazar' bavitaaziya yake'nesi.

(Mat'yui 3:13-17; Maak' 1:9-11)

²¹ Jon' tewaanya mwaalakegaa' a'mwe yuyaraavi' bavitaaziya yakegaa' y' Jizaazai kwariji' bavitaaziya kya' Jizaazai Gotiyari' widadaa'nyi, yithaa, sigunya' mujaang'na kya' ²² Kurya Tewaanyai walaab'na. Kurya Tewaanyai yuta kwaam'ryaib'sai sahwaryaw'annei walaab'na. Mi'na walaab'na yaka bwalamwaa'na kya' Sigunyav'idaa'nyi maanguraayi' pir'iji' jaka yiny'na "Gim' nim're Nyibwaal'vaangeig'ny'ra. Gim'ny'na tewaanna ny'vu'nadeig'ny'. Kurya tewaanya gukad'nyag'ny'."

Jizaazar' gyakwalaangeraav'ne yayannesi.

(Mat'yui 1:1-17)

²³ Jizaazai gam're waw'inya aaya mud'na yamaata yakegaa' gam're kwarama a'mwere siv'ilat'raalya pware at'raalya (30) piniji' mena kwav'lava' kir' a'mwera yawi'na "Sai Jozepiyare gawaalik'ra."

Sahwai Yilaarelyi. ²⁴ Sahwai Maatat'im'relyi.

Sahwai Livaayarelyi. Sahwai Melikaarelyi.

Sahwai Janaarelyi. Sahwai Jozepiyarelyi.

²⁵ Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai Emozim'relyi.

Sahwai Nayaam'im'relyi. Sahwai Ezilaarelyi.

Sahwai Nahaarelyi. ²⁶ Sahwai Mayaat'im'relyi.

Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai Semen'im'relyi.

Sahwai Jozekim'relyi. Sahwai Jotharelyi.

27 Sahwai Jowaananimirelyi. Sahwai Rezarelyi.
 Sahwai Seravaavelimirelyi. Sahwai Siyalitiyalimirelyi.
 Sahwai Neraarelyi. 28 Sahwai Melikaarelyi.
 Sahwai Ethaarelyi. Sahwai Kozaamimirelyi.
 Sahwai Elimathaamimirelyi. Sahwai Erimirelyi.
 29 Sahwai Jozuwaakirelyi. Sahwai Eliyazarelyi.
 Sahwai Jorimimirelyi. Sahwai Maatatimirelyi.
 Sahwai Livaayarelyi. 30 Sahwai Simiyonimirelyi.
 Sahwai Jutharelyi. Sahwai Jozepiyarelyi.
 Sahwai Jonaanimirelyi. Sahwai Elaayakimimirelyi.
 31 Sahwai Meliyarelyi. Sahwai Mennaamimirelyi.
 Sahwai Matatarelyi. Sahwai Netaanimirelyi.
 Sahwai Devitimirelyi. 32 Sahwai Jeziyarelyi.
 Sahwai Wovetimirelyi. Sahwai Bowaazarelyi.
 Sahwai Saalimonimirelyi. Sahwai Naazonimirelyi.
 33 Sahwai Aminithapimirelyi. Sahwai Athiminimirelyi.
 Sahwai Anaarelyi. Sahwai Ezironimirelyi.
 Sahwai Perezarelyi. Sahwai Jutharelyi.
 34 Sahwai Jaikopimirelyi. Sahwai Aazakimirelyi.
 Sahwai Eviraamimirelyi. Sahwai Teraamimirelyi.
 Sahwai Naaworelyi. 35 Sahwai Seruhimirelyi.
 Sahwai Rewimirelyi. Sahwai Pelehimirelyi.
 Sahwai Evemirelyi. Sahwai Selaamimirelyi.
 36 Sahwai Kinaanimirelyi. Sahwai Aapakzathimirelyi.
 Sahwai Samimirelyi. Sahwai Nowaarelyi.
 Sahwai Lamekimirelyi. 37 Sahwai Metuzalaamimirelyi.
 Sahwai Yinokimirelyi. Sahwai Jaaretharelyi.
 Sahwai Maalalelimirelyi. Sahwai Kinaanimirelyi.
 38 Sahwai Yinozarelyi. Sahwai Satarelyi.
 Sahwai Aataamimirelyi. Sahwai Gotiyarelyi.

4

Saataani Kayaa'nanyai Jizaazari yijwaala wia'na yaamiji walapapalakya wiakewines.

(Matiyui 4:1-11; Maak 1:12-13)

1 Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazari yuneba wilamwaaidi'nyí Aalya Jothaniyavi yagalya'ma'na yina yaka ayina kaanna wina. Sarevi a'mwamaayabanna Kurya Tewaanyai sahwari yibwaridaakuna yadaa'nyí 2 sai a'mwera mamwaalyigata dazaba mwaalina yad'nyí yirika a'mwe pwarare sivila atiraalya (40) bwodaa'nyiyagaa' Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanya'na yaamiji walapapalakina. Yaamiji walapapalakina yadaa'nyiyagaa' sai wapaanya aane kiri' piri' tika manyi kya' dividaa'nyí mijika wina. 3 Mijika wina yadaa'nyí sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei widina "Nabaai gimí 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji,' yí sila dazari duthana! 'Silya'gí biretiya jima'nana!' " 4 Widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Bukuya' dara diní 'Yune biretiya'nanya' sa' a'mweri gaala yiniga wijavade! mika! (A'mweri kuryari yivaimwagathe! mi!)" 5 Mi'na widina kya' mugunya naangevina makilaawina yaka sare' yime'nya'bi' Kwaakevakiya maremwaaidivita kingiyaraavine yuya sangi wibwaridaakuna. 6 Yina yaka Kotiya Maryadei widina "Maremwaaidivita yuya diraginya daza giminyi gizaavideinyira. Dazahingine byaanna diraginyaji gizaavideinyi. Yuya githiwe daza nimire yuya mena yima'ninikengira. Sare'na nimí 'A'mwe pwarí wijaavima!' diwija, yí nimí wijaavina yideinyira. 7 Nabaai gimí walaruta'na'dizaigí niminyi lotuya nyimariyaji sarevidaa'nyí yuya daza gimire yima'nadengira." 8 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai wirivik'na "Bukuya' dara diní 'Gimí Naangeri gimire Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa dumarya! 'Yune gave sahwari wawinyanna nayaa limwaga'na jitheiginyi.' " 9 Widina kya' Jeruzaalemina yibwaridaakuna yina yaka Gotiyare Angevi yuna munya ke'bevanna yilamarakaawina yaka widina "Nabaai gimí 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji,' davadaasi kewininna dithikwosika! 10 Sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya' dara diní 'Gamire ejeliyaraavi kudozi giminyi nayaa gimaremwaalib' derera.' 11 Nabaai 'Sila pwai gimire siviyari nagimwinadika!

'Sahwara kumire asaji maragilimwagapiderera.'

Sara dinike'nesi." ¹² Sara widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Yagaalya' dara dini' 'Gimi Naangeri gimire Gotiyari yaamiji minnera! Gotiyare simunya' wa'dori yune ginnya simunyavidaa'nyi sara minnera!' Sara dinikesi." ¹³ Mi'na widina kya' Kotiya Maryadei walapapalakya dala pininnanya yaamiji mena yaka Jizaazari yagalya'ma'na yaka pigaa'nei yemwaaaina ya'.

Galili Jizaazai wawinya' mudina yamaarake'nesi.

(Matiyui 4:12-17; Maak 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Kurya Tewaanyare diraginyavi Jizaazai Galilinei ayina wina ya'. Sarevida'nyi gaminyane yagaalya' anga saba yuyaba yinamarya'. ¹⁵ Sarevi yuyagaa' a'mweraavi kumire lotuangengi wijiwaakina. Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara gaminne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadiviki.

Naazaret mwaalyara Jizaazarina "Aala!" desa'nesi.

(Matiyui 13:53-58; Maak 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Jizaazai Naazaretine kaanna wina. Sinnawi maalikegaa', sai anga naanga dazaba mwaalakelyi. Sara mwaalaka naanga yima'nakelyi sahiba. Sai yuyagaa' yadevaai'na kwazaakegaa' lotuangengi wilaawina. Wilaawina yaka Gotiyare yagaalya' tinna danganya'nei daavina. ¹⁷ Sarevi bukuya piropetiya Aazaayai wijaake' dinike' wijaavina. Wijaavina kya' bukuya' maratilaayina yaka yagaalya' dara yida'ni'kevi wanganna

¹⁸ "Naangere Kuryai niminyi nyimwaaika.

Sarevida'nyi gilyivi' maayaraavina yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'neinyi

Welivananya' dingina nyadevi niminyi nyidahlakakeinyi.

Kalavuziyaraavi dara wijiwaakya'neinyi nyimaryasaabakeinyi

'Kalavuziwawinyavi yagalya'mavapi kaanya diwila'

'A'mwe tibinyaihi tinna ayina danganyila'

Taanga yihyadeihi taanga sa' marasi'nya'neinyi

Nayaa tewaanyaihi yihimwaaihya'neinyi nyidasaabakeinyi.

¹⁹ Naangere tewaanyagaa' na padaihasamaaryagaa'na wijiwaakya'neinyi."

Sara tinna wanganna, widina yaka ²⁰ bukuya' marabuku'na yaka mremwaaalyari ayina wijaavina yaka wijiwaakya'nei walamwaaaina. Sarevi a'mwe yuya lotuangengi mwaaidapiyara tinnya' yune gave sahwarina yibwaranganna yesalyi. ²¹ Walamwaaaina yaka sahwarav' gaai widina "Dahaasagaa' Gotiyare pikarya daza' yuna nebwinna yima'niwaka. Sarevi sarimi kadika mena wini'waaasagaa' nebwinna yima'niwaka."

²² Sara widina kya' sahwarine yayavi munyaba makidivi' yagaala nawi'nya gamire maangikidaa'nyi wida'neina atika maru'na'na yeva dinyina "Ai, a'mwe dazai Jozepiyare kaimraayai midaaka!" ²³ Dinyina kye' sahwarav' widina "Naanga nebulyasi. Sarimi yagaala ke'ba'nyana datha' dinyijideinyi 'Dotagigi gimire kilaakejiki nayaa javada'gainadeiginyi.' Anga Kaapaniyami yaginyabaai'na, sa kadika mena winongi nabaai gimire anga dava gimire kilaakeji'bisaba avaala sahibaai'na ja!"

²⁴ Sara widina yaka widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gannya angeba piropetiya aane pwai kware yagaalyavi kadika mu'nyadivisarera. ²⁵ Yithaanyi, naanga nebulyavinyi. Yihithivanige. Piropetiya Yilaajaregaa' Yizireli' saba yaany'waaka kwalaalya mwalyaasangira. Dazagaa' kwarama dawaai da' yaka lawe ata puridaa'nyi pu'na wawila'daa'nyi nyila naangegaa' yada burika mi yada anga yuyaba yuneba mijika naange' yima'nyina yaakegaa'ra. ²⁶ Kiri' Yizirelidaa'nya yaany'waaka priyawinna Gotiyai Yilaajar' mamaryaasi yina ya'. Aawa. Sai Sarepaati Saaitoni simaginneri yune menyabanya' yaany'waaka piri'ni mijike'na wigaimwagya'neri maryaasina. ²⁷ Sabaai' Piropetiya Yilaazare sahigaa' Yizireli' saba a'mwe samatanaka kwalaalyara mwaalana yadapi kiri' sahwarav' myavada'galawimwaaahi kya' tewaanyara mima'nyasare. Aawa. Yune menyabanyari Siriyadaa'nya Nemaani' sahwar' yavada'galawimwaaihina yaakelyi."

²⁸ Jizaazai sara widina kya' a'mwe yuyara lotuangengi mwaaleva yagaala savi kadika sara winyina yeva sinna tika yune davina. ²⁹ Sinna tika yune davina kwia' daavina yeva anga naanga saba mwasilaa maryaasina. Kumire anga naanga dazaba mugunya piri'ni yilamannaawodi'nyiyaba. "Davaanyavi kewini' sahwar' l'varamaana!" deva sahwar' kumire anga yilamannadi'nyiya davaamaangebaari' kaanya makuna. ³⁰ Kaanya makuna kye' kiri' sahwar' kuminyi tinnyaba piraaihi'nyina yaka kaanya mena wina.

Jizaazai yimaker' maanga widaasake'nesi.

(Maak 1:21-28)

³¹ Sai Kaapaniyamina walaawina. Anga naanga sa' Galili mannikesi. Walaawina yaka Juyaraavire kwazaakegaa' wijiwaakina yina. ³² Sare savi sahvara kadika wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'muluna. Sai diraginya naange! kininnakei wijiwaakya nawi'nya' widake'na atika maru'na'muluna. ³³ Lotuangevi a'mwe pwai mwaalina. Sahwari yimakei wimwaaidi'nyiyalyi. Sai mwaalina yada jaka naanga danganna ³⁴ "Akai! Naazaretidaa'nyi Jizaazigi, neminyi gara ya'neigi bahineka? Neminyi kayaaka neyigalya'neigi bahineigi daaka? Giminyina simunya mena gyawi'mwa. 'Gimi Gotiyare tewaanya nawi'nyaangeigi daaka!' yawi'mwa!" ³⁵ Jaka sara danganna kya' kiri' Jizaazai maanga widina "Yimakeigi maange! bipala'gizi a'mwe sari jahalya'makwona!" Sara maanga widina kya' a'mweraayaba yimaka dazai a'mwe sari kwaakewi yivatawakina yina yaka sari kayaaka migalyi yaka sari yagalya'makuna. ³⁶ Sara yagalya'makuna kya' a'mwe yuyara lika yiwainigulina yadivi' kumi sara dara dinyina "Yagaala sasare sa' be yagaalavaka? A'mwe naangeibisai diraginnakei yimakeraavi diraginna widiwake' sahvara kadika wi'neve a'mweraavi yagalya'maveva kaanna wivaasrera." ³⁷ Sarevida'nyi Jizaazarine yagaalya dazimagi' anga yuneba yamarina ya'.

Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Matiyui 8:14-17; Maaki 1:29-34)

³⁸ Sagaa' Jizaazai daavina yaka lotuanga savi yagalya'ma'na yaka Saaimonimire angevina wilaawina. Saaimonimire ganyaali'maangevi bi'bi'nalaaya' wiadaa'nyiyavi. Wilaawina kya' "Sahirivi wigaimwagana!" yawireva gaminyina yidaanganna. ³⁹ Yidaanganna kye' sahiriyaba aya kiba gaidavaabina yina yaka bi'bi'nalaaya sa' maanga widina. Sare! bi'bi'nalaaya sa' yagalya'makuna. Yuna sagaasagaa' a'mwe daza' dikaa'na yina yaka kuminne wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

⁴⁰ Nyilyai gaai walakyagaa' Juyaraavire kwazaake' mena yiwawakegaa' sawitri'nyaburi a'mwe kwiya'mwanakera nalaaya dala nabinabinyajiyaraavi sahwaryawinna makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' sai gamire asa' a'ba yilakadaa'nyi a'mwe yuya sare saraavi tewaanya ayina yavada'gaina. ⁴¹ Nabaai yimaker a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yagalya'ma'divi' yuna kaanna wina. Yimaka dazara jaka naanga danganna "Gimi Gotiyare Gawaali'ginyira." Sahwara sidu'naka dare'na yawi'divisa'na "Sai Kraazitiyai daaka! Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei daaka!" jaka sara danganna. Jaka danganna yadaapiji sahwai mayagaala widina kya' sahvara maanga bipaina yeva kaanna wina.

(Maaki 1:35-39)

⁴² Yirika gaai pu'daa'nyi anga saba yagalya'ma'na yina yaka a'mwera mamwalyigasi'maginna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina kya' kwala bwa'naanya sahwari'na biribirya yina yeva gaminyawinna yikuna. "Neminyi neyagalya'mavoji nawodika! Gaminyi dahalalimwagaana!" yawireva yikuna. ⁴³ Kiri' sahwai widina "Gotiyai maremwaaide yagaala tewaanya' anga naanga pibanyaji wijiwaakima! Wawinya daza' ya'neinyi Gotiyai nyidasaabakeinyi." ⁴⁴ Sarei nabaai Juyaraavire lotuangengi yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'.

5

Jizaazai gamire mididivita sinnawinyaraavi jaka jiwaramaa'na yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 4:18-22; Maaki 1:16-20)

¹ Pigaal' aalibunya Ganezaaret' maangebaari daavina. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' gaminyi yuneba gihipalemwaaina Gotiyare yagaalyavina kadika wi'nya'nere. ² Aalibumaangebaari botiya pukaai wa'di'nyi kiri' a'mwe jawinya maarya'nera botiyikaari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva jawinya mwagi'nya'ne jawigilya aalya livayina yesarera. ³ Daavina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' yuneba gihipalemwaalesaraavi tinna wanganna yada botiya puki dikwosi'na. Botiya si' Saaimonimirik. Sara yaka botiyiki gyakwalaangeri widina "Botiya diki kengina maalikibaweba jitawaasa!" Sagaa' botiyiki yilamwaaina yaka kwala bwa'naanyangi wijiwaakina. ⁴ Yagaala mena wijiwaakina yakegaa' Saaimonim' widina "Botiyi' aalyavi tinniyaba pizi'gwana jittavamakulaawa! Sara ya'gizi kirimi jawinya maarya'ne jawigilya' dakyila!" ⁵ Sara widina kya' Saaimonim' widina "A'mwe naangeigi dahaa' sawita dariki nemi yuyaina yagiyagi wawinya yivanigoine. Sara yadaa' kiri' jawinya aane pini' kini' maa'manigoine mi'. Sare! kiri' gim' diwaanya'na jawigilya' marakima!" ⁶ Sara yina yagila jawinya kwalaalya naanga bulaminyina yadaapiyagaa' jawigilya' maramumwinyiriji yina. ⁷ Sara kya' sagaa' botiya puki mwaaidakiya kumijiyaraari jaka widina yagila kiriminyi gaimwange'na akwebwata yina kyagi sara yikabina kyagi botiya sikaari jawinya yunebanna yeku'nyina. Sagaa' botiya sikaai kewini' makwalaawiji yina. ⁸ Sara

yina yadaa'ny'i Saaimon'i Pitai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazaryawi s'ivigi'ny'iryawi walaruta'nyina yina yaka d'ina "Naangeigi, n'imi kayaa'nanyabwi kin'innakeinyina nyagalya'mava'gizi d'iwona!"⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai jawinya yuya maareta sangi tinna wanganaka lika y'waainyina. Nabaai a'mwe gamiji' ye'mwannamwaaleta kwaraji sara kwara lika y'waainyina.¹⁰ Nabaai sabaai'b'i Sevathiyare kaim'raayaraai Jemizalyi Joniji saraai Saaimon'imi ye'mwannayadisaraai kwaraalyi lika y'waainyina. Pitai lika y'waainyina yaka sara wid'ina. Sara wid'ina kya' Jizaazai Saaimon'imi wid'ina "Lika minnera! Dahaa'daa'ny'i a'mweraavi gaala mwaalya'neraavi maar'i maarya jitheiginyira."¹¹ Wid'ina kya' maangebaari t'iyawinna botiyikaai yitavamakulaawina yina yeva yuya sa saba yov'igaipwakina yeva sahwar'i mid'inyina ye'.

Jizaazai samatanaka pwar'i tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Mat'iyui 8:1-4; Maaki 1:40-45)

¹² Jizaazai anga naanga p'iba mwaaid'ny'i, yithaa, a'mwe pwai gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna samate wa'di'nyiyai mwaalina. Sai mwaalina yaka Jizaazari tinna wanganna, gamire sinnyiki kwadaai walaruta'nyina yaka sahwar'i diraginna yidaanganna "Naangeigi, ginnya simunyavi sara yawi'diza' yiniga wi'na tewaanya nyavada'gaidinneiginyi."¹³ Sara yidaanganna kya' asa' yiwibwa'na yaka sahwar'i asa' dathiwanna yaka wid'ina "Simunyavi sara yawi'mwa. Tewaanya jima'nana!" Sara wid'ina kya' yime'nyabi' samate sa' mena yiwina.¹⁴ Mena yiwina kya' "A'mwera n'imi nyawinna yaasiwa'na nabipidika!" daka diraginna wid'ina "Sarevi a'mwe aane pwai kwari nuj'iwaa'kidika! Aawa. Gimire kilaakeji' Gotiyar'ina mubithika yira'deri piriziyari duziwainawa! Sara ya'gizi Mozizai dakabaai'b'i yira'nade' dika nasi'nade giminyina girayadelyira. Sarevidaa'ny'i a'mwera gyaw'rangab'derera 'O, sare samate! mena j'iwaka!"¹⁵ Sara diraginna wid'ina kya' kiri' sanna yihusinna yinnag'i mavaka kuna naangeba y'i namarina. Sara yadaa'ny'i sarevidaa'ny'i kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalya gaminyawinna yikabina. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'nyana'nera kumire nalaaya marasi'nyana'j' yikabina.¹⁶ Yikabina yadaapi kiri' yuyagaa' sai a'mwera mamwaalyagasaba woda gawei Gotiyari widadelyi.

Jizaazai ata s'ivla bainiker'i tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Mat'iyui 9:1-8; Maaki 2:1-12)

¹⁷ P'igaa' sai wiji'waa'kina yadaa'ny'i Periz'ya pwaraji kiwinya dinikengina maremwaaid'ivisaraji sara mwaalina. Anga yuyabanyadaasi Galili simagidaasi Juthiya simagidaasi Jeruzalemi simagidaasi yikabevere. Sarevi Naangere diraginnyai Jizaazari wila'd'ny'i nalaav'nakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'nei mwaalina.¹⁸ Sara mwaalina yadi'ny'i, yithaa, a'mwe pwara a'mwe pwar'i yi'binyavi makabina. A'mwe dazare yaginya yuya mena bainikei. Sare sar'ina "Angevi marikwavamakulaawina yawaaji gaminyawi aya kiba gidiku'nawakaana!" deva¹⁹ kiri' kwala bwa'naanya'na yesarera. Kwalaalyara m'jah'balakina yadapi nalaav'naka sar'i makulaawia'ne tutaanya aane pir'i minyadi'ny'i bir'ib'irya y'i maareva. Sarevidaa'ny'i angevi munyabanna bamaraga'nigilaawina yina yeva angevi munyabanna daburaabina. Mena daburaabina yeva yi'binyavi yila'd'nyiyari maralaa'mwanna yina yeva wilyabaari a'mweraayaba tinnyaba kewini kave yibwa'mwagaasina yeva Jizaazari kusimagi walakina.²⁰ Walakina kye' kumire gaminyine'na limwanga saburi yaw'rangana wid'ina "A'mweigi, gimire kayaa'nanya mena gimarasimwana."²¹ Wid'ina kya' Kiw'ijaraji Periziyaraji kumi sara yagaikwalaalya d'inyina "A'mwe dazai yuna bewai dingaka! Gotiyar'ina yagaal'raizika y'vanika sala! Kayaa'nanya sangi y'nahu marasi'nadei a'mwei pwai mika. Sa' Gotiyai wawinya' yune gave sahwaresira."²² D'inyina yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunya yawi'daapiyang'i mena yaw'ranganna yaka kuminyi dara ja'nawid'ina "Sari'mire simunyangi simugwalaalya yaasiwa'na yawi'manigasa' be'neka!"²³ Kaveya ya'ne pir'iwaii ber'iwaa'kala! Nabaai n'imi d'iwija' dingaka? 'Gimire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'mwana?' Nabaai n'imi d'iwija' dingaka? 'Gim'i daava'gizi kaanya diwona?' Aawa. Yuyawaai naangewaalyi.²⁴ Kiri' sar'imi'nyina 'Sahwara nayaa dara yawipika! "A'mweraav'ne Kaim'raayai Kwaaka davakine'na kayaa'nanyanna yiniga wi'na marasi'nyana'nei diraginnya kin'innakelyi," dena yima!" A'mwe gannya yaginya yuya mena bainika sar'i dara wid'ina "Githwa. Gim'i daava'gizi ginnya yi'b'inya' maara'gizi ginnya angevineigi kaanya dimakwona!"²⁵ Sara wid'ina kya' a'mwe dazaraavire tinnyari yuna sagaasagaa' sai daavina yaka kigaa' yilarake' maar'ina yina yaka gannya angevina kaanna wina. Sarevi sai Gotiyar'ine yaya' munyaba makina yada kaanna wina.²⁶ Kaanna wina kya' yuyara atika maru'nakulina yeva Gotiyar'ine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadi'vi' lika yiwainigulina yeva d'ina "Dahaa' nemi nabinya p'iburi' wangamwona!"

Jizaazai Livaayar+ jaka jvwaramaa'na yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 9:9-13; Maaki 2:13-17)

²⁷ D'ividaa'ny+ yagalya'ma'na yada taakiz+ya maa'divita angev+ taakiz+ya maa'de pwai Livaayai wo'nikei mwaaid+nyiyari+ t'na wangamab+na yaka wid+na "Dinyim+idinaama!" ²⁸ Wid+na kya' daav+na yaka yuya sa saba yagalya'mawakina yina yaka Jizaazar+ midiny+na.

²⁹ Sara yakei Livaayai gannya angev+ gaminy+ne tika wapaaya yid+ka naanga y+na. A'mwe taakiz+ya maa'divita kwalaalyaraj+ a'mwe kwalaalya pwaraj+ walamwaaina yina yeva saraaly+ tika wapaaya ye'mwannany+na. ³⁰ Sahwaraj+ ye'mwannany+na yadaapi Periziyaraj+ kum+rera K'iwijaraj+ sara gamire mid+divisaraav+ maamayagaala wid+na. Sahwara wid+na "A'mwe taakiz+ya maa'divisaraj+ girikita'nanyaraj+ sarim+ tika wapaayaj+ aalyaj+ be'na ye'mwannanivanigava!" ³¹ Maanga wid+na kye' Jizaazai wiriviki+na "A'mwe maamidaryara dotaayaraav+na wigainadera mika. Aawa. Yune nalaav+na sarena wigainadere. ³² Nimi a'mwera 'Nemi yida'maraangeinera,' did+visara simunya mud+ke' yaw+ramaap+kaj+ jaka jvwaramaarya'neiny+ biweiny+ mika! Aawa. A'mwe girikita'nanyara simunya mud+ke' yaw+pi'de'na jaka jvwaramaarya'neiny+ biweiny+ra."

Gotiyar+na tika munneng+ kimaakiya dakyabwines+.

(Matiyui 9:14-17; Maaki 2:18-22)

³³ Sagaa' gaminy+ dara wid+na "Jonim+rera tika munneng+ kimaakiya dakadivisare. Sara yadiv+ Gotiyar+ saaminyagaa' widadivisare. Sabaab+ Periziyainaav+re kwaraj+ avaala sara yadivisare. Sare' kir+ gim+rera kimaakiya madakyadiv+ tika wapaayaj+ aalyaj+ tika nivanigave!" ³⁴ Sara wid+na kye' Jizaazai sahwarav+ wid+na "Mudikangegaa' a'mwe pwarav+re kwiyamwei kwala maarya'nei a'mwe dazai saraj+ kuna ye'mwannemwaaidori sarim+ tika munne yiniga kimaakiya dakip+neih+ daaka! Aawa. ³⁵ Kir+ divi sagaa' kuminy+ a'mwe kwala maarya'ne dazar+ kipalamakwop+j+ y+ dazagaa' kuna tika munne kimaakiya dakib+derera. ³⁶ Wid+na yaka ke'ba'nanya' sahwaraav+ wid+na "Baazi'ma'nya gaalyav+daa'ny+ pim+li' davamaaroj+ baazi'ma'nya lih+nika yawakev+ miw+rya'nei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mika! Aawa. A'mwe pwai sasara yaja' baazi'ma'nya mud+ke' kayaaka y+galadely+. Nabaai kwaab+yiv+ta davamaaraja gaala mudikem+li' baazi'ma'nya yawaka daza'b+! avaa+na wannadewaai mi'. ³⁷ Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai aalya waain+ya mud+ke' meme kilaaka aya yawakev+ maradingi'dei mi'. Aawa. Pwai sara yajai waain+ya gaala mud+ke' aal+maagwala bilamari'bwarakada kilaake' maramumwiny+roj+ kwaakevak+na bwalad+ma'naaw+na. Sara yoj+ nabaai meme kilaaka kir+is+ kayaaka yiny+na. ³⁸ Kir+ a'mwei meme kilaaka yune gaala mud+ke'na waain+ya gaala mud+ke' maradingikadely+. Y+ tewaanyasi+." ³⁹ Gamire wij+waakya mud+ke'na sai wid+na "Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwei aalya waain+ya aya yawake' mena nadei aalya mud+ke'na w+vu'nade' mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' aya yawake'na yaw+na yada dadely+ 'Aya yawake' waburyas+ra.'"

6

Kwazaakegaa'ne Naangerines+.

(Matiyui 12:1-8; Maaki 2:23-28)

¹ Kwazaaka pigaa' witiwawinyav+ tusav+ kaanya yamarina yadaa'ny+ gamire mid+divisara witiw+la pin+ gimuj+na yina yeva kum+re asangi liliw+wana yeva tika ny+na. ² Tika ny+na kye' kir+ Periz+ya pwara d+na "Gimuj+na yeva liliw+wana y+waasa' Kwazaakegaa'na kimaakesira. Sarim+ be'na y+vanigava!" ³ Sara d+na kye' Jizaazai wiriviki+na "Ne Devit+ yaka dazana p+karya d+nikev+ madanganyadiv+itaihi daaka! Divan+ge dazagaa' sahwaly+ gam+reri saraav+ mijika yesagaa'. ⁴ Devit+ Gotiyare Angev+ wilaaw+na yina yaka Biretiya' Gotiyaryaba wakyaasa' maar+na yaka tika ny+na. Biretiya daza' a'mwe yuyaraav+na kimaakiya dakin+kesi. Yune p+riziyarana tika nya'nesi. Y+ sare' kir+ Devit+ tika naka gamire kwaraav+j+ wijayaakesi. Dazah+riv+ madanganyadiv+itaihi daaka! Sai yaas+wa'na manyaake'na Gotiy+na maanga majaakely+." ⁵ Wid+na yaka wid+na "A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai kwazaakegaa'ne Naangely+. (Kwazaakev+ 'Sa' naw+nyabuly+. Sa' kayaa'nanyabuly+, dakannely+.)"

(Matiyui 12:9-14; Maaki 3:1-6)

⁶ Kwazaaka p+riki Juyaraav+re lotuangev+ wilaaw+na yaka a'mweraav+ yagaalya' wij+waak+na. Sagaa' a'mwe pwai gamire aangas+mag+nya asi yaal+ka yinn+kei mwaal+na. ⁷ Sarei mwaal+na yad+ny+ K'iwijaraj+ Periziyaraj+ Jizaazar+ yaw+rangana'na. "Yaw+ranganaana! Kwazaakegaa' nalaav+nakeraav+ tewaanya yavada'galadei d+ngaka? Sara yaja' kotiya' marya'neina yaana!" deva

yawirabangana'na. ⁸ Sara yadaapi kir'i' kumire simunyangi mena yawiranganna yaka a'mwe dazar'i asi yaalika yinnikeri widina "Gimi daava'gizi tinnyaba dithaaka!" Widina kya' sai dikavedaa'na. ⁹ Sara yina kya' Jizaazai kuminyi widina "Yihithaangan'ide'nanyira 'Nabaai kwazaakegaa' tewaanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' dingaka?" Kayaa'nanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' dingaka? Nabaai a'mweraavi padaihasama'daanyabwine' dingaka? A'mweraavi kayaka yigaidaanyabwine' dingaka?" ¹⁰ Widina yaka a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganamarina yaka a'mwe dazar'i widina "Gimire asa' jiwibwaka!" Widina kya' a'mwei sara yina kya' gamire asa' ayina maamidarya yima'nyina. ¹¹ Yima'nyina kya' kir'i' sahwara sinna tika yuna naanga davina yadaa'ny'i kumi sara dinaawina "Nem' jizaazari gara yaadeinaavaka?"

Jizaazai gamire sivilir'idaa'nya pwaralyaraavi dahilakake'nesi.

(Mat'yui 10:1-4; Maaki 3:13-19)

¹² Dazagaa' "Nimwarina widima!" daka mugunyavina yilaawina yina yaka Gotiyari widina. Sawita dazagaasa sariki Gotiyarina kuna yidangadaa'ny'i yune yirike'na midaihrakina. ¹³ Nyilyai bilyiri'na kya' gamire mididivisaraavi jaka widina kya' yikabina. Sara yikabina kye' sahwara jiyi sivilir'idaa'ny'i pwaralyaraavi dahilakina yina yaka "Yaya' Apozelyaihiy'i. (Nimire yagaalya'na yihithaas'deihilyira,)" widina. ¹⁴ Pwai Saaimoninyi. Sarei sari Jizaazai "Pitaiginyi," yaya sa' widina. Nabaai Ediruyai, Saaimonim' gahwaalaangelyi. Nabaai Jem'zalyi Joniji Pilipiji Baatolomyulyi ¹⁵ Matiyulyi Tomaazalyi. Nabaai Jem'zai Alip'yaazare gawaaliki. Nabaai Saaimon' yaya pir'i' Selotima wo'n'kelyi. (Selot' - gannya kwaakevakina yawi'dei.) ¹⁶ Nabaai Juthaazai Jem'zare gawaaliki. Nabaai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotyalyi. D'vidaa'ny'i sai Jizaazari gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwai yima'nakelyira.

Yilaayabwina taangebawina sawaar'nesi.

(Mat'yui 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Dahlakakegaa' kewin' kumiji ye'mwannigwalaawina yeva kwaaka waraasaba daavina. Sahiba gamire pwaralaalyaraji a'mwe kwala naangera, yuya Juthiya sabadaasaraji Jerusaalemidaasaraji saalaalyavi maangebaari Anga Taayaj' Anga Saaitoniji sawaari aya kibadaasaraji mwaalina. ¹⁸ Gamire yagaalyavi kadika w'nyina'nera "Sahwai nemire nalaaya nemasin'nade'nana! Neminyi pwaravi, yimakeri taanga wijaayaraavi yimakeravi widaasade'nana!" yawireva yikabina. Samera yikabina kye' tewaanya yavada'gaina. ¹⁹ Sagaa' gamire diraginya' yina yaka yuyaraavi tewaanya wima'nake'na kwala bwa'naanya' yuyara "Gaminyi yune asa'na kime'nawaaji tewaanya neyavada'galade'nana!" Sara deva sara yeva tewaanya mwaalina.

(Mat'yui 5:1-12)

²⁰ Gamire mididivisaraavi tinna maranganna yina yada widina "Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yin'keihilyi' gilyivi'maayaihi.

Gotiyai maremwaaidevi sarim' sahwaihire war'ke'nanyi.

²¹ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yin'keihi,

Dahaa' mijika yihivan'keihi

Divi yunebanna napiji

Sarim'ny'i munya yihinade'nanyi.

Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yin'keihi,

Dahaa' kinna diwaain'vanigasaihi

D'vidaa'ny'i jika dihide'nanyi.

²² A'mweraavine Kaim'raayainyi nyim'idaapiya'na a'mwera sarim'nyina similika wiladere. Sara kwiyoji sarim'ny'i yihithaasadivi' navaruyagaala yihithadivi' sarim'nyine yaya yuna kayaa'na marihilaasina yihipi'dere. Nim'nyine'na sara kihyapiji sare sa'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yin'keihilyi. ²³ Sagaa' sasare sa' yihipi'ja' y' yilaaya naanga yadivi' yilaaya nebwin' kwaram' jideihilyi. Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunayavi Gotiyaraba sarim'ny'i wirivikisa' yuna naangesi. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Sinnaw' kwiyakwarava kuvidaarava Gotiyari w'naw'jiwaakadivisaraavi ppropetyaraavi avaina sasara yaasare tivikita naw'ny'na maarya'neraavi.

²⁴ Sare kir'i'

'We!! Gilyivi'nakeihi simunyangi tewaanya yihya'ne

Sarim' mena maaresa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

Sareih' Gotiyari myaw'rya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.

²⁵ We!! Dahaa' yunebanna neva munya yihimwakeihi

D'vidaa'ny'i mijika yihyade'na sarim' mala jiwannyila!

Sareihi Gotiyarɪ myawɪrya'neihi taanga wɪjaavɪna yɪhyadeihɪlyɪ.

We!! Dahaa! jɪka givanɪgasaihi mala jɪwannyɪla!

Dɪvidaa'nyɪ kɪnna dadɪvɪ' kɪdaraalya naanga bwalayɪhɪravaawadengi,

Sareihi Gotiyarɪ myawɪrya'neihi taanga wɪjaavɪna yɪhyadeihɪlyɪ.

²⁶ We! Yuyara sarɪmɪnyɪne yaya munyaba makɪbzana yɪ nabaai mala jɪwannyɪla! Sare! dare'nesɪ. Sɪnnawɪ kwɪyakwarava kuvɪdaarava pɪropetɪya kwaasiyaraavɪne yaya munyaba avaaina sasara makɪlyasare tɪvɪkɪta kayaa'nanya maarya'neraavɪna.'

Yɪkamaangeraavɪna tewaanna wɪvu'nyabwinesɪ.

(Matɪyui 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷ Kɪrɪ' nɪmɪre yagaalya' kadɪka nyu'nɪvanɪgasaihɪrɪ yɪhɪthɪvanɪge. Sarɪmɪre yɪkamaangeraavɪna kale yɪhyana! A'mwera sarɪmɪnyɪna sɪmɪlɪka wɪdaaworiyaraavɪ tewaanyabwina jɪdeihɪlyɪ. ²⁸ A'mwera sarɪmɪnyɪ paasiyagaala yɪhɪthɪpɪjaraavɪ gaimwangebɪwina duzideihɪlyɪ 'Gotɪyai tewaanna yɪhyana!' A'mwe bɪraiyagaala yɪhɪthɪpɪjaraavɪ gaimwange'na Gotɪyarɪ duzideihɪlyɪ. ²⁹ Nabaai a'mwe pɪwai gɪmɪre maangwɪdaanya pɪmagɪ kagɪramojɪ yɪ gɪmɪre maangwɪdaanya pɪmagɪ tamya'na gɪnyɪwannyɪna jɪtheigɪnyɪ. A'mwe pɪwai gɪmɪre yɪvɪsa' kagɪmwagi'nojɪ gɪmɪre baazɪ'ma'nyɪ' maaraja'na kɪmaakiya madakɪnnera! ³⁰ Nabaai gazaizai gɪlyɪvɪta pɪnɪnna kagɪthaanganojɪ sarɪ wɪjaavɪna jɪthelyɪ. A'mwe pɪwai gɪmɪre gɪlyɪvɪsa kagɪmaarojɪ 'Ayɪna dɪnyɪjaama!' dɪragɪnna mudangadɪnna! ³¹ Sasare sabɪwi sarɪmɪ yawɪ' dɪvɪsabwina 'A'mwera sara nyɪpɪka!' dapi sasare sahɪbaaibɪ' kumɪnyɪ sara jɪdeihɪlyɪ.

³² Nabaai sarɪmɪnyɪna kale wiadevaaiɪ' sarɪmɪ a'mweraavɪna kale yɪhyaja! Gotɪyarɪ sarɪmɪnyɪ yanga gaimwanga ya'ne benɪ dɪmaaryideihɪlaka! Sare! dare'nesɪ. A'mwe kayaa'nanya kwarajɪ sahwaravɪna kale wiade saraavɪna kale wiade. Sareihi sahwaravɪ wavɪla'manɪgasaihi daa! ³³ Sare! dare'nesɪ. Sarɪmɪ a'mwera tewaanna yɪhipɪjaraavɪ tewaanyabwina wiadɪvɪ' sarɪmɪnyɪ gaimwanga ya'ne benɪ dɪmaaryideihɪlaka! Yɪ a'mwe kayaa'nanya sara kwarajɪ sasare sabɪwi yɪna yadɪvɪsare. ³⁴ Sarɪmɪ gɪlyɪvɪta yaamata wɪjaaya'neihi yawɪ'na 'Sa ayɪna nyɪjaavadelyɪ,' Gotɪyarɪ sarɪmɪnyɪ gaimwanga ya'ne benɪ dɪmaaryideihɪlaka! 'Avaalya ayɪna maarɪma!' dadɪvɪ' kayaa'nanya kwarajɪ kayaa'nanya kwaraavɪ yaamata wɪjaavadɪvɪsare. ³⁵ Sare kɪrɪ' sarɪmɪ sarɪnna yɪkamaangeraavɪna kale yɪhyana! Sahwaravɪ nayaa tewaanyabwina jɪla! A'mweraavɪ gɪlyɪvɪta yaamata nayaa duzaayɪla! 'Ayɪna nyɪrɪvɪkɪpɪ'dengɪra,' sanna sɪmunya nyawɪpɪdɪka! Sarɪmɪ sara yɪpɪja', Gotɪyarɪna sarɪmɪre wɪrɪvɪkɪsa' yuna naangesɪ. Nabaai sarɪmɪ Gotɪya Munya Ke'bevanɪre kaimɪraayaihi dɪmwaalyideihɪlyɪ. Sahwai a'mwera gamɪnyɪ 'Su! Su!' mujadɪvɪsaraavɪ a'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraavɪ naange'na wiade'nanyɪ. Sareɪ yadevaaiɪ' tewaanna yɪpɪjaihi sasare sare kaimɪraayaihi dɪmwaalyideihɪlyɪ. ³⁶ Sɪrɪnɪmaanga Sɪgunyavɪyarɪ a'mwe yuyaraavɪna kale wiadevaaiɪ' a'mweraavɪna kale nayaa yɪhyana!

A'mweraavɪ yawɪbwa'deibɪ' maryawɪbwasabwinesɪ.

(Matɪyui 7:1-5)

³⁷ Sarɪmɪ a'mwe pɪwaraavɪ mamaryawɪbwaryadɪvɪ' 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' madɪpɪna! Sara majɪpɪjaihɪrɪna Gotɪyai kwalyɪ 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' dathei mɪka! Arɪkewɪ. Nabaai pɪwaraavɪ majɪdapɪnera! Sara majɪdayɪpɪjaihɪrɪ Gotɪyai kwalyɪ jɪdavadeɪ mɪka! Arɪkewɪ. A'mweraavɪre kayaa'nanya sarɪmɪnyɪne dɪmarasi'nyideihɪlyɪ. Sara yɪpɪjaihɪre kayaa'nanya Gotɪyai yɪhɪmarasi'nadelyɪ. ³⁸ Sarɪmɪ a'mweraavɪ gɪlyɪvɪsanna yanga nayaa duzaayɪdeihɪlyɪ. Sara yɪpɪjaihɪrɪ Gotɪyai yanga nayaa yɪhɪzaavadelyɪ. Yanga naanga naanga yɪhɪzaavadelyɪ. Maanga yunebanna yeku'nyɪne wɪjaavɪna, tɪvɪpalamihya yɪna, purata'nyɪna, naanga naanga wɪjaavɪna, kuneba mwari yada pɪnɪ bwalaraawɪna yade sabaaiɪ' yɪhɪzaavadelyɪ. Sare! dare'nesɪ. Yɪnɪga wɪ'nanya sarɪmɪ a'mweraavɪ wɪrɪvɪkɪ'dɪvɪsa yanga wɪjaaya dazahɪnɪngɪ Gotɪyai sarɪmɪnyɪ ayɪna yɪhɪrɪvɪkɪradelyɪ."

³⁹ Ke'ba'na yagaala pɪrɪ' wɪjɪwaa'kina "A'mwe pɪwai tɪbɪnyai a'mwe tɪbɪnya pɪwari tusarɪ' yɪnɪga yɪbwarɪdaakwanneɪ dɪngaka! Aawa. Yuyaraai kavɪ'nɪnnyavɪ walaraawɪna yɪkaneraalyɪ. (Gotɪyarɪ myawɪryai Gotɪyareburɪ pɪwari yɪbwarɪdaakwanneɪ mɪka!) ⁴⁰ Nabaai sɪkuliya yadeɪ gamɪre wɪjɪwaa'kyari wavɪlavadeɪ mɪka! Gazaizai sɪkuliya' mena yɪ'mwannojɪ gannya wɪjɪwaa'kyaiɪ' avaaina yɪma'nadelyɪ. ⁴¹ Gɪmɪnyɪ' ja'mwere tɪnnyari yɪtɪrɪdɪrɪnya maalɪkemɪlɪ' wa'dɪ'nyɪ' tɪnna wanganna. (Sare! darestɪ. Ja'mwere yɪwetawakya maalɪkemɪlɪ' wa'dɪ'nyɪyasi.) Tɪnna wanganna yaka kɪrɪ' gɪnnya tɪnnyari yɪta naangewa' gwa'dɪ'nyɪyagɪ' nayaa be'na myawɪryaigɪnaka! ⁴² Gatha'dara ya'gɪzi ja'mwerɪ yɪnɪga wɪ'na wɪdɪnneigɪnaka! 'Nya'mwei, gɪmɪre tɪnnyari yɪtɪrɪdɪrɪnya maalɪka gwarɪka sa' gɪthɪhaa'mwagɪdeinyɪra.' Gɪmɪ tɪnna nayaa myennyagɪ' gɪmɪre tɪnnyari yɪta naanga gwarɪka savaa'na sara

gatha'dara duthatheig+naka! Kwaasiyaigi, aayagaa' gimire tinnyari gwarika yita naanga savaa' yune'na papurasi'na'gizi divi tinna nayaa pada'galangana'gizi yitiridirinya maalika pimili! ja'mwere tinnyari warike! divapurasi'deiginyi.

Yisasi gamire yisilyaji sanginesii.
(Matyui 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

⁴³ Sare! dare'nesi. Yita teawaanyi! yisila kayaa'nanya yi'nadi! miika! Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi! yisila tika munne teawaanya yi'nadi! miika! ⁴⁴ Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwera yita gazisiki tika munnengi mena yawiranganapijyara sawara yawi'na 'Sikire yisila nawinya yin'wake'na yita teawaanyikira.' Yita pukina yawi'na 'Sikire yisila kayaa'nanya yin'wake'na yita kayaa'nanyikira.' Tika munnengi mena yawiranganna yadivi! yawi'divisare. Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwera yita pihiyikire yisilya lannakengi maa'divitarara daa! Nabaai wila giraipwilyavi yisilya mubwawilyabaari gimujadivita daa! ⁴⁵ A'mwe teawaanyai gamire simunyavi nawinaange wwarikei. Sarevidaa'nyi sai teawaanyabwina yadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyavi kayaa'nanaange wwarikei. Sarevidaa'nyi sai kayaa'nanyabwina yadelyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Yawita sasare sa! simunyavi yunebanna wila'de!, yi sa! maangi! dadevulyi.

Anga maja piburaainesii.
(Matyui 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Sari'mi 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi!' be'na nyidangadivisaihilaka! 'Naangeigi!' nyidangadivita kir'i nimire yagaalyang'i mamidin'nyi yipijaihil'yi. ⁴⁷ Nabaai gazaizai niminyawinna boziyai nimire yagaalyang'i kadika nyu'nada yagaalyang'i midinajari, gamirebwina simunya jawiryide'na yhibwaridaakwideinyi. ⁴⁸ A'mwe dazai a'mwe pwai 'Ange! madima!' dada yadevaabisalyi. Aayagaa' kavininnya likiwaidaawada kwaakevi kusawi yune sila naangevaaki girikwidelyi. Sara yada nabaai dividaa'nyi ange! sahi'vaaki a'badaa'nyi yilamadesi. Nabaai dividaa'nyi aalyaaka naange! pu'da aalya! anga dazavi tivitawakina yadaasi kir'i mwalaraawi yina yadesi. A'mwe dazai ange! teawaanya madevina mwalaraawi. ⁴⁹ Kir'i pwai nimire yagaalya! kadika nyu'nada mamidin'nyi yajai, yi sai a'mwe pwai ange! kwaakevaki yaas'wa! madathihidaakuna yadevaabisalyi. Aayagaa' kwaakevi kusawi yune sila naangevaaki girikwidei m'i. Divi aalya sa! anga sav' tivitawakina yadaa'nyi yime'nya'bi' walaraawina yada yinahu kayaaka yima'nyina."

7

Aamiyaraav'i maremwaaidere limwangebur'nesi.
(Matyui 8:5-13; Joni 4:43-54)

¹ A'mwera kadika w'nyane gamire yagaalya mena widaka sabadaa'nyi anga Kaapaniyami sabanna yimavaawina. ² Saba a'mwe atilyaraavire sivila atiraalya aawilasaraav'i maremwaaide akwai mwaalina. Sare sai gamire yaasiwa'wawinyai sarina teawaanya wivu'nadei. Yi widaayade dazai sagaa' nalaaya' kininnaiki mena balya'neba yadaa'nyi ³ aawilasaraav'i maremwaaidei "Jizaazai bamwaalika!" kadika w'nyina yaka Juyaraavire a'mwe naanga pwarav'i dara widaasina "Gim' ba'gizi nimire nyidaayaderi teawaanya javada'gaideigi daaka?" ⁴ Widaasina kya! sawara Jizaazaryawinna yimavaawina yina yeva sawari widina yeva yagaala draginna widina "Sai a'mwe teawaanyinera. Gim' yiniga wina dhaimwaderinera. ⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Sai nemi Juyinaavina teawaanya wivunaderinera. Sai yune gami sai nemire lotuange! madakerinera." ⁶ Sara widina kye! sawaraji Jizaazai yemwanniguna yaka angeyaba aya kibanna mena yimavaawina kya! aawilasaraav'i maremwaaide dazai gya'mwe pwarav'i maryasina yina kya! Jizaazari yagaalya! dara wija'nera makabina "Naangeigi, niminyawinna bya'neigin'nyi taanga nagizaav'widika! Sare! dare'nesi. Nimi a'mwe teawaanyini daaka! Nimire angevi bwidiza'na nimi yiniga wina naw'nyagibisain'nyi daaka! Teawaanyigin'nyinera. ⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi nimi kwainyi yawimwa 'Nimi a'mwe naw'nyaini daaka! Nabaai giminyawinna yiniga wina wideinyi daaka! Aawa. Gim' yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyidaayadei ayina teawaanya yima'nana! ⁸ Sare! dare'nesi. Nimi kwainyi a'mwe naangera nyimaremwaaidivi! wawinya nyijaavadivisainyi. Sareinyi mwaaidi nabaai nimire aawilasara kininnaikinyi kwaakevi yimwaaahasara. Yi nabaai nimi pwar' kuda'muji 'Gim' diwona!' yi sai kaanna wina yadelyi. Nabaai nimi pwar' kuda'muji 'Gim' kaaja!' sai kaanna bina yadelyi. Nabaai nimire yaasiwa'wawinyari widina 'Gim' wawinya sasare sa! ja! Sara kuda'muji yi sai wawinya sa! yina yadelyi. (Sarevidaa'nyi yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyidaayadei teawaanya yima'nadelyi.)" ⁹ Sara widaasaabina kya!

Jizaazai yagaala dazavi kadika wi'naka atika maru'na'na yaka ginyima'nyina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' m'idi'idi'piya saraavi widina "Sariminy' anga menyabadaa'nya sarina yihithivanige. Yune Yizirel' kibadaa'ny' yawiralimwanga sasare sabwi kininnaka a'mwe pwar' mabiramaaryaini." ¹⁰ Sara widina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaidei maryasaabaka a'mwe dazara angevina ayina wina yeva wawinya widaayaderi maam'daryai mena y'ima'nakeri t'inna wanganna.

Jizaazai yaany'waakevirer' ayina yidikaavake'nesi.

¹¹ Di'vi maalik'egaa' mwanayavi anga naanga pibanna Neni wo'nikebanna kaanna wina. Gamire m'idi'idi'vita kwaraji kwala bwa'naanya naangeraji ye'mwanniguna. ¹² Ye'mwanniguna yadaapi sai kaaditha anga naangeyabanya dazayaba aya kibanna badaa'ny', yithaa, a'mwe bainika pwar' makabina. A'mwe bainika dazari ganaange' kaimiraaya yune gave dazahwainanyalyiyasi. A'mwe sa' yaany'waakesi. Anga naanga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera a'mwe dazasi ye'mwannigavina. ¹³ Sara yina kye' Naangei a'mwe dazavi t'inna wanganna yaka gaminyina kale yenyinyina yaka a'mwevi widina "Kinna mad'innera!" ¹⁴ Sara widina yaka aya kiba gid'iku' wilina yaka a'mwe bainikei yila'd'inyiya y'ibnya savi asa' dathiwanna kya' a'mwe bari'y'ibnya sa' makabadaapiyara sana dakulina yina yadapi widina "Miginyaigi g'iminyi githivanige. Dithikaaka!" ¹⁵ Sara widina kya' mena bainika dazai dikaa'na yaka dikavamwaina yaka yagaalya' gaai dina. Sara yadaa'ny' sai a'mwe dazari ganaangevina wimaarina. ¹⁶ Sarevidaa'ny' a'mwe yuyara lika naanga yina yeva Gotiyar'ne yaya' byaannake' munya ke'beva makina. Sahwara dina "Neminyi piropetiya naangei Gotiyari wi'nawij'waakadei mena kima'naabika!" Nabaai dina "Gamire a'mweinaavi gaimwanga ya'ne Gotiyai mena bakely'reva." ¹⁷ Dina kye' a'mwera Juthiya yuyabaji yuya bularaawia kibaji yamaryad'vi' gami yaka sanna yagaalik'winya bathiwina.

Jon' gamire pwarar' jizaazaryaw'innaraar' widasaabake'nesi.

(Matyui 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Jizaazai yaka yuya dazangina Jonim're m'idi'idi'v'isara kalavuzangevi Jonim' wiji'waakina. ¹⁹ Sarevi Jon' gamire pwarar' jaka widina yaka Naanger' wija'ne yagaala p'ri' makwiya'neraar' widaasina. Sai saraar' widina "A'mwe bathely'ra,' Juyaina dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi d'ingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina d'ingaka?" ²⁰ Widasaabina kya' a'mwe pwarraala dazaraai gaminyaw'inna mena y'ima'na yina yagila widina "Jon' Bavitaaziya Yadei g'iminyaw'inna nehimaryasi'waab'keinaaly'ra. Sai dara di'wa' "A'mwe bathely'ra," dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi d'ingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina d'ingaka?" ²¹ Widina kyagi dazah'gaa' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiyagaa'. Nalaaya dala nabinabinya kininnakeraavij' nabalya taanga wijaaya'ne kininnakeraavij' yimakeri kininnakeraavij' tewaanya yavada'gaina. Nabaai tib'nya kwalaalyara, yange'na yavada'gaidaa'ny' t'inna yenyina. ²² Sara yavada'gaina yaka Jonim'reraar' y'waarasa'na ja'nawidina "Kaanya wawokily' Jonim' duthithaakwila! Dahaa' t'inna wangadi' kadika wi'nawaalyangina duthaawila! A'mwe tib'nyara t'inna ayina yenyina, sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakeraavire kilaakejika nawi'nya y'ima'nyina. Nabaai a'mwe kadika mu'nyimu'nyara yagalyang' kadika wi'nyina, a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaa'na, a'mwe gilyiv'imaayaraavi yagaala tewaanya' wiji'waakina yadinyaini. Sasarera sara yivaniga'. ²³ Nabaai a'mwei n'iminyi limwangebwina yawita kwalaalya myaja sare sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi." Jizaazai Jonim'na sara wida'.

²⁴ Jon' maryasaabaka saraai mena kaanna wodaakily' kwala bwa'naanyaraavi Jonim'na widina "A'mwera maayabanna t'inna bewari wanganya'neihi wi'wa'daataihilaka? Suya p'ri' yihusa' galaliwih'iraker'bisari t'inna wanganya'neihi wi'wa'daasaihi d'ingaka? ²⁵ Aawa. T'inna bewari wanganya'neihi wi'wa'daataihilaka? Baazi'ma'nya wolasa baazi'maniker' wanganya'neihi wi'wa'daasaihi daaka? Yithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyinaangenna wakadiv' kilaakejik'ne gilyiv'ita nawi'nyanna kininnaka sasara a'mwe dazara kingiyaraavire angengi mwaaid'isare. Sasarerabitari mi'. ²⁶ Aawa. T'inna bewari wanganya'neihi wi'wa'daataihilaka? Piropetiya Gotiyari wi'nawij'waakadei d'ingaka? Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Sai piropetiya yaka k'ri' y' piropetiyaavirebur' wawilavikelyi. ²⁷ Nabaai a'mwe yune dazahwar'na Bukuya' yida'niker'nera. Dara din'

Yithaa, n'imire yagaalya' makwiya'neri' maryasaabideinyi.

Sinnaw' g'iminyi y'bwaramakwaanna gyathelyi.

Sai g'iminyina tusa' maryov'rawakina yadelyi.'

Sara d̄nikesi. ²⁸ Sarim̄inyi ȳh̄ith̄ivan̄ige. Joni Kwaakevaki a'mweraavidaa'nyara yima'nigata yuyaraavi wavilavikelyi. A'mwe Gotiyai maremwaałademili' yima'najamili' yuna maalikemili' mwaaloriyamili' kir̄i' Jonim̄i wavilavademilikira.”

²⁹ Sara wid̄ina kya' sahvara kad̄ka wi'neva a'mweraaji a'mwe taakiz̄iya maa'd̄iv̄isaraji sahvara d̄ina “Yo, Gotiyare sabwi yida'maraangebulyi.” Jonim̄i sahvara bav̄itaaziya maaresare. ³⁰ Kir̄i' nabaai Periziyaraji kiw̄inyanḡi yaw̄id̄iv̄ita sidu'nakeraji Jonim̄i bav̄itaaziya maaretara m̄i'. Sarev̄idaa'nȳi sahvara Gotiyai wibwar̄idakwadaa'nȳiya naw̄i'nȳa sav̄i bule'na w̄ijaavesare.

³¹ Jizaazai d̄ina “Sarev̄idaa'nȳi n̄im̄i dazagaa'ne a'mweraav̄ina ke'ba'nanya beri' yih̄ith̄ima! Sahvara gatha'dara a'mweraavaka! ³² Sarera darebaabisam̄ilike. Avaan̄ya'ne kaim̄iraayam̄ilika angwaasabanna mwaaid̄iv̄i' kaim̄iraaya p̄im̄ilikaav̄ina jaka dangad̄iv̄isam̄ilike (Jon̄i yaasiwakebwi myader̄ina)

'Kwala maa'nȳa'ne gware maku'man̄igo.

Kir̄i' “Kwaram̄e aala!” d̄ivan̄igave!

(N̄im̄i angȳir̄i'maasabwi yad̄inyain̄ina)

'Nem̄i baryanḡine kidaata d̄ivan̄igo.

Kir̄i' sarim̄ire k̄idalaala mabwalaȳih̄iravaawivan̄ike!

³³ Sare! da'dare'nesi. Joni Bav̄itaaziya Yadei b̄ina ȳina yaka p̄igasa biretiya tika manyi, yuyagaa! waain̄iya tika manyi'. Sare'na nabaai sarim̄i d̄ina 'Yimakei k̄in̄innakelyi.'

³⁴ A'mweraav̄ine Kaim̄iraayai b̄ina ȳina yaka tika wapaa nada waain̄iyasi nadaa'nȳi sarim̄i d̄ina 'Yithaanyi! Sai a'mwe tika kwalaalya nadelyi'. Sara yada waain̄iya kwalaalyaji nadelyi. Yaawaryaiabisalyi. Sai a'mwe taakiz̄iya maa'd̄iv̄isaraav̄iji a'mwe kayaa'na giri'kita'nanyaraav̄iji sahvaraavi kw̄iya'mwelyi'. Sara dad̄iv̄isaih̄ilyi.

³⁵ Kir̄i' Jon̄iji sainaai Gotiyare sidusabwine kaim̄iraayainaai waw̄inya naw̄i'nȳa yivan̄igolyainaalyi. Waw̄inya sa sidu'nakera dara yaw̄iranganna 'Gotiyare siduta tewaanyabwina sara yivan̄igi. Yida'maraangesira.’”

A'mwe kayaa'nanya p̄ir̄i' Jizaazare siv̄ilyir̄i welivananya' purake'nesi.

³⁶ Periz̄iya pwai gam̄iji tika wapaaya bye'mwannanya'na Jizaazar̄i wid̄ina. Sara wid̄ina kya' Periz̄iya dazare angev̄ina kaanna w̄ina yaka tika munne sav̄i mwaalina.

³⁷ Ȳith̄aa! Anga naanga dazaba a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade! mwaalina. Sare sa! “Jizaazai anga Periz̄iya dazare angev̄i tika wapaaya n̄ivan̄ikeva,” wi'nȳina. Sarev̄i a'mwe daza! gam̄ire kayaa'nanyanna yaw̄iraka sitala (sila alivez̄ita) saadaaya naw̄i'nȳaange!

ȳi'n̄ike! makab̄ina ȳina yaka ³⁸ w̄ilaab̄ina ȳina yaka Jizaazaryaba bul̄y'magi' aya k̄iba siv̄iḡi'nȳiryaw̄i gid̄iku' bulagaidaa'na ȳina yaka k̄inna d̄iwaain̄iyina. K̄inna d̄iwainadaa'nȳi gam̄ire k̄idalaalya Jizaazare siv̄ilyir̄i' bwalaravaaw̄ina kya' gannya mijata saam̄inyasi yaalika yim̄wana. Sara mi'na yaka gam̄ire siv̄ilyir̄i' bu'buta kwalaalya biw̄ina yaka welivananya saadaayas̄i siv̄ilyir̄i' yevu'na. ³⁹ Sara ȳina yadaa'nȳi Periz̄iya gam̄inyi w̄ij̄ivvar̄ij̄imaa'naka dazai sasarev̄i t̄inna wanganaka simunyavi dara yaw̄i'na “A'mwe dathai sai p̄ropetiya nebul̄yai mwaalaji kwaji a'mwe gam̄inyi ata dath̄iwaman̄ika sav̄i kyaw̄iranganad̄ika! Nabaai gam̄ire k̄ibur̄iji kyaw̄iranganad̄ika! Yi daza! a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade! mwaalike'nanyi'.”

⁴⁰ Sara yaw̄i'na kya' Jizaazai gam̄ire simunyabur̄ina ja'naw̄id̄ina “Saaimon̄i, yagaala p̄ir̄i' ḡith̄ide! war̄i'.”

Wid̄ina kya' sai wid̄ina “Nej̄iwaakad̄inyaiḡi d̄inyidana!” ⁴¹ Sara kuda! wid̄ina “A'mwe pwarai a'mwe pwar̄i dinaaya' k̄in̄innakeraai. Pwai dinaaya' naanga naanga (K500) w̄iw̄ar̄ikei, nabaai pwai yune kibawe (K50) w̄iw̄ar̄ikei.

⁴² Saraai dinaaya daza! ȳin̄iga wi'na ȳikaderaai m̄ika! Sarev̄idaa'nȳi a'mwe sai 'Saraaih̄ire dinaaya maar̄ideraaihi m̄i', wid̄ina yadelyi. Nabaai sarev̄idaa'nȳi daza-hwaraar̄idaa'nȳi pwai sahwar̄ina tewaanya naanga w̄ivu'n̄ivan̄ikei aih̄walaka?”

⁴³ Wid̄ina kya' Saaimon̄i dara ja'naw̄id̄ina “N̄im̄i yaw̄i'man̄ige. A'mwe dazai dinaaya naange! mi'nanya! dak̄iwakei d̄ingaka!”

Sara wid̄ina kya' sahwar̄i wid̄ina “Gim̄ire yaw̄ibwata ȳwaanya' yida'nanyasira.” ⁴⁴ Wid̄ina yaka a'mwe dazayim̄aḡinna ḡinȳima'nȳina yaka Saaimon̄im̄i wid̄ina “Ḡim̄i a'mwe dathava davi t̄inna mwangan̄ȳij̄i'waana! Angȳir̄i'maasaraav̄ina Juyaina yadaanyaabaib̄i' gim̄ire angev̄i kabwimwa n̄im̄ire siv̄ilyav̄i aalya ȳinya'ne! nȳijawaanyaiḡi m̄ika. Kir̄i' a'mwe datha gam̄ire k̄idaraaib̄ir̄ikes̄i n̄im̄ire siv̄ilyiraar̄i nȳiwakesira. Sara yaka gannya mijasasi yaal̄ika nyimwamwakesira. ⁴⁵ Ḡim̄i bu'buta maranȳiwaanyaiḡi m̄ika! Kir̄i' nabaai n̄im̄i bwimwegaa'daasi yaka kuna dahaak̄igaasi a'mwe datha' n̄im̄ire siv̄ilyawaar̄i bu'busa' kuna maranȳiv̄an̄ika. ⁴⁶ N̄im̄ire m̄inyaḡinyavi welivananyasi nȳiv̄u'mwaanyaiḡi m̄ika! Kir̄i' a'mwe datha' n̄im̄ire siv̄ilyawaar̄i welivananya saadaayas̄i nȳiv̄u'mwakeinyira. ⁴⁷ Sarev̄idaa'nȳi gim̄inyi ḡith̄ivan̄ige. Dazah̄ir̄i' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabwi yadev̄i gam̄ire kayaa'nanya daza marasi'mwe'na, sarev̄idaa'nȳi sah̄ir̄i' n̄im̄inyina yuna

nebwina wivun'ivanikesi. Kir'i a'mwei kayaa'nanya maalikemil'i yaderi nimi marasi'nwija sa' yi sai niniyina yuna maal'na wivu'nadelyi." ⁴⁸ Widi'na yaka sahirivi wid'na "Gimire kayaa'nanya mena gimarasi'mwengira." ⁴⁹ Widi'na kya' a'mwera gamiji wapeyi'binyavi ye'mwannemwaalesara kumi sahwaraavi gaai dinyina "A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'mwaka dazai bewai dingaka?" ⁵⁰ Sarevi Jizaazai a'mwe sav'i wid'na "Niminyi diraginna nyilimwamwaananya'na giminyi kayaa'nanyabwina givadaihasmaa'mwe'ginyi. Gim'i kaanna wawo'gizi gimire munyi' kwaamu' kave nayaa gwarana!"

8

Wawinyavi witzila piraihrakya'na dinikebwines.
(Matiyui 13:1-9; Maaki 4:1-9)

¹ D'ivi maalikegai' anga naangebanyaji anga maalikebanyaji Jizaazai kaanya yamarina yada Gotiyai maremwaidevine yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaak'na. Sagaa' siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gamiji ye'mwannayamarina. ² Nabaai a'mwe pini, sinnawi kigaa' Jizaazai kumijiya piningi yimakera marasi'naka piningire nalaaya marasi'nake, sa kiniji sahwalyi ye'mwannayamarina. A'mwe piri' Maariyaasi. Sahirivina Maahithaala mwaalyava widadivisasi. Sinnawi Jizaazai sahirivi yimaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanyara marasi'nakesi. ³ Nabaai piri' Jowaana', Erotiyare angevi maremwaide Suzaamire a'mwesi. Piri' Suzanas'. Nabaai a'mwe yuya kwalaalya pini' sahiniji sahwalyi ye'mwannunguna. A'mwe daza Jizaazariji gamireraaviji kumire gilyivisangi wigaimwagesangi.

⁴ Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera bi'bwa'nemwaaina yadivi' anga piningidaa'nyara gaminyawinna yikabina yikabina. Yikabina yikabina yina kye' yagaala ke'ba'nanya' wid'na ⁵ "Piraihrakade paw witzila piraihrakya'nei wina. Wina yaka wawinyavi witzila piraihrakamarivanikelyi. Sai piraihrakiwodaasi nabaai witzila pini tusavi bwalaraawina. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera siviyaji paihramarina yadaapi yusara sigunyaviyara tika maranyina. ⁶ Nabaai witzila pini silaangevi kwaaka maalikevi' bwalaraawina. Sa yiri'na yaka kir'i kwaakeva' aalya ti'g'rya maayavaki sarevidaa'nyi sila sasare daza yinahu yawaka bidaa'na yaka balina. ⁷ Nabaai witzila pini wila lannakebaraayaba bwalaraawina. Sare sa wila lannakebaraji ye'mwannayiri'na yina yaka a'ningi dathiwaina. ⁸ Nabaai witzila pini kwaaka nawi'nya m'narinakevaki' bwalaraawina yinike sa yiri'na yaka tika munne kwalaalya yinyina. Darebisa yinyina, gavemilikidaa'nyi waani aadiretiya yinyina." Sara wid'na yaka jaka diraginna wid'na "A'mwe kad'i'nakei yagaala dathavi kadika nayaa wi'nana!"
(Matiyui 13:10-17; Maaki 4:10-12)

⁹ Gamire mididivisara gaminyi ke'ba'nanya dazavine'na yagaala kaavilya'na yidaangana. ¹⁰ Yidaangana kye' sai wid'na "Sariminyi Gotiyai gannya maremwaidevina yulyakiyagaala dinika aaya kaavilyavi yawiranganya'neih'i mena yihibwaridaakuwakelyi. Sarevi kir'i a'mwe pwara yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavi kadika wi'nivaniga'. Sarevidaa'nyi
'Tinna wangadivi' kir'i yawirangadivi' mi'.
Kadika wi'nadivi' kir'i w'namaadivi' mi'.
(Matiyui 13:18-23; Maaki 4:13-20)

¹¹ Ke'ba'na yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' yi daresi. Witzila daza yi sa Gotiyare yagaalyasi. ¹² Nabaai witzila pini tusavi bwala'daawade, yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadivisasi'nesi. Kir'i dividaa'nyi Kotiya Maryadei badehaa' kumire simunya yagaala daza' marasi'delyi. Sai 'Gotiyari' nalimwabika' Sara kypiji Gotiyai nuvadaihasamaaradika' daka marasi'nadelyi. ¹³ Nabaai witzila pini silaangevi kwaakejiki' bwalaraawina, yi sa a'mwera yagaalyavi kadika wi'nadivi' wi'namaa'na yadivi' savine'na yilaaya naanga yina. Sahwara pwipula maayara maalikegaa'na limwadivi' kir'i yijiwaala pigasa lika sangina yigidaa'divisare. ¹⁴ Nabaai witzila pini wila lannakebaraavi' bwala'daawade yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadivi' kaanya yamaryadaapiji taanginya dala nabinya p'buraji nigwia gilyivita saji Kwaaka davakiya yilaaya dala nabinya saburaji widadivaidere. Yuya sa Gotiyari' mwagi'ndangi. Sarevidaa'nyi kumire tika wapaaya sa y'nabaladengira. Bwiyangira. ¹⁵ Kir'i witzila kwaaka nawi'nya m'narinakevaki' bwala'daawade daza, yi sa a'mwera kumire simunya nawi'nyaangevi Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' yuna diraginna limwaga'na. Sara yadivi' taanginya wiadaa'nyi diraginna kuna yadivi' tika munne naanga yima'nadaa'nyi mwaalina.

Dɔ'baake' yɔ'biɔnyavɔ yɔlimwaaihya'nesi.

(Maaki 4:21-25)

¹⁶ A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamɔvananya' yewɔta'da maa'gulyavɔ amwidaa'nyɔ yulyakadei mɔ'. Nabaai se warya'ne yɔ'biɔnyavɔ dalaangevɔ marulyakadei mɔ'. Aawa. Laamɔvananyavɔne yɔ'biɔnyavɔ a'ba munyaba yɔlimwaaihadesɔ. 'A'mwera angevɔ bulapɔriyara dɔ'baaka dazavɔ tɔnna wangabika!' dada munyaba yɔlimwaaihadesɔ. ¹⁷ Sare! dare'nesɔ. Yuya lɔka yulyakɔnɔke dɔvi nabaai sa ku'maayaba yuna yalɔku'naraabathengi. Yuya bwakakɔnɔke dɔvi nabaai sa ku'maayaba jalɔku'naraabathengi. Sare sangɔ nabaai a'mwera yuna yawɔrangabɔ'dengi. ¹⁸ Sarevɔdaa'nyɔ sarɔmɔ mala nayaa jɔwannyɔla! Sara yapi nɔmɔre yagaalyavɔ kadɔka nayaa dɔnyu'nyideihɔlyɔ. Sare! dare'nesɔ. A'mwe pwai nɔmɔre yagaalya' lɔmwagarɔjɔyarɔ sare sarɔ nabaai Gotɔyai lɔmwanga pɔbulɔ yanga kuna wɔjaavadelyɔ. Kɔrɔ! pwai nɔmɔre yagaalya' malɔmwagaryajai nebulya'na kwaasɔ yawɔ'manɔke 'Mena lɔmwamanɔgena,' yawɔ'manɔke'na, yɔ sa Gotɔyai marasɔ'nadengi." Jizaazai sara wɔdakesɔ.

Jizaazari ganaangesɔ Jizaazari gahwaalaanga kwaraavɔjɔnesɔ.

(Matɔyui 12:46-50; Maaki 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Sagaa' gamɔnyawɔnna ganaangesɔ gahwaalaangerajɔ yɔkabɔna. Kɔrɔ! a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera kwala yɔ'bwa'nyɔna yadaapɔjɔyavɔna gamɔnyaba aya kɔbanna gidɔku' mullaabi. ²⁰ Mullaabi kye! sahwarɔ a'mwe pwara wɔdɔna "Gɔmɔnyɔ gwaangesɔ gɔmɔre jɔhwaalaangerajɔ tɔnna gwanganya'nera mwasawɔ bathaakava." ²¹ Wɔdɔna kye! kɔrɔ! sahwarɔ sahwaravɔ ma'maa'na "A'mwera Gotɔyare yagaalya' kadɔka wɔ'nadɔvɔ mɔdɔbɔzara, yɔ dazara nɔmɔnyɔ nɔwaavajɔ nɔmɔnyɔ nyɔgwaalaangerera."

Jizaazai yɔhu'maanarya' maanga kuda' mudarake'nesi.

(Matɔyui 8:23-27; Maaki 4:35-41)

²² Yɔrɔka pɔrɔkɔ sipɔya pɔrɔvɔ gamɔre mɔdɔdɔvɔsarajɔ yɔladɔkwosɔ'namwaaina yaka kumɔnyɔ wɔdɔna "Nemɔ aalɔbunyavɔ pimajɔ, kengimajɔnna bwalyawaadeinera." Sara wɔdɔna yaka kaanna wɔna. ²³ Sipɔya' kaanya wodaa'nyɔyagaa' sai se warɔna. Se warɔna yadɔnyɔ aalɔbunyavɔ yɔhu'maanarya' yɔma'nyɔna kya' sipɔyavɔ bwaladɔ'naawɔna yadɔnyɔ kewɔnɔ walamaradathata'neba aya kɔba mena yɔma'nyɔna kya' ²⁴ bulaawɔna yeva gamɔnyɔna bulɔyɔdɔkavaawɔna yevegaa' wɔdɔna "A'mwe naangeigɔ! A'mwe naangeigɔ! Yuna dahaasagaa' nemɔ yairana yɔwawaade'na yɔwoneva." Wɔdɔna kye! daavɔna yaka yɔhuta sasɔ aalɔmavajɔnaaka naanga sasɔ maanga wɔdɔna. Sara wɔdɔna kya' yɔhuta yɔnahu muda'na kya' aalya' ayɔna aalɔmavajɔnaaka mima'nyɔna. ²⁵ Sara kya' sagaa' sai wɔdɔna "Sarɔmɔre dɔragɔnna lɔmwangebwi gawɔ warɔka!" Sagaa' sahwarɔ lɔka yɔna yadɔvɔ! atɔka maru'na'na yadɔvɔ! dɔnyɔna "Sarevɔdaa'nyɔ be a'mwelaka! Sai yɔhusasɔ aalyasɔ maanga kudɔwa' kadɔka wɔ'nyɔna yɔwaaɔ!"

Jizaazai a'mwerɔ yɔmakeraavɔ marasɔ'nake'nesi.

(Matɔyui 8:28-34; Maaki 5:1-20)

²⁶ Dɔvi sipɔyɔhuseliya' makuna yaka Geraaza sɔmagɔnna yɔ'mavaawɔna. Anga dazaba aalɔbunya Galilɔ pimajɔ warɔkeba. ²⁷ Yɔ'mavaawɔna kya' Jizaazai sipɔyavɔ yagalya'mavaka tɔyawɔnna wɔlaawɔna kya' a'mwe anga naanga dazabnne mwaalyai sahwarɔ wɔrata'nyɔna. A'mwe dazari yɔmaka pwara wɔmwaaidapɔyai. Saamɔnyagaa' sahwarɔ kwaabɔhannya kuna mira'nyadei. Sahwarɔ anga aane pɔrɔ! kɔrɔvɔ mwaaideli mɔ'. Aawa. Sai gɔlekavɔ'nɔnyabanya mwalamaryadelyɔ. ²⁸ A'mwe dazai Jizaazari tɔnna wanganaka jaka danganna yɔna yaka gamɔre sɔvigɔ'nyɔryaba aya kɔba wɔlaabɔna yaka kwaakevakɔ bula'na yaka jaka naangave'na danganna "Jizaazai, Gotɔya yuna munya ke'bevanyareigɔ! Nɔmɔnyɔ gara dɔnyɔde'na bahɔneigɔnaka? Akai, dɔragɔnna yɔdaanganna gima! Nɔmɔnyɔ daanga manyajavɔnnera!" ²⁹ Sara wɔdake' dare'nesɔ. Jizaazai yɔmaka dazarɔna mena wɔdɔna "A'mwe dazari yagalya'makuna yɔna jal!" Nabaai sare! dare'nanyɔ. Saamɔnya kwalaalyagaa' yɔmaka dazai a'mwe dazari galalɔmwaga'delyɔ. Sarevɔdaa'nyɔ a'mwera yuyagaa' sahwarɔ asawaalyɔ wɔla senɔyabaalyɔ yapwekina yadɔvɔ! sɔvɔlyaraalyɔ wɔla yapwekina yadɔvɔta sahwarɔ maredaa'dɔvɔsalyɔ. Kɔrɔ! sahwarɔ yuya kwaari'mawɔla kɔbara yesɔvalakɔwɔna yada sarevɔ yɔmaka dazai a'mwera mamwaalyɔgata pimajɔnna yɔdangɔramakwodelyɔ. ³⁰ "Daanga manyajavɔnnera!" jaka kuda' Jizaazai sahwarɔ yɔdaanganna "Gɔmɔnne yaya! aaihwaiɔnaka?" Yɔdaanganna kya' sai wɔdɔna "Kwalaalyainyɔ." Yɔmaka kwalaalyara gamɔnyɔ wɔlamwaainikerɔna "Kwalaalyainyɔ," wɔdɔna. ³¹ Wɔdɔna yaka yɔmaka dazara jaka dɔragɔnna danganna "Gɔmɔ nemɔnyɔ dɔka kewewɔnneinaavɔna mamaranyaasɔnnera!" ³² Sara dɔragɔnna danganna yevegaa' yaawarɔkwala naange' mugunyavɔ aya kɔba kurɔvaariya nɔdaa'nyɔna yadaapi yɔmaka dazara yawɔ'dɔvɔ! "Daanga naangeba nalarawaadɔka!" jaka dɔragɔnna danganna

“Yaawarikwala naanga dazaraayawinna kanedaasagizi yuimilaana!” Diraginna sara danganna kye! widanganaasina yina. ³³ Widanganaasina yina kya! yimaka dazara a'mwe dazari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva yaawaryaraavire munyikaavi wiminna. Sara kye! yaawarikwala daza! davaanyavi kaanyave'na diraginna walaawina. Sare sara aali'bunyavi walakuna yina yeva aalya mihuna yina yeva yuya kwalya! baihiriri'na ye!.

³⁴ Yaawaryaraavi yidivaidivisara sasara yima'naka dazangi tinna wanganna yeva likaanya wina. Likaanya wina yeva anga naangebanyaviji wawinangengiji mwaaidivisaraavina yagaala daza! wijiwakamaryaaawina. ³⁵ Sara yina kye! a'mwera dazangi tinna wanganaawia'nera Jizaazaryawinna bi'ma'na yina yeva a'mweri yimakeri mena yagalya'makwawesari tinna wanganna. Sai kwaabihannya! yira'nikei gamire simunyi nawi'nya yawi'da Jizaazare sivilyiryaba gidiku! aya kiba mwaaidi'nyi. A'mwera dazavi tinna wanganeva lika naanga yina. ³⁶ Nabaai a'mwera sasare dazangi tinna wanganesara sinnawi a'mwe dazari yimakeri wilaamwaaidapiyari ayina tewaanya yavada'galakerina sara wijiwaakina. ³⁷ Wijiwaakina yina kye! a'mwe yuya anga Geraaza simagidaa'nyara gaminyi widina “Neminyi neyagalya'mava'gizi kaanya diwona!” Kumi lika naanga yadivisa'na sara widina. Sara yadaapi sipiyavi dikwosi'na yaka ayina kaanna wina. ³⁸ Kuna mwaaidi'nyiyagaa! a'mwe yimakeri mena yagalya'makwawesari dazai diraginna yidaanganna “Nimi gimiji ye'mwanniguma!” Sara widina kya! kiriri! sahwar! widaasa'neri widina ³⁹ “Ginnya angebanna ayina kaanna diwodeiginyira. Sara wawo'gizi Gotiyai giminyi giwaka yuya sanna duziwaakideiginyira.” Sara widina kya! sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dazai kaanna wina yaka gamire anga naangebanya yuyaraavi yagaalya! wijiwaakina. Jizaazai gaminyi wivada'galaka yuya sanna wijiwaakina.

Taaya! bainikesi a'mwe nalaavinakesi sawaarines.
(Matiyui 9:18-26; Maaki 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Jizaazai ayina kaanna bakevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya! wiji'ma'naabina yeva yilaaya yina. Sare! dare'nesi. Yuyara sahwarina yemwaaina yadivi! yilaaya yina. ⁴¹ Yilaaya yina yadaapi a'mwe pwai sahwarine yaya! Jaairazai bi'ma'na. Sai Juyaraavire lotuange! maremwaaide pwalayi. Sai bi'ma'na yaka Jizaazare siviginyiri bula'na yaka diraginna yidaanganna “Nimire angevina divama! ⁴² Ninnya taaya! yune gave kiriri'nanyasira. Yi gamire kwarama atiraai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraabisasi. Sare'na sa! balade'na nebawa miika. Sare'na yarai divama!”

Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange! gaminyi yunebanna bathakwamwadakuna. ⁴³ Bathakwamwadakuna yadapi a'mwe piriri! mwaalina. Dazahiri! yuyagaa! baizaaka ma'nada kuna mwaaidi'nyi kwarama siviliridaa'nyi pwaraaina mwaainike!. Nabaai gamire nalaaya sasare daza! a'mwe tewaanya yavada'gala ya'nei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyina. ⁴⁴ A'mwe daza! gaminyi dusi bulyimaginginna wilaabina yina yaka gamire baazi'ma'nyavire maangebaari! asa! dathiwagaavina. Asa! sara dathiwagaavina kya! sagaasagaa! gamire tawe! yaalka yilina yaka ayina mima'nyi. ⁴⁵ Ayina mima'nyi kya! Jizaazai widina “Niminyi! asa! aai nyidathiwamwaabika!” Widina kya! sare'na yuyara mijadivilina “Nimi aawa. Nimi aawa.” Sara yina kye! Pitai widina “A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera giminyi gyahihipaledaakava. Yi sara yeva yunebanna gihipaledaakava!” ⁴⁶ Widina kya! kiriri! Jizaazai widina “Pimili! ata nyidathiwamwakeinyira. Sare! dare'nesi. Nimi yibwakimanige. Nimire diraginya pimaginga! mena wiwakeinyi daaka! yawi'manige.” ⁴⁷ Widina kya! a'mwe daza! yawi'na yaka “Gaminyina lika myulyaki yide'nyi daaka!” yawiraka. Sarevidaa'nyi sa! lika naanga yina yada gaminyi aya kiba kwaakevaki kwadaai bulagina. Sara yaka a'mwe yuyaraayaba gannya nalaaya'na asa! dathiwagake! wijiwaakina yaka nabaai widina “Sara yena sagaa! nimire nalaaya! yarai yiwawake'nera.” ⁴⁸ Dina kya! sahiri'vi widina “Nyiraavi, gimire diraginna nyilmwamwaanyabwi giminyi ayina tewaanya gyavada'gaimwake'ginyi. Gimire munyi! kave kwamu! wa'dozi kaanya diwona!”

⁴⁹ Sai yagaalya! kuna dadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai maremwaaidere angevidaa'nyai bina yina yaka maremwaaideri widina “Gimire jiraavaange! mena kabaimwakira. Nejiwaakaderi yaasi'wa'na mamakunnera!” ⁵⁰ Sara widina kya! kiriri! Jizaazai daza! kadika wi'naka gamimaangeri ja'nawidina “Gimi lika minnera! Gimi yune diraginna dinyawiralmwagaka! Sare'na gimire kaimiraaya! ayina tewaanya yima'nadesi.” ⁵¹ Widina yaka maremwaaidere angevina kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi mwanganaki, gamiji angevina ye'mwannigulya'na. Aawa. Sahwai yune Pitariji Jonimiji Jemizarji taayavi gamimaangeyoriji maarina yaka gamiji ye'mwannigwina. ⁵² Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kaimiraaya dazavina kina jakinna bazemwailuna yadaapi kiriri! widina “Sari'mi

kinna madipnera! Sa' mena baimwaka' mika. Aawa. Sa' se warika." ⁵³ Widiina yadaa'nyi gaminyi jika maregina. Kum' yawi'divi' "Sa' mena baimwakesira," birala widina. ⁵⁴ Birala widina kye' sarevi kir' kaimiraayavire asiri limwaga'na yina yaka jaka widina "Kaimiraaya'gi dithikaaka!" ⁵⁵ Sara widina kya' taaya dazavire kuryai gaminyawinna ayina bina yaka bulamwaaina kya' sagaasagaa' taaya dikavamwaaina. Mi'na dikavamwaaina kya' sarevina sayori widina "Sahirivi wapaaya dumaarila!" ⁵⁶ Taayavi ganimaangeyoi atika maru'na'na yadaakilyi sahyori diraginna widina "Nimi yiwe daza'na kirimiyoihi a'mwe pwaraavi nujiwaakidika!"

9

Jizaazai gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi widaasake'nesi.

(Matiyui 10:5-15; Maaki 6:7-13)

¹ Sagaa' gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi jaka wijivwarijimaa'nyina yina yaka sare saraavi diraginya naangesi naangaangenna ya'neraavine diraginyabulyi wijaavina. Yuya yimakeraviji nalaaya dala nabinanyangiji marasi'nya'nebwii wijaavina. ² Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaideviji wijawaakya'neraavi nabaai nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'neraavi widaasina. ³ Widaasina yakegaa' widina "Sarimi gilyivita kaanya yamarya'ne aane pir' kir' namaapidika! Yadarikaji gilya yivilyaji wapaayaji nigwajiji wana yuna namaapika! Nabaai sarimi baazi'ma'nya pirivaa'na namaapidika!" ⁴ Nabaai sarimi anga pirivi wilaapiji yi yune anga dazahirivina dimwaalyideihilyi. Anga saba wijawaakina jideihilyi. Divi anga dazavi yagalya'mavapiji yi kaanna diwideihilyi. ⁵ Pwara kumire angengina mihimaki yhipijaraavi anga naanga dazaba jahalya'makwideihilyi. Sara yapijiyaihi sarimire sivilyangi kwaatiridirinya divurakirasi'nigwideihilyi. Sahwara tina wanganapiji kumire sabwinaji Gotiyai taanga wijaaya'naji yawip'de'nanyi. Kuminyine jalikurakya'nesi." ⁶ Widiina kya' sahwara anga yuyabanya kaanya yamarina yadivi' yagaala tewaanya' wijawaakina yadivi' gazabazaba nalaavinakeraavi naw'nya yavada'galamwaaihina ye'.

(Matiyui 14:1-12; Maaki 6:14-29)

⁷ Galili saba maremwaalaka maalikei Erotiyai yuya dazangine'na kadika wi'nyina yaka yawita kwalaalya yina. Jizaazarina a'mwe pwara dina "Jon' kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyai ayina dikaa'mwakerinereva." ⁸ Nabaai pwara dina "Ne Piropetiya Yilaajai yima'naabivanikerinereva." Nabaai pwara "Piropetiya sinnawi kigaakunanya pwai ayina dikaa'mwakerinereva." Sara widesa'na yawita kwalaalya yina. ⁹ Sarevi Erotiyai dina "Nimi Jonimire tilinnya' mena woripuragerinera. Kir' a'mwe dazai yagaala dazavi sasara wi'nvanagei bewalaka?" Sara dakei "A'mwe sahwar' tina wanganima!" daka yakelyi.

Jizaazai a'mwe paaivi taawizaniyaraavi (5,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 14:13-21; Maaki 6:30-44; Joni 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Widaasakera apozelyara yagalaawina yeva yuya kumi yageta sanna gaminyi widina. Mena widina kye' galai sahwarav' maarina yaka a'mwe pwaraavi yagalya'ma'na yina yaka yune kumi sarana anga naanga pibanna Betizaaita wo'nikebanna kaanna makuna. ¹¹ Makuna kya' kir' dividaa'nyi a'mwera dazavina yawi'na yeva sahwar' mijamakuna. Sara yevera gaminyawinna yikabina kye' gaminyawinna bahesa'na sahwai yilaaya yina. Yilaaya yina yaka Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina wijawaakina. Sara yada a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi naw'nya yavada'gaina. ¹² Sara kya' sawitirinyaburi gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gaminyawinna bina yina yeva widina "Gimi a'mweraavi kamaryaasa'gizi anga yuyabanyaji wawinangeji sawinna 'Wawopiji wapaaya napiji se wa'mwaraawipika!' da'gizi dimaryaasa! 'Nemi mwaaihoya dimagi a'mwera maayimagingira,' githiwo'nyai." ¹³ Sara widina kye' kir' widina "Yune sarimi saihina tika nya'ne duzaayila!" Kir' sahwar' widina "Nemi wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Biretiya atina yaka jawinya pwaraalyina warika. A'mwe yuya datharaavine'na nemi tika munne mubawaade'na sara dahayawi'mwaana?" ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe paaivi taawizaniya (5,000) darerabi' mwaaidapi. Gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Sarimi duzila! 'Piviti pivitiyara avaala piba yi'bwa'napiji nayaa walamwaaina jila!'" ¹⁵ Widiina kya' sara widina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi nayaa sara waladimwaaihina. ¹⁶ Waladimwaaihina kye' biretiya atilya saji jawinyaraalyi maarina yaka Sigunyavina maranganna yaka "Wapaayanna yilaaya gimariwa!" widina. Sara mena yakegaa' gunyina yaka a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaraavi yanga bumumulaawia'ne gamireraavi wimaarina. ¹⁷ Wimaarina kya' yuyaraavina wijawaawina kye' yunebanna mena nyina yeva. Yuyara munya mena

yinyina kwia' niganamudiw+raketa yuya sa kuna bwakwodi'nyi soigilya si+vili:ridaa'nyi pukaalyang'i maramih'ina.

Pitai "Jizaazai Kiraaz+i+yaly'ira," jalikurakake'nesi.

(Matiyui 16:13-28; Maaki 8:27-9:1)

¹⁸ P'igaa' sahwai gavei Gotiyari widadaa'nyi gam're mid'idiv'sara gam'ji ye'mwannemwaaina. Sagaa' sahwai sahwaraavi yidaanganna "Kwala bwa'naanya n'iminyina nyid'ivanigata aaihwainyaka?" ¹⁹ Sarevi nabaai sahwara ja'nawid'ina "Pwara 'Jon' Bavitaaziyi Yadely'ira,' gith'ivanigasaig'inyi. Nabaai pwara 'Yilaajaly'ira,' gith'ivanigasaig'inyi. Nabaai pwara d'ina 'P'ropetiya sinnawi kigaakunanya pwai gilekavi'ninnyavi ayina dikaa'mwakely'reva.'" ²⁰ Sara ja'nawid'ina kye' sai wid'ina "Nabaai yune sarim'i saihi n'iminyina nyid'ivanigata bewainyaka?" Sara wid'ina kya' Pitai ja'nawid'ina "G'im'i Gotiyai githahilakaka maryasaabekegi Kiraaz+i+yaly'ira. Gotiyareig'inyi." ²¹ Kir'i kum'inyi d'iraginna wid'ina "Mala nayaa j'iwanny'ila! A'mwe pwara kwaraavi yagaala daza' wiji'waakya'na k'imaak'ya mi'na dak'wana!" ²² Sara wid'ina yaka wid'ina "A'mweraav'ine Kaim'raayai taanga kwalaalya maaradely'ira. Sarevi nabaai a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyar'ine tamira'div'ita naangeraji K'w'ijaraji sahwari bule'na w'jaav'ipi'dely'ira. Sara yap'iji sahwari tamak'ip'iji y'ir'ika daryai dar'iki sahwari ayina yid'ikaavadel'iyi."

²³ Sahwai yuyaraavi wid'ina "Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai n'iminyi 'Mid'inima!' yaw'irajai gam'i sai gannya simunyavi wiek'irakada yuya y'iriker'ikaavi gannya yita yovih'rarannike' nayaa marikwavade'l'b'ina 'N'im'i Jizaazar'ina baimuja' tewaanyasi. A'mwera Jizaazar'ina kayaa'na ny'ipi'de' wik'ira,' yaw'ida n'iminyi sv'ig'iny'iri nayaa ny'im'id'nadelyi." ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazar'ina nany'ramak'ip'id'ika!' dazai n'iminyi ny'marasi'najai kuna mwaalade kir'i gam're gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavadevulyi. Kir'i pwai n'iminyina yaw'iroji balajai d'iraginna ny'ilmwagazai y' yin'iga wi'nany'ira. Sahware gaalyabwi tewaanna padaihasamaa'nadelyi. ²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nigwia gily'iv'ita saza Kwaakevak'ya yuya sa maarajai sarevi gam'i sai yuna kayaaka yima'nada nabaai gam're gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavoji gam'i yuya maar'ina yaja sasare daza gam'inyi gatha'dara gaimwagath-engaka! ²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai n'iminyinaj' n'im'ire yagaalyav'inaj' sang'ina 'Wag'ila nany'vw'a'nad'ika! Sahwari was'i'n'ima!' dazai A'mweraav'ine Kaim'raayai gannya byaanna naangev'iji N'imw'arev'iji ejeliya tewaanyaraav'rev'iji walaabathehaa' y' sahwai 'A'mwe dazai kwar'ina wag'ila nany'vw'a'nad'ika! Bule w'jaav'ima!' widathelyi. ²⁷ Sare' kir'i' nebulya'na yih'ith'ivan'ige. Nabaai a'mwe pwara dava daakata dara yarai mabalyadapi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaadevi t'inna wangab'i'dehaa'nanyi."

Jizaazai kilaakeji' nabinna y'ima'nake'nesi.

(Matiyui 17:1-13; Maaki 9:2-13)

²⁸ Yagaala daza mena dakegaa', divi y'ir'ika ata pur'idaa'nyi daraai mena kwav'ilava' sahwai Pitar'iji Jon'im'iji Jem'izar'iji maar'ina y'ina yaka mugunyav'ina Gotiyari w'ija'nei y'ilaaw'ina. ²⁹ Y'ilaaw'ina yaka Gotiyari kuna wid'ivainadaa'd'inyi gam're sinny'i mud'ika pwaib'i' y'ima'ny'ina yaka nabaai gam're baazi'ma'nya' yuna yaake' wann'y'ina, k'imih'm'ila y'ina. ³⁰ Sara kya', y'ithaa, a'mwe pwaraai sahwalyi yagaala ye'mwannad'ina. Pwai Ne Moz'izalyi. Pwai Ne Y'ilaajalyi. ³¹ Y'i sahwaraai byaanna naangevi yag'ilerai y'ima'naab'ina yag'ila sare saraai Jizaazai Jeruzaalemi yune'na ya'na sanna d'iny'ina. Sahwai Kwaaka davak' yagalya'mavoji wawodely'ira. ³² Wid'ina yadaapi Pitai y'iwaraai gam'ijiyaraalyi sey'iv'ita kwima'na' kir'i yaaka dikavayima'ny'ina yeva byaanna naange' sahwari'daa'nyi kima'na' t'inna nayaa wanganna. Nabaai a'mwe dazaraai kwaraalyi sahwalyi ye'mwannadaa'dak'ilyi t'inna wanganna. ³³ Saraai "Gam'inyi yagalya'mavakwoih'ilyi wawaka!" dah'ila yadaak'ilyi Pitai Jizaazar'ini wid'ina "A'mwe naangeigi, nem'i dava mwaalhoya' tewaanyas'ira. Sim'inya dawaa' dasa yar'ilaadeinera. P'iri' gim'iny'ine!, p'iri' Moz'izar'ine!, p'iri' Y'ilaajar'ine!." Pitai sahwai simunya nayaa myaw'iryakei yagaala daza' sara wid'ina. ³⁴ Kuna wid'ina yadaa'nyi y'iraaya pij'i galayewaa'mwanna. Y'iraayaji galayewaa'mwanna yadaa'nyi sahwara lika naanga y'ina. ³⁵ Lika y'ina yadaapi y'iraaya sav'i kusaw'idaa'nyi maanguraaya p'iri' jaka y'iny'ina "Dathai n'im'ire Ny'ib'waa'l'vaangely'ira. N'im'i mena w'dah'ilakely'ira. Gam're yagaalyavi kad'ika du'ny'ila!" ³⁶ Maanguraaya daza' mena kabin'igwawa' Jizaazai yuna gavei mwaaid'nyi t'inna wanganna. Sara yeva kum're maange b'ipaina. Nabaai dazagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwar'i sahwara t'inna wanganeta sanna mujina.

Jizaazai kaim'raaya y'makei mwaaid'ny'iyari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Matiyui 17:14-21; Maaki 9:14-29)

³⁷ Yirika ayawidaasariki mugunyavi yagalya'maveva walaawina kye' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gaminyina burata'nyina. ³⁸ Burata'nyina kye', yithaa, a'mwe pwai kwala bwa'naanya dazavidaa'nyai jaka danganna, "Wijiwaakadinyai, d'raginna githaanganima! Nimir kaimiraayari tinna dinyanganya! Nimi kaimiraaya yune gawe dazahwainanyainyira. ³⁹ Sare sari, yithaa, yimakei galapwelimwaga'delyira. Sara wiadaa'ny'i sahwa'i jahwasa'bi' kayaa'jaka dadelyira. Nabaai sara yada yimakei dazai yuna kayaa'na galarivitawakadelyira. Sara wiadaa'ny'i gamire maangev'idaa'ny'i maagwaitala yaake' yima'naabadelyi. Gamire kilaaekiki yuna kayaa'na wigalakada yarai yagalya'makwodei mi'. ⁴⁰ Nabaai 'Yimakei dazai marasip'ika! dena gimire mididivisaraavi widena yaginna yidangadaari kir'i yuna aawaawa. Myi yipinere." ⁴¹ Jaka sara danganna kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimi a'mwe dathahaasaihi d'raginna limwangebwi kuneihi, sarimire simunya' nayaa yida'na mwarikeihi, sarimiji kuna gatha'daregaa'na yihye'mwanemwala'muji sarimire taanginya maarideinyaka! Gimire kaimiraayai davanna dimakulaama!" ⁴² W'idina kya' gamire kaimiraayai kuna widavadaa'ny'i yimakei dazai kwaakewi maraw'nangirakina yaka yuna kayaa'na yaw'nangirakina. Sara wiadaa'ny'i kir'i Jizaazai yimakei dazari maanga widina yaka kaimiraayari tewaanya yavada'gaina yina yaka ganimaangeri ayina wijaavina. ⁴³ Sarevi a'mwe yuyara Gotiyare d'raginyai' byaanna sav' tinna wanganeva lika yiwainigulina.

(Mat'yui 17:22-23; Maaki 9:30-32)

A'mwe yuyara Jizaazai yaka yuya dazanna atika kuna maru'na'na yadaapi gamire mididivisaraavi widina ⁴⁴ "Sarimi yagaala dathavine'na githide' kadikiki nayaa dakyila! Da'daresi. D'vi kibawe maalikegaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayinyi nimir yikamaangeraavina nyibwariidaakwadeinyira." ⁴⁵ Kir'i sahwa'na yagaala dazavi nayaa myawiramaari. Yagaala dazavine aya kaavilya' sahwaravina kuku'nya wila'na. Sarev'idaa'ny'i sahwa'na sah'rivina nayaa myawiramaari. Sarevi nabaai sahwa'na yagaala dazavina yidaanganya'na lika yina.

Gamirera "Neminyidaa'nya naangei aihwai d'ngaka?" d'nesa'nesi.

(Mat'yui 18:1-5; Maaki 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Sagaa' gamirera gemarasinyiyagaala pir'i "Nemijya naangei aihwalaka? Nimiryira. Nimiryira." ge' biviki'niguna. ⁴⁷ Ge' biviki'niguna yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunyavi gemarasinyiyagalyavi yawiranganna. Yawiranganna yaka sarevi sahwa' kaimiraaya maalika pimili' maarina yaka gamiji marya'mwannadaa'na. ⁴⁸ Sara yaka sai widina "A'mwe pwai kaimiraaya maalika dathamilik' nimiryine yayavina maarajai sai nimiryini nyimaaradelyi. Nabaai sai nimiryini nyimaarajai y' nimiryini nyimaryasaabaka dazari maaradelyi. Sarebwi dare'nebulyi. A'mwei sarimi yuyaih'ine'na tinnyabanyai yuna maalika mwaalajai y' Gotiyarina sai yuna naangelyi."

(Maaki 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Joni ja'nawidina "A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe pwai giminyine yayavi yimakerav' widasadaa'ny'i tinna wanganwoine. Sara yada kir'i neminyi manemidinyivan'ike'na sahwarina kimaakiya dakiwolyi." ⁵⁰ W'idina kya' kir'i Jizaazai sahwar' widina "Sahwarina kimaakiya madakipinera! Sare! dare'nanyi. A'mwei sariminyina yikamaanga mihivan'ikei sai sariminyineliyira. Yikamaangei mika!"

Sameriya mwaalyara kunnya angeba Jizaazarina kaanya tih'resa'nesi.

⁵¹ Jizaazari Sigunyavina makilaawia ya'ne Gotiyaregaa' aya kigaa' mena kima'na' gamire simunyal yovirawakina yaka Jeruzaalem'na kaanya wiyana. ⁵² Sarevi gaminyi sinnaw' yovirawakaawia'na pwaraari yagalya'na widaasina. Mi'na widaasina kya' dazaraai kaanna wina yeva Sameriya mwaalyaraavire anga pibanna wilaawina. ⁵³ Sabanna wilaawina kyagi kir'i anga dazabanyara Jizaazari kumire angengina makwiyana "Aala!" dina, mamaari. Sahwara yaw'idiv'i "Sahwai Jeruzaalem'na wawade'nanyira. Nemire naangebanna mi'." Sahwara gevvi yadivisa'na "Aala!" dina. ⁵⁴ "Aala!" dina kye' gamire mididisarai Jemizalyi Joniji sahwarai sasare saburi wanganagila widina "Naangeigi, kayaa'na sara yawaasa'na Sigunyav'idaa'ny'i dike'na kudawaaji dike' walaaboz' a'mwe datharaavi dike' nakade'na simunya myawirijiwaana?" ⁵⁵ W'idina kyagi kiriminyimagi dinyima'nyina yaka maanga widina. ⁵⁶ Maanga widina yaka sahwarina anga pibannera kaanna wina.

A'mwera "Jizaazar' midinima!" dipijara yadivisaraav'nesi.

(Mat'yui 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Sahwara tutaanyavi kaanya wodiv'i a'mwe pwai gaminyi widina "Gim' kaanya yamarija anga yuya sabanya nimir kwainyiji gimidinamarideinyi." ⁵⁸ W'idina kya' Jizaazai widina "Kavijilikera kwaakevaki kumire daibu'nya kininnakerera. Nabaai

sigunyavine yuta kwaraji arisa kininnakerera. Sare! kiri! A'mweraavine Kaim'raayai gamire m'nyaginyi! yiladihaihita ya'neba kunelyira." 59 Widi'na yaka a'mwe pwar' widina "Niminyi d'inyim'id'naama!" Kiri! sai widina "Gim' n'inyina 'Ya,' maji jitheigi d'ingaka? Niminyi nimaamaangeri t'ivi'na maral'kirakaawa'muj'ineinyira. (Mi'na kabaloji b'ideinyira.)" 60 Widi'na kya! kiri! sahwari widina "Baa'nana! Pwara, Gotiyar'na majadiv'sara, kurya bain'kera baryaraav' maral'kirakipi'dererera. Kiri! gim' kaanya wawa'giz' Gotiyai maremwaaidev'ina a'mweraav' duziwakaawa!" 61 Widi'na kya! nabaai a'mwe pwai widina "Naangeigi, gim'inyi gim'id'mune kiri! n'inyina 'Ya,' kyaw'ira'giz' n'imi wawo'muj'iyagaa' n'iji' avaimwaalya yuyaraav' ata yune'na bwa'naawideinyi." 62 Sarevi Jizaazai sar' widina "Pwai nim're waw'inyi yadei kwai kiri! yuyagaa' dus'mag'inna gamire ayabwina g'inyima'nangadei sasare sai Gotiyai a'mweraav' maremwaaide'na wijiwaakya'nei y'ninga wi'na yadei m'ika."

10

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavi (72) gamire waw'inyi'na widaasake'nesi.

1 Sa yaka d'ividaa'ny' Naangei a'mwe sevedituya (72) pwaraav'iji dahilak'ina yaka pwaraar'ina pwaraar'ina maryaas'ina. Gam'inyine'na sahwaraav' sinnaw' widaas'ina. Anga naanga yuyabanyaav'naji' anga maal'ika yuyabanyaav'naji' d'ividaa'ny' yune gam' saina w'ya'nebananya sahwaraav' maryaas'ina. 2 Sarevi sai sahwaraav' widina "Piri! daresi. Tika munne kwalaalya waw'inyavi mena yov'igaipwak'inkeng'ira. Piri! daresi. Tika munne maarya'ne a'mwera kwalaalyara m'ika. Sarev'idaa'ny' sar'im' waw'inyavi Naanger' kidaanganapiji gamire tika wapaaya mari'bwarakya'nera gamire waw'inyi widaayadiv'saraav' yarai widaasaderera. 3 Nabaai sar'im' kaanya d'iwila! Yithaany' Nim' yih'maryaas'weihi kav'ijil'keraav' tinnyabanna sip'izip'ya maal'kebi'saihi d'iwideih'ilyi'ra. 4 Sar'im' nig'wipaaw'iziyasi gilyasi kwaari'mas'ivila piri'waalyi namaap'dika! Tutaanyav' a'mwera badaapiyaraav' aangaa'na d'ivainadaasa'na 'Nya'mwei! Nya'mwei! mudip'ina! 5 Nabaai sar'im' anga piri'vi w'ilap'iji y' sinnaw' aayagaa' dara duzideih'ilyi 'Anga davi w'lamwaaaid'iv'angih'ri' kave kwaamu' tewaanya yih'warana! 6 Nabaai a'mwe pwai kave kwaamu' maa'dei anga dazav'iyai mwaalajai y' sar'im' kwaamu' w'jaav'ip'ija sa! dazari w'law'waradesi. Kiri! nabaai a'mwe pwai sasara mi yaja! y' sabwi sar'im'nyaw'inna ay'na bozi kw'iyakwaih'ri' bihwaradesi. 7 Kiri'm'inyi maar'ina y'ip'ijara sahwaraav're yune anga gave piri'v'ina d'imwaalyideih'ilyi. Sara yapi tika wapaaj'ina aalyaj'ina y'ih'zaav'ip'ija d'inyideih'ilyi. Sare! dare'nanyi. Waw'inyi widaayadei gannya waw'inyi'na gannya nig'wia y'ninga wi'na maarannelyi. Sarebaab'na y'ih'zaav'ip'ija d'inyideih'ilyi. Anga piri'v'idaa'ny' anga piri'v'ina tika wapaaya maarya'neihi yaasi'wa'na nyamarip'ika! 8 Nabaai sar'im' anga naanga p'iba kulaawop'iji sahb'anyara yih'maarap'iji kunnya angeng'ina kih'makwop'iji y' wapaaya yanga y'ih'zaav'ip'ija d'ithaapyideih'ilyi. 9 Nabaai anga dazabanya a'mwe nalaav'nakeraav' ay'na tewaanya yavada'gaina jideih'ilyi. Sara yapiji duzideih'ilyi 'Gotiyai a'mweraav' maremwaaide' y'ima'naabathehaa' sar'im'inyi'na mena aya k'igaa' y'ima'naab'waka.' Sara duzideih'ilyi. 10 Kiri! sar'im' anga naanga p'ibanna kulaawap'iji sahb'anyara kunnya angeng'ina mih'makw'iy' kihyap'iri y' anga dazabadaa'ny' tu'maangeba dawaawap'iji dara d'izideih'ilyi 11 'Sar'im're anga dazabadaa'ny' kwaat'ryam'ilika naar'm're siv'ilyang' neh'im'w'ni'wake sar'im'nyaw'inna ay'na yih'purak'irasi'naabakadengi. Sare! kiri! simunya nayaa dara jaw'irila! "Gotiyai a'mweraav' maremwaaide' y'ima'naabathehaa' mena aya k'igaa' y'ima'naab'waka!" 12 Nim' yih'ith'ivanige. Yir'ika aaya sar'iki anga naanga dazah'banyaraav' taanginya naanga w'jaav'adere. Taanginya daza! kayaa'nanyara Sothomi mwaalyaraav' taanginya naange! w'jaav'ade! wav'ilavadesi.

(Mat'iyui 11:20-24)

13 We! Korazini mwaalyaih'ile! We! Bet'izaatha mwaalyaih'ile! We! Nim' anga Taayaaji' anga Saaithon'iji sabanyaai n'm're d'irag'inya y'iw'iji kwaji sar'im're angeba n'm' yebaab' y' sarevi sinnaw' y'ime'nya'b' sabanyaalyara kale'na baazi'ma'ny' mu-muny' n'ika baazi'ma'nad'iv' kwaag'sav' mwaalap'iji s'munya mud'ike! kyaw'ip'd'ika! 14 Sare kiri! Gotiyai a'mweraav' maryaw'bwata yadehaa' taanginya naange! Taayaaji' Saaithon'iji sabanyaalyaraav' w'jaav'adere. Taanginya naanga sar'im'inyi y'ih'zaav'ade' y' sahwaraav'rev' wav'ilavadesi. 15 Nabaai Kaapan'yam' mwaalyaihi 'Nem' S'igunyav'anna nenny' yaya mak'ilaana! dad'iv' kiri! yune D'ikev'ina dalaawideih'ilyi.

16 A'mwei sar'im're yagaalya kad'ika nayaa y'ihu'najai y' sai n'm're yagaalya kad'ika nyu'nadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei sar'im'ny' bule'na y'ih'zaav'ajai y' sai n'm'inyi bule'na

nyijaavadelyi. Kiri! nĩmĩnyĩ bule'na nyijaavajai yĩ sai nĩmĩnyĩ nyĩmaryasaabaka sai kwarijĩ bule'na wijaawakelyira." Jizaazai sara wĩda'.

¹⁷ Dĩvi a'mwe sevedituyara ayĩna beva sahwaru yĩlaaya naanga yĩna yadĩvi' wĩdĩna "Naangeigĩ, nemĩ gĩmĩnne yaya' kumĩnyĩ wĩdaasa'neina wĩdadaawori yĩmaka kwarijĩ nemĩre yagaalyangĩ mĩdĩdĩvĩ' a'mweraavĩ yagalya'makuna yesarera." ¹⁸ Sara wĩdĩna kye' sai wĩdĩna "Yĩmakeraavĩ wĩdaasiwa'daasagaa' nayaa dara wangamwa'de 'Yĩraayavĩ yĩmunya pĩdevaai' Saataani'ĩre dĩragĩnya' yarai bwalarakelyi.'" ¹⁹ Yĩthaanyi, sarĩmĩnyĩ dĩragĩnya' mena yĩhĩzaawa. Yĩ sarevĩdaa'nyĩ naawĩnaanyaraavĩjĩ marayĩnĩgaawalyaraavĩjĩ sĩvĩlyĩ' yĩnĩga bĩzajĩvaibĩneihĩlyĩ. Nabaai Yĩkamaangerĩne dĩragĩnya yuya sangĩ yĩnĩga wĩ'na davĩlayideihĩlyĩ. Sarevĩ sarĩmĩnyĩ kayaaka yĩgalakya'ne yuya pĩnĩ sa kayaaka yĩnĩga wĩ'na yĩhĩgalakade m'ĩ. ²⁰ Sare kĩrĩ' sarĩmĩ yĩlaaya myadĩvi' dara yĩvanĩgasaihĩlyĩ' Yĩmakera nemĩre yagaala dĩvanĩgo dangĩ mĩdĩnna kyĩwaa' wĩdaasĩvanĩgorera.' Aawa. Sabwĩ maalĩkebuluyĩ. Sarĩmĩnyĩne yaya Sĩgunyavĩ mena yavĩkaryakĩwakebwi naangebuluyĩ. Sare'na Gotĩyarĩna yĩlaaya nayaa jĩla!"

(Matĩyui 11:25-27; 13:16,17)

²¹ Dazagaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazare sĩmunyavĩ yĩlaaya yĩwagĩmwaaihĩna yĩna kya' sahwaĩ wĩdĩna "Nĩmwai, gĩmĩ saigĩ Sĩgunyavĩnaji Kwaakevakĩnaji yuna Naangeigĩnyĩ. Gĩmĩre yaya' munyaba makimanĩge. 'Su! Su!' Gĩmĩ a'mwe daraavĩ sĩkulĩya myaraavĩna yuya da wĩbwarĩdakuwaanyaigĩnyĩ. Yĩ a'mwe sĩmunnakeraavĩnaji sĩkulĩya yaraavĩnaji yuya da lĩka yulyakĩwaanyaigĩnyĩ. Yĩ sare'na gĩmĩre yaya' munyaba makimanĩge. Yo, Nĩmwai gĩmĩre sĩmunya sabwĩ yune sasarebuluyĩ. Sare'na sara yadĩnyaiigĩnyĩ." ²² Sara wĩdĩna yaka a'mweraavĩ wĩdĩna "Nĩmaamaangei sĩmunya yuya nyĩmarĩmwangakeinyĩ. Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ Gawaalĩvi' aaya kaavĩlyĩ' yawĩrangadeĩ a'mwe aane pwai kwai m'ĩ. Aawa. Sahwarĩ Nĩmwai yune gave sahwaĩna yawĩrangadelyi. Sarevĩ nabaai Nĩmwari yawĩrangadeĩ a'mwe aane pwai kwai m'ĩ. Aawa. Sahwarĩ yune Gawaalĩ'na yawĩrangadelyi. Nabaai a'mweraavĩ Gawaalĩ' Nĩmwari wĩbwarĩdaakwajara, sara Nĩmwari yawĩrangabĩ'dere."

²³ Yune gamĩre mĩdĩdĩvĩsarana Jizaazalyĩ ye'mwannamwaaleva yĩ sahwaĩ kumĩnyĩmagĩnna gĩnyĩma'nyĩna yaka wĩdĩna "Sarĩmĩ wangamanĩgasangĩ pwaru wangadĩvĩ' sahwaru yĩlaaya naanga yadĩvi' tewanaanga winadere. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesĩ. Nĩmĩ yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Ne pĩropetĩya kwalaalyarajĩ ne kingĩya kwalaalyarajĩ yuyangĩ sarĩmĩ tĩnna wangamanĩgata sangĩ 'Wanganaana!' deva yeta kĩrĩ' sahwaru tĩnna mwanganyĩna. Nabaai yagaala sarĩmĩ kadĩka wĩ'nĩvanĩgata dazangĩ 'Kadĩka wĩ'naana!' deva yeta kĩrĩ' sahwaru kadĩka m'nyĩna. Sare'na yĩlaaya jĩla!"

Samerĩyadaa'nyĩ tewaanyai yĩkamaangerĩna kale wiakerĩnesĩ.

²⁵ Sagaa', yĩthaa, kĩwĩnyangĩ wĩjĩwaakade pwai Jizaazari yaamĩjĩ walapapalakya'nei daavĩna yaka wĩdĩna "Wĩjĩwaakadĩnyaiigĩ, gara ya'mujĩ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalyabwĩ maa'muneinyaka?" ²⁶ Sara wĩdĩna kya' sai wĩdĩna "Kĩwĩnyavĩ be yagaalya' dĩnĩkevaka? Gĩmĩ gatha'dara dangamanĩgĩ?" ²⁷ Wĩdĩna kya' sahwaĩ ja'nawĩdĩna "Naangei gĩmĩre Gotĩyai sahwarĩna gĩmĩre sĩmunya yunevĩ yuna tewaanya gĩvu'nadeigĩnyĩra. Nabaai gĩmĩre kurya yuyarĩ yuna tewaanyarĩnaji gĩmĩre dĩragĩnya yuyavĩ yuna tewaanyarĩnaji gĩmĩre sĩduta yuyavĩ yuna tewaanyarĩnaji gĩvu'nadeigĩnyĩ. Nabaai yune gĩmĩ saigĩnyĩna tewaanya gĩvu'nadevaai' a'mwe pwarĩna avaaĩmwaalya kwarĩna tewaanya nayaa gĩvu'nada duhaimwadeigĩnyĩ." ²⁸ Wĩdĩna kya' sai wĩdĩna "Gĩmĩ yagaala nebulya' ja'nanyĩdĩwaanya'. Yĩ sasara ya'gĩzi yuyagaa' gaala dĩmwaaiideigĩnyĩ."

²⁹ Sare' kĩrĩ' sĩdu'nakei yawĩ'na "Pwaru nĩmĩnyĩna yawĩpĩka! 'Sahwaĩ sasarebwĩne yĩda'maraangei mwaaiideiyĩ.'" Sara yawĩ'na yaka Jizaazari wĩdĩna "Nĩmĩnyĩ avaaĩmwaalyai bewalaka?" ³⁰ Sara wĩdĩna kya' Jizaazai sahwarĩ dara ja'nawĩdĩna "Juya pwai Jeruzalemi' yagalya'mavaka Jerikonei kaanya waidawadaa'nyĩ tutaanyavĩ a'mwe yĩpalamaa'dĩvĩsara sahwarĩ bĩramaareva sahware gĩlyĩvĩta yuya yĩpalamaa'na yĩna yeva yĩraipĩvalakĩna yĩna yeva mala naanga mi'na taveva balya'neba yagalya'ma'na yĩna yeva kaanna wĩna. Sareĩ sai tutaanyavĩ warĩna yadĩnyĩ sai mena balya ya'neba. ³¹ Dazagaa' tutaanya dazavĩ Gotĩyarĩna mubĩthĩka yĩra'dei pĩrĩziya pwai kaanna wĩna. Kaanya sara wodehaa' a'mwe sarĩ tĩnna wanganalĩkĩmawakaabĩna yaka sarĩ wangamabĩna yĩna yaka tutaamaangebaari yaikaanna wĩna yaka wavĩlakuna. ³² Sasare sahĩbaai' nabaai Gotĩyare Angevĩ wĩdaayadei Livaaya pwai sahĩmagĩ bi'ma'na yĩna yaka a'mwe sarĩ kave wanganyĩkĩmawakaabĩna yaka sarĩ wangamabĩna yakegaa' tutaamaangebaari yaikaanna wĩna yaka wavĩlakuna. ³³ Nabaai a'mwe Samerĩya mwaalya pwai Juyara jĩkurĩtĩnna yadĩvĩsaraavĩdaa'nyai

tutaanyavĩ kaanya badehaa' a'mwe sai wa'disiyaba bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yaka sahwari' tĩna wanganna yaka kale naanga yenyi' nanganna. ³⁴ Sara yakei sahwarya-banna wĩlaawĩna yaka gamĩre kĩlaakejikĩ mala tamagithaahĩresangĩ welivananyasi waainiyasi dĩngavu'na yaka wa'waaya sangĩ wĩla pwi'ĩna. Sara mena yaka a'mwe sari dĩhaa'bwana yaka gamĩre dogiyari' munyaba yĩlamaramwaaihĩna yaka kaanna makwalaawĩna, angavaavĩhaanya wodivĩsara waraawĩne angevĩna marakaawĩna yaka nayaa maremwaaĩna. ³⁵ Sarevĩ yĩrĩka dĩvidaa'nyarĩkĩ gamĩre gĩlyavĩ nĩgwia pukaai daapĩna yaka a'mwe anga angavaayara warya'ne savi gyakwarĩ wijaavĩna yaka wĩdĩna 'A'mwe dathari' nayaa dĩmaremwaaĩdelyĩra. Nabaai gĩmĩre nĩgwia pĩnĩjĩ a'mwe darĩna yĩgainamayĩ'dĩza' yĩ ayĩna ba'mujiyagaa' nĩmĩre nĩgwia bahĩzaavĩdeinyĩ.' ” ³⁶ Jizaazai sara wĩdĩna yaka wĩdĩna "Dahaa' gĩmĩ gara dahayawĩ'mwaana? Daraai dala saraavĩdaa'nyĩ pwai a'mwe yĩpalamaa'divĩsara sara kye' kayaaka yĩnaka dazarĩna avaaĩmwaalyai yĩma'nakei bewai dĩngaka?" ³⁷ Sara wĩdĩna kya' sahwai wĩdĩna "A'mwe kale kwia' gaimwanga yaka dazalyĩ." Wĩdĩna kya' Jizaazai wĩdĩna "Gĩmĩ wawo'gĩzi avaaĩna sasara jĩtheĩgĩnyĩ."

Maathasĩ Maarĩyaasi kĩnadaare angevĩnesĩ.

³⁸ Kaanya wodivĩsagaa' Jizaazai anga pĩbanna kaanya wĩlaawĩna. Kaanya wĩlaawĩna kya' a'mwe pĩrĩ' gamĩnne yaya' Maatha' sahirĩ' gamĩre angevĩna "Dĩneyĩrĩ'marĩmwaaihya!" wĩdĩna. ³⁹ A'mwe sare' gamĩnyĩ ganyaabulaange' sahirĩvĩne yaya' Maarĩyaa' kĩnĩnnakesĩ. Maarĩyaa sa' Naangere sivĩgĩnyĩyawĩ bulamwaaina yaka sahwara yagaala dadaa'nyĩyangĩ kadĩka bulawĩ'bale'na. ⁴⁰ Kadĩka bulawĩ'bale'na yadĩ'nyĩ Maatha' tĩka wapaaya yovĩrawakya' wawĩnya kwalaalya biwĩna. Sara biwoda gamĩre sĩmunyai kewi kewi sĩmunya yawĩ'daa'nyĩna. Sara yawĩ'daa'nyĩna yake' gamĩnyawĩnna wĩlaabĩna yaka wĩdĩna "Naangeĩgĩ, nĩmĩnyĩ nyĩnyaabulaange' nĩmĩnyĩ gave'nyĩ nyagalya'makuwake'nyĩra. Sare'nyĩ tĩka wapaaya yovĩrawakĩvanĩgena. Ai, gĩmĩ dazavĩne'na sĩmunya myawĩrijĩvanĩgĩna? Nĩmĩnyĩna 'Wĩgĩmwagana!' da'gĩzi sara duthana!" ⁴¹ Kĩrĩ' Naangeĩ sahirĩvĩ ja'nawĩdĩna "Maatha', Maatha', gĩmĩ sĩmugwalaalya yawĩ'dĩ gĩmĩre sĩmunya' yawĩta kwalaalyangĩna yĩwa'nadĩkaata yĩvanĩkesĩ. ⁴² Kĩrĩ' gave pĩrĩ'nanya' wĩmudaasĩvanĩ'. Sare'na dare'nanyĩ. Maarĩyaa' tewaanya daza' maa'manĩke'nanyĩra. Sahĩrĩvĩ sa' tewaanya daza' mamarasĩnĩwĩna!"

11

Gotiyari' wĩjavwĩna Jizaazai wĩjĩwaakake'nesĩ.

(Matĩyui 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Pĩgaa' Jizaazai gave pĩmagĩnna bulamwalaawaka Gotiyari' wĩdĩna. Dĩvi sai mena wĩdakegaa' gamĩre mĩdĩde pwai gamĩnyĩ wĩdĩna "Naangeĩgĩ, Jonĩ gamĩre mĩdĩdivĩsaraavĩ wĩjĩwaakakabaabĩ! Gotiyari' wĩdaathevwĩna dĩnejĩwaakya!" ² Sara wĩdĩna kya' sai saraavĩ wĩdĩna "Sarĩmĩ Gotiyari'na 'Wĩdaana!' yawĩrapĩjĩyagaa' yĩ dara duzideihĩlyĩ,

'Nĩmwai, gĩmĩnne yaya' gĩrĩ'maaya' yĩma'nana!

Gĩmĩre maremwaaĩdĩnya' yuneba nayaa yĩma'nana!

³ Gazagaasagaa' nemĩnne mwanyagaa'ne nyĩnya'ne dĩnejaama!

⁴ Nemĩre kayaa'nanya dĩnemarasĩka!

Sare' darevĩnyĩra.

Kayaa'na neyade gazaizare

Wĩrĩvĩkĩta marasĩ'daanyabaabĩsasi.

Yaamĩjĩ yĩjĩwaala ya'ne saburĩ

Maneyĩbwarĩdaakunnera nemĩnyĩ!

Gotiyari' sara duzideihĩlyĩ."

⁵ Nabaai sai wĩdĩna "Sarĩmĩjĩya pwai gya'mwe pwai kĩnĩnnakei mwaalajai sawĩta naanga kalawawegaa' kaanna wĩna yojĩ gya'mwe dazarĩ wĩdaawĩna 'Nya'mweĩgĩ, bĩretiya' dawaai data pĩnĩ dĩnyĩjaama!" ⁶ Nĩmĩnyĩ nya'mwe pwai kaanya yamarivanĩkei nĩmĩnyawĩnna kabĩ'ma'mwa' sahwari' wĩjaaya'ne wapaaya kuneinyĩ yenanyĩra."

⁷ Nabaai a'mwe anga dazavĩ kusawĩdaa'nyai ja'nawĩdĩna 'Taanga manyakĩnnera! Kaanya' mena tihĩ'nĩwakesĩra. Sarevĩ nabaai nĩmĩre kaimĩraayamĩĩka kuvĩnĩmaangeinyĩjĩ yĩ'bĩnyavĩ mena ye'mwanna'mwaasainyĩ. Nĩmĩ madĩkaayĩ ya'mujĩ magĩmaari yĩwĩneinyĩra,' wĩda'. Sarevĩ gatha'darevaka!

⁸ Sarĩmĩnyĩ yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Angevĩ gyakwai a'mwe sarĩna gya'mwe kwai mwaalajai kĩrĩ' mujaayĩ. Sare' kĩrĩ' a'mwe sai jake'na jake'na kudozĩ sahwai yuna maa'na wida sarevĩdaa'nyĩ sai gamĩnyĩ wĩmudaasa yuya sa wĩmaarina yannelyĩ. ⁹ Nabaai sarĩmĩnyĩ yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Sarĩmĩ Gotiyari' kuna nayaa kidaanganapĩri yĩhĩzaavadelĩra.

Yidaanganya! kuna nayaa b̄rapiri ȳi d̄iv̄ramaaryideih̄lyi. Kaanyavi mala kuna karamapiri Gotiyai kaanya! ȳih̄ivasamaraabathelyi. ¹⁰ Sare! dare! nes̄i. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyar̄i maarya! nei sahwari ȳidaangada maa! delȳra. B̄r̄ib̄rya yadei b̄ramaa! delȳi. Nabaai kaanyav̄i mala tamaabader̄i Gotiyai kaanya! w̄basamaraabathelyi. ¹¹ Sar̄im̄jiya gam̄naanga pwar̄i gawaal̄vaangei kidaanganoj̄i 'N̄mwai, jaw̄inya pir̄i! nȳim̄ryaama! naaw̄inaanyar̄i w̄maaryadei daaka! ¹² 'Yukwaraka pir̄i! nȳim̄ryaama! kidaanganoj̄i maraȳin̄igaawalya! w̄maaryadei daaka! Arikew̄inyi. ¹³ Sarev̄idaa! nȳi a'mwe kayaa! nanyaihi mwaaid̄iv̄i! sar̄im̄re kaim̄raayam̄likaav̄i tika nya! ne naw̄i! nyanna w̄jaav̄ip̄jahi sasare sah̄bwi Gotiyai wav̄ila! dei daaka! Sahwai N̄mwai Sigunyav̄idaa! nȳi a'mwe gam̄inyi ȳidangadaapiyaraav̄ina Kurya Tewaanyari w̄jaavadere." Sara w̄id̄ina.

Jizaazalyi Biyeliz̄ivulij̄i saraar̄i nes̄i.

(Mat̄iyui 12:22-30; Maaki 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Ȳmaka pwai a'mwe pwar̄i w̄lamwaaina yada a'mwe sare maange! mena b̄ipain̄ikelyi. Jizaazai ȳmaka sahwari w̄idaas̄ina kya! sare sar̄i ȳimakei mena w̄ina kya! a'mwe maanga b̄ipain̄ika dazai yagaala w̄id̄ina kya! kwala bwa! naanya at̄ika maru! na! na. ¹⁵ At̄ika maru! na! na kye! kir̄i! a'mwe pwara d̄inȳina "Sahwai ȳmakaav̄i maras̄i! man̄ike! na Biyeliz̄ivulim̄re d̄iraḡinyas̄i maras̄i! man̄ikelyi. Ȳmakeraav̄i maremwaaidere d̄iraḡinyas̄inȳra." ¹⁶ Nabaai a'mwe pwara "Yaam̄ji ȳij̄walaana!" yaw̄ireva sarera w̄id̄ina " 'Gotiyai gam̄ji d̄aham̄waa! k̄ika? yaw̄ita! neina dara ḡithaana! Sigunyav̄idaa! nya d̄iraḡinya pir̄i! kya! ḡizi t̄inna wanganaana!" ¹⁷ Sara yaw̄i! na yadaapi kir̄i! kum̄re s̄im̄nyanḡi yaw̄iranganna yaka w̄id̄ina "Maremwaaide gave p̄badaa! nya pwara p̄vakaai tanḡivalap̄ji mala bwa! n̄ip̄ja! maremwaaide daza! kayaaka ȳnyina yades̄i. Nabaai gave k̄in̄daka tanḡivainap̄ri mala bwa! n̄ip̄ja! dazan̄idaka kayaaka ȳma! nyina ȳp̄i! den̄idakera. ¹⁸ Nabaai Saataan̄im̄re ȳisavaa! p̄vakaai tanḡivainap̄ri mala bwa! n̄ip̄ja! gam̄re maremwaaide! gara warannevaka! Sar̄im̄i kanȳid̄iwaak̄ira 'Biyeliz̄ivulim̄re d̄iraḡinyas̄i w̄idaas̄i! van̄ikelyi! reva.' ¹⁹ Nabaai Biyeliz̄ivulim̄re d̄iraḡinyas̄i ȳmakeraav̄i w̄idaas̄i! w̄iji kwaj̄i ȳi sar̄im̄rera d̄iraḡinya aaihwares̄i w̄idaas̄i! v̄itavaka? Sarev̄i kum̄i sara sar̄im̄re kwaas̄i yagaala dazanḡi ȳhyaw̄ibw̄ap̄! dere. ²⁰ Kir̄i! Gotiyare a! jaw̄inyai n̄m̄inyi nȳigaimwadaa! nȳi n̄m̄i ȳmakeraav̄i w̄idaas̄i! w̄ija! ȳi sar̄im̄inyaw̄inna Gotiyai maremwaaide! mena b̄ivan̄i! ²¹ A'mwe d̄iraḡinaanga kwai mwaryaḡinyis̄i mwasaagalyaj̄i yune limwadei damei gannya angwaasaba nayaa d̄iraḡinna maredaa! na yad̄i! nyi gam̄re ḡilȳv̄ita yuya sa nayaa dath̄ivaina waradenḡi. ²² Kir̄i! d̄iraḡinaanga pwai s̄innaw̄inyare d̄iraḡinya! wav̄ila! dei b̄ina yaka dath̄ivaina yaka gam̄re mwaryaḡinya mwasaagala k̄ilika gam̄inyi ȳvaimwade sa yuya tamipalamaa! na. Sara tamipalamaa! na yaka gam̄re ḡilȳv̄ita yuya sa yanga mud̄ina. ²³ Pwai yaas̄i! wa! na 'Ȳmakeraav̄i maremwaaidere d̄iraḡinyas̄inȳra,' yaw̄i! de sai n̄m̄inyi! nei mwaaid̄i mi! Ȳi sahwai n̄m̄inyi! na yikamaangelyi. Pwai n̄m̄iji sip̄izip̄yaraav̄i mye! mwannamwaa! ih̄ȳi yada sahwai yaas̄i! wa! na tamaȳiw̄inasamaryadelyi.

(Mat̄iyui 12:43-45)

²⁴ Ȳmakei a'mwe pwar̄i mena yagalya! mavaka naw̄i! nya p̄ba b̄ramaarya! nei a! gaaye mwaalya! nei yaal̄ik̄ryabanna lo! mavamarina. Nabaai sasare p̄ba mab̄ramaari yaka ȳi dara d̄ina 'Anga s̄innaw̄nna! n̄m̄i mwaale dazav̄idaa! nyainȳi aȳina kaanya w̄ide! nanȳra.' ²⁵ Sare sai kaanna w̄ina yaka anga dazav̄i t̄inna wanganaaw̄ina, dara yake! 'Mena pada! galabwak̄iraka mena nayaa war̄ike! daaka! Kune! daaka!' ²⁶ Sara doz̄i kaanna w̄ina yoji ȳmaka gam̄re kayaa! nanya! wav̄ilaveta ata pur̄idaa! nyi pwaraainan-yaraav̄i kayaaka ȳgalakya! neraav̄i w̄ij̄ma! naaw̄ina. Sara yaka yuyara b̄ina yeva sare sara kusaw̄i w̄ilina yeva w̄lamwaaina. S̄innaw̄i a'mwe dazai kayaa! na mwaalakeyi. Kir̄i! ayagaa! yuna kayaa! nanaangei mwaal̄ina. (Sasarebaabi! a'mwe s̄im̄nyai! kune! wad̄i! nyi! Gotiyai mulamwaa! yad̄i! nyi sahwai kayaa! nanaangei mwaal̄ina yadelyi.)"

²⁷ Yagaala daza kuna w̄id̄ina yadaa! nyi kwala bwa! naanyav̄i a'mwe pir̄i! jaka w̄idanganna "A'mwe s̄innaw̄i gam̄inyi mudanga gyaka aamunya ḡizaavaka sa! ȳi sah̄r̄i! ȳilaaya yada tewaanaanga ȳin̄kes̄ira." ²⁸ Jaka w̄idanganna kya! kir̄i! sai w̄id̄ina "Aawa, a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya! kad̄ika w̄i! nad̄iv̄i! m̄id̄ib̄zara sahwara ȳilaaya yad̄iv̄i! tewaanaanga ȳin̄ikerera."

Jonaam̄ne d̄iraḡinya! w̄ij̄iwaainya! nevin̄es̄i.

(Mat̄iyui 12:38-42; Maaki 8:12)

²⁹ Kwala bwa! naanya kuna bi! bwa! nemwaaidapi sai dara w̄id̄ina "Dathahaasara a'mwe kayaa! nanyarera. Sahwara 'D̄iraḡinya w̄ij̄iwaainya pir̄iv̄i t̄inna wanganaana! yaw̄ireva jaka w̄id̄ina. Sara kanȳid̄i! waa! kir̄i! sahwaraav̄i d̄iraḡinya w̄ij̄iwaainya

piri' wijiwaainideinyi' mika. Aawa. Ne Jonaamire diraginya wijiwaainya yune dazahiri'nanyawiku' wijiwaainideinyira. ³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kigaa' Jona Niniva mwaalyaraavina Gotiyare wijiwaainya'ne' yima'nyaakabaabi' y' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai dathahaasaraavine Gotiyare wijiwaainya'ne' yima'nadelyi'. (Sare'na sarimi yawi'na 'O, Gotiyai Jizaazari maryasaabakelyi'.) ³¹ Divi Gotiyai a'mweraavi yawibwaradehaa' saawitijyimagidaa'ny' kwinya' maremwalyaakevi' a'mwe dathahaasa daraaviji yidika'na kyoji kwinya' sahir' kumire kayaa'na yadivisabwine yagaainaker-aavina jalikurakaabathesi. Kwinya daza' Kwaakevaki tiyawinnanyaw' Solomonimire sidusabwi kadika wi'nya'ne' bina. Yi sahir' bina kyaa', yithaanyi, dahaa' Solomonim' wawila'dei dava mwaalika dalaaka! Mwaalika kir' sarimi manyu'nyivanigasa'ne'na kwinya sa' nayaa wi'nyaake' sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakaabathesi. ³² Nabaai maryawibwaradehaa' a'mwe Niniva mwaalyaraavi dathahaasaraaviji yidika'na kyoji dathahaasaraavire kayaa'nanyabwina jalikurakaabipi'derera. Niniva mwaalyara Ne Jonaa wijiwakadaa'nyangi kadika wi'nadivi' simunya mudike' yawiramaa'na. Sahwara sara yina kyaa', yithaanyi, dahaa' Jonaam' wawila'dei sai dava mwaalika dalaaka! Mwaalika kir' mu'nyivanigasa'ne'na Niniva mwaalyara nayaa wi'nyaasara kumire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakaabipi'derera.

Kilaakejikine baake'na dinikesi.

(Matiyu 5:15; 6:22,23)

³³ A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamivananya' yewita'da lika yulyarya'neba wilakada mi'. Nabaai maa'gula piri'vi amwihidaa'ny' wilakada mi'. Aawa. Yib'inyavi munyaba yilakadesi. Sarevi a'mwera kusawinna bwidivi' 'Di'baaka wanyiwanya dazavi tinna wangabika!' dada saba yilakadesi. ³⁴ Gimire tinnyai kilaakejikina laamivananyalyi. Tinnyai baake' maa'delyi'. Tewaanyabwi baake'bisabwi simunya nayaa yawi'di y' gimire yuya kilaakeji' baaka padeziki. Kir' kayaa'nanyabwi jihinya'bisabwi simunya yawi'di y' gimire kilaaka yuyaji' yuna jihinya yima'nadeziki. ³⁵ Sarevidaa'ny' nayaa dimaremwainyila! Baaka giminyi wilagwarika daza' jihinya nyima'nadika! Ni'munya nayaa jawika! ³⁶ Sarevidaa'ny' gimire kilaaka yuyaji' baaka kininnakeji' yajazi' pimagingya piji' jihinya piji' myajazi' y' sarevi laamivananyavire baake' gilivamwadadevaabi' gimire kilaakeji' yunebanna baaka padeziki."

Periziyaraji K'wizaraji kayaa'nanyabwi yigasa'nesi.

(Matiyu 23:1-36; Maak 12:38-40; Luki 20:45-47)

³⁷ Jizaazai yagaala mena j'mwannaka yadiny' Periziya pwai gamire angevi wapaaya tika nya'na sahwari' jaka j'wwariji'maa'nyina. Sarei sai angevina wilaawina yaka wapaaya nya'ne' yib'inyavi mwaalina. ³⁸ Sare yaka sinnawi' ata aalya minyai wapaaya nadaa'ny' Periziya sai tinna wanganna yaka aalya minya'na ni'nika yina. ³⁹ Ni'nika yina kya' Naangei widina "Sarimi Periziyaihi kaapiwananya paletiyang' mwasimaginna aalya yadiviki. Kir' sariminyi kusaw' kukebulyi kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabulyi yuna wila'yihwar'keihilyi. ⁴⁰ A'mwe sidu'maayaihi! Gotiyai yune mwasaw'nya yavikaryaka nabaai kusaw'nya yavikaryaakei daaka! (Sarimire simunyaviji' pada'galamaremwainina jila!) ⁴¹ Sare kir' sarimire simunyavi' a'mwe gilyivisanna wigainivanikeraavi' yanga nayaa duzaayila! Kwaasiya'na mujaavipina! Nabaai sasara tewaanya yipija' a'mwera dara yawipide' 'O, a'mwe sasarei gamire simunya' yune'na tewaanya warike' daaka! Yuya girikita'nanya maaya daaka!"

⁴² We! Periziyaihi mala nayaa j'wannyila! Sarimi yimaasaji jisaji sigya yuya dala nabinyaji milikivaidivi' atiraai yima'nadaa'ny' pimagingyavaa' Gotiyari wijaavadivisaihilyi. Sara nayaa yadivi' kir' yida'maraangeburiji Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nyaburiji wawila'divisaihilyi. Sasare sabwi yadivi' p'bw' sigyaji'yabulyi myagalya'may' yipija' sa' tewaanyasi. (Sare'na Gotiyai daanga wajaaya'neih' mala j'wannyila!) ⁴³ Periziyaihi, we! Sarimi lotuangengi' a'mweraavi sinnyikaavi, tewaanyaba walamwaalya'na tewaanya yihvu'nadeihilyi. Sarevi nabaai a'mwera kwala yib'w'na'divisaba 'A'mwe naangeigi!' wija'na nawi'nya yihvu'nadeihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa j'wannyila! ⁴⁴ Sarim' we! Gilekavi'ninna kwaakevi kusaw' lika yulyar'kebisaihilyi. Sara yulya'di'ny' a'mwera tinna mwanganyadivi' girikita'nanya'na myawiryadivi' sahing' a'badaa'ny' yilayamaryadivisare. Sarimire girikita'nanya lika yulya'divisa'na mala nayaa j'wannyila!"

⁴⁵ A'mwe kiwinya dinikengi' sidu'naka pwai gamire yagaalyang' ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakadinyagi, sara widadi' gimire yagaala taanga nemi' kwinaaviji diraginna nedangamanigina!" ⁴⁶ Widi'na kya' sai widina "Kiwinya dinikengi' yawi'divisaihi, we! A'mweraavi taanginya yilakadivisaihilyi. Naanga dakadivisaihilyi. Sara wiadaapi yagiyagi' makidivisarera. Kir' sarim' saihi taanginya maakata dazangi' ya'neih' ata

pwi wakya yadivitaihi m¹. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! ⁴⁷ Sariminyi we! Sarimire Ne sinnawinyara piropetyaraavi tamakesarera. Sarevi sawharaavire gileange madivisaihilyira. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! ⁴⁸ Sasare dazabwi a'mweraavi dare'bi' yibwaridaakwadivisaihilyi 'Ne sinnawinyara sasara yaata sabwina nawinyasi.' Yi, piropetyaraavi tamakadaapiji sarimi gileange madivisa'na 'Ya, tewaanyabulyi,' jalikurakidivisaihilyi. ⁴⁹ Sarevi sariminyina Gotiyare siduta naangesiyai sai mena dara din¹ 'Piropetyaraaviji widaasadinyaraaviji maryaasiwijaraavi pwaraavi tamaywinasamaryadivi' pwaraavi tamakipi'derera.' ⁵⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dathaahasaihi sinnawi kigaakuna piropetya yuyaraavi tamakyaasaihire minya maarya'ne sangiji dahaa' kigaasi kuna yivanigasaihire minya maarya'ne sangiji dazahirivine taanginya' dimaaryideihilyi. ⁵¹ Yi sinnawi Aivelimire tawe' bwalaawina yaakelyi sareibisara dvidaa'nyi tannyabanyaraavire tawe bwalaawina yaakeraji aayagaa' Sekaraayare tawe' bwalaawina yakelyi saraavine tawevinyira. Aayai Sekaraayari kwaraanyabaji (taangeji marewija'nebaji) anga nawinyaviji tinnyyaba tamakesiyai. Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Yuya dazavine'na dathahaasahir¹ minya maarade'nanyi tawe sa'. ⁵² Kiwinya dinikengi sidu'nakeihi, we! Sarimi Gotiyar¹ne yagaalyavi siduta yawiramaarya'ne simunya' kiya'bi' kuka marasi'mwaasasi. Sarimi saihi simunya dazavi kaanyavi mabaasadivi' kusawi mulyivaniga'. A'mwe pwara 'Kusawi wilaana' dadivi' yadaapi sawharaavi kaanya' tih¹manigasaihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

⁵³ Anga dazavidaa'nyi walyuna yadaa'nyi Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji saraavi sinna tika naanga wida'na'nyi gaminyi kwaasi yagaala jidaya'ne'na yagiyagi birina. "Gaminyi yaamiji walapapalakaana!" yawidivi' yaamiji yina yina. ⁵⁴ Sawhari kotiya yiniga marya'ne sa'na "Gamire maangikidaa'nyi yagaala pir¹ kinori biramarana!" yawidivi' sawhari nayaa baihanaramarina.

12

Kwaasi javwina nayaa yavada'gainya'nesi.

(Matyui 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19,20)

¹ Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyavine taawizaniya naangera yi'bwa'nyina yeva pwaraavire sivilyangi dihibainadivi' yuneba mijahibalakina. Yuneba mijahibalakina yadapi sinnawi gamire midivisaraavi gaai widina "Periziyaraavire yiziyavina nayaa javada'galayawirila! Kumire kwaasiya sabwina yihithivanige. (Biretiya yavikaryadivi' yiziya' yuneba pamidakina yadevaabi' Periziyaraavire kwaasiya sabwina sariminyi yuneba nulayihwaradika!) ² Yuya sa bwakakina yinke yi' ku'maaya yama'mawakina yadengi. Nabaai yuya kuku'nyi' yagaalya yawirangabi'dengi. ³ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi yagaala yuya jihinyavi dadivisa yirikevi a'mwera kadika wi'nipi'dere. Nabaai yagaala yuya sarimi angengi kusawi kadikengi yuna kavena a'mabyahaala dadivisa, yi sare sa angevi munyaba yiladaavapiji wijiwaakipi'dengi.

⁴ Ninyi nya'mweih, sariminyi dara yihithivanige. A'mwera sarimire kilaakeji yuna baimwagakya ya'na lika mipinera! Sare'na nabaai divi ayahi piniji yipi'dera m¹. ⁵ Sarimi lika jiderina yhibwaridaakwideinyi. Sai Gotiyai tamakoji divi diraginya' kininnakei a'mweraavi Dikevi kewin¹ maralivaramanne dazarina lika jideihilyi. Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Dazahwarina lika nayaa jideihilyi. ⁶ Binna atilyara nigwia maalika pukaalyina mubadivisikaai daaka! Sare'na kir¹ Gotiyai yuta sasare gave saina navika yadei m¹. ⁷ Aawa. Sarevi sawhai sarimire minyaginyangiya mijata yuyangi ata mena gimanikengi. Sare'na lika mipinera! Binna kwalaalyaraavine nigwiangi sarimi mena wawila'nikeihilyira.

⁸ Sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai niminyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai "Sawhari mididinyaini," yi' A'mweraavine Kaimraayai sai kwai dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba jalikurakadelyi 'Sawhai nimirelyira.' ⁹ Kir¹ pwai niminyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Mamidinyadinyaini,' yi' dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba 'Nimirei mika,' jalikurakadelyi. ¹⁰ Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimraayarina biraizika wadazai, yi Gotiyari kudozi gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadelyi. Kir¹ Kurya Tewaanyar¹na yagaabiraizika dazai, yi Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadei m¹. ¹¹ Nabaai kotiya'na lotuangengi maremwaidivisaraayabaji ga'maan'yaraayabaji yawibwa'divisaraayabaji yihimakwodivi' sarevi yawita kwalaalya mi yadivi' simunya dara myawipinera! 'Nemi yagaalya' gara wirivikraadeinaavaka? Be yagaala widaatheinaavaka? ¹² Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazahirisavi dazaahasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyari sarimire yagaala widipine' kihizaavoji duzideihilyi."

Gilyivikravinaiki navi'navika yadevwine ke'ba'nanyavines.

¹³ Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe pwai widina "Wijiwaakadinyaiği nehriñimaangei kabaimwad'i nyidaakaangei gilyivita yuya maa'mwad'ikelyi. Sahwari duthathe'na githwana. Gilyivisa tñnyaba jaapaloji pimaginyavaa' nyijaavade'na." ¹⁴ Widina kya' sai widina "Gatha'darevaka! Kiriminyi yawibwata'neinyi aaihwai nyidahilakiwakainyaka! Gilyivisa jaapala yihithaaya'neinyi daaka!" ¹⁵ Sara widina yaka kuminyi widina "Sarimi mala jiwannyila! Nayaa javarannemwaalyila! Gilyivisangina tiganarya nyipidika! A'mwe gilyivita naanga kwalaalyajiyai, sai gamire gilyivita dazangina gaalyabwi kininnakei daaka!" ¹⁶ Widina yaka ke'ba'nanya piri' widina "A'mwe pwai gilyivikravinaiki gamire wawinyaji' tika munne kwalaalya maarakejiki. ¹⁷ Sarevine'na a'mwe dazai gannya simunyavi dara yawirakelyi 'Aka, nimi dainyi gara yiwineke! Nimi tika munne yuya yiniga mari'bwarakide ange kuneinyire!' ¹⁸ Dina yaka sai dina 'Yi, nimi dara yidesi. Nimi tika munne marikwakadinya sa wodaala'muji yune naangenna naangenna madideinyira. Sara mada'muji nimir witiya yuyaji gilyivita yuyaji anga dazangi mari'bwarakideinyira. ¹⁹ Sara ya'muji nabaai nimir kuryari widina "Kuryaigi, kwarama kwalaalyangine tika munne yiniga waradengira. Sarevi dahaa' kave a'gaaye dimwaaide'nanyi. Tika wapaaji nadi waainiyaji nadi yilaaya yadi dimwaaide'nanyi." ²⁰ Sara dina kya' kiri' Gotiyai sahwari widina 'A'mwe simumaaiaigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' sawiti sabwi naangebulyi. Gimire kuryari maaridelyi. Sare'na gilyivita yuya yovigaipwakivaniginya yi sa aaihwai maaradengaka! Gimi aawa!' ²¹ Sasarebaaibi' Gotiyarina nawinya naangebura maayai, Gotiyarina gilyivikravinaiki mamwaalyi yajai gilyivita gannyanne kwalaalya naanga mari'bwarakadei gamire kuryai waryaanyai yima'nadelyira."

Gotiyari nayaa limwadaanyaburinesi.

(Matyui 6:25-34)

²² Gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Sarevi sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimire mwaalyabwina simunya kwalaalya myawipnera! Sara yawi'divi' dara nadipika! 'Nemi tika munne beni naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai sarinya kilakejikaavina simunya kwalaalya myawipnera! Sara yawi'divi' dara nadipidika! 'Nemire kilakejiki be yaawiaji baazi'ma'naadeinaavaka?' ²³ Sare! dare'nanyi. Gaalyabwi sabwi naangebulyi. Tika nya'nennanya sa maalikengi. Nabaai kilaka saji' naangejikira. Baazi'ma'nya sa maalikengira. ²⁴ Yusaraavina jawiranganyila! Witiya wia buridivitara mi'. Tika munne gimuyaji'bwarakabadivitara mi'. Kumire tika munne angeji anga yuhwakamaarya'nej'i kunere. Kiri' Gotiyai tika wapaaya wijaavadere. Sare'na sarimi a'mweih'i yusaraavi yuna naanga wawila'divisaihi midaaka! ²⁵ Sarimijiya pwai simunya kwalaalya yawirajai sangiri' kibawamaali'na piri' gamire mwaalyagaa'na yibwa'mwagannei daaka! ²⁶ Sarev'idaa'nyi' sarimi sare maalika samit' mi yipineih'i mwaabiza' yi yuya pininna simunya kwalaalya be'na yawi'maniga! ²⁷ Sarimi mayawaa' pwasangina jawiranganyila! Tiretiya mihwiadivisangi. Kwaabiyivita marilyadivisangi. Kiri' sariminyi yihithivanige. Kigaakuna Kingiya Solomon' gamire nigwilalaaka byaannaka yuya yiwaala yiwannyaakelyi. Kiri' mayawaa' pwata dazabaabi' sahwai gamire yiwaala tewaanaya kininnakei mi! ²⁸ Wawinyangi dahaa' kurivaariya waayike sare sa yune mwanayagaa' davapiji dikevi sitoviyavi marirap'dengi. Nabaai yaasiwakurivariya sa, yi sangi Gotiyai yiwaala yiwagithaakwadengi. Sarev'idaa'nyi' yi sarimi d'iraginna maal'na limwadivisaihi kurivaariya sa yuna naanga wawila'divisaihir'i yihivaazi'makwadei daaka! ²⁹ Sarevi sarimi yawirikwaasa kwalaalya myipnera! 'Nemi tika wapaaya beni naadeinaavaka? Aalya beni naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai simudaadaanya myawipnera! ³⁰ Sare! dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki Naangerina malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara wapaaya aalya gilyivita sazanna biramaarya'nera simunya kwalaalya yawi'divisare. Sarimi yuya sasarena yihimudaasada sanna Sirinimaangei mena yawi'manikelyi. ³¹ Sare kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' biramaasa'na simunya jawiride'nanyi. Sara kyawirapiri yuya daza kiniji yihizaavadelyi.

(Matyui 6:19-21)

³² Sarimi sipizipiya maalikevaasiyaihi lika mipnera! Gamire maremwaaide' yihizaaya'nei Sirinimaangei yagaalya' mena jamungajakelyi. Sare! yilaaya yakelyi. Sare'na lika mipnera! ³³ Sarimire gilyivisa mubya yapiji sare nigwianna wimudaasivanikeraavi gaimwange'na yanga duzaayidengi. Sara kyapiri Sgunyavi gilyivita nawinyanna nawinyanna sariminyine warade'nanyi. Sigunyaviya gilyivisa yuneba dimari'mwanade mi'. Sara kyapiri Sgunyavi sariminyine nigwipaawiziya kayaaka minyi yade waradengi. Sarevi nabaai kukera kuka mamaraabyadivisangi. Saba maa'nyaannyikera tika manyadivisangi. ³⁴ Sare! dare'nanyi. Sarimire

gilyivita nawinyanna nawinyanna warikebanna yi dazahibanna sarimire simunya yawiribainyina jidevera.

Naangerina limwadivisara tavaravana mwaabide'na dinike'nesi.

³⁵ Tavaravanane'na sarimire kwaabihannya ke'banna gi'mwagayira'napji munnaanya divadathivainyila! Sara yapji laamivananya yewitawakapji tavaravana dimwaalyila! ³⁶ A'mwera kunnya naangerina mudikangeyaba munne naangeyabadaa'nyai bazarina yaw'div' yemwaaidiv'tabaabina jemwaalyila! Nabaai 'Sai bozi kaanyavi mala kabaramoji kaanya' yime'nya'b' basamaraana! dapi jemwaalyila! ³⁷ Naangei bozi gamire widaayadivisara nayaa baihana'divi' se mwaryadapi wanganoji yilaaya yada sarevi widaayadivita dazara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikerera. Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Naangei sai gami sai kwaabihannya' tu'na gi'mwagayira'noj' munnaanya' padathivainoji gamireraavi 'Yibnyavi walamwaabikaji,' widadheli. Sara yoji gami sai tika wapaaya buzaavadeli. ³⁸ Nabaai sai sawisavi kalawawegaa' bathei dingaka? Yir'jihinyagaa' bathei dingaka? Sara bazai tinna dara wanganaja! 'O, se mwarijihava!' Yi widaayadivita sara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winaderera. ³⁹ Da'dare' jawirila! 'Angevi gyakwalaangei mena yawiraji kwaji 'A'mwe kudei sagaa' bathei daaka!' a'mwe kuka dazai angevi kadavaliviramakula' sahwar' kwanganakadika! ⁴⁰ Nabaai sarim' kwaihiyi' nayaa tavaravana dimwaalyila! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gave pigaa' bathehaa'na sarim' jawiridehaa! 'Dahaasagaa' mabi yadelyira,' yi dazagaasagaa' bathelyira. Sare'na tavaravana dimwaalyila!"

(Matyui 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Sagaa' Pitai widina "Naangeigi, ke'ba'nanya daza'na yune neminyine! dahanedivanigina? A'mwe yuya kwaraavijine! dahanedivanigina?" ⁴² Sara widina kya! Naangei widina "Yi, maremwaaide simunya nawinya kininkei gannya wawinyavi' nayaa limwaga'dei aihwalaka? Dazahwai sari gannya naangei gamire widaayadivisaraavi' maremwaalya'neri' dahilakadeli. Maremwaalya sahwai sawaraavinegaa' kima'noj' wapaaya saza yanga wijaaya'nelyi. ⁴³ Gamire naangei ayina kaanya bya'negaa' sinnawi widakabaabi' sara yaderi' yi yaasiwa'wawinya dazai tinna dara kwanganori' yi sarevi yilaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga winadeli. ⁴⁴ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Naangei gamire gilyivita yuyangi' maremwaala ya'neri' dahilakadeli. ⁴⁵ Kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya dazere simunyavi' dara yawiraji 'Nimire naangei yari mabi yanee dingaka,' wawinya widaayadivisaraaviji widaayadivisangiji' mala tamina. Sara tamibainadaa'da tika munne naangeji' biyaayaji' nyina yada yimaka wibainadaa'na. ⁴⁶ Sahwai sasara yibainadaa'dori' yaasiwa'wawinya dazere naangei yirika pigaa' ayina bina yadeli. Baza sagaa' sariki' widaayadei yemwaala yade m'. Nabaai yirika gave pigaa' sahwai yawirangadei m'. Kayaa'na yina yadaawori' naanga dazai sahwar' yuna woripu'na yadeli. Sara yada a'mwe malimwagyadivisaraavire tivikisaburi' ye'mwagamwaaih'na yadeli. ⁴⁷ Widaayade dathai gamire naangere saburi' mena yawi'da kiri' tavaravana myada naangere saburi' mamidinyade sareri' naangei mala diraginna tamina yadeli. ⁴⁸ Kiri' widaayadei simunya miwaryai' naangere saburi' gaminyi' mala yiniga tamannerina, sa'na naangei mala maali'na tamina yadeli. A'mwe kwalaalya maa'divisara ayina kwalaalya wivivikiradere. Nabaai a'mwera a'mwe pwar' gilyivita kwalaalya wijaavipjai' yi sare sari 'Gilyivita kwalaalya piniji' nerivik'ranal' yawirapji' jaka widip'deli.

Jizaazarina a'mwera maratangi'vala ya'nebwines.

(Matyui 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Dike' kuriya yaaye yingakinike nadevaabi' a'mweraavi' maratangi'vala'neinyi' Kwaakevakina bweinyi. Sarevi tewaanna yawi'manige dika daza' yime'nya'b' yidathe'na. ⁵⁰ Taanginyavi' (bavitaazyavi') nyivaihade' kininkeinyi. Dhaaa' sara manyainyi' nimire simunya' taanga nyina'manike'na 'Yari yima'nade' tewaanyasi,' yawi'manige. ⁵¹ Sarim' niminyina dahayawi'manigava? 'Kwaakevakiya yuyaraavi' avaaizimunya wakya'nei b'wakei dingaka! Aawa. Sariminyi' yihithivanige. Nim' a'mweraavi' maratangi'vala'neinyi' bweinyira. ⁵² Sare' dare'nesi. Dhaas' divi kigaasi' anga piri'vi' a'mwe atilya mwaalapiriyangi' pivakaai tangivainipi'dengi. Dawaai dasamlika pirivaarina simunya ge' kininnake mwaabi'dengi. Nabaai pirivaai dawaai dasangina simunya ge' kininnakewaai mwaalyikadewaalyi. ⁵³ Kinidaai jaapainakilyi' ganimaangei gevwi yawi'na, gawaalivaangei gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikaderaalyi. Nabaai kaimiraayai gannya ganimaangerina gevwi yawi'na yadeli. Kinaai jaapainakilyi' ganaange' gevwi yawi'na, taaya' gevwi yawi'na mwaalyikadewaalyi. Nabaai

kiyataai jaapainakiyi a'mwe naange! gyaaya! gevwi yawi'na, gyaaya! gevwi yawi'na yadi! mwaalyikadewaalyi."

Yi'ma'naabathe pininna simunya yawisabwines.

(Matiyui 16:2-3; Maaki 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyangiji widina "Nyilyai walakadimagi yiraaya tanga yemina yadaa'nyi sarimi tinna sara wangadivi' yime'nya'bi' dara dadivisaihilyi 'Ai, burike! bwalarade'nanyira.' Sara deva yadapi yi sara yi'ma'nyina. ⁵⁵ Nabaai yihuta diraginya! saawitiyimagidaa'nyi badevi tinna wangadivi' sarimi dadiviki 'Nyilya! tirikwaa'dika nade'na yiwaka.' Yi sare sa' yi'ma'nyina yadesi. ⁵⁶ Kwaasi yadivisaihi, Kwaakevakia saburiji sigunyaviya saburiji tinna nayaa yawirangadivisaihilyi. Sare kirividaa'nyi kiri' dahaasa sabwine'na Gotiyai yivanika aaya kaavilya'na simunya myawiranganyivanigasa! baa'na yadivikaka!

(Matiyui 5:25,26)

⁵⁷ Sarimi saihi niminyina simunya nayaa mamaryawibwaryadivi' 'Sai yida'maraangelyi,' be'na yadivikaka! ⁵⁸ Sare! dare'nesi. Kotiya'neigi a'mwe pwalyi tutaanyavi kaanya ye'mwannigwodi' a'mwe sai kotiya jimarya'nelyi saraaihi tutaanyavi kaanya kuna wodi' yi dazagaa' yagaalya' yune'na jamungajakya' jideraaihilyi. Sahwai yawibwa'deryawinna nagimakwodi'de'na. Sara kagimakwawoji' yi yawibwa'dei pilizimaaniyari' kagimaaryoji' pilizimaaniyai kalavuzangevi nagimwaaihakika! ⁵⁹ Giminyi githivanige. Kalavuzanga dazavi yari jahalya'makwodeigi mika! Aayagaa' gimire yadinyi naanga sannaji maalika sannaji yune'na tivikira'giziyagaa'nanyi. Gotiyai nagimaryawibwaradika!"

13

A'mwei simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yajai sai yinahu kayaaka yinade'nesi.

¹ Sahigaa' a'mwe pwara bamwaaani yeva a'mwe Galili mwaalya pwaraavina widina. Sahwaraavi Paailati tamakaka Naangerina Piriziyara simakuridika tamira'mwa'daata sangire tawesi sawharaavire tawesi waramwanyina kywa'di' balina yiwa'daasaraavina widina. ² Widina kye! sai ja'nawidina "Sarimi dahayawi'maniga! 'O, a'mwe Galilidaa'nya dazara taanginya sara maa'mwa'daasa'na nem' yawi'mwo "Galilidaa'nya yuya pwaraavire yuna kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi wavilakasarerera." ' Sara dahayawi'maniga'? ³ Nimi yithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka avaaina sasara jima'yideihilyi. ⁴ Nabaai a'mwe (18) eitinyara kigaa' anga saaminaanga Silowam'ne! kuminyi dithingita tamaka tamakina yakere. Sa'na sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga'? 'Baihiraka saraavire tivikisabwina a'mwe pwara anga Jeruzaalem' mwaaihata saraavire kayaa'nanyangine saburi wavilavikebwi dingaka! ⁵ Nimi yithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunyabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka sa'bi'na jima'yideihilyi."

⁶ Ke'ba'nanya da' wijiwaakina yina "A'mwe pwai gamire graip'wawinyajiki yita pihya' waayikesi. Sara waayikevi pigaa' tika munne pini y'najanna biramaarya'nei kaanna bina. Aawaawa, pini mi'nyina. ⁷ Sarevadaa'nyi wawinyavi widaayaderi widina 'Yithaa, kwarama dawaai dasangi yita pihya savi yisila y'najanna bwanganya'neinyi, kiri' mi'ny' yadesi. Sare'na yita sa' dawasi'na jithesi. Kwaakevakia minarya saji' yaas'wa'na be'na yigainamay'dezikaka! ⁸ Sara widina kya' sai ja'nawidina 'A'mwe naangeigi, kwarama dahaasa davi wanganakina jithelyi. Pizigwa waayadelyi. Yita siki kaavilyawi kwaakeji' lika'muji bulimakaawoyaraavire llikeji' marakaabi'dehaa'nanyi. ⁹ Kwarama yawidaasa pirivi yisilya tewaanya y'nadi' dingaka? Sarevi nabaai mi'ny' yaji' dapasati'na jithiki.'"

Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai a'mwe pirivi tewaanya yavada'gaina yake'nesi.

¹⁰ Kwazaakegaa' lotuanga pirivi a'mweraavi wijiwaakina. ¹¹ Yithaa, sagaa' a'mwe pir' nalaaya yimakei mwaaidi'nyiya' mwaalina. Sarevi yimaka dazai nalaaya' kuna wjavadaa'nyi kwarama (18) eitinyi wavila'nikesi. Sarevadaa'nyi a'mwe dazavire bulayaginyari' naadiya gihaari'nikeriki. Sara yinikevi yida'na nayaa madaayi yadesi. ¹² Jizaazai wijiwaakina yada a'mwe sahirivi tinna wanganna yina yaka jaka jivwarijima'nyina yakegaa' widina "A'mwe'gi, gimire nalaaya' mena wila gyaa'mwesira." ¹³ Sara widaka a'mwe dazavi asa' yiladathiwanna kya' jaah-wasa'bi' yida'na tewaanna daavina. Yida'na tewaanna daavina yaka Gotiyar'ne yaya' munyaba makida yilaaya naanga yina. ¹⁴ Yilaaya naanga yina kya' lotuangevi maremwaidei Jizaazai kwazaakegaa' tewaanya yavada'gidaa'nyiya'na sinna tika

davina. Sarevi maremwaadei kwala bwa'naanyavi widina “Wawinya ya'ne yiriterika ata puridaa'nyi pwaina. ‘A'mwera nemire nalaaya nemasipika!’ yawipijaihi wawinya ya'ne yirika dazariikaavi divideihilyi. Sasare sa ya'neihi kwazaakegaa' mikabipinera!”¹⁵ Sara widina kya' Naangei ja'nawidina “Kwaasi yadivisaihi! Kwazaaka sagaa' sarimi yuyaihi wodivi' bulmakaawoya pwaraviji dogiya kwaraaviji pwiyyin'keraavi yiralawaasadivisaihilyi. Sara yadivi' aalya nya'neraavi aalyavawina makwodivisaihilyi. Sa' tewaanyabulyi.¹⁶ Kir'i' a'mwe datha' a'mwesi. Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimresi. Sarevi Saataani, yithaanna, kwarama (18) eitinyang'i dathiwagamaremwaadesi. Sare' pwiyyinikesi. Kwazaakegaa' sasare pwiyyinika daza' wila yaa'muja', yi sa' kayaa'nanya' dingaka!”¹⁷ Sai sara kuda' sagaa' gamire yikamaangera wagila maarina. Nabaai sai nawinya byaannaka yaka sangi kwala bwa'naanya yuya' wanganeva yilaaya naanga mijiwilina.

Yisila maazitetiyarinaji yiziyavinjaji ke'ba'na dinikesi.

(Matyui 13:31-33; Maaki 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Sarevadaa'nyi ayahi piniji widina “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaadei beri'bitavaka! Nimi gatha'dara yihiziwaakwinevaka!¹⁹ Davaaibisaira. A'mwe pwai arajila pri' maaraka gannya wawinyajiki maraburinna. Sara maraburinna yaka savi naanga yiri'na yaka yisi' yima'nyina. Sara yakiki' sigunyaviya yusara taanyabaraavi bamwaaina. Sabaabibisaira.”

²⁰ Sarei ayina widina “Nimi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaadevina gatha'dara yihiziwaakwinevaka!²¹ Davaaibisaira. A'mwe pri' yiziyai' maaraka girikwimaa'gula naangevi yeginyiwanna kya' dividaa'nyi girikula yuya sa lwinya pamidakina. Sa'bisaira.”

Kaadihita maalikerikinesi.

(Matyui 7:13,14,21-23)

²² Sahwai Jeruzaalemi sabannei kaanya woda anga naanga pibanyaji anga maalika pibanyaji sabanyaavi lotavamarina. Kaanya sara lotavamaryadehaa' yuyaraavi wijjwaakina.²³ Lotavamarina yadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai yidaanganna “Naangeigi, Gotiyai a'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraavina padaihasamaaradei dingaka?” Sara yidaanganna kya' yuyaraavi widina²⁴ “Kaadihita maalika dazari'ki wilya'nevi sarimire yajinya nayaa diraginna taabirwala dithaayila! Nimi yihithivanige. A'mwe kwalaalyara 'Kusawi wilaana!' dapiji yipijara kir'i' yiniga wi'na wibi'dera m'. Sare'na sarimire yajinya nayaa diraginna taabirwala dithaayila!²⁵ Divi sagaa' anga savi gyakwalaangei angeviya kaadihisa' kaanya maratih'na yajavi. Sarimi mwasaba bathaa'na yapiji kaanyavi mala baramidaa'nadivi' jaka dara dina jideihilyi 'Naangeigi, neminyi kaanya' dinebasamaraama.' Sara kudapiji sai sariminyi' dara yihithathelyi 'Nimi mayihwanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaih'laka!'²⁶ Sare'na nabaai sarimi' gaai duzideihilyi 'Nemi gimiji' tika wapaaya aalya ye'mwannanoneinera. Nabaai gim'i nemire tusabanyaavi neminyi' nejiwaakaginyainyira.'²⁷ Kir'i' sahwai sariminyi ayina yihithathelyi 'Nimi mayihwanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaih'laka! Sarimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yadivisaihi, sareihi yuyaihi n'miny' dava ganyila!'²⁸ Sarimi Ne Eviraamimiji Ne Aazakimiji Jaikopimiji p'ropetiyaya yuyaraaviji t'inna danganyideihilyi. Yi sahwara Gotiyai maremwaadevi mwaaidapiji kir'i' sarimi saihi yinahu mwasilaa yihimaras'najaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sarevi sarim' kinna dadi'vi' sarim'nya maangerikaavi dihezvainyidesira.²⁹ Yi, a'mweraji a'mweji nyilyai bilyir'dimagidaa'nyaraji nyilyai walakadimagidaasaraji akyamwidaa'nyaraji sahwara Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaadevi tika munne nyemwaaib'dere.³⁰ Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwara kumire yaya kwaakeba warikera divi kumire yaya munyaba waraderera. Nabaai pwara kumire yaya munyaba warikera divi kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera.”

Jizaazai Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavina kinna dake'nesi.

(Matyui 23:37-39)

³¹ Sagsasagaa' gaminyawinna Periziya pwara yikabina yina yeva widina “Erotiyai giminyi' giramakade'na anga dathava yagalya'mava'gizi' pimaginna diwodeginyira.”

³² Sara widina kye' kuminyi' widina “Kavijilika kayaa'nanya dazari' dara duthaawila! 'Yithaanyi! Dahaasi' mwanayagaasi' n'imi yim'keraavi' widaasad' a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi' tewaanya yavada'gaiman'gehaaki. Sarevi yirika daryaai dariki' n'imi' wawinya' yuneba yim'wann'dehaaki.'³³ Sare' kir'i' dahaasi' mwanayagaasi' alyiji' n'imi' kaanya nyaraji widehaaki. Anga piba p'ropetiyaya aane pwar' tamakipi'dei m'. Aawa. Yune Jeruzaalemi sahbanna nyiramakipi'deinyi.³⁴ Jeruzaalemi'gi, Jeruzaalemi'gi p'ropetiyaraavi tamakadinyabaginyi. Sara yadi Gotiyai a'mweraavi

giminyawinna maryasaabaderaavi silyaji liwakadinyabaginyi. 'Kukuraaya' gannya piyayawi bwaranyangi marulakamaremwaaidevaaiibi' saaminy kwalaalya naangegaa' gimire kaimiraayangt mari'bwari'ma!' dena yiweinyi. Sari'mi 'Aala,' dadaapijinyi. ³⁵ Yithaanyi! Gimire angevi Gotiyai mena yagalya'ma'mwakesi. Sari'minyi yihithivanige. Sari'miwi d'ipjja sagaa'na 'Naangerine yayavina bivanika dazari yaya' munyaba makilaana!' dinyanganyideinyi. Pigaa' n'iniyi ayawidaa'nyidinyanganyideinyi mika! Ari'kewinyi."

14

A'mwe Periziyia pware angevi Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

¹ Kwazaaka pigaa' p'riki Periziyaraavi maremwaaidere angevi Jizaazai tika wapaaya nya'nei wina. Wina yaka sara nadaa'nyikumi nayaa baihana'na. ² Nayaa baihana'na yadaapi, yithaa, a'mwe pwai, gannya kilaakeji' m'lamakinikei, sare sai gaminyaba aya kiba bamwaaina. ³ Aya kiba bamwaaina kya' Jizaazai kiwinyang' maremwaaid'v'isaraaviji Periziyaraaviji yidaanganna "Kwazaakegaa' nemi nalaav'nakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galaanne! tewaanya' dingaka? Aawa dingaka?" ⁴ Yidaanganna kya' sahwara kadika wi'nabalakulina yadapi a'mwe sari maarina yina yaka tewaanya yavada'gaina yaka gannya angebanneri widaasina. ⁵ Widaasina yaka sarevi widina "Sari'mijiya pwai kavi'n'nyavi gamire kaimiraaya pwai bul'makaawoya kwai kwalyi'naraawoji kwazaakegaa' a'mwe sai yime'nya'bi' malivamakilyi yadei daaka!" ⁶ Sarevi'adaa'nyiyayina muja'nawiji yipinerera.

⁷ A'mwera tika munne dazav'nera badaapi namwaalyita nawi'nyangina "Mwalaana!" dadivi' yadaapi sahawi tinna wanganna yaka sarevi'adaa'nyike'ba'na yagaala piri' wiji'waa'kina. Sai widina ⁸ "Nabaai a'mwe pwai mudikangegaa'ne munne naanga savina jaka githij'imaajai' namwaalyita nawi'nyavi mamwaaid'nera! A'mwe mudikanga sahirisiyayi a'mwe pwar' giminyine yayavi gwavilavika pwar' jaka nuji'vwar'ij'imaaj'adika! ⁹ Nabaai sasara yaja' yi' a'mwe yuyaraaihi'ri' jaka yihiz'vwar'ij'imaaj'adika' dara githathelyi 'A'mwe daahawai namwaalyita daaha' maarana! Sara kyoji' gim' wagila naange' maarina ya'gizi gaminyi dusimagidaasi kew'ina walyamwalaawina jitheiginyi. ¹⁰ Namwaalyita nawi'nyavi yarai mwaalya'nebwi jitheigi mi'. Aawa. A'mwe pwai jaka githazaigi munne savina wo'giziyai'giziyune aaya tiyav'ina d'mwaaideiginyi. Gim' sara yija' a'mwe giminyi' jaka githazai sai bina yoji' githathelyi 'Nya'mweigi, namwaalyita naanga nawi'nya dava davi bilamwala!" Sai sasara kyoji' a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari' yaakima'nyai'giziyune mwaala'gizi' tika wapaaya je'mwannaadeiginyi. ¹¹ Sare' dare'nyani'. Gazaizai yune gaminne yaya' munyaba makilajai Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakina yadelyi. Kiri' pwai yaya' gaminyina mamakinyi yajai yi' sarina Gotiyai gaminne yaya' munyaba makiladelyi."

¹² Sagaa' sai tika munne savina jaka jivwar'ij'imaaj'naka a'mweri' widina "Nabaai gim' tika munne naanga p'ri' yidika yijaigi' giminyi' gwaja'mweraaviji' jithaa'jihwaraavaaviji' gimire avaa'itawejiki'yaraaviji' gimire angebanya avaa'imwalya gilyiv'ik'irav'nakeraaviji' Gotiyai tiv'ikita gizaaya'neigi' jaka mudinneiginyi. Nabaai d'vidaa'nyigiminyi' jaka kagithapiji' kumire angengi' gimire tika wapaaya yidika widaayija sanna nanaawidika! Sara kya'gizi' Gotiyare w'iriv'ikita d'imaaj'ideigi' mi'! ¹³ Aawa. Gim' tika munne yidika naanga ya'gizi' yi' a'mwe gilyiv'imaayaraaviji' a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'n'nikeraaviji' siv'ila kayaa'nanyaraaviji' a'mwe tinna tib'nyaraaviji' duzimaa'nadeiginyi. ¹⁴ A'mwe sasare sara tika munne gimire sanna ayina giriv'ik'ip'idera mi'. Sare'na yilaaya yad' tewaanaanga gy'nadeiginyi. Sare' dathare'nesi. D'ivi a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi kavi'n'nyavi'adaa'nyiyayina yid'ikaavajahaaj' Gotiyai tika munne daza giriv'ik'iradeiginyi."

Tika munne naangevina ke'ba'na d'ni'ke'nesi.

(Mat'iyui 22:1-10)

¹⁵ A'mwe saraavidaa'nyai pwai gamiji' tika wapaaya ye'mwannaanyina yada yagaala dazavi' kadika wi'nakei sahwari' widina "A'mwe Gotiyai a'mweraavi' maremwaaid'evi' tika munne najai sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinadelyi." ¹⁶ Widina kya' sahwai widina "A'mwe pwai 'Tika munne naanga yidika yima!' daka a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi' tika munne savina yikabya'neraavi' jaka mena widaakere. ¹⁷ Nabaai tika munne sa nya'negaa' mena kibawa kima'na' gamire widaayaderi' widaasina kya' a'mwe sin'navi' jaka wiji'vwarakeraavi' widaawina. Sai dara widina 'Sari'mi' kaajila! Yuya tika wapaaya sa t'ivi mena yov'igaipwak'iwona.' ¹⁸ Kiri' a'mwe yuya dazara s'munya p'ri'v'iyagaalya' dina yeva widina 'Nemi mwawaanne'nera.' A'mwe pwai widina

'Nimí wawinya pji' mena mubena tinna wanganawidera. We', munne savi yuna wídeinyi mika!' ¹⁹ Nabaai pwai wídina 'Nimíre wawinya ya'ne bulímakaawoya mena mubeneinyira. Sara mubiwe sa yaamiji yaawide'nanyí. We', munne savi yuna wídeinyi mika!' ²⁰ Nabaai pwai wídina 'Yuna dahaasagaa' mudíkange! madeneinyira. Sidíraaya' mena maareneinyira. Sareinyi yuna wídeinyi mika!' ²¹ Yuyara avaaína 'Aala!' wídina kye' wídaayade dazai ayína wína yaka sare sabwina'na gamíre a'mwe naangeri wídina. Wídina kya' angevi gyakwalaangei sinna tíka wída'daa'nyí gamíre wídaayaderi wídina 'Yarala! Tutaanya naangebanyana yarai wawa'gizi' anga naangebanna yiníguka tutaanya maalíka yuyabanyanaji díwodeiginyi. Sara wawa'gizi' a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraaviji' a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yíma'niníkeraaviji' a'mwe tinna tibinyaraaviji' a'mwe sívila kayaa'nanyaraaviji' sasare sara mari'bwaramarya'gizi' nímíre angevína dímakadeiginyi.' ²² Sara wídina kya' wídaayade dazai sara yaka dína 'Naangeigí, gímíre yagaalyavi' mena gímídímwana. Kírí' ní namwaalyíta píní síhumale píní yaasíwa' warína.' ²³ Wídina kya' naangei gamíre wídaayaderi wídina 'Tutaanya yuya naangebanya wawa'gizi' wawinyabanya wawídívímaangebaraavi' yamaryadi' a'mweraavi' a'mwemíikaavi' bulamari'bwari'mwaailhya! "Nímíre ange' yunebanna yana!" dena yawí'manígena. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesí. Gímínyi' gíthívaníge. A'mwe yuya dazara sínna'wí kígaa' ními' jaka jívwarijímáa'nera nímíre tíka wapaaya yíníga wí'na nagaangabi'dera mika.' "

A'mwei símunya nayaa pada'galayawíroji' Jizaazarí mídinya'nebwinesí.

(Matíyui 10:37-38)

²⁵ Jeruzaalemína kuna woda kwala bwa'naanya naangera gamíji' kaanya yamarina yadaapi sahwaí gínyíma'nyína yaka wídina ²⁶ "Gazaizai nímínyawínna bazai, kírí' sai ganímaangeríji' ganaangevíji' gannya a'mwewíji' kaimíraayangíji' gathaa'gahwaaravaavíji' gya'mwengíji' nabaai gannya gaala kírívíji' sangína tewaanya naanga wívu'najai nabaai nímínyína tewaanya maalí'na wívu'najai yí sahwaí nímíre nyímídídei myíma'nyí yannelyíra. ²⁷ A'mwei balya'nei gannya yíta yovihíraranní'ke' mamarikwayí yojíyái nyímídínajai yí sahwaí nímíre nyímídídei myíma'nyí yannelyíra. ²⁸ Sare' da'dare'nesí. Sarímíjía' pwai 'Anga saamínaanga ke'mwewínya píri' madíma' dozíyái yí sai kave kwaamu' mwaalojí' anga dazavíne nígwí'na símunya nayaa yawíradelyi. Sai yawírade 'Nígwí' anga savíne' yíníga wí'na mají'mwannya'ne' dínkaka?" ²⁹ Nabaai yune'na sasara mí yaja', yí dívidaa'nyí símínye' mena laabozíya kíríví' anga sa' yunebanna mají'mwannade' mí'. Sareví' a'mwe yuyara tína wanganá yína yapíji' a'mwe dazari' yagaabí'raízíka buthangamuna nyípídíka! ³⁰ Dara wídina 'A'mwe dazai anga dazari' madíthaakuna yína yaka nígwí'na mají'mwannya'nei mí yannelyíra.' ³¹ Nabaai kíngíya pwai kíngíya pwalyí' mala bwa'nyí'nei, yí sareí nayaa kwaamu' mwaalojí' símunya nayaa yawíradelyi. Gamí sare aawílasara (10,000) tení taawízani'yarajíyái dara yawí'na 'Kíngíya sahware aawílasara (20,000) tíwedi taawízani'yarajíyalyí' malya' yíníga wí'na bwa'nídeinyí' dínkaka? Aawa dínkaka?" Sare savíne'na yune'na yawírojíyái ³² sai yawí'na 'Malya' yíníga wí'na mwavíla'muneinyí' daaka!' yawírojí, yíthaanyi, gamíre yíkamaangei mena saamínyaba kuna yídori, sai a'mwe pwara maryaasína yadelyi. Maryaasajara wawapíji' malyaví' woyagaala dahídíwagaawía ya'nera. ³³ Sasare sahíbaabí' sarímíjía' gazaizai gannya gilyí'víta yuya sangína bule'na mujaayí' jajai, yí sahwaí nímíre nyímídídei myíma'nyí yannelyíra.

(Matíyui 5:13; Maakí 9:50)

³⁴ Sarevídaa'nyí' yíthíthíma! Saala sa yuna nawí'nyaangengi. Kírí' nabaai saalya' gamíre yíríla mí'na kadozí' yí ayína gannya saalya' nawí'nyína' nemi' gara kyawaají yíma'nannevaka! ³⁵ Sasare saala sa' wawínyangí' nemi' yíníga wakaanne mí'. Nabaai bulímakaawoyangíre líkejí' yíníga wí'na marírakurakaanne mí'. Nemi' yaasíwa'na bwakírasí'daanyangí. A'mwei kadí'na'kei yagaala daza' sai kadí'ka nayaa wí'nana!"

15

Sípízíyái yadaa'níkérína ke'ba'na yagaala díníke'nesí.

(Matíyui 18:12-14)

¹ Pígaa' a'mwe taakízíya maa'dívísarají' a'mwe gíríkíta'nanyarají' gamíre yagaalya' kadí'ka wí'nyá'nera gamínyawínna yíkabína yína. ² Yíkabína yína yeva Perízíyarají' Kíwíjarají' mayagaala yawí'na, dínyína "A'mwe dazai a'mwe gíríkíta'nanyarají' ye'mwannemwaaida tíka ye'mwannaní'vaníkelyí'reva."

³ Sai sareví' yawí'na yaka ke'ba'na yagaalya' wídina ⁴ "A'mwe pwai sarímíjía'yái sípízíyá (100) waaní' aadírétíya kí'nínna'kei, nabaai sípízíyá pwai sangíneba yadaa'na kyojí' sípízíyángí' gyakwalaangei (99) naaidi naainíyangí' pímagí'

a'mwamaayaba yagalya'ma'na'na yoji kuri'vaariya nida'nadaapi kaanna wina sip'zipiya pwai yadaavajaina biramaarajahaa'na. Sarim'ijiyai sara yadei midaaka! ⁵ Mena biramaaroji gamire egwevi yilamarakwoji yilaaya naanga yada marikwavamakuna. ⁶ Nabaai gamire angevi bamari'mavoji gamire gya'mweraaviji avaaimwaalyaraaviji jaka wiji'bwa'na kyoji sarera bi'bwa'nyina. Bi'bwa'nyina kyapiji sai widina 'Sarim' n'imi yilaaya d'nye'mwannayila! Nimire sip'zipiya pwai yadaa'nikei n'imi birena mena biramaa'mwana! Sara widathelyi. ⁷ Sarim'inyi yihithivanige. Sasarebaaibi!, S'igunyavi mwaaid'visara yilaaya yad'visarera. A'mwe naaidi naain'yara "Nem'yida'maraangeina," dadaa simunya mudikebwi yaw'ramaarya'neina mamwaalyigoinera! yaw'id'visara yi sahwaravina yilaaya myad'visasi. Kir'i! a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simunya mudikebwi yaw'ramaarajarina yilaaya naanga yad'visasi.

Nigwi'yimaaninike'na din'ikesi.

⁸ Nabaai a'mwe pir'i n'igwia atiraalya kin'nnake! divi n'igwia pu' yimaanyina. Da'dara yade! midaaka! Laamivanayai yewita'na yina yoji n'igwi'na bwak'ranganna, bavuralangasiwalyuna, kuna birina yada yune biramaarajahaa'na. ⁹ Mena biramaa'na yoji gamire gya'mwengiji gamire avaaimwaalyayuraaviji jaka widina kyoji bi'bwa'nemwaaina kyapiji widina 'Nimiji yilaaya d'nye'mwannayila! Nimire n'igwia naw'nyia pu' yiw'waki! mena biramaarena ayina mena maa'mwana! Sara widathesi. ¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi sarim'inyi yihithivanige. Sasarebaaibi! a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simunya mudikebwi yaw'ramaaraja'na Gotiyare mamaayara yilaaya yip'i'dere."

Miginyai ganimaangeri yagalya'makwoke'na din'ikesi.

¹¹ Nabaai widina "A'mwe pwai miginya pwarai kin'nnakei. ¹² Sarevi gahwalaanga aaya w'ryaakei ganimaangeri widina 'Nimwai, n'imi gilyivita yuyangina dara yawi'mwa "Naarim' yuja darinaari d'nehizaapalya! Sara jaapala'gizi n'imininevaa! dahaa! yune'na d'nyijaapalya!" ' Widina kya' kirinimaangei gamire gilyivita yuya sadaraari wijaapalyina. ¹³ Wijaapalyina yaka aaya w'ryaakerina wijaav'na kya' sahwai saba maalik'egaa' mwaal'na yaka gamire gilyivita yuya mari'bwa'na yaka anga saam'nyia menya piw' pwaravirew'inna mwalaaw'na. Anga dazaba kuna mwaaida gamire gilyivisa yaas'wa' mariw'nama'na yina yaka gannya kayaa'nanya yade sabur'daasi yuna gilyiv'imaayai mwaal'na. ¹⁴ Sahwai gamire gilyivita yuya mena was'nakei mwaaid'nyi d'vidaa'nyi anga dazaba mijika naanga pir'i yima'nyina. Sara yima'nyina kya' sai gilyivita aane pimil'i muwaryadisi. ¹⁵ Sarei anga dazabadaa'nyia a'mwe pwar' waw'nyia' widaayina. A'mwe sai gamire yaawar'ikusabanna widaasina yina yakei yaawaryaraavi maremwaaida yid'vaina. (Juyaraavine waw'nyia sa' gir'ikita'nanya' warika kir'i yina.) ¹⁶ Yaawaryara nad'visa n'imire munya wi'na wiana! daka yakelyi. Sahwari wapaaya wijaaya'nei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi! ¹⁷ Sagaa' gami kayaa'na mwaalake sabwine'na simudaadaanya kwalaalya yaw'raka gam'nyine'na nayaaw'na yaka dina 'Nim'inyi n'imware yuya waw'nyia widaayad'visara tika munne kwalaalya nadaapi kir'i dava yune n'imi mwaaihe dainyi mijika naange! yuna jivan'igena! ¹⁸ Baa'nana! Nim' w'ladaa'na ya'muji n'nyia n'imwaryaw'inna ayina wide'nanyi. Sara ya'muji n'imwari dara wid'ideinyi. Nimwai, n'imi kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. S'igunyaviya Gotiyar'iji gim'inyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. ¹⁹ Dahaa' n'imi a'mwe naw'nyainyi mi!. Sare'na n'im'nyina ayaw'idaa'nyi "Nimire kaim'raayalyira," nyid'inninyi mika. Gimire waw'nyia g'ithaaya'neinyi d'nyid'ah'lak'ideig'nyira." ²⁰ Sarevi sai ganimaangeryaw'annei kaanna wina. Sara kaanna wina yake sai menya keiba kuna widavadaa'nyi ganimaangei t'inna maranganna. T'inna maranganna yina yaka ganimaangere kale sahwari'na yenyi'nanganna wiadaa'nyi kaangave'na walyuna yaka gannya kaim'raayari walyagalumuj'raaw'na yina yaka maangwidaanyaba bu'buta marina. ²¹ Bu'buta marina yadaa'nyi gawaal'vaangei widina 'Nimwai, n'imi kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. S'igunyaviya Gotiyar'iji gim'inyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Dahaa' n'imi a'mwe naw'nyainyi mi!. N'im'nyina ayaw'idaa'nyi "Nimire kaim'raayalyira," nyid'inninyi mika! ²² Kir'i! ganimaangei gamire yaas'wa'waw'nyaraavi widina 'Yarala! Sarim' baazi'ma'nyia naw'nyiaangesi maarapiji makabapiji d'ivaaz'imakwila! Sara mi'na yap'iji n'igwilalaaka naw'nyia d'rimwila! Nabaai kwaari'masiv'lyai maarapiji d'ivaaz'imakwila! ²³ Sara mena yap'iyagaa' bulimakaawoya d'w'nyia s'igunnakei galy'iramakabapiji baramila! Nem' tika munne yabwak'lanadaa yilaaya yaade'nanyi. ²⁴ Sare! dare'nanyi. N'imire kaim'raaya dathai mena bain'ikei, kir'i! dahaa' sai gaala ayina mwaalika. Mena yadakwokei, kir'i! nem' ayina biramaa'mwolyira.' Sara daka wapeyid'ika naanga pir'i yina.

²⁵ Yilaaya yadaapi aaya siraangei wawinyawi yibwa'nyina yaka d'vidaa'nyina angebanna bina yaka anga kwala bwa'naanya bwamwaihodapiyabanna wilaabina yaka kadike! w'nyina 'Piradazaji tadivi! kwarama dahi'ma'manigava!' ²⁶ Kadika w'nyina yaka widaayade pwar! jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yina yaka sahwari yidaanganna 'Gatha'dara yivanigava?' ²⁷ Yidaanganna kya! sai widina 'Jihwaalaangei ayina mena biwakerinereva. Sara biwakerina giminyi gimamaangei bulimakaawoya diwinyai maratamaka sahwari yidika yakevinyira. Gannya kaimiraayai kigaakuna mena yiwinka kwai ayina mena maaraka maamidarya mwaaimwakerina yo'dakwiya miwakerina yiwake'nanyi.' ²⁸ Nabaai sare kirivi aaya siraangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyina angevi wilya'na 'Aala!' yawi'na. Sara yawi'da'nadaa'nyina gannya ganimaangei mwasawinna bwalyuna yina yaka yagaala nawi'nya! bwalyawidina. ²⁹ Sara widadaa'nyina ganimaangeri ja'nawidina 'Yithaa, kwarama kwalaalya bodaa'nyinyang! nimi gimire wawinya! l'mwaga'dinyainyi. Yuyagaa! nimi gimire yagaalya! galagizekivaidinyainyi mika! Sare'na kirivi mededwinyai pwai nimi nya'mweraayi yilaaya yadi yidika yanivine ni'daalyadinyainyi mika! Yuna aawaawa. ³⁰ Sarevi da gimire kaimiraaya dathazai gimire gilyivita yuya dazaza a'mwe kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi yadivisamilikaavi yanga yaaswa'na wivavamaryada yuya gilyivisa yimingaasinakelyi. Sara yawaji nemire munyi! tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nade'na. Gimire jihwaalaanga yidika yivanigi.' ³¹ Sara widina kya! sai widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, gazagaasagaa! naarimindainaai ye'mwannemwaidasanidainaalyi. Sarevi nimirre gilyivita yuya sa yune giminyinannengi. ³² Sare kirivi dahaasagaa! nemi yilaaya yaade'nanyi. Yilaaya sara yawaaji nemire munyi! tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nade'na. Gimire jihwaalaanga dazai mena yinahu bainika kwai, kirivi dahaa! gaalyai mwaaimwa! Sai mena yagalya'makwokei kwai, kirivi dahaa! nemi ayina biramaa'mwolyi. Sare'na yilaaya dawwi yakade! tewaanyasira.' "

16

Widaayadivisaraavi maremwaaide sidu'nakei ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

¹ Nabaai Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina "A'mwe gilyivikravinaka pwai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidei kininnakelyi. Nabaai a'mwe pwara gilyivikravinaka saryawinna yikabina yeva wawinyavi maremwaaide sarina jida'na 'Gimire wawinyavi gimaremwaalyadei gimire gilyivisa yaaswa'na mariwinama'na yivanikelyira.' ² Sara jida'na kye! sai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaideri jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yaka widina 'Giminyina yagaala w'inawe' gatha'darevaka! Kaanya wawa'gizi gimire wawinya'ne pikariyikwia yavada'galakaawina ja nimirre gilyivita yuya maremwaaidinya sanna! Sare! dare'nesi. Gimire maremwaalya! ayahi pirisi jitheigi mika!" ³ Sarevi maremwaala dazai gamire simunyavi dara dinyina 'Aka, nimirre naangei nimirre maremwaala yadinya savi nyidaasade'na nyiwake'na gara yideinyaka? Nimi kwaakeva! yiniga maliki yiwineinyi diraginya maayainyira. Sare'na nabaai a'mwe pwaraavi wapejanna damaasa'na, nimirre wagila nyivwa'nadeinyira. ⁴ Kirivi dahaa! nimi yawi'manige. Nimi gara ya'muji yideinyaka? O, mi'na yawiramaa'mwana! Naangei maremwaala savi nyidaasajahaa! "A'mwera kumire angengi w'wajahaa! nimirre nyimaapika!" dadi mena yawi'mwa.' ⁵ Sara yawi'na yaka sarevi sai a'mwe gamire naangeri dinaaya damaa'divisaraavi jaka widina kya! sare sara pwaidaa'nyina pwaidaa'nyina gaminyawinna bina. A'mwe pwaidaa'nyina sinnawi wilaabina kya! maremwaaidei yidaanganna 'Nimirre naangeri dinaaya gara gare gwarikaiginaka?' ⁶ Yidaanganna kya! sai widina '(100) Waan! aadireti kwadika naanga welivanatainakengira.' Widina kya! maremwaaidei widina 'Gimire dinaaya daza'ne pikariyikwia! maara'gizi sarevi walamwaaina ya'gizi yune (50) pivitiya'na yarai jithaka! Nabaai nimirre nyina nayaa sara jawika!' ⁷ Nabaai d'vidaa'nyina a'mwe pwai bi'ma'na yina kya! sahwari yidaanganna 'Gimire dinaaya gara garengaka?' Sara widina kya! sai widina 'Gilya naanga (100) waan! aadireti wityangira.' Widina kya! sai widina 'Gimire dinaaya'na pikariyikwia da! maara'gizi yune (80) eitiya'gizi jithawakya!' Sana sana yina. ⁸ Sana sana yina kya! naangei sare! yawiranganna yaka maremwaala kayaa'nanya kukebwi yaka kirivi dazai a'mwe siduta yawi'nikeibi! yade sabwine'na yi sahwari widina 'Gimire saiginyi gaimwannya'neigi sidu'nakeigine!' A'mwe naangei sara yina. Sare'na dare'nanyi. Kumiregaasaraavina a'mwe Kwaaka dathavakiyabwinera kumire wawinya yabwina diraginya yadivisare. Sara yadivi! a'mwe baakeviyabwineraavi wawila'divisare. ⁹ Nabaai nimirre sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwera nigwia maa'divi! dazaji kayaa'nanya dala nabinabinyanna marayadivisare. Sare kirivi sarimi daza maarapiji dazaji nawi'nyanna kamarayapiji sarinnya sirya'mwe yima'nipi'de'nanyi.

'D'ivi n'igwia limwagasagaa' mena kiwawoji y' anga yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa kwaamu' mwaalya'nebanna Gotiyai nemaramwaihana!' dapi sara jideihilyi. ¹⁰ A'mwe kwai gilyiv'ita wana maalike'na nayaa pada'gainemwaaaina yajai y' sai gilyiv'ita naanga kiriv'naji nayaa pada'gainemwaaaladelyi. Nabaai a'mwei gilyiv'ita wana maalike'na kayaa'na y'na, yida'na myajai y' sai gilyiv'ita naanga kiriv'ina kayaa'na y'na, yida'na mi yadelyi. ¹¹ Sarev'idaa'nyi sarimi Kwaaka davakiya n'igwaji kayaa'na marayadv'ita sanna mavada'gainemwaaalyi y'ip'ija' nebula naw'i'nya maremwaala ya'neihiri' aaihwai y'ihizaavadeihilaka! ¹² Nabaai sarimi pware gilyiv'isangi' nayaa mamaremwaaalyi y'ip'ija' y' nebula naw'i'nya sarinnyannanya' Gotiyai diraginna dake' y'ihizaavade' daaka! ¹³ Angev' widaayadei maremwaala yuyaraare wawinyawaai limwagaradei aane pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Maremwaala pwar'ina similika wimwaaaina yoji pwar'ina tewaanna wima'nyina yadei d'ingaka! Pwar' limwaga'na yada pwar' bule'na wijaav'ina yadei d'ingaka! Sarimi Gotiyar'naji gilyiv'isangi'naji saburaar'ina wawinya widaayip'ineih'i mika!"

¹⁴ Periziyara n'igwianna tewaanya wima'nadere. Sare sara Jizaazai dadaa'nyiya yagaala yuya dazangi kadika wi'nevera gaminyi b'iraiyagaala w'dina. ¹⁵ Sara y'na yadaapi sai wid'ina "Sarimi yaw'i'na 'A'mwera nenganapiji nem'nyina yaw'ip'ika! "A'mwe yida'maraangerera." ' Yaw'i'na yadv'i' yivanigasaihilyira. Sara yadv'ita sabwina sarim're simunyaburi' Gotiyai mena y'ihyawirangaman'kelyi. A'mwera y'laaya yadv'isanna y' Gotiyare tinnyari' gir'ikita'nanya kayaa'nanyabuly'ra.

¹⁶ Mozizare yagaala Kiwinyav'ines' p'ropetyaraav'ire yagaalyasi yune Jonim'regaa'na wa'mwa'dikengi. Kir'i' yune Jonim'regaa'daasi yaka dahaakigaasi' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaadev'ine yagaala tewaanya' anga yuyabanya y'ima'n'ivanaabikesi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara maremwaade dazavi w'lamwaaalya'na dirag'inya kuna y'ivanigasare. ¹⁷ S'igunyavas' Kwaakevas' y'wawode' wawinya maalikesi. Kir'i' kiwinyav'iya maalika pimagingamili' sa' y'iwawode' wawinya naangesi. Yunenna y'ima'nadengi.

(Matyui 5:31-32; 19:9; Maak'i 10:11,12)

¹⁸ Gazaizai gannya a'mwevi widaasada a'mwe mudika pirivi maarajai ba'dalaval'mwangebwi y'ina. Ata limwangebwi y'ina. Nabaai a'mwei a'mwe pirivi sinnowi gannya wasi'najavi kwala maarajai sai ba'dalaval'mwangebwi y'ina.

Gilyiv'ik'irav'inakelyi Lazaarazalyi saraar'ines'i.

¹⁹ A'mwe pwai gilyiv'ik'irav'inakei mwaalina yakelyi. Yuyagaa' baazi'ma'nya taaih'ija tewaanyanna tewaanyanna, baaz'i'ma'nya wayaakeji wakadelyi. Sara yada yuya y'irikerikaavi tika wapaa tewaanyanna tewaanyanna yov'igalamaa'delyi. ²⁰ Gam're angev'ine tikuryaba a'mwe gilyiv'i'maaya pwar' walaw'mwaih'ina yesalyi. Gam'ne yaya' Lazaarazai wo'nikeli gam're k'ilaakejiki yunebanna wa'waaaya wa'disiyai. ²¹ 'A'mwe gilyiv'ik'irav'inaka dazare y'i'b'inya wapewayaba wapaaya tirid'irinya y'i'b'inyavi dalaangewi bwala'dawadaa'nyiya maran'deinya. Sa maranadi munya ny'nadeinya,' yawi'da nabaai jilikera wilaab'ina yadv'i' gam're wa'waaYangi kum're taal'saji yanyina. ²² D'ivi a'mwe gilyiv'i'maaya dazai bal'ina y'na kya' sare' ejeliyara maar'ina y'na yeva makuna yevera Ev'raamiji ye'mwannamwaih'ina. Nabaai a'mwe gilyiv'ik'irav'inaka sai kwalyi bal'ina y'na kya' likirak'ina. ²³ Sai Di'kevi mwaalaka daanga naanga wiv'nyina. Sara wiv'idaa'nyi munyaba kekina tinna maranganna. Ev'raami saam'nya menyaba mwaaid'nyi Lazaarazai sahwalyi ye'mwannamwaid'nyi tinna wanganna. ²⁴ Tinna wanganna yaka gilyiv'ik'irav'inakei jaka danganna 'Nimwai, Ne Ev'raami, dika davi daanga naanga kayaa'na nyiv'manike'na n'im'nyina kale kagyozi "Gam're a'jaw'nyai aalyavi bwalapaihoji a'mwere taal'sari kudath'wagaavoji y'ir'la maal'i'na wid'ana" da'giz' Lazaarazari d'imaryasaama! ²⁵ Sara danganna kya' kir'i' Ev'raami wid'ina 'Kaim'raayaigi, dahaa' gim'i pin'inna jaw'ika! Sinnowi gim'i gaala mwaalagin'egaa' gilyiv'ita yuya tewaanya maaragi. Nabaai Lazaarazai yuya kayaa'nanya maarakelyi. Kir'i' dahaa' anga dava gam're munyi' tewaanna wa'manika. Sara yadaa'nyi gim'i daanga kayaa'nanya' maa'manigi. ²⁶ Nabaai pin'nyavi nem'ny' tinna dava sarim'nyiji nem'nyiji Gotiyai sitikulala naanga pir'i wakakesi. Sarev'ina a'mwe dava mwaaihasara sitikulala savi mav'iralavaabyapiji sarim'nyaw'inna wya'na wip'nera mi'. Nabaai a'mwe kengimagi mwaaihasara sitikulalavyi mav'iraalayapiji nem'nyaw'inna wilaab'ip'nera mi'. ²⁷ Wid'ina kya' sai wid'ina 'Sarev'idaa'nyi Nimwai, gim'ny' githaangamanige. Nimaamaange angev'ina Lazaarazari d'imaryaasa! ²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nim' at'ila ny'idaa'nyigwaaravaava mwaaihasara kin'nnakeinyi. "Sara yaw'inna Lazaarazai wawoji yagaala jalikurak'ina yana! Nabaai daanga naanga maarya'ne davanna sara kwaraji nab'ipid'ika!" dena githaangamanige. Simunya mudikebwi yaw'ramap'ija' daanga wiv'nadere mika! ²⁹ Wid'ina kya'

Eviraami wida 'Mozizare yagaalyaji Gotiyari w'nawijiwakyaasaraavireji warika. Sare sangi kadika w'inipika!'³⁰ Wida kya' sai wida 'Aawaawa, Nmwai Eviraami, sa' yiniga w'nanne' mika! Aawa. A'mwe bainika pwai bainikeraayawi ayina dikaavoji kuminyawinna kwawoji sahwaru smunya mudikebwina yawiramaa'na yipiderera.'³¹ Wida kya' kiri' wida 'Nabaai Mozizare yagaalyangiji wijaata p'ropetiyaaraavirengiji kadika mu'ny'i yipija' y' nabaai a'mwe pwai bainikeraayawi ayina dikaavaja'na nabaai sa' kiri'naji d'raginna lmwabi'dera mika! "

17

Kayaa'nanyabulyi d'raginna lmwangebulyi widaayaderebulyi sabur'nesi.
(Mat'yui 18:6-7,21-22; Maak 9:42)

¹ Sagaa' sahwai gamire mididivisaraavi wida "Dala pininna pininnanya sabura a'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwina walapapalakya'na yima'naabathengi. Kiri' a'mwe walapapalakyabwi sasara wijaavaja sarina we', mala nayaa yiwannana!'² Nabaai kaim'raaya maalikemilikaavidaa'nya pimiliki kayaa'nanyabwina walapapalakadelyi. Y' sahwai sara kayaa'na myi yojiyagaa' sila naanga lili'nika pwai gamire tilinnyavi maryegipwiyapiji saalaalyavi kewini maralivarab'de' y' gaminyina tewaanyasira. Pimiliki kayaa'nanyaburi marulawakajari Gotiyai kayaa'na yade'na y' gaminyina kayaa'nanaangesi.³ Sarimi sahwaihina mala nayaa jiwannyila! G'minyi jithaa'jihwaai kayaa'nanyabwi kagyozi sar' maanga duthatheiginyi. Nabaai sai mudikebwi kyawiramaaroji gamire kayaa'nanyabwi dimakwaasa!⁴ Nabaai yirika gave pigaa' p'iriki sai kayaa'nanyabwi giminyi ata puridaa'ny'i pigasaana kagyozi nabaai ata puridaa'ny'i pigasaana giminyawinna ayina bozi wida 'Kale nyiwaka! Mudikebwi yawiramaarima!' Sara kagithoyi gamire kayaa'nanyabwi dimakwaasa!"

⁵ Naangei maryasadera apozeliyara Naangeri wida "Pwaraavire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nya'neburina giminyina nemire lmwangebwi naanga jahiriwana! Nemi yiniga w'ina yaanneina daaka!"⁶ Sara wida kye' Naangei wida "Sarimire lmwangebwi aranyavire sila maalikemili'bisabwi girya'nebwu waraji kwaji yita mijamaanga da' dara duzideihlyi' G'mire pwipula likalaa'na'gizi saalaalyavi ayina dithavaawa! Y' sara kudapiji sarimire yagaalyavi y'hu'noj' kihim'idinadika!"

⁷ Nabaai a'mwe sariminyidaa'nya pwai yaasiwa'wawinya pwai kininnakei mwaalajai gamire wawinyai kwaaka budawakiwodei dingaka? Sipizipiyaraji maremwaidei dingaka? Sare sai dididaa'ny'i wawinyavidaa'ny'i ayina bina kyoji maremwaalyai sahwari' dara wida'ne daaka! Yime'nya'bi' kaanya ba'gizi bamwaaala'gizi tika munne dinana! Sara wida'ne daaka! Aawa. Sai wida yadelyi 'Munnaanyasi marila'gizi niminne wapaaya jowirawakya! Sara ya'gizi niminne wapaaya livadi'gwala'gizi dimakulaama! Tika wapaaji waainiyasi mena kana'muji dididaa'ny'i gim' tika wapaaji waainiyasi dinadeiginyi.'⁹ Yaasiwa'wawinya dazai gamire yagaalya' nayaa yade'na a'mwe naanga sai yilaaya yada 'Kaimala! Su!' wida'ne dingaka. Aawa.¹⁰ Sarevidaa'ny'i nabaai sarimi kwaihi Gotiyai yithathengsi sara yapiji nayaa dara dizi! 'Nemi yaasiwa'wawinya waryaanyainera. Wawinya sara yiwo sa, y' sa yuna nemire wawinya'na yiwongira. Wawinya kwaala myiwo.' "

Jizaazai a'mwe at'raala samatanakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

¹¹ Jizaazai anga Jeruzaalem'inei woda anga Sameriyana'ngi anga Galilina'ngi tina yaareba wina.¹² Wina yada anga piba yimavaawina yina yadaa'ny'i a'mwe samatanaka at'raalyara tutaanyavi baviramaa'na yeve kwara menyaba sangiri' daavina yeva¹³ jaka d'raginna wida "Jizaazai, a'mwe naangeigi, neminyina kale'na d'negaimwana!"¹⁴ Jaka sara wida kye' sai sahwaraavi tina wanganna yina yaka wida "P'riziyara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisara 'Tewaanyaihilyira,' wija'neraayawinna sarimire kilaakeji' makwopiji duziwainawila!" Sara kudaasa' sahwara kaanna yikuna yina yeva yadaapi kumire kilaakeji' tewaanya yima'nyina.¹⁵ Sarevi nabaai sahwaraavi tinnyabadaa'nya a'mwe pwai gannya kilaakeji' tewaanya yima'n'iwakejiki tina yena naka sai ayina kaanna bina. Sara yake sai jaka naanga dada Gotiyar'ine yaja' byaannake' munyaba makina.¹⁶ Makina yada Jizaazare sivigi'nyiryawi yarai walaruta'nyina yaka 'Kaimala! Su!' wida. A'mwe dazai Juyai mika. Sahwai anga Sameriya mwaalyai.¹⁷ Wida kya' Jizaazai yagaala dina "Nimi yawi'mwe! A'mwe at'raalyara tewaanya dahayima'n'waawa.' Kiri' a'mwe ata puridaa'ny'i daraai daraalyara pwara gazi mwaaihava!¹⁸ Ayina bozi Gotiyar'ine yaya' munyaba makiladei a'mwe pwai mika! A'mwe anga pimagidaa'nya dazai yune gave pwainanyai dingaka!"¹⁹ Nabaai sai wida "Daava'gizi kaanna diwona! Nimi'ny'i d'raginna yawiralimwangebwi tewaanya ayina yavada'gaimwaka."

“Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathe'nanyi,” dinike'nesi.

(Matiyui 24:23-28,37-41)

²⁰ Píggaa' Periziyara sahwari yidaanganna “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' gathingaa' bi'mavadevaka?” Sara yidaanganna kye' sahwai ja'nawidina “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathehaa'na a'mwera a'mwemilika tinnaraji baihana'divisara mika. ²¹ Sahwara dara dadivisara m! 'Yithaa! Dava dahawarika! Aagaiba dahawarika! Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' sariminyi kusawi mena yihimwaalika!” (Gamí sahwari'na “Mena yihimwaalika!” widina ya!.)

²² Sagaa' gamire wimididivisaraavi widina “Dívi píggaa' yima'najahaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayare yirika pirí' tinna wanganya'neihi sarimire simunya' tewaanna kuna yihivu'nadeihilyi. Kirí' sarimí tinna danganyideihi mí'. ²³ Nabaai yihithipí'desi. Yithaanyi, aagimagí mwaalika! Pwara yihithipí'desi. Yithaanyi, dava mwaalika! Kirí' sarimí mupínera! Sahwaraavi mamijamakupínera! ²⁴ Sasarevi dare'nesi. Sígunyavi yuneba, pimagídaa'nyi simagí'na yínamíraata yadevaabí' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bi'mavadehaa' yuyara wangabí'delyira. ²⁵ Kirí' sahwai taanga kwalaalya maarojiyari a'mwe dahaasa dathara bule'na wíjāvīpí'delyira. ²⁶ Nowaare yiríkeryaavi yetabaabí' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaregaa' yima'nade yiríkeryaavi yí sara yipí'dere. ²⁷ Tika munnejí n'wainadaapi, waainiyají nadaapi, kwala ma'daapi, kwala ma'nadaapi yune Nowaai sipiyaví wílaka sagaa'na. Yithaanyi, sagaa' buríka naange' bwala'na yaka aalibunya naange' padí'nyina yakegaa' yuya a'mweraavi yuna kayaaka yígalakí'na. ²⁸ Nabaai Lotímire yiríkeryaavi avaaína sasare yesare. Tika munne nyemwaína, waainiyají nadaapi, gilyivisa mubí'na, 'Gilyivisa pwara mubya neyipí'ka!' yawí'diví' mubí'na, wawínyají yí'na, angejí madí'na. ²⁹ Kirí' anga Sothomí Lotí yagalya'mavaka kaanna wí'na yaakegaa' nabaai yirí'ka yune dazahígaasaríkí sígunyavídaa'nyí burí'ke'bí' díkesi síla dí'nakesí anga saburí'na wasí'naabí'na kyarí' yuya a'mweraaví' a'mwengíjí yuna kayaaka baihí'rakí'na. ³⁰ Yí avaaína sasare sahí'baabí' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai ku'maayaba yí'naabathe yiríkéríkí yí'na'nadesí. ³¹ Yirí'ka dazaríkí a'mwe pwai gannya angeví munyaba yílamwalojí, nabaai angeví kusawí gamí're gilyivisa wa'doriya gilyivísanna angeví nulamaaradí'ka! Nabaai sasare sahí'baabí' a'mwe pwai wawínyawí mwaalójí'yaí ayí'na nawodí'ka! ³² Lotímire a'mwe' gilyivísanna tíginí'na'nyí yíwíaa'keví'na sarimí simunya' nayaa jawírí'la! Líkaanya jí'la! ³³ A'mwe gazaizai gannya kílaakejí'kí'ne mwaalyabwí'na yílaaya yawí'da límwagarajai yí gamí're gaalyabwí yíwawodevulyí. Sare! Kirí', nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya mwaalyabwí yagalya'mavojí'yaí yí gamí're gaalyabwí tewaanna nayaa wí'vadaihasamaaradesí. ³⁴ Nímí yihithí'vaníge. Sawíta dazaríkí a'mwe pwaraai yí'bí'nyí pirí'ví se warí'na yadakílyí Gotiyai pwarí' maarí'na yojí' pwarí' saba yagalya'ma'na. ³⁵ A'mwe pí'wí'waaí wítízí'la lílka yí'na'nyí'ne yadaakílyí'agaa' Gotiyai pí'wí'ví' maarí'na yojí' pirí'ví' saba yagalya'ma'na. ³⁶ A'mwe pwaraai wawínyawí mwaalí'na yadakílyí Gotiyai pwarí' maarí'na yojí' pwarí' saba yagalya'ma'na.” ³⁷ Yagaala daza' kadí'ka wí'neva sahwara wí'dí'na, “Naangejí, nedí'waanya dazasa' garí' yí'na'nade'nevaka?” Sara wí'dí'na kye' sai wí'dí'na “Bainí'kraaví're kílaakejí' garí'keba yune dazahí'gaa' yuta kaamyakaera kwala bí'bwa'divísabera.”

18

Yaanyíwaake' gamí're kotí'ya'na yawí'bwa'derí' jáka wí'ja'nesí.

¹ Sagaa' yuyagaa'na Gotiyarí'na yidaangabí'de', maa'na nyunadí'de'na Jízaazai ke'ba'na dara wí'jwaakí'na ² “Anga naanga pí'ba yawí'bwa'de' pwai mwaalí'na. Yawí'bwa'de' dazai Gotiyarí'na myawírí' yada nabaai a'mwe kwaraavínají simunya kwalaalya myawírí'yadei. ³ Nabaai a'mwe pí'ví' yaanyíwaake' anga naanga dazaba mwaalí'na. Yuyagaa' yawí'bwa'de' dazaryawí'na bí'bya yí'bainadaa'dehaa' wí'dadesí' Nímí're yíkamaangejí kayaaka nyígalakade'nanyi. Sahwarí' gímí kotí'yaví' nayaa díní'gaimwade'nanyí'ra.” ⁴ Sara wí'dí'wí'ja yada sínnawí' sagaa' yawí'bwa'de' dazai sahrí'víná kotí'yaví' gaimwange'na 'Aala,' yawí'na. Sara yawí'na yaka kí'ví' dí'ví' sai gannya simunyaví' dara yawí'na 'Nímí' Gotiyarí'na lí'ka mivaní'geinyí. Nabaai a'mwe kwaraavínají simunya yawí'rikwaasa mivaní'geinyí. ⁵ Kirí' a'mwe dathava datha' yaanyíwaaka datha' nímí'nyí' taanga nyí'jaavadeinyí'ra. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' bí'bya yí'bainada'davadaaworí' dí'ví' nímí're kílaakejí' yuna maa'na nanyí'na'nadí'ka! daka gamí're kotí'ya'na gaimwanna wí'na yakelyí.” ⁶ Naangejí sara wí'dí'na yaka dara wí'dí'na “Yawí'bwa'de' kayaa'nanya dazare yagaalya' nayaa jawírí'la! ⁷ Yawí'bwa'de' kayaa'nanyai kave kave yawí'bwarakelyí. Gotiyai avaalí'yaí daaka! Gotiyare dahí'lakakera yuya yiríkérí'kaaví'jí yuya sawí'sarí'kaaví'jí sahwari yidaangadivísaraavi kotí'ya'na yarai

gaimwana mwi yadei daaka! Sahwaraavi kave kave gaimwana mwi yadei daaka! Aawa. ⁸ Yihithivanige. Sai kotiya'na yarai w'gaimwagathelyi. Sare' kiri' d'ivi A'mweraav'ne Kaim'raayai bathehaa' dazagaasagaa' a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi tinna wanganaja' diraginna limwadiv' d'ingaka!" wid'ina.

Taakiziya maa'delyi Periziyalyi saraav'ina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

⁹ A'mwe pwara yaya' yune kum' saraav'ine'na makinadivi' "Nem' a'mwe yida'maraangeinera. A'mwe pwara yuna kayaa'nanaangerera," dad'ivisaraav' ke'ba'na dara wid'ina ¹⁰ "A'mwe pwaraai Gotiyari' w'ja'neraai Gotiyare Angev'ina kaanna wilaaw'ina. Pwai Periziyai. Nabaai pwai a'mwe taakiziya maa'delyi. ¹¹ Periziyai dazai daa'da yune gannya simunyav'ina Gotiyar'ina dara d'ina 'Gotiyaigi, n'imi a'mwe pwarabitainy' m'ika! Sarev'idaa'ny' g'iminy'ina "Su! Su!" g'ith'wa. Pwara kwaasi y'ina yadiv' i' kuka y'ina yadiv'isare. Nayaa yida'maraangebwi myadiv'isare. Pwaraav'rengi ata limwadiv'isare. Nabaai n'imi a'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazaibitainy' m'ika. Kiri' n'imi aawa. ¹² Yuya wikiyar'ikaavi y'irika pir'ikaar'ina tika wapaaya k'maakiya dakadinyainy'. Nabaai yuya maa'd'iny'ina ata yuy'raai jaapaid' pimagingyavaa' g'iminy' g'izaavadinyainy'." ¹³ Sara wid'ina kya' kiri' a'mwe taakiziya maa'dei menya saam'nya keiba daav'ina yaka Sigunyav'ina kekina mamaranganya'. Aawa. Sai gam're kayaa'nanyabwina kale wiada gannya kih'saba mala tanny'ina yaka d'ina 'Gotiyaigi, n'imi a'mwe kayaa'na yad'inyainy'. Sareiny'ina kale'na d'iny'gaimwana! N'iminy'ina g'imire sinna tika wida'devwi d'iny'maras'ina!" ¹⁴ Sariminy' yihithivanige. A'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazai, Gotiyai gam're kayaa'nanyanna maras'ina naka 'Tewaanyaiginy'ra,' w'ida'kei sarei gannya angev'ina ay'ina wawakelyi. Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai aawa. A'mwei yaya' yune gam'inne'na munyaba mak'ilajai, Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakadelyi. Kiri' a'mwei gam'iny'ne yaya' munyaba mamakiny' yajai, y' Gotiyai gam'iny'ne yaya' munyaba mak'iladelyi."

Jizaazai kaim'raaya maal'kem'likaavi ata nayaa dath'iwagake'nesi.

(Mat'yui 19:13-15; Maaki 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Kaim'raaya maal'kem'likaavi gam'inyaw'inna makab'ina y'ina. Sah'yura yawi'na "Tewaanya'na asa' dath'iwagathe'na gam'inyaw'inna makwawaana!" deva makab'ina yadaapi kiri' gam're mid'div'isara dazav' tinna wanganna yeva sah'yuraavi maanga wid'ina. ¹⁶ Maanga wid'ina yadaapi Jizaazai kaim'raayam'likaavi gam'inyabanna jaka jiv'war'ij'maa'ny'ina yaka wid'ina "Kaim'raayam'lika yune n'iminyaw'inna bip'ika! Sarim' magaladal'mwab'nera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraav' maremwaade!, y' sasarem'likaav'nesi." ¹⁷ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pwai kwai Gotiyai a'mweraav' maremwaade! kaim'raaya maal'kem'li'bi' mamaaryajai, y' sai kusaw' y'inga wi'na wiladei m'ika. Arikewi."

A'mwe naangei gilyiv'ik'irav'naker'nesi.

(Mat'yui 19:16-30; Maaki 10:17-31)

¹⁸ A'mwe naanga pwai gam'iny' yidaanganna "Wij'waakya tewaanyaigi, n'imi gara ya'muji gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaalya'ne! maarideinyaka?" ¹⁹ Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai wid'ina "Tewaanyaiginy'reva,' be'na nyid'waana? Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yune gave sah'wainanyaly'ra. Pwara aawa. ²⁰ Kiw'inya din'ikev' mena yawi'd'inyai'ny'. Dara d'ini' A'mwe pwaraav'rengi ata mal'mwad'ina! A'mweraavi maramak'inna! Kuka mama'd'inna! A'mwe pwar'ine'na kwaasi majal'ikurak'inna! Gin'nya g'maamaangely' gwaanges' sawaare yagaalyang' nayaa d'm'id'ina! Kiri'm're yaya' d'mak'ila!" ²¹ Wid'ina kya' sai wid'ina "Kigaa' yune kaw'e'nyagaa'daa'ny' d'ahaak'igaas' kiw'inya yuya dazang' mid'man'igeiny'." ²² Jizaazai yagaala daza' kad'ika wi'naka sah'wari' wid'ina "Yune gave p'n'inne'na kuna g'mudaas'van'keiginy'ra. A'mwera mubya gipi'de'na g'im're gilyiv'ita yuya duzaama! N'igwia maara'g'iz' a'mwe gilyiv'imaayaraavi g'im're n'igwia duzaama! G'im' sasara y'ija', Sigunyav'ine naw'ny'aange k'in'nnakeiginy'ra. Sareigi d'iny'mid'inaama!" ²³ Wid'ina kya' dazai yagaala daza' kad'ika wi'naka gam're simunyal taanga y'ima'ny'ina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sah'wai a'mwe gilyiv'ik'irav'nakei. ²⁴ Gam're simunyal taanga y'ima'ny'ina kya' Jizaazai sah'wari' tinna wangada wid'ina "A'mwe gilyiv'ita kwalaalyajiyara Gotiyai maremwaadev' yagiyagi wibi'derera. ²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Kaamel'iyai 'Langerik're daibu'nyav' wil'ima! dozi yaja' sara mi yadesi. Sah'baaibi' a'mwe gilyiv'ik'irav'nakei 'Gotiyai maremwaadev' wilaaw'ima! dada yagiyagi y'ina yaja' yadei m'." ²⁶ Wid'ina kya' a'mwera daza' kad'ika wi'nevera wid'ina "Nabaai sasara yaja' aari w'vadaihasamaaradelaka? Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne! maaroj' mwaaladei aaihwalaaka?" ²⁷ Sara wid'ina kye' sai wid'ina "A'mwera yuya mi y'ip'ne sang'i, sa Gotiyai

yin+ga wi'na yadengira.” ²⁸ Widi'na kya' Pitai widi'na “Yithaa, nemire angebanyaji gilyiv+sangiji mena yagalya'mavoneinera. Sara yona giminyi gimiddaanya'nanyi.” ²⁹ Widi'na kya' sai kuminyi widi'na “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe aane pwai kwai, Gotiyai maremwaaidevina yawi'da angeviji a'mweviji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangeyoriji kaimiraayangiji yagalya'mavakerina, ³⁰ nabaai dahaasavi Gotiyai kwalaalya sanna mi'bwa'mwagi yadei daaka! Nebulyasi. Nabaai sarei divi naanga yima'najahaa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaradelyira.”

*Jizaazai dahasaai dahaa' “Bala'mujiyaini ayina dikaavideinyira,” dake'nesi.
(Matiyui 20:17-19; Maak 10:32-34)*

³¹ Sagaa' gamire atiraai sivilridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi maarina yina yaka widi'na “Yithaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalem'ina wimanaab'ho. Sahiba A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina Gotiyai p'ropetyaraavi kujai' yagaala yuya sa yidayaasang' yuna yima'nyina yade'nanyiira. ³² Sarei dare'nesi. Sahwainy' a'mwe Anga Naanga Pimaginyaraavina nyimar+mwangip+deinyira. Sara yapiji yagaabiraizikeji nyidangadivi' yuna kayaa'na nyigaidivi' nimir' s'nnnyiki maagwala nyura'mwawakip+deinyira. ³³ Wilyabaalyi dika nyil'bwarapji maratamanyir+mupideinyira. Bala'muri yirika daryaa' dariki ayina dikaavideinyira.” ³⁴ Widi'na kya' yagaala daza' myawirina. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' kuminyi lika yulya'na. Sahwara simunya' nayaa myawiri yagaala widaka dazavi.

*Jizaazai a'mwe tibinya pwar' tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Matiyui 20:29-34; Maak 10:46-52)*

³⁵ Sahwai anga Jeriko aya kibanna yi'ma'na yaka, yadaa'nyi tu'maangebaari a'mwe pwai tibinyai walamwaaida a'mweraavi nigwianna jaka widangadelyi. ³⁶ Sarevi sawhai a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' yikabivanigaveva, kadika wi'nyina yaka sai a'mwe pwaraavi yidaanganna “Gatha'dara yivanigaveva?” ³⁷ Yidaanganna kya' ja'nawidi'na “Jizaazai Naazaret' mwaalyai kaanya bivanikeva.” ³⁸ Sara widi'na kye' sai jaka widanganna “Jizaazai, Devitimi gawaali'gi nimir'nyina kale gyana!” ³⁹ Jaka widangadaa'nyi a'mwe aaya s'nnawi yikwaadivisara maanga dara widi'na “Maange! b'paina ya'gizi d'imaku'nana!” Kiri' jaka naanga kuna danganna yada widwija yina “Devitimi gawaali'gi, nimir'ny' kale'na dinyigaimwana!” ⁴⁰ Sara widwija yina yadaa'nyi Jizaazai bathaa'na yina yaka saraavi diraginna widi'na “Davanna nimir'yabanna d'makabila!” Widi'na kya' sai mena aya kibanna wilaabina yina yaka yad'ny' sai sawhari yidaanganna ⁴¹ “Nimir'ny' ber' gara gide'nanaka?” Yidaanganna kya' sai widi'na “Naangeigi, nimir'ny' ayina wanganima!” dena yawi'manigena.” ⁴² Widi'na kya' Jizaazai widi'na “Gimire t'nnay ayina danganna! Ginnya diraginna limwangebwi giminyi tewaanya gyavada'gaimwaka.” ⁴³ Sara widi'na kya' jaahwasa'bi' gamire t'nnay tewaanya yima'nyina yaka yennyina. Sarei Jizaazar' midinna yina yaka Gotiyar'ine yaya' byaannake' munya'na makina. Sarevi a'mwera dazavi tinna wanganeva Gotiyar'ine yaya' munya'na makina ye'.

19

Sakiyazar'ina dinike'nesi.

¹ Jeriko sawinna wilaawaka adutaanyavi kaanna wina. ² Yithaa, sagaa' saba a'mwe pwai, Sakiyazai wo'nikei mwaalina. Sai a'mwe taakizya maa'divisaraavi maremwaaide a'mwe naangelyi. Sarei nigwia kwalaalya kininnakelyi. ³ Sahwai “Jizaazai bewai dingaka? Yawiranganima!” daka yakelyira. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapi Sakiyazai sawhai a'mwe tu'nanyalyi. Sarei sai gaminyi tinna mwanganyina. ⁴ Sara mwanganyi yakegaa' s'nnawi gamidda'nyi kaanyave'na wilaawina yina yaka “Sawhari tinna y'warima!” yawi'na yaka yita migilyari' ke'mu y'ningina. Sahwai yawi'na “Sarei tutaanyari' dariki bathei daaka!” yiladaa'na. ⁵ Yiladaa'na yaka yemwaaid'nyiyimaginna Jizaazai bi'ma'na yina yaka kekina maranganna yaka widi'na “Sakiyazai, yita sar' yarai yagalya'ma'na ya'gizi dalaama! Yuna dahaasagaa' nimir'ny' gimire angevi mwaalidera.” ⁶ Sara widi'na kya' wi'nyina yaka yarai walaabina yina yaka gamire simunya' yilaaya yina yakegaa' gamire angeviner' kaanna makuna. ⁷ Nabaai a'mwe yuyara daza' tinna wanganeva kinimyagaala dina “A'mwe kayaa'na yade pware angevi angyiri'maata yivanikelyira.” ⁸ Kinimyagaala sara dina kye' Sakiyazai daavina yaka Naanger' widi'na “Naangeigi, yithaa, nimir'ny' gilyivita yuya sa yune t'nnayabanna jaapalide'nanyiira. Sara jaapala'muji pimaginyavaa' a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi yanga wijaavideinyira. Nabaai nimir'ny' a'mwe gazarizari' kwaasi yagaala widena gamire gilyivita pir' kuka sara maarena yi' gaminyi gilyivita dawaai dawaalya sanna ayina

wirivikirideinyira.”⁹ Sara widina kya! Jizaazai sahwarĩ widina “Yuna dahaasagaa! a'mwe anga dathaviyarĩ Gotiyai mena wivadaihasamaa'mwakelyira. A'mwe dazai kwai Ne sinnawinya Eviraamĩmĩrei nebwinã yĩma'nĩwake'nanyĩ. ¹⁰ Sare! dare'nesĩ. A'mweraavĩne Kaimĩraayai a'mwera yagalya'ma'nĩkeraavĩ ayĩna bĩramaarya'nei nabaai padaihasamaarya'nei bĩwakelyira.”

*A'mwe atĩraalyara nĩgwia maarya'nebwina ke'ba'na dĩnĩke'nesĩ.
(Matĩyui 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Sagaa! sahwarã yagaala daza! kadĩka wĩ'nyĩna yeva yawi'na “Yuna dahaasagaa! Gotiyai a'mweraavĩ maremwaaalade! ku'maayaba yĩma'naabathe'na yĩwaka! Gotiyai nevadaihasamaarõjĩ Jizaazai nemĩre kingiyã naangerĩ yarai wĩmwaaĩhade'nanyĩ.” Sara yawi'na yĩna yesa'najĩ nabaai anga Jeruzaalemĩna aya kĩba mena yĩ'mata ya'neba yidĩ'nyĩna'najĩ ke'ba'na yagaala pĩrĩsĩ widina. ¹² Sarevidaa'nyĩ dara widina “A'mwe naanga akwai anga saamĩnya menya pĩwĩnna kingiyai yĩma'nyã'nei yagalaawina ya'nei wina. ¹³ Sinnawĩ sare sai gamĩre yaasĩwa'wawĩnya atĩraalyaraavĩ jaka jĩ'bwa'na yaka nĩgwia kinaaya jaapaina yaka sĩvĩlatĩraala pwarĩ sĩvĩlatĩraala pwarĩ sana sana avaaĩna yanga wĩjaavĩna. Sara yakegaa! wĩdĩna 'Sarĩmĩ nĩgwia daza makwawopijĩ nĩmĩnyĩneba bĩzĩnĩziyã pĩnĩ javĩkaryaaawĩla! Yune nĩmĩ ayĩna bĩwĩjahaa'naneĩhĩlyira.’ Sara wĩdĩna yaka kaanna wina. ¹⁴ Kaanna wina kya! kĩrĩ! a'mwe anga dazabanyara dazalyiyã avaaĩmwaaalyara sahwarĩna sĩmĩlĩka wĩmwaaĩna. Sĩmĩlĩka sara wĩmwaaĩna yadĩvĩ! gamĩnyĩ dĩvidaa'nyĩ a'mwe marewĩjaraavĩ maryaasĩna kye! sahwarĩ dĩvidaa'nyĩ mĩjamakuna. Sara yeverã sahwarã dĩna 'Nemĩ yawi'mwo. A'mwe dazai nemĩre kingiyai namwaaaladĩka!’ ¹⁵ Yagaala sa! mĩjamakuna kye! kĩrĩ! sarĩ kingiyã dahĩlakĩna yesa! dĩvĩ ayĩna bĩna yĩna yakei. Sai wĩdĩna 'Nĩmĩre nyĩdaayadĩvĩta sinnawĩ nĩgwia wĩjaavĩna maryaasage dazaraavĩ jaka duzĩla! Nĩmĩ yawĩranganĩde'na a'mwe yuya pwaina pwainanyara nĩgwia kwaala gara gare ma'mwaaata dĩngaka?” ¹⁶ Sara wĩdĩna kya! sahwarã bĩna yeveraa'vidaa'nyĩ pwai aayagaa! maarakei wĩdĩna 'Naangeigĩ, gĩmĩre nĩgwia tĩwedi kinaaya (20) dazangĩdaa'nyĩ bĩzĩnĩziyã yavĩkaryena nĩgwia kwaala tu aadĩretĩ kinaaya (200) maa'mwana.’ ¹⁷ Sara wĩdĩna kya! kingiyai wĩdĩna 'Nyĩdaayadĩnya tewaanyaigĩ, wawĩnya tewaanaange'na yadĩnyaigĩnyĩra. Gĩlyĩvĩta maalikengĩne'na nayaa yavada'gainadĩnyaigĩnyĩra. Sarevidaa'nyĩ dahaã! anga atĩraalyangĩ dĩmaremwaaideigĩnyĩ gĩthahĩlakĩweigĩnyĩra.’ ¹⁸ Nabaai ayawĩdaa'nyĩ pwai bĩna yaka butĩna 'Naangeigĩ, gĩmĩre tĩwedi kinaayajĩ (20) nĩmĩ bĩzĩnĩziwawĩnya yadĩ dahaã! nĩgwia kwaala waanĩ aadĩretĩ kinaaya (100) maa'mwana.’ ¹⁹ Sara wĩdĩna kya! kingiyai wĩdĩna 'Nabaai sabaabĩ! anga atĩlyangĩ dĩmaremwaaideigĩnyĩ gĩthahĩlakĩweigĩnyĩra.’ ²⁰ Nabaai wawĩnya wĩdaayade pwai bĩna yĩna yaka wĩdĩna 'Naangeigĩ, gĩmĩre nĩgwia tĩwedi kinaaya (20) dava warĩka dangaakana! Kwaabiyĩvĩ'bubunya pĩrĩvĩ yewaa'mwagena wake davaakana! ²¹ Sare! dare'nesĩ. Gĩmĩnyĩ gwangadĩ a'mwe kĩrĩ'mĩryaigĩnyĩ. Gĩlyĩvĩta a'mwe pwarã wakamaremwaaidĩvĩsa, sa gĩmĩ maarĩna yadĩnyaigĩnyĩ. Nabaai tĩka wapaaya a'mwe pwarã burĩdĩvĩsa, sa gĩmĩ yabwarĩna yadĩnyaigĩnyĩ. Sare'na nĩmĩ gĩmĩnyĩna lĩka naanga yadĩnyainyĩ.’ ²² Sara wĩdĩna kya! kingiyai wawĩnya wĩdaayade dazarĩ wĩdĩna 'Nyĩdaayadĩnya yuna kayaa'nanyaigĩ, yune gĩnnya yagaala dazahĩrĩvĩne'na kotiyã gĩmarideigĩnyĩra. Gĩmĩ yawi'dĩnyaigĩnyĩ. Nĩmĩ a'mwe kĩrĩ'mĩryainyĩ. Nabaai gĩlyĩvĩsa a'mwe pwarã wakamaremwaaidĩvĩsa nĩmĩ maa'dĩnyainyĩ dĩnga! Nabaai tĩka munne a'mwe pwarã burĩdĩvĩsa, sa nĩmĩ yabwaryadĩnyainyĩ dĩngaka! Sasareinyĩ dĩngaka! ²³ Nĩnnya nĩgwia “Bengiyavĩ wakĩma!” maja'neigĩ be'na yadĩnyaigĩnaka? Sara yĩjĩ kwajĩ nabaai ayĩna bona nĩgwia kwaalyajĩ yĩlakĩpĩja kabamaa'mudĩka!’ ²⁴ Nabaai a'mwe aya kĩba gaida'daavadaapiyaraavĩ dara wĩdĩna 'Dazahware tĩwedi kinaaya (20) daza! wĩdamaarapĩjĩ a'mwe tu aadĩretĩ kinaayajiyã (200) dazarĩ dumaarĩla!’ ²⁵ Sara wĩdĩna kya! sahwarã wĩdĩna 'Naangeigĩ, sai mena tu aadĩretĩ kinaaya kĩnĩnnakelyĩra.’ ²⁶ Sara wĩdĩna kye! sai wĩdĩna 'Yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. A'mwe gazaizai tewaanya kĩnĩnnakei lĩmwagaza! nabaai nĩmĩ naanga pĩnĩjĩ yanga wĩjaavĩdeinyĩ. Kĩrĩ! a'mwe pwai tewaanya malĩmwagaryajai, sai yune maalikenna lĩmwagaraja! sasare sa! maras'ndesĩ. ²⁷ Sare kĩrĩ! nĩmĩre yĩkamaanga dazara, sahwarã yawi'na “Sai nemĩre kingiyai namwaaaladĩka!” Sara yawi'dĩvĩsa'na sarĩmĩ nĩmĩre tĩnna daryabanna makabapĩjĩ baramakĩla! ”

*Jeruzaalemĩ Jizaazai kingiyã pwai wĩlaawake'nesĩ.
(Matĩyui 21:1-11; Maakĩ 11:1-11; Jonĩ 12:12-19)*

²⁸ Jizaazai yagaala daza! mena jĩ'mwannaka sinnawĩ anga Jeruzaalemĩna kaanya waanyĩna. ²⁹ Waanyĩna yadehaa! anga Bepaaza anga Betaani sabanyaaina aya kĩbanna yĩ'ma'na, mugunyavĩ Wolivĩ wo'nĩkebanna, sare sabadaa'nyĩ gamĩre mĩdĩdita pwaraarĩ dara wĩdaasĩna ³⁰ “Kĩrĩmĩ saraahĩ anga akyamwina dulaawideraahĩlyira.

Sara wilaawakilyi dogiya diwinya pwai wila yirakinikeri biramaa'na jideraaihilyi. Dogiya sai aaya mudina a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwalibwaayari. Sare sai wilya' yarimakwaasakilyi dimakabidelyi. ³¹ Sare savi nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai dara yihithaanganajai 'Dogiya sari be'na yirala'manigileva' yi kirimi ayina dara duzideraaihilyi 'Naangeri kumudaasitwa' bamaa'mwoi.' ³² Saraari sara mena maryaasina kya' saraai kaanna wina yagila kiriminyi yuya sara widaka sanna biramaa'na. ³³ Biramaa'na yagila dogiya diwinya sari wila'nya yi'divalakinike' yaarina yadaakilyi dogiya sahwar' kwiyakwarava saraari yidaanganna "Dogiya diwinya sari wilya' be'na galyaa'manigileva?" ³⁴ Sara yidaanganna kye' saraai widina "Naangeri kumudaasitwakira." ³⁵ Widina kyagi "Wikira," widina kye' Jizaazaryawinna saraai diwinya sai makabina yagila kirimire baazi'ma'nya saaminyi dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi Jizaazai a'ba bulevi yilamwaaina. ³⁶ Dogiyari yilamwaaina yadinyi makuna yadaa'nyi a'mwera a'mwemilika yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya saaminyi tutaanya kaanya widavadaa'nyiyavaki kwala pigilawakiwilaawina. ³⁷ Kwala pigilawakiwilaawina yadaapi sahwar' aya kiba tu'adaihsaba Mugunya Wolivi mena wilaabina. Mena wilaabina yakegaa' aaya walaraimwannasaba gamire mididivisara kwala bwa'naanya yuyara Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yina. Yuya diraginya yijiwakadaa'nya tinna wanganeta sanna yawi'divi' jaka diraginna dina yadivi' Gotiyari yaya' munyaba makina. ³⁸ Jake' dara dina

"Naangerine yayavina biwaka Kingiyari

Tewaanya naanga yanga yana!

Sigunyavine narya' yarai yima'nana!

Munyawinyar'ine yaya' byaannake' makilaana!"

³⁹ Jaka sara dina yadaapi Perizya pwara kwala bwa'naanyavidaa'nyara gaminyi widina "Wijiwaakadinyai, gimire gimididivisaraavi mayagaala duthathe'nanyira." ⁴⁰ Sara widina kye' ja'nawidina "Yihithivanige. Kumire maange bipaibiza', yi silara kumi sara yagaala jaka dipi'dera daaka!"

⁴¹ Jeruzaalemi aya kibanna sai yimavaka anga naangeba tinna wanganna yina yaka savina kinna maredina. ⁴² Sai dina "Dahaa' yirika dariki nabaai gim' kave mwaalya sabwina, naryavine mena kyaw'dikebagi - we!' Kir' dahaa' niminyina myawiryadinyana naryavi wakya'nebwi myawiramaarivangi. (Niminyina 'Aala' dadivi' daza gim' tinna mwanganyivanigi.) ⁴³ Pigaa' yima'najahaa' mala bwa'nya'ne gimire yikamaangera giminyi yunewinna kurita ke'beva saaminyi gya-maapi'deginyira. Kurita dazavi yunebanna bamwada'harapiji yunebanna akyamwi akyamwi maragihipaledaa'na gyipi'deginyi. Akyamwidaa'nyi akyamwidaa'nyi mala makulaabipi'devaginyi. ⁴⁴ Sara yapiji giminyi kayaaka kuna gihalakapiji gimiji ginnyaraji sanaahir' kayaaka yihigalakipidenaaihilyi. Sare'na giminne sila pwari wanganakipi'dei mi'. Kurikavine sila pwari a'ba yilamwalikei mwari yadelyi. Aawa. Yuya wo'dalasi'ni'p'dere. Aane pwai kwai waradei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai maryasaabakei givadihasamaarya'neri gim' simunya myawiri yagina bule wijaavanginya'ginyi."

Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yake'nesi.

(Matyui 21:12-17; Maaki 11:15-19; Joni 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Sai sara kinna maredina yada sara dina yakegaa' Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yaka sahwa kusaw' nigwia mwagi'nadivisaraavi wilatamabwakiraasina yada ⁴⁶ widina "Gotiyare Bukuya' dara yida'nikesi. Nimire ange' niminyi wija'ne' manadesira. Sara dinika kir' sarim' yiwaasa'na a'mwe kukera laka yulyarya'nebabisaba yima'n'wakebera."

⁴⁷ Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi wijiwaakada mwaalina. Sare sarina Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Gotiyare Kiwjaraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji "Sahwar' tamakaana!" deva yesare. ⁴⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara gamire yagaalya' kadika w'nya'na diraginna yivanigasaraavine'na.

20

"Wawinya diraginya' aai gizaawakavaka?" Jizaazar' yidaanganesa'nesi.

(Matyui 21:23-27; Maaki 11:27-33)

¹ Yirika piriki pigaa' Gotiyare Angevi sai a'mwemilika a'mweraavi wijiwaakina yina yada yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina. Sara yadaa'nyiyaba gaminyawinna Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwjaraji nabaai a'mwe naangeraji yikabina. ² Sara yikabina yeva widina "Neminyi dnedana! Daza yivaniginnyanna be diraginyasi yivaniginnyavaka? Diraginya daza' aihwai gizaawakavaka?" ³ Sara widina kye' sai kuminyi ja'nawidina "Nabaai nim' kwainyiji yagaala pir'ina yihithaanganide'nanyira.

Niminyi dinyijila! ⁴ Jonimire bavitaaziya yade! Sigunyaviya! dingaka? Sa! a'mweraavire simunyaburidaa'nya! dingaka?" ⁵ Sara ja'nawidina kya! sarevi kumi sara dinyina "Nabaai nemi widaaza! 'Sabwi Sigunyaviyabuyira,' sai nedathe 'Jonimire yagaalyavina diraginna malimwagyaihi be'na yadivitaihilaka!' ⁶ Nabaai nemi widaaza! 'Sabwi yune a'mweraavire simunyaburidaa'nyabuyira,' sara widaaza'na a'mwe yuyara sila naneliwakipidika! Sare! dare'nesi. Yuyara 'Jon! Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei, piropetiyalyira,' diraginna yawi'divisa'nanyira." ⁷ Sara dinyina yeva ja'nawidina "Nemi myawirivanigo. Jonimire bavitaaziya! gawidaa'nyi yima'nake! dingaka?" ⁸ Ja'nawidina kye! Jizaazi kuminyi widina "Sasare savidaa'nyi 'Nimi diraginna gatha'daresiyainyi yadinyainyakeva,' mayihizi yihideinyi."

Kayaa'hanyara giraipiwawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraavines.
(Mat'yui 21:33-46; Maaki 12:1-12)

⁹ A'mweraavi ke'ba'na yagaala datha! gaai wijiwaakina "A'mwe pwai giraipiwawinya piji! yaburidakina yajaziki. Giraipiwawinya saji! 'A'mwe pwara maremwaabikaji,' wijaavina yakei gami sai anga menya piwi saaminyaga! mwaalya'nei. ¹⁰ Giraipiwawinyajiki tika munne yabwaryagaa! gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraayawinna gamire widaayade pwar! maryasaabina. 'Wawinya maremwaaidivita sangidaa'nyi tika munne pivaa! wiabwaripikaji,' maryasaabina. Sara yina kya! kiri! a'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidivisara widaayader! mala tamina yeva kuneri ayina maragaibwakirasaabina. ¹¹ Sara yina kye! nabaai wawinya widaayade pwar! ayina ayawinna maryasina. Maryasina kya! nabaai sai kwarji! mala tamina yeva biralyabwi yina yeva maragaibwakirasaabina. ¹² Nabaai ayina ayawinna pwar! maryasina. Sare! yinahu tamina yeva ga'bwara! naanga yinikeri mwasilaa marasi'nyina kye! sai kunei ayina bina. ¹³ Sara yadaapiri wawinyavi gyakwai dina 'Gatha'dara yideinyaka? Ninnya nyibwaalivaangei naw'nyina tewaanna wivangei maryasidera. Sahware yagaalyavi kadika yiniga wi'na wi'nipi'dei dingaka?" ¹⁴ Maryasina kya! kiri! wawinya dazavi maremwaaidivita dazara gamire gawaalivaangei badaaworiyar! tina wanganna yeva kumi sara dinyina 'A'mwe dazai divi ganimaangere yuya sa maaradelyira. Yarala, tamakaana! "Wawinya dazi! yune nemi saina lmwagaraan!" dawaaji tamakaana!" ¹⁵ Sara dinyina yeva giraipiwawinya saji! mwasilaa makwalyuna yeva yinahu tamakina. Sarev'idaa'nyi giraipiwawinya saji! gyakwai sahwarav! gatha'dara wiadelaka!" ¹⁶ A'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraavina bina yoji kayaaka wigalakadelyi. Sara yoji giraipiwawinya saji! a'mwe mudika pwaraavi wijaavadeziki." Jizaazi sara widina kya! sa! kadika wi'nevera widina "Sasare sabwi yima'nanna! Arikawi!" ¹⁷ Sara widina kye! sawhai kuminyi tina wanganaka widina "Bukuyavi yagaala dazavi be kaavila! warikavaka? Sila dazai anga madivisara yawibwarasi'nesai, Angevi simijamaanga yuna naangei yima'niwakelyira."

¹⁸ Sara dinike! a'mwe gazaizi sila diraginaanga dazari walatannojiyai, yuna kayaaka wisi'nadelyi. Nabaai sila dazai a'mwe pwai kwari a'badaa'nyi walaramajai dazai yuna kayaaka miliki'nyina yojiyai yune sur'nyina yiwagakina yadelyira."

¹⁹ A'mwe Kiwjaraji Gotiyar'ne tamira'divita naangeraji sahwarav! na "Yuna dazagaa! sahwar! galalimwagaana!" dinyina. Sare! dare'nesi. "Sahwai yagaala dazai neminyine'na kwaasi divanikeva." Kiri! a'mwe yuyara mwaaidapiyavina lika naanga yina yeva kave mwaalina.

Sizaari taakizya wijaayabwina yidaanganesa'nesi.
(Mat'yui 22:15-22; Maaki 12:13-17)

²⁰ Sagaa! gaminyi baihana'na yadivi! a'mwe pwaraavi gamireburi kwaasi yawiramaata'neraavi maryasaabina. A'mwe dazara kwaasi darebwi yadivi! "Neminyina 'A'mwe yida'maraangerera,' yawirana!" yawiresaraavi "Gamire yagaala kayaa'hanyai wi'nawaaji Ga'maan'ya naangeryaba kotiyavi marakaana!" deva maryasaabina. ²¹ Sare! kwaasi dara yidaanganna "Wijiwaakadinyai, nemi nayaa yawi'manigo 'Gimire yagaalya' yida'maraangesira. Sara yadi gim! saigi a'mwemilikaavi a'mweraavi yagaala nebulya'na wijiwaakadinyai'nyira. A'mwe naangeraavina lika myadinyai'nyai. Aawa. Yuyaraavi Gotiyarebwi yune nebulyabwina wijiwaakadinyai'nyira." ²² Sareigi gara yawi'manigina? Gotiyare kiwinya! beri! dinikavaka? Sizaari taakizya wijaadeina dingaka? Mujaayi yaadeina dingaka?" ²³ Sara yidaanganna kye! sawhai kwaasi yagaala widadaapiya dazabwina mena yawi'na. Sarevi sai widina ²⁴ "Taakizinigwia pri! dinyijitwaainyila! Nigwia dazavi pikaryasi pikizaayasi warike! aarinavaka?" Widina kya! sahwarav! widina "Sizaari'nesira." ²⁵ Sara widina kye! sai widina "Yi Sizaari'ne sa, Sizaari duzaayidengira. Nabaai Gotiyare

sa, yi Gotiyari duzaayidengira.”²⁶ Sara nayaa widina kya' a'mweraayaba gamire yagaalyavina magalalimwagi ye'. Yagaala kuminyi wriwirikidaasiya dazanna atika maru'na'na. Sara yeva yagaala majina.

A'mwera baidivi' ayina dikaasabwina yidaanganesa'nesi.
(Matiyui 22:23-33; Maaki 12:18-27)

²⁷ A'mwe pwara Sazuziyaraavire yisavaakidaasara gaminyawinna bina. Sahwara Sazuziyara yuyara dara dadivisare “A'mwe baidivisara ayina madikaayi yipi'derera.”
²⁸ Sarera bina yeva yidaanganya' widina “Wijiwaakadinyaigi, neminyina Mozizai yagaala piri' dara yidaayakesira 'A'mwe pwai kwai kwala maarojiyai dividai'nyi kaimiraavimaayai balina yaja' nabaai gamijiya gathaa'gahwaai pwai a'mwe savi kwala maarina yoji baryarine kaimiraayai yimavidaakuna yana.”
²⁹ Sara yida'nikividai'nyi kum' avaaladaraka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara mwaalina. Sareraavidaa'nyi pwai aaya sirangei a'mwevi' kwala maarina. Sarei sai kaimiraavimaayai balina.
³⁰ Sara balina kya' ayawidaa'nyi gahwaalaanga pwai a'mwe dazavi kwala maarina, balina.
³¹ Dividaa'nyi ayawi gahwaalaanga pwai avaina sana yina. Sasare savi ata puridaa'nya pwaraala yuya sadaraka a'mwe savi kwala maareva yuyara kaimiraavimaayara balina.
³² Yuyara sara balina kye' dividai'nyi a'mwe sa' kirisi balina.
³³ Sarevidai'nyi a'mwe baidivisara ayina dikaapijahaal' a'mwe daza' a'mwe aaihware' mwaaladevaka? Yidaanganya sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara a'mwe savi kwala maareva kumire a'mwe mwaalade'nyira.”

³⁴ Jizaazai kuminyi widina “Yuna dahaasara kwala maa'divi' kwala maa'nadivisare.
³⁵ Kiri' divi nawi'nya sagaa' kurinakera mwaabnera, ayina dikaapnera yi dazara kwala mamaari yina, kwala mamaa'nyi yina yipi'derera.”
³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Ayawidaa'nyi ayina mabalyi yipi'dera. Sare' dare'nesi. Ejeliyarabi' mwaabid'derera. Gotiyai baryaraavi ayina yidikaavajana gamire kaimiraayara mwaabid'derera.
³⁷ Nabaai a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaapi'de' Mozizai kwalyi nejwaakadelyi. Yita maalikiki' ditaalita yidadaa'nyiyana' naji kiwinya dara dadelyi 'Dahaal' Naangei Eviraamire Gotiyali. Aazakimire Gotiyali. Jaikopimire Gotiyali.' Sara dinikesi.
³⁸ Sasare savidaa'nyi Gotiyai yune a'mwe bainikeraavina Gotiyai mika. Aawa. Sai Gotiya a'mwe gaala kurinakeraavinelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwera yawi'na 'Bainikerera,” kiri' yuyara gaala kurinakera.”
³⁹ Sara widina kya' Kiwija pwara gaminyi ja'nawidina “Wijiwaakadinyaigi gim' tewanya diwaana.”
⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera ayina yidaanganya aane piri' kirisi wija'ne' lka naanga yesa'nanyi.

Jizaazai gamizarina Periziyaraavi yidaanganake'nesi.
(Matiyui 22:41-46; Maaki 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Kuminyi widina “Gathadarevi dadivitavaka? 'Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai dahlakakei, Devitimire kaimiraalyireva.”
⁴² Yidaanganya sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya Saamiyavi Deviti gami sai dara wijaa'

'Naangei nimire Naangeri dara wida'

“Gim' nimire aangasimagi diraginyaba mwaaida'gizi

⁴³ Yikamaangeraavi gimire sivilyiraari marulawakidehaa'nanyi,”

⁴⁴ Sara dinikevidai'nyi Deviti gami sai dina 'Naangelyira.” 'Sai gamire kaimiraayala, gathadarevinaka?”

(Matiyui 23:1-36; Maaki 12:38-40; Luki 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ A'mwe yuyaraayaba, yuyara kadika wi'nyina yadaapi, sai gamire midivisaraavi widina
⁴⁶ “A'mwe Kiwija daraavina yawirapiji nayaa javada'gainyideihilyira. Mala nayaa jiwannyyideihilyira. Dareraavinesi. Baazi'ma'nya saami'nya baazi'ma'nadivi' kaanya yamarya'na tewanna wivu'naderera. A'mwe a'mwera kwala yibwa'nemwaaidivisaba wabwiwayagaala 'A'mwe naangeigi! wjavwina tewanna wivu'naderera. Lotuangevi nawi'nyaba a'mweraavire tnyari walamwaalya'na tewanna wima'naderera. Sara yadivi' tika munne naangengi namwaalyita nawi'nyari yilamwaalya'na tewanna wivu'naderera.
⁴⁷ Sarera a'mwe yaanyiwaakengi kwaasi yagaala widadivi' kunnya angengi'ya kuka yuna maa'divisara. 'A'mwera neminyina “Tewaanarera,” yawipika! deva Gotiyari wjavwina saami'yabwi mije'mwamwodivisarera. Sara yadivita sabwine'ne' wriwirikiryane'negaa' taanginya naange' pwaraavi wavilasa' kuna maapi'derera.”

21

A'mwe yaanyiwaake' Gotiyarine nigwia wijaavake'nesi.
(Maaki 12:41-44)

¹ Maranganna yaka baihana'di'ny'i a'mwe gilyivita naangejyara Gotiyarine nigwia wakadivita bukusari nigwia sihumale waki waky'a yina. ² Waki waky'a yina yadaapi tinna baihana'na yada a'mwe yaanyiwaaka wigainaka pirivi tinna wanganna. Sahiri' bukusari nigwia maalika pukaainanyikaai yirakakesi. ³ Tinna wanganna yaka widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe yaanyiwaaka wigainada daza' nigwia yirakivanike' a'mwe pwarav'i wavila'mwakesira. ⁴ Sare! dare'nesi. Yuya dazara nigwia naanga kininnakera, sarera Gotiyarine wijaaya'ne pimagingya maalikemilf'na wijaavan'gasarera. Kiri' a'mwe daza' yuna wigainadaa'ny'i kiri' gamire nigwia yuya yirakina yivanike', gaminne tika wapaaya mubya'ne pin'i mivainy'i yiwakesira."

Jeruzaalemi kayaaka yinya'nesi. Aayagaa'ne wijawaainya'nesi.

(Mat'yui 24:1-2; Maaki 13:1-2)

⁵ A'mwe pwarava Gotiyare Angevina dina "Anga dazavi sila tewaanya paidapaide yid'jeji mannikesira. Nabaai Gotiyar'ine yuya naw'nyia, sihumale saj' aaraare yawakadivitasira." Sara dina yadaapi sai widina ⁶ "Dahaa' sarim'i tinna wangamanigata daza pigaa' yima'najahaa' sila pwai sila pwari' a'badaa'ny'i yilamwi'naradei mika! Yuya budawasi'na yipija kewini bwalaraawadengira."

(Mat'yui 24:3-14; Maaki 13:3-13)

⁷ Sahwari yidaanganna wie! "Nejiwaakadinyaiji, dazaba gathihahasagaa' yima'nadevaka? Sarevi nemi yawiranganaade 'Sarevi sa' yima'nadehaa' aya kigaa'ne wijawaainya' berivaka?" ⁸ Sara yidaanganna kye' sai widina "Sarim'i mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kwaasiyabwina nayihithipika! Sarevi dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna a'mwe kwalaalyara badivi' niminyine yaya' yihithadivi' widina 'Nim'i sainyi sahwayira.' Nabaai sahwar'a yihithipide 'Aya kigaa' mena yima'nwakegaka'ra.' Sara yihithipijaraavi namidibithika! ⁹ Mala naanga bwa'nadivi' dadaapiya sangina sarim'i kadika du'nyideihilyi. Sare sana sarim'i lika nyiwaainipidika! Aawa. Sare! dare'nesi. Sasare dazaza sinnav'i mena yima'noji kiri' yirika aayar'i'negaa' yime'nyia'bi' yima'nade' mika!"

¹⁰ Sagaa' sawai widina "A'mwe anga naanga pimagingyaraji a'mwe anga naanga pimagingya pwaraji mala bwa'nipi'derera. Nabaai kingiya pware savaasi kingiya pware saraji mala bwa'nipi'derera. ¹¹ Kwaakevaki wininy'a naangenna naangennanya lavir'mwagakadevakira. Anga pimagingdaa'ny'i anga pimagingna a'mweraavi mijika naangeji nabalya naangeji yima'naderera. S'gunyavi dala nabinabinya naangenna naangennanya wijawaainya yima'naabazangi lika yir'galamihya'ne danganyideihilyi. ¹² Kiri' yuya daza mima'naabyadozi sariminy'i ata galayihimwagapji yuna kayaa'na yhip'deihilyi. Lotuangengi kotiya yihimaryadivi' kalavuzavi yihimwangimwaaih'pideihilyi. Niminne yaya savina 'Marulawakaana!' yaw'divi' kingiyaraji Ga'maanitya naangeraji saraayawinna yihimkabadivi' yihimari'daakup'deihilyi. ¹³ Sasare savi niminyina nayaa jalikurakina jide'nanyi. ¹⁴ Sare savidaa'ny'i sarim'i yagaala kuminyi ayina wija'ne sarimire simunyar'i nyawiramaremwaibina! ¹⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Sarimire maangkaavi nim'i sainyi nimire yagaalya yihwakadi simunya tewaanya yihizaavideinyi. Sare'na sarimire yuya yikamaanga kwara nimire yagaala yihizaaviwija dazavi marayihiriv'kip'dera mika! ¹⁶ Sirinimaangeraji siridaasirigwaaravaji avayaraji srya'mweraji sara yikamaangeraayawinna yihimaarip'deihilyi. Sara yadaapi sariminyidaa'nyia pwarav'i tamakipi'derera. ¹⁷ Nabaai a'mwe yuyara niminne yaya savina yaw'divi' sariminyina similika wimwaalade'nanyi. ¹⁸ Kiri' sarimire minyaginyangiya mijata aane pwai kwai samwi yala'daavadei mika. Arikewi. ¹⁹ Sarim'i diraginna daavapjiyavi sarimire gaalyabwi dimaaryideihilyira.

(Mat'yui 24:15-21; Maaki 13:14-19)

²⁰ Divi Jeruzaalemi'na aamiyara aawilasara bapiji bahihpaidapi sarim'i danganyidehaa' jawiride 'Anga naangeba kayaaka yigalakyane'negaa' mena nebawa mika!' ²¹ Dazagaa' a'mwe anga Juthiya mwaabizara mugungyina likaanya yilaawipika! Nabaai a'mwe Jeruzaalemi' mwaabizara yarai yangalya'mavapji piwinnera wipika! Yi anga naangeba mwasilaa mwaabizara sahiba kusawi mulaawipina! ²² Dazahigaa' yi Gotiyaregaa' kayaa'nanyabwina tivikita ya'negaa' yima'nadehaakira. Sarevidaa'ny'i yagaala yuya Gotiyare Bukuyavi yida'nike sa yuna nebwin'a yima'nadennanyira. ²³ Yirika sasarerikaavi a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakenna we! Nabaai kaimiraayang'i aamunya ya'daapjiyanna we! Sare! dare'nesi. Kwaaka dazavaki taanginya naange' yima'nadevakira. Gotiyare sinna tike! a'mwe dazaraavi a'mwe dazamlikaavi waradesira. ²⁴ Kwaari'masiram'nyia' yuneba tamaasaderera. Yikamaangera kalavuzaa maa'divi' ajimya yuyangiyaraavi marimwaaih'pide'ra. A'mwe

ajimya yuyangiyaraavire sivilyaji Jeruzaalemi paihidiivi dathiwagemwaaibiderera. Sara yapijiyaraaviregaa' dvidadyi ajimya yuyangiyaraaviregaa'na yinahu mi'na kyima'noji Jeruzaalemi Juyara ayina nayaa maremwaabi'desira.

(Matiyui 24:29-31; Maaki 13:24-27)

25 Nyilyariji laweriji silingaaminnyarikaaviji sigunya yunevi dala nabinabinya wijiwaainya'ne yima'nadengi. Nabaai Kwaakevaki saalaalyavire aal'mavajinaake' yi'munya'bi' wlapida gazamilisamili' wlamujangi'daawori a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavire simunyavi yuna kayaaka wigaida lika naanga yipi'derera. 26 A'mwera Kwaakevaki yima'nade sanna yawidiivi' kumire kilaakeji'na lika naanga yipi'derera. Sare'na kumire tinnyara jihimihita kiribibinya wibwaa'naderera. Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyaviya diraginya dinake sa yonyi yonyi yima'nade'nanyira. 27 Daza' kima'noji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaini yiraaya pijiki waidavadaa'muri diraginya naangesi byaana naangesiyaini nyangabi'deinyi. 28 Diwi yuya daza gaai yima'nadaawori 'Gotiyai neminyi ayina maarya'negaa' aya kiba menanyira,' yawidiivi' sara yima'nya'ne'na nayaa diraginnna daavapiji sarimire minyaginyi' kekina dhaihita jideihilyi."

(Matiyui 24:32-35; Maaki 13:28-31)

29 Sahwai ke'ba'na yagaala piri' kuminyi widina "Yita pihiyikiji yita pukaaviji tinna wangandi'vaihilyi. 30 Yikwarake' yinariwaala kya'noji tinna wanganapiji sarim saihi jawiryide 'Nyilyai gaai damaaroji tewaanyagaa' aya kigaa' yima'nade' daaka!' 31 Sasare sahibaaibisa' sasare sahin' kima'noji tinna wanganapiji jawiryide 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' mena aya kiba daaka!' 32 Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarevi a'mwe sagaasara mabalyi kypiri yuya daza mena yima'nadehaa'nanyi. Arikewi. 33 Sigunyasi Kwaakesi mena yiwina yoji kiri' nimire yagaalya' yiwode' mika. Arikewi.

34 Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Biyaaya nyawaaihasa'na minyaginyi' kiribibinya nyihima'nadika! Biyaaya yuyagaa' yaasi'wana nadivi' yimaka nyuibithika! Kilaakejikine sanna simudaadaanya nyawi'mwaainipidika! Sasare sabwi sarimire simunyavi kuna dathivaina yihyoji y' sagaa' naanya' yaawiar' livavu'dihi'devaabi' Naangere yirikeri' yime'nya'bi' yihibiramaaradeihilyi. 35 Sare' dare'nesi. Yirika dazari' a'mwe Kwaakevaki yuneba mwaaihata yuyaraavi yima'naderiki. 36 Gazagaasagaa' sarimi nayaa divaihanaryila! Sara yadivi' 'Neminyi diraginya nejaavana' dapi Gotiyari diraginnna jithaanganyila! Sarevidaa'ny' y' yima'naabathe yuya dazangi davlayideihilyira. Sara yapi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyaba dithaayide'nanyira."

37 Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi a'mweraavi wijiwaakakelyi. Sawisavi Mugunya Wolivi wo'nikevina se yila'daawadelyi. 38 Sarevi yuya a'mwera yuna mwanavina dikakwalyodivi' Gotiyare Angevna gamire yagaalyang' kadika bu'nya'nera badivisarera.

22

A'mwe naangeraavina Jizaazar'i wibwaridaakwa'na Juthaazai nebwinawidake'nesi.
(Matiyui 26:1-5,14-16; Maaki 14:1-2,10,11; Joni 11:45-53)

1 Girikula liwinya mavamidakya'ne munnegaa' nawinyagaa' aya kigaa' mena yima'nyina. Yi "Pari'ma'munneva! Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yivainyaakegaaka!" dadivisagaaki. 2 Aya kigaa' mena yima'nyina kya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwjaraji sawhara aanga'mweraavina lika yina yeve'na kuna dinyina "Nemi' sawhari kave gatha'dara yawaaji tamakaadelaka?"

3 Sagaa' Kayaa'nyai Saataani Juthaazare simunyavi wlamwaina. Sai Yizikeriyotyala wo'nikei, siviliridaa'ny' pwaraalyaraavidaa'nyai. 4 Sarei wawokegaa' Gotiyarina yira'divitara piriziya naangeraji Gotiyare Angevi maremwaaidivita naangeraji yagaalya' jamungajina. Sawhari kuminyineba wimaarya'ne tusari'na birya'nei. 5 Sara mena jamungajevera yilaaya yeva Juthaazar' nigwia wijaaya'ne'na jamungajakina. 6 Sarevi kumire yagaalyavina Juthaazai "Ya!" widina yakei sawhari kuminyineba wimaarya'ne tusari'na birina birina. Sarei yune gave pigaa'nei, a'mwera a'mwe gamiji mye'mwannamwaalyadapiyagaa'nei.

Tika wapaaya ye'mwannanya'ne aaya'nesi.
(Matiyui 26:17-25; Maaki 14:12-21; Joni 13:21-30)

7 Girikula liwinya mavamidakya'ne yirike' yima'nyina. Yirika dazariki Pari'ma'munne sipizipiya diwinyai tadivisagaaki. 8 Sarevi sai Pitariji Jonimiji saraari maryaasa'neraari widina "Kirimi wawokilyi neminne ti'munne tika naade jowirawakaawila!" 9 Widina kya' saraai widina "Naarimi gawi yovirawakade'na nehithiwaana?" 10 Widina kyagi sai widina "Yithaanyi! Anga naangebanna

wilaawakilyi a'mwe pwai kwadika naangevɛ aalya' makwojyayi tutaanyavɛ kiriminyi yihurata'najai. Yi kirimi sari mijamakuna yakilyi anga gami wɛlaja savina kwaraaihilyi wɛlina jidesira. ¹¹ Sara yakilyi anga dazavɛ gyakwalaangeri nayaada dazideraaihilyi 'Nejijwaakadei giminyi githiwaakeiginyi "Nimɛreraji ti'munne naade! nimɛnne ku'dike! gava warika?" ¹² Sara kudakilyi sai ku'dika yarinika naange! munyawɛ, wapeyi'biinyaji namwaalyisaji kininnakevɛ yihibwaridaakwadelyi. Ku'dika dazahirivɛ ti'munne jovɛrawakyideraaihilyi." ¹³ Mi'na widina kya' maryaasakeraai kaanna wina yagila gami widaka kibaaina sana yina yagi. Sara yagila Pari'ma'munne yovɛrawakina.

(*Matyui 26:26-30; Maaki 14:22-26; 1 Koridi 11:23-25*)

¹⁴ Tika nya'negaa' mena kima'na' yi'biinyavɛ sai walamwaaina yadaa'nyi widaasadera apozeliyara walaye'mwannemwaaina. ¹⁵ Sai widina "Sarimiji Pari'ma'munne da' ye'mwannanya'na tewaanya diraginna nyivunivanɛ! Sara ya'mujyainyɛ divi daanga maarideinyira. ¹⁶ Sare! dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Sarimiji ti'munne ayawidaa'nyi sasara yihye'mwannanideinyi mika. Arikawi. Kirɛ! Gotiyai a'mweraavɛ maremwaalade sa yune nebwinna yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina nideinyi." ¹⁷ Widina yaka kaapiwananyai maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka widina "Sarimɛ datha' maarapiji yanga dimunigulaawila! ¹⁸ Sare! dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Dhaasi divi kigaasi waainwilyabaarɛdaa'nya yisiaalya manyi yideinyira. Arikawi. Gotiyai a'mweraavɛ maremwaalade sa' yune! nebwinna yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina nideinyi." ¹⁹ Widina yaka girikulya' maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka gunyina yaka wijaavina yakegaa' widina "Daza' nimɛre kilaakejikira. Sariminyine'na wijaavinidezikira. Sarimɛ yuyagaa' sasara yadivai nemiynina ayina jawiriyidevwinisi." ²⁰ Widina kya' mena nevegaa' kaapiwananya sahwari avaa'ina sana yina, "Kaapiwananya dathai nimɛre taweviya yagaala wilmwagarike mudikesira. Sariminyineba nimɛre tawe' yihithingikidesira. Nyiramakipidesira. ²¹ Kirɛ! yithaanyi, a'mwe niminyi yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwia'nei yibinya dawa davi nimiji ye'mwannamwaihola dalaakana! ²² A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyɛ sinnawɛ Gotiyai tuta yawibwarakakevɛ midimanige. Kirɛ! we! Yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwia'ne dazari kayaaka gara yigainadei dingaka! We!" ²³ Sai sara daka yadi'nyi kumi sara yidaanganyɛ yidaanganya binigulina "Sasare sabwi aihwai yade'nevaka?"

²⁴ Divi maalikagea' sahwara gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dinyina, "A'mweraayaba neminyidaa'nyi nemɛre a'mwe naangei aihwalaka? Nimɛ dingaka!" ²⁵ Sara widesavina sai widina "Ajimya yuyangiya kingiyara kwaakewinna a'mweraavɛ marulawakadivisara. A'mweraavɛ maremwaalyabwine diraginnya' kininnakera yawi'na 'A'mwera neminyina yawipika! "Sahwara yanga neyadivisara." ²⁶ Kirɛ! sarimɛ sasare sabwi nyipidika! Aawa. A'mwe sariminyidaa'nyi pwai naanga yima'najai sai aaya diviyai yima'nana! Nabaai sarimɛre maremwaalyai sara yihithaayadei mwaalana! ²⁷ Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe naangei aihwalaka? A'mwei yibinyavɛ namwaalyisari mwaaidei dingaka? A'mwei wapaaya bulawijaaya'ne widaayadei dingaka? Namwaalyisari yilamwaalaka tika munne nada a'mwe dazai sahwalyira. Kirɛ! sariminyi tinnya saraminyi gaimwanga ya'neinyi yihithaayadeibisainyira."

²⁸ "Niminyi yijiwaala'ne yima'nakegaa' sarimɛ kwaihilyi kuna nye'mwannamwaaimanigasaihilyi. Nyagalya'makuvanigataihi mika. ²⁹ Sarevɛ niminyina Niamaangei maremwaalyaburɛ nyijaavakabaabi' sariminyina maremwaalyaburɛ yihizaavideinyira. ³⁰ Nimɛre maremwaaidinyainyire yibinyavɛ ti'munne nye'mwannanadivɛ aalya nye'mwannanya'neihɛ yihizaavideihilyi. Nabaai kingiyaraavire namwaalyisaraavɛ mwaalapiri a'mwe Yizireliya yita savakaavya sivilridaa'nya pwarealyaraavine yawibwa'divisaihi dimwaalyideihilyi."

(*Matyui 26:31-35; Maaki 14:27-31; Joni 13:36-38*)

³¹ "Saaimoni! Saaimoni! Yithaa! Kayaa'nanyai Saataanɛ sariminyi maarya'na mena widwakeihilyi. Witiya asasi giridavalihvaidevaabi' yijiwaalya'neihirɛ walayihɛvapalakadeihilyira. ³² Sare kirɛ! Gotiyari giminyina dara yidaangamweiginnyɛ 'Saaimonimɛre diraginna lɛmwagasabwi mimaanana! Sareigɛ niminyina ayina ginyima'naawa'gizi ba'giziyagɛ gimijya ja'mweraavɛ jivaimwadeiginnyira." ³³ Sara widina kya' sai widina "Naangeigɛ, gimiji kalavuzangevina ye'mwannigwya'naji gimiji ye'mwannabalya'naji mena yawima'niveinyira." ³⁴ Sara widina kya' sai widina "Pitaigɛ githivanige. Sawita dathariki yirikunyagaa' kukuraayai jana majadoriyagaa'na dahasaai dahaa' jizaazari mwanganyainyira, duthatheiginnyira."

³⁵ Sai yuya sahwaraavɛ widina "Sinnawɛ kigaa' nimɛ yihimaryaaseihɛ, nigwipaawiziyaji gilyaji kwaari'masivilyaji mamakwiyɛ yesaihilyi. Dazahigaa' sarimɛ gilyivata piri' kirɛ! yihimudaasakeihɛ daaka?" Widina kya' sahwara

widina “Aawa. Neminyi aane pir’i kir’i mika!” ³⁶ Widina kye! sai widina “Kir’i dahaa! a’ mwei nigwipaawiziya kininnakei sai sa! nayaa maarana! Gilya kirisi avaala sara jila! A’ mwei kwaari’ masiram’inya maayai gannya yivisa’ nigwianna mubina yoji kwaari’ masiram’inya pir’i mubathelyira. ³⁷ Sare! dare’nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Gotiyare bukuyavi yida’ n’ike! yunebanna n’iminyi nyima’ nana! Dare! din’! A’ mwe kiwinyangi galazekivaidivisaraji ye’ m’wagakipi’ delyira.” Sare! dare’nesi. Yuna dazahirisa’ na n’iminyina yida’ n’ike daza!, sa! yunebanna dahaa! nebwinani’ m’wannade’ nanyi. (A’ mwera n’iminyina kayaa’ na yaw’ manigatabaabi’ nabaai sariminyina yaw’ ip’ devina yihithiwa.)” ³⁸ Sara widina kya! sawara widina “Naangeigi, yithaa, kwaari’ masiram’inya pir’i waai dathawaalaakana!” Widina kye! sai widina “Sa! yiniga wi’ nanyira!”

(Matiyui 26:36-46; Maaki 14:32-42)

³⁹ Anga naangebadaa’ nyai walyawoka yuyagaa! ayabanna widaawadeva Mugunya Woliv’ nei kaanna wina yadaa’ nyi mididivisara sahar’i midinna. ⁴⁰ Sara yadaapji simag’i kiba mena yi’ mavaka sawaraavi widina “Naanger’i nayaa duzila! Yijiwaala’ ne kayaa’ nanyabwi sariminyi nyihibiramaaradika!” ⁴¹ Widina yaka saraavi yagalya’ ma’ na yaka mena sangiri’ a’ mwei sila liwakadaa’ nyi wa’ daawadevanna wina. Mi’ na wina yaka kwadaai walagina yaka widina ⁴² “Nimwai, gim’i tewaanna nyawira’ gizi kaapivananya dai d’ maras’i’ devaabi’ balya’ ne da’ d’ marasika! Sare! kir’i nimrebwi mamididinna! Aawa. Yune g’ nnyabwina d’ midinna!” ⁴³ Widina kya! Sigunyavidaa’ nya ejeliya pwai gaminyawinna walaabina yaka dirag’inna yivaimwanna. ⁴⁴ Sagaa! Jizaazai gam’ire kilaakejiki taanga naanga widaa’ nyi yibwakida Gotiyar’ina dirag’inna naanga kuna widina. Sara w’ d’ daa’ nyiyavi gam’ire dikwagilya’ tawe’ bi’ yima’ nyina yaka kwaakevakina bwalarawaawina. ⁴⁵ Bwalarawaawina kya! mena w’ d’ akegaa’ daavina yaka gam’ireraaywinnei kaanna wina. Sarei gam’ireraavi t’inna dara wanganake! “Se dakava!” S’ m’nyai taanga wina’ daa’ nyi, sarev’ daa’ nyi wa’ d’ api. ⁴⁶ Sara daka widina “Se da! be’ ne! wakava! D’ kaavapji’ Gotiyar’i duzila! Sariminyi yiji’ waala’ ne kayaa’ nanyabwi bozi nayihimwagathika!”

(Matiyui 26:47-56; Maaki 14:43-50; Joni 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Sahwai yagaalya’ kuna dadaa’ nyiyagaa!, yithaa, kwalaalyara yikabina. A’ mwe dazai Juthaazai wo’ n’kei, sai si’ v’ i’ r’ idaa’ nyi p’ w’ aalyaraavidaa’ nyai, yi’ sawwai wibwar’i daakuna. Sarei maangwidaayilaaya ya’ nei Jizaazaryaba aya kibanna wilaabina. ⁴⁸ Wilaabina kya! kir’i! Jizaazai widina “Juthaazai, A’ mweraavine Kaim’ raayari maangwidaayilaaya yiwaanya! yi’ daza! nim’ire yikamaangeraavi nyim’ arimwangi’ de’ na daaka!” ⁴⁹ Widina kya! gaminyaba daavesara yima’ nyavina yawiranganna yeva dina “Naangeigi, dahwaraavi nemi kwaari’ masiram’inyasi tamakaade’ na gim’i gara yaw’ i’ m’ waana?” ⁵⁰ Dina kye! gam’ire pwai Gotiyar’ina Mubithika Yira’ de Naangere widaayader’i mala yarai tamina yaka kadika aangasimaging’i yuna daku’ na kya! bwalawaawina. ⁵¹ Sare sav’i Jizaazai t’inna wanganaka ja’ nawidina “Sabwi mipina!” Sara widaka a’ mwe dazare kadikikyaba ata dathiwanna yina yaka a’ mwer’i ayina tewaanya pada’ galawimwaaihina. ⁵² Tewaanya pada’ galawimwaaihina yaka Jizaazai Gotiyar’ina yira’ d’ v’ ita naangeraji Gotiyare Angev’i maremwaidivisaraji a’ mwe naangeraji sara gaminyi galalimwange’ na yikabesaraavi widina “Kuka y’ palasi’ nader’i y’ rav’i maarya’ neihi badiv’ itabaabi’! kwaari’ masiram’inya dar’i kaji kilika daji makabiwaata daihi b’ waasaihi daaka!” ⁵³ Yuya yir’iker’i kaavi Gotiyare Angev’i sar’i m’iji y’ hye’ m’ wannemwaid’ inyainyira. Sare sagaa’ galany’ i’ m’ wadi’ v’ itainy’ i’ m’ ika. Aawa. Dahaa! sagaa’ yuna sar’i m’ iregaakira. Dahaa! jihinyavire dirag’inya wavi’ lavadehaakira.”

Pitai Jizaazar’ina “Mwanganyainyira,” widake’ nesu.

(Matiyui 26:57-58, 69-75; Maaki 14:53, 54, 66-72; Joni 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Sari galalimwanna yeva makuna. Gotiyar’ina Yira’ de Naangere angevina makwina. Sagaa! Pitai kwaly’ midinna yake kwai kir’i’ menyaba sangiri’ mwaalina. ⁵⁵ Angw’ i’ r’ ika byarihwinakevi’ dike! yira’ na yeva mwaihul’ina. Sara mwaidapiyaba dividaa’ nyi Pitai walaja’ nagaimwaaina. ⁵⁶ Sarei dikevi’ mwaaid’ i’ nyi widaayade a’ mwe pir’i t’inna wanganana. Widaayade daza! baihana’ na yaka widina “A’ mwe dazai kwaly’ sawwaly’ ye’ m’ wannemwaidakily’ wamangwa’ delyira.” ⁵⁷ Dina kya! kir’i! sai “Aawa,” widina yaka widina “A’ mwe’ gi’ nim’i mwanganyainyira.” ⁵⁸ Widina kya! divi maalikegaa! a’ mwe pwai t’inna wanganakei widina “Gim’i kwaigi’ sawwaraji’ yaiginyira.” Sara widina kya! Pitai widina “A’ m’ wagaigi, nim’i sawwainy’ mika!” ⁵⁹ Divi kibawa nyihaanya pir’i mena kabwawa’ a’ mwe pwai dirag’inna widina “Naanga nebulyasi. A’ mwe dazai kwaly’ ye’ m’ wannemwaidelyira. Sare! dare’nesi. Sai a’ mwe Gal’i daasalyira.” ⁶⁰ Widina

kya' kɪrɪ! Pitai wɪdɪna "A'mwaaagaigi, yagaala dɪwaanya savi nɪmɪ myawɪryainyɪra." Sai kuna dadaa'nyi jaahwasa'bi' kukuraayai jaka dɪna. ⁶¹ Jaka dɪna yakegaa! Naangei gɪnyɪma'nyɪna yaka Pitarɪ maranganna. Pitarɪ maranganna kya' sai ayɪna yawɪ'na yagaala Naangei wɪdaka sa'na. Sagaa' dara wɪdake'na "Sawɪta dazarɪkɪ kukuraayai jaka majadori gɪmɪ dahasaai dahaa' dɪthatheigɪnyɪ' Jɪzaazarɪ mwanganyainyɪra." ⁶² Sara yawɪ'na yaka mwasɪlaanna walyuna yaka kɪnna walyadɪna.

Jɪzaazarɪ bɪraiyagaalyajɪ wɪdadɪvɪ' mayagaala wɪdesa'nesɪ.

(Matɪyui 26:67-68; Maaki 14:65)

⁶³ A'mwera gamɪnyɪ galalɪmwanna yeva bɪraiyagaala wɪdadɪvɪ' mala tamɪna ⁶⁴ yadɪvɪ' kwaabɪyɪvɪsasɪ gamɪre tɪnnyarɪ kawaaka yɪrakɪna yeva yɪdaanganna "Gotɪyarɪ wɪ'lawɪdadɪnyabaabɪ' dɪnedana! Malya' aai gɪramanɪka!" ⁶⁵ Yagaala kayaa'nanya kwalaalya pɪnɪjɪ bɪraizika wɪdɪna ye'.

Jɪzaazai Paailatɪmyabajɪ Erotɪyaryabajɪ daavake'nesɪ.

(Matɪyui 26:59-66; Maaki 14:55-64; Jonɪ 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Nyɪlyai bilyɪrɪ' daasɪyagaa' a'mweraavɪre a'mwe naangera savaakiyara, Gotɪyarɪna yɪra'dɪvɪta naanga kwarajɪ Kɪwɪja kwarajɪ sara yɪ'bwɪnemwaaɪna. Sarera gamɪnyɪ kumɪre kaajolɪyaraayawɪnna makuna yɪna yeva wɪdɪna ⁶⁷ "Gɪmɪ Kɪraazɪtɪyagɪ mwaaidɪzɪagɪ dɪnedana! Kɪraazɪtɪyagɪ daaka?" Dɪna kye' sai wɪdɪna "Nabaai nɪmɪ yɪhɪthɪwɪja' sarɪmɪ dɪragɪnna myawɪralɪmwagi jideihɪlyɪ. ⁶⁸ Nabaai yagaala pɪnɪnna yɪhɪthaangamuja', nɪmɪre yɪhɪthɪwɪjavɪ' dɪnyɪja'najideihi mɪka! Arɪkewɪ. ⁶⁹ Kɪrɪ' dahaasɪ yuya dɪvɪ kɪgaasɪ A'mweraavɪne Kaimɪraayai Gotɪyare aangasɪmagɪ dɪragɪnya naangesiyaaba walamwaaɪdelyɪ." ⁷⁰ Wɪdɪna kya' yuyara wɪdɪna "Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ yuna gɪmɪ saigɪ Gotɪyare Kaimɪraayagɪ daaka?" Dɪna kye' sai wɪdɪna "Sarɪmɪ saihi dɪwaasa'. Yɪ nɪmɪ sawainyɪra." ⁷¹ Wɪdɪna kya' sawhara dɪnyɪna "Yagaalya' jalɪkurakyaraavɪre' kadɪke' ayɪna be'na wɪ'naajɪwona! Sare' dare'nesɪ. Gamɪre maangikɪdaa'nyɪ yagaala daza' kadɪwa' nemi mena wɪ'nɪwona."

23

(Matɪyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maaki 15:1-5; Jonɪ 18:28-38)

¹ A'mwe yuyara daavɪna yeva gamɪnyɪ maarɪna yeva Paailatɪmyabanna makuna. ² Sara yeva kotɪya' gaai marina yadɪvɪ' wɪdɪna "Nemɪ a'mwe dazarɪ tɪnna wangananɪgolyɪ. Nemɪjɪya yɪta savaakiyaraavɪrebwɪ yɪpalasɪ'da gamɪrebwɪ yɪvanɪkelyɪra. Sizaarɪ taakizɪya wɪjaaya'najɪ kɪmaakiya nedakɪvanɪkelyɪra. Nedadelyɪ 'Nɪmɪ sainyɪ Kɪraazɪtɪyainyɪra. Kingɪyainyɪra." ³ Wɪdɪna kye' Paailatɪ sawharɪ yɪdaanganna "Gɪmɪ Juyaraavɪre kingɪyagɪ daaka?" Wɪdɪna kya' Paailatɪmɪ ja'nawɪdɪna "Gɪmɪ saigɪ sara dɪwaanya' sahirɪsɪra." ⁴ Wɪdɪna kya' Paailatɪ Gotɪyarɪna mubɪthɪka yɪra'dɪvɪta naangerajɪ kwala bwa'naanyavɪyarajɪ saraavɪ wɪdɪna "A'mwe dathari gamɪre yɪwetawakya aane pɪmɪlɪ' mabɪramaariwana!" ⁵ Sarevɪ kɪrɪ' sawhara naanga dɪragɪnna kuna wɪdɪna "Sahwai a'mweraavɪ a'mwemɪlɪkaavɪ yagaala wɪjɪwaakada Juthɪya sɪmagɪ yunebanna lɪka yɪwainɪgwɪmanaawɪgasalyɪra. Galɪli sabadaa'nyɪ ya-maa'dei sasare sabwɪ mɪjɪmabada yune davannanyɪra."

⁶ Paailatɪ kadɪka sara wɪ'naka sawharaavɪ yɪdaanganna "A'mwe dazai Galɪli mwaalyai daaka?" ⁷ Yɪdaanganna yaka kumɪre ja'nawɪja' "A'mwe kwaaka Erotɪyai maremwaaide sɪmagɪdaa'nyalyɪra," kadɪka wɪ'naka yawɪbwarya'nei Erotɪyaryawɪnnerɪ maryaasɪna. Dazagaa' kɪgaa' Erotɪyai kwalyɪ Jeruzaalemɪ mwaaidɪnyɪ. ⁸ Maryaasɪna kya' Erotɪyai Jɪzaazarɪ tɪnna wanganaka yɪlaaya naanga yɪna. Sare' dare'nesɪ. Sawharɪna yagaalya'na kadɪka wɪ'nadei, saamɪnyagaa' kuna "Sawharɪ yɪwarɪma!" yawɪ'dei. Nabaai "Sahwai atɪka maru'nata pɪrɪ' wɪjɪwaaɪnya' kyojɪ wanganɪma!" yawɪ'dei. ⁹ Sare sagaa' Erotɪyai kwalaalyanna bithangamuna. Sare' Jɪzaazarɪ gamɪre yagaalyangɪna yagaala aane pɪrɪ' kɪrɪ' muja'na muraayɪ. ¹⁰ Muja'na muraayɪ kya' Gotɪyarɪna yɪra'dɪvɪta naangerajɪ Kɪwɪjarajɪ sara gamɪnyaba bahaidaa'na yɪna yeva kotɪya' dɪragɪnna marina. ¹¹ Sara yadaapi Erotɪyai gamɪre aawɪlasarajɪ yuna kayaa'na jɪwɪnyɪna yada bɪraiyagaalyajɪ wɪdɪna. Mɪ'na wɪdɪna yeva bɪralaya'na kingɪyare yɪvɪta nawɪnyaanga pɪrɪ' maarɪna yeva marabwakaabɪna yeva Paailatɪmyawɪnna ayɪna maryaasɪna ya'. ¹² Sɪnnawɪ kɪgaa' Erotɪyai Paailatɪjɪ yɪkamaanga yɪma'nagɪlyaraalyɪ. Kɪrɪ' dahaa' saraai nya'mwana dɪnagɪla nawɪnyɪna mwaalɪna.

(Matɪyui 27:15-26; Maaki 15:6-15; Jonɪ 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Paailatɪ Gotɪyarɪna yɪra'dɪvɪta naangeraavɪjɪ a'mwe naangeraavɪjɪ a'mweraavɪjɪ jaka wɪdɪna kya' sarera bi'bwɪnyɪna. ¹⁴ Bi'bwɪnyɪna kye' sai wɪdɪna "A'mwe nɪmɪnyawɪnna nyɪmakabɪwaata dazarɪna sarɪmɪ dɪwaa' A'mweraavɪrebwɪna nɪmaruwɪnakadelyɪra." Sare'na nabaai sarɪmɪre tɪnnyarɪ yɪdasaba yagaala dazahirɪ'ne'na

yidangadaari. Yithaanyi! Sarim̄i kotiya marivanigata daza'ne! n̄m̄i gam̄ire yiwetawakya aane p̄ri' k̄ri' mab̄iramaariwelyira. ¹⁵ Aawa. Erotiyai kwalyi avaala sana yiwakelyira. Sara yaka nem̄inyaw̄inna nemaryasiwaabikelyira. Yithaanyi! A'mwe dazai nem̄i yin̄ga wi'na maratamar̄mwaade' yiwetawakya aane p̄ri' k̄ri' yadei m̄ika! ¹⁶ Sarev̄idaa'nȳi wilyabaalyi'na l̄'bwara'muji' widaasidelyi." ¹⁷ Kum̄irebwi sasarebwi yadiv̄isara "Yuya Pari'ma'munne tewaanya sar̄ikaav̄i Paailat̄i a'mwe kalavuzari kum̄inyi'na wimaaryadelyi."

¹⁸ Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyasi'na jaka naanga'na dara d̄ina "Yisav̄iri d̄imaratar̄m̄wial' Sara ya'ḡizi Baravaazai nem̄inyaw̄inna d̄inejaama!" ¹⁹ Baravaazai sai anga naangeba ga'maan̄iyaraav̄i mala bwa'delyi. Sara bwa'da a'mweri' tamakadaa'nȳi kalavuzav̄i wim̄waa'ih̄in̄kelyi. ²⁰ Jaka sara kade' Paailat̄i "Jizaazari' widaasid'e'nana," yaw̄iraka ayina jaka wid̄ina. ²¹ Sara yadaa'nȳi jaka wid̄ina ye! "Maara'ḡizi yisav̄iri jeramo! Yisav̄iri jeramo!" ²² Jaka sara wid̄ina kye! dahasaai dahaa' wid̄ina "Be'nanaka! A'mwe dazai be kayaa'nanyabwi yiwakalaka! Nem̄i gam̄inyi' yin̄ga wi'na maratamar̄mwaade kayaa'nanya aane p̄ri' k̄ri' mab̄iramaariwelyira. Sarev̄idaa'nȳi wilyabaalyi' l̄'bwara'muji' maryaasima!" ²³ Wid̄ina kya' k̄ri' jaka diraḡinna naanga'na d̄ina yina yeva jaka naanga diraḡinna kuna d̄ina, "Sahwari' maara'ḡizi yisav̄iri jeramo!" Kum̄ire jaka naanga bathiwaweta sa Paailat̄i're yagaalya' d̄ithiwanna. ²⁴ Sara kye! Paailat̄i kum̄ire yagaalyanḡi mid̄inna. ²⁵ A'mwera jaka wid̄ina a'mwe kalavuzav̄i mwaaid̄i'nȳi'na sar̄i ayina maarya'na ga'maan̄iyaraav̄i mala bwa'da a'mweri' tamakakeri' sagaa' Paailat̄i kum̄ire asir̄ina wimaarina. Kum̄irebur̄i mid̄inna yaka Jizaazari' aaw̄ilasaraav̄ire asir̄ina wimaari'na.

Jizaazari' yisav̄iri niliya wiramesa'nesi.

(Mat̄iyui 27:32-44; Maaki 15:21-33; Joni 19:17-27)

²⁶ Gam̄inyi' makwod̄iv̄i' a'mwe pwar̄i Saaimon̄i Saairini mwaalyari' galal̄mwanna. Sai anga naangeba wilaawia'nei tutaanyav̄i kaanya yid̄i'nȳi. Galal̄mwanna yeva yita yovih̄irarann̄ike' gam̄ire egwev̄i yilamarakina kye! yikwavamakwoda Jizaazari' mid̄inna. ²⁷ Mid̄inna yadaa'nȳi kwala bwa'naanya naanga, a'mweraj̄i a'mweji' gam̄inyi' mid̄inna. A'mwe sa kale wiadaa'nȳi'na kinna dad̄iv̄i' kaladaasaj̄i dam̄id̄inna. ²⁸ Dam̄id̄inna yadaapi Jizaazari' ḡinyi'na yaka wid̄ina "A'mwe Jeruzaalem̄idaasanḡihi, n̄m̄inyi'na kinna mad̄ip̄nera! Aawa. Kinnya' yune sar̄im̄inyi'ne'naj̄i sar̄innya kaim̄iraayanḡinaj̄i d̄izide'nera. ²⁹ Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nanyi. D̄ivi pigaa' yima'najahaa' dip̄'ade' A'mwe kaim̄iraayanna yaḡinyaj̄i bwaraminya kwazika kin̄nake' aamunya myaayad̄iv̄isaj̄i kum̄i sa yilaaya yad̄iv̄i' tewaanaanga winadenḡira." ³⁰ Dazagaa' a'mwera mugunyanḡi dangab̄i'dengi' Mugunya ke'n̄ginḡihi bwalanelamwaa'lyila! Mugunya maal̄iker̄ikaav̄i wid̄ip̄'de' Mugunya ket̄ri'kaav̄ihi bwalanelamwalabai'hrakyi'la! Lika naanga yad̄iv̄i' sara dip̄'dere. ³¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Yita gaalyari' d̄ike! nav̄iridevaabi' tewaanyainyi' k̄ri' nȳiramak̄ip̄ija' ȳi yita yawakeri' d̄ike! yarai nasi'devaabi' kayaa'nanyai'hr̄i' gatha'dare' yihima'nadeih̄ilaka!"

³² A'mwe pwaraa'i kwaraari'ji makuna. A'mwe saraai kayaa'nanyabwi yadisaraari. Saraai gam̄inyi'ji yerama'neraari. ³³ Kaanya makuna yad̄iv̄i' p̄ba Gilem̄inyaḡinyaba wo'n̄ikebanna ȳi'mavaaw̄ina yevogaa' dazah̄iba gam̄inyi' yisav̄iri w̄irame'. Nabaai a'mwe kayaa'nanya saraai kwaraari'ji yerame'. Pwar̄i gam̄inyi' aangas̄maḡi tam̄ina, pwar̄i kwanaamimaḡi tam̄ina. ³⁴ Yisav̄iri kurame' Jizaazari' wid̄ina "N̄m̄waḡi, kum̄ire kayaa'na ȳiwaata davur̄i tiv̄itika d̄imarasika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yivan̄igata dah̄ibwina myaw̄iryarera." Wid̄ina kya' aaw̄ilasara gam̄ire kwaab̄iȳiv̄ita saza maramun̄yina yeva sautyara gir̄ida'gir̄idata yeva pwai wav̄ilavakei p̄vaa' maar̄ina. Sana sana yeva yuyara yunebanna maar̄ina. ³⁵ Sare savi' a'mwera bathakuna yeva baihana'na. Sahwara baihana'na yadaapi a'mwe naangera gam̄inyi' biraiyagaala wid̄anganna "Sai a'mwe pwaraa'vi padaihasamaa'na mena yakelyi. Got̄iyare K̄iraaz̄itiȳai, Got̄iyai dah̄ilakadei mwaalaja' ȳi sarei gam̄i' sai padaihasamaa'nana! Nabalad̄ika!" ³⁶ Biraiyagaala wid̄anganna yadaapi aaw̄ilata kwaraj̄i biraiyagaala wid̄ina yad̄iv̄i' gam̄inyabanna wilaab̄ina yina yeva "Waa'niya ȳirike' wijavaana!" deva yaam̄iji makina yeva ³⁷ dara d̄ina "Juyaraav̄ire kinḡiȳaiḡi mwaaid̄izaiḡi ḡim̄i saiḡi d̄ivadaihasamaa'na!" ³⁸ P̄ikarya p̄ri' gam̄inyi' munyaba yida'n̄ike' d̄ina "A'mwe dazai Juyaraav̄ire Kinḡiȳalyira."

³⁹ A'mwe kayaa'nanya tamar̄mweta saraari'daa'nȳi pwai gam̄inyi' birala wid̄ina "K̄iraaz̄itiȳaiḡi daaka! Ḡim̄i saiḡi d̄ivadaihasamaa'nana! Nabaai naar̄im̄i kwinaari'ji d̄ineh̄ivadaihasamaaka!" ⁴⁰ Birala sara wid̄ina kya' kayaa'nanya pwai yagaala daza' kad̄ika wi'naka maanga wid̄ina "Sahwalyi' daange' avaa'ina ma'mwaanya'na Got̄iyar̄ina lika mij̄iwaana! ⁴¹ Naar̄im̄inyi' neh̄iramwaasa', sa' tewaanya yidasabwi ȳiwaasasi. Sare' dare'nesi. Naar̄im̄i taanga maa'mwola davwi naar̄im̄i yadata yuna yidata

sabwina maa'mwoi. Kiri' a'mwe dava dai yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' myadelyi." 42 Widi'na yaka widi'na "Jizaazaigi, divi diraginna maremwaala'gizi nini'nyina nayaa dinyawi'deiginyi." 43 Di'na kya' sai widi'na "Nebulya'na githiwa 'Yuna dahaasagaa' nini'ji anga Tewaanyaba dimwaaide'nanyi Parathaazi.' "

Jizaazai mena balina yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:45-56; Maaki 15:33-41; Joni 19:28-30)

44 Nyilyagaa' sirigwajahaa'bisagaa' yima'nyina kya' nyilyai balina. Sarevi jihinya' anga yuneba jinnaraka yune sawijihinya' tiri kilokiyagaa'na sawisiri. 45 Yirike' yimaanyina yaka dididaa'nyi Gotiyare Angeviya kwaabiyivita naange' jiki'nadaa'dinyiya janne sa' yuneba kayaaka lihi'na yina yaka pivakaai yima'nyina. 46 Sagaasagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga diraginna widi'na "Nimwai nini're kuryai gimire asiri gwakiwana." Sai sara widi'na yaka gannya kuryari yaasina. 47 Yaasina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei dazangi tinna wanganaka Gotiyar'ne yaya' munyaba makilaka sai dina "Yuna nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai yuna yida'maraangelyira." 48 Di'na kya' kwala bwa'naanya baihanasa'na bi'bwa'nesara yima'naka sangi tinna wanganewa kunnya kihisangi kwale'na mala tannadivi' kaanna ayina yikwawe'. 49 Sarevi gamire yuya gya'mweraji a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yawima'neva gaminyi midinaabesamilikaji sangiri' menyaba daaveva yuya yima'naka dazangi tinna wangane'.

Jizaazare kilaakeji' sikavi'ninyavi wakesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:57-61; Maaki 15:42-47; Joni 19:38-42)

50 Yithaa! A'mwe pwai Jozepiyai wo'nikei Juyaraavire Anga Aarimathiya sabadaa'nyai mwaal'na. Sarei Juyaraavi kaajolyai, a'mwe tewaanyai yune yida'maraangei 51 kaajolya pwaraavire simunyabwinaji kumirebwinaji aala wivu'nadei, sai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina yemwaaideleyi. 52 A'mwe dazai Paailatimyawinna kaanna wina yaka sahwari Jizaazare kilaakeji' maarya'na yidaanganna. 53 Sara yaka yagaalya' maarina yaka wina yaka yisavidaa'nyi gamire kilaakeji' makwalaabina yina yaka kwaabiyivita yaakesi yewaa'bwa'na yina yaka simaangevina wilakaawina. Simaanga daza' sila naangevi lili'winike'. Sinnawi kigaa' a'mwe bainika aane pwai kwar' mulakibwaayavi, mudi'na waka'. 54 Sagaa' yirika tika munne yovirawakya'nerikira. Kwazaakegaa' maalikegaa' yima'nyanegeaaki. 55 Jozepiyai sara yadaa'nyi a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yawima'neva Jizaazari mijimabesa sahwari mijamakuna. Yevemilika simaanga dazavi tinna wanganna yeva gamire kilaakeji' sara wakinikeji' tinna wanganna. 56 Tinna mena wanganna yeve sagaa' kunnya angengi'na ayina kaanna wina. Saremilika marazinanyaji welivananya wabatrinnaka nawinyaji yovirawakina ye'.

Sara yevemilika kwazaakegaa' kiwinya' sara dinikevina yake mwaalina ye'.

24

Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 28:1-10; Maaki 16:1-8; Joni 20:1-10)

1 Wikiya mudikeriki Saadehaa', byaaka wanyiwanya yakegaa' simaangeyabanne kaanna wina. Sinnawi mena tivi'na yovirawaketa welivananya nawinya tirinnaka saji maarina yeva makuna. 2 Sare dara wangesa' "O, siliyai kengimagi' mena mwarang'ramwaih'waasai daaka!" Simaangevire tikuryavi marihi'naryadi'nyi sara dina. 3 Di'na yeva kusawi wilina yeva dara wangesa' "O, Naanga Jizaazare kilaakeji' mwarijika!" 4 Sara deve sa'ne'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'daa'nadivi' navi'nawika yidaa'nyina. Sara yadivi', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai kuminyabanna yima'naabaha'na daa'dakilyi' wanganna. Saraai kirimire baazi'ma'nyawaridaa'nyia livamwadadaa'nyiyaraai. 5 Wanganna yeva lika naanga yadivi' kumire minyaginya samwina tuta'nareva kwaakey'na baihana'na yadapi saraai widi'na "A'mwe bainikeraavireba a'mwe gaala kininnaker'na be'na bi'manigatangihilaka! 6 Dava mwarika. Aawa. Mena yidikaa'mwaker'nera! Sinnawi sai Galili kuna mwaalakegaa' yihithaka daza'na ayina jawirila! 7 Sai dara yihitha' 'A'mweraav'ne Kaimiraayai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire asiri kumarimwangepji yisaviri tamarimupi'delyi. Sarei yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavadeleyi." 8 Sara widi'na kyagi sa gami kigaa' yagaala widaka sana yawi'na yina yeva 9 simaangeyaba yagalya'makuna yeva siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyaraaviji a'mwe yuya pwaraaviji yuya wanganeta dazanna widaawina. 10 A'mwe sa, Maahithaala mwaalya' Maar'yaasi Jowaanas' Maar'yaai Jemizare ganaangesi saji a'mwe pimilika ye'mwannamwaina yesamilikaji sa apozelyaraavi yagaala daza' widaawina. 11 Sara widaawina kye' kiri' sahwara yawi'na

“A'mwe da kiribibiyagaala dahanediwaava!” Sara yawi'na yeva kumire yagaalyang'i myaw'ralimwagina. ¹² Sara yadaapi Pitai simaangeyabannei yevai kaanyave'na wina yaka walaruta'nyina yaka ke'mu kusaw'inna wanganaas'ina yakei kwaabiyivisanna gavenna wa'd'inyi wanganna. Sarei angebanna ayina wina yaka mena wanganaka sanne'na simugwalaalya yawi'na.

Anga Emayaazine tutaanyavine'nesi.

(Maaki 16:12-13)

¹³ Yithaa, yirika dazahirika sagaa' kuminyidaa'nya pwaraa'i, saraai anga maalika piba Emayaazi wo'nikebanna kaanya wina. Tuta sa' yune Jeruzaalem'daa'nya' Emayaazina yinamudarike' leveni kilomitaayababisaba. ¹⁴ Saraai kaanya wodi' yuya yima'naka dazanna yagaalya' din'guna. ¹⁵ Kirimi saraai yidaangany' yidaanganya yadi' wina. Sara yin'godaak'ilyi Jizaazi gami sai aya kibanna yima'nadavaabina yina yaka saraaly' ye'mwannigwaanna. ¹⁶ Saraaly' ye'mwannigwaanna yadaa'ny' kir' kirimire tinnyang' nabinya pin' b'j'iralimwaga'd'inyi saraai myaw'iri “Sai Jizaazai daaka!” ¹⁷ Sara myaw'iri kyagi sai wid'ina “Saraahi, benna din'godi' wivan'igila?” Sara widaka sa'na saraai daav'ina yagila simunya' taanga wina'd'inyi sinny' gwaraku'na. ¹⁸ Sara yagila a'mwe pwai Kilayopaazi wo'nikei ja'nawid'ina “A'mwe kwalaalya anga pibadaa'nya pibadaa'nyara dahaa' Jeruzaalem' yune sabanna mwaiihava. Sare'na nabaai gim' gaveig' yune yirika dahining' anga naanga Jeruzaalem' yima'n'waka sav' myaw'iyag' daaka!” ¹⁹ Sai sara daka yadi'ny' sahwai saraar' yidaanganna “Beninneka?” Yidaanganna kya' saraai wid'ina “Yima'n'waka sa Jizaazi Naazaret' mwaalyar'nera. Sahwai Gotiyar' wi'nawiji'waakadei Gotiyare tinnyariji' a'mwe yu-yaraav'ire tinnyariji' waw'inya diraginyaji' yada yagaala diraginyaji' dadelyi. ²⁰ Sarer' Gotiyar'ina yira'div'ita naangeraji' nemire maremwaa'id'ivisaraji' Ga'maan'yare asiri marakesar'nera. Sarer' Ga'maan'yai balya'ner'ina yagaala jamungajaker'nera. Sarei tamarim'wawa'daasar'nera. ²¹ Sare kir' k'igaa' nemi dirag'inna dara limwagoine. A'mwe dazai Yizireliyainaav' ayina nevadaihasamaardei daaka! Yo, nabaai yagaala piri'si kuna war'!. Sasare daza mena yima'n'wadi'kevi' y' dahaa' yirika gaminne darikaai yaka darikinyi. ²² Sarevi' yuna dahaasagaa' neminyidaa'nya a'mwe pin' neminyabanna kabath'waa' lika y'waa'in'woinera. Yuna mwan'yav' simaangeyabanna wawe'vemilika ²³ gamire kilaakeji' mwangany'waasam'likera. Sara mwangany' yeva ayina beva dara ned'waa' 'Nemi' ejeliya pwaraar' wangamwo. Sahwaraai ned'waa' “Sai gaala mwaali'.” ²⁴ Nabaai neminyidaa'nya pwaraa'i simaangeyaba wawogila a'mwe ned'waa'tabaai avaaina sareng' wangamwaa'yaraalyi. Kir' yune gami sar' miwariwaa'la.” ²⁵ Sara wid'ina kyagi wid'ina “Kirimi simunya maayaraahi! Yagaala yuya piropeti'yara dhata sang'ina kirimire simunya' dirag'inya' yaw'ralimwadi' m'!. ²⁶ Gatha'darev'naka! Kirimi myaw'iriwaa' 'Kraazitiyai daange! aayagaa' mena maarojiyaji divi gannya byaanna dirag'inyavi w'lamwaa'ladei daaka! ” ²⁷ Sara wid'ina yaka Moz'zare yagaalyang'inaji piropetiya yuyaraav'ire yagaalyaji' sare' wiji'waak'ina. Yune gami sar'ina din'ika Bukuyav' yuya aaya kaavilyaji' marid'ina.

²⁸ Sare'a saraai pu'nigohila anga saba aya kibanna yi'ma'na. Sarevi' gami “Sangiri' kibawa wima!” yaw'irakei sara yina. ²⁹ Sara yina yadaa'ny' saraai dahalalimwanna yagila wid'ina “Naarim'iji ye'mwannamwalaana! Nyilyai gaai waladathakadaa'nyiyagaa' saw'ita milyin'igubala ya'ne kibawa yadi'ny'.” Sara dirag'inna wid'ina kyagi sai kusaw' w'ina yaka saraaly' wilye'mwannamwaa'ina. ³⁰ Sara yina yeva divi “Tika wapaa naana!” deva saraaly' walamwaa'ina yaka ayabaabi' biretiya' maar'ina yaka Gotiyar' “Wapaayanna gimire yaya' makimwa!” wid'ina yaka guny'ina yaka saraar' wijaav'ina. ³¹ Sai sara kya' kirimire tinny' pada'galayenna yina yagila sagaa' sahar' yiwanganna. Sara mena kyagi saw' sai kaanna yimamaj'na'na kya' saraai ayaw' mwangany' yagi. ³² Sarevi' saraai d'inyina “Naarim' tutaanyav' badaakwoih'ilyiyagaa' yagaalya' nehiz'waakada Bukuyav'ire yaw'ita aaya kaavilyabwi nehiz'wakadaa'nya y' dazagaa' naarimire simunya' yuna nebwin' nehidi'kaa'mwaka' daaka!” ³³ Sara d'inyina yagila dazagaasagaa' kuna Jeruzaalem'neraai ayina kaanna wina yagi. Wawogileraai yi'bwa'nemwaa'idapi siv'ilir'daa'ny' pwainanyaraav'iji kirya'mwe pwarav'iji b'iramaa'na. ³⁴ Sara kyagi saraar' wid'ina “Naangei nebwin' ayina dath'kaa'mwaka! Saaimonim' mena yima'naab'wakelyi.” ³⁵ Sara wid'ina kye' saraai tutaanyav' wodi' wanganagilyanna wiji'waak'ina. Saraai wid'ina “Sai gunyadaa'ny' naarim' yaw'rangamwolyar'nera.”

Jizaazai gannya mid'idiv'isaraayaba yima'naabake'nesi.

(Matiyui 28:16-20; Maaki 16:14-18; Joni 20:19-23; Apozeliyara 1:6-8)

³⁶ Yagaalya' kuna dɪnɪbainadaa'dapi sahwai kumɪnyɪ tɪnnyaba yɪma'nadavaabɪna yaka wɪdɪna "Kwaamu' dɪmwaalyɪla!" ³⁷ Sa'ne' lɪka yɪwaaɪneva lɪka naanga yɪna. "Kurya pwarɪ dahawangamwona," yawɪreva lɪka yɪna kye! ³⁸ sai wɪdɪna "Sarɪmɪre sɪmunyai be'ne' yɪwɪnakɪvanɪgava! Nabaai sɪmunyangɪ yawɪta kwalaalya be'na yawɪ'manɪgava! ³⁹ Nɪmɪre asɪraalyɪ sɪvɪlyɪraalyɪ dɪnyanganyɪla! Nɪmɪ sainyɪ sahwainyɪra. Asa nyɪmwangadɪvɪ' dɪnyanganyɪla! Sare' dare'nanyi. Nɪmɪnyɪ nyangamwaatabaaiɪbɪ' kuryai mɪwɪta yagɪnya kunelyɪ." ⁴⁰ Sara wɪdɪna yaka kumɪnyɪ gamɪre ata sɪvila wɪjɪwaaɪnyɪna. ⁴¹ Tɪvi'na wɪjɪwaaɪnyɪna kya' yɪlaaya naanga yadɪvɪsa'najɪ atɪka maru'na'dɪvɪsa'najɪ sare' myawɪralɪmwagi yadaapi sai wɪdɪna "Dava sarɪmɪre tɪka wapaaya pɪnɪ mwarijɪka?" ⁴² Wɪdɪna kya' yɪdɪka yakɪnɪka jawɪnya pɪmagɪnyavaa' wɪmaarina kye! ⁴³ sai maaraka nadaa'nyɪ tɪnna wanganna.

⁴⁴ Sai kumɪnyɪ wɪdɪna "Kɪgaa' sarɪmɪjɪ kuna mwaalena yagaala da mena yɪhɪthe. Sɪnnawi kɪgaa' nɪmɪnyɪna yuya yɪdaveta sa Mozɪzare Kɪwɪnyavɪjɪ pɪropetɪyaraavɪre bukuyangɪjɪ Saamɪyangɪjɪ yuya daza yɪ yunebanna sara yɪma'nyɪ'nevɪnyɪ." ⁴⁵ Wɪdɪna yaka sagaa' Gotɪyare Bukuyavɪ yawɪranganya'nera kumɪre sɪmunyangɪ yɪwɪrɪnya'ne sɪmunya wakɪna yaka ⁴⁶ wɪdɪna "Bukuya' dara dɪnɪ' Kɪraazɪtɪyai daange' maarɪjɪyai yuna baladei yɪrɪka darɪkaai darɪki ayɪna dɪkaavadelyɪ. ⁴⁷ Sarerɪne'na nabaai gamɪnne yayavɪ yuya ajɪmya yuyangɪyaraavɪ wɪjɪwakadaapɪri pwarɪ sɪmunya mudɪkebwɪ kyawɪramaarapɪri Gotɪyai kumɪre gɪrɪkita'nanya duimwagasɪ'naderera. Wawɪnya daza' Jeruzaalemɪdaa'nyɪ yamaapɪ'derera.' ⁴⁸ Yuya dazanna a'mweraavɪ jalɪkurakyaihlɪyɪ. ⁴⁹ Yɪthaanyi! Nɪmwai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' yɪhɪzaaya'nerɪ sarɪmɪnyawɪnna yɪhyasaabɪde'nanyi. Kɪrɪ' anga naanga dathahɪba kuna mwaalapɪjɪ yune ke'mwewɪ Sɪgunyavɪdaa'nyɪ dɪragɪnyɪ' walaabazahaa'nanneihɪlyɪ."

Gotɪyai Jizaazar' Sɪgunyavɪna makɪlaawake'nesɪ.

(Maakɪ 16:19-20; Apozelɪyara 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Gamɪreraavɪ Betaani sabanna makuna yaka. Sara yakei gamɪre asɪraai munyaba makɪlaka Gotɪyare dɪragɪnya yanga wɪjaaya'nei kumɪnyɪ tewaanaange' winade' wɪdɪna. ⁵¹ Kuna wɪdɪna yada kumɪnyɪ yagalya'makuna kya' Gotɪyai Sɪgunyavɪnerɪ makɪlaawɪna. ⁵² Makɪlaawɪna yadaa'nyɪ sahwara gamɪnyɪ yɪlaaya wɪmarina yeva Jeruzaalemɪna ayɪna wawesara yɪlaaya naanga yɪna. ⁵³ Sarera yuyagaa' Gotɪyare Angevɪ mwaaidɪvɪ' Gotɪyarɪne yaya' munyaba makɪdɪvɪsare.

Joni Yagaala Tewaanya' Joni yidavakesi.

Gotiyar'ine Yagaalyai (Jizaazai) mwaal'iker'inesi.

¹ S'innawi kigaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawi Gotiyar'ine Yagaalyai mwalyaakewinyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai mwaalakewi gam'nyawi Gotiyar'ine Yagaalyai mwaali'. Gotiyar'ine Yagaalyai sahwai Gotiyai.

² S'innawi kigaakuna aayawidaasi Gotiyalyi sahwai mwalibainyina yaakelyi. ³ Gotiyai sara kyawira' sahwai yuyangi sara wakinkengi. Aane piri' kiri' gami saba yima'naka' mi'. Aawa, sahwai wakakengi juya sa. ⁴ S'innawi sagaa' sahwari gaalyabwi wakelyi. Gaala sabwi a'mwe yuyaraavire Baakelyi. Yinika sai a'mweinaavina kunya tewaanya yawrya'ne nejaavinkerin. Kunya tewaanya yawrya'ne wijaavina kaneya' baaka savi nayaa mwaidanyaine. (Gotiyar'ina nayaa yawi'daanyaine.) ⁵ Saburidaasi jih'nya kayaa'nanyaburi Gotiyare baake' wannyina. Nabaai jih'nya sa' baakevi mwavilayinikesi.

⁶ Gotiyai yawi'na "A'mwera baakevi mwaabika!" yawiraka s'innawi a'mweri widaasakelyi. Sai Joni (Bavitaaziya Yadei) widaasakelyi. ⁷ A'mwe sahwai jalikurakya'nei bina. "A'mweraavi a'mwengi Jizaazi Baakerina wjalikurakana!" daka widaasakei bina. "Kadika w'napiji Naangeri lmwagapika!" dakei bina. ⁸ Joni gami sai Baakei mika! Aawa. "Baaka nawi'nya sarina jalikurakana!" dakelyira. ⁹ D'vi Baakei Kwaaka davakina walaabaka a'mwe gazainazainavina Baaka nebulya'nanyalyi. A'mwe yuyainaavi kunya tewaanya yawrya'ne nejaavadei.

¹⁰ Nabaai, Kwaaka davaki sai bamwaaina ya'. S'innawi Gotiyai kyawira' sahwai Kwaaka dava' sara wakina. Sara wakina yaka bamwaaina kya' kiri' Kwaaka davaki mwaalyara gami sahwari myawiramaari yesalyi. ¹¹ Gannya Anga Yizirelina bina yaka bamwaaidisi gamijiyara mamaari. ¹² Sara yina yeva mamaari kye' kiri' a'mwera pwarra "Nebulyasira. Naangelyira," deva maarina ye'. Maarina kye' sai yuya saraavina gannya diraginyabwi wijaavina ya'. Gannya diraginya sabwi sahwara Gotiyare kaimiraayara yima'nya'nebulyi. Gami sahwarinaji gamire yayavinaji lmwaga'd'visaraavinebulyi. Yi sahwara mudikera yima'nyina ye'. ¹³ A'mweraavire yisavakaavidaasi tawengina mudikera mima'nyina. Aawa. Kilaakejikiya sidusaburi mudikera mima'nyina. Aawa. A'mweraavire diraginyavi mudikera mima'nyina. Aawa. Gotiyai gevwi yawi'na "Sahwara nimire kaimiraayara mudikeraavi yawakinima!" kadini' yima'nigavinkengi.

¹⁴ Gotiyar'ine Yagaalyai a'mwe kilaa'nakei yima'nyina yakei neminyawi gannya seli ange' yiladaakuna. Gamire kilaakejiki wilamwaaina yina yada tinna dara wangano! "O, Nawi'nyai diraginaangei daaka!" Sara dadaa gamire byaannyavi tinna wangano. Ganimaangeridaa'nyai gavei yamakinarikabaibita byaanna sasi. Sahwari yuneba yanga gaimwangebuluyi nebulyabulyi maanga yeku'nikelyi.

¹⁵ A'mwe Joni gam'nyina nejalikurakada jaka dara danganna "A'mwe dazarina yihithelyi. Nimi Gotiyare yagaala kyihithiwa diviya pwai bozi yihizwaakadei Naangelyi. Nimi sahwainyi mika! Nimi maalikeinyira. Nimi mima'nyagaa' kuna mwalyaake'na S'innawinyalyi."

¹⁶ Sahwai maanga yeku'nikev'idaa'nyai nemi yuyainaavina wana nawi'nya nejaavade'na tewaanna mwaaiho. Neminyina gamire yanga gaimwagaimwange' nejaavada nejaavinkelyi. ¹⁷ Sare! Gotiyai kujaa' Ne Moz'zai Gotiyare K'wina tewaanya' wijaavina. Wijaavina neyinike' neminyawinna Gotiyai Kiraazitiya Jizaazari widaasabina. Widaasabina kyini' sahwari neminyina yanga gaimwangebuluyi nebulyabulyi yima'ninike'nanyi.

¹⁸ Gotiyari a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyaina wangadaanyar'ina mi'. Aane pwai kwai tinna mwanganyi. Aawa, Gotiyai gavei Ganimaangeryaba kusmaginna mwaalikei neminyi yibwaridaakwia neyikelyi.

*Joni a'mweraavi aalya'yadei widinike'nesi.
(Matiyui 3:1-12; Maak'i 1:7,8; Luk'i 3:15-17)*

¹⁹ Jonimire jalikurakya daresi. Jonimiyawinna Juyara Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalya naangera a'mwe pwarav' widaasina. Gotiyar'ina mubithika yira'divisaraaviji Gotiyare Angevi widaayadivisara Livaayaraaviji widaasina. Mi'na widaasina kye' wina yina yeva Jonimi yawaara'na "Gimi bewaig'naka?" ²⁰ Yiwaara'na kye' Joni "Yagaala sa' madwineral!" myawiri yaka aangyagaala nebulya' kave nayaa widina "Nimi Gotiyai Nyidahilakyaaka Kiraazitiyainyi mika!" ²¹ Sara yiwaara'na "Nabaai, bewaig'naka? Ne

Yilaajaigi daaka?" Sara yiwaara'na kye! Joni widina "Aawa, nimi mika!" Sahwara widina "Gotiyari nayaa wi'nanajiwaakade naangerina yemwaaaho sahwaigi daa?" Widina kye! ma'maa'na "Aawa!" ²² Sarev'idaa'nyi gaminyi widina "Dinedana! Be-waig'naka? 'Nedasiwaasaraavi ja'nawija' nayaa widaana!' dona gyiwaara'manigo. Sahwaigi g'minyina be yagaala d'maniginyavaka?" ²³ Widina kye! sai widina "Nimi sainyi dareinyira

"A'mwamaayaba maanguraayainyi jaka widangadinyainyira.

"Naangei tuta tewaanyavi wawode'na

"Tusa' yida'na nayaa jamakwila!"

Wi'nawijiwaakya Aazaayai n'inyina sara dinikesi."

²⁴ Yiwaaraveveraavi a'mwe Periziyara widaasina yesare. ²⁵ Sahwara gaminyi yiwaara'na "Githahlakiniika Kirazitiyaigi mika! Gimi Ne Yilaajaigi mika! Wi'nawijiwaakya naangerina yemwaaaho sahwaigi mika! Sarev'idaa'nyi a'mweraavi aalya' baa'na yivanigina?" ²⁶ Joni ma'maa'na "Aalyavi bavitaaziya' yadinyainyi. A'mwe pwai sariminyaba tinnaba daavikeri myawiranganyivanigava. ²⁷ Gam' sai a'mwe naangelyi. Sinnaw' n'imi b'weinyi, sahwa d'viyai yarai bathei naangei mwaalika. Nimi gaimwange'na naangere kwaari'masivilya' yirapurideinyi mika. Sahwarina n'imi a'mwe nawinyainyi daaka!" sara wida' Joni.

²⁸ Yuya sa Aalya Jothan' kengihiri Anga Betaani Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya' yadaa'nyiyaba yima'nyina yakengi.

Jizaazai neminyina balaker'nesi.

²⁹ Mwanyagaa' Joni mwaalaka Jizaazai bakeri t'inna wanganaasina yaka a'mweraavi widina "Yithaanyi, dazai Gotiyare! Sipizipiya Diwinyala! Kayaa'nanyanna a'mwera sipizipiya' tamina yadivi' kwaraanyaba Gotiyarina dika nasina yadevaabi' sai Kwaakevaki mwaalya'naavire kayaa'nanyanna marasisa'na baladelyi. ³⁰ Sahwarina yihithadinyalyi. Nimi b'weinyi, divi a'mwei bathelyi. Nimi mima'nyagaa' sai kuna mwalyaakelyi. Sai sinnawinyai Naangelyi. Nimi maalikeinyira. ³¹ 'Boziyai Naanga kwarinera,' yawirena gaminyi myawiranganyainyi. Aawa. Sahwarina Yizireliyaraavi yibwaridaakwia'na yma! dena b'wa. Aalya yihyadinya savi dara jawiride! 'O, sai Naangei daaka! "

³² Joni t'inna mena bahanaraka a'mwe Juyaraavi wijal'kurakina "S'gunyavi Gotiyarebadaa'nyi Kuryai Tewaanyai kwaam'ryaib'sai walaabina yaka a'mwe sari mwalibainikeri t'inna wanganer'nera. ³³ Sinnaw' gaminyi myawiranganyainyi. Aawa. Bavitaaziya'na nyidasaabakei sahwa nyida! 'Divi dara dangadeiginyi. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mwe pwar' bwalamwaa'na yaja' wangana'giz' dara jawi'de! "Ai, sai a'mweraavina Kurya Tewaanyari' yanga w'jaavadei daaka!" Gimi aalyavi bavitaaziya' jithe' sai Kuryari' bavitaaziya' yadelyi." ³⁴ Sara widina nyake' t'inna nayaa wangamweinyi yihizal'kurakivanige. Sai Gotiyare Gawaal'vaangelyi."

Jizaazarera sinnawinyaraav'nesi.

³⁵ Mwanyagaa' Joni' gamireraalyi sara ayaba daa'dapi Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. ³⁶ Kaanya yamarina yada Joni wanganaasaka gannyaraari widina "Yithaanyi! Sai Gotiyare! Sipizipiya Diwinyala!" ³⁷ Widina kya! Jonim'reraai kadika wi'nyina yagilyaraai saraai Jizaazari' midinna. ³⁸ Sara midinna yina yadaakilyi g'nyima'naka saraai midinaabina yagilyaraari' t'inna wanganaka yiwaara'na "Ber'ina bi'manigila?" Saraai widaha "Ravaai, anga garivi mwaaih'na?" Yivruyagaalya! "Ravaai," yagaalya! "Nejiwaakadinyaiyi," widinikesi. ³⁹ "Ravaai, anga garivi mwaaih'na?" widina kyagi sai widina "Kaanya bakilyi danganyila!" Sarev'idaa'nyi gamiji' wina yagila gannya anga mwaadevi' t'inna wanganna yagila sagaa' gaminyaba mwaal'na yagi. Bina yina yagilegaa' sawitirinyagaaki (4 kiloki).

⁴⁰ Saraai Jonimi kadika wi'nagila Jizaazalyi wawagila pwai Ediruyalyi. Ediruyai sai, Saaimoni Pitare gya'mwelyi. ⁴¹ Ediruyai sai sinnaw' wina yaka Saaimoni gya'mwer'ina bir'kaanya yina yaka widina "Ai! Nemi Mezaayari' mena b'ramaa'mwona!" Yaya sa! "Mezaayai," dini! "Kirazitiyai." ⁴² Widina yaka Saaimoni' gaminyawinna makuna. Makuna kya! Jizaazai t'inna wanganaka widina "Gimi Jonim're gawaal'ginyi Saaimonigi. Gimire yaya! Sipazai gith'vanigesi." Juyaraavire yagaala "Sipazai," G'rikiyagaala "Pitai," aangyagaala "Silaangei," dinikesi.

Jizaazai Pilipiji Nataanyaliji saraari' widinike'nesi.

⁴³ Mwanyagaa' Jizaazai "Pwaraji Galilineinera," daka Pilipim' birina yaka widina "D'nyim'dinaama!" ⁴⁴ Pilipi' sai Anga Betizaai'na mwaalyalyi. Anga saba Ediruyalyi Pitalyi sadaraai mwaadisaba. ⁴⁵ Pilipi' kadika wi'nyina yaka Nataanyalim' b'ramaa'na

yaka wida! "Kaanyaka! Ne Mozizai kiwibukuyav+ pwar+na y+da'nike! nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawij+waakyara sar+na pikarya y+da'nikev+ne sar+ mena b+ramaa'mwona. Sai, Jiza-azai Jozepiyare gawaali! Naazaret+ mwaalyaly+." 46 W+id+na kya! Nataanyali y+waara'na "Naazaret+daa'nyara tewaanyara daaka! Sav+daa'ny+ tewaanyai dalyaab+waka!" Pilipi wida! "Sahwaigi+ bwangana! Nebulya'na gith+wana. Bwangana!"

47 Nataanyali badaa'ny+ Jizaazai t+na wanganaka sar+na w+id+na "Y+thaanyi! Sai Y+iz+reliya tewaanyaly+. Kwaas+ yadei m+ka!" 48 Nataanyali sav+ kad+ika wi'naka y+waara'na "Ni+m+iny+na gara yaw+!mwaana?" Y+waara'na kya! sai w+id+na "Sagaa! Pilipi g+im+iny+na mab+riw+akegaa! y+ta pih+ya kaav+lyav+ mwaaida'gi gwangamweig+ny+ra," wida! 49 Nataanyali w+id+na "Ravaai, Neji+waakad+inyaigi, g+im+iny+na d+wa. G+im+ Gotiyare Gawaal+ki. Y+iz+reliya+naav+ nemaremwaaid+nyaig+ne!" 50 W+id+na kya! sagaa! sai w+id+na " Y+ta pih+yav+ mwaaida'gi gwangamwa, g+ith+we'na n+m+iny+na dany+il+m+wamwaana! Sabwi maal+kebw+i, d+vi naangeng+ dangadeng+ra." 51 Gam+iny+ w+id+na "Nebulya' y+ih+th+van+ge. S+igunya! bas+indaad+dozi Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyara A'mwera+v+ne Kaim+raayaryaw+inna walaab+na, y+laaw+na yadaap+ri danganyideih+ly+ra," w+id+na ya!.

2

Anga Kena a'mwei kwala maarake'nesi.

1 Y+ri+ka daryaai dar+ki Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena sav+ kwala maarya y+na. Kwala maarya y+na kye! t+ka munnev+ Jizaazar+ ganaange! mwaal+na yad+ny+ nabaai, 2 Jizaazaly+ gam+rerari saraav+ munne'na j+vwaramaa'na. 3 Sara y+na kye! munne' ny+na yadaap+ji aalya waain+ya'na wigainy+na yadaa'ny+ ganaange! Jizaazar+ w+id+na "Aalya waain+ya! maayarera." 4 W+id+na kya! sai w+id+na "A'mwe'g+ 'Sana sana ja!' baa'na ny+d+waana? Ni+m+iregaa! m+ka!" 5 Sara w+id+na kya! ganaange! w+idaayad+visaraav+ w+id+na "Sara y+ih+thathe'na sara j+la!"

6 Juyara aalya ynyabw+na wa'd+ny+ si-aal+itala atina ata pur+daa'ny+ ny+dala kune warakeng+. Aal+itala gazasa! maanga kyeku'na! aalya naanga (80, 100 litaaya) d+na'nikesi. 7 Si-aal+itala sa kune warake, sahwa+ w+idaayad+visaraav+ w+id+na "Aal+itala sa aalya maanga yunebanna yeku'nade d+marad+ng+ikaaby+ila!" W+id+na kya! maanga yeku'ny+ne aalya marad+ng+ik+na marad+ng+ik+na kye! 8 w+id+na "Aalya p+ri+ y+rap+ji t+ka munnev+ maremwaaider+na dumaryaaw+ila!" Sara w+id+na kya! makuna yeva w+ijaav+na kye! sai yaam+ij+ny+na. 9 Aalya sa' s+innaw+ aangaalya! d+na'd+ny+ d+vi aalya waain+ya! yaam+ij+ny+na y+ni+kesi. Yaam+ij+ ny+na yaka d+na "Waburyasi. Waain+ya da' gaw+daa'nyavaka?" Sai myaw+ri yada sare'na w+idaayad+visara+ yaw+reva aalya w+ijaav+na yesarera. Kuna myaw+ri yada m+ig+inyai taaya! maaraker+ munnev+ maremwaaalakei w+id+na "Kaajo!" 10 W+id+na yaka w+id+na "Nem+iny+na tewaanya y+waana! S+innaw+ a'mwe pwara gazarazara aalya waain+ya naw+ny+na! munne w+ijaav+na yad+vi! d+vi a'mwera waain+ya naanga nad+vi! nayaa myaw+ryaraav+na aalya waain+ya y+ri+ke! w+ijaav+na yad+visare pwara. Sare'na yad+nyaigi+ m+ka! Kwaigi+ aalya waain+ya naw+ny+na! nav+ika y+!nad+ny+, waain+ya p+ri+ mi'na kan+wo d+vi naw+ny+na w+ijaav+na ney+waanyaig+ny+," w+id+na ya!.

11 Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena saba Jizaazai w+ij+waa+ny+ne sa' y+na ya! W+ij+waa+ny+ne s+innaw+ny+na yakesi. Gannya byaanna d+rag+nyabwi w+ij+waa+inake'na w+ij+waa+ny+ne sa' yakesi. Gam+rerera naangebwi wanganeva gam+ny+ l+m+wanna ye!

12 Mena yakegaa! sagaa! Anga Kaapan+yam+ sabanna gam+ij+ ganaangesi gya'mwerari gam+rerari walyuna yeva y+ri+ka p+ri+ p+ri+ saba bamwaa+na ye!.

Gotiyare Angev+na Jizaazai wawoke'nesi.

(Mat+yui 21:12,13; Maak+ 11:15-19; Luk+ 19:45,46)

13 Juyara d+na "Aya k+gaa! Pari'ma'munne! naadera Gotiyai nem+ny+na d+rag+inna kavada+hasamaryaa! yaas+wa+waw+ny+na Y+iz+pi+ saba yagalya+mayaawo! yaw+ta'negaa!." Juyara d+daapi Anga Jeruzaalemi sabanna y+laaw+na. 14 Y+laaw+na yaka Gotiyare Angev+ w+il+na yaka dara wanganake! "O, a'mwera bul+makaawoyaraj+ sip+zip+iyaraj+ kwaam+ryaraj+ damub+van+gava! N+igw+ia naw+ny+na Gotiyar+ w+ijaaya'na n+igw+ia p+im+il+ika yanga y+ny+na yad+visara kunnya y+!b+nyang+ damwaa+ihava!" 15 D+na yaka "Sabwi mip+nera!" daka w+ilyabaai maar+na yaka mala l+!bwarya'ne! yav+kar+ina yaka Gotiyare Angev+daa'ny+ sip+zip+iyaraj+ bul+makaawoyaraj+ saraav+ tamaas+na yaka n+igw+ia mariw+inas+na yaka yanga y+ny+na yad+visaraav+re y+!b+ny+na yarai mara-puratawas+na. 16 Sara mi'na yaka kwaam+ryaraav+ mubad+visaraav+ w+id+na "Sa d+makwalyula! Ni+mware ange! mubange'na m+ka. D+makw+ila!" 17 W+id+na kya!

gamirera yawi'na “Gotiyare bukuya' dinyina 'Gotiyaigi g'mire angevina yilaaya dika n'mire simunyavi nyinadevaai'bsasi.' Dini'kesi Gotiyare bukuya', sahwarina.”

¹⁸ Sara yakev'idaa'nyi Juya naangera sinna tika wida'daa'nyi y'waara'na “Y'waanya'na aai g'ith'waka? Gotiyai naangeiginyi gimwaai'wake' yaw'raade'na diraginya wijiwaainya' ja!” ¹⁹ Y'waara'na kye' widina “Gotiyare anga nawi'nya dari kayaaka ky'galapiri y'rika daryaai dari'ki ayina yidikaav'idesi.” ²⁰ Sarev'idaa'nyi Juyara widina “Sa' be'na diwaana! 'Y'rika daryaai dari'ki yarai mad'idesi,' diwaa' kigaa' kwarama pijaakuna (46) sara wawilavakesi anga da' madaapi. Y'rika daryaai dari'ki gaverikaavi dimadeigi dath'waana!”

²¹ Widina yesa'na k'ri' sahwai gannya kilaakej'kina widina silangavina m'. ²² Sara widina kye' divi Jizaazar' ayina y'dikaa'na kya' gamirera yagaalya' widake'na yawi'na yeva dina “Gotiyare bukuya' sara dini'ke'na kigaakuna Jizaazai widake' nebulyasi,” dina, limwana ye'.

Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraav'rebwi yawi'na yake'nesi.

²³ Anga Jeruzaalem' sagaa' Pari'ma'munnegaa' mwaalina yada nawi'nyaji diraginyaji yadaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalya tinna sara wanganeva gaminyina dina “Sahwai naangelyi,” gaminne yaya' limwana. ²⁴ Sara limwana kye' a'mweraav'rebwina a'mwera yaas'wa'w'nya yesa'na nayaa yawi'da kuminyina yilaaya yarai myina. ²⁵ A'mweraav're yawi'ta'naji kumire sidusa'naji nayaa yawi'dei. Sarebwi pawai muj'waakyi ya'. Sarebwi wigainadei m'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai a'mweraav're sidu'nakei nayaa yawiralimwagarikelyi.

3

Jizaazalyi Nikothimaazalyi saraar'nesi.

¹ Juya pwaro Perizikiw'nya yadivi' mwaalina yeve pawai Nikothimaazai wo'n'kei Periziyai mwaalina yakelyi. Sai a'mwe naangei Juyaraav' maremwaaidei mwaalakelyi.

² Mwaalina yaka sawita p'ri'vi Jizaazaryaw'na bina yaka bamwaaina yaka widina “Wijiwaakyaigi, 'Gotiyai g'ithas'waabi'keigi bahina wijiwaakina neyivanigi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera wijiwaainyangi yivanigi. Diraginya yivanigi. Gotiyai magihaimwagyazi kwaji sara mi kyid' diraginya dawwi,' sara yawi'mwona.”

³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Naanga nebulya'na g'ith'vanige. A'mwe pawai kwai ayahi mud'kei mima'nyi yajai Gotiyai maremwaaideva tinna mwanganyi yannelyi.”

⁴ Nikothimaazai widina “A'mwe naangei mud'kei yima'nade'na gara yoji yima'nadelaka? Pigasaai a'mwei ganaangevi muny'ki ayina wilaminyina kyoji ganaange' gara maaradelaka ayahwala!”

⁵ Sai ja'nawidina “Naanga nebulya'na g'ith'vanige. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweri aalya myi kyoji mudika mumwaaihi kyoji sai Gotiyare maremwaaideva wiladei m'ka! ⁶ A'mweyore kaim'raayai m'wi'naka yag'innakalyi. Gotiyarei, gamire muny'ki Kurya Tewaanyai bulamwaaina kyoji sai a'mwe Gotiyare Kuryai kin'nnakelyi mud'kei. ⁷ G'ith'we'na 'Sari'minyi mud'ika ayahi y'ih'mwaaihana! g'ith'we'na atika maru'nata my'innara! ⁸ Yihuta gami sa' kaanna wina yadevaai'bsasi. Yihusa kad'ika wi'nadinyai'gi 'Saw'na wawade! daaka! Sabadaa'nyi bathe' daaka! dad'inyai'gi m'. Aawa, sare'na Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazaizare muny'ki bulamwaaina yin'kei mud'ika yima'n'. Mud'kei tewaanna yada a'mwera tinna wangamaniga'. Kum' mwanganyivaniga' aaya kaavilyavi.”

⁹ Nikothimaazai ma'maa'na, “Nyid'waanya' gara yima'n'n'kavaka?”

¹⁰ Sai widina “Yiz'reliyainav're nej'waakad'inyai'gi sabwi myaw'rivanig'inyai'gi daa?” ¹¹ Naanga nebulya'na g'ith'vanige. Nayaa yaw'rama'daanya yawi'daa y'ih'ith'vanigo. Tinna nayaa wangadaanya y'ih'ith'vanigo. Sara y'ih'ith'vanigo'na nemire jal'kurakyavi mamaaryivan'igasaih'lyi. Sabwi kad'ika myivanigata sa' baa'na yivaniga'.

¹² Kwaaka davaki yin'keng'ina ky'ih'ith'wa malimwagyivaniga' 'Nebulyasi,' sara maji y'waasa' S'gunyavi yin'keng'ina y'ih'ith'w'ja' gara dil'mwagyideih'laka! ¹³ S'gunyavina y'ilaawakei a'mwei pawai m'ka. S'gunyavi A'mweraav're Kaim'raayai mwaalaka sav'idaa'nyi sai gavei walaaba!”

¹⁴ Kigaa' a'mwamaayaba Ne Mozizai kwari'makamaalya' yisavaki pwi'yaka daakuna yaa'. Kamaalyari makilyaakabaabi' yisavaki tamakya'na A'mweraav're Kaim'raayari sara makib'dely'ra. ¹⁵ Sahwai “Gazaizai nyil'mwagarori gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!” kadozi sara makib'dely'ra. ¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davakiyainav'na Gotiyari kale naanga kwia' Gotiyai nem'nyina Gawaal'vaanga gaveri nejaavakelyi. “Gazaizai sahwar' wil'mwagaroji my'wawanna! Aawa. Gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!” daka nejaavakelyi. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai dina

“Nyibwaalivaangei a'mweraav+ kotiya'na maryawibwaradela!” daka myasaabya'. Aawa. “Nyibwaalivaangeri a'mweraav+na padaihasamaata y+ma!” daka kwaaka davaki yasaab+na ya' Gotiyai.

¹⁸ Gawaalivaanger+na limwagaza pwar+ Gotiyai kotiya' maryawibwa'dei m+!. Malimwagaza pwai kotiya' mena yaw+ibwa'n+kely+. Gotiyare Gawaalivaanga gaver+na gaver+na yayav+inaj+ malimwagaryaja'na kotiya' mena d+in+kesi. ¹⁹ Kotiya'na dara d+in+! “Nem+re kwaaka davak+ pwai nebulya' neji+waakake'na Baakei walaab+na yaka kir+! a'mwera kayaa'nanya yad+iv+isara kayaa'nanyabwi jih+inyabur+na w+vu'nakere. Baaker+na w+vu'nakara m+!. Sare' dare'nesi. Kum+ yad+iv+isa kayaa'nanyang+ra,” sare'na d+in+kesi. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai kayaa'nanya yadei Baaker+na sim+lika wiman+ikei Baakeryaw+inna mabi y+van+!. “Baakeryaba pwara n+im+re kayaa'nanyabwi nanyangab+ika!” daka maby+van+!. ²¹ Sara yada kir+! pwai nebulya'na tewaanna yadei Baakeryaw+inna nayaa b+van+!. “Baakeryabanna kwawa'muji pwara yaw+ita'na 'Gotiyari yuya sa tewaanna j+van+ika!' ” daka kaanna b+van+ikely+.

Jizaazaly+ Jonij+ saraar+nesi.

²² Sang+ d+iv+idaa'ny+ Kwaaka Juth+ya saw+ Jizaazaly+ gam+rerari kaanna. Mi'na kaanna yaka saba kum+j+ mwaalaka bav+itaaziya' aalya y+na. ²³ Bav+itaaziya' yadaa'ny+ nabaai aalya naange' wa'd+iny+ya'na Jon+ Kwaaka Y+non+ Anga Selim+ pimag+inna wawaka bav+itaaziya' y+na. Bav+itaaziya' y+na yada gam+nyaw+inna a'mwera a'mwe sam+lika badaapi kum+ny+ bav+itaaziya' y+na ya'. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' tewaanna mwaalaka kalavuzza mumwaalihyagaa' Jon+m+.

²⁵ Sagaa' Juyai yaw+ina “Aalya y+nya'nebwi y+in+ga wi'na daaka? Be bav+itaaziya'vaka naw+ny+?” D+na yaka Jon+m+rereraav+ yagaala naanga wid+na kya' maanga d+iny+na. ²⁶ Mi'na d+iny+na kye! Jon+myaw+inna gam+rerera b+na yeva wid+na “Wiji+waakyai+g+, k+igaa' Aalya Jothan+ pimagi pih+ri mwaalag+na a'mwe pwaly+ mwaalag+na sar+na nejal+kurakag+nyaly+. Y+thaa, dahaa' sai bav+itaaziya' y+van+ike! gam+nyaw+inna yuyara w+van+iga'.”

²⁷ Jon+ ma'maa'na “Sar+na simunya kwalaalya myaw+p+nera! Sigunyav+idaa'ny+ Gotiyai a'mwer+ mujaay+ yaja' aane p+r+! kir+! mamaari yannely+. Gotiyai d+na 'A'mwe pwai naangely+. Pwai maal+kely+, sana sana y+na yadely+ Gotiyai. ²⁸ Sar+m+ sawhaihi n+im+re yagaala kad+ika nyu'nesaihi+ly+. Dara y+hi+the. Gotiyai d+in+ka K+raaz+iti+yainy+ m+ika! Aawa. Gotiyai n+im+ny+idaas+ ny+idaasakeiny+. D+ivi sawhai bathely+, sara y+hi+the. Ke'ba'na y+hi+th+ma! ²⁹ Mig+nyai taaya' maa'mwakely+. Mud+kangegaa' mig+nyaryaw+inna taaya' w+na. W+na ky+wa' mig+nyai y+laaya y+na yaka wid+na. Wid+na ky+wa' gya'mwei mwaalaka gam+re maanguraayav+ kad+ika w+ny+na yaka y+laaya naanna y+na. Taaya' gya'mweryaw+ mwaalake'na y+laaya y+na y+wa'. Sa'b+isa'na a'mwera Jizaazaryaw+inna w+na y+van+igasa'na y+laaya y+na y+van+ige. ³⁰ Gam+ naangei nyav+ilav+kely+. N+im+ naangeiny+ my+ma'n+w+neiny+. N+im+ maal+keiny+ y+ma'n+ndeiny+,” wid+na ya' Jon+.

³¹ Munyabadaas+ dirag+nyai walaabakei yuyainaav+ nev+ilav+kely+. Kwaakevak+daas+ pwaina Kwaakevak+iyaina kwaakevak+iyabwi wid+na, kwaas+ kwaas+ yagaala wid+na yadaanyaine. S+gunyav+idaasai yuyainaav+ nev+ilav+kely+. ³² Sai Gotiyaryaba tewaanyabwi t+inna wanganakeng+ kad+ika w+in+akeng+ sang+na jal+kurak+na. Sare jal+kurak+na kya' kir+! aane pwai kwai kad+ika w+in+naka gam+re yagaalya' mu'ny+na. Aawa. ³³ Pwai gam+re jal+kurak+na daap+na yake' y+, “Gotiyai nebulya'nanyai!” d+irag+inna d+na ya'. ³⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwar+ Gotiyai yasaab+na kya' Gotiyare yagaalyang+ wiji+waak+na. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai sahwar+na gam+re Kuryar+ w+jaav+ina ya'. Gotiyai gam+re Kuryar+ maal+na w+jaavakar+na m+!. Naanga yuyabwi w+jaavaker+na. Gotiyai gam+re Kuryar+ y+inahu w+jaavake'na sai Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa wid+na neya'. ³⁵ Gawaalivaanger+na Gan+maanger+ tewaanya w+vu'nada y+laaya yada d+irag+nyaj+ yuyaj+ mwang+na yada wid+na “Yuya d+imaremwaal+!” widaker+na. ³⁶ Gawaalivaanger+ nayaa limwaga'dei gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nebwi k+in+inn+kely+. Kwai Gawaalivaanger+ mal+mwagaryadei gaalyabwi t+inna mwangany+. Aawa. Gotiyar+ sinna t+ika w+dayabwi sawhar+ kuna w+war+ikely+.

4

Jizaazaly+ Kwaaka Samer+ya mwaalyas+ sawaar+nesi.

¹ A'mwe Periz+yara dara w+in+esa! “Ai, a'mwe kwalaalyara Jizaazarera y+ma'ny+na yeva a'mwe pwai pwai Jon+m+rerera y+ma'ny+na. Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangev+ bav+itaaziya' j+van+ika!” ² Sara w+in+eta kwaraav+ Jizaazai bav+itaaziya' mya'. Aawa. Gam+rerera gavera bav+itaaziya' y+na ye'. ³ Periz+yara sara d+idaapi sarev+idaa'ny+ Jizaazai sa'na w+in+naka

Kwaaka Juthiya ya'ma'na yaka "Kwaaka Galilina ayina wima!" daka ⁴ Kwaaka Sameriya lotaya'nei kaanna wina ya'.

⁵ Wawakegaa! Kwaaka Sameriya Anga Saaika wo'nikebanna yi'mavaawina. Kigaakuna Ne Jaikopi gawaalivaanga Jozepiyarine kwaake' wijayaakeba anga sa' mannikebe. ⁶ Nabaai saba Ne Jaikopi aalikavi'ninna' likyaakeba kavi'ninna' kuna di'na'disiyaba. Jizaazai kaanna kaanna woda'nyi maa'na naanga wiadaa'nyi sirigwajahaa' aalikavi'ninna sayabanna yi'mavaawina yaka walamwaaina ya'.

⁷ Aalya yirya'ne! Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalya' bina yina kya' Jizaazai widina "Aalya' dinyiryaama!" ⁸ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gamirera "Wapaaya mubaana!" deva anga savina wilaawina yesai gawe sa' widina ya'.

⁹ Sarevida'nyi a'mwe sa' widina "Gimi Juyaigi, nimi a'mwe'nyi Sameriya mwaalya'nyi aalya'na nyiwara'mwaanya'na githiwa." Sare' dare'nesi. Sameriya mwaalyara gwawaki aalya' nyina yadivi' Juyara gwawakina "Aala!" dadivisa'na widina ya' a'mwe'.

¹⁰ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare sihumale' nyijaavana!' yawi'diza' a'mwe sai githiwaka sa' Aalya' dinyiryaama!' gim' widizi' kwaji sai aalya' a'mwera gaala mwaabi'ne' kagizaavadika!"

¹¹ A'mwe' wida' "A'mwe naangeigi, aalikavi'ninna da' saaminange' warike' keban' aalya' di'ni'. Aaligware' maayaiginyi. Aalya' a'mwera gaala mwaabi'de' gawi dimaa'jiwaa? ¹² Nemire Ne Jaikopi aalikavi'ninna da' neminye'ne' kalikyaa' aalya kuna nadaanyanera. Gamiji gawaalivaangerari gamire jilikyawaryarari aalya da' nyina yaa' aalikavi'ninna tewaanya davi. Sarei nemire Nei a'mwe naangelyi aalya naanga nejayaakei. 'Aalya tewaanya naange' gizaavima!' dahina gaminyi wawila'mwaanyaigi daa?"

¹³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "A'mwe yuyara aalya da' nadivi' divi mijika ayina wiade' kiri' ¹⁴ a'mwe dai aalya' wijaavide' noji yuyagaa' mijika mwi yadelyi. Arikewi. Aalya' wijaavide' gamire munyiki wilaroji nabaai yiminya' yima'nadelyi. Yiminyavidaasi aalya nawi'nya' bilyiri'na yada a'mwe sav' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne' gaala wimwaaihadelyi."

¹⁵ A'mwe' widina "A'mwe naangeigi, aalya sa' nyijaama! 'Na'muri mijika ayina manyoji davanna mabi ya'muji aalya' myiri yide'nyi,' dena githiwa."

¹⁶ Sai widina "Ginnya a'mwerina duzima'naawa!" ¹⁷ Widina kya' a'mwe' ja'nawidina "A'mwamaaya'nyi." Jizaazai widina "Naange' nyidwaana 'A'mwamaaya'nyi.' ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nanyi. Kigaa' a'mwe atilyaraavi maa'nagina kigaa' pigaa' yuyaraavi byenidakwawagi. Dahaa' a'mwe mwaaihiyai gimireina mika! Nebulya' sara nyidwaa."

¹⁹ A'mwe' widina "A'mwe naangeigi, giminyina dara wangamwe' 'O, a'mwe dai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei daaka!" ²⁰ Mugunya davi nimire Ne sinnawinyara Sameriya mwaalyara Gotiyari yilaaya yina. Sara yina kyaa' kiri' Juyaihi sahwaihi widina 'Aawa, Gotiyari yilaaya Jeruzaalemi yipi'deva.' Sara nedivaniga!"

²¹ Jizaazai widina "A'mwe'gi, githide'na du'nana! Divi pigaa' yima'nadehaa' mugunya davi a'mwera Nimwari yilaaya mi yipi'de' Anga Jeruzaalemi yilaaya mi yipi'de'haaki. Aawa, yawita sabwi. ²² Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyaihi siduta maalika' yadivi' Gotiyari yilaaya kwaasi kwaasi yadivisaihiyi. Juyainaavidaasi dakinikei b'waka, a'mweraavi padaihasamaa'de'na Gotiyari nayaa yawi'na yadaa yilaaya tewaanna yadaanyaine Juyaina. ²³ Sare' kiri' sagaa' yima'nadehaa' githiwegaa', dahaa' mi'na yima'nawakegaa' a'mwera, a'mwe Nimwari yilaaya nebwin yipi'dera. Kumire kuryara yilaaya yipi'de' nabaai, nebulya'na yilaaya yipi'dera. Sare' dare'nesi. Sara yilaaya yipi'deraavina Gotiyari d'na 'Sahwara yilaaya nyipika!' dadelyi. ²⁴ Gotiyai Kuryalyi. A'mwe' mika. Sare'na a'mwera kumire kuryaraaviji nebulyaburiji yilaaya yipinerera. Yaasiwa'na yilaaya mipina!"

²⁵ A'mwe sa' widina "Dara yawi'mwa. Divi Mezaayai yaya piri' Kiraazitiyai wo'nikei bathelyi. Sai bazai yuyabwi, yuyang' nedathelyi."

²⁶ Jizaazai widina "Dahaa' githivanige daini' n'ni' sawainyi."

²⁷ Sagaasagaa' Jizaazarera yagalaawina yeva dara wanganesa! "Ai, a'mwevi widivanikei daaka!" Deva atika maru'na'na yeva kiri' kumijiya aane pwai kwai savi mujina "Baa'na bahineka?" sari myiwaarayina "A'mwe sav' baa'na widivanigina?" Sara muji, navika mwaalina ye'.

²⁸ Sarevida'nyi a'mwe' gannya aaligware' wakina yaka gannya angebanna ayina wilaawina yaka a'mwe anga sabanyaraavi widina ²⁹ "Ai, a'mwehi kaajila! A'mwe pwar' danganyila! Yuya yadinyanna nyidwakelyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Mezaayai d'ngaka?" ³⁰ Sara widina kya' anga saba ya'ma'na yeva sawaryawinna wina ye'.

³¹ Angebanna a'mwe' wodaa'nyi gamirera Jizaazari widina "Nejiwaakadinyai, wapaa dimaranana!" ³² Sara widina kye' kir' wida' "Aala, wapaa pinijiyainy sarimi mwanganya." ³³ Mi'na widina wiyakevidaa'nyi gamirera y'waara'nyina "Pwai wapaaya dhamakabwaka?"

³⁴ Jizaazai widina "Nimire wapaaya pirisi. Da'na yihithivanige. Nyidasaabakei sara nyidivanikebwi gamire simunyabwi sara yivanige'na nimire wapaayasi. Gamire wawinya' mi'na yimwannya'ne' nimire wapaayasi. ³⁵ Sarimi wawinya tina wangi' dara didi' midaaka! 'Lawe dikaai dikaai kwavilavoji wapaaya milaadera.' Yihithiwa. Dahaa' sa' madip'na! Yithaanyi! Wawinya keiningi nayaa danganyila! Kigaa' pwara burinna yeva witezila yawaka yinikabaab'i! a'mwera niminyina yarai nyunip'iderera. ³⁶ Pwai wapaaya mloji mloji kave yovirawakade' gamire tivikita mena maa'mani'. Yi witezila yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwine mena yovirawakivani'. Sila piraih'rakadelyi wapaaya yovirawakadelyi 'Witezila mena warike'na yilaaya yaka!' dahila sara yovirawakivani'. Sa'na pwai Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakina yadelyi pwai a'mwera Gotiyarenavi wimwaa'hina yadelyi sarai sare'na yilaaya yikaderaalyi. ³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Darevi nebulya' didi' 'A'mwe pwai burinna yadelyi. A'mwe pwai midelyi.' Yi sa' nebulyasi. ³⁸ Wawinya pirivi sarim' myesavina 'Wapaaya dimaaryila' yihithiwe. Wawinya savi pwara miraagiki'na kye' sarim' kumire wapaaya dimaaryidengi. Sinnaw' pwara a'mweraavi Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakina yadivi' dahaa' sarim' yagaala tewaanya' kudap'ji a'mwera nimirera yima'nip'iderera," widina ya'.

³⁹ Anga saba mwaalyara Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalya kwalaalyara a'mwevire jalikurakya' kadika wi'nyina "Yuya yadinyanna nyidwakelyi." Sara kadika wi'nyina yeva Jizaazari limwana yadivi' "Mezaayai Kiraazitiyalyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakelyi," dina. ⁴⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyara gaminyawinna wina yeva diraginna widina "Neminyaw' se da'mwaka!" Widina kye' savi yirika daryaai mwaalina. ⁴¹ Mwaalina yada gamire yagaala widina yake'na pwara kwalaalyara gaminyi limwana yeva dina "Mezaayalyi. Gotiyai dahilakakelyi!" ⁴² Dina yeva a'mwevi widina "Nabaai, dahaa' gaminyi limwamanigo. Ned'waanya'na mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi' sawaina kadika wi'nona dara yawi'manigo' 'O, nebulya', Kwaaka davaki mwaal-yaraavina Naangei padaihasamaardei daaka! Sara dona gaminyi limwamanigo."

Jizaazai kaimiraayarina nabalya' marasi'nake'nesi.

⁴³ Anga saba sawita daryaai Jizaazai wa'mwaraka saba ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galilina wina. ⁴⁴ Jizaazai sahwai widake! "Gannyaba mwaalyara a'mwe p'ropetyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi muji 'A'mwe naangeiginyi,' muji yadivisalyi." Widake'na Galilina wina. ⁴⁵ Mi'na wina kya' saba mwaalyara gaminyina maarina. Anga Jeruzaalemi Pari'ma'munne'na kaanna yeva munnegaa' Jizaazai yuyangi tewaanna yadaa'nyiyangi tina wanganeva "Tewaanyasi," desa'na gaminyina yilaaya yina ye'.

⁴⁶ Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena mannikkebanna Jizaazai ayina wina. Saba kigaa' diraginna kya' aangaalya' wa'di'ny' aalya waainiya' yima'nikebe. Anga piba Kaapaniyami kingiyare a'mwe naangei mwaalina yad'ny' gamire kaimiraayai nabalinakei warina ya'. ⁴⁷ Jizaazai Anga Kenana ayina wina kya' kingiyare sai dara wi'nake! "Galilina Juthiyadaa'nyai Jizaazai damwaali!" Mi'na daka gaminyawinna wina yaka yidaangana' "Nimire kaimiraayai yarai balade'na nimiji' wawa'gizi' nabalya sa' d'marasi'nana! Yarala!" ⁴⁸ Jizaazai widina "Sarimire yawidivisabwi yawi'mwa. Nimire yijiwaainyaji diraginyaji sarim' tina mwanganyip'ja' niminyi manyilimwagyi jideih'lyi."

⁴⁹ Kingiyare kave widina "A'mwe naangeigi, ninnya kaimalei nabaladali' Naarim' yarai wawaka!"

⁵⁰ Jizaazai widina "Ginnya angevina kaanna diwona! Ginnya kaimalei mabalyai mwaali'. Nabalya' maayai mwaali'."

Jizaazai widake' a'mwe sai limwana yaka dina yada "Nebulyasi," kaanna wina. ⁵¹ Gannya angevina kuna kaanna wina yadaa'ny' gamire yaasiwa'wawinyara wijimaa'nyina yeva widina "Gimire kaimiraayai tewaanya mwaali'. Nabalya' aawa." ⁵² Sarevidaa'ny' sai y'waara'na "Nimire kaimiraayarina gathingaa' yiw'waka?" Sara y'waara'na kya' widina "Wona sirigwajaha' waani kilokiyagaa' kilaaka dika menanyira." ⁵³ Sarevidaa'ny' gamimaangei yawi'na "Yo, saggasagaa' Jizaazai nyijawaali' 'Ginnya kaimalei tewaanyai mwaali'." Sara yawi'na yaka kinidaka sahwari' limwana yesandakera.

⁵⁴ Kwaaka Juthiyadaasi Kwaaka Galilina yimawaawina yaka Kwaaka Galili yijiwaainya' kaimalerina yake' diraginya pir'waa'ly' ya'.

5

Aalibunya Bethезitha Jizaazai a'mwe nalaavinakeri yidikaavake'nesi.

¹ Sare mena kyima'na! Juyara Gotiyarina tika munne! nadivisagaa! kyima'na! Anga Jeruzaalemna Jizaazai kaanna wina ya!

² Jeruzaalemi saba Sipizipitikurya! wo'nikevi pimaginyavi aalibunya! di'na'na ya! Aalibumaangevi yihuliviliya ati manni!. Aalibunya sa! "Bethезitha," Yiviruyagaala wo'nikesi. ³ Yihuliviliyangi nalaavinaka kwala naanga mwaalina ye!. Nalaavinakera pwara tibinyara, pwara sivila nadiya yinikera, pwara kilaaka bainikera mwaalina ye!. Savi yuyara aalya! kwaayakwaaya'na yemwaaina. ⁴ Pigaa!, pigaa! aalyavi Sigunyavidaasai Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai walaabina yaka aalya! ginyiwanna. Sara ginyiwanna kya! sagaa! sinnawinyai nalaavinakei aalya sinaapwipulyavi yarai walaawina, yithaa, maamidaryai yima'nakelyi. ⁵ Yemwaaina yadivi! nabaai, a'mwe akwai yemwaaina yada kwarame naanga naanga (kwarame 38) wavila'daa'nyai nalaavinakei mwaalina. ⁶ Sai mwaalina yadinyi! Jizaazai bina yaka yawi'na "We!, a'mwe sai nalaavinakei kwarame kwalaalya mwaaidelyi," yawi'na yaka widina "Gimre simunya 'Maamidaryainyi yima'nima! yawi'dinyai'g' daaka?"

⁷ Nalaavinakei ja'nawidina "A'mwe naangeigi, aalya! kwaaya yadaa'nyiyagaa! 'Aalibunyavi nyimarapaihana!' dena a'mwe bewai yanneka? Walaawina yadaazi sinnawi pwai yarai wavila'na nyada aalyavi paihinyina yadelyi."

⁸ Jizaazai widina "Daava'gizi nalabwarya! pwala'gizi kaanya dimakwo!" ⁹ Sara kuda! yime'nya'bi! a'mwei maamidaryai yima'naka gannya nalabwarya! pwalaka kaanna wina ya!

Sagaa! Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa!. ¹⁰ Sarev'idaa'nyai Juyara naangera nalaavinakei tewaanyai yima'nakeri widina "Juyainaavire Kwazaakegaaki. Nemire kiwinya! dini! 'Kwazaakegaa! nalabwarya! mamakunnera!" Sara dinikegaa! be'na makuvanigina?"

¹¹ Sai widina "A'mwei maamidaryai nyidikaamwakei nyidwa! 'Ginnya nalabwarya! pwala'gizi kaanya dimakwo! Sara kanyidwakira."

¹² Kum! yawaara'na " 'Ginnya nalabwarya! pwala'gizi dimakwo! githwakei aaih-walaka?" ¹³ Yawaara'na kye! kiri! tewaanya yima'nakei myawirina. Sare! dare'nesi. Aalibunyavi kwala naanga mwaaidapi Jizaazai kave wina kya! sai sahwarina wida! "Aaihwai dingaka?"

¹⁴ Divi sagaa! Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai gaminyi biramaaraka widina "Yithaa, dhaa! maamidaryai'g' mwaaihi. Kayaa'nanyabwi minna! Kigaa! nabalya kayaaka ghaideiginyi. Aya kayaa'nanaanga gyade'bita naanga piri! nagyathaka! Gimre kayaa'nanya minna!"

¹⁵ A'mwei Jizaazari kadika wi'nyina yakegaa! Juyara naangeraayawinna widaawina "A'mwei maamidaryai nyidikaamwakei Jizaazalyi." ¹⁶ Sarev'idaa'nyai naangera dara yawiresa! "Niwaava, Juyainaavire Kwazaakegaa! kayaaka'na a'mwe sai sabwi yadei daaka!" Sara deva Jizaazaryawinna kaanna yeva sagaa! Kwazaakegaa! sara yake'na "Balana!" deva maanga gaai widina. ¹⁷ Maanga gaai widina yadivi! Jizaazai widina "Dahaa'na ninnya Nimwai yivanikegaa'nanyi. Nabaai nimi yivanigeinyi."

¹⁸ Sarev'idaa'nyai Jizaazai sara widaakegaa! Juyara naangera dinyina "Nemire kiwinya! Kwazaakegaa'na kayaaka yawa!. Sa! kayaa'nanyasi. Kayaa'nanya! kiri! nedwa! 'Gotiyai ninnya Nimwalyi,' sa! kayaa'nanaangesi. Yarai balana!" Jizaazai widina "Gotiyai ninnya Nimwalyi," yaka "Nimi Gotiyari! avaalinyi," dinike'na dinyina ye! Juyara.

Jizaazare diraginya'nesi.

¹⁹ Juyara naangera dinyina yesagaa! Jizaazai gaminyina wida! "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gawaalivaangei gamire simunyavidaa'nyai aane piri! kiri! yannei mi!. Aawa. Nimwai yadaawori wanganajanna yadelyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Yuya Nimwai yade Gawaali! yivanike sahingyi. ²⁰ Sare! dare'nesi. Nimwari Gawaalivaangerina wivu'nade'na Nimwai sahwai wawinya yivanika yuya sa yibwaridaakwadelyi. Gawaali! nabalinalakeri tewaanya yaka wawinya maalikesi. 'Sarimi atika maru'na'na jila! daka Nimwai wawinya naange wibwaridaakwoji Gawaali! sana yadelyi. ²¹ Sare! dare'nesi. Nimwai bainikeraavi yidikaada gaala wijaavadevaai! Gawaali! ' "Sahwaraavi yidikaavima!" da'muji! wimwaaihma! dozi gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi. ²² Sare! dare'nesi. Nimwai aane pwari kwari kotiya! mujadelyi. Aawa. Wawinya savina diraginya! Gawaalivaangeri kujaawa! sai kotiya yuyanna widadheli. ²³ Sarevi! 'A'mwe yuyara Nimwainyine yaya! munyabanna makimanigatabaabi! Nyibwaalivine yaya! makibika! daka wijaawakelyi. Gawaalivaangerine yaya! munyaba mamakilyadei yi! sai Nimwai widasabakerine yaya! mamakilyadelyi."

²⁴ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwei yagaalyavi kadika nyu'najai Gotiyai nyidasaabakeri limwaga'na yoji sagaasagaa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakelyi. Sai kotiya' jidaya'neba wilaabathe mi'. Aawa. Sahwai balyaburidaa'ny'i gaalyaburina mena ga'ma'na yiwakelyi. ²⁵ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pigaa' yima'nya'negaa' dahaa' bainikera balyabwi yadivisara Gotiyare Gawaalivaangere maanguraaya' kadika mena w'napiji nabaai, kadika w'napijara gaala mwaabi'dere. ²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai diraginna mwaalikei gami sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaavilyai mwaalikabaabi' Gotiyai Gawaalivaangerina dina kya' Gawaalivaangei gami sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaavilyayira. ²⁷ Sahwai, A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai mwaalike'na Gotiyai wida' 'Diraginya' kagizaawa a'mweraavina kotiya' jawibwa'deiginyi.' ²⁸ Sara widaka sa' atika mamaru'napina! Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' wakadivisangidaa'ny'i baryara gamire maanguraayavi w'napiri ²⁹ kunnya wakinkeba yagalya'ma'na, walyaabina yipi'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' tewaanna mwaabizara dikaavapiji gaalyabwi maapi'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' kayaa'na mwaabizara kadikaavapiji kotiya' jidasabwi maapi'dere.

³⁰ Nimire simunyavidaa'ny'i aane pir'i kir'i mi yiwineinyi. Yagaala Nimware w'niwebaabi' maryawibwa'manige a'mweraavi kotiya'na. Nimire simunyavi mabiramaarivanige. Aawa. Nyidasaabaka sare simunya' maa'manige'na nimire yawibwata sa' yida'maraangesi.

³¹ Sahwainyi gaveinyi 'Naangeinyi,' jalikurakimuj' kwaji pwara 'Nebulya' mika!' kadipidika! ³² Niminyina naya jalikurakadei pwai mwaal'. Yagaala sara yihizal'kurakivanike' 'Jalikurakya sa' nebulyasi,' yawi'mwa. ³³ Jonimyawinna sarimi a'mweraavi kudaase' Joni nebulyaburina yihizal'kuraka'. ³⁴ Sare'na a'mwe gaveraavi niminyina jalikurakyabwina mamaaryadinyainyi. Aawa. 'Sariminyi' nayaa yihivadaihasamaarima!' dena yihithivanige. Joni yihithake'na ³⁵ Joni d'baakelyi. D'baaka sai naka a'mweraavina wanyina wakelyi. Joni mwaalaga gannabaake' sariminyina wanyina yake!, maalikegaa' baaka savina gamire yagaalyavina yilaaya yesaihilyi. Joni niminyina nayaa yihithakelyi. ³⁶ Nabaai, niminyina jalikurakya pini warike Jonimire yagaalyavi wavila'na yaka dinikengi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya yivanige Nimwai 'Sana ja!' nyidade wawinya sa yivanige tinna wanganewa dara yawi'mwaasa' 'O, Jizaazai sara yade'na Ganimaangei widasaabakei daaka!' Jalikurakya sahirisi. ³⁷ Nimire wawinya sa niminyina yihithivanika nabaai, Nimwai nyidasaabakei niminyina nayaa jalikurakiwakelyi. Sare'na sarimi gamire maanguraaya' kadika mu'nyadivi' gamire sinny' tina mwanganayadivisaihilyi. Arikawa'. ³⁸ Sarimi sidusangi gamire yagaalya' mwaribainyi'. Sahwai nyidasaabakeinyi dainyi manyilimwagyadivisa'na gamire yagaalya' mwaribainyina. ³⁹ Sarimi yawi'na 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakeinyi mwaalima' yawi'na yadivisa'na Gotiyare bukuya' kave birina birina yadivisaihilyi. Gotiyare bukuya' dinike sahin' niminyina jalikurakinikeinyira. ⁴⁰ Niminyina dinike'na kir'i sarimi 'Gaalyabwi kininnakeinyi' mwaalima!' deva niminyawinna divide' sarinnya simunyangi myawirivaniga'.

⁴¹ Niminyina 'Yilaaya yaadeina daaka!' dipija' sarimiresi. A'mweraavi byaanya' mamaarivanige. ⁴² Aawa. Sariminyina yawi'mwa. Sariminyi Gotiyarina tewaanya yihivu'nadevwi mwari'. Sare' yawi'mwa. ⁴³ Nimware diraginya' maarena gaminyine yayavi biwa. Kabwa kir'i sarimi niminyi mamaari. Pwai gannya diraginya' maaroji gannya yayavi bazai, yi sahwari dimaaryideihilyi. ⁴⁴ Sahwaihi sariminyina 'A'mwe tewaanyalyi,' deva yilaaya marivanigasa' byaanya' wijaavanigasa'na 'Gotiyai gavei yilaaya neyana!' majaihilyi. Sarimi sara yadivi' niminyina gara dinyilimwagyideihilaka? 'Naangeiginyi,' gara dzideihilaka? ⁴⁵ Sare'na myawiri yadivi' divi sarimi dinyina yipi'de 'Ganimaanger' neminyina kotiya' jina yadei daaka!' Sara myawipina! Aawa, nimi kotiya' jina myi'wina! Sarimi Ne Mozizarina dinyina 'Sai nevadaihasamaaradelyi,' dinyina yadivi' kir'i Ne Mozizai sariminyina kotiya' jina yhyathelyi. ⁴⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Mozizai niminyina bukuya' yida'nike'na sarimi Ne Mozizar' nayaa limwanna yipiji kwaji kanyilimwabithika! ⁴⁷ Kwaasi yadivi' Mozizai yida'nike malimwagi yeva yagaala yihithiwe gara dinyilimwagyideihilaka?"

6

*Jizaazai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi (5,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.
(Matiyui 14:13-21; Maak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)*

¹ Sare mena kyima'na! Aalibunya Galili (yaya pir'i Aalibunya Taaiviyazav'i) Jizaazai sipiyavi wilamwaaina kya' pimaginna makuna. ² Makuna kya' kwala bwa'naanya midinna. Yijwaainya naange Jizaazai nalaavinakera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihina yake

tinna wanganna yesa'na Jizaazari midinna yeva gaminyawinna bina. ³ Mi'na bina kye! mugunyavi yilaawina yaka saba gamirerari walamwaaina. ⁴ Sagaa! Juyaraavire Pari'ma'munne'negaa' aya kigaa' yima'nakegaaki. ⁵ Walamwaaina yaka Jizaazai wanganasina yaka tinna dara wanganake! "Niminyawinna kwala naanga davaniga!" Sara dake'na Pilipimi widina "A'mwe dara wapaaya nipika! dona girikula yuyaraavine gawi mubaaziwona?" ⁶ Jizaazai Pilipimina dina "Gara nyidazihyiwaka? Yaamiji widima!" Sare! dare'nesi. "Sara yideinyi," mena yakei.

⁷ Pilipi ja'nawidina "We!, 'Gazaizai maalike' maarana! dona kinaaya 200 (tu aadireti) wapaaya biretiyanne mubaazi kwaji wi'na yima'nade' m!."

⁸ Gamire pwai Ediruyai Saaimoni Pitare gahwaalaangei Jizaazari widina ⁹ "Dava kaimale pwai yisila baali biretiya atilyaji jawinya pirwaalyi sa kininnakei mwaal! Sare kiri! a'mwe kwalaalya darera tika nya'ne wapaaya sa beningaka!"

¹⁰ Jizaazai widina "A'mweraavi a'mwengi duzila! 'Dalamwaalyila!' Saba kuridarya naangebe. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera a'mwe walamwaaina. A'mwera gavera kwalaalyara (5,000) mwaalina yeva walamwaaina. ¹¹ Yuya, a'mwera a'mwe walamwaaina kye! Jizaazai biretiya sa marina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina kya! biretiya naanga yima'nadaa'nyi a'mwe walamwaaina yadapiyangina yanga wijaavina. Wijaavina yaka biretiya wijaavakabaaina jawinyawaai wijaavina kya! "Sare! nima!" yawi'divi! sara nyina kye! munya wina. ¹² Munya kwina! sai gamireraavi wida! "Nagihwaasa yaasiwa! warya nyadika! Wapaaya wa'mwaka yuya dimaaryi!" ¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi gamirera sara yeva soigilya atrai siviliyidaa'nyi pirwaalyang! mihina mihina kye! maanga yeku'nyina. A'mwera a'mwe yisibaalibiretiya nagihesa soigilya sang! maanga yeku'nyina ya!

¹⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera Jizaazai yijiwaainya sa! yake tinna wanganna yeva dinyina "Gotiyai wijaaka 'Kwaakevaki nyu'nawijitwaakadei bathelyira,' wijaakei sawhalyi. Nebulyasira. Sawhalyi." ¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai dara wanganake! "Kingiyai ne-murewaaladei yima'nana!" dapi yarai galalimwana nyipidera daaka!" Sara daka mugunyavi ayina yilaawina ya! gawei.

Aalibunyavi Jizaazai ga'nigoke'nesi.

(Matiyui 14:22,23; Maaki 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Sawitirinyagaa! aalibumaangebaarina gamirera walaawina yeva ¹⁷ sipiyavi yilamwaaina kye! aalibunyavi Anga Kaapaniyamina makuna. Sawisa! kajinna! kuminyawinna Jizaazai kuna mabya. ¹⁸ Sipiya! makuna yadaa'nyi yihuta naange! yaka aalimavajinaaka naanga yina yadaa'nyi ¹⁹ naangeba (5 kilomitaaya pini, 6 kilomitaaya kini) gamirera sipiya! yisaji aalyavi maarimaarya yina. Sarevidaa'nyi aalyavi a'ba Jizaazai ga'niguna yaka sipiyavi aya kibanna yima'na yakeri tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yina. ²⁰ Lika naanga yina kye! sai widina "Niminyira. Lika mipinera!" ²¹ Sara widina kya! gamirera dina "Sipiyavi yilamwaalana!" Dina kye! sawhai yilamwaaina kya! sagaa! "Sabanna yimavawaana!" desabanna sipiya! yarai yima'naabina ya!

A'mwera Jizaazarina biresa'nesi.

²² Mwanayavi aalibunya pimagi kwala bwa'naanya! kuna mwaalina yeva dara yawiresa! "O, wona sipiya pini mwari kyiwadi! gave! yila'mwa'dike! daaka!" Nabaai, dara yawiresa! "Sipiya! gannyaraji Jizaazai milamwaalyi yawaali! Aawa. Sawhari yima'na kyawaaiha! sipiya! gavera damakwiawaalika!" ²³ Dadaapi Anga Taaviriyaa'nyi aalibumaanga sabaarina sipiya pini bina. Naangei Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina kya! kwala bwa'naanya! biretiya nesaba samwinebanna sipiya sa bina. ²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya! dara wanganesa! "O, Jizaazai pwai midaaka! Jizaazarera pwara midaaka!" Mena deva sipiya sang! yilamwaaina yeva "Jizaazarina biraana!" deva Anga Kaapaniyamina wina ye!

"Jizaazai Sigunyavine Wapaalyi," dinike'nesi.

²⁵ Aalibunyavi a'mwera ga'ma'na yeva Jizaazarina birina birina yeva biramaa'na yeva yawaara'na "Wijiwaakyaigi, dava gathingaa! biwaa?"

²⁶ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nimi diraginna yadinyangina yijiwaainyanga sidusa! nayaa myawiryadivi! nyibi'maniga! Aawa. Biretiya neva munya yihinyawaalike'na nyibi'maniga! ²⁷ Wapaaya bwia bu'denna wawinya! minna! Aawa. Yuyagaa! yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne wapaaya ge waragwode sanna wawinya! ji! Wapaaya sa A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gizaavadengi. Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai Ganimaangei gannya diraginya! kujaava! baavanaka sawhai sara yadelyira."

²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi kumi widina "Nemi Gotiyare wawinyanna yaana! dona gara yawaaji yaadinaavaka?"

²⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare wawinya sa'na daresi. Sahwai widasaabakerina d'raginna dilmwagarila!"

³⁰ Sarevidaany'i kum'i widina "Nabaai, 'Nemi tinna wanganawaaji gilimwagaana!' dawaaji yijwaainya' gariv'i dineyidevaka? Beri' jizwaana? ³¹ A'mwamaayaba Ne sinnawinyara sigunyavidaa'nya wapaaya manaaya nyaasare. Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaabisasi. Sigunyavidaasi wapaaya tika nya'ne wijaava! Sara dinikesi."

³² Sarevidaany'i Jizaazai widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Mozizai Sigunyavidaa'nya wapaaya' mena yihizayaakei mika! Aawa. Nimaamaangei yuyagaa' Sigunyavidaa'nya Wapaaya Nebulyar' yihizaavatelyi. ³³ Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyare Wapaayai Sigunyavidaa'nyai Kwaakevak'i mwaalyaraavina gaalyabwi wijaavatelyi yuyagaa'."

³⁴ Sarevidaany'i kum'i widina "A'mwe naangeigi, yuyagaa' wapaaya ned'waanya' dinejaadeiginyi."

³⁵ Jizaazai widina "Gaalyabwine wapaaya sai sahwainyi. A'mwera aawapaaya tika nyina yadivi' ayaw'i mijika yina. Aalya nyina yadivi' ayaw'i mijika yadivitaru. Pwai niminyawinna wilaaboz'i gannya kuryai mijika mwi. Arikewi. Sai nyilimwagozi aalya'na mwinyi yadelyi. Arikewi. ³⁶ Aawa. Nabaai, pir'waaina dara yihithwa. Tinna nyangamwaasainyi. Manyilimwagiyivanigasaihlyi. ³⁷ Nimwai nyijaavajara yuyara niminyawinna bipi'deinyi. Niminyawinna sara boziyari mwasimaginna marasi'ndei mika. Arikewi. ³⁸ Nimi 'Nimire simunyabwi miwina! Aawa. Nyidasaabakere simunyabwi yima!' dena Sigunyavidaa'ny'i walaabeinyi. ³⁹ Nyidasaabakere simunyabwi daresi. Niminyina yuyaraavi nyijaavake aane pwar' kwar' myagalya'mayainyi. Aawa. Yirika Aayagaa' sahwari tewaanna yidikaavidelyi. ⁴⁰ Sare! dare'nesi. Nimaamaangere simunyabwi dara yawi'manikesi. Gazaizai Nyibwaalivi' wanganoji' sahwari limwagaroji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarana! Sara kanyida' Yirika Aayagaa' sahwari yidikaavidelyi."

⁴¹ Jizaazai widina "Sigunyavidaa'ny'i Wapaayainyi walaabeinyi." Widina yake'na Juyara pwara jikurya yeva kinimiyagaala dina. ⁴² Sarevidaany'i dinyina "Baa'na ned'wa'? A'mwe dai Jizaazai Jozepiyare gawaalivaangei daaka! Gan'maanger'naji ganaangevinaji yawi'mwo. 'Sigunyavidaa'ny'i walaabeinyi,' gara ned'wakelaka!"

⁴³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Jikurya yeva kinimiyagaala d'manigasa'na mip'nera! ⁴⁴ Nimwai nyidasaabakei niminyawinna aane pwar' kwar' mamwagi'nya yaja' sai nimirei yima'nya'nei mabyi yannelyi. Nimwai sahwari mwagi'ny'i yajari Yirika Aayagaa' tewaanna mwaalade'na yidikaavideinyi. ⁴⁵ Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyara yidayaasang'i dara dinikesi. Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi wijiwaakatelyi. Sara dinike! gazaizai Nimwari kadika wi'nyina yoji gamire wijiwaakya' maarina yada sahwai niminyawinna bathelyi. ⁴⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai Nimwari mwanganyadei mi'. Gotiyaryawidaasai dahazwai gaveina wangana' Nimwari. ⁴⁷ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe nyilimwagarajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakelyi. ⁴⁸ Sahwainyi gaalyabwine Wapaayainyi. ⁴⁹ A'mwamaayaba sarimire Ne sinnawinyara wapaaya manaaya' nyaata kwara balina. ⁵⁰ Balina yaasa' Sigunyavidaa'ny'i Wapaayai walaabina yake' daresi. Pwai kwai Wapaaya sar' maranajai mabalyi yadelyi. ⁵¹ Wapaaya sai Sigunyavidaa'ny'i walaabeineinyi sahwainyi. A'mwe pwai kwai Wapaaya sainyi nyinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaaladelyi. Wapaaya nimi wijaav'wija' nimire miwisaj'i'na nabaai Kwaakevak'i mwaalyaraavina miwita saji' muba'muji' Kwaakevak'i mwaalyaraavi gaalyabwi wimaaridezikira."

⁵² Sara widakevidaany'i Juyara maanga dinyina yeva y'waara'nyina "A'mwe dai gannya miwisaj'i' nya'ne! gara nejaavannelaka!"

⁵³ Sarevidaany'i Jizaazai widina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mweraavine Kaim'raayare miwisajisi gamire tawesi manyi yija' sahwai'ny'i gaalyabwi kininnakeigi mi'. ⁵⁴ A'mwei nimire miwisaj'i' nyina, nimire tawe' najai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakelyi. Yirika Aayagaa' sai baryari yidikaavidelyi. ⁵⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Nimire miwisaj'i' wapaaya nebulyasi. Nimire tawe' aalya nyinya'ne nebulyasi. ⁵⁶ A'mwei nimire miwisaj'i' nyina, nimire tawe' najai niminyi wilmwaaina nyadelyi. Sari wilmwaaina yidelyi. ⁵⁷ Nimwai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaida mwaalikei nyidasaabakeinyi Nimware d'raginya'na mwaalhevaabi' a'mwei nyinajai nimire d'raginya'na mwaaladelyi. ⁵⁸ Sigunyavidaa'ny'i Wapaaya sai walaabakelyi. Ne sinnawinyara wapaaya manaaya' neva balyaasa' wapaaya sabaabita' mika! A'mwe Wapaaya sai najai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyi."

⁵⁹ Anga Kaapaniyami Juyaraavire lotuangevi wijiwaakina yada yuya sa sara wida'.

A'mwera tewaanya mwaalyabwina dinikesi.

⁶⁰ Sarevi daa'ny'i widake' gamirera kwalaalyara kadika wi'nyina yeva dinyina "Yagaala sa' taangesi. Aai wi'noji daapadevaka!"

⁶¹ Jizaazai gannya simunyavi dara yawirake' "Nimire mididivisara savina kinimiyagaala yivanigasara daaka!" Sara daka widina "Yihithwe'na sarimire simunyaburi navika galayigala jhiywaka! Niminyi dinyasi'nyideihi daaka?" ⁶² Sarevi daa'ny'i sinnawi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai mwaalakewinna ayina yilaawina kyoji sarim' wangabiza' sagaa' garevaka! ⁶³ Yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwi Gotiyare Kuryai yihithavandeyi. A'mweraavire m'wisajiki d'imaaryidevwina mi'. Yagaala sa niminyina yihithivanige sa Gotiyare Kuryaina yihithivanige. Yagaala sa gaalyabwinenna yihithivanige. ⁶⁴ Sare kiri' sarim' pwaihi manyilmwagyivanigasaihi mwaaiha!" Sare' dare'nesi. Aayawidaasi Jizaazai malimwagy' yipijaraavina mena yawirake' nabaai sinnawi "Yinagaawai yikamaangeraav' niminyina wibwaridaakwadei daaka!" mena yawirakelyi. ⁶⁵ Sai widaka widina "Sarevi dara yihithiwa. Nimwai aane pware kware sidusavi 'Jizaazari d'imidina!' yawita mwaki yaja' niminyawinna a'mwe sai mabi yannelyi."

⁶⁶ Sarevi gamirera kwalaalyara gaminyi yagalya'maveva ayina wina. Yuyagaa' gamiji ayina myamari ye'. ⁶⁷ Sarevi daa'ny'i Jizaazai gamirera sivilyiraai ata puridaa'ny'i pwaraalyaraav' widina "Nabaai, sahwaihi d'inya'mayideihi daaka?"

⁶⁸ Saaimoni Pitai ja'nawidina "Naangeigi, aaryawinna wawaadeinaavaka! Aawa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwine yagaalya kininnakeiginyi. ⁶⁹ Gilimwaga'manigo. Giminyina dara yawi'mwo. Gotiyare Tewaanaangeiginyi. Grika maayaiginyi. Sara yawi'mwo."

⁷⁰ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sivilyiraai ata puridaa'ny'i pwaraalyaihir' dahilakeihi daaka! Yo, sare' sariminyidaa'nya pwai yimakelyi." ⁷¹ Saaimoni Yiziker'yotiyari gawaali' Juthaazarina widina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Jizaazari a'mwe atiraai sivila puridaa'ny'i pwaraalyai Juthaazai kwaly' mwaaleva kiri' divi maalik'egaa' yikamaangeraavina Jizaazari wibwaridaakwadelyi.

7

Jizaazalyi gya'mwerari kidarakaavines.

¹ Sare mena kyima'na! Kwaaka Galili saba Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. Sare' dare'nesi. Juya naangera dinyina "Jizaazari tamakaana!" dinyina yesa'na gamire simunyavi "Kwaaka Juthiya kaanya myamari yidera." ² Sagaa' Juyara "Aya kigaa' Tika Munne Siminange' munne' naadesi," desagaaki. ³ Sarevi daa'ny'i gamire gya'mwera gaminyina mu'nyadivi' widina "Nim' naangeig' daakaji, dava ya'mavagiri Kwaaka Juthiya diwodera. Naange yivanigenna nimirera tinna wangabika!' da'gizi diwodera. ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Aane pwai kwai yawi'na 'Yuyara nyangabika!' daka yinike' lika myulyarivanti'. Sara yija kwaaka yuyavaki ku'maayaba sara jithera," wide'. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara gaminyina "Naangelyi," malimwagyesa' nabaai, gya'mwera malimwagyesa'.

⁶ Sarevi daa'ny'i Jizaazai widina "Nyidwaasa' niminyine tewaanyagaa' myi'ma'ny'wa'. Yuyagaa' sariminyine tewaanyagaa' wari'. ⁷ Kwaakevaki mwaalyara sariminyina sinna tika mudayi yipineihilyi. Kiri' nim' 'Sarimire yadivisabwi kayaa'nanaangebulyi,' wijal'kurakivanige'na a'mweraav' niminyina sinna tika davina yivanikere. ⁸ Tika munne' n'p'dewi' jilaawila! Dahaa' Munne savi milaawiwina! Nimire tewaanyagaa' yuna myi'ma'ny'wa'." ⁹ Sara widina yaka Kwaaka Galili pizi'gwa mwaalina ya'.

Ne sinnawinyara siminya yamwalyaasaviya Munnevi Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

¹⁰ Munnevi gya'mwera mena wawasagaa' Jizaazai mwaalina yaka savina kave wina. A'mwe kwala naangeraji mwiyi. Aawa. Divi kima'nyikaanyabi' kave wina. ¹¹ Sarevi daa'ny'i Munnevi Juyara yaamiji birina yeva y'wara'nyina "Gava mwaalika?"

¹² Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwera gaminyina a'mabyahaala dinyina dinyina. Pwara widina "A'mwe naw'nyalyi." Pwara widina "Sare' mi'. Aawa, a'mweraav' kwaasi widadelyi." ¹³ A'mabyahaala dinyina yeve' kiri' Juya naangeraavina lika yesa'na ku'maayaba aane pwai kwai mui ya'.

¹⁴ Munnevi tinnyagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai wilaawina yaka wijiwaakina. ¹⁵ Wijiwaakina yadaa'ny'i Juya naangera atika maru'na'na yadivi' dinyina "Nemire sikulyang' myake' siduta naange' gara yaw'ramaarakalaka?" ¹⁶ Sarevi daa'ny'i Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakad'ny'i nimire wijiwaakya' mika! Aawa. Wijiwaakya sa' Nyidasaabakeresi. ¹⁷ Pwai kwai gannya sidusavi dina 'Gotiyai sara kanedoz' sara nebwinna yima! Dina yaja' yawita kiri' dathelyi 'Gotiyai Jizaazari wijiwaakya' kujaava' Jizaazai sara nej'waakivanikelyi.' Nabaai yawita piri' dathelyi 'Jizaazai gavei yawiraka yaas'wa'na nej'waakivanikelyi.' Yi Gotiyare simunyavi midinajai sidusavi diraginna

dara yawi'na yade! 'Ai, Jizaazare nejiwaakade! Gotiyaridaa'nya! daaka!' ¹⁸ A'mwei gannya sidusavidaa'nyi gannyabwi a'mweraavi widada 'Niminyina a'mwera dñipika! 'A'mwe sai naangelyi," sara dñipika! yawi'delyi. Sara yada kir'i! pwai yawi'na 'A'mwera nyidasaabakerina dñipika! "Gotiyai naangelyi. Byaannakelyi," yawi'na yada nebulyabwi dadelyi. Sai nadiyabwi gaminyi mwari! ¹⁹ Ne Mozizai Kiwinya! yihizayaakei daaka! Yihizayaaka kir'i! sarimijiya aane pwai kwai Kiwinya! dñikebwi myadelyi. Niminyina dñyina 'Sari tamakaan! Sa'na baa'na dmanigataihilaka?"

²⁰ Kwala bwa'naanya sa! ja'nawidina "Yimakei gimwaalikeigi! Aai giramakajiwaka!"

²¹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Kwazaakegaa! diraginya pir'i! kye yuyaihi atika maru'na'na yesaihlyi. ²² Ne Mozizai dñi! 'Sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi pir'waalyi kajinnoj! gñnyia kaimiraayare kilaakeji! dithako! Dñike'na pigaa! Kwazaakegaa! kaimaleri dave-saihlyi. Sara yadivi! 'Tewaanyasi,' dadiviki. Sabwi sinnawi Mozizai yakebwi m'i. Aawa. Sinnawi kigaa! waryaakebulyi. ²³ Sarimi dñyina 'Kilaaka daya'na Mozizare Kiwinya kayaaka nyigalaadika! Kwazaakegaa'na yawita myaanna! Kwazaakegaa! kaimaleri kilaakeji! davaadeinera.' Sara dñyina yadivi! Kwazaakegaa! nabalnakeri maamidarya yinahu yidikaaveinyina sinna tika be'na yihitha'mwaka! ²⁴ Sare'na sarimi mwasimagni'na! tñna wanganna yadivi! mipina! Aawa. Yawibwata yida'maraangebwi nayaa jila!"

"Kiraazitiyai daaka?" dñesa'nesi.

²⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Anga Jeruzalem! mwaalya pwara dñyina "Sarina 'Tamakaan! dmanigasai daaka! ²⁶ Yithaa, ku'maayaba a'mweraayaba widivanikelyi. Maiyagaala aane pir'i! kir'i! yuyara mujivaniga. Niwaava, a'mwe naangera mena dñyina 'Sai Kiraazitiyalyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakelyi,' nayaa dñyina yivanigasara midingakal! ²⁷ Sare'na kir'i! Kiraazitiyai kaboz'i aane pwai kwai gaminyina dñyina 'Gawidaasi! biwakalaka! Aawa, myawiryadaanyaine.' A'mwe dai bakewinna yuyaina yawi'mwo."

²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare Angevi! Jizaazai wijiwaakakegaa! sagaa! naangave'na widina 'Niminyina tiv! yawi'mwaasainyi daaka! Nim! bahewinna jawi'manigava! Nim! sainyi sidusa! yawirena mabye. Aawa. Nebulyai nyidasaabakei sahwari myawiranganyadivisalyi. ²⁹ Kir'i! sai kanyidasaaba! gaminyawidaa'nyi bahe'na sari yawi'manige."

³⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe naangera dina "Jizaazari wila pwiyaawaji kalavuzavi wakaanal!" dina yeva yaamiji yina yina yeva Jizaazare balya'negaa! kuna mima'nyi yake'na aane pwai kwai magalalimwagi ye! ³¹ Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe kwalaalyara gaminyi lmwanna yeva dñyina "Kiraazitiya kwai bozi! dahware yijiwaainya yivanike wawila'na yadei daaka! Aawa."

Jizaazari wila pwiya'na damera wawesa'nesi.

³² Kwala bwa'naanya! sangi Jizaazarina a'mabyahaala didaapi A'mwe Periziyara kadika wi'nyina yeva "Sahwari wila yipika!" deva sahwari Gotiyar'ne tamira'divita naangeraji sara Gotiyare Angevi dameraavi widaasina. ³³ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya widina "Piz'igwa sariminyaba mwaala'muji divi nyidasaabakeryawinna kaanya wdeinyi. ³⁴ Niminyina 'Tinna wanganaana!' dizide! kir'i! mabiramaari dñyideihlyi. Sagaa! mwaaimujawinna mwiyi jideihlyi."

³⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara naangera dñyina "Mabiramaari yaanne'na gawinnelaka? A'mwe Grikiyaraavi angengi! Juyara mwaaidivisangina wawoji! Grikiyaraavi wijiwaakadei daaka! ³⁶ Ned'wa! 'Niminyina 'Tinna wanganaana!' dizide! kir'i! mabiranyimaari dñyidera. Mwaaimujawinna mwiyi jideihlyi.' Sara ned'wake! be yagaala ned'waka?"

Aalya naw'nya walyuna yadenna gaalyabwineng'nesi.

³⁷ Munnevi aayagaa! sagaa! naangegaaki. Sagaa! Jizaazai daavina yaka naangave'na widina "Pwai kwai aalya'na mijika wijai nminyawinna bozi nadelyira. ³⁸ Gotiyare bukuya! nminyina dñikabaabi! 'Pwai lmwanna nyada gamire munyavidaa'nyi aalya gaalya'ne walaawina yadengira.' " ³⁹ Jizaazai nabaai Gotiyare Kuryar'na widina. A'mwera Jizaazar! lmwanna yadivi! maalikegaa! kumire munyangi Kuryai maap'delyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Sagaa! Jizaazai mabalyi yaka madikaayi yaka Naw'nyaba byaana-akei kuna myi'ma'nyake'na Kuryaregaa! m'i. Divi Jizaazai yilaawina kya! Kuryari wijaayagaa! yima'nakegaakira.

A'mweraavire yawita jaapainanya'nesi.

⁴⁰ Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe pwara yagaala sa kadika wi'nyina yeva widina "Nebulyasi. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei p'ropetiya kwarina yemwaaimanigolyi."

⁴¹ Pwara widina "Sai Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Kiraazitiyalyi."

Widina yesa' kiri' pwara widina "Nwaava, Kraazitiyai Galilidaa'nyai daaka! 42 Gotiyare bukuya' d'ni' Kraazitiyai Ne Devit'ire yisavaakidaa'nyalyi. Nabaai, Deviti mwalyaakeba anga Bet'lemi saba Kraazitiyari ganaange' maaradelyi.' Sara d'ni'ke' daaka!" 43 Sarevidaa'ny' kwala bwa'naanyav' jaapalya' yima'nyina. Pwara Jizaazar'na yilaaya yadaapi pwara yilaaya mi. 44 Pwara yaw'na "Kalavuzangev' wimwaihaana!" yaw'na yeve' kiri' aane pwai kwai ata magalalimwagi ye!.

Juya naangera Jizaazar' mu'nyesa'nesi.

45 Sarevidaa'ny' Gotiyar'na mubithika yira'divita naangeraji A'mwe Periziyaraji widaaseta saraayawinna damera ayina wina kye' sahwaraya yawaara'na "Gaminy' makakabyi be'na ywaava?"

46 Damera ja'nawidina "Pwara manejasare dahaa' a'mwe nedivan'kabaab'."

47 Sarevidaa'ny' Periziyara ja'nawidina "Gamire kwaasi yagaalya'na 'Nebulyasi,' dath'waa! 48 A'mwe naangeraji Periziyainaji sainaavidaasai pwai kwai gaminy' limwaman'kei daaka! 49 Aawa. Kwala bwa'naanya da' Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' myawiryeva gaminy' yaasiwa'na limwaman'gasa'na Gotiyai Dikev' sahwarava' marasi'naderera."

50 Nikothimaazai kumijiyai mwaalina. S'nnaw' Jizaazaryaw' sai angyir' maata yakelyi. Sai mwaalina yada 51 widina "Nabaai, Yaasiwa'na kotiya' ja' mad'nyika nem're kiwinya'. Dara d'ni' A'mwera yagaalya nayaa wi'nyina ya'gizi gamirebwina nayaa yaw'ra'gizi divi sagaa' kotiya'na "Kayaa'nanyaigi," dizida'deiginyi," wida!.

52 Kum' ja'nawidina "Nabaai, Galilidaasaigi daaka! Gotiyar'na yida'n'kengi nayaa wangana'gizi dara jaw'de' P'ropetiya pwara Galilidaa'nyara yima'n'ip'dera daa! "

53 Sagaa' wina. Gazaizai gannya angebannelyi.

8

A'mwe ata limwagakev'nesi.

1 Kunnya angengina wina kye' Mugunya Wolivna Jizaazai yilaawina. 2 Yilaawina yaka yuna mwanyav' yir'ike' purakegaa' Gotiyare Angevina ayina wina. Ayina wina kya' gaminyawinna a'mwe yuyara y'bwana yina kye' Jizaazai walamwaaina yina yaka wiji'waakina. 3 Wiji'waakina yadaa'ny' Juyaraav're Kiw'jarari Periziyarari sara a'mwev' makulaabina. A'mwe sa' pwar' ata limwadaa'ny' galalimwanna yesasi. A'mwev' makulaabina yeva a'mwe yuyaraayaba tinnyaba wimwaaihina. 4 Mi'na wimwaaihina yeva Jizaazari widina "Wiji'waakyaigi, a'mwe da' ata limwagayawaalikev' pwara galalimwagayawaaiha! 5 Nem're Kiw'nyayi Ne Mozizai dak'ni'ke' 'A'mwe' ata limwagaza' tamakya'na silyaji dil'wakyidesi.' Sarevidaa'ny' gim' gara dad'nyainaka?" 6 Kum' yaw'na "Jizaazar' yaamiji yijwalaana! 'Sai kayaa'na widina kyoji kotiya' jina yaana!' dara widaana!" yaw'na yeva widina. Widina kye' kiri' Jizaazai walaruta'nyina yaka kwaakev' gannya asilyi pikarya yida'na. 7 Pikarya yida'na yadaa'ny' kum' kwara daavina yeva kuna yawaara'na kye' sai daavina yaka widina "Sar'imijiyai pwai d'na 'Kayaa'nanyasi,' d'na yoji yuyagaa'na kayaa'nanya myade sai sahwaiddaa'ny' silya' liwakadelyi." 8 Widina yaka ayina walaruta'nyina yaka kwaakev' pikarya yida'na. 9 Pikarya yida'na yadaa'ny' widakev' kadika wi'nyina yeva kunnya kayaa'nanya yaw'reva yuyara ya'ma'na. Pwai wina, pwai wina, sara ya'ma'na. S'nnaw' a'mwe naangera wina, divi a'mwera wina, divi mig'inyara wina. Yuyara ya'ma'na kye' Jizaazai gavei mwaalina. A'mwe' tinnyaba daavina yadi'nyiyasi Jizaazai gavei mwaalina. 10 Gavei mwaalina yaka daavina yaka a'mwev' widina "A'mwe'gi, gaw' mwaaiha! Yuyara 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyasira,' g'zidaveva sila magil'wakiwaatara daa!" 11 A'mwe' widina "Naangeigi, aawa, aane pwai kwai m'ka!"

Jizaazai widina "Nabaai, sara ywaasa' n'im'ji sara magizida'muna! Wawa'gizi kiri' dahaa'daasi kayaa'nanyabwi ayina minna!"

Kwaakevakina Jizaazai di'baaker'nesi.

12 Sarevidaa'ny' Gotiyare Angev' kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapiyaraav' Jizaazai ayina widina "Kwaakevak' mwaalyaraav're Baakeinyi. Pwai nyim'dinaaboz' jih'nyavi kaanya nyamari yadelyi. Arikewi. Aawa. Sahwai Gaalya'ne Baakei kin'nnakei mwaaladelyi."

13 Sarevidaa'ny' a'mwe Periziyara widina "Gim' sahwaiginyina nejal'kurakiwaanya' yaasiwa'na ned'waa. Sabwi gaveigi dad'nyai'g're jal'kurakya' nebula' m'!"

14 Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Aawa, n'im'nyina yih'zali'kurakiw'ja' kiri' n'im're yih'thad'nyai' nebulyasi. Kaanya bahev'idaa'nyai' yaw'i'mwe' kaanya widew'nyai' yaw'i'mwe'na nebulyasi n'im're yagaalya'. Kaanya bev'idaa'nyai' sarim'i

myawiriwaasa! kaanya widewinnya! myawiriwaasa'nanyi. ¹⁵ Sarim'i a'mweraavirebwi kilaakejisiyabwi yawi'divi! yawibwa'divisaihilyi. Dahaa! aane pwari kwari kotiya! myawibwarivanige. ¹⁶ Kiri! yawibwa'muja! nimire yawibwata sa! nebulyasi. Gaveinyi mika. Aawa. Nimiji nyidasaabakelyi sainaai widakade'na nebulya! widadinyainyi nini. ¹⁷ Nabaai sarimire Kiwinya! dara dinikesi. A'mweraare jalikurakya! nebulyasi. ¹⁸ Sara dinike'na niminyina yihizalikulakivanige!, nabaai, nyidasabakei Nimwai niminyina nayaa yihizalikulakivanikelyi."

¹⁹ Sarev'idaa'nyi kumi yawaara'na "Gimaamaangei gawi mwaalika?" Widina kye! Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarim'i niminyi myawiriwaa!. Nimaamaangeri myawiriwaa!. Niminyina yawip'ija! Nimwarina kyawipidika!" ²⁰ Gotiyare Angev' ku'dika Gotiyar'ina nigwibukusa wa'd'inyiyaba Jizaazai wijiwaakada yagaala yuya sa widina. Sara widakeri aane pwai kwai kalavuzana magalalmwagi. Gamiregaa! balya'negaa! mima'nyi yake'na magalalmwagi ye!

"Nimi w'iwijawinna diwideihi mi!," widake'nesi.

²¹ Sarev'idaa'nyi Jizaazai ayina widina "Kaanna kwawa'muri sarim'i yaasiwa'na birina nyap'iji kiri! sarimire kayaa'nanyabur' divalyideihilyi. Nimi w'iwijawinna sarim'i mabyi yipineihilyi."

²² Sarev'idaa'nyi Juyara naangera dinyina "Neminyi! Nimi w'iwijawinna sarim'i mabyi yipineihilyi,' widina neyiwake'na gaminyi tamakinadei daaka? Gara nediwaka?" ²³ Sara dinyina kye! sai widina "Sarim'i dava kwaakewinyang'idaa'nyaihilyi. Nimi Munyabadaa'nyainyi. Kwaaka davak'idaa'nyaihilyi. Kwaaka davak'idaa'nyainyi m'i! ²⁴ Sarev'idaa'nyi dara yihithiwe. Sarimire kayaa'nanyangi divalyideihilyi. Sare! dare'nesi. 'Mwaaiheinyi niminyira,' yihithivanige! malimwagi yip'ijaihi sarimire kayaa'nanyangi divalyideihilyi."

²⁵ Sarev'idaa'nyi kumi widina "Bewaiginaka?" Sara widina kye! Jizaazai widina "Aayaw'idaa'nyi yihithadinyainyi. ²⁶ Yagaala kwalaalya yihithiwijaihilyi. Yadvita kwalaalyangina yihithiwijainyi. Sarengina yiyawibwa'mujainyi. Sare! kiri! nyidasabakei nebulyalyi. Nyid'wake yagaala sa kadika wi'nadi kwaakevaki mwaal- yaraavi widadinyainyi."

²⁷ Ganimaanger'ina widake! sidusa myawirina. ²⁸ Sarev'idaa'nyi Jizaazai widina "A'mweraav'ine Kaim'raayari makilarimwap'iji dara jaw'ryide! 'O, Jizaazai neda! "Mwaaiheinyi niminyira," nedake! nebulya! daaka! Nabaai 'O, gaminyi simunyavi aane p'iri! kiri! mijivanika! Aawa. Nimwai sara nyijiwaak'iwakabaabi! nayaa sare yihithivanige. ²⁹ Nyidasabakei nimiji mwaaidelyi. Nyidasabakei yilaaya yade yuyagaa! sara yad'inya'na nim'i gaveinyi manya'mayiwakelyi."

³⁰ Yagaala sa Jizaazai widake a'mwe kwalaalyara kadika wi'nyina yeva gaminyi limwana yesalyi.

Yaasiwa'wawinyaraavinaji a'mwe diraginyaraavinajiyane'si.

³¹ Sarev'idaa'nyi Juyara Jizaazari limwana yesaraavi Jizaazai widina "Nimire ya- gaalyavi sara mwaabizaihi nimireih'i nebulyaihi dimwaaalyideihilyi. Sara yap'iji nayaa dinyim'idinyideihilyi. ³² Nimire nebulyabwi yip'ijaihi nebulyabwina sarimire yaasiwa'wawinya yihimaras' nadeng'ira."

³³ Kumi widina "Ne Eviraamimire yisilyaina. Gamire kaim'raayainera. Yuyagaa! yaasiwa'wawinya myadaa mwaaihoenera. "Sarimire yaasiwa'wawinya' yihimaras' nadeng'ira,' ned'waanya be yagaalavaka?"

³⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yada kayaa'nanyabwine'na yaasiwa'wawinyalyi. ³⁵ Yaasiwa'wawinya kwai yuyagaa! yuyagaa! angev' mamwaaalyadelyi. Gawaali! yuyagaa! yuyagaa! angev' mwaaidelyi. ³⁶ Sarev'idaa'nyi Gotiyari Gawaali! sarinnya yaasiwa'wawinya kyhipalasi'noji diraginyaihi nebwin'a dimwaaalyideihilyi. ³⁷ Sarinnya kilaakejikana 'Eviraamimire yisilyaihilyi,' yawimwa. Sa'na kiri! niminyina dina 'Nemire sidusangi gamire yagaalya' mulanner!' dina yadivisa'na 'Sari tamakaana!' dinyina yivan'gasaihilyi. ³⁸ Nimwaryaba yawirangane sara yihithivanige. Sarev'idaa'nyi sir'inimaangeri wi'neva sara yivan'gasaihilyira."

³⁹ Kumi ja'nawidina "Aawa, Ne Eviraami nenimaangelyi. Sahwalyi." Widina kye! Jizaazai widina "Eviraamimireih'i mwaabiz'i kwaji Eviraami yaake avayabwi kyipidika! ⁴⁰ Yuyagaa! Gotiyari kadika wi'nena nebulya! sara yihithadinyainyi. Sara yadi kiri! niminyina dinyina 'Sari tamakaana!' Sabwi Eviraam' myina. ⁴¹ Sir'inimaangei yadevwi yivan'gasaihilyi." Sara widina kya! kumi yarai widina "A'mwe yaasiwa' maryawakidivi! nemwaaihinikeina mi!. Nenimaanga gavei kin'naekeine Gotiyai."

⁴² Jizaazai wɔdɔna “Gotiyai sɔrɔnɔmaangei nebwina mwaalaji kwaji nɔmɔnyɔna kyihɔvu'nadika! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyarɔdaa'nyainyɔ walaabina yena dawa mwaaihe. Sare' dare'nesi. Sɔmunya nɔmɔrevɔdaa'nyɔ bɔna yeinyɔna mɔ!. Aawa. Gotiyai sahwai nɔdasaaakeinyɔ. ⁴³ Yagaalya' yihɔthɔvanige' myawɔramaari baa'na yɔvaniga'? Nɔmɔre yagaalya'na sarɔmɔ mu'nyɔ yɔpɔneihɔlyɔ. Sarɔmɔ dɔnyɔna 'Kadika mu'nyana'nera! ⁴⁴ Sɔrɔnɔmaangei Kotiya' Jadereihɔlyɔ. Sɔrɔnɔmaangere yawɔsaji gamɔrebulyɔ sangina dɔnyɔna 'Sabwi yaana! Nevu'nɔvanɔkebuluyɔ.' Sahwai sɔnnawɔdaa'nyɔ a'mweraavi tamakadelyɔ. Gamɔre sɔdusavi nebuluya' maaya kunesi. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebuluyaburi madaayadelyɔ. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebuluya'na sɔnna tika wɔda'delyɔ. Kwaasi yagaalya' dadei gamɔ sahwarebwi yadelyɔ. Kwaasi yagaalyaburi gyakwalaangelyɔ. Sare'na kwaasi yagaalya' dada gannyangɔ dadelyɔ. ⁴⁵ Nebulya' yihɔthadɔnyɔna manyɔlɔmwagyadɔvɔta gamɔreihɔlyɔ. ⁴⁶ Nɔmɔnyɔna nebwina aai wɔdɔwaka 'Kayaa'nanyabulyɔyalyɔ!' Aawa. Nebulya' yihɔthadɔ malɔmwagyɔ baa'na nyadɔvɔtaihɔlaka? ⁴⁷ Gotiyarɔdaa'nyai Gotiyare yagaalya kadika wɔnadelyɔ. Sarevɔ sarɔmɔ Gotiyarɔdaa'nyaihi Gotiyareihɔ mamwaaalyɔgasa'na yagaala sa mu'nyɔvanɔgasaihɔlyɔra.”

Jizaazalyɔ Ne Evɔraamɔjɔ saraarɔnesi.

⁴⁸ Juyara Jizaazari ja'nawɔdɔna “Gɔmɔnyɔna 'Sai kayaa'nanyai Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyalyɔ. Yɔmakei kɔnɔnnakelyɔ,' nebwina sara dɔnoina daaka!”

⁴⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawɔdɔna “Yɔmakei maayainyɔ. Aawa. Nɔmaamaangerɔne yaya' munyaba makidɔnyainyɔ. Sara makidɔnyɔ kɔrɔ' nɔmɔnyɔne yaya' marulawakadɔvɔsaihɔlyɔ. ⁵⁰ 'Nɔmɔ' a'mwe naangeinyɔ, byaannakeinyɔ,' majadɔ mabɔrivanige a'mweraavɔna. Aawa. Pwai nɔmɔnyɔna 'A'mwe naangei byaannakelyɔ,' dada nɔmɔnyɔna 'Nebwina dadelyɔ,' jawɔbwa'delyɔ. ⁵¹ Naanga nebuluya'na yihɔthɔvanige. Pwai kwai nɔmɔre yagaalya' mɔdɔnaji yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwi mwanganyɔ yadelyɔ. Arɔkawɔ.”

⁵² Juyara wɔdɔna “Sare'na gɔmɔnyɔna 'Sareɔ yɔmakei kɔnɔnnakelyɔ,' dɔragɔnna yawɔ'mwo. Ne Evɔraamɔ balɔna yaa!. Gotiyarɔ wɔ'nawɔjɔwaakyara pɔropetiyara balɔna yaa!. Sare' kɔrɔ' nedɔwaa 'Pwai kwai nɔmɔre yagaalya' mɔdɔnaji yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwi myagaanganyɔ yadelyɔ. Arɔkawɔ.’ ⁵³ Neyakwalaanga Evɔraamɔ balyaakerɔna, 'Evɔraamɔ maalikelyɔ. Nɔmɔ naangeinyɔ,' sara danedɔwaa! Nabaai, pɔropetiyara balɔna yaasa' gɔmɔ sahwagɔnyɔna yawɔ'dɔnyagɔ bewaigɔnaka!”

⁵⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawɔdɔna “Nɔmɔ gaweinyɔ wɔdɔna 'A'mwe naangeinyɔ, byaannakeinyɔ,' sara wɔdɔna yɔwɔja' nɔnnya byaannya' yaasiwa'na yɔma'nadesɔ. Sa' kunesi. Nɔmɔnyɔna 'Sai byaannakelyɔ,' wɔdɔna yade Nɔmaamaangelyɔ. Nɔmwai sahwarɔna sarɔmɔ dɔnyɔna 'Nemɔre Gotiyalyɔ,' dɔnyɔna yadɔvɔta sahwalyɔ. Sare'na nɔmɔnyɔna avaaɔna kadɔpɔdɔkeihɔlyɔ. ⁵⁵ Yuyagaa' gamɔnyɔ myawɔramaarivaniga' kɔrɔ' gamɔnyɔ yawɔramaamɔmanige. 'Sarɔ myawɔrivanige,' yihɔthɔwɔjɔ kwaji kwaasi dadɔnyainyɔ sarɔmɔbɔsainyɔ kyɔma'nɔwɔdɔka! Sare'na gamɔnyɔna yawɔ'manige' gamɔre yagaalya' sara mɔdɔdɔnyainyɔ. ⁵⁶ Sɔrɔnɔmaanga Evɔraamɔ nɔmɔnyɔna dɔna ‘ “Gotiyai dahɔlakaregeaa' wanganɔma!” da'mujɔ yɔlaaya yɔwɔjainyɔ.' Dɔna yaka sare' tɔnna wanganaka yɔlaaya yɔna yaa!”

⁵⁷ Sarevɔdaa'nyɔ Juyara wɔdɔna “Neigɔ daaka! Kwaramɔ pwaraare sɔvɔlatɔraai pware atɔraalya gwavɔlavakeigɔ daaka! Ne sɔnnawɔnyɔ Evɔraamɔmɔ tɔnna danganye!” ⁵⁸ Jizaazai wɔdɔna “Naanga nebuluya'na yihɔthɔvanige. Sɔnnawɔ Ne Evɔraamɔ mima'nyagaa'daa'nyɔ sahwainyɔ nɔmɔnyɔra.” ⁵⁹ Sarevɔdaa'nyɔ kumɔ “Silɔ lɔwakaana!” deva lɔvɔna kye' kɔrɔ' Jizaazai yulya'na yaka Gotiyare Angevɔna ya'ma'na yɔna ya!”

9

Jizaazai tɔbɔnyari tewaanya tɔnnakerɔ yavada'galake'nesi.

¹ Jizaazai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwarɔ tɔnna wangamabɔna. A'mwe sarɔ mudangegeaa'daa'nyɔ tɔbɔnyai mwaala!. ² Tɔnna wangamabɔna kya' gamɔrera yɔwara'na “Nejɔwaa'kadɔnyagɔ, tɔbɔnyarɔna kayaa'nanyabwi aai yake'na yɔma'nakalaka mudangegeaa'? Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yakei dɔngaka? Gamɔnyɔ ganɔmaangeyoi kayaa'nanyabwi yagɔlyayoi dɔngaka?”

³ Jizaazai ja'nawɔdɔna “Tɔbɔnyai mwaalɔke'na gamɔre kayaa'nanyajɔ ganɔmaangeyore kayaa'nanyajɔ sangɔna mika. Aawa. Tɔbɔnyai mwaalɔke'na Gotiyai 'Gamɔnyɔna nɔmɔre wawɔnyanna wɔjɔwaaɔnɔma!' daka sara ya'nesi. ⁴ Yɔrɔke' pu'daa'nyɔ nyɔmaryasaabakere wawɔnyɔ kuna yaanneɔnera. Divi aane pwai kwai wawɔnyɔ mi yannegaa' jɔnnadesi. ⁵ Kwaakevakɔ mwaaidɔ kwaakevakɔ mwaalyaraavɔne Baakeinyɔ.”

⁶ Jizaazai mena wɔdɔna yakegaa' kwaake' maaraka kwaakevɔ maagwala wɔraa'mavaka maagwalyasi kwaakesɔ yamwaaɔhaka a'mwere tɔnnyaraari araka marayepuraka ⁷ wɔdɔna “Aalɔbunya Silowamɔyavɔnna wawa'gɔri gɔnnya sɔnnya' aalya jɔnana!” wɔdɔna.

Yaya! Silowami "Maryasaawinikevi," diniyesi. Sarevidaa'ny'i a'mwei wawaka gannya sinnya' aalya yinaka tinna nayaa wangada ayina bina ya!.

⁸ Sarevidaa'ny'i gamire ange! avaalyaba mwaalyaraji sinnawi sai "Nigwia nyijaama!" widadaa'nyiyari tinna wanganesaraji yawaara'nyina "Walamwaina yada a'mweraavi 'Nigwia nyijaama!' widadei midaaka?" ⁹ Pwara widina "Sahwalyi," widina yesa' kiri' pwara widina "Aawa, sai mika! Saibisalyi." Sara dinyina yadaapi a'mwe sai widina "Sahwainyira." ¹⁰ Sarevidaa'ny'i kumi yawaara'na "Ginnya tinnyaraai tewaanyaraai wa'di'ny'i gara yima'niwaka?" ¹¹ Gam'i ja'nawidina "A'mwe Jizaazai wo'nikei araka yamwaihaka ninnya tinnyaraai maranyiraka nyid'wa! "Silowamiyawinna wawa'gizi ginnya sinnya' aalya jinana!" Sarevidaa'ny'i kaanya wina yena yiniwegaa' sagaa' tinna yarai wangamweinyi." ¹² Sara widina kya' kumi yawaara'na "Gawi mwaalika?" Gam'i widina "Aawa, sarina myawiriwa. Gawi dahamwaalika?"

Periziyara tibinyari kave yawaaravesa'nesi.

¹³ A'mwe Periziyaraayawinna a'mwera kigaa' tibinyai mwaalakeri yibwaramakuna. ¹⁴ Jizaazai araka yamwaihaka gamire tinnyaraai "Yenana!" dakegaa' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'ki. ¹⁵ Sarevidaa'ny'i Kwazaakegaa'na Periziyara yawaara'na "Tinna tewaanna wangamaniginya' gara yagineka?" Yawaara'na kye' sai widina "Nimire tinnyaraai araka piri' kamaranyimwa' ninnya sinnya' aalya yinena, yithaa, tinna tewaanna wangamanige."

¹⁶ Sarevidaa'ny'i Periziyara pwara widina "Kiwinya Kwazaakegaa' myade'na a'mwe sari Gotiyai maryasaabakei mika. Tewaanyai mika!" Widina kye' kiri' pwara widina "Sabwi yijwaainya yakebwi a'mwe kayaa'nanyai gara yannelaka! Tewaanyai dingaka?" Sara dinyina yeva kuminyi jaapainyina yadivi' maanga dinyina ye!.

¹⁷ Sarevidaa'ny'i pigaa' Periziyara a'mweri ayina yawaara'na "Nediwaa 'Nimire tinnyaraai tewaanyaraai wak'wa!." Nabaai, nediwaanya' sarina beriva nediwanigi?" A'mwei widina "Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyai p'ropetyalyi."

¹⁸ Sarevidaa'ny'i Juyara naangera siduta ge' ge' yawi'na yeva dara mu'ny'i yesa' "Ai, sinnawi tibinyai mwaalaka dahaa' tinna nayaa wangamanikei daaka!" Mujevegaa'na pwaraavi widina "A'mwe dari ganmaangeyorina dimaraawila!" ¹⁹ Sawinna bina kyagi a'mwe naangera yawaara'na "A'mwe dai kiribwaalivaangei daaka? Mudangegaa' Tibinyai daaka! dathahi? Sarevidaa'ny'i dahaa' tinnya' gara yaka wangamanika?"

²⁰ Sarevidaa'ny'i neyoi ja'nawidina "Sahwai nehribwaalivaangelyi. Mudangegaa' tibinyai maarolyai daaka! yawi'manigo. ²¹ Sare'na dahaa' tinnna wangamanike'na myawirivanigo. 'Tinna jena!' widiwakeri mwanganya'naalyira. Gaminyi j'waaarayila! Nehribwaalivaangei a'mwelyi. Sahwai gaminyina yihithathelyi." ²² Juya naangera-avina lika yadisa'na neyoi sara widina. Sare' dare'nesi. Juya naangera mena dinyina "Yo, pwai kwai widina 'Sahwai Kiraa'zitiyalyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakelyi,' widina neyajai nemi widina yaanneinera 'Nemire lotuangengi muidinna! Maaveiginyi.'" ²³ Mena dinyina yesavidaa'ny'i lika yagila sara widina. Neyoi widina "A'mwelyi. Gaminyi j'waaarayila!"

²⁴ Sarevidaa'ny'i pigasaai a'mwei mudangegaa' tibinyai yima'nakerina ayina jaka widina yeva gaminyi widina "Gotiyai gwangamanikerina 'Byaannakelyi,' duthana! Sare'na nedana! A'mwe sari nediwaanyai 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyalyi,' nayaa sara yawi'manigo." ²⁵ Sarevidaa'ny'i a'mwe sai ja'nawidina "A'mwei nawi'nyai dingaka? Kayaa'nanyai dingaka? Sare' myawirivanige. Gave piri'na yawi'mwa 'Kigaa' tibinyainyi mwaale. Dahaa' tinnakeinyi tinnna wangamanigeinyi.' Sara yawi'mwa." ²⁶ Sarevidaa'ny'i kumi yawaara'na "Giminyi gara gyaka? Gara yaka 'Tinna jena!' githi'waka?" ²⁷ A'mwei ja'nawidina "Mena yihithi'wa. Sara yihithi'we' kadika mu'ny'waataihai daa! 'Savi kadika wi'naana!' ayina baa'na nyid'waa! Sarimire simunyavi 'Gamireina yima'naana!' d'imanigasaihi daaka!" wida! ²⁸ Sara widina kya' kumi sari birala widina yeva widina "A'mwe sahwareiginyi. Nemi Ne Mozizareinera. Sari mididaanyaina. ²⁹ Gotiyai Mozizari wijaake'na yawi'mwo. 'A'mwe pwai gawidaa'nyai dingaka!' nemi myawiriwo."

³⁰ A'mwei ja'nawidina "Sara nyid'waasa'na atika maru'na'manige. Sawidaa'nyai bake'na myawirivanigasai 'Tinna jena!' nyid'wakelyi. ³¹ A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraavi Gotiyai kadika mu'ny'i yivanike' yawi'mwo. Aawa. Pwai kwai Gotiyar'na dina 'Naangelyi. Lika yadinyalyi. Sara nyidathe' gamire simunyavi sara yideinyi,' daderi Gotiyai kadika nayaa wi'nyina yivanikelyi. ³² Sinnawi Kwaakevak' wakyakegaa' daasi yuyagaa' kadika dara mu'nyadaanya' 'O, pwai mudangegaa' tibinyai yima'nakeri "Tinna jena!" dathaka! Sara mu'nyadaanyainera. ³³ Gotiyaryawidaa'ny'i mabi yajai Gotiyare diraginya aane piri' kiri' kyadika' mika."

³⁴ Kumĩ wĩdĩna “Mudangegaa! yuna kayaa'nanyaigĩnyĩ. Dĩvi kuna kayaa'nanyabwi yadĩnyaiigĩnyĩ. Sareigĩ danejĩwakĩwaana!” Sara wĩdĩna yeva lotuangevĩ gamĩnyĩ marasĩ'nyĩna ye!.

Sĩmunya kayaa'na yĩnĩke'nesĩ.

³⁵ Jizaazai kadĩka dara wĩ'nake! “Lotuangevĩ a'mwerĩna dasĩ'nĩwaa!” Mena daka a'mwerĩ bĩramaa'na yaka wĩdĩna “A'mweraavĩne Kaimĩraayarĩ dalĩmwaga'manĩgĩna?”

³⁶ Wĩdĩna kya! a'mwei wĩdĩna “A'mwe naangeigĩ, a'mwela dĩvanĩgĩnyarĩna ‘Sahwari mĩdĩnĩma!’ dena dĩnyĩbwarĩdaakwia!” ³⁷ Jizaazai wĩdĩna “Gamĩ sahwarĩ tĩnna mena nangamwaa. Sai dahaa! gĩthĩvanĩkei sahwalyĩ.” ³⁸ A'mwei wĩdĩna “Naangeigĩ, gĩlĩmwaga'manĩgena.” Wĩdĩna yaka Jizaazaryaba kwadaai gĩlĩna yaka lotuya yĩna ya!.

³⁹ Jizaazai yuyaraavĩ wĩdĩna “Kwaaka davakĩ nĩmĩ a'mweraavĩ yawĩbwata'na bĩna ye. ‘Tĩbĩnyara bĩ'manĩgasara, nabaai sara wangabĩka!’ dena bĩna. ‘Tĩnnakera ‘Nemĩ tewaanyainera,’ dadĩvĩtara, nabaai, tĩbĩnyara yĩma'nĩpĩka!’ dena bĩna ye.”

⁴⁰ Perĩziya pwara gamĩnyĩ mwaalesara Jizaazai wĩdake! kadĩka wĩ'neva yĩwaara'na “Nemĩnyĩna dathĩwaana? ‘Tĩbĩnyaihi Gotĩyarĩna sĩdusa! myawĩriwanĩga!’ sara dathĩwaana?” ⁴¹ Jizaazai wĩdĩna “Tĩbĩnyaihi bĩ'manĩgasaihi mwaaibĩzĩ kwajĩ kayaa'nanyaihi kuna mamwaalyĩ kyĩpĩdĩka! Sa'na Tĩnna nayaa wangamanĩgo tewaanyaina, dadĩvĩ! kayaa'nanya kĩnĩnnakeihi mwaaiahi!”

10

Sipĩzipĩyaraavĩne kurĩsa'nesĩ.

¹ Jizaazai wĩda! “Naanga nebulya'na yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Sipĩzipĩkurĩsavĩ tĩkuryavĩ mulyĩ yajai kĩrĩ! kukĩdaa'nyĩ dĩkwosĩ'na yajai yĩ sai kukelyĩ. Nabaai, kuka yĩpalamaa'delyĩ. ² Tĩkuryavĩna a'mwe pwai wĩlaabĩna yajai sai sipĩzipĩyaraavĩ maremwaaidelyĩ. ³ Sahwarĩna kaanyavĩ maremwaaidei kaanya basadaawori sipĩzipĩyaraavĩ maremwaaide sai gannya sipĩzipĩyaraavĩ ‘Yĩnagaawai! Yĩnagaavaihi!’ jaka wĩdĩna yadaa'nyĩ sipĩzipĩyara gamĩnyĩ maanguraaya! kadĩka wĩ'nyĩna yadaapi mwasiłanna yĩbwaramakwalyuna yadelyĩ. ⁴ Mwasĩłaa gannya yuyaraavĩ mena yĩbwaramakwalyuna yada sĩnnawĩ waanyĩna yadaa'nyĩ gamĩnyĩ mĩdĩnna yadĩvĩ! gamĩre maanguraaya! wĩ'namaa'na yadĩvĩsa'na mĩdĩdĩvĩkĩ. ⁵ A'mwe mudĩkerĩ mĩdĩdĩvĩ! mĩ. Arikawĩ. Aawa. Mudĩkerĩna lĩkaanya wĩna. Mudĩkeraavĩre maanguraaya! yadĩvĩsa'na lĩkaanya wĩna yadĩvĩsarera.”

⁶ Jizaazai yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa! kuda! kĩrĩ! kumĩ dĩnyĩna “Nedĩwaka sa! be yagaalavaka? Myawĩriwona.”

Jizaazai sipĩzipĩyaraavĩ maremwaaide tewaanyarĩnesĩ.

⁷ Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ Jizaazai ayĩna wĩdĩna “Naanga nebulya'na yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Nĩmĩ sainĩ sipĩzipĩyaraavĩne kaadĩhĩsainĩ. ⁸ Yuya pwara sĩnnawĩ kukera kuka yĩpalamaa'dĩvĩsarera. Nĩmĩ mabyahaa! kwaasĩyara yĩhĩthesa! kĩrĩ! sipĩzipĩyara nĩmĩrera kadĩka mu'nyĩ ye! ⁹ Kaadĩhĩsainĩ nĩmĩnyĩra. Nĩmĩnyawĩnna a'mwe pwai bazai kusawĩnna wĩłajai Gotĩyai wĩvadaihasamaaradelyĩ. Sipĩzipĩkurĩsavĩ sai wĩlamwaaina yada mwasiłaa wapaaya bwalyamaa'na yada ayawĩnna wĩłĩna yadelyĩ. ¹⁰ Kukei ‘Kuka maarĩma! Saraavĩ tamĩma! Saraavĩ kayaaka yĩgalakĩma!’ dada badelyĩ. Nĩmĩ ‘Saraavĩ gaalyabwi maapĩka! Yĩ gaalyabwi naanga naanga maapĩka! Munya winana!’ dena baheinyĩ.

¹¹ Sipĩzipĩyaraavĩ maremwaaide tewaanyai nĩmĩnyĩra. Sipĩzipĩyaraavĩ maremwaaide tewaanyai dĩna Nĩmĩrera mwaaibĩka! Nĩmĩ balĩma! Nĩmĩrera nabaibĩthĩka! dada gamĩre gaalyabwi walakĩna yadelyĩra. ¹² Nĩgwiwawĩnyai kavĩjĩlĩkei boziyarĩ tĩnna wanganojĩ sipĩzipĩyaraavĩ ya'ma'na yojĩ lĩkaanya wĩna. Nĩgwiwawĩnyai sipĩzipĩyaraavĩ maremwaaidei mĩka. Gannyaaraavĩ gyakwai mĩka. Savĩdaa'nyĩ sai lĩkaanya wĩna. Lĩkaanya wĩna kyojĩ kavĩjĩlĩkei sipĩzipĩyaraavĩ tĩka davĩna kyojĩ pwara pĩwĩnna pĩwĩnna lĩkaanya wĩna yajijĩ yĩwĩnadaa'na yipĩderera. ¹³ Nĩgwiwawĩnyai gannya nĩgwiannajĩ gannya kĩłaaakejĩ'najĩ gavenna yawĩ'na yada myawĩrĩna ‘Sipĩzipĩyaraavĩna yĩłaaaya yĩma! Tewaanna maremwaaimujainĩ,’ sara myawĩryori nĩgwiwawĩnyai lĩkaanya wĩna yadelyĩ. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sipĩzipĩyaraavĩ maremwaaide tewaanyai nĩmĩnyĩra. Nĩmwai nĩmĩnyĩ nyawĩ'da nĩmĩ Nĩmwari yawĩ'dĩnyabaabĩ! nĩmĩ nĩmĩreraavĩ yawĩ'dĩ kumĩ nĩmĩnyĩ nyawĩ'dĩvĩsainĩ. Kumĩnyĩ yawĩ'dĩ kumĩnyĩna nĩmĩre gaalyabwi walakĩna yadĩ baimujainĩ. ¹⁶ Sipĩzipĩya pwara nĩmĩrera mwaałĩna yadĩvĩ! sipĩzipĩkurĩta davĩ mamwaalyĩ yadĩvĩsarera. Sahwaraavĩjĩ makabĩna yĩdere. Nĩmĩre maanguraaya! kadĩka nyu'napiĩri dahaa! nĩmĩre sipĩzipĩyara mwaałĩhasarajĩ

mudikera nimireraji sipizipikwala gave! yima'nipi'desira. Yuyaraavi maremwaaladei gavei mwaalikelyira.

¹⁷ Savi'daa'nyi nimi dina "Nimire gaalyabwi ayina maarima!" da'muji nimireraavina sabwi walakideinyi, dadinya'na Nimwai ninyina kurya nyukadelyi. ¹⁸ Aane pwai kwai nimirre gaalyabwi mamaaryiwa'. Aawa. Nimi sainyi kave walakina yideinyi. Nimi navika mwaalina kya'muri pwara nyiramakipi'de' mi'. Aawa, nimi sainyi dina 'Pwara nyiramakipika!' dina kya'muri nyiramakipi'deinyi. Sahwainyi diraginyainyi dina 'Pwaraavina balima!' nabaai Nimwai sara nyidakakeinyi diraginya' nyijaavake! d'vi sara yideinyira."

¹⁹ Jizaazare yagaala sanna kadika wi'nyina yeva Juyara maanga dinyina yeva ayina jaapainyina. ²⁰ Kwalaalyara dinyina "Yimakei kininnakelyi. Aa'nelyi. Yimakyagaala d'vanikelyira. Gaminyi kadika baa'na wi'n'waava!" ²¹ Sara dinyina yadaapi pwara w'dina "Yagaala sa yimakei w'lamwaaidere yagaala mika. Aa'nei a'mwe tibinyari? 'Tinna jena! gara wid'waka?" w'dina ye! Juyara.

Juyara Jizaazar'i malimwagyesa'nesi.

²² P'gaa! Anga Jeruzaalemi Juyara yawi'd'ivi! "Gotiyare Ange! tewaanya' ayina yima'nyaa'ne' tika munne naana! Gotiyari yilaaya yaana!" Dinyina yesagaa' yirilyagaa' burikegaaki. ²³ Munne sagaa! Gotiyare Angevi Ne Solomonimine yihukangevi Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. ²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi gaminyawinna Juyara yikabina, dakwamwada'na yeva w'dina "Nemi 'Sahwai d'ngaka? Pwai d'ngaka?' kuna yawi'manigo'na nayaa gath'ngaa! d'nedathevaka? Aangyagaala nebwinna kavena d'nedana! K'raaz'iyai'gotiyai g'ithahlakakeig' mwaaidiza' naange'nanya! d'nedana!"

²⁵ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Mena yihithena kiri' ninyi malimwagi y'waava. Nimaamaangere diraginyasi tewaanna yivanige wawinyanna nayaa nyjalikurakyaka kiri' sarimi manyilimwagiwanga!." ²⁶ Nimirre sipizipiyaihi mwaabiz' kwaji kanyilimwabithika! Nimirre sipizipiyaihirina mi'. Sare'na manyilimwagiwanga!." ²⁷ Nimirre sipizipiyara nimirre maanguraaya! kadika wi'nadivi' nimi yawi'manige sarera nyim'id'ivisare. ²⁸ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wijaavadi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' myiwiyi yipi'dere. Arikawi. Nimireraavi a'mwe pwai kwai nimirre asiri myipalasi'nyi nyapiji kayaa'na myi yipi'dere. ²⁹ Nimaamaangei sahwarav' nyijaavakei diragimaangelyi. Yuyara pwara diragimaayare. Nimaamaangei maremwaaimanikeraavi aane pwai kwai Nimware asiri mipalasi'nyi yannere. ³⁰ Nimi'ji Nimwalyi sanidainaa' avaalayinaalyi," w'dina ya! Jizaazai.

³¹ Sagaa! Juyara "Tamakaya'na silaange liwakaana!" deva sila ayina maarina. ³² Ayina maarina kye! Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimwai nyida! 'Diraginyaji tewaanyaji ja!' Sara kanyida' sariminyaw' kwalaalya sara y'wa. Nimirre wawinya gari'na yawi'd'ivi! 'Liwakaana!' d'ivi' yivanigava silyaji?"

³³ Juyara ja'nawidina "Gimi wawinya tewaanyavina 'Sila liwakaana!' d'ivanigo'na mi'. Aawa. Gotiyarina birala yivaniginya'na sa'na yawi'daa' 'Sila liwakaana!' d'ivanigo'na. Gimi sahwai' a'mweigi' kwai' kiri' ned'waa' Nimi' Gotiyainyi,' sara ned'waa'na birala yivaniginyaig'nyi a'mwe kwai'gi."

³⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimire yagaik'winya! dini! 'Gotiyai w'dina "Sarimi gotiyaihi'lyi." ' ³⁵ Sara din'ke! nabaai, 'Yuyagaa! Gotiyare bukuyavi yagaalya! din'ke! waragothesi,' yawi'daanyainera. A'mwe saraavi Gotiyai w'dina 'Sarimi gotiyaihi'lyi,' w'dina yaake'nanyi. ³⁶ Sare! Nimwai gamire wawinya'na nayaa yide'na tewaanyainyi nyidahlakaka Kwaakevakina maryasaabina kanya' sareinyi 'Gotiyari Gawaalivaangeinyi,' yihithiwe'na 'Sahwai Gotiyari birala y'waka,' gara d'imaniga! ³⁷ Yithaa, Nimwai yivanikabaabi! gamire wawinyanna myiwiji kwaji malimwagi d'nyideih'lyi. Sarebwi tewaanyabulyi. ³⁸ Sare! kiri' Nimwai yivanikabaabi' nimi sara yivanige'na dinyilimwagiyla! Nimi yagaala yihithiwe'na malimwagi nyip'ija' wawinya sanna yivanigewwi wanganap'iri d'limwagiyla! Sara yap'iri ' "O, Nimwai Jizaazar' w'lamwaa'li'kei daaka! Jizaazai Nimwari w'lamwaa'idei daaka!" yaw'iraana! Kuna sara yaw'iraana! dap'iri wawinya sanna d'limwagiyla."

³⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi kumi yagaalya'na jikurya yeva ayina yawi'na "Kalavuzana wila pwiyaana!" Sara deva yesa!. Jizaazai kum'nyabadaa'nyi kaanna wodaa'nyi t'inna wanganewa wanganakina ye!.

⁴⁰ Aalya Jothanyavi Jizaazai ayina ga'ma'na yaka sin'waw' sagaa! Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya' yakewi w'na yaka saba mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yadi'nyi ⁴¹ gaminyawinna a'mwe kwalaalyara bina. "Joni sahwai atika maru'nata aane piri' kiri'!"

myi ya'. Yuya a'mwe darina nedakabaabisa nebulyangi," dinyina yeva bina. ⁴² Bina kye' saba a'mwe kwalaalyara gaminyi limwaga'na ye'.

11

A'mwe Lazaarazai balake'nesi.

¹ A'mwe pwai Lazaarazai wo'nikei Anga Betaani mwaalyai nabalnakei yima'nyina. Anga Betaani sav' Maar'yaas' ganaanaanga Maathas' sanadaai mwaalagilyabanyi. ² Maar'yaas' sa' Naangere sivi'yaraari' welivananya wabatirinya' dingina yaka ganya m'jasas' yiwaip'wana yake' gaminyi' gathaakaanga Lazaarazai nabalnakei mwaalakesi. ³ Nabalnakei yima'nyina yakevidaa'ny' kinadaai Jizaazari' yagaalya' widaasina "Naangeigi, ginnya ja'mwei nalaavinakelyi," widaasina yagi.

⁴ Jizaazai kirim're yagaalya' widaasagilya' kadika wi'nyina yaka gamireraavi widina "Nabalya sa' yuna balyabwine'na mika. Aawa. Nabalya sa' yima'n'wa'dike'na a'mwera dinyina 'Gotiyai Naangelyi. Gotiyai byaanna diraginya' kininnakelyi.' Sare'nesi. Nabaai n'minyina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei Naangelyi. Byaannakelyi,' daka nabalya sa' yima'n'wa'di'." ⁵ Jizaazai Maathaviji' gamire ganyaabulaangeviji' Lazaarazariji' saginyirakaavina wivunakelyi. ⁶ Sarevidaa'ny' "Nabalnakei mwaali'," widaasagilya' Jizaazai kadika wi'nyina yaka saba mwaalakeba yirika p'ryaari' kuna mwaalina. ⁷ Mena kuna mwaalina yaka gamireraavi widina "Kwaaka Juthiyanna Lazaarazare angewinna ayina wawaana!"

⁸ Gamirera widina "Akai, nej'waakadinyai' k'gaa' maalikegaa' Juyara dinyina 'Jizaazari' silaangeji' lwakaana!' Sare'na Juthiyanna ayina jitheigi' daaka!"

⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimiregaa' mi'na daaka! Yithaa, yirikegaa' nyilyai dadehaa' (12 aawaaya) midaaka! Kwaaka davaki yirike' pu'daasiyagaa' a'mwe pwai yirikevi' kaanna yamarina yajai kwaaka davak'ya baake' t'na wangade'na mala yamaari yadelyi. ¹⁰ Sare' kir' sawisavi' sai kaanna yamarina yajai baake' gaminyi' mularike'na mala yamaaradelyi. Dahaa' yirike'bisagaa' wawaana!" ¹¹ Sa widina yaka piri' widina "Neya'mwei Lazaarazai se wa'mwaka kir' kaanna wawa'muri yidikaav'deinyi."

¹² Sarevidaa'ny' gamirera widina "Naangeigi, se wa'man'ike' tewaanyabulyi. Divi nalaaya' mena yadelyi. Sare'na mawaana!"

¹³ Jizaazai gamire balya'nebwin widakesi. "Lazaarazai mena baimwaka." Gamirera yawi'na " 'Se wa'mwaka,' ned'wakesi." ¹⁴ Sara yawi'na yesavidaa'ny' Jizaazai aangyagaala kave widina "Lazaarazai baimwakelyi. ¹⁵ Savidaas' kir' gaminyaba mamwaa'ywe'na 'Nim'irera nyil'mwagap'ka!' dena yilaaya yivanige. Sare' gaminyawinna kaanya wawaana!"

¹⁶ Sarevidaa'ny' A'mwe Tomaazai Jizaazare pwaraavi widina "Wik'ira. 'Gam'iji balaana!' dawaaji yuyainaji' wawaana!" wida'. Tomaazai gira'm'iraala maarakei mwaalaka kunnya yagaala "Dithimaazai," wo'nikelyi.

Jizaazai a'mweraavi wimwaa'ihya'nej' baryaraavi yidika'ny'nej'ya'nesi.

¹⁷ Sarevidaa'ny' Jizaazai kaanna wina yina yaka savina yima'na yakegaa' dara wi'nake' "Lazaarazai kabaimwa'di' yirika daryaa' daryaal'yavi simaangevi' wakinkelyi'ra." ¹⁸ Anga Betaani sa' Anga Jeruzaalem'daa'ny' esabera. Jeruzaalem'daa'ny' kilomitaaya dawaai dasaba mann'kebany' Anga Betaani. ¹⁹ Juyara 'Betaani esabera,' dina yeva kwalaalyara Maathaviji' Maar'yaaviji' sanada'rina angyiri' maata yina. "Kir'ya'mwer'na kale'na wigaimwagaana! 'Kale nyi'waka,' widaana!" deva angyiri' maata yina.

²⁰ Maatha' kadika dara wi'nake' "Ai, Jizaazai davivanika!" Sara dakevidaa'ny' mwasawinna walyawijima'naawina kya' gannya angevi' Maar'yaas' mwaalina. ²¹ Maar'yaas' mwaalina yad'ny' Maatha' Jizaazari' wiji'maa'nyina yaka widina "Naangeigi, dava mwaaidizi' kwaji' nyidaakaangei mabalyi' kyadika!" ²² Savina kir' yawi'na 'Nabaai dahaa' sagaa' g'mi' Gotiyari' ji'wara'de'na Gotiyai sara wijaavadel'yira.' Sara yawi'mwe'ny'." ²³ Jizaazai widina "Jithaakaangei mwaaladei dikaavadera." ²⁴ Sara widina kya' a'mwe' widina "Nimi' yawi'na 'Aayagaa' Kwaaka dava' aaya' yima'nadehaa' dikaasagaa' ayina mwaaladelyi. Dikaavadelyi,' sara yawi'mwana." ²⁵ Jizaazai widina "Nimi' a'mweraavi a'mwengi yidika'dinyainy' n'minyira. Dikaasabwi n'minyira. Nimi' a'mweraavi a'mwengi wimwaa'ihadinyainy'. Gaalyabwi n'minyira. Pwai nyil'mwagazai balajai mwaaladelyi'ra. ²⁶ Gazaizai tewaanna mwaaida nyil'mwada yuyagaa' mabalyi' yadelyi'ra. Ar'ikawi. Sabwina dalimwaman'igi?"

²⁷ A'mwe' widina "Yo, Naangeigi, g'minyina dara limwaman'ige 'G'mi' Kir'aziti'yai' Gotiyari' Gawaalivaangei Kwaaka davakina bahinyai'ginyi'ra.' Sara yawi'na yive'ny'."

Jizaazai kinna dake'nesi.

²⁸ Sa' Maatha' widakegaa' ayina wina yaka ganyaabulaanga Maariyaavi kave danganna yaka kuku'nya widina "Dava Nejiwaakadei bamwaalaka githathelyi." ²⁹ Widina kya' a'mwe sa' wi'nyina, daavina yaka wiji'maa'nya'ne' yarai walyuna. ³⁰ Sagaa' anga saba Jizaazai mwilaabyi. Aawa. Maatha' wiji'maa'nakeba kuna mwaalina yakelyi. ³¹ Yarai walyuna kya' angevi Maariyaaya Juyara walamwaaina yeva kale wiakera tinna dara wanganesa' "O, Maariyaa' daavina yaka yarai walyuvanike' daaka!" Sara devev'idaa'ny'i mid'naabina. Juyara yawi'na "Gilaayari wakini'keba kinnya'na walyuvanika," yawi'na yeva mid'naabina ye'.

³² Jizaazaryawinna Maariyaa' yi'ma'na yaka tinna wangadev'idaa'ny'i gamire sivilyaraari wala'na yaka avaa'ina widina "Naangeigi, dava mwaaidizi' kwaji nyidaakaangei mabalyi kyadika!"

³³ Maariyaa' kinna dadaasi Jizaazai tinna wanganna. Nabaai gamiji Juyara besara kinna dadaapi Jizaazai tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yakev'idaa'ny'i kale naanga wiadaasi gamire kuryari simuyiwaala yawi'na, a'mwera barya'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'na. ³⁴ Simunya kwalaalya yawi'na yaka yiwaara'na "Sari'mi gawi wak'wa'daava?" Kum' widina "Naangeigi, bwanganna ja!" ³⁵ Widina kye' Jizaazari kidaraalya walaabina. ³⁶ Kinna dina yadaa'nyia'na Juyara dinyina "Yithaa, Lazaazarazina tewaanya wivu'nakerinesi." ³⁷ Dinyina kye' kir'i' pwara dinyina "Tibinyari Tinna jena! wida'. Sa'na daaka! Sarebaabi' gami' widina 'Lazaazarai mabaidinna!' widazi' kwaji sahwai mabalyi kyadiki daaka!" dinyina ye'.

Balakeriyidikaavakerinesi.

³⁸ Sarev'idaa'ny'i Jizaazai kale naanga ayina wiadaasi gaminyi simuyiwaala ayina yawi'na yada gilaayai wakini'kewinna wina. Gilaaya wakini'ke sa' simaangesi. Simaangevi tikuryavi silaangevi tihini'kesi. ³⁹ Gilaayai wakini'kewinna mena wina yaka widina "Silaanga da' di'vaasila!" Sara kuda' Maatha' gilaayari ganyaabulaange' widina "Aawa, Naangeigi, butirinya' wilarika. Sare' dare'nesi. Yirika daryaa' daryaalyari'ki dahaa!"

⁴⁰ Jizaazai widina " 'Gimi nyilimwaga'gizi' Gotiyare byaanna diraginyabwi tinna dangade'ginyi,' githi'weinyi' midaaka!" ⁴¹ Sara widina yakev'idaa'ny'i silaange' baasina. Mena baasina kye' Jizaazai maranganna yaka widina "Nimwai, 'Su! Su!' githi'wa. Kadika nyu'ni'waanya'na 'Su,' githi'wa. ⁴² Yuyagaa' kadika nyu'nad'nyiaig'nyine'na yawi'mwe' kir'i' dava kwala naanga mwaaihasaraavina sara githi'wa. "Gotiyai Jizaazari yasaabakeva," limwabika! dena sara githi'wa." ⁴³ Sa mi'na widina yaka maangu-raaya naangeva'na jaka widina "Lazaarazai, dalyaama!" ⁴⁴ Sara widina kya' baryai walyaabina. Baryare asiraalyi sivilyiraalyi kwaabihannya' gwavaaihi'nikelyi, gamire sinnya' kwaabiyivisa' gwavaaihi'nikelyi. Sare kir'i' baryai walyaabina kya' Jizaazai a'mweraavi widina "Kaanya wawode'na jidaalyi!" wida'. Kuda' sara ye'.

Juya naangera "Jizaazai baladelyi," dinesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:1-5; Maak'i 14:1,2; Luk'i 22:1,2)

⁴⁵ Sarev'idaa'ny'i Juyara Maariyaa' angyir'i' maata yeta kwalaalyara Jizaazai yake' tinna wanganeva Jizaazari limwana yadivi' "Kiraazitiya sahwalyi," dina. ⁴⁶ Sara dina kye' kir'i' pwara A'mwe Periziyaraayawinna wina yeva Jizaazai yake'na widina. ⁴⁷ Mi'na widina yesav'idaa'ny'i Periziyaraji Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Juyaraavire Kaa-joliyaraji yi'bwa'na yeva dinyina " 'Gara yaadevaka?' A'mwe dai yiji'waainya kwalaalya yivan'kele! ⁴⁸ Nem'i mujina 'Sabwi minnera!' muj' yaaja' yuyara gaminyi limwabid'elyi. Sara kyapiji A'mwe Romiya naangera yaasina kyapiji aawilasara bina yapi Gotiyare Angevi kayaaka yigalapi yita dawaakiya Juyainaavi neramaki'pide'nanyi."

⁴⁹ Kumijiya pwai Kaayapaazai wo'ni'kei sagaa' Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei mwaalina yaka widina "Siduta maayaihiyi. Aane pir'i' kir'i' myawiriwaava. ⁵⁰ Pwai a'mweraavina balana! Gave pwai balaja' nemire yisavaakiya yuyaraavi kayaaka myigalakipina!" dawaaji sa' tewaanyasi. Sara myawirivan'gasaihi daaka!" ⁵¹ Sare' widina yake' sai gavei sara mujakelyi. Aawa. Kwarama sagaa' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei mwaainikerine! Gotiyare yagaala wida' "Juya yisavaakiyara mabaibina! Jizaazai sahwaraavina baladelyi." ⁵² Sara dake yisavaakiya sahwara gavera mi'. "Pwara piwina piwina kigaakuna yosin'gasara Gotiyarera yima'ni'pika!" dozi yuyara Gotiyare avaalyaraavi maryi'bwaramwaihade'na Jizaazai baladelyi.

⁵³ Sarev'idaa'ny'i sagaa'daasi Juya naangera "Sahwari tamakaana!" deva dinyina "Dawina tamakaana! Pibwi d'ngaka? Gevwi d'ngaka?" ⁵⁴ Mi'na jamungajakina yesav'idaa'ny'i Kwaaka Juthiya a'mweraayaba ku'maayaba Jizaazai kaanya myamari ya'.

Aawa. Ya'ma'na yaka a'mwamaayaba pimaginna kaanna w'na Anga Yip'rem'nei. Saba gannyarari mwaalina yakelyi.

⁵⁵ Juyara yawi'na "Got'yai yikamaangeraav' tamakyaake! Ne sinnawinyaraav' maramaki yaka kave pari'mayaake'nanyi." Sara yawi'divi' "Pari'ma'munne' tika naana!" dadi'vi' yib'waw'emwaina yesas'ra. Munne sa' aya k'gaa' kyima'na' wawinyangidaa'nyi' Anga Jeruzaalem'nera yilaaw'na. "Nemi Munne' naadeinaav'ne! kiw'nyaya' sara d'ni'ke! aalya y'inaana! Kwaabihannyaji' baazi'ma'nyaji' aalya' yaana!" deva yilaaw'na. ⁵⁶ Yilaaw'na yesav'idaa'nyi' dina "Jizaazai damwaalika?" dina yeva Gotiyare Angevi yikab'na yeva d'nyina "Ber' divan'gina? Munnev'na sai mabi yadei daaka?" ⁵⁷ Gotiyarina yira'div'ita naangeraji Periziyaraji yagaala wid'na "Sarimi yawi'na 'Saba sahwai mwaali,' yawi'na y'p'ija' sare' yarai d'nej'ila!" Kum' "Jizaazari w'la pwiyaana!" dina yeva sara wid'na yesare.

12

Anga Betaani Jizaazari welivananya' d'ingake'nesi.

(Mat'yui 26:6-13; Maaki 14:3-9)

¹ Juyara d'nyina "Saw'ita dawaai dawaai dawaai kajinnoji' Pari'ma'munne' naadera." D'nyina yadaapi "W'la pwiyaana!" desav'idaa'nyi' Anga Betaanina Jizaazai w'na. Anga saba Jizaazai a'mwe baryari yid'ikaavakei Lazaarazai mwaalakebe. ² Anga Betaani sabanna w'na yakev'idaa'nyi' gam'nyine wapaaya yid'ika kye! Maatha' wapaaya w'maarina. Nabaai wapewakya tevoliyavi' gam'iji' walamwaina yesaraj'ya pwai Lazaarazalyi. ³ Sarev'idaa'nyi' yuyara nyina nyina yadaapi Maariyaa' Lazaarazari ganyaabulaange' welivanadalya' maar'na yaka Jizaazari siv'yaraari d'ing'na yaka gannya m'ijata saam'nyasi yaalika yamwanna. Welivananya sa' wabat'ri'nya naange' y'ni'ke! pur'rya naathiyangidaa'nyi' welivananya naw'nyai' yav'ikaryadiv'isa' Maariyaa' nigwia naanga mubakesi. D'ing'na kya' anga yuneba wabat'ri'nya' winnyina. ⁴ Wabat'ri'nya' winnyina y'ni'ke! gam're pwai Y'z'ikeriyotiyai' Juthaazai wid'na "Welivananya naange' kinaaya naanga naanga (yir'ika 300 waw'nyina'ne nigwia) mamubi be'na y'waka! Nigwia sa nigw'imaayaraav'na yanga kujaavad'ikeng'ra." Sai divi maalikegaa' Jizaazare yikamaangeraav'na Jizaazari yibwar'idaakwadelyi'ra. ⁶ Juthaazai sai nigw'imaayaraav'na kale wina yake'na muji' ya'. Aawa. Sai kukelyi. Sai kum're nigw'ig'ilya' maremwaaidei, p'gaa', p'gaa' nigwia gam'nyine maa'delyi'ra.

⁷ Sara widakev'idaa'nyi' Jizaazai wid'na "Mad'inna! A'mwe! sara yana! Divi maalikegaa' nyirak'ipi'dehaa' a'mwe sa' 'Nim' welivananya yov'irawakin'ike d'ing'ima!' daka ny'wake'nesi. ⁸ Sare! dare'nesi. Gazagaasagaa' sar'im'nyaba nigw'imaayara mwaabi'de! kir'i' gazagaasagaa' nim' sar'im'nyaba mamwaalyi yideinyi'ra."

"Lazaarazari tamakaana!" widesa'nesi.

⁹ Juyara kwala naangera kadika dara w'nesa! "Anga Betaani sav' damwaalika!" Sara devev'idaa'nyi' saw'inna kaanna w'na. Jizaazai gaver'na kaanya' mi'. Aawa. Nabaai Jizaazai Lazaarazari baryari yid'ikaa'na yaker'na "Tinna wanganaana!" deva kaanna w'na ye!. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Juy kwalaalyara Lazaarazari yid'ikaavake'na yawi'na yeva Juy naangeraav'irebwi ya'ma'na yeva Jizaazari limwanna ye!. Sare'na Gotiyarina mubith'ika yira'div'ita naangera "Lazaarazariji' tamakaana!" deva sara jamungajak'na ye!.

Jeruzaalem' Jizaazai King'iyai w'lake'nesi.

(Mat'yui 21:1-11; Maaki 11:1-11; Luk' 19:28-40)

¹² Mwan'yavi' Pari'ma'munne'na kwala naange' besara kad'ika dara w'nesa! "Ai, Anga Jeruzaalem'na Jizaazai davi'van'ika!" ¹³ Sara deva Jizaazari yilaaya'na aaburyabisang'ire kiwasa maar'na yeva gam'nyiyi' w'ij'ima'nyai'na w'na yeva jaka d'na d'na "Gotiyag'it, gim'nyiyi' yilaaya y'ivan'igo. Naangeig'ire yayav'inei w'idasaabah'nyari' tewaanna diwio! Gotiyai Y'z'rel'yainaav'ire maremwaaideri' tewaanna wiano!"

¹⁴ Jizaazai dog'iya diw'nyari' bir'na yaka yilamwaina. Gotiyare bukuya' d'ni'ka ¹⁵ "Anga Saayoni' mwaalyaihi lika mip'ina!

Sar'im'nyiyi' maremwaaina yadei dog'iya diw'nyari' Yilamwaina yaka, y'ithaa, b'na y'ivan'ikelyi."

¹⁶ Sara d'ni'ke! sagaa' sinnaw' gam'irera sare'na myaw'ri ye!. Aawa. Jizaazai byaannakei ay'ina y'ima'nyina yakegaa' kum' dara yawi'na "Gotiyare bukuya' sara d'ni'ke! Jizaazari sara yawalyaadosi," yawi'na y'ina ye!.

¹⁷ Sinnaw' Jizaazai baryari w'lak'yaw'idaa'nyai Lazaarazari jaka wid'aka baryari yid'ikaavakeryaba kwala bwa'naanya' mwaal'na yeva tinna wanganna yevev'idaa'nyi' sa'ne! p'waraav' w'ijal'ikurak'ina. ¹⁸ Sarevi' kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazai

yij'iwaainya' yake'na kadika wi'nyina yeva sahwar'i wiji'maa'nyina ye'.¹⁹ Sarevi'daa'ny'i A'mwe Periziyara d'nyina "Danganyila! Sahwaraavina nemirebwine aane pir'i kir'i negaimwagyade' mika! Ya'ma'na neyivanigava. Yithaa, Kwaaka davaki mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe sar'i mid'naawina yivanigava."

Maavera G'rikiyara Jizaazarina biresa'nesi.

²⁰ Anga Jeruzaalem'ina wawesarajiya pwara Meny'a G'rikiyara "Nem'i Munnevi Gotiyari' yilaaya yaana!" deva mwaalina. ²¹ Sarevi'daa'ny'i Pilipi' Kwaaka Galili Anga Betizaaita mwaalyaryawinna sahwar'a bina yeva y'waara'na "A'mwe naangeigi, 'Jizaazar'i t'inna wanganaana!' sara yawi'manigo."

²² Pilipi' kadika wi'naka kaanna yaka Ediruyari' sara wid'na ya'. Ediruyalyi' Pilipi' saraai Jizaazar'ina widaawina. ²³ Mena widaawina kyagi Jizaazai ja'nawid'na "Nimiregaa' yima'n'iwakegaa'ki. Dahaa' A'mweraavine Kaim'raayai byaannya' kininnakei yima'nadelyi. ²⁴ Nebulya'na yith'ivanige. Witizila pwai kwaakevina walaawina yori mabalyi' yajai gavei kuna waradelyi. Sai kwalaalyara mima'ny'i yadelyi. Kwaakevi' witizilyai balajai kayaaka yajai yi, yirivadehaa' witizila naanga naangera maar'ina yadelyi. ²⁵ Pwai gannya gaalyabwina Kwaaka davaki'na yuna wivu'nadei gannya kuryai yigaladelyi. Pwai gannya gaalyabwina Kwaaka davaki' s'imilika yuna widei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gannya kuryai maremwadadelyi. ²⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai 'Jizaazar'i widaayima!' d'na yajai nyim'inaabana! Nyidaayadei sara yoi' nim'i mwaaimujava sahi'ba mwaaladelyi. Pwai kwai nyidaayajai sahwar'i Nimaamaangei gam'nyine yaya' maki'ladelyi'ra."

Gannya balyagaa'ne' Jizaazai widake'nesi.

²⁷ Jizaazai wid'na "Dahaa' simuyi'waala naanga yawi'manige. Sare' ber'i wid'jiwana? 'Nimwai, dahaa'ne savi' d'nyivadaihasamaaka!' Sara wid'jiwa! Aawa. Sahiri'na biweinyi. Daanga saggaa'na nyade'na biweinyi. ²⁸ Nimwai, gimire yaya' byaannake' dirag'inna yima'nana!" Sara kuda' S'gunyavidaa'ny'i maanguraaya' wid'na "Sa' byaannake' mi'na wakes'ra. Nabaai byaannake' ayina wakides'."

²⁹ Sarevi'daa'ny'i kwala bwa'naanya' daaveva maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina yeva d'nyina "Ai, yi'munya' pimwaka!" Pwara d'nyina "Gotiyar'ine mamaayai ejeliyai wid'iwaka." ³⁰ Sara d'nyina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawid'na "Maanguraaya' d'iwake' nim'nyine'na mi'. Aawa. Sarim'nyine'nanyira. ³¹ Dahaa' Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaalyaraavine maryaw'ibwasabwi yima'n'iwaka. Gotiyai kotiya' maryaw'ibwaradelyi. Dahaa' Kwaakevaki' mwaalyaraavi' maremwaideri' (Kamaalyari) Gotiyai marasi'na yadelyi. ³² Kwaakevi'daa'ny'i munyaba yilamaranyak'ipijainyawinna yuyaraavi' mwagi'ndeinyira. Kwalaalyara nim'irera yima'n'ipid'ere." ³³ Sara widake' gamire balyabwina wiji'waaina'. Dara wid'inikesi. Yisav'iri niliya kany'ramapiji bal'ideinyi.

³⁴ Sarevi'daa'ny'i kwala bwa'naanya' Jizaazar'i ja'nawid'na "Nemire K'winyavi' nedini' 'K'raazitiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalagothelyi.' Sara ned'inke'na 'A'mweraavine Kaim'raayai yilamarakipi'delyi,' be'na ned'iwaa? A'mweraavine Kaim'raayai aihwalaka?" ³⁵ Sara wid'na yesavi'daa'ny'i Jizaazai wid'na "Maalikegaa' sarim'jiyaba Baakei kuna mwaaladelyi'ra. Baakei kininnakeihi mwaaid'v'itabaai'bi' kaanya jama'yideihilyi. Jih'nyina' nanebwakalimwagarad'ika!' dapi sara jila! Jih'nyavi' pwai kaanya yamaryada t'inna mwanganyi' yada 'Gaw'inneinyaka?' dada yaasiwa'na kayaa'na wivan'ikelyi. ³⁶ Baakei mwaaidoz'i baakeri' dilimwagarila! 'Nem'i baakev'ine kaim'raayaina yima'naana!' dapi sahwar'i dilimwagarila!"

Juyara Jizaazar'i mu'nyesa'nesi.

Sa Jizaazai widakegaa' kaanna wina yaka "Sahwara nanyangab'ithika!" daka lika yulya'na. ³⁷ Gamire yij'iwaainya naanga naanga wilimwab'ine t'inna wangadaap'iji kir'i' kum' malimwagyina. ³⁸ Ne p'ropetiyai Azaayai d'inke' nebulya' yune'na yima'nyane'na malimwagy' ye'. Azaayai sai dara d'inke'

"Naangeigi, gimire yagaala d'ithaakwo' aai limwagaka!

"Naangeigi, gimire aangasa' wiji'waainag'inya' aai banganaraka!"

³⁹ Sarevi' malimwagy' yesa'na Azaayai yagaala pir'i d'inke'

⁴⁰ "Kumire t'innayaj' nangab'ithika!' daka

'Kumire simunyaji' nyaw'pid'ika!' daka

'Kumire t'innyang' pida'na yakere.

'Kumire simunyang' silya'bi' yiwagakaka.

'Tewaanyabwi maapijaraavi' kwaji' tewaanyaraavi' kumwaaih'wid'ika!"

⁴¹ Ne Azaayai Jizaazare byaannya' t'inna wanganaka gam'nyina dake'na sara d'inikesi.

⁴² Sare kir'i! Juya naangera kwala naangera malimwagyi kye! kir'i! Juya naangera kwalaalyara gaminyi limwana. Limwana yevera a'mwe Periziyaraavina lika yina yeva dina "Juyainaavire Lotuangevi nanyasi'nipika!" dina yeva a'mweraayaba nayaa mujalukurakyi ye! ⁴³ Sare! dare'nesi. Sahwara yilaaya'na dina "A'mweraavire tinna byaannakeinyi yima'nya'ne! tewaanyasi. N'iminyi'na 'Tewaanyalyi,' d'ni'pika!" Sahwara maji "Gotiyai gavei n'iminyi'na 'Tewaanyalyi,' dana!" maji yeva a'mweraayaba Jizaazarina lika yulyakina ye!

Jizaazare yagaalya' a'mweraavi kotiya' wijathe'nesi.

⁴⁴ Jizaazai jaka naangave'na widina "A'mwe pwai nyilimwagazai n'imi gaveinyi nyilimwagathe mika! Aawa. Nyidasaabakeriji limwagathelyi. ⁴⁵ Sahwai nyanganajai sagaa' nyidasaabakeri wanganadelyi. ⁴⁶ Kwaaka davakina Baakeinyi baheinyi 'Gazaizai n'iminyi nyilimwagazai jihinyavi kuna namwaaladika!" dena baheinyira. ⁴⁷ A'mwe pwai kwai n'imire yagaalya' kadika w'noji sav' mamidinyi yajai sahwari kotiya' yawibwarya'neinyi beinyi m'i! Sare! dare'nesi. 'Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraavi kotiya'na yawibwarima!' dena baheinyi m'i! Aawa. 'Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraavi padaihasamaarima!' dena baheinyira.

⁴⁸ A'mwe pwai bule! nyijaavoji n'imire yagaalya' mamaaryajai kotiya' wijathe' kininnakelyi. Yirika Aayagaa' n'imire yagaalya' sa! sahwari kotiya' wijathesi. ⁴⁹ Yayo, n'imire yagaala gave' n'imi gaveinyi mihizivanige. Aawa. N'imi nyidasaabakei kiwinya' nyijaavaka yuya yagaala sare nyidake yihithivanige. ⁵⁰ N'imi nayaa yawimwa 'Gotiyare kiwinya sa! yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabulyira.' Sarevidaa'ny' n'imi sara yihithivanigenna N'imi nyidakabaabi! sara yihithivanigengira."

13

Jizaazai gannyaaraavire sivila aalya' yake'nesi.

¹ Juyara d'inyina "Mwanyagaa' Pari'ma'munne' naadera," d'nesagaa' sahigaaki. Jizaazai dara yawirake! "Dahaa' Kwaaka davaki ya'mava'muji N'imi yawawinna yilaawidehaa' daaka!" S'innawi, kusagaa' Kwaaka davaki gamirera mwaalesaraavina Jizaazari tewaanya wivu'nada aayagaa' kuminyi ya'masagaa' tewaanya kuna wivu'nakelyira. ² Sawisavi Jizaazalyi gamirerari wapaaya nyina. Sagaa' Kotiya' Jadei Saaimoni Yizikeriyotiyari gawaalivaangei Juthaazari "Jizaazaryawinna yikamaangeraavi j'wawidaakwia!" widaka sahwara s'munyaw' mena wakakegaaki. ³ Sagaa' Jizaazai dara yawi'na "N'imi n'imire asiraarina diragina yuya nyijaavakengira. Gotiyaryawidaa'nyainyi walaabe. Gotiyaryawinna ayina wideinyira." ⁴ Sara yawi'da "Tewaanya' yima!" daka wapewakya'nev'idaa'ny' Jizaazai daavina gannya baazi'ma'nya' wakaka munnaanyaba taawilya' marayewaa'bwa'nyina. ⁵ Marayewaa'bwa'nyina yaka aalimaa'gulyavi aalya' d'ngikina yaka gannyaaraavi sivila aalya gaai yaka taawilya' yewaa'bwa'nyina yakesi yaalka yimwana. ⁶ Sarevidaa'ny' Saaimoni Pitaryawinna b'na kya! Pitai widina "Naangeigi, n'imire sivilyiraari aalya jiz'wana!" ⁷ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Dahaa' yivanige'na myaw'riwaanya' kir'i! d'vi jawi'deiginyi." ⁸ Pitai widina "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' n'imire sivilyiraari aalya mi jitheigi. Ari'kawi." Jizaazai ja'nawidina "G'imire sivilyiraari aalya mi y'wija' n'imi d'imwaadeigi mika!" ⁹ Sara widina kya! Saaimoni Pitai widina "Naangeigi, sara nyid'waanya' n'imire sivila gavaari aalya mi. N'imire asiraari n'imire m'inyaginyavi aalya ja!" ¹⁰ Jizaazai widina "Pwai aalya yimwaki gamire kilaakeji yuyaji' aalya ya'ne! mw'gainyadelyi. Aawa. Sahwai kaanya w'vanikei gamire sivila kwaa'naka gaviraari aalya ya'nelyira. Sar'imi tewaanyaihi gir'ika maayaihiy. Kir'i! yuyaihi'na mika!" ¹¹ Sare! dare'nesi. Gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakunanyarina Jizaazai mena yawirake'na widina "Yuyaihi gir'ika maayaihi mika."

¹² Sarevidaa'ny' Jizaazai kumire sivila aalya mi'na yakega' gannya baazi'ma'nya' yiv'isa' ayaba marakina yaka tevolyavi ayina walamwaina. Ayina walamwaina yaka gamireraavi y'waara'na "Sar'iminyi mi'na y'hyiwebwi jawi'mwaava? ¹³ N'iminyi'na 'Nejiwaakadinyai, Naangeigi,' nyid'vanigasa'na tewaanna d'vanigasa'hiy. Sare! dare'nesi. Sasareinyira. ¹⁴ Sar'imire Naangeinyira. Sar'imire wijiwaakyainyi mwaihe. Sahwainyi mwaalena sar'imire sivila aalya ky'hyiwa sar'imire sivila aalya yibizaihi. Pwaigi pware sivilyiraari aalya y'jagi. Sana sana yuyaihi jideihilyi. ¹⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. N'imi tewaanyabwi yihiz'waainwa. 'Sar'imi sarebwi y'hyiwebwai sara jila!' dena sara yihiz'waainwa. ¹⁶ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Yaasi'wa'wawinyai maal'kelyi. Gaminyi maremwaiidei naangelyi. Nabaai a'mweri widaasade a'mwe sai maal'kelyi. Pwai sar' widaasadei naangelyi. Sare'na n'imi y'webwi sar'imi sara jideihilyi maal'keihi. ¹⁷ Dahaa' nebulya da! yawi'mwaasabwi sara y'pija' yilaaya naange! yadivi! tewaanaanga

yihy+nadeihilyira. ¹⁸ Yuyaihirina myih+zivan+geihilyi. Aawa. Yih+thah+lakeihirina yawi'mwa. 'Gotiyare bukuya' dinike! nebulya'na yima'nana!' kadozi sara yadelyi. Dara dinike 'Nimire wapaaya nadei nimire yikamaangai yima'n+wakelyi. Gamire sivilyasi nyiramadelyira.' ¹⁹ Sara dinike! dahaa! sa' myima'ny' yadehaa' sara yih+thiwa. Sara yima'nadehaa' sarim' 'Ai, Jizaazai neda! "Mwaaiheinyi nimi sahwayni." "Nedake'na sahwar' wilmwagaraana!" dize' yih+thiwa.' ²⁰ Sarei kayaa'na yade' kir' naanga nebulya'na yih+thivan+ge. A'mwe pwai nimi pwar' widaasider' maar'na yada nimini nyimaaradeinyi. Nabaai, sahwar' nimini maar'na nyada nyidasaabaker' maar'na yadelyira."

Yikamaangeraavina yibwar+daakwia'na Jizaazai widake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:20-25; Maaki 14:17-21; Luki 22:21-23)

²¹ Jizaazai widakegaa' gamire kuryari simuy+waala yawi'da aangyagaala jalikurakina "Naanga nebulya'na yih+thivan+ge. Sarimjiya pwai nimini yikamaangeraavi wibwar+daakwadelyi." ²² Sara widina kya' gamirera tinna wanganna yineva yawi'na "Aar'na ned+waka?" ²³ Gamire pwai Jizaazai yilaaya wiakei Jizaazare kusimagi walamwaaina. ²⁴ Sarevidaa'ny' Saaimon' Pitai tidiraginya wanganna yaka kavena widina "Ned+waker'na jwaarakala! 'Aihwalaka?'"

²⁵ Sara widina kya' Jizaazare kihisavi yokina'na yaka yiwaara'na "Naangeigi, aihwalaka?"

²⁶ Sarevidaa'ny' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Girikula maalike! wape-aalyavi yaali'bwa'na ya'muji wijaav+wijai sahwayira." Sarevidaa'ny' girikula maalike! maar'na yaka yaali'bwa'na yaka Saaimon' Yizikeriyotyare gawaalivaangei Juthaazar' wijaavina. ²⁷ Wijaavina kya' Juthaazai marany'na yaka dina "Jizaazar' kayaa'na yima!" dina kya' Saataani wilamwaaina. ²⁸ Sarevidaa'ny' Jizaazai widina " 'Yarai yima!' diza' yarai ja! " Tevolyavi nesara yuyarajiya aane pwai kwai Jizaazai sara widake'na myawiri. ²⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Juthaazai nigwigilya' maremwaidei mwaalake!, gamirera pwarana dina "Jizaazai widina 'Munne'na nem' nyinya'ne wapaaya pin' dimubya!' dahawid+waka? 'Nigwimaayaraavina yanga dumaryaawa!' dahawid+waka?" Gamirera yaas'wa'na dina yeva sarebwi myawiri ye'.

³⁰ Juthaazai girikulya' dapany'na yakevidaa'ny' yime'nya'bi' walyuna ya'. Sagaa' sawisasira.

Yagaaiwinya mudike'nesi.

³¹ Sarevidaa'ny' Juthaazai ya'ma'na yakegaa' Jizaazai widina "Dahaa! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai byaannakei yima'n+waka. Dahaa! gaminy'na Gotiyai byaannakei yima'n+waka. ³² Gaminy'na Gotiyai byaannakei yima'najai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai byaannaker' wimwaaiahadelyi. Yime'nya'bi' byaannaker' wimwaaiahadelyira. ³³ Ninyi kaimiraayaihi, divi maalikageaa' sariminyaba kuna mwaaiheinyi. Birina yapij' kir' Juyaraavi widiwa'devaai'bi' dahaa' yih+thivan+ge. Nimi w+wijawinna diwideihi mi'. ³⁴ Yagaaiwinya mudike! yih+zaavan+ge. Sitya'mweraavina tewaanya yih+vu'nana! Nimini sariminy'na tewaanya nyivu'nadevaai'bi' sariminy' sitya'mweraavina tewaanya yih+vu'nana! ³⁵ Sarim' sara yinapij' saburidaasi a'mwe yuyara sariminy'na yawi'na 'Sahwara Jizaazarerera.' Y' sariminy' wivu'nyabwi waraja' sara yawi'na yih+pi'deihilyira."

"Pitai nimini'na 'Menyalyira,' widatheva," Jizaazai widake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:31-35; Maaki 14:27-31; Luki 22:31-34)

³⁶ Saaimon' Pitai widina "Naangeigi, gawinneiginaka?" Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Dahaa! w+wijawinna manyimidinya'giz' kir' divi nyimidinaadeiginyi." ³⁷ Pitai widina "Naangeigi, dahaa! mamidinaaby' gyiwineiny' be'na gideinyaka? Nimire gaalyabwi ghaimwagya'na wak'wa. Gimij' balideinyira." ³⁸ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimini'na gamire gaalyabwi dalakideigi daaka? Naanga nebulya'na githivan+ge. Sinnaw' kuku-raayai jaka majahaa' dahasaai dahaa' nimini'na duthathe' 'Sar' myawiriwa. Menyalyi.' Ya, duthathehaa'na!"

14

Jizaazai Nimwaryawinna nemakilaawade'nesi.

¹ Jizaazai gamireraavi widina "Sar'nyina simunyangi simuy+waala myawip'na! Gotiyari dilmwagyla! Nabaai nimini'ni dinyilmwagyla! ² Niamaangere angevi ku'dika tewaanya kwalaalya yarin+kengi. Sang' sarim' dimwalyide'na yovigalakaawideinyi. Sabwi mwarya' kwaji sav'na muji kyhiwidika! ³ Kaanna w+wija' saba sariminy'na yovigalak+wija' ayina ba'muri 'Nimi mwaaimumaw' sarim'

dɪmwaalyɪla! da'muji nɪmɪnyɪneihɪri yɪhɪmaariɪdeinyɪ. ⁴ Sawɪnneinyɪ wɪwɪja! tusa'na yawɪmanɪgasasɪra."

⁵ Tomaazai, gamɪrei wɪdɪna "Naangeigi, wɪjawɪnna nemɪ myawɪriwo. Sarevɪdaasi tusa'na gara yawɪraajɪwona?" ⁶ Wɪdɪna kya! Jizaazai wɪdɪna "Sahwainyɪ tusa'neinyɪ. Nebulyainyɪ. Gaalyabwi aaya kaavɪyainyɪ. A'mwe aane pwai kwai tuta pɪrɪvɪ bwawojɪ Nɪmwaryawɪnna yɪmavaabayne' tusa! pɪrɪ minyɪka. Aawana, nɪmɪnɪnnyɪra. ⁷ Nɪmɪnyɪna yawɪpɪjɪ kwajɪ Nɪmaamaangerɪjɪ kyawɪpɪdɪka! Sare'na dahaa'daasi Nɪmaamaangerɪ yawɪdɪvɪ tɪnna wanganmwaasaihɪlyɪ."

⁸ Pilipɪ wɪdɪna "Naangeigi, Nɪmwarɪna dɪneyɪbwarɪdaakwia! Tɪnna wanganawaajɪ 'Wikɪra! dɪnaadeinera." ⁹ Mena wɪdɪna kya! Jizaazai wɪdɪna "Pilipɪ, naangeгаа' sarɪmɪnyaba mwaaidɪnyagaa' manyanganyadɪnyaigɪ daa! Pwai nɪmɪnyɪ tɪnna nyangamwakei Nɪmwarɪ tɪnna mena wanganwakelyɪ. Savɪdaa'nyɪ be'na nyɪdɪwaa? 'Nɪmwarɪna dɪneyɪbwarɪdaakwia!' ¹⁰ Pilipɪ, dare! malɪmwyajɪjɪwaa? 'Jizaazai Nɪmwarɪ wɪlamwaalɪ! Nabaai Nɪmwarɪ Jizaazarɪ wɪlamwaalɪ! Sara malɪmwyajɪjɪwaa? Yagaalya yɪhɪthɪwe nɪmɪnyɪdaa'nya mɪka. Nɪmwai nɪmɪnyɪ wɪlanyɪmwaadei nyɪdadaa'nyɪ yɪhɪthɪvanɪge. Gamɪre wawɪnya yɪvanɪkengɪra. ¹¹ 'Nɪmwarɪ wɪlamwaaihe. Nɪmwai nɪmɪnyɪ wɪlanyɪmwaalɪ,' yɪhɪthɪwe'na dɪnyɪlɪmwyajɪla! Sare'na 'Aala!' dɪna yɪpɪja! nɪmɪ Nɪmware wawɪnya yadɪnyanna dɪnyɪlɪmwyajɪla! ¹² Naanga nebulya'na yɪhɪthɪvanɪge. Kwai nyɪlɪmwyagori nɪmɪ nayaa yadɪnya sahwai nayaa sara yadelyɪ. Yayo, Nɪmwaryawɪnna wawa'muji dɪragɪnaange! nɪmɪreraavɪna wɪjaavɪde'na yadɪnyangɪ nɪmɪrera wawɪlapɪ'dengɪra. ¹³ 'Jizaazai sara sara dadevaabɪsanna wɪdɪma! dapɪjɪ nɪmɪnyɪ yaya'na kanyɪwaaravapɪjɪ sara yɪdesɪra! 'Yɪ a'mwera tɪnna wanganapɪjɪ Gawaalɪvaangeinyɪna a'mwera Gotɪyarɪne yaya' munyaba makibɪka! da'muji sara yɪdesɪra. ¹⁴ Nɪmɪnyɪ yaya'na pɪrɪ kɪrɪ! kanyɪwaaravapɪri sa! sarɪmɪnyɪne! yɪdeinyɪra.

"Dɪvi Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabathelyɪ," Jizaazai wɪdake nesɪ.

¹⁵ Nɪmɪnyɪna tewaanya yɪhɪvu'najai nɪmɪnyɪne kɪwɪnyanna sara jideihɪlyɪ. ¹⁶ Nɪmɪ Nɪmwarɪ yɪwaara'na kya'muri 'Maredaa'dei yɪ, Maredadei Pwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sarɪmɪjɪ mwaalana! dozi yɪhɪzaavaldɪyɪra. ¹⁷ Sahwai nebulyabwine Kuryarɪ Kwaakevakɪ mwaalyara mamaari yɪpɪnere. Sahwara Kurya sarɪ tɪnna mwanganyɪ, sɪduta myawɪri yadɪvɪsa'na mamaari yɪpɪdelyɪ. Sarɪmɪ sɪduta yawɪ'manɪga'. Sarɪmɪjɪ kuna mwaalaka dɪvi sarɪmɪnyɪ wɪlanyɪmwaalade'na sahwari yawɪ'manɪga'. ¹⁸ Sigɪraayajɪ mihyagalya'mayɪ yɪdeinyɪ. Sarɪmɪnyawɪnna ayɪna bɪdeinyɪ. ¹⁹ Dɪvi maalɪkegaa' Kwaakevakɪ mwaalyara tɪnna mwanganyɪ nyɪpɪ'de! kɪrɪ! sarɪmɪ dɪnyanganyideihɪlyɪ. Nɪmɪ mwaaidɪnya'na sahwaihi dɪmwaalyideihɪlyɪ. ²⁰ Sagaa' yɪma'nadehaa' nɪmɪ Nɪmaamaangerɪnyɪ. Sarɪmɪ nɪmɪnyɪnyɪra. Nɪmɪ sarɪmɪnyɪnyɪra. Yɪ sagaa' sare! jawɪryideihɪlyɪra.

²¹ Da pwai nɪmɪre yagaalkɪwɪnya kɪnɪnnakei sa mɪdɪda sahwai nɪmɪnyɪna tewaanya wɪvu'nadelyɪ. Nabaai nɪmɪnyɪna tewaanya wɪvu'nade sahwari Nɪmaamaangerɪ tewaanya wɪvu'nadelyɪ. Nɪmɪ sainyɪ sahwari tewaanya nyɪvu'nojɪ sahwari nɪmɪ sainyɪ wɪjɪwainɪndelyɪra."

²² Gamɪre pwai Juthaazai wo'nɪkelyɪ. Sai Juthaazai Yɪzɪkerɪyotɪyai mɪka! Juthaazai pwai mwaalakei wɪdɪna "Naangeigi, maalɪkegaa' gɪmɪreinaavɪna gɪmɪnyɪ dɪnejɪwaainade' Kwaakevakɪ mwaalyaraavɪna mujiwaainyɪ jɪthe'na be'nanaka?"

²³ Jizaazai ja'nawɪdɪna "Pwai kwai nɪmɪnyɪna tewaanya wɪvu'najai nɪmɪre yagaalya mɪdɪnna yadelyɪ. Sahwari Nɪmaamaangerɪ tewaanya kuvu'nojɪ saryabanna naarɪmɪndainaai bɪna yakwoihɪjɪ saryaba ku'dɪkevɪ mwaalakadelyɪ. ²⁴ Pwari nɪmɪnyɪna tewaanya mwɪvu'nyɪvanɪkei nɪmɪre yagaalya mamɪdɪnyɪvanɪkelyɪ. Sarɪmɪ yagaalya' kadɪka nyu'nɪwaasa! nɪmɪ gaveinyɪre! mɪka! Aawa. Nɪmwai nyɪdasaabakeresɪra.

²⁵ Sarɪmɪjɪ kuna mwaaidɪ sa yɪhɪthɪwa. ²⁶ Nɪmwai yawɪ'na 'Jizaazarebwi nayaa wɪjɪwainana! yawɪ'na yojɪ nɪmɪre yayavɪ sarɪmɪnyawɪnna Maredaderɪ yasaabathelyɪ. Maredade sai Kurya Tewaanyalyɪra. Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyangɪ yɪhɪzɪwaaokojɪ, nabaai, yɪhɪthɪwe yuya nayaa jawɪryideihɪri yɪhɪmwaaihadelɪyɪra.

²⁷ Dahaa' kaanyagaa' yɪhɪthɪma! 'Tewaanna dɪmwaalyɪla! Sareburɪdaa'nyɪ kwaamu'nanyabwi sarɪmɪnyaba yagalayamavɪdesɪ. Yɪ nɪnnya kwaamu'nanyabwi yɪhɪzaavɪde'nanyɪ. Kwaakevakɪ mwaalyara yaasiwa'na dɪna 'Tewaanna dɪmwaalyɪla! yaasiwa'na dadɪvɪtabaabi! nɪnnya kwaamu'nanyabwi mujaayɪ yɪhyɪde'nanyɪ. Nayaa yɪhɪzaavɪde'na sarɪmɪre sɪmunya' sɪmuywaaala myawɪpɪna! Sɪmunya gamɪ sa! lika myanna! ²⁸ Yɪhɪthɪwa. 'Kaanya wawa'muji kɪrɪ! sarɪmɪnyawɪnna ayɪna bɪdeinyɪ,' dɪwe kadɪka nyu'nɪwaa! Sarɪmɪ nɪmɪnyɪna tewaanya nayaa yɪhɪvu'najɪ kwajɪ

Nimwaryawinna wide'na yilaaya kyipidika! Nimwai naangelyi. Nimi maalikeinyira. Sare'na yihithiwa. ²⁹ Dahaa' sa yihithiwa. Sa myima'nyagaa' yihithiwa. 'Divi sara kyima'nori dinyilimwagyla!' dena sara yihithiwa. ³⁰ Naangegaa' yagaala kwalaalya yihithideinyi miika. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraav+ maremwaaidi 'Jizaazari kayaa'na yima!' daka bivani!. Sai niminiyi aane pir+ kiri' maayalyira. ³¹ Aawa. 'Kwaakevaki mwaalyara "O, Jizaazari Nimwarina tewaanya wivu'nadelyira," yawipika!' dena sara yivanige. Nimwai sara nyidakakabaabi' yuya sara yivanigeinyira," wida'.

"Kaanyaana! Davidaa'ny+ wawaana!"

15

Jizaazai giraipiwila nebulyarines.

¹ Jizaazai gannyyaraavi widina "Nimi sahwayni+ giraipiwila nebulyainyira. Nimaamaangei giraipiwawinya' nayaa maremwaaidelyi. ² Sahwai niminiyi taanya gazabaazabaai sila myi'nyadevaai pidalasi'na yadelyi. Nabaai gazabaazabaai sila yi'nadevaai 'Sabaai sila pin+ yi'nana!' dada nayaa pidaaina. Gam+ dina 'Taanya sav+ buwita yuya sedala waryaanya yuya pidaalima! Taanya sa' tewaanya' yima'nana! Yisila naanga yi'nadevaalyi.' Dina yaka nayaa pidaaina yadelyi. ³ Yagaalya' yihithiwe' sarimire sidusangi tewaanyaihi girika maayaihilyira. ⁴ Niminiyi kuna dulanyimwaalyila! Sariminiyi kuna wilyihimwaalima! Taanya pibaai giraipiwila kaavilyavi' kuna mwari yajavaai yisila gam+ sabaai myi'ny+ yadevaabi' niminiyi kuna mulamwaalyi nyipijaihi yisila myi'ny+ jideihilyi.

⁵ Nimi sahwayni+ giraipiwila kaavilyainyi. Sahwaihi giraipiwila taanyabaraavihilyi. Pwai kuna wilyanmwaalajai gaminyi' kuna wilyamwaaimujai yisila naanga yi'nadangi. Sariminiyi mulamwaalyi yihyiwijaihi aane pir+ kiri' nayaa mi jide'nanyira. ⁶ Pwai niminiyi mulamwaalyi nyajai taanyabaabisari' mwasilaa wasi'na ya'nelyi. Taanya sabara wasi'nikebara yawaka baihi'na yinikebara, sabara mari'bwarakina yinikebara dikev+ marira'na ya'nengi. ⁷ Niminiyi kuna wilyanmwaalibizaihi nabaai sariminiyi nimire yagaalya yihwarajaihi yawi'na 'Sa'na maarima!' yawi'na yapiji Gotiyari sara ky+waaravapiji sariminiyina yima'nadesira. ⁸ Sarimi yisila yi'nipija'na a'mwera tinna yihwanganapiji dina 'A'mwe sara Jizaazarerera,' dipi'desi. Sarimi tewaanna sara yapijiyana a'mwera Nimaamaangerina dinyina 'Byaannakelyi.' Diraginyalyi,' dinyina yipi'de'nanyi. ⁹ Nimwar+ niminiyina wivu'nadevaabi' sariminiyina sara nyivu'nadeinyi. Nimiire wivu'nyaburi' kuna dimwaalyila! ¹⁰ Nimiire kiwinya kuna midibiza' nimiire wivu'nyaburi' yinahu dimwaalyideihilyi. Nimi sainyi Nimaamaangere kiwinya midinena gamire wivu'nyaburi' yinahu mwaaiheinyi. Sara yigevaabi' sara dimwaalyideihilyira.

¹¹ Sa yihithiwa. 'Nimiire wivu'nyabwi sariminiyi yihwarana! Sarimire yilaayabwi yuneba yihyeku'nana!' dena sa yihithiwa. ¹² Nimiire kiwinya da' yihithiwa! Niminiyi giminyina tewaanya nyivu'nwakabaabi' nimiire pwaravina tewaanya giyu'nana! ¹³ A'mwe pware kware wivu'nyabwi gya'mweraavina wiadaa'ny+ gamire gaalyabwi wakaja' naangebulyi. Naangebwi pi'bwai aane pwai kwar+ mwarika! ¹⁴ Kiwinya yihithivanigengi yipijaihi nya'mweihilyira. ¹⁵ Dahaa' myihizivanige. Yaas+wa'wawinyaihi. Maalikeihilyi. Widaayadei gamire maremwaaideri'na yawi'na 'Ber+ yadelaka? Nimi myawirivanigeinyi.' Sara yawi'na yade'na 'Nya'mweihilyi,' yihithiwa. Nimaamaangeri yuyanna wi'nena mena sara yihithiwa. Saburidaasi 'Nya'mweihl,' yihithivanigeihilyi. ¹⁶ Niminiyi manyidahlakyesaihilyi. Aawa. Sariminiyi yihithalakeinyi. Yihithalakena dara yihithakiwa. Wawapiji giraipiwilyabaai sila naanga yadevaabi' sarim+ sara jila! Nabaai sila sa yuyagaa' kuna waragwona! Nimiirebwi yawiramaa'na yadivi' nimiire yayavina Nimwar+ yuya sara ky+waaravapiji 'Nimwai yihizaavana!' dena yihithakiwa. ¹⁷ Sare' kiwinya' dara yihithivanige. Pwaigi pwarina giyu'nana! Pwaigi pwarina giyu'nana! Yuyaihi sara jila!

Kwaakevaki mwaalyara Jizaazareraavina sinna tika wida'de'nesi.

¹⁸ Kwaakevakiyara Gotiyari myawiryadivisara sariminiyina similika kuloji atika mamaru'napina! Dara jawiryide' 'O, sinnaawi sagaa' Jizaazarina similika dulaka!' ¹⁹ Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavireihi mwaalibizi kwaji Kwaakevakiyara 'Nenya avaalayara,' dipiji kwaji sariminiyina tewaanya kuu'nadika! Sarim+ Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraji mamwaalyigasaihilyi. Aawa. Dahaa' nimi Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavidaa'nyaihi+ yihithalakeihilyi. Sarevi Kwaakevaki mwaalyara sariminiyina sinna tika wida'manikeihilyi. ²⁰ Kigaa' yagaalya' yihithe! jawirila! 'Yaas+wa'wawinyai maalikelyi. Gaminyi maremwaaidi naangelyi.' Sare'na yihimaremwaaidinyainyi niminiyi kayaa'na nyevera, nabaai sariminiyi kayaa'na yhipi'de'nanyi. A'mwera

nimire yagaalyavi midnevera, nabaai sarimirevi yihimidihi'de'nanyi. ²¹ A'mwe sara nyidasaabakeri myawirivanigasa'na nabaai niminyina 'Gamire yaya' kininnakera daaka' dapiji yuya kayaa'na sara yhipi'derera. ²² Nimi kaanya mabyiwiji kwaji yagaalya' mujiwiji kwaji Gotiyai maji kyadi' 'Sidu'nakera kayaa'na yadivisare.' Sare'na mena widina ye'ne' sahwaru mujina 'Nimi myawiryena yaasiwa'na yiweinyi,' muji yipi'de'nanyi. ²³ Pwai niminyina sinna tika widavaka nabaai nimaamaangerinaji sinna tika wida'manikelyi. ²⁴ Kuminyaba diraginna myiwiji kwaji sare tinna mwan-ganyipiji kwaji sahwaravina Gotiyai muji 'Kayaa'na yeverera.' Diraginna sara kye yuyagaa' yuyara sara myesabulyi. Sare'na kiri' nayaa kye kumi tinna wanganna nyeva kuna kayaa'na yadivi' nimirinaji Nimaamaangerinaji sanidainarina sinna tika wida'manikerera. ²⁵ Sahiri' wari'. Kumire Kiwinya' Gotiyai wijaavake' dinike' yune'na nebulya'na yima'nadesi. Dara dini' 'Niminyina sinna tika yaasiwa'na widavakerera.' ²⁶ Maredadei Kuryai walaabathelyi. Sai nebulyabwi yadei Kuryai Nimmwaridaa'nyai walaabathelyi. Nimmwaridaa'nyai Kuryari sariminyawinna yasaabi'deinyi. Mena kyasaaba'muji sai niminyina yihizal'kurakadelyi. ²⁷ Nabaai, sarimi' niminyina pwaraavi' duzali'kurakayideihilyi. Aayawidaa'nyi' nimiji' mwaidaanya'na pwaraavi' duzali'kurakayideihilyi'ra niminyina.

16

¹ 'Nimirera niminyi nanyimarasinipidika' dena yagaala sa kavena yihithiwa. ² A'mwera sariminyina similika kuloji kumi yihithipi'de 'Nemire Lotuangevidaa'nyi yuna dalyula! Yithaa, kayaa'nanyagaa' pigaa' yima'nadehaa' a'mwera sariminyi tamakina yihyapiji kwaasi' dina 'Yiwo' Gotiyare wawinya' widaayivanigoinera.' ³ Nimmwariji niminyiji manehyawiriwaasa'na sariminyi' kayaa'na sara yhipi'dere. ⁴ Sagaa' sara yapijiyagaa' 'Sarimi' dara jawirila! "Ai, Jizaazai sara nedake yima'niwakengi," dena yagaala sa kavena yihithiweinyi.

"Kuryai Tewaanyi yadevulyi," widake'nesi' Jizaazai.

Sinnawidaa'nyi sariminyaba mwaale'na yagaala sa mujina. ⁵ Muji yihyena kiri' dahaa' divi nyidasaabakeryawinna ayina wideinyi yuya sa yihithivanigeinyi. 'Ayina wideinyi,' yihithiwa kiri' sarimijiya aane pwai kwai manyidaanganyawa' 'Gawinneiginaka?' ⁶ Sara kyihithiwa sarimire simunyangi kale naanga yuna yihyivani'. Kale naanga kyihyivani' kiri' ⁷ nebulya' yihithivanige. Sariminyine nimi' kaanya wide' tewaanyabulyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi kaanya mwiyi' yiwija' sariminyawinna Maredadei mabi yadelyira. Arikawi. Sare' nimi' kaanya wina yiwija' sariminyawi' sari' yasaabina. ⁸ Sari' yasaabina kya'muji' walaabina yoji Kwaakevaki' mwaalyaraavi' mena wijiwaainade 'Sarimi' yuyaihi kayaa'nanyabwi yivanigava. Yida'maraangeburina nayaa myawirivanigava. Gotiyai kotiya' sariminyi yihizidavadeliyira.' ⁹ Nimirinyi manyilimwagyivanigasa'na kayaa'nanyabwi yivanigava. ¹⁰ Nimmwaryawinna tewaanyainyi' kwawa'mwi yuyagaa' sarimi' tinna dinyanganyideinyi' mi'. Sa'na Kurya Tewaanyai 'A'mwera Jizaazarina nayaa yawipika!' dozi' yida'maraangebwi wijiwaainade. ¹¹ Kwaakevaki' mwaalyaraavi' maremwaidei Saataanimi' kotiya' mena wiji'davake'na Gotiyai yuyaraavi' kotiya' wijathelyi. Sana sana Kurya Tewaanyai Kwaakevaki' mwaalyaraavi' wijiwaainadelyi.

¹² Yagaala piniji' myihiziwa. Aawa. Dahaa' yagaala sa nayaa mamaari jideihilyi. ¹³ Sa'na kiri' divi Kurya Tewaanyai nebulya' dadei sahwei walaaboz' nebulya yuyangi' nayaa yihibwaridaakwade. Sare' dare'nesi. Kuryai yawiroji' gannya sidusa' muji' yihyade. Aawa. Nimi' Nimaamaangelyi' widakaja' yihithathe. Divi yima'nya'ne yihithathelyira. ¹⁴ Sahwei niminyina dina 'Naangelyi,' yaka byaannakeinyi' nyimwaaiahadelyi. Nimiru diwija' maarina yoji' sa' yihithathelyi. Sara yihithozi' byaannakeinyi' nyimwaaiahadelyira. ¹⁵ Yuya Nimmware sa nimirangi'ra. Yuya Nimmware yagaala sa widadinyangi. Sareburidaasi' 'Nimiru diwija' maarina yoji' sa' yihithathelyi,' yihithiwa.

Kale'nesi' yilaaya'nesi' sawaari'nesira.

¹⁶ Divi maalikegaa' tinna mwananyi' dinyidera. Sagaa'daasi' maalikegaa' kwavilavoji' tinna dinyanganyideinyi." ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi' gamire pwara gamire pwaraavi' widina "Nediwake' be yagaalavaka? Nediwa' 'Maalikegaa' tinna mwananyi' dinyidera. Sagaa'daasi' maalikegaa' tinna dinyanganyideinyi.' Nabaai nediwa' 'Nimmwaryawinna wide'nanyi.' ¹⁸ Sara nediwake yagaala 'Maalikegaa'na,' be yagaalavaka? Nediwanike' myawirivanigoina," widina ye'.

¹⁹ Jizaazai kumire yiwaraata wija'na yawirakei, widina "Yihithiwa. Maalikegaa' tinna mwananyi' dinyidera. Sagaa'daasi' maalikegaa' tinna dinyanganyideinyi. Sa'ne sarimi'

sara jiwaara'nivanigava! ²⁰ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarim+kinna, kidaata dzide' kir+ Kwaakevaki mwaalyara yilaaya yip+desi. Sarim+ny+ kale yihyade' kir+ divi sarim+re kale' yilaaya yima'nadesi. ²¹ Mudangegaa' a'mwe' gamiregaa' yima'nake'na bwaranyaryaba daanga wivida kale wiadesi. Nabaai mena maa'da gannya bwaranyai Kwaakevak+ yima'nade'na yilaaya yina yadesi. Yilaaya yade'na gannya kale'na ayina myaw+ryadesi. ²² Sarevidaa'ny+ a'mwe' sara yadevaabi' sarim+ sara jideihilyi. Dahaa' kale yihyivanike' kir+ tinna ayina wanganna kyihya'muji sarim+ny kuryara yilaaya naanga yip+deihilyi. Sarim+re yilaaya sa' a'mwe aane pwai kwai kuka mipalamaari yadeihilyi.

²³ Yirika sav+ nim+ny+ aane pir+ kir+ miwaaray+ dinyideinyi. Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nim+ny+na nayaa yaw+div+ Nimwari sara y+waarapija pir+ kir+ Gotiyai nim+ny+ne yayav+ sara yadelyi. ²⁴ Kigaa' nim+ny+ne yayav+ my+waaray+ ye'. Dahaa'daas+ sara y+waaravapij+ sa' daap+na jideihilyi. 'Nem+re yilaaya' naanga yinahu neyeku'nana!' dap+ji d+thaapyideihilyi.

Jizaazarebwi Kwaakevak+ mwaalyaraav+irebur+ wavila'nike'nesi.

²⁵ Yagaala da ke'ba'nanyang+ yihithiwa. Sara yihithena aawaaya pigaa' yima'nadehaa' ke'ba'nanyang+ kuna muj+ yihideinyi. Aawa. Sagaa' Nimwar+na aangyagaalya' kave yihithideinyi. ²⁶ Yirika sav+ nim+ny+ne yayavij+ yaw+div+ Gotiyar+ jiwaarayidelyi. 'Nimwari sarim+ny+na y+waarav+ma!' muj+ yihideinyi. ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai sahwari sarim+ny+na tewaanya wivu'nade'na kadika nayaa yihu'nadelyi. Nim+ny+na tewaanya yihivu'nivanike'naji 'Jizaazai Gotiyar+daasalyi,' yaw+div+ nyilmwamanigasa'naj+ Nimwai sarim+ny+na tewaanya wivu'nivanikelyi. ²⁸ Nimwar+daasainy+ walaabena Kwaakevak+na biweinyi. Nabaai dahaa' Kwaakevak+daas+ ya'mava'mwi Nimwaryaw+inna ayina w+deinyira."

²⁹ Sagaa' gam+rera w+d+na "Yithaa, dahaasagaa' aangyagaalya' kave nedivanigi. Ke'ba'nanya aane pir+ kir+ manejivanig+." ³⁰ Dahaa' dara yaw+mwo' 'Ai, Jizaazai yuya yaw+delyi.' Nem+re y+waarata magiz+wogaa' yuya sa nayaa yaw+div+ nayaa sara nedivanig+. Sarebwi y+vanig+nyav+ dara g+ilmwamwo' 'Ai, sahwai Gotiyar+daasai daaka!'"

³¹ Jizaazai ja'naw+d+na "Dahaa' danyilmwamanigava! ³² Yithaa, aawaaya pigaa' yima'nadehaa' dahaaki. Dahaa' gazaigizaig+ ginnya angev+na likaanya w+na jitheig+ny+. P+w+na piw+na yiw+nama'na yap+j+ nim+ gaveiny+ mwaal+dew+ dinyagalya'mayideihilyi. Nim+ gaveiny+ mwaalya'na m+! Nimwai nim+ji mwaalade'na gaveiny+ m+ka. ³³ Nim+ d+na 'Nim+rera nim+ny+ kwaamu'nanyabwi kin+nnakera mwaabi+ka!' dena yuya sa yihithiwa. Kwaakevak+ daanga naanga kin+nnakeihilyi. Sare' kir+ kwaakevak+iya kayaa'nanya dath+wamwenna jivaimwannya!a!"

17

Jizaazai gannaraav+na Gotiyar+ w+dake'nesi.

¹ Yagaala sa Jizaazai mena w+dakegaa' sagaa' Sigunyavi maranganna yaka Gotiyar+ w+d+na "Nimwai, dahaa' naangegaa' yima'n+wakegaaki. 'Ny+ibwaal+ivaangei byaannakeiny+ ny+mwaaihana!' da'g+z+ Jiwaal+vaangei byaannaker+ dumwaihya! ² Kilaa'naka yuyaraav+ nyijaavag+nyaraav+na gim+ d+na 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wijaavana!' dah+na sahwaraav+ maremwaaalyabwi gam+ny+na wijaavag+nyabaabi+ byaannaker+ dumwaihya! ³ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwi daesira. Gotiya Nebulyaig+ Naw+ny+na gaveiny+j+ Jizaazai K+raaz+tiyar+ w+dasaabah+nyar+j+ yaw+ramaata'nesira. Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabulyira. ⁴ Kwaaka davakiyav+ a'mweraav+ gim+re byaannyabwi w+j+waaine. 'D+rag+na sara sara ja!' kanyidah+ mena sara y+mwanny+na yena w+j+waaine. ⁵ K+gaakuna Kwaakeva' my+ma'nyakegaa' gim+ji byaannyabwi kin+nnakeiny+. Nimwai, dahaa' byaanna sabwina gim+ sahwag+nyaba byaannakeiny+ diny+mwaaihya!

⁶ Kwaakevak+ mwaalyaraaw+idaa'ny+ pwaraav+ wijaav+na nyag+ny+na sahwaraav+ gim+re sidusa'na gim+re yaya'na w+j+waain+wa. A'mwe sara gim+rera mwaale'. Gim+rera mwaalesaraav+ nyijaavag+nyarera. Gim+re yagaalya' mena m+id+mwaal'. ⁷ Mena m+id+mwaasaraav+ne dahaa' g+th+vanige. Yuya ny+jawaanya sare gim+ny+idaa'nyangira. Nabaai sare' mena yaw+m+an+gasarera. ⁸ Yagaalya nyijaavag+ny+na yagaala sa sahwaraav+na wijaav+na kye a'mwe sara daap+na yeva nebwin+na dara yaw+mwaasa' 'Yo, Gotiyar+daasai Jizaazai walaabakei daaka!' Nabaai dara limwamwaasa' 'Ya, Gotiyai Jizaazari jasaabaka!' Y+ sare'na mena yaw+m+an+gasarera.

⁹ Kum+ny+na Gotiyaig+ny+ gy+waara'manige. Kwaakevak+yara gim+rebwi myadiv+sare. Kwaakevak+ mwaalyaraav+na magy+waaray+vanige. Aawa. A'mwe

nyijawaanyaraav'nesi. Giminyinera mwaaihasa'na gyiwaara'manige sahwaravina. ¹⁰ Nimiire yuya gimirengira. Gimire yuya nimirengira. Sare' sahwarav' byaannakeinyi yima'niwa. ¹¹ Sare'na dahaa' giminyawinna bivanige. Kwaakevaki kuna mamwaalyi yidera. Kiri' Kwaaka davaki nimirera mwaabi'dera. Nmwai Tewaanyaigi girika maayagi, ginnya diraginya' ginnya yaya yawira'giz' saraavi tewaana dmaredaaka! Gimire yaya sa' kanyijaavagi tewaana mwaaihe. 'Nimiji gimiji' avaalyainai mwaaiholabaabi' avaalyara mwaai'bika!' da'giz' kuminyi sara dmaredaaka! ¹² Kuminyaba mwaaidi sahwarav' maredaave. Ginnya yaya' diraginya' kanyijaavagi nmi' diraginna maredaave. Dame diraginna maredaa'na yadi' aane pwai kwari myagalya'mayi. Sara yadi' kiri' gave pwai yagalya'masabwi kininnakei yagalya'mavadelyira. Sarerina kigaakuna gimire Bukuya' sara dinike'nanyi. ¹³ Diraginna maredaa'na yena dahaa' giminyawinna bivanigeinyi. 'Kuminyi yunebanna nimirere yilaayabwi yeku'nana!' dena Kwaakevaki yagaala sa sara githivanige. ¹⁴ Gimire yagaalya' nimireraavina nayaa wijaawa. Kwaakevakiyaraavi sahwaravina sinna tika wida'mani'. Kwaakevakiyainyi mamwaalyigevaabi' sahwarav' Kwaakevakiyara mamwaalyigasa'na sinna tika wida'mani'. ¹⁵ 'Nimireraavi kayaaka nyigaibithika!' dena kwaaka davakidaa'nyi dimakilaawa!' magizivanige. Aawa. 'Kayaa'nanaangei Saataani kayaaka nyadika! Davaki nimirera mwaaidapijiyaraavi dmaredaaka!' Sara gyiwaara'manige. ¹⁶ Kwaakevakiyainyi mamwaalyigevaabi' sahwarav' Kwaakevakiyara mamwaalyigasarera. ¹⁷ Gimire wawinya'na nayaa yipi'de'na sahwarav' tewaanyara girika maayara nebulyaburi yima'nipika! Gimire yagaalya' nebulyasira. Yagaala sa' widi'wesi. ¹⁸ Kwaakevakina nyidasaabahinyabaai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi wijawaakya'na widaase nimireraavi. ¹⁹ 'Gimire wawinya'na nayaa yipi'de'na tewaanyara nebulyaburi yima'nipika!' dena gimire wawinya'na nayaa yide'na kuminyine'na tewaanyainyi girika maayainyi wimwaalyige.

²⁰ Nimirera sahwarav' gaveraavi Gotiyaiginyi magyiwaarayawa. Aawa. Divi kumi pwarav' nimirerina wida'na kyapiji kumire yagaalyavi nyilimwabi'dera kwaraav'naji yawirena githiwa. ²¹ Nmwai, 'Yuyara avaalyara mwaai'bika!' dena gyiwaara'manige. 'Giminyi wilagimwaaihe!', nimirerini wilanyimwaaihinnyabaabi' avaalyara mwaai'bika!' dena githiwa. Nabaai, 'Kwaakevaki mwaalyara dara limwabi'de'na "O, Gotiyai Jizaazar' widaasaabakelyira," sara limwabi'bika!' da'giz' 'Naariminyi wilanehimwaai'bika!' dithathe'na 'Avaalyara mwaai'bika!' dena gyiwaara'manige. ²² 'Naarim' avaalyainai mwaaiholabaabi' sahwarav' avaalyara mwaai'bika!' dena byaannya' mena nyijaavaginya sa' wijaawa. ²³ 'Kuminyi wilamwaalima! Nimirerini kuna dulanyimwaala!' githiwa. Gim' nyidasaabah' Nabaai giminyi nimirerini tewaanyara givu'nadevaabi' kuminyina givu'naderera. 'Yi Kwaakevakiyara sare' yawipika!' dapiji 'Sahwarav' avaalyaraavi yune'na wimwaaihaka!' dakwoihiji kuminyi wilamwaalima! Nimirerini kuna dulanyimwaala!

²⁴ Nmwai, nimireraavi nyijaavaginyaraavina 'Nimi mwaalideva nimirerini mwaai'bika!' da'muji simunya sara yawi'manige. Kwaaka dava' mwaki yaginiega' nimirerini tewaanyara givu'nyaa'ke'na byaanna diraginya' nyijaye. 'Byaanna sa' wangabika!' da'muji 'Sahwarav' nimirerini mwaai'bika!' githiwa. ²⁵ Nmwai, yida'maraangebwi kininnakeigi, Kwaakevakiyara giminyi myawiryadivi' kiri' nimirerini sainyi giminyi yawi'dinyainyi. Nabaai gim' nimirerini nyidasaabahinyana'na a'mwe dara nimirerini sara yawi'mwaa'. ²⁶ Giminyina gimire yayavina sahwarav' yibwaridaakwena nabaai, kuna yibwaridaakwedeinyi. 'Giminyi nimirerini tewaanyara givu'nadevvi kuminyi warana! Nabaai kuminyi wilamwaalima!' da'muji yibwaridaakwedeinyi sahwarav'.

18

Aawilasara Jizaazar' wila pwi'ina yesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:47-56; Maaki 14:43-50; Luki 22:47-53)

¹ Jizaazai sare mena widaakega' gamirerari saba yagalya'maveva Aalya Kidironiyavi ga'ma'na ye'. Saba yiwawinya pijji' wa'disiyaba. Aalya Kidironiyavi ga'ma'na yeva wawinya sav' wilamwaaina. ² Kigaa' wawinya sav' Jizaazalyi gamirerari yikabadi' mwaalesa'na Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina Jizaazar' wibwaridaakwaki wawinya sav' yawi'nikei. ³ Sarev'idaa'nyi sai wawinya sawinna wina. Nabaai aawilasaraaji Gotiyare Angevine dameraji kwara kaanna wina ye'. Gotiyar'ina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji sara aawilasaraaviji dameraaviji widaasaawina. Widaasaawina kye' kumire kwaari'masiraminya kilika maar'ina yeva laamuyaji yibaaka livamakuna. Livamakuna yesaraavina Juthaazai Jizaazaryawinna yibwaramakuna.

⁴ Sarev+daa'nyi Jizaazai gam+nyine yuyangi y+ma'nya'ne yawi'na yakei, badaapiyaraaya-banna b+na. Badaapiyaraayabanna b+na yaka wid+na "Aar+na bi'man+gava?" ⁵ Kum+ ja'naw+id+na "Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazar+na bi'woinera." Jizaazai wid+na "Sahwainyi n+mi+nyira." Sagaa' kum+nyaba Juthaazai y+ibwar+daakwaii daavakelyi. ⁶ Jizaazai "Sahwainyi n+mi+nyira," wid+na yakev+daa'nyi kum+ samwi y+gi+daa'na yeva kwaakew+inna walakuna ye'. ⁷ Sarev+daa'nyi sai ay+na yiwaara'na "Aar+na bi'man+ga?" Yiwaara'na kya' kum+ sara wid+na "Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazar+na bi'man+go." ⁸ Jizaazai ja'naw+id+na "Mena yih+th+wa. Sahwainyi n+mi+nyira. N+mi+ny+ bi'man+gasav+daa'nyi a'mwe dara n+mi+rera w+ip+ika!" ⁹ Mena w+dake! "Yune'na nebulya'na y+ma'nana!" daka sara wid+na ya'. Dara widakesi. A'mweraav+ ny+jaavag+inyaraj+ya aane pwai kwari myagalya'may+wa.

¹⁰ Sarev+daa'nyi munnaanyav+ Saaimon+ Pitai kwaari'mas+ram+nya' maruzaainy+na yakei. Kwaari'mas+ram+nya sa' labwa'ny+na yaka pwar+ dav+na. Gotiyar+na Y+ra'de Naangere yaas+wa'waw+nyai damerari b+na yaka daav+na. Sai daav+na kya' Pitai gam+re kad+iki' aangas+mag+ny+ni yuna daku'na. A'mwe sar+ne yaya! "Maali+kaazala." ¹¹ Kad+iki' yuna daku'na yakev+daa'nyi Jizaazai Pitar+ wid+na "G+inna kwaari'mas+ram+nya' ay+na duzaainana! Gara yaw+man+g+ina! N+maamaangei daanga naanga ny+vin+ade'ne kaapiya' ny+jaawaka sa' many+ y+deiny+ daa! N+de'nanyi."

A'mwe Anaazaryaba Jizaazai daavake'nesi.

¹² Sarev+daa'nyi aaw+ilasara+j+ kum+re maremwaaide naangely+ Juya dameraj+ sara Jizaazari galal+mwanna yeva gam+re asawaari w+ila pw+iy+na yeva ¹³ sinnaw+ a'mwe Anaazaryaw+inna makuna. Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Gotiyar+na Y+ra'de Naangei Kaayapaazai mwaalakei. Kaayapaazari ganyaal+maangei Anaazai mwaalakely+ra. ¹⁴ Nabaai Kaayapaazai sai Juyaraav+ wid+na "Gave pwai a'mweraav+na balaja' y+ sa' tewaanyas+ra." Sara wid+na yakely+ Kaayapaazai.

Pitai Jizaazar+na "Maavely+," w+dake'nesi.

(Mat+yui 26:69-70; Maaki 14:66-68; Luki 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saaimon+ Pitaly+ Jizaazare pwaly+ saraai Jizaazari m+id+inna. Gam+rei pwar+na Gotiyar+na Y+ra'de Naangei nayaa yaw+na yadely+. Yaw+na yadei angwaasav+ kus+laanna Jizaazaly+ w+ilaaw+na. Jizaazari kuna m+id+inna yag+ilyai w+ilaaw+na. ¹⁶ W+ilaaw+na kya' mwas+ilaa tikuryaba Pitai daav+na. Sarev+daa'nyi gam+re pwar+na Gotiyar+na Y+ra'de Naangei nayaa yaw+de'i sai mwas+ilaanna ay+na walyuna yaka tikuryav+ maremwaaide sid+iraayav+ wid+na yaka kus+laanna Pitar+ makuna. ¹⁷ Sarev+daa'nyi tikuryav+ sid+iraaya' Pitar+ wid+na "Pwaig+ji a'mwe sahwareig+ midaaka?" Sai kwaasi wid+na "Aawa, n+mi m+ika!"

¹⁸ Sagaa' y+ri+yagaaki. Sare'na dameraj+ yaas+wa'waw+nyaraj+ d+ika marira'na yeva sav+ daav+na yeva y+mwanny+na. Y+mwanny+na yadaapi Pitai b+na yaka kum+nyaba daav+na yaka y+mwanny+na ya'.

Gotiyar+ne Tamira'de Naangei Jizaazari y+waaravake'nesi.

(Mat+yui 26:59-66; Maaki 14:55-64; Luki 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Sarev+daa'nyi a'mwera d+ny+na "Anaazai, Gotiyar+na Y+ra'de Naanga pwaly+." Nabaai d+ny+na yesai A'mwe Anaazai Jizaazari y+waara'na. Gam+rereraav+naj+ gam+re w+ij+waakyav+naj+ y+waara'na. ²⁰ Sara y+waara'na kya' Jizaazai ja'naw+id+na "Yuyaga+! Kwaakevak+yaraayaba yuyaraav+ ku'maayaba w+dad+nyainy+ra. Juyainaav+re lotuangeng+ji Gotiyare Angevij+ saba w+ij+waak+na. Juya yuyara y+kabad+iv+saba yuna w+ij+waak+na yad+nyainy+. Lika yulya'na yagaala aane p+ri' k+ri' mujad+nyainy+. ²¹ Sara yad+nyainy+ne'na baa'na ny+wara'mwaa? A'mwera kad+ika nyu'nesaraav+ y+waarava'g+zi g+th+ip+derera. Y+thaa, kum+ yagaala sara w+ide'na nayaa yaw+na yesa'nany+ra." ²² Sai sara wid+na yakegaa' dame pwai Jizaazare maangw+daanyaba asasi j+ri'bwara+na yaka wid+na "Ami, Gotiyar+ne Tamira'de Naanger+ sara baa'na ja'naw+id+waana!"

²³ Jizaazai ja'naw+id+na "N+mi kayaa'na w+id+w+ij+ kwaji sa'na dava yuyara mwaai-hasaraav+ duz+waakya! Sa'na n+mi tewaanna w+id+we' baa'na ny+ramwaaana?"

²⁴ Sarev+daa'nyi Jizaazai w+ila kuna pw+iy+n+ker+ Anaazai yaas+na kya' Gotiyar+na Y+ra'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryaw+inna pwara makuna ye'.

Pitai Jizaazar+na "Maavely+," ay+na w+dake'nesi.

(Mat+yui 26:71-75; Maaki 14:69-72; Luki 22:58-62)

²⁵ Sinnaw+ d+keyaba Pitai daav+na yaka d+kev+ kuna y+mwanny+na. Kuna y+mwanny+na yadaa'ny+ pwara Pitar+ wid+na "Nabaai, a'mwe sahwareig+ midaaka?" Pitai kwaasi wid+na "Aawa, n+mi m+ika!"

²⁶ Saba Gotiyarına Yira'de Naangere yaasiwa'wawinya pwai mwaalina. Pitai a'mwere kadikiki yuna daku'na gamijiyarajiyai mwaalina. Sai mwaalina yaka widina "Wawinyavi salyiaiginyi tinnna magwanganyijwa?" ²⁷ Sarevidaanyai Pitai kwaasi ayina widina "Aawa." Widina yakegaa' yime'nya'bi' kukuraayai jaka dina ya'.

Ga'maaniyai Paailatimyaba Jizaazai daavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maaki 15:1-5; Luki 23:1-5)

²⁸ Sarevidaanyai Kaayapaazare angevidaanyai Ga'maaniya naangere anga kotiyavina Jizaazari makuna. Sagaa' byaaka mena yakegaaki. Jizaazari makuna yeva Juyara dina "Ga'maaniyaraavire anga kotiyavina wilawaaji nemi kimaakeina nyima'naadika! Aawa. Pari'ma'munne tika naade'na," deva kotiyavi mwilaawie'. ²⁹ Sarevidaanyai mwasawi daavesawinna A'mwe Paailati walyuna yaka ywaara'na "A'mwe darina kotiyavi be kayaa'nanya'na d'vanigatavaka?"

³⁰ Kumi ja'nawidina "Sai kayaa'nanya' myaji kwaji giminyawinna mamakabi kyaadika!" ³¹ Sarevidaanyai Paailati widina "Sahwaihi makwalyuna yapi sarinnya kidiwinya'na kotiya' a'mweri' jila!" Juyara widina "A'mwe Romiyaihi kiwinya' nedakarivi! 'Kotiya' na aane pawi kwari maramakipinera!" Sara nedadivisaihiyi." ³² Sinnaw Jizaazai "A'mwera niminyi sara kypiji balideinyi," widakesi. "Gamire yagaala sa' yune'na nebulya'na yima'nana!" Gotiyai kadozi Juyara sara widina yesasi.

³³ Sarevidaanyai Ga'maaniyaraavire anga kotiyavi Paailati ayina wilina yaka Jizaazarina dameraavi widina "Dalyamaraawila!" Sara widina yaka Jizaazari widina "Juyaraavi maremwaaidinya Kingiyai daaka?" ³⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nyiwara'mwaanya' ginnya yagaalya' dingaka? Pwara niminyina githwaasa' dingaka?" ³⁵ Paailati ja'nawidina "Juyaini daaka! Niminyawinna ginnya yisavaakiyara Juyaraji Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji sara gimarimwaihiwaa'. Beri' yagineiginaka!" ³⁶ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Kwaaka davaki nimire maremwaalyabwi maayasira. Kwaaka davaki maremwaaidinyaini kwaji nyimidiwisi sara dina 'Juyara saharu' nagalalimwabika!' kadipika! Sara dina yipiji kwaji Juyaraavi mala karabithika! Sare! Kwaaka davakidaanyai nimire maremwaalyabwi mwarika."

³⁷ Sarevidaanyai Paailati widina "Nabaai, sarevi maremwaaidinya Kingiyai daaka?" Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Niminyina nyid'waa 'Kingiyai ginyi.' 'Nebulyabwina wijalikulakima!' dina yena niwaa' nyimaarakeinyi, Kwaakevaki yima'neinyi. Sareinyi nimire wawinyasi. Gazaizai nebulyavina wivu'nadei nimire maanguraayavi kadika nyu'nivanikelyira." ³⁸ Paailati widina "Nebulyabwi berivaka!"

Jizaazari tamakya'na Paailati widake'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:15-31; Maaki 15:6-20; Luki 23:13-25)

Sagaa' mwasawi Juyaraawawinna Paailati ayina wina yaka widina "Mena yawirena dina ywa. Sai kayaa'nanya myiwakelyi. ³⁹ Sa'na kiri' sarimirebwina Pari'ma'munnegaa' kalavuzari yagalya'ma'dinyainyi. Sarevidaanyai Juyaihire Kingiyari yagalya'mavijwa? Simunya gara yawimwaa'?" ⁴⁰ Sarevidaanyai kumi jaka ayina widina "Aawa, sai mika! Aawa. Baravaazari nejaama!" Baravaazai sai kuka yipalamaa'delyi.

19

¹ Sarevidaanyai Paailati sara widina kya' aawilasara Jizaazari maarina yeva wila lannakesi sara tamina. ² Mena tamina yeva taanya lannaka kave gihipaina yeva yamingaina yeva mwaaihi'nya lannake' gamire mnyaginyavi yilakina. Gamire mnyaginyavi yilakina yeva kwaabiyivita wayaake! egwewaari yewaa'bwa'na yeva ³ gaminyawinna bina yeva kwaasi yagaala widina "Naangeigi! Yuyagaa' Juyaraavire Kingiyai d'mwaa!" Sara widina yeva kunnya araraalyaji gamire sarinyavi jiri'bwaraana ye'.

⁴ Anga mwasawinna Paailati ayina walyuna yaka kwala bwa'naanyavi widina "Yithaa, tamakya'na gamire kayaa'nanya' mwari'. Nimi birina birina yena gamire kayaa'nanya' mwanganywa. Dahaa' "Paailati gaminyi yiwetawakya' mabiramaariwaka," yawipika! dena sariminyabanna makabivanige." ⁵ Sarevidaanyai Jizaazai mwaaihi'nya lannake' yilakinike! kwaabiyivita wayaake! yewaa'bwa'nikei mwasawinna walyuna. Mwasawinna walyuna kya' Paailati kuminyi widina "Yithaanyila! A'mwe dalaakana!"

⁶ Sarevidaanyai Gotiyarına yira'divita naangeraji dameraji tinnna wanganeva jaka dina "Yisaviri niliya diramo! Yisaviri niliya diramo!" Jaka dina kye! Paailati widina "Nabaai, sarimi maarapiri yisavi niliya diramyila! Sare! dare'nesi. Nimi gaminyi mabiramaariwa yiwetawakya!" ⁷ Juyara ja'nawidina "Nemi kiwinya' kininnakeine. 'Gotiyari Gawaalivaangeinyira,' kwaasi sara nedivanike'na nimire kiwinya' dara dini! 'Balana!'"

⁸ Sarevīdaa'nyī Paailatī yagaala sa' kadika wī'nyīna yaka līka naanga yīna yaka ⁹ Ga'maanīyaraavīre kotīangevī ayīna wīlīna yaka Jīzaazari yīwaara'na “Gawīdaasaigīnaka?” Sara yīwaara'na kya' kīrī' Jīzaazai mājā'nawījīna. ¹⁰ Sarevīdaa'nyī Paailatī wīdīna “Nīmīnyī manyījīwaana? Jawīka! A'mwe naangeinyī, gīmīre wīlyabaai yaarīna kya'murī dīwode dīragīnya' kīnīnnakeinyī. Nabaai, Yīsavīri nīlyā dīramyīla! kuda'murī dīvaide dīragīnya' kīnīnnakeinyīra. Sare'na jawīka!” ¹¹ Jīzaazai ja'nawīdīna “Gīmīre dīragīnya' Sīgūnyavīdaa'nyī Gotīyai magīzaayajī kwajī dīragīnya aane pīrī' kīrī' kīnīnnakeigī mamwaalyī kyīdīka! Sarevī gīmīnyawīnna a'mwe kwai nyīmakabīwakei, kayaa'nanya naange' kīnīnnakelyīra. Gīmī kayaa'nanya maalīke' kīnīnnakeigīnyīra.” ¹² Sarevī Paailatī kadīka wī'nyīna yaka dīna “Jīzaazari makwaasīma!” Dīna yaka yaamījī yaamījī yīna. Yaamījī yaamījī yīna yadaa'nyī kīrī' Juyara jaka naanga wīdīna “Sarī makwaasīja' Romīyāihīrī yīhīmāremwaaide Sīzaareigī mīka! Gazaizai dada 'Kingīyainyī,' a'mwe sai Sīzaarīna yīkamaangelyīra!” ¹³ Sarevīdaa'nyī sa Paailatī kadīka wī'nyīna yaka kusawīdaa'nyī mwawawīnna Jīzaazari wīlamaraawīna yaka kotīya' yadei yawībwā'derī namwaalyīsavī walamwaaīna. Saba Angwaata Sīlaange' wo'nīkesī. Nabaai, Yīvīrūyagaalyā' Gavaatha wo'nīkesī. ¹⁴ Sagaa' Parī'ma'munne wona sagaakī. Sagaa' kumīre yūya yovīrawakyagaa'. Sīrīgīwajaha' aya kīgaa' yīma'nakegaakī. Paailatī walamwaaīna yaka Juyaraavī wīdīna “Yīthaanyīla! Dai sarīnnyā Kingīyalyī.” ¹⁵ Sarevīdaa'nyī sawhara jaka naanga wīdīna “Dīramakya! Dīramakya! Yīsavīri nīlyā dīrama!” Paailatī yīwaara'na “Sarīnnyā Kingīyarī yīsavīri nīlyā tamīde daaka! Sara danyīdīwaava!” Gotīyarīna yīra'dīvīta naangera ja'nawīdīna “Nemīre kingīya pwai mamwaalyī'”. Sīzaai gavei kingīyalyīra.” ¹⁶ Sarevīdaa'nyī sagaa' Paailatī “Sarī yīsavīri nīlyā tabīka!” daka wīmīwangīmīwaaīhīna ya'.

Yīsavīri Jīzaazari nīlyā tamesa'nesī.

(Matīyūi 27:32-44; Maakī 15:21-32; Lukī 23:26-43)

Sarevīdaa'nyī aawīlasara yīsawa' Jīzaazari wīmaarīna yeva Jīzaazari makwalyūna. ¹⁷ Jīzaazari makwalyūna yadīvī' sai gannya yīsawa' yīkwa'na yaka Gīlemīnyagīnyaba wo'nīkewīnna makuna. Saba Yīvīrūyagaalyā' Golīhota wo'nīkesī. ¹⁸ Makuna kya' aawīlasara yīta savīri nīlyā tamīna. Nabaai, yīsawaarīri a'mwe pwaraarī nīlyā tamīna yesaraalyī. Jīzaazare aangasīmagī pwarī nīlyā tamīna, kwanaamīmagī pwarī nīlyā tamīna. Tīnnyaba Jīzaazai. ¹⁹ Paailatī pīkaryā yīda'na yaka aawīlasaraavī wīdīna “Jīzaazari yīsavī yagaala da' jīlakyīla!” Sara wīdīna kya' sara yīlakīna. Dara pīkaryā yīda'na “Jīzaazai, Naazaretī mwaalyāi Juyaraavī maremwaaidei Kingīyai.” ²⁰ Sara yīda'nīke' yīsavīri Jīzaazari nīlyā tamesaba Anga Jeruzaalemī aya kība warā'. Jeruzaalemī maalīkeba wa'nīke'na Juyā kwalaalyara pīkaryā sa' tīnna wanganna. Pīkaryā sa' Yīvīrūyagaalyāsī Romīyaraavīre yagaalyāsī Gīrīkīyaraavīre yagaalyāsī yīda'nīkesī. ²¹ Sarevīdaa'nyī Gotīyarīna yīra'dīvīta naangera Juyara Paailatīmī wīdīna “ Juyaraavī maremwaaidei Kingīyai, pīkaryā myavīkaryīnnera! Aawa. Jawīkaryā! 'A'mwe dai wīdadelyī “Juyaraavī maremwaaidīnyainyī Kingīyainyīreva.” ’ ” ²² Paailatī ja'nawīdīna “Nīmī mena yīda'mwe' yīda'mwana! Mī'nanyīra.”

²³ Yīsavīri Jīzaazari nīlyā tamevevīdaa'nyī aawīlasara Jīzaazari baazī'ma'nyā saza maarīna yeva yanga munne'. Pīwa' pwai maarīna, pīwa' pwai maarīna, aawīlata pwaraai pwaraalyara maarīna. Nabaai Jīzaazari baazī'ma'nyā saamīnaange' maarīna. Baazī'ma'nyā sa' yavīkaryagaa' magīpwalyakesī. Sa' yuneba tīlayalawakīna yakesī. ²⁴ Sarevīdaa'nyī baazī'ma'nyā saamīnaange' maarīna yeva dīnyīna “Baazī'ma'nyā da' yuneba gave pīrī'na mīwī'nīke' lihīvalawaajī namunnaadīka! Aawa. Nemī saatuyā wasī'nyī wasī'nyā yawaajī saatuyā' tewaanya wavīlavajai maaradesī.” Sare'na Gotīyai “Nīmīre bukuyā' dīnīke' nebulyā'na yīma'nana!” kada' sara ye'. Gotīyare bukuyā' dara dīnī' “Nīmīre kwaabīhannya yīvīta saza yanga munne'. “Nīmīre baazī'ma'nyā'na saatuyā' yeva wavīlavakei maara'!” Sarevīdaa'nyī aawīlasara sara ye'.

²⁵ Yīsavīri Jīzaazari nīlyā tamesaba maalīkeba ganaangesī ganyīwanaangesī Kīlopaazare balaange' Maarīyaasī Maahīthaala mwaalyā' Maarīyaasī sa daavīna. ²⁶ Sarevīdaa'nyī Jīzaazai tīnna wanganna. Nabaai gamīrerīna tewaanya wīvū'nakei saba daa'dī'nyī tīnna wanganaka ganaangevī sarīna wīdīna “A'mwe'gī, yīthaa, sai jīvīwaalīvaangelyī.” ²⁷ Wīdīna yaka gannyarī wīdīna “Yīthaa! Dahaa' a'mwe sa' gīnnyā gwaangesī.” Sara wīdīna yakegaa'daasī gannya angevī a'mwe savī maremwaala'.

Jīzaazai balake'nesī.

(Matīyūi 27:45-56; Maakī 15:33-41; Lukī 23:44-49)

²⁸ Sagaa' Jizaazai dara yawirake! "Yuya mena daaka!" Sara kada' Gotiyai "Nimire Bukuya' d'ni'ke! yuneba nebulya'na yima'nana!" kada' wid'na "Aalya'na mijika nyiwaka." ²⁹ Saba maa'gulyavi waainiya kayaa'nanya' yi'nikesi. Sarevidaa'nyi waainiya savi saalaalyaviya ji'minya' paihina yeva yita yizopiya taanyavi ji'minya' baazi'makuna yeva Jizaazari maryiki d'haih'irakina. ³⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi mi'na d'haih'irakina yesagaa' Jizaazari waainiya' yaamiji nyina yaka wid'na "Yuya menanyira." Gannya m'nyaginya' tuta'naraka gannya kuryai wimwangimwaa'ihina ya'.

Jizaazari ligiligisaba aawilasai siram'inya saam'inya' livap'ina yake'nesi.

³¹ Sagaa' Juyara kunnya Kwazaakegaa'na yovirawakina yadivisagaaki. Nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' sagaa' Pari'ma'munnegaa' Kwazaaka naangegaaki. Kwazaaka naangegaa'na Juyara "Nemire tewaanyagaa' yisangi gilaayara warina nyipidika!" d'neva Paailati'ni y'waara'na " 'A'mwera baib'ika! ned'waanyaraavi s'vila kayaaka kar'ing'irawaaji yarai kabalap'iri yisangi'daasi makwalina yaadeina daaka?" ³² Paailati' "Yo," widakevidaa'nyi aawilasara b'ina. Piri' daresi. Jizaazaryaba a'mweraari tameta p'wari s'vilyaraai tingi'na, p'wari s'vila tingi'na. ³³ S'vila tingi'na kye' piri' daresi. Jizaazaryaw'inna b'ina yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai mena davaimwaka!" Sara deva gamire s'vilyaraai mar'ing'irina. ³⁴ Aawa. Gamire s'vilyaraai mar'ing'iri kye' kiri' aawilata p'wai Jizaazare ligiligisaba siram'inya saam'inyasi' livadaakuna. Siram'inya' livadaakuna kya' yime'nya'bi' tawesi aalyasi' bwalaravaaw'ina ya'. ³⁵ Sarimi' w'ni'p'ine'na n'imi' t'inna sara wanganesa' y'ih'izali'kurakiwa. Jal'kurakya sa' nebulyasi. "Sarimi' d'limwag'yila!" dena sainyi' dara yawi'mwa "Nim' nebulya'na y'ih'ith'van'gesira." ³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnaw' Gotiyai "Nimire bukuya' d'ni'ke! yune'na nebulya'na yima'nana!" kada' aawilasara sara ye'. Dara d'ni' "Gamire yaginya' aane piri' kiri' mar'ing'iri yadesira." ³⁷ Nabaai Gotiyare Bukuya' gabinyaba d'inyina "A'mwera p'wari siram'inya saam'inyasi' livadaakwapiji' sari' t'inna w'ngab'idi' delyi." Sara d'ni'kesi.

Jizaazai g'ilaayari wakag'ilya'nesi.

(Mat'yui 27:57-61; Maaki 15:42-47; Luki 23:50-56)

³⁸ Sa mena yesagaa' Paailati'myaw'inna a'mwe naangei Jozepiyai Aarimathiya mwaalyai w'na yaka y'waara'na "Jizaazari g'ilaayari' maar'ij'wana?" Jozepiyai sai Jizaazare'i mwaalakelyi. Kiri' Juya naangera Jizaazareraav'ina sinna t'ika wid'avek'ina l'ika ya'. Sa'na Jizaazare'i mwaalake' l'ika yulyarakei. Sagaa' nav'ika mwaal'ina yakei y'waara'na "G'ilaayari' maar'ij'wana?" Sara y'waara'na kya' Paailati' wid'na "Yo, g'ilaayari' dulamarawa!" Wid'na kya' Jozepiyai w'laaw'ina yaka g'ilaayari' makab'ina. ³⁹ Makab'ina yadaa'nyi' A'mwe Nikothimaazai Jozepiyali' b'ina. Nikothimaazai sai sin'na'ni saw'isavi' Jizaazaryaw'inna ang'yiri' maata yakelyi. Sai maraz'nanya w'bat'ir'inya' makab'ina. Maraz'nanya mesi' maraz'nanya aloziyasi' yeg'ir'ilya' g'ilaayaraavi' y'i'd'ivisa' Juyara. Nikothimaazai maraz'nanya taanga teti (30) kiloh'raam' makab'ina. ⁴⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi' Jozepiyali' Nikothimaazalyi' saraai Jizaazare' k'ilaakej'iki maraz'nanya' wak'ina yadi' kwaab'hannya saam'inyaji' p'wiy'ina yagi. Sara y'ina yag'ilyabwi Juyara kumire g'ilaayaraavi' wakya'ne'na sara yadivisabulyi. ⁴¹ Yisav'iri Jizaazari' niliya' tam'na yesaba y'waw'inya' warikebera. Y'waw'inyavi' g'ilaayari' wakya'ne' simaange' wari'. Sagaa' simaangevi' g'ilaaya aane p'wai k'wari' mwaki yadivisasi. ⁴² Sarevidaa'nyi' saba simaanga mud'ike' warike'na, mwan'yavi' Juyaraav'ire Kwazaakegaa'na saraai Jizaazari' kave w'lak'ina yag'ilyaraalyi.

20

Simaanga kune' wa'd'is'iyav'ines'i.

(Mat'yui 28:1-8; Maaki 16:1-8; Luki 24:1-2)

¹ W'ki'yav'ine y'ir'ika sin'na'ni'ya' Saadehaa' y'ir'ikun'yagaa' j'ih'inyavi' simaangev'ina Maah'thaala mwaalya' Maar'iyaa' w'na yaka t'inna dara wanganake' "O, N'waava, simaad'ikuryavi' silaange' davasi'nadaav'ika!" ² Sarevidaa'nyi' kaanyave'na kaanyave'na w'na. Jizaazari' gannya p'wari'na tewaanyaya w'vu'nadei sali' Saaimon' Pitaly' saraaryavi' y'i'ma'na yaka saraari' wid'na "Simaangevidaa'nyi' p'wara Naangeri' makwalyuna ky'iwaa' nemi' yawi'na 'Gaziyaka? G'ilaayari' gazi' makuwaatabanaka?"

³ Sarevidaa'nyi' Pitaly' Jizaazare' p'walyi' ya'ma'na yag'ila walya'ab'ina yag'ila simaangev'ina yarai w'na. ⁴ Saraai' kaanyave'na wodaak'ilyi' kiri' Jizaazare' p'wai kaanyave'na naanga yaka Pitari' w'v'ila'na yaka sin'na'ni' simaangevi' y'i'ma'na. ⁵ Mi'na y'i'ma'na yaka walaruta'ny'ina yaka kusaw' kwaab'hannya saam'inya' t'inna wanganna. T'inna wanganna yaka kiri' kusaw'inna mulaaw'ina. ⁶ Kusaw'inna mulaawi' yadaa'nyi' d'ividaasi' Saaimon' Pitai' b'ina yaka simaanga kusaw'inna yarai bulaaw'ina. Yarai

bulaawina yaka savi kwaabihannya saaminnya wa'disi tinna wanganna. ⁷ Nabaai Jizaazari mnyaginyavi kwaabihannya saaminnya gwavaaihi'nike! tinna wanganna. Kwaabihannya sa' kwaabihannya saaminnya pininyaba mwari ya'. Aawa. Gabinyaba gwavaaihi'nike! wa'disi tinna wanganna. ⁸ Pitai tinna wanganna yakev'idaa'nyi sinnawi simaangevi Jizaazare pwai yi'mavakei sagaa' wilina yaka tinna wanganna yada Jizaazarina limwana ya'. ⁹ Sare! dare'nesi. Sagaa! Gotiyare Bukuya! dinike! "Sai mena balori ayina dikaaavadelyira," sa' dinike'na kirimi myawiri yagilyaraalyi. ¹⁰ Sarev'idaa'nyi kirinnya angevina saraai Jizaazareraai ayina wina yagi.

*Maariyaa', Maahithaala mwaalyayaba Jizaazai daavina yake'nesi.
(Matiyui 28:9,10; Maaki 16:9-11)*

¹¹ Maariyaa' ayina bina yaka simaangevi mwasawi daavina yaka kinna dina. Kinna kuna dina yadev'idaa'nyi walaruta'nyina yaka simaangevi kusawi tinna wanganna yaka ¹² Gotiyare mamaaya ejeliyaraari tinna wanganna. Ejeliyaraai baazi'ma'nya yaaka baazi'ma'nag'leraai. Jizaazari kilaakeji' warakeba saraai walamwaaina yagi. Mnyaginyayaba pwai walamwaaina, sivilyaraaryaba pwai walamwaaina yagi. ¹³ Maariyaa' tinna wanganna kya' saraai widina "A'mwe'gi, kinna baa'na divanigina?" A'mwe! widina "P'wina nimore Naangeri makuna kyiwaa' kumi wakina y'waasa'na nini mwangany'we'nyi."

¹⁴ Sara widina yakegaa' ginyima'nyina yaka saba Jizaazai daa'disiyar' tinna wanganna ya'. Sa' kir' dara myawiryake! "O, Jizaazai daaka!" ¹⁵ Sa'na maji kya' Jizaazai widina "A'mwe'gi, kinna baa'na divanigina? Aar'na bi'di divanigina?" Widina kya' a'mwe' yawi'na yada "Yiwawinya! yadelyi," widina "A'mwe naangeigi, gim'ni damakuwaana? Sara yag'na nyidana! 'Yinagaavaihaba sabanna wakuwana.' Sara kanyida'gizi sawinna wawa'muri maraawide'nyi nini." ¹⁶ Jizaazai widina "Maariyaa'!" A'mwe! gaminyina ginyiwanna yaka "Jizaazalyi," daka Yiv'ruyagaala widina "Raavoni!" Yagaala sa' "Nyijiwaakadinyai!" dinikesira. ¹⁷ Jizaazai widina "Manyigalal'mwad'nera! Sare! dare'nesi. Nimwaryawinna mena ayina yimwaaweyi' daaka! Sa'na nya'mweraayawi nini'nyine widina 'Nimwaryawinna ayina yilaawideinyi. Sai Ni'maamaangelyi. Sai Si'rin'maangelyi. Sai Ni'nyya Gotiyalyi. Sai sar'imire Gotiyalyi. Saryawinna ayina yilaawideinyi,' sara duthana."

¹⁸ Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalya' bina yaka gamireraavi widina "Ai, Naangeri tinna wangamwe'nyi," widina yaka Jizaazai w'dake! sara widina yakesira.

Gannyaraayawi Jizaazai daavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 28:16-20; Maaki 16:14-18; Luk' 24:36-39)

¹⁹ Sarev'idaa'nyi Saadehaa' sawisavi angevi Jizaazarera yikabina yeva kaanya lokiya nayaa tih'na. Juya naangeraavina lika yina yadivi' kaanya lokiya nayaa tih'na ye'. Tih'nyina yadinyi Jizaazai yima'naabina yaka kuminyaba daavina. Tinnyaba daavina yaka widina "Nya'mweih, kwaamu'nanya' yihwarana! Tewaanya dimwaaly'la!" ²⁰ Sara widina yaka gannya a'araraalyawaalyi gannya ligiligisaba wiji'waainnyina ya'. Sarev'idaa'nyi gamirera Naangeri tinna wanganeva yilaaya naanga yina. ²¹ Sarev'idaa'nyi Jizaazai ayawi widina "Nya'mweih, kwaamu'nanya' yihwarana! Nini'nyine nyidasaabakabaib' sara yihithaasi'deinyira." ²² Sa' widina yaka kuminyi pwa'nyi makuraasina yaka widina "Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi yihimwaalana!" ²³ Kyihimwaalori sarim'ni pwara kwaraavire yiwetawakya wasi'na kyapji' Gotiyai sara mena wasi'na yadelyi. Kwara pwaraavire yiwetawakya kuna ja'nayip'ja! Gotiyai avaa'na mena ja'nayadelyira." Sara widina ya'.

Jizaazalyi Tomaazalyi saraar'nesi.

²⁴ Kuminyabanna Jizaazai bagegaa' Jizaazarera sivilyiraai ata pur'idaasi pwaraalyai Tomaazai kumiji mamwaalyina. Mamwaalyai Tomaazai gira'm'raalyai. ²⁵ Sarev'idaa'nyi sai ayina bina kya' sahvara widina "Naangeri tinna mi'na wangamwor'nera." Widina kye! Tomaazai widina "Kwaas' nyid'waa'. Gamire asawaari niliya tamwa'daata yiwihwaryawaari tinna mwangany' yiwija' yiwihwarya sawaari n'nyya asi malakulayiwija' gamire ligiligisaba n'nyya asi malakulayiwija' mal'mwagy' yideinyi. Arikawinyi." Widina ya' Tomaazai.

²⁶ Wikiya ayawinyari'ki angevi kusawinna Jizaazarera ayina yikabina yeva angevi bamwaaina. Nabaai Tomaazalyi mwaalina. Sagaa' kaanya yuya lokiya nayaa tih'nikengi. Yuyara mwaalina yadapi kaanya tih'nad'ny'ni kir' Jizaazai yima'naabina yaka tinnyaba daavina yaka wida' "Nya'mweih, kwaamu'nanya' yihwarana!" ²⁷ Sara w'daka Tomaazari widina "Davi g'nyya asi dak! Nimore asiraari tinna dinyangana! Ginnya asi yiwibwa'na ya'gizi nimore ligiligisaba dinyulakaa!"

Nim kwaihwainakeinyina kuna manyilimwagyadinyai mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Nyilimwadinyai dimwaala!"²⁸ Tomaazai winyina yaka janawidina "Ninnya Naangeiginyi. Ninnya Gotiyaiinyira."²⁹ Jizaazai widina "Tinna nyanganagina danyilimwamwaa? Pwara tinna manyanganyevera kibanna nyilimwamwaa! Sarera yilaaya naanga yadivi! tewaanaanga winikeraavi Gotiyai wimwaaihaderera." Jizaazai sara widina yakelyi.

Bukuya da'yida'nike'nesi.

³⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi piri' daresi. Bukuya davi Jizaazai yijiwaainya saji tewaanya saji yakengi yida'mwa. Gannaraayaba Jizaazai naanga pinji tewaanya pinji kwalaalya yina ya! Sangina bukuya davi myidayi yweinyi. ³¹ Piri' daresi. Sara yida'mwe yawi'na yadi "Pwara yagaala da tinna wanganapiri dara limwabika! 'Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyira. Gotiyai Jizaazai dahlakakelyira. Yithaa, Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira.' 'Sara limwabika! dadi yida'mwa." Nabaai yida'mwe yawi'na yadi "Sahwara sara limwaga'divi! yuyagaa! gamire yayavi Jizaazarine gaalyabwi kininnakera mwaabika!" Sara dina yadi bukuya da' yida'mwa.

21

Jizaazai gamirera ata yuyi ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi wijwaainnake'nesi.

¹ Sa mena yima'nakegaa! divi Aalibunya Taaivriyaazavi Jizaazai gannaraavi ayina wijwaainnyina. Dara wijwaainnyina yakesi. ² Saaimoni Pitai Tomaazai gira'miraalyalyi Nataanyali Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena mwaalyalyi Sevathiyari gawaalivaangeraalyi Jizaazare pwaraalyi sara yikabina yeva aalibunyavi mwaalina. ³ Mwaalina yadapi Saaimoni Pitai pwaraavi widina "Jawinya maarya'neinyi wideinyira." Sara widina kya! kumi widina "Gimiji wawaana!" Sarera wina yeva aalyavi sipiya' yila'disi yilamwaaina. Yilamwaaina yeva sawita yuyavi jawinyanne gilya wasi'wasiti yadaapi jawinya aane pwai kwai mabwalaminaawi yina. ⁴ Mabwalaminaawi yadaa'nyi nyilyai gaai byilyiri'daasiyagaa! aalimaangevi Jizaazai daavina. Jizaazai daavina yadi'nyi kiri' gamirera dina "Mudikelyi. Jizaazai mka!" ⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina "Kaimiraayahi, jawinya aane piri' kiri' kininnakeihi daaka?" Kumi janawidina "Aawa." ⁶ Sai widina "Sipiyavi aangasimagi jawigilya! marasi'na yapiri jawinya bwalaminaapi'dengi." Sarevidaa'nyi aangasimagi jawigilya! marasi'na yeva jawinya naanga naanga minnike'na sipiyavina ayina mamwagi'nyi yipnesi.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai gannaraavi tewaanya wivu'nakei Pitari widina "Naangelyi." Sarevidaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitai "Naangelyi," kadika winyina yaka yarai baazi'ma'nyina ya! Sare' dare'nesi. Baazi'ma'nyina yirainakei kunei mwaala! Sara yaka aalibunyavi dikwosi'na. ⁸ Aalyavi dikwosi'na kya! sipiyavi Jizaazare pwara yilamwaaina yeva, jawinya minnike'na yadaapiji aalibumaangevina sipiya! makuna. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaakevidaa'nyi etaba mi! Aawa. Mitaaya 100 (waani aadireti) sipiya! makuna. ⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi maangebaari sivila paihi'na yeva wapaasi dikwaagidikevi jawinya piraayakeji sa tinna wanganna. ¹⁰ Tinna wanganna kye! Jizaazai widina "Jawinya ma'mwaata pini dimakabyila!"

¹¹ Sipiyavina Saaimoni Pitai wina yaka aalimaangevina jawigilya! mwagi'namaa'na. Gilya savi jawinya naanga minnyina. Jawinya 153 yuya sa minnyina yakengi. Jawinya naanga naanga sa minnaka kiri' gilya! mamumuniryakesi. ¹² Pitai gilya! mwagi'namaa'na kya! Jizaazai widina "Kaa'jila! Wapaaya dinyila!" Gamirerajiya aane pwai kwai yawi'na "Naangelyi," yaka "Aaihwai'naka?" diraginna myiwaarayi, navika mwaalina. ¹³ Navika mwaalina yadisi sangyawinna Jizaazai bina yaka wapaaya maarina yaka wijaavina ya! Nabaai jawinyaji wimaarina ya!

¹⁴ Sare' dahasaai dahaa! Jizaazai gannaraavi wijwaainnakeiyi. Mena balakei ayina dikaa'na yaka dahasaai dahaa! gannaraavi wijwaainnyina yakegaaki.

Jizaazalyi Pitai sara'nesi.

¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi mena nesagaa! Jizaazai Saaimoni Pitari widina "Saaimoni, Jonim'reigi, a'mwe daraavi ninyina tewaanya wivu'nvan! Gimire givu'nadevwi sahwaraavirebwi davi'lanika?"

Pitai widina "Naangeigi, yo, gim' mena yawi'mwaa 'Pitai ninyi nya'mwelyira.' Sara yawi'mwaanyasi."

Jizaazai widina "Nim're sipizipiya maalikeraavina wapaaya duzaama!" ¹⁶ Widina yaka pigasaai Jizaazai widina "Saaimoni, Jonim'reigi, ninyina tewaanya givu'nvanikeigi daaka?" Widina kya! "Yo, Naangeigi," Pitai widina " 'Pitai nya'mwelyi,'

mena yawi'mwaanyaiginyi." Jizaazai wida na "Nimire sipizipiyaraavi dimaremwaala!"
¹⁷ Dahasaai dahaa! Jizaazai wida na "Saaimon, Jonimireigi, nim ja'mweinyi daaka?"

Dahasaai dahaa! Jizaazai "Ja'mweinyi daaka?" wida na Pitai kale wiadaa'nyi wida na "Naangeigi, yuyangina yawi'mwaa. Nabaai 'Pitai nya'mwelyi,' sara yawi'mwaanyaiginyi."

Jizaazai wida na "Nimire sipizipiyaraavina wapaaya duzaama!" ¹⁸ Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. Miginyaigi mwaalaginegaa' ginnya munnaanya' marina yadi 'Yuyawinna wima!' dina yadi sawinna wawaginyaiginyi. Sare' yadi kiri' neigi jima'nadehaa' ginnya asiraai yiwibwa'nyina kya'giri pwara giminyi wila pwiyina gyapiji 'Sawinna mwawinera!' yawi'dinyawi sawinna makuna gyipi'deiginyi." ¹⁹ Sa! Jizaazai wida na "Pitai sara balina kyori sare'na Gotyai byaannakei yima'nadelyira." Pitari wida na "Dinyimidinaama!"

Jizaazalyi gamire pwalyi saraarines.

²⁰ Pitai ginyiwannyina yaka dusimagi Jizaazare pwaritinna wanganna. Sarina Jizaazari tewaanya wivu'nakelyi. Sai kigaa' wapaaya tika nyina yesagaa' Jizaazaryaba walamwaainike!, Jizaazari kave ywaara'na "Naangeigi, giminyi yikamaangeraavina givwaridaakwodei aihwalaka?" sara yakelyi. ²¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Pitai tina mi'na wanganna yaka Jizaazari wida na "Naangeigi, diwaanya'na a'mwe sarina berivaka?"

²² Jizaazai wida na "Nimi sarina yawi'na 'Kaanya ayina bidehaa'na sai kuna yemwaaladelyi.' Sara yawi'na yiwija' gimire wawnya' daaka! Sarebwina madinneiginyi. Dinyimidinaama!"

²³ Jizaazai sara widakevadaa'nyi neya'mwera dara dina "Ai, Jizaazarei sai mabalyi yadei daaka!" Sara kade' kiri' sa'na Jizaazai maji "Mabalyi yadelyi," Aawa. Maji yaka wida na "Nimi sarina yawi'na 'Kaanya bidehaa'na sai kuna yemwaaladelyi.' Sara yawi'na yiwija' gimire' daaka!" Sara wida na yakelyi Jizaazai.

²⁴ Jizaazarei sai dangina nejalikurakivanike!, nabaai sai yagaala da yida'na yakelyi. Gamire wjalikurakyabwina nemi yawi'mwo "Nebulyasira."

Mihanya'nesi.

²⁵ Yithaa, Jizaazai yake pini kwalaalyangine yagaala sa warikengi. "Yagaala yuya sa pikarya yida'na yiwiji kwaji Kwaaka yuyavaki maalikaba bukuya mwaki kyipidika! Bukuya naanga naanga kwaradikengi." Sara yawi'mweinyi.

Apozeliyara Jizaazare Widaasadera Apozeliyara Yigasangira.

¹ A'mwe Tiyopilaazaigi, Bukuya piri! giminyina wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai yuya yaka yuya wijiwaakina yaka yagaala yuya sa wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai aayawidaasi yaka ² Sigunyavi ayina yilaawaka sanna wi'na yavikarye. Sinnaw+ sagaa' milaawiagaa' Jizaazaly+ Kuryai Tewaanyai mwaaidori Jizaazai Widaasade Apozeliyaraav+ kumire wawinya'na nayaa yijiwaaka' ata dahilakinikeraavi. ³ Sahwai balakegaa' sawita a'mweraare sivilatiraalya jinnadaa'nyi sahwai bada yuya diraginya yada kumi yuya tinna wangadivi' dara yawiresa' "O, nebulyasi. Sarena Jizaazai ayina damwaalika!" Sara yawireva kum+ mwaaidivi' Gotiyai a'mweraav+ maremwaalade'na widakelyira. ⁴ Pigaa' kum+ yikabesagaa' wida' "Anga Jeruzaalem+ myagalya'map+nera! Aawa. Nimwai gannya yangeri yihzaavade'na jemwaalyila! Gotiyai diraginna yihithake' nimi mena yihithe'na jemwaalyila! ⁵ Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei aalyavi bavitaaziya yake' kir+ divi maalikgeaa' bavitaaziya'bisa' Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai sar+minyi munyikaavi yunebanna wilamwaaina yihyatheihlyira," wida'.

*Sigunyavina Jizaazar+ makilaawake'nesi.
(Maaki 16:19,20; Luki 24:50-53)*

⁶ Sarev+daa'nyi pigaa' Apozeliyara yikabesagaa' Jizaazai mwaaid+nyi kum+ wide' "Naangeigi, dahaasagaa' Maremwaaide' Yizirelyainaav+na ayina dnejaade'na daaka?" ⁷ Sara kude' wida' "Sare'na yima'nade'na myawip+nera! Sar+minyine'na mika! Nimwai sahwai sara yawirajai sargaasi yuyagaasi sagaa' wakadelyira. Sare'na gamire diraginya'na gavei yawi'manikesira. ⁸ Sa'na kir+ Kuryai Tewaanyai sar+minyi bayih+mwaaidozi diraginya naange! kihizaavoji Anga Jeruzaalem+ dava Kwaaka Juthiya yuyabanna Kwaaka Sameriya yuyabanna Kwaakevaki tiyawi anga yuya dawinna nminyina pwaravi duzalikurakyideihlyira." ⁹ Mi'na kuda' gamirera baihana'dapi Sigunyav+neri makilaawina ya'. Makidawadaa'nyi yiraaya' galayewaa'mwanna kya' tinna mwanganyage'. ¹⁰ Makidawadaa'nyi Sigunyavi tinna kuna wangadaapiji, yithaa, a'mweraai baazi'ma'nya yaaka baazi'ma'nagileraai kwaraayaba bima'nyina yagi. ¹¹ Mi'na bima'nyina yagila widahi "Kwaaka Galili mwaalyaihi, saba daaveva Sigunyavi tinna be'na baihanakava? Sare'na simunya kwalaalya myawip+nera! Sar+minyabadaasi Sigunyav+nei Jizaazar+ makinmwaawikei sahwai Sigunyavi sara yimwaakabaabi' ayina walaabathelyira," widahi.

Juthaazare wawinya' a'mwe mudikei maarake'nesi.

¹² Sagaa' Mugunya Wolividaasi Jeruzaalem+nera ayina wawe'. Mugunya sa' angeba esaba kilomitaaya piri' warikesi. (Juyaraavire Kwazaakevi kaanya wod+visabe.) ¹³ Wawesara Jeruzaalem+ wileva ku'dikevi munyaba kigaa' aya mwaalesabanna yilaawe'. A'mwe sarajiya pwai Pitai, pwai Joni, pwai Jem+zai, pwai Ediruyai, pwarai Pilipiji Tomaazalyi, pwarai Baatolomyulyi Matiyulyi, pwai Alipiyazare gawaali' Jem+zai, pwai Saaimoni gannya kwaakev+na yawi'dei (Selotiyai), pwai Jem+zare gawaali' Juthaazai, sara yuyara mwaale'. ¹⁴ A'mwe sahwariji a'mweji Maar+ya' Jizaazar+ ganaangesi gya'mweraji avaaiz+munya yawireva yuyagaa' Gotiyari+ wija'na yikabadivi' Gotiyari+ wide'.

¹⁵ Yirika sagaa' kw+iyamwera kwalaalyara yavinakera (120) yikabeva mwaaidapiyaraayawi tinnyaw+ Pitai daavaka yagaala wid+na ya' ¹⁶ "Nya'mweihhi, kigaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne Devit+mi kujiwakya' Deviti sara yidayaa'. Sara yidayaa'ke' nebulya' yunebanna yima'nya'ne' mena yima'na'. Juthaazai kyibwar+daakwa' a'mwera Jizaazar+ wila pw+yesai Juthaazar+na nebulya' yima'na'. ¹⁷ Juthaazai nem+jiyar+ Naangei dahilakakelyi. Nem+ji gamiji avaiiwawinya widaayo, Apozeliyaina," wida' Pitai.

¹⁸ Kayaa'nanya'na yibwar+daakwia'ne'na Juthaazai nigwia tivikisa maarakenna wawinya piji' mube'. Sajiki walaraawaka gannya munya kayaaka yina yaka gannya li'gilya' mwasaba kabwalyara' sahwai bala'. ¹⁹ Sav+na Jeruzaalem+ mwaalyara yuyara kadika wi'neva wawinya saji' kunnya yagaala "Akel+thaama," wo'nike' "Wawinya tawanake'," dinikesi.

²⁰ Pitai wida' "Sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya Saamiya (Yiledaata) yida'nyina 'Gamire ange' kune' yima'nana! Sav+ a'mwera mulamwaaly+ yip+ka! Nabaai yagaala piri' yida'nika 'Gotiyar+na yade' a'mwe pwai yana!'

21-22 Sara yida'nikev+daa'nyi Juthaazare wawinya yiyai' pwai maarana! Sahwari kadah+lakawaaji Naanga Jizaazai baryai dikaavake! tina wanganakelyi' pwaraavi wjaj+lakuraadeinera. Kigaa' nem+jiyai Naanga Jizaazalyi kaanya yamaryori dah+lakaana! Sinnawi Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei widakegaasi pigaasi Sgunyavi Jizaazari makyimwa'daawad+kegaa'na nem+jiyari dah+lakaana!"²³ Pitai sara kuda' piba a'mwera a'mweraari wimwaahe'. A'mwe pwai Baazavaazai Jozepiyai wo'nikei yaya piri' Jaazitazai wo'nikelyi. A'mwe pwai Mataayazai wo'nikelyi.²⁴ Wimwaaheva dah+lakya'na Naangeri wide' "Naangeigi, a'mwe yuyaraav+re kuryaraji sidusaji yawi'mwaa. Sa'na, Naangeigi, a'mwe daraar+na gawari dah+lakaa+jwona?"²⁵ Sai Juthaazai githaayake' apozeliyare wawinya' yana! Juthaazai gim+re wawinya' ya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanyabanna wawaka. Wawinya sa' pwai yana!"²⁶ Mi'na w+deva kirim+re yaya y+daveva Mataayazare yaya' yida'nike' wanganeva dine' "Sare'na Mataayazai dah+lakiwo. Jizaazai W+daasade at+raai sivilyi+r+daasi pwaraalyai Apozeliyaraayaba wimwaa+iwo," dine'.

2

Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabake'nesi.

¹ Tika Munne Pedikoz+yagaa' mena kavura' anga gavev+na Jizaazari w+nadiv+ta yuyara yikabe'.² Kyikabe' sigunyav+daa'nyi y+hu'jake'bisa' yarai yaka anga yunevi buzaaimwaalesavi naanga ya' jaka sa'.³ Sara yakegaa' dara wanganesa' "O, p+w+na p+w+na ditaal+tabisa wawaka nem+ yuyainaav+ danev+me'n+waka!"⁴ Sara kade' Kuryai Tewaanyai kum+re simunyangi yunebanna w+lamwaa+laka yagaala tewaanyai' wija'na diraginna kujaava' Maaveraav+re yagaala ge' ge' gaai wide'.

⁵ Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalem+ Juyara aj+mya yuyangiya gazavasavak+daasara mwaale'. Pwara Juyaraav+re kiwinya limwad+visarera.⁶ Sahwara y+hu'jake' kad+ka w+neva kwala bwa'naanya yarai y+bwa'naab+na. Yarai y+bwa'naab+na yeva Jizaazarera aj+mya yuyangi+yaraav+re yagaala widadiv+isa'na kad+ka w+neva yi gazaizai gannya yagaalya' w+naka at+ka maru'na'na.⁷ Yuyara maru'na'div+! dine' "N+waava, berivaka? A'mwe dara nem+re yagaala ge ge ned+van+gasara Kwaaka Galili mwaalyara yuyarera. N+waava!⁸ Garanevaka? Nem+ yuyainaav+ gazaizai kad+ka dara w+n+van+ke! 'Ai, nennya aangya-gaala daned+van+gava!'"⁹ Sahwaina Kwaaka Paatiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Mithiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Y+laam+ mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Mezopotemya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Kapaathoz+ya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Podaa+z mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyainaji¹⁰ Kwaaka Piriziya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Paabiliya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Yiz+pi mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Livya Anga Saairini pimagi mwaalyainaji Anga Romi mwaalya pwainaji mwaaiho.¹¹ Nabaai Juyainaji Maaveina Juyaraav+rebwi yadaanyainaji pwaina Ahu'manna Kirit+ mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Areviya mwaalyainaji yuya saina bamwaaalona Gotiyai tewaanya yakenna nennya yagaalya ned+van+gasa' kad+ka w+n+van+igone!"¹² Simunya kwalaalya yawi'div+! at+ka maru'na'div+! y+waara'ne! "Gara y+waka?"¹³ Sara ky+waara'ne' kir+! pwara kad+ka w+n+na'ne! sinna tika w+da'daas+ b+rala wie! "Biyaaya naanga neva kunya maayara mwaaihava sara divan+gasara."

Pitai widake'nesi.

¹⁴ Sagaa' Pitai Jizaazai W+daasadera at+raai sivilyi+r+daasi pwalyaraji daavaka kwala bwa'naanyav+ jagaala naange' gaai wida' "Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyaih+lyi Anga Jeruzaalem+ mwaalyaih+lyi yuyaihi y+h+th+w+ja' kad+ka nayaa du'ny+la! Ni+m+re yagaalya' jaw+rila!"¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nyid+waasa'na a'mwe dara biyaaya manyeva sidu'nakera mwaaiha'. Sawisaburi daaka! Sawisav+ daaka! Mwanyavi naain+ kilok+yagaa' biyaaya'na a'mwera kumaayara mwaaid+visara daaka!¹⁶ Ar+kaw+. Da' Gotiyari w+naw+i+jwakyaa+kei Ne Jowel+ y+dayaake' y+ma'n+van+!¹⁷ Dara yida'nika 'Gotiyai din+kesira. Aayagaa' dara yideiny+ra,

Kilaa'naka yuyaraav+na N+nyya Kuryari w+d+ngik+deiny+ra.

Kujaava'muji Kuryai Tewaanyai kum+re simunyangi kulamwaa+loji S+r+raavaangeji s+r+rbwaal+vaangeraji n+m+ny+ nyu'naw+i+jwaa+k+p+derera.

Sar+m+re m+g+nyara se mwaryapiji a'mabaait+inna wangab+derera.

Sar+m+re nera se warapiji waja ya'n+ip+derera.

¹⁸ Yo, sagaa' N+nyya Kuryari w+d+ngik+deiny+ra,

Ny+daayad+v+ta a'mweji a'mwera+j sam+lika.

Kuryai mena kulamwaa+loji sagaa'

N+m+ny+ nyu'napi pwaraav+ w+i+jwaa+k+p+derera.

¹⁹ Munyaba sigunyavi diraginyang+ji geng+ji yideiny+.

Kwaakeba Kwaakevaki kujawaaina'muji atika maru'napi'derera.

Tawesi dikesi jita naangesi wangab'derera.

²⁰ Nyilyai mavuri yoji jihinyai yima'nadelyi.

Lawei wayaaka tawe'bi' yima'nadelyi sagaa'.

Kwanganap'iri Naangere diraginyagaa' naangegaa' yima'nadehaaki.

²¹ Gazaizai gaimwange'na Naangeri jaka kadanganori

Naangei kavadaihasmaaroji Naangerei yima'nadelyi sahwai.'

Sara dinikesira.

²² Yizireliyareih yagaala dangi kadika du'nyila! Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwera dara yawi'pide' "O, Gotiyai Naazaret' mwaalyai Jizaazar' widasiwaab'kei daaka!" ' Sara

yawiraka gannya diraginya' sahwari kujaava' sai diraginyaji atika maru'nasa'neji wiji'waainya'neji yina ya'.

Sara yada dava sariminyaba yadaasya'na sahwaihi mena yawi'mwaasaihilyi. ²³ Kigaa' Gotiyai sidu'nakei diraginna yawiraka 'A'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna Nyibwaalivaangei balade'na widaasideinyi.'

Gotiyai sara dakei Jizaazar' kyihimaarya' sarimi 'Aala' dina yeva dinyina 'Yisav'iri Gotiyare kiwinya maayara sahwari niliya tabika!' Dinyina kye' Romiyara sahwari tamaketa sarimire wawinyasira.

²⁴ Sarim' sara yesa' kir' Gotiyai sari ayina yidikaava'. Jizaazai yuyagaa' baryai mwari kyadike'na gileangeba taanga kininnakeba padaihasamaa'na yaka yidikaava'. ²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Ne Deviti gaminy'na yida'nika wijaa'

'Yuyagaa' sinnyimagi Naangei mwaaida wangadinyainyi.

Nimire aangasimagi mwaaide'na lika myiwineinyi.

Sai "Lika nyadikaji," diraginyainyi nyimwaaih'wa'.

²⁶ Savi'na nimire simunyavi yilaaya yadi

Nimire taalisasi yileygaaainakeinyi widadinyainyi.

Nimire kilaakeji' wakadehaa' Gotiyari yemwaalideziki.

²⁷ Gilaayaraav'reba nimire kuryai myagalya'mayi jitheiginyi.

Jiwaalivaanga tewaanyainyire kilaakeji' bwia maburanenji'ki.

²⁸ Gaalyabur'ne tusanna naw'nyina nyiji'wainwaana.

Niminyaba mwaaidinya'na yilaabaywi dinyeku'deinyira.'

Ne Deviti sara yida'nikesira.

²⁹ Nya'mweihi, Ne sinnawinyai Deviti'mina nayaa nebwina yihithima! Deviti gaminy'na myidayaa'. Aawa, sahwai kabala' kwakya' sai madikaayi yaa'. Madikaayi kyaa' dahaasagaa'na dava neminyaba gamire wakinkevi' wangadaanyainera. ³⁰ Deviti p'ropetyai Gotiyari' w'nawiji'wakyaakei mena yawiryaa'.

Gotiyai Deviti'mi yagaala diraginya' wijaa' 'Gim' kingiyaigi' maremwaaidin'yabaai'b' ginnyai a'mweraavi maremwaaideri' wimwaaih'idelyi.'

³¹ Sarev'idaa'ny' yawiraka dara wanganyaake' 'O, Gotiyai sara yadei daaka!' Daka K'raazitiyai baryai ayina dikaasa'na dinikesi.

'Gotiyai gilaayaraav'reba myagalya'mayi yakelyi.

Gamire kilaaka bwia maburyakelyi.'

³² Sara dinike'na Gotiyai Jizaazar' yidikaavakelyi' a'mwe dai baryai. Kyidikaava' nem' yuyaina sahwari tinna wanganori'na yihizal'kurakivan'goinera. ³³ S'gunyavi Gotiyare aangasimagi' diraginnakeba kamwaala' Gotiyai Gan'imaangei sara widake' gannya Kuryai Tewaanyar' sara kujaava' Jizaazai Kuryari' yange'na neminy'na yaas'wakev'idaa'ny' sarim' kadika w'inivan'gasaji' tinna wangaman'gasaji' Kuryai Tewaanyar'na sara yivan'kelyi.'

³⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. S'gunyavi' Jizaazai yilaawaka kir' Ne Deviti yida'nika sahwai myilawaa'. Aawa. Sinnaw' Deviti' dara wijaa'

'Naangei nimire Naangeri' wida'

'Nimire aangasimagi' dava mwaaida'gizi'

³⁵ Gimire sivi'yiraari' yikamaangeraavi' marulawakidehaa'nanyi.

Diraginaangeigi' nimire naw'nyaba gi'mwaaih'dehaa'nanyi.'

Ne Deviti sara dinikesira.

³⁶ Sarev'idaa'ny' Yizireliya yuyaihi nayaa jawiramaremwaalyila! Jizaazai dar'na yihithivan'gori' yisav'iri niliya w'ramesaihilyi. Sarim' sara yeta Naangeri' K'raazitiyai wimwaaiha' Gotiyai.'

³⁷ Savi' a'mwera kadika w'neva simunyangi' kale naanga wiadaa'nyiyagaa' "We!!" deva Pitariji' Apozeliyara p'waraaviji' wide' "Nya'mweihi, gara yaajiw'o? We!!"

³⁸ Pitai wida' "Sarim'jiya gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi myanna! 'Simunya mudike Gotiyarebwi yiwijainyi,' kadapiji' K'raazitiya Jizaazare yayav'na aalyavi' bavitaaziya' kyihyawaaji' sarinnya kayaa'nanyabwi Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi. Kamarasi'noji' Gotiyare yangeri' Kuryai Tewaanyar' d'imaaryideihilyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai din' Nimire Kuryari' gizaav'deinyi.'

³⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wija savi' gaminy'na'ni' gamire kaim'raayaraav'naji' menyaw'nyaraav'naji' dinikesi. Yi gaminyaw' nemire

Gotiyai Naangei yuyaraav+ jaka wiji+vwaramaaroj+ya sahwarava+ina gannya Kuryari wijaavadely+ra.”

⁴⁰ Pitai tewaanna widaka yagaala pi+ni d+raginna wija+ikurakada wid+haa'bwara' "A'mwe dahaasa dara kayaa'na yad+visaraav+ kayaaka yoj+ gi+m+nyij+ kayaaka nyi+hyad+ika! Gotiyari jaka duthana! Yh+ivadaihasamaarana!" ⁴¹ Sarev+idaa'ny+ a'mwe gam+re yagaala nayaa wi'nesaraav+ Jizaazera bav+taaziya y+na ye'. Bav+taaziya y+na kye' y+ri+ka sagaa' Naangei kur+inaka kwala naanga 3,000 saraav+ gannaraayaw+ ye'mwannaw+imwaaaha'. ⁴² Sarera W+daasadera Gotiyare yagaala wiji+waakad+visagaa' kad+ika d+raginna w+i'n+bainy+na. Kad+ika w+i'n+bainad+iv+! yavada'galya'na yuyara nayaa d+ny+na yad+iv+! "Jizaazai nem+inyineba balakely+," dad+iv+! gave pi+ba gi+ri+kula guny+na, nad+iv+! yuyagaa' Gotiyari widad+iv+ki.

Kiraazitiyareraav+rebwines+.

⁴³ A'mwe yuyara Gotiyar+na lika ye'. Gotiyai gannya d+rag+ny+na W+daasaderaav+ina kujaava' kum+ d+rag+ny+aj+ naw+inya wiji+waainy+aj+ kye' a'mwera at+ika maru'nareva lika ye'. ⁴⁴ Lika yadaap+ji w+i'nad+iv+sara avaaiz+munya yaw+i'd+iv+! kuna y+ikabad+iv+! Naanger+na di+di+vi'! kum+re wapaay+ji gi+ly+iv+saj+ jaapaina yad+iv+! yanga y+ny+na. ⁴⁵ Yanga y+ny+na yad+iv+sara kum+re kwaakej+ gi+ly+iv+saj+ mubad+iv+! "N+igw+maayai damwaal+ika!" dad+iv+! n+igw+maaya sahwarav+ w+mudaasakeraav+ w+munna. ⁴⁶ W+munna yad+iv+! y+ri+ka gazar+isar+ik+ Gotiyare Angev+ kuna y+ikabad+iv+! y+laaya yad+iv+! kum+re angeng+ gi+ri+kula guny+na, namwaaina. Namwaaina yad+iv+sara pwaraav+ina yaw+i'na yad+iv+! s+munya y+da'nanyang+ y+laaya yad+iv+! wapaaya jaapalanamwaaina. ⁴⁷ Jaapalanamwaaina yad+iv+! Gotiyar+ne yayav+ munyaba makid+iv+! a'mweji' a'mweraji' sa d+ny+na "Jizaazera tewaanyarera." D+ny+na yad+iv+! y+ri+ka gazar+isar+ik+ Naangei a'mweraav+ji a'mweng+ji padaihasamaa'da gannaraayaba kus+ilaanyaraayaba w+imwaaahada mwaale'.

3

Siv+la kayaa'nanyari yavada'galake'nes+.

¹ Pi+gaa' saw+is+ri+ t+ri kilok+iyagaa' Gotiyari w+ijahaa' Gotiyare Angev+ina Pitaly+ Jon+ji wogi. ² Saba tikurya pi+ri' "Tikurya Naw+inyava," wo'n+ikev+ siv+la kayaa'nanyai mudangegaa'daasi sarei y+ma'nakei mwaala'. Yuyagaa' tikurya sav+na pwara makabeva walamwaa+h+na yad+iv+! Gotiyare Angev+ widawadaapiyaraav+ naanga y+daangadely+ n+igwianna. ³ Sarei mwaalaka dara wanganake' "O, a'mwe saraai duimanaab+ih+la!" Daka wida' "A'mweraaihi, n+igwia yanga d+ny+ijaa+y+la!" ⁴ T+inna baihana'na yag+la Pitai wida' "T+inna d+nehwangana!" ⁵ Sara kuda' sai yaw+i'na "N+igwia ny+jaay+kad+era." Yaw+i'na yaka t+inna wanganna ya'. ⁶ Wangadaasi Pitai wida' "N+m+ n+igwia aawa! K+ri+ pi+bwi tewaanyabwi k+n+nnakeiny+ yanga gi+zaav+ma! Naazaret+ mwaalyai Kiraazitiya Jizaazere yayav+ina gi+th+ma! Kaanya jamarya!" ⁷ Mi'na w+idaka gam+re aanasav+ maaraka y+ri+'bwara'. Y+ri+'bwa'daasi gam+re siv+ly+raaly+ naba'jangeraaly+ d+rag+ny+na yarai ky+ma'na' ⁸ y+lad+ikwosi'naaw+na yaka gannya siv+ly+raaly+ daav+ina yaka kaanya gaai yamarina ya'. Kaanya gaai yamaryaka Gotiyare Angev+ Pitaly+ Jon+ji saraaly+ ye'mwannaw+ilaka yamaryada d+ikwosi'nada Gotiyari y+laaya maryada mwaal+na ya'. ⁹ Mwaal+na yaka kaanya yamaryada Gotiyari y+laaya maryadaasi a'mwera bwanganewa ¹⁰ dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai Tikurya Naw+inyav+ walamwaa+ina yada n+igwianna nedadei daaka!" Sara deva sahwar+ y+ma'nakev+ina n+i'n+ika yad+iv+! at+ika maru'na'na ye'.

Gotiyare Angev+ Pitai widake'nany+ra.

¹¹ A'mwe sai Pitaly+ Jon+ji saraar+ limwadaasi a'mwe yuyara at+ika maru'na'd+iv+! kum+nyaw+ y+hul+iv+iyav+ina b+na ye'. Gotiyare Angev+ y+hul+iv+ilya sa' Solomon+m+re y+hul+iv+ilya' wo'n+ikes+. ¹² B+na kye' Pitai yuyaraav+ t+inna wanganaka wida' "Y+z+rely+aihi, da'na at+ika baa'na maru'na'man+igava? Baa'na nengaman+igava? "K+ri+nnaya d+rag+ny+as+ tewaanyabuly+ sasara yag+la a'mwe dai kaanya yamaryader+ w+mwaih+waai,' sara jaw+i'man+igava! ¹³ Aawa, daw+ina Ev+raam+ji Aazak+ji Jaikop+ji saraav+re Gotiyai nem+re s+nnaw+inyaraav+re Gotiyai gannya w+daayadei, Jizaazari y+di+kaavaka gannyaba byaannaker+ w+mwaaihake'nes+. Sare'na y+wolya'nes+. Gannya w+daayader+ Rom+yaraav+re kotiy+na sar+m+ makuna kye' a'mwe Paailat+ y+ih+tha' 'A'mwe tewaanya dar+ w+la kulayaara'muji wawadely+.' ¹⁴ Sara ky+ih+tha' Paailat+myaba 'Ar+ikew+ny+. Sahwai aala!' w+desaih+ly+. Sahwai tewaanyai y+da'maraangei nayaa yadei k+ri+ sar+m+ 'Ar+ikew+ny+. Balana!' w+deva Paailat+m+ wide' 'Sai balana! A'mwe pwar+ w+ly+ jaaka! A'mwe sai k+gaa' tamakakei kayaa'nanyaly+. ¹⁵ Sara w+d+na yeva Gaalyabur+ine Aaya Kaav+lyari Rom+yaraav+ina w+jaav+na kye' tamak+na

ye! Mi'na tamak'ina kye! d'ivi Gotiyai yidikaavake'na tinna wanganolyainaa sav'ina yihizal'ikurak'ivan'goi. ¹⁶ A'mwe dai Jizaazar' limwagarakev'ina Jizaazare d'irag'inya' sahwari' yavada'gaimwa'. Yithaanyi, tinna wangaman'igasasi siduta yawi'mani'gasasi a'mwe'i sivi'la tewaanyaraalyiyar'ina Jizaazai sara yiwa'. Naarim' dina 'Jizaazai d'irag'inaangelyi,' dina yola Jizaazare yaya' a'mweri' wid'ina ky'woi sarim'inyaba dai tewaanna mwaalikelyi.

¹⁷ Nya'mweih'i, sarim'inyina yawi'mwa. 'Juyara siduta myawiri yeva Jizaazar' kayaa'na ye'. Sabaai'b' kum're a'mwe naangera sara ye!', nimi sara yawi'mwa. ¹⁸ Yesa'na sinnaw'i Gotiyai p'ropetiyara wi'nawiji'waakyaraav're maangengi' wijaa'. Dara d'ini' 'Gotiyare K'iraazitiyai, Gotiyai dah'ilakyaaker' daanga wiv'nadelyi.' Sara d'ini'ke'na Jizaazar' sara tamake'. Sare'na Gotiyare yagaala nebulya'na yakes'ira. ¹⁹ Sarev'idaa'ny'i dahaa' sarim're simun'yabwi mud'ikebwi jaw'iramaarila! D'ihiny'wanny'ila! Gotiyari' kudapiji' sahwai sarim're kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'nanyi. ²⁰ Marasi'noji gaminyabadaa'ny'i tewaanyagasa sarim'inyi maryasaabathelyi'. Nabaai sarim'inyina Gotiyai yawiraka sinnaw'i K'iraazitiyar' dah'ilakaker' maryasaabathelyi'ra Jizaazai. ²¹ K'igaakuna Gotiyai p'ropetiyara tewaanyaraav're maangengi' wijaa'ke sara yida'nike'na 'S'igunyav' Jizaazai yemwaaladelyi'ra.' kada' yuya mud'ike yavada'galoji'yagaa'na walaabathelyi'ra. ²² Jizaazar' dah'ilakaker'ina Ne Moz'izai yida'nika 'Nyidasaabakabaabi' Naangei sarim're Gotiyai s'rya'mwerajiyari' p'ropetiyari' dah'ilakoji' sarim'inyina w'dasaabathelyi'ra. Sai Gotiyare yagaala yih'ithathelyi'. Yuya sa mi'na ky'ith'hozi' kad'ika wi'napiji' sara jideih'ilyi'. ²³ P'ropetiyara sari' kur'naka gazazai kad'ika mu'ny'i kyoji' Gotiyare a'mweraawidaasi' Gotiyai mu'nyade sari' jaapaina yoji' kayaaka y'galadelyi'ra.' ²⁴ Ne Moz'izai sara yida'n'ikesi'. Sara kyidava' Gotiyari' wi'nawiji'waakadiv'ita p'ropetiyara A'mwe Saamy'weliji' yuya d'iviyaraji' sara yir'ika daryaa'v' dang'ina nejaa'. ²⁵ Gotiyai sara wijaa'ke nelimwagarake' p'ropetiyara nejaata d'ini'ka sarim'inyineng'ira. Gotiyai Ne sinnaw'inyaraavi' naanga wijaa'ke' nelimwagarake' sarim'inyine yagaalyas'ira. Yagaala sa' Gotiyai Ev'iraam'im' wijaa' 'Gim're yisiw'iai tewaanna kyoji' sare'na Kwaakevaki' jil'ikaim'raaya yuyaraav'na tewaanya naanga yanga wideinyi'. ²⁶ Sav'ina Gotiyai gannya widaayaderi' dah'ilakaka sinnaw'i sarim'inyaw'inna kudasaaba' Jizaazai yih'ith'ivan'i' 'Gazaig'zaigi' gim're kayaa'nanyabwi jahalya'maka!' Sara yih'ith'ivan'ike' Gotiyare d'irag'inya' yih'igaimwagozi' tewaanya naanga yanga yih'yadelyi'." Pitai sara wida'.

4

Kaajoliyaraayaba Pitalyi Joniji' widah'ilya'nesi.

¹ Pitalyi Joniji' saraai a'mweraavi' kuna w'dadaak'ilyiyagaa' Gotiyari'na mub'ith'ika y'ira'div'isaraji' Gotiyare Angev'ina dameraavi' maremwaaidelyi' A'mwe Sazuziyaraji' sara b'ina ye'. ² B'ina yeva sinna t'ika wida'daasiyara. Sahwara d'inyina "Jizaazai balaka ay'ina dikaavakelyi,' w'id'ivan'g'ilya'na a'mwera simunya nyaw'ip'id'ika! 'Sinnaw'i Jizaazai kad'ikaava' nemi' kabalawaaji' divi' dikavaade'nanyi,' nyaw'ip'id'ika!" D'inyina kye' sinna t'ika w'idavakerera. ³ Sinna t'ika wida'daasi' ny'ilyai walakyagaa' a'mwe naangera yawi'na yeva "Saw'isavi' kotiya' madaannera!" Pitalyi Joniji' saraari' w'ila pwiyeva d'inyina "Saw'isa'na kalavuzangevi' wakawaaji' mwanyavi' kotiya' yaana!" D'inyina yeva kalavuzavi' wimwaa'ih'ina ye'. ⁴ W'imwaa'ih'ina kye' k'iri' a'mwe kwalaalyara w'idah'ilyavi' kad'ika w'i'neva Jizaazar' limwagare'. Sagaa' a'mwe sara sahwari' limwagesara kwala naanga naanga 5,000 mwaale'.

⁵ Mwan'yagaa' Anga Jeruzaalem' saba Juyaraavi' maremwaaidiv'isaraji' a'mwe naangeraji' Juyaraav're K'w'ijaraji' y'ikab'ina y'ina ye'. ⁶ Y'ikab'ina y'ina kye' Gotiyari'na Yira'de Naangei Anaazalyi' Kaayapaazalyi' Joniji' Alek'izaadalyi' Gotiyari'na Yira'de Naangere jil'ikaim'raayaraji' bamwaa'ina y'ina ye'. ⁷ Bamwaa'ina y'ina kye' tinnyaba Kaajoliyara Pitariji' Jonim'iji' saraari' w'imwaa'ih'eva yi'waarave! "Sa' gara yawaaih'la? Be d'irag'inyavaka? K'ir'im're jawaaih'la sa' aar'ine yayavaka?" ⁸ Sara ky'waarave' Pitar'i Kuryai Tewaanyai yunebanna w'ilamwaa'id'inyi' wida' "Nemaremwaaidiv'isaih'ilyi' a'mwe naangeih'ilyi' saihi, ⁹ sivi'la kayaa'nanyari' tewaanya y'ike' gam're sivi'lyirai' tewaany'iraai yavada'galyawaaih'olya'na daneh'ith'waava! ¹⁰ Sa'na sarim' yuyaih'ilyi' Yizireliya yuyaraji' saihi dara yaw'ip'ija' 'Ai, K'iraazitiya Jizaazai Naazaret'i mwaalyare d'irag'inya' kyawaali' a'mwe dai maam'daryai y'ima'naka nem'inyaba daa'mani'kei daaka!' Yih'ith'wolyai Jizaazar' y'sav'iri sarim' n'ilya karame' baryari' Gotiyai ay'ina yid'ikaavakelyi. ¹¹ Sahwari'na d'ini'ke' 'S'ilaanger'ina madiv'isaihi "W'aryaanyasi," d'ineva wasi'ne!, Gotiyai sim'daanger' n'ayaa maray'ilamwaa'ihakelyi.'

Sa' dɪnɪkesi sahwarina. ¹² Kayaa'nanyanna Jizaazai gavei nevadaihasmaa'delyi. Kwaaka yuyavaki aane pwai kwari Gotiyai madahlakyaka nemire kayaa'nanya wasi'nyaneri Jizaazari wimwaaiaha. Aane pwaina kwaina mi'. Sahwai gavelyira," sara wida' Pitai.

¹³ Kaajoliyara dara wanganesa! "Niwaava, Pitalyi Joniji saraai lika myivanigilyaraai daaka! Saraai a'mweraai nemire sikuliyavi myadisaraai daaka!" Deva atika maru'nare!. Atika maru'nareva dara yawiresa! "O, a'mwe saraai Jizaazalyi kaanya jamaryagila!"

¹⁴ Sara deva Pitalyi Joniji saraaryaba a'mweri yavada'gainikeri wanganeva dinyina ye! "Tewaanyai mena daa'manike'na saraari maiyagaala aane piri' kiri' mudaanna!"

¹⁵ Mi'na dinyina yeva "Mwasawinna dimwaalyila!" diraginna widina ye!. Mi'na widina kye! kwalyawe! Kaajoliyara dinyina ye!. ¹⁶ Dinyina yadivi' pwara yiwaara'na yina ye! "A'mwe saraarina gara yaajiwona? Sare! dare'nesi. Jeruzaalem! dava yuyara mwaihasara yawi'maniga! 'Saraai tewaanyai diraginnya yawaaihila.' Sara yawi'manigasa majina 'Sa' nebulya' mika! muji yaanneira. ¹⁷ Aawa. A'mweraayaba yuneba yagaala sa' nudipidika! Diraginna widaathera. Sahware yayavina a'mwe aane pwai kwari mujikanera! Savine'na mala nayihiramaadika!"

¹⁸ Mi'na dineva saraari jaka widina kye! saraai ayina wiladaa'dakilyi widina ye! "A'mweraaihi, yuyagaa! a'mweraavi Jizaazare yagaala mujikanera! Jizaazarina mujiwaakyikanera!"

¹⁹ Saraavi Pitalyi Joniji ma'maaragi "Sari'mi sahwaihi tewaanna jawibwaryila! Gotiyai kanengaman! Gotiyare yagaalya' yagalya'mavakwolyi sarimire yagaalya' yakade'na tewaanyabwi daaka! Gara jawiryijwaava? ²⁰ Sare! dare'nesi. Naarimi sahwaanaai tina wanganolyaji kadika winolyaji sangina widadakajinaai wjialikurakakaneinaalyi."

²¹ Sara kudahi Kaajoliyara diraginna ayina wideva "Newi'nakilyi yagaala sa' mujwaakyikanera!" wide! "Dalyula!" Sahwara a'mweraavina lika yesare. A'mwera sivi'la kayaa'nanyai tewaanyai yima'nake'na Gotiyarina "Byaannakela," dina ye!. Sara dina yadaapji Kaajoliyara yawi'na kye! "Aane piri' kiri' mabramaariwo. Maramaannera!" Pitariji Jonimiji saraari daanga muvinya!. ²² Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe sai wijiwaainya! yima'naka sai tewaanna yavada'galagilyai miginyai m!. Kwarama a'mweraare ata siviliraalya wavila'nikelyi sagaal.

Jizaazari winadivisara Gotiyari widesa'nesi.

²³ Pitalyi Joniji ya'ma'na yagila kirimiraayawinna wilaawina yagila Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji widesa' widahi. ²⁴ Kudahi yuyara simunya gaveyi yawi'divi! Gotiyari wide! "Nemaremwaaidinyaigi Sigunyas! Kwaakevasi saalaalyasi sa wakaka yuya sangi mwaihasaraaviji yuyangji wakaginyaiginyira. ²⁵ Kigaakuna gimire Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne sinnwanyai Devitimi simunya' wijaavina Kiraazitiyarina. Wijaavina kyaa! Deviti gimire widaayadei gimire yawisa'na pikarya dara yida'na

'Ajimyangiyaraavire sinna tika be'na widaava'? Kumire a'mwera kayaa'na be'na yawire'?

²⁶ Kwaakevakire kingiyara malya' maryamihe!. Maremwaidivisara gaidaasa'na yikabeva dine! "Naangeriji gimire Kiraazitiyariji yigalaana!"

²⁷ Sara yida'nike'na nebulya' dara yima'nakesi. Anga dava A'mwe Erotiyalyi A'mwe Podiyaazai Paailatiji ajinya piningiyaraji Yizireliyaraji yikabeva Jizaazai gimire widaayadei dahilakaginyarina dinyina 'Tamakaana!' ²⁸ Savine'na diraginaangeigi sahwaigi yawi'na 'Sara ydeinyi.' Yawi'na yaginya' sara yikabeva kunnya simunya myawiryeva kiri' gimire simunya' sara yina ye!. ²⁹ Naangeigi, maiyagaala nemijiyaraari widaawaasa' dahaasagaa' yawira'gizi githayadaanyainavvigi ginnya diraginnya' kanejaava'gizi lika myadaa gimire yagaalya' widaathe'nanyira. ³⁰ Ginnya diraginnya' kanejaava'gizi nabalnakeraavi yavada'galawaaji nabaai githaayadei tewaanyai Jizaazare yaya' widawaaji diraginnyaji atika maru'narya'neji yaadeiginyi."

³¹ Gotiyari mi'na kude! Kuryai Tewaanyai yina kya! angevi wilaamwaaleta ange! yonyi yonyi yidaasi Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyaraavi yunebanna wilaamwaaina yada diraginnya wijaavina ya!. Wijaavina kya! Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna widadivi' lika myesare.

Jizaazarera avaazimunya yawiresa'nesi.

³² Jizaazari limwaga'divita yuyara simunya avaalyasi kurya avaainanyasi yawi'divi' yuyaraavi kale wiadaasi tewaanna mwaalina ye!. Pwai myawirina "Nimire piri' kiri' niminyines. Jizaazare pwaraavine! mika!" Aawa. Yuyara kunnya gilyivita yuya pwaraavinengira. ³³ Yanga yinyina yadivi! Widaasadera a'mweraavi Naangei Jizaazai dikaavake'na diraginna wjialikurake!. Diraginna wjialikurakesa! Gotiyai Jizaazareraavi nayaa kamaremwaala! yanga gaimwangebwi kuminyi warakesi. ³⁴ Sare! daresti.

Nayaa mwaal'ina kye' wimudaasaka aane pwai kwai mamwaalya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara nigwimaayaraav'ina yawi'na yeva wawinyangire kwiyakwaravaji' angengire kwiyakwaravaji' sara kunnya yaasadivi' nigwia makab'ina yeva ³⁵ Widaasaderaav'ina wijaav'ina kye' Widaasadera nigwimaayaraav'ina wijaav'ina ye'. Wijaavesa'na nigwimaayara mamwaalye'.

³⁶ Sagaa' sav'ina Jozepey'ahi Ahu'manna Saapiraazi' mwaalyai sara ya'. Gam' sare yisavaa' Livaayai wo'niker'ina Widaasadera yaya mudike' Baanavaazai widesalyira. Baanavaazai yagaala sa' "Pwaraav'ina simunya diraginya yivaimwadeliyi," d'nikesi. ³⁷ Baanavaazai gannya wawinya' kininnakei sav' yaasaka nigwia yuya makab'ina yaka Widaasaderaavi' wijaava'.

5

Ananaayazaly' Sapaairas' sayor'ines'i.

¹ Baanavaazai sara kujaava' kir'! A'mwe Ananaayazai mwaala'. Sare balaange' Sapaaira' yaya' wo'nikesi'. Sai mwaalaka kir'mire wawinya' piri' yaasaka ² gannya a'mwevi' wid'ina "Naariminy'ine nigwia pin' wakaka!" Wid'ina yaka Widaasaderaavi' pin' makuna yaka wijaav'ina. ³ Sara wijaav'ina kya' Pitai wida' "Ananaayazai, Saataani kagithiwa' sara baa'na yiwa?" Kwaasi' yagaala Kuryai Tewaanyari' wid'iwaa' 'Nim're wawinya' yaasiwe nigwia yuya warika!' Kwaasi' yagaala sa' baa'na wid'iwaana? ⁴ S'innaw' wawinya' myaasiwaanyagaa' gimiresi'. Yaasa yag'ina nigwia gimirengi'. Ginnya sidusavi' kwaasiya sarebwi baa'na wid'iwaana? A'mweraavi' kwaasi' yagaala majahi'. Aawa. Gotiyari' kwaasi' yagaala wid'iwaana." ⁵ Sara kuda' Ananaayazai kadika wi'nakegaa' bal'ina yaka wala'na ya'. Wala'na yake'na kadika wi'nesara lika naanga yesa'nanyira. ⁶ Baryai wala'na kya' miginyara daav'ina yeva gilaayari' yiv'dibuya pwi'yina yeva makuna yeva likyirak'ina ye'.

⁷ Di'vi maalik'egaa' (3 aawaaya) gamire balaange' sa'na kadika mu'nyaka angevi' w'ina. ⁸ W'ina kya' Pitai wida' "Nyidana! Kir'nyina wawinya'na nigwia da yuya dama'mwaai?" A'mwe' wida' "Yo, yuyangira." ⁹ Sara wid'ina kya' Pitai wida' "Sayoihi avaa'ina baa'na yawi'mwaala? 'Naangere Kuryai nav'ika mwaaladelyira,' dathiwaala? Yaam'ijiy'ina dath'waala? Y'ithaa, gimire a'mweri' likyirak'waasaraavire s'ivilyangi' tikuryaba du'niwaana! Sara gimakwalyip'i'de'ginyira." ¹⁰ Mi'na kuda' sagaa' gamire s'ivilyaraaryaba yarai wala'na yaka bal'ina ya'. Bal'ina kya' miginyara dara wanganesa' "O, mena davaimwaka!" Sara deva makwalyuna y'ina yeva gamire kwalaangeryaba wilalikyirak'ina ye'. ¹¹ Wilalikyirak'ina kye' Jizaazare kusilaanyaviya yuyaraji' a'mwe pwara kadika wi'nesaraji' Gotiyare diraginya' yawi'divi' lika dikwosi'na ye'.

Diraginyaji' at'ika maru'nasaji' sang'ines'i.

¹² A'mweraayaba Apozeliyara Jizaazai Widaasadera wiji'waainyaji' at'ika maru'nasaji' y'ina ye'. Sagaa' Gotiyare Angevi' Solomonimire yihulivilyav'ina Jizaazarera yikab'ina yadiv'sare. ¹³ Yikab'ina yadivi' lika wir'idaasi' pwara kum'nyabanna myikabi y'ina ye'. Kir'! a'mwera a'mwem'it'ika d'na "Sahwara a'mwe tewaanyarera." ¹⁴ Myikabi y'ina yadaap'iji' a'mwe pwara Jizaazarera yima'ny'ina ye'. Pigaa' pigaa' a'mwe kwara kwara a'mwe kin' kin' Naangeri' wi'nesara Jizaazarera yima'ny'ina ye'. ¹⁵ Widaasadera yesa'na tusangi' nabal'nakeraavi' makwalyaab'ina yeva y'i'binyangiji' lamulyangiji' wak'ina yeva a'ba yilawimwaaih'ina ye'. A'mwera simunya yawi'na "Pitai kaanya kyamaryoji' gamire a'mabaalyai nabal'nakeraavi' kima'bwa'nya yir'ina kyoji' sahvara tewaanyara yima'nip'i'derera." yawi'na yeva sara yilawimwaaih'ina yesarera. ¹⁶ Anga Jeruzaalemi' saba anga pin'ngidaasi' kwala naange' kunnya nabal'nakeraaviji' yimaka wid'iv'saraaviji' makab'ina kye' yuyara tewaanyaraavi' yavada'gaina y'ina ye' Widaasadera.

Apozeliyaraavi' kayaa'na yesa'nes'ira.

¹⁷ Sagaa' Gotiyar'ina Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi' gamijiyara Jeruzaalemi' mwaalyara Sazuziyaraji' Widaasaderaav'ina sinna t'ika wida'daasi' d'ny'ina ye'. Mi'na d'ny'ina yeva w'ina yeva ¹⁸ Widaasaderaavi' wila marapwiy'ina yeva a'mweraav'ine kalavuzangevi' wimwaaih'ina ye'. ¹⁹ Wimwaaih'ina kye' kir'! sawisavi' Naangere ejeliy'ahi mamaayai kalavuzangeviya kaanya' baas'ina yaka mwasawi' kuminy' jivwaramakwaly'ina yaka wida' ²⁰ "Gotiyare Angev'ina wawop'iji' saba daavap'iji' a'mweraavi' Gaala davwina duzilal!" ²¹ Sara kuda' sahvara yawi'na "Yo, sara yaana!" yawi'na yeva yir'ikevi' Gotiyare Angevi' wilaaw'ina yeva wiji'waak'ina ye'.

Gotiyar'ina Yira'de Naangelyi' gamijiyaraji' sara Juyaraavire a'mwe naangeraav'ina jivwaramakab'ina "A'mweih'i, nem' Yiz'reliyaraavi' Kaajoliyaina yikabaana!" Jivwaramakab'ina kye' yuyara mwaaleva kalavuzavi' dameraavi' widaase' "Davanna

Jizaazare yagaala wɪdadɪvɪsaraavɪ dɪmakabyɪla!" ²² Kudaase! pwara kaanna wɪna yeva dara wanganesa! "O, sahwarana mamwaalyɪ jɪhava!" Deva Kaajolɪyaraayawɪnna ayɪna waweve ²³ wɪde! "Kalavuzangevɪ yɪmavona dara wangamwo! 'Kaanya lokiya mena tɪhɪnadɪnyɪ kaanyangyaba damera nayaa daavɪna jɪwaava!' Sara dona kɪrɪ! nemɪ kaanya baasona dara wangamwo! 'Ai, pwara midaaka!' " ²⁴ Sara kude! Gotɪyare Angevɪna dameraavɪ maremwaaɪdelyɪ Gotɪyarɪne tamira dɪvɪta naangerajɪ kadɪka wɪneva yawɪna "Sahwara gava mwaaɪhava? Gawɪnneraavaka?" ²⁵ Yaamɪjɪ kuna yawɪdaapɪjɪ pwai wɪlaabɪna yaka wɪda! "Yɪthaanyɪla! Dɪnyu nyɪla! Sarɪmɪ a mweraavɪ kalavuzangevɪ wɪmwaihyawaaihasara Gotɪyare Angevɪ daa dɪvɪ! a mweraavɪ wɪjɪwaakɪvanɪgava." ²⁶ Sara kuda! Gotɪyare Angevɪna dameraavɪ maremwaaɪdelyɪ gamɪre damerajɪ sara waweve kumɪnyɪ ayɪna makabɪna ye! Damera Wɪdaasaderaavɪ mala maramyɪ ye! "A mwera sila nemɪnyɪna nanelwɪkɪpɪka!" deva mala maramyɪ ye!

²⁷ Angevɪna kumɪnyɪ makulaabɪna yeva Kaajolɪyaraayaba wɪmwaaɪhɪna ye! Wɪmwaaɪhɪna kye! Gotɪyarɪna Yɪra de Naangeɪ yɪwaara na kya! ²⁸ "A mwera darɪna mujɪwaakɪpɪnera!" dɪragɪnna dɪragɪnna yɪhɪthɪwa do kɪrɪ! gevwi gevwi yɪwaasaihlɪ. Be'nana? Jeruzaalemɪ yuneha a mwera sarɪnnya wɪjɪwaakɪyabwɪ kadɪka wɪnɪwaasaihlɪyɪra. Sabwɪna dɪna, 'Sai balake na Kaajolɪyara yesa ne!'. Gamɪre tawe! sahwaravɪne tɪvɪkɪsa!,' dathɪvanɪga!?" ²⁹ Mɪna kuda! Pitalɪyɪ Wɪdaasade pwarajɪ wɪde! "Gotɪyai sara kanedozɪ sara yaanneɪnera. Gotɪyarɪna a mwera sara kanedapɪjɪ sara myaanneɪnera! ³⁰ Yɪsavɪrɪ sarɪmɪ Jizaazarɪ nɪliya tamarɪmwɪna kye! mena kabala! Ne sɪnnawɪnyaraavɪre Gotɪyai yɪdɪkaavakelyɪ. ³¹ Kwaihwaaɪnakeɪ mena kamwaala! Gotɪyai ganna aangesɪmagɪ dɪragɪnyaba wɪmwaaɪhɪna kya! sai maremwaaɪdeɪ nabaai kayaa nanyaburɪ padaihasamaa deɪ yɪma na!'. Kyɪma na! Yɪzɪrelɪyaina 'Nennyɪ kayaa nanyaburɪna sɪmunya mudɪkebwɪ yawɪramaraana! dawaajɪ Gotɪyarɪ gɪnyɪra na kyawaajɪ nennyɪ kayaa nanya marasɪna neyadelyɪ. ³² Sai Gotɪyai nayaa yawɪmanɪ!'. ³² Sangɪna nemɪ tɪnna wanganona nayaa yawɪrona yagaala sa wɪjalɪkurakɪvanɪgo. Nabaai, nebulya na Kuryai Tewaanyai avaaɪna wɪjalɪkurakɪvanɪ! Kuryai sarɪ Gotɪyai ganna yagaala mɪdɪdɪvɪsara yuyaraavɪna yanga wɪjaavadelyɪ," wɪde!

³³ Sai Kaajolɪyara kadɪka wɪneva sɪnna tɪka naanga wɪda daasɪ dɪna "Saraavɪ tamakaana!" ³⁴ Sara dɪna kye! kɪrɪ! pwai Kaajolɪyaraavɪ tɪnnyaba daavɪna ya! Sai Perɪzɪyai Gamelɪyalɪ wo nɪkelyɪ. Juyaraavɪre Kɪwɪnya wɪjɪwaakaderɪna a mwera yuyara sɪmunya yawɪna "Sai Gotɪyare kɪwɪnya nayaa wɪjɪwaakɪvanɪkelyɪ," yawɪna yeva gamɪre yaya! munyaba makɪlesalyɪ. ³⁵ Sai daavɪna yaka wɪda! "A mwera saraavɪ mwasa wɪnna marakaana!" Kuda! Wɪdaasadera mena kwalyawe! Kaajolɪyaraavɪ wɪda! "A mwera wɪhɪ, Yɪzɪrelɪyahi, a mwera daraavɪna jide na nayaa jawɪrɪla! ³⁶ Sare! dare nesɪ. Kɪgaa! a mwera pwai Tɪyuthaazai baka wɪdɪna 'A mwera naangeɪnyɪra.' Wɪdɪna kya! a mwera kwalaalyara (400) gamɪjɪ gaidaa na kye! kɪrɪ! aamiyara Romɪyara Tɪyuthaazarɪ tamakɪna kye! pɪwɪnna pɪwɪnna gamɪre mɪdɪnesara yɪwɪnama na yɪna yeva yɪmaanyɪna ye! ³⁷ Yɪwɪnama na yɪna kye! dɪvɪ Ga maanyɪyara yaya maaresagaa! dɪvɪyai Juthaazai Galɪli mwaalyai 'A mwera naangeɪnyɪ,' kuda! a mwera kwala naanga mɪdɪnaabɪna ye! Kwala naanga mɪdɪnaabɪna kye! kɪrɪ! Juthaazarɪ tamɪna kye! sai balɪna. Balɪna kya! pɪwɪnna pɪwɪnna gamɪre mɪdɪnesaraavɪ tamayɪwɪnaasɪna ye! ³⁸ Sara yesa na yɪma nɪke na dahaa! yɪhɪthɪma! A mwera daraavɪna myaanneɪne! Mwaaɪbɪka! Kumɪre yawɪsajɪ wawɪnyajɪ a mweraavɪreburɪdaasa sara yetabaabɪkɪ kayaaka yadengɪra. ³⁹ Kɪrɪ! Gotɪyareburɪdaasa kayaaka myɪgalyɪ yaadeɪnera. Dara nyawɪraadɪka! 'O, nemɪ Gotɪyarɪ mala wɪramwɪna daaka!' " ⁴⁰ Gamelɪyalɪ sara wɪdake! sara yɪna ye! Wɪdaasaderaavɪ jaka wɪdeva pwaraavɪ wɪde! "A mweraavɪ wɪlyabaalyɪ duramyɪla!" Mena kurame! Kaajolɪyara naanga wɪdɪna "Jizaazarɪ yaya na yagaala mujɪwaakyɪ jideɪhlɪyɪra." Wɪdɪna yeva kumɪre angengɪ yaasɪna ye! ⁴¹ Sarevɪdaa nyɪ! Kaajolɪyaraayawɪdaasɪ sahwarana wɪna yeva dɪnyɪna "Gotɪyai nemɪnyɪna dara yawɪmwa! 'Sahwara tewaanyara mwaaɪhasa na Jizaazarɪne yayavɪna kayaa na yɪpɪ de! wɪnanyaraavɪ.' Sara daka dɪragɪnna nemwaaɪhwakeɪna yɪlaaya yɪvanɪgoɪnera." ⁴² Sara dɪnyɪna yeva yɪrɪka gazagaasagaa! Gotɪyare Angevɪjɪ a mweraavɪre angengɪjɪ saba Kɪraazɪtɪyɪ Jizaazarɪna yagaala tewaanyɪ! kuna wɪdadɪvɪkɪ. Nemɪnyɪna Jizaazarɪ Gotɪyai dahɪlakake na kuna wɪjɪwaakadɪvɪkɪra.

6

Wɪdaayadɪvɪta atina ata purɪdaasɪ pwaraalyaraavɪnesɪ.

¹ Dɪvɪ yɪrɪka sangɪ Jizaazare mɪdɪdɪvɪsara kwala naanga naanga yɪma nandaapiyagaa! Gɪrɪkɪyagaala dadɪvɪsara Yɪvɪruyagaala dadɪvɪsaraavɪna kɪnɪmyagaala dɪnyɪna ye! Gɪrɪkɪyagaala dadɪvɪsara dɪnesa nanyɪ "Nɪgwɪmaayaraavɪ yanga wɪjaavadɪvɪsara,

nemire sigiraayang'i wapaaya maalika wijaavadi'vi' kiri' Yiviruyagaalya' dadivisangi naanga wijaavadi'visarera." ² Sara didaapiji atiraai sivilyiridaasi' pwaraalyara mididivita yuyaraavi jivwaramaa'na "Yuyaihi, jikabyila!" Jivwaramaa'na kye' yikabina kye' widina ye' "Gotiyare yagaalya' ya'mavaaja' yibinyavi widaayaade' wapaaya yanga wijaavaade' yilaaya myivanigo. ³ Aawa, nya'mweih, nemire wawinya naange! Gotiyare yagaalya widadaanya savina a'mwe ati ata puridaasi' pwaraalyaraavi kadahilakapiji sahvara wapaaya yange'na maremwaabi'deraavi sara wimwaihaana! Sarimijiyaraavina 'A'mweraavi yunebanna Kuryai Tewaanyai wlamwaidera sidu'nakera damwaaihava! Sahvara a'mwe tewaanyarera,' jalikurakadivisaihi yawirapiji sahvaraavi dithahilakyila! ⁴ Sara kyapiji yuyagaa' nemi sahwana Gotiyari wijavulyi Gotiyare yagaalya' widaayabulyi kuna yaadeinera." ⁵ Widaasadera sara kude' yuya kwala naange! dinyina "Yo, tewaanyasira." Dinyina yeva Sitivenimi dahilake! A'mwe sai Jizaazari yuna diraginna lmwaga'delyi. Gamire simunyavi Kurya Tewaanyai yuna wlamwaaaida diraginna wimwaaiahakelyira. Sitivenimi dahilakeva Pilipimiji Pirokoraazalyi Naaikenaamiji Taaimonimiji Paamenaazalyi Nikolaazalyi dahilakina ye! Nikolaazai sai Anga Aadiyoki' mwaalyalyi. Sinnawi sai Maavei mwaalaka divi Juyaraavirebwi w'naka aayagaa' Jizaazari w'nakelyira. ⁶ Mi'na dahilakina Widaasaderaayawinna makabina kye' sahvara Gotiyari wideva kumire wawinya'na diraginya wimwaihya'na kumire minyaginyangi ata dathiwanna yina ye!

⁷ Jeruzaalemi yunebanna Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika kuna wi'ne! Kadika kuna w'nadaapiji Jeruzaalemi mididivisara kwala naanga naanga yima'nyina ye! Nabaai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita kwalaalyara Naangeri lmwageva gamirebwi midinna ye!

Sitivenimi wila pwiyesa'nesi.

⁸ Sitivenimi yunebanna Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebulyi diraginyabulyi kininnakelyi. Sitiveni diraginaangei a'mweraayaba atika maru'nasa'nej' wijiwaa'nyina'ne diraginyaji yina ya! ⁹ Sara yaka yagaala widadaasi' gamire yagaala sinna tike'na a'mwe pwara maanga wide! Maanga widesara kigaa' Romiyaraavina kalavuziwawinya yesa' divi kalavuziwawinya yagalya'mave! Yagalya'maveva dinyina "Nemi lotuanga mudikevina yikabaatheinera." Sara dinesara Anga Saairini mwaalyaraji Anga Alekizaadiriya mwaalyaraji sara yikabadi'visarera. Sara maanga widaadaapiji Juya pwara Kwaaka Siliziyadaasaraji Kwaaka Eziyadaasaraji sara Sitivenimi maanga widina ye! ¹⁰ Maanga widina kye' Kuryai Sitivenimina siduta naange! kujaava! Sitiveni diraginna widaka kumire yagaalya wavila'na ya! ¹¹ Wavila'na yake'na sinna wida'daasi' pwaraavi kwaasi' yagaala wija'na nigwia wijaavina kye' sahvara kwaasi' yagaala widina "A'mwe dai Sitiveni Ne Mozizarinaji Gotiyarinaji birala widaadaasi' kadika wi'n'woinera." ¹² Kwaasi' yagaala widina widina kye' a'mweraaji a'mwe naangeraji Kwiwjaraji sinna tika davina ya! Sinna tika davina yadaasi' Sitivenimyawinna yarai bina yeva galalimwana yeva Kaajoliyaraayabanna makuna ye! ¹³ Makuna yeva kwaasi' yagaala wija'neraavi makulaabina kye' sara kwaasi' yagaala widina "A'mwe dai Gotiyare Anga tewaanya davinaji Ne Mozizare kiwinyavinalaji birala widadelyira. ¹⁴ Sare! dare'nesi. Kadika w'nyina 'Jizaazai Naazaret' mwaalyai Gotiyare Ange' wodalasi'na yoji Ne Mozizai kiwinyabulyiya nedini'ke maryovimaa'nadelyira,' sara kadika wi'n'wo." ¹⁵ Mi'na widina kye' Kaajoliyaraavireba walamwaina yesara Sitivenimi baihana'na yeva dara wanganesa! "Ai, dare sinnya! Gotiyare mamaayare sinnya'bisa! dangamanigona byaanna yidaasi!"

7

Sitiveni widake'nesi.

¹ Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Sitivenimi yawaara'na ya! "Nediwaasa' giminyina nebulya'na dingaka?" ² Yawaara'na kya! Sitiveni wida' "A'mwe naangeih, nya'mweih, dinyu'nyila! Gotiya byannakei Kigaakuna Ne sinnawinya Eviraami Anga Aaran' mamwalaawi yaakegaa' Kwaaka Mezopotemya kuna mwalyaakegaa' Eviraamim' yima'naabina yaka ³ widina 'Gimnya kwaakeviji gimnyaraaviji ya'mava'gizi kwaaka pir' givwaridaakwidewina diwodeigin'ira.' ⁴ Widina kyaa' savina Kwaaka Kaalithiyadaasi' Eviraam' yal'ma'na yaka Anga Aaran' mwaalina. Mwaalina kya! Eviraamim' ganimaangei mena balyaakegaa' Gotiyai widina 'Givwaridaakwidewinna diwona!' Widina kya! kwaaka davaki sarim' mwaaihasawinna bina. ⁵ Mi'na bina kya! sagaa! Gotiyai kwaaka yarai mujaayi yaa! Kwaaka naangeva' mujaayi, kwaaka maalikeji' yarai mujaayi yaakesira. Mujaayi yake' kiri' yune naanga nebulya'na widina

'D'ivi kwaaka davi kagizaava'muji gimire' diviyara gimireraavire' waragothesira.' Sagaa' Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na sara wijaakegaa' Eviraami kaimiraavimaayai mwalyaakelyi. ⁶ Gotiyai da' w'dina 'Menyaraavirewi gimirera mwaal'na yapiji kalavuziwawinya' yipi'derera. Kalavuziwawinya' yadaapiji pwara kayaa'na yipi'derera. Kwarama naanga naanga (400) wawila'daawori kayaa'na mwaal'na yipi'derera. ⁷ A'mwe anga naanga pimagingyara gimireraavi diraginna maremwaal'nderaavi maryawibwarideinyira. Sara kamaryawibwara'muji kwaaka savaki gimirera yagalya'ma'na yapiji dava bamwaalapiji yileyagaala nyidipi'devanyi.' ⁸ Widina yaka yagaala piri' widina 'Nimire yagaalya'na giminyiji gimijiyaraaviji kilaakeji' davinna jila!' Gotiyai sara widina kyaa' ganaange' Aazakimi maryaakegaa' yirika ati ata puridaasi daryaai dariki Eviraami gamire kilaakeji' davinna. Mi'na davinna kyaa' divi Aazaki gamirei Jaikopimire kilaakeji' davinna kyaa' divi Jaikopi Ne sinnawinya atiraai sivila puridaasi pwaraalyaraavire kilaakeji' davinna yaakebuli Juyainaavirebwi.

⁹ Ne sinnawinyaraavi kumire kuvigwalaangei Jozepiyana tiganaryaya kyaa' sinna tika kudayaa' pwaraavi yaasina kyaa' sawara Kwaaka Yizipina yaasinyawawinya'na makuna. Wi'na makuna kyaa' kiri' Gotiyai gamiji mwaal'na. ¹⁰ Mwaal'na yaka Jozepiyari kayaa'na yaasagaa' Gotiyai diraginna wimwaal'na yaa'. Kwaaka Yizipi maremwaidei Peroyaryaba Jozepiyai daa'd'ny'i Gotiyai tewaanna wina kyaa' Peroyai dara wanganyaa'ke! 'Ai, a'mwe dai nawi'nyai sidu'nakei daaka!' Sara daka widina 'Niminyina Kwaaka Yizipi davakiji a'mweraaviji nyidaayadivisara nimire angevi mwaal'hasaraaviji dimaremwaala!' ¹¹ Widina kyaa' Jozepiyai maremwaaid'ny'i Kwaaka Yizipiji Kwaaka Kenaaniji yuya sabanyaai mijika naange' yima'nyina. Mena yima'nyina kyaa' a'mwera mijika naanga wiadaa'ny'i Ne sinnawinyara tika munne'na birina birina kyaa' mijika wina. ¹² Mijika wina kyaa' sagaa' Jozepiyari ganimaangei Jaikopi dara w'nyaa'ke! 'O, Kwaaka Yizipi wapaaya witzila darika!' Daka pigaa' gawaalivaangera Ne sinnawinyaraavi wiadaasina. ¹³ Yizipina wiadaasina kyaa' ayina bina kyaa' pigasaai wiadaasina kyaa' Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi nayaa widina 'Jozepiyaini. Sarinnya srya'mweinyi.' 'Jozepiyaini,' widina kyaa' Peroyai dara yawryaa'ke! 'Ai, Jozepiyare ysavaakiyara sara daaka!' ¹⁴ Mi'na dina kyaa' Jozepiyai ganimaanga Jaikopimina yagaalya' wiadaasina 'Nimwai, Kwaaka Yizipi davanna gimiji gimire yuyaji saihi divideihlyira.' Sagaa' Jaikopimire jilikaimiraaya 75 mwalyaasangira. ¹⁵ Wiadaasina kyaa' Kwaaka Yizipi saba Jaikopi wina kyaa' divi saba gamiji Ne sinnawinyaraji balina. ¹⁶ Balina kyaa' divi ayaba Anga Sikem' kumirera kumire yaginya makuna yeva simangevi wakina yaa'. Simange' kigaakuna Eviraami Yisavaakiya Emoyaraavi nigwia mbyaakesi.

¹⁷ Gotiyai Eviraamim' yagaalya' wijaaka nebulya' yima'nyina'na aya kigaa' yima'nyina kyaa' Kwaaka Yizipi nemirera kwala naanga naanga yarai yima'nyina. ¹⁸ Yima'nyina kyaa' Kingiya gei Kwaaka Yizipi gaai maremwalyaakegaa'nanyi. Kingiyai sai Jozepiyarina myawryaakelyi. ¹⁹ Gaai maremwaaina yaka nemireraavi kwaasi yaka kayaa'na yina kyaa' Ne sinnawinyaraavi daanga naanga wina yadaasi Kingiyai widina 'A'mwemiliki, sarinnya a'mwe bwaranyaraavi kamaarapiji mwasawinna sawaraavi dimarasi'nyila baibizaraavi! Yarai dimarasi'nyila!' ²⁰ Mena widina kyaa' sagaa' ganaange' Mozizari maarina. Mozizari bwaranya nawi'nyalyi. Mozizari maarina kyaa' lika yulyakina kyagi lawe dikai dik' ganimaangere angevi kave mwaal'na. ²¹ Kave mwaal'na kyaa' gamire angevidaasi piwi wakina kyagi Kingiyai Peroyare garaavaange' maranganna yaka 'Ninnyalyira,' daka gannari maremwaaina. ²² Maremwaaina yadisi Yizipi mwaalyaraavire siduta yuyabwi wijawaakina kyaa' a'mwe naangei wawinya diraginya' yadei yima'nyina yaka yagaala nawi'nyai' dadei yima'nyina yaakelyira.

²³ Kwarama a'mweraare ata siviliraai Mozizari wawila'na kya' sai simunyavi yawi'na 'Peroyare angevi yuyagaa' namwaa'imudika! Ninnyara Yizirelyaraavi angyari' maata yima' dina yaka kaanna wina. ²⁴ Kaanna wina yaka dara wanganake! 'O, Yizipi mwaalyai nimireri' kayaa'na jivanika!' Sara daka 'Padaihasamaasana,' daka minya maaraka Yizipi mwaalyari tamakina. ²⁵ Wi'na tamakina yaka yawi'na 'Ninnyaya nya'mwera dara yawi'na "Gotiyai Mozizari yasaabina kyawa' Mozizari nevadaihasamaa-radelyira," Sara yawi'na kyaa' kiri' kum' gaminyina sara myawirina. ²⁶ Sara myawiri kyaa' mwanyavi Yizirelyaraai tannyina yadaakilyi Mozizari tanna wanganaka. 'Munya yirila diwagima!' daka widina 'A'mweraahi, dinyu'nyai! Kiri'ndaraahi mwaal'nyina be'na tannivanigilyaraaih'laka?' ²⁷ Widina kyaa' pwai gya'mweri kayaa'na yakei Mozizari yitavaka ywaara'na 'Nemaremwaaid'nyai, kotiya' neyawibwarya'neigi aai githahilakakeginaka! ²⁸ Wona Yizipi mwaalyari tamakyawaal'nyabaabi' dinyiramakijawaana?' ²⁹ Ywaara'na kyaa' Mozizari kadika sara w'nyina yaka 'Yuyara

sara wi'nawaasara daaka! daka Kwaaka Yizipidaasi likaanya wina yaka maavewi Kwaaka Mthiyani mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yada kaimiraayaraari yawakinyina yaa!

³⁰ Divi kwarama a'mweraare ata siviliraai wavila'na kya! a'mwe maayaba Mugunya Saainaaya simagi Mozizai mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yadinyi Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai walaabaka yisiki wilina kyaa! yisi! dika yidina yada ditaalita wanyina. ³¹ Ditaalita wanyina yadaa'nyi Mozizai tinna wanganaka ni'nika yaka dina 'Sa! beri! dingaka? Tinna nayaa wanganima! dina yaka yisikyabanna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yaka kiri! Naangere maanguraaya! kadika wi'nyina ³² 'Gimire Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyainyira. Eviraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraavire Gotiyainyira.' Kadika sara wi'nyina yaka lika dikwosi'nya'nei bi'bita yina yaka yisiki tinna mwanganyina. ³³ Tinna mwanganyi kyaa! sagaa! Naangei widina 'Mwaaiheinyina kwaaka da! girikita maaya! warike'na kwaabizivilyawaari dilabwa'mwagakya! ³⁴ Kwaaka Yizipit nimir a'mweraavi daanga naanga wividaa'nyi wanganawa. "Aakai, aakai," jaka kadifwaa! kadika wi'nawa. Kadika wi'nena padaihasamaana waimwaabe. Yarala! Sare'na Kwaaka Yizipina githaasideinyira.' Sara widina yaa! Gotiyai.

³⁵ Mozizai dari Yizireliyara birala wijaasalyi. 'Nemaremwaaidinyaigi kotiyai neyawibwarya'neigi aai githahilakakeiginaka!' yivarayaasalyi. Sahwari Gotiyai widaahilakaka widaasina ya! Yizireliyaraavi maremwaaidi padaihasamaa'deri widaasina yaakelyi. Yisiki dika yidadaasi yisiki mamaayai wilmawalyaakei Mozizari wigaimwagyaakelyi. ³⁶ Gotiyai widaasina kyaa! Kwaaka Yizipidaasi Mozizai a'mweraavi jivwaramakabina. Kwarama a'mweraare sivilatiraalyagaa! Mozizai a'mweraavi wigaimwange'na atika maru'narya'nei wijiwaainyaji sa yina yaakelyi. Kwaaka Yizipit sabaji Saalaalya Wayaake! wo'nikebaji a'mwera maayaba kayaa'nanyabaji saba sara yina yaakelyi. ³⁷ Nabaai sai Yizireliyaraavi widina 'Gotiyai nyidasaabakabaabib! sarinnyai sitya'mwei piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi sariminyina widaasaathelyi Gotiyai,' widina yaakelyi Mozizai. ³⁸ Wawinya maayaba sai Gotiyare kusilaanyasi mwalyaakelyi. Saba Mugunya Saainaayavi ejeliyai widina kyaa! Mozizai Ne sinnawinyaraavi sara widina yaakelyi. Gotiyai yagaala gaalyabwine nejaaya'ne Mozizai wijaake neminyina dinikengira.

³⁹ Ne sinnawinyara Mozizai wijaake! kadika mu'nyi, mamidinyi yaa! Aawa. Gaminyi galazekivaina yevera kumire simunyangi yawi'na ye! 'Kwaaka Yizipit tewaanyabanna ayina wawaanneinera! We!' ⁴⁰ Yawi'na yina yeva Mozizai mugunyavi mwaalakegaa! A'mwe Eronimi widina 'Neminyine Naangei a'mwa'mweri kyavikarya'gizi A'mwa'mwei nejiwaramakawona! Sare! dare'nesi. Kwaaka Yizipidaasi Mozizai sai nejiwaramakabakei gawi mwaalika? Nemi myawiryiwona.' ⁴¹ Sara widina yeva a'mwa'mwei bulmakaawoya diwinyari yavikaryeva yikunaabithika wijaaya'ne'na kwaasi naangeri widina 'Naangeigi, yikunaabithika da! giminyine! tamwona.' Widina yeva sahwara yavikaryaasari yilaaya yina yadivi! tika munne nyina. ⁴² Tika munne nyina kyaa! Gotiyai kuminyi ginyiwanna yaka tewaanna myi yaka dina 'Kayaa'nanyara kwaasiya'na nylyariji laweriji silingaaminnyaraaviji yilaaya yipika! Sara yilaaya yapiji waryaanyara yima'ni'p'dere.' Gotiyai dina yaakabaabib! dividaasi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakarya pikarya yida'na Yizireliyahi, nimirinyine mika!

A'mwamaayaba kwarama potiyagaa!
Bulmakaawoyaraavi tameva manyijayaa!

⁴³ Kwaasi naangei Molokimine yivikanga! yikwa'divi!

Pwai Repaanimine silingaaminya a'mwa'mwei yikwa'divi!

A'mwa'mwei sa yavikaryeva yileyaagaala widina yadivisaihlyi.

Sabwine'na Anga Bavlioni aagimagi menyabanna yihmakudeihlyira.'

Sara dinikesi.

⁴⁴ Dividaa'nyi a'mwamaayaba Ne sinnawinyara Gotiyai saraayaba mwaalake'ne jalikurakya'ne kwaabiyivikange! yavikarina. Gotiyai Mozizari sara wijaakabaabib! sara yavikaryaasasi. Gotiyai pikizaaya'bisai wijiwaainyina yaake! Mozizai tinna wanganayaakabaabib! yavikaryaasasi. ⁴⁵ Yavikarina kyaa! diviyara Ne sinnawinyara kwaabiyivikange! yikwavaabina. Sagaa! Gotiyai ajimya piningiyaraavi yirawaasina kyaa! diviyaraji Jozuwaasi sara Maaveraavire kwaaka maarina yaasara davanna Gotiyare kwaabiyivikange! yikwavaabina ye! Yikwavaabina kyaa! kwaaka dava kuna wa'dinyi Ne Deviti mwalyaakegaa'na. ⁴⁶ Deviti mwaaid'nyi Gotiyai wanganaka dina 'Deviti a'mwe tewaanyalyira.' Dina kyaa! Deviti Gotiyari yawaara'na 'Jaikopimire Gotiyaigi, giminyina ange! madima! "Yo," kanyida'gizi madideinyira.' ⁴⁷ Yawaara'na kyaa! Gotiyai gevwi kyawiryaa! Gawaalivaanga Solomon! ange! gaminyina madina yaakelyi.

⁴⁸ Sa'na kir'i' a'mwera angengi madivisangi Gotiyai Munya Ke'mwewinyai yuyaraaviji yuyangiji wavila'dei mamwaalyadelyi. Angengi mamwaalyade'na p'ropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawiji'waakadei dinikabaabisasi.

⁴⁹ Naangei dinikesi. Sigunya naangeba maremwaaidinyainyi. Kingiyare namwaalyisa'bisavi Stgunyavi walamwaaina yadinyainyi. Paihisa'b'ita Kwaaka maalika davaki maremwaaidinyainyi. N'imire sivila Kwaaka yuyavaki paih'iremwaaidinyainyi. N'im' Naangeinyine ange' gara madiv'taih'laka? Naw'nyaba kwaamu' mwaalideva gava warika? ⁵⁰ Yuyangi kaavilyai aaihwalaka? N'im' sawainyira! Sara dinikesi.

⁵¹ Ne sinnawinyarabisaihi Kurya Tewaanyai yihithada yuyagaa' wanganakina yadivisaihilyi. Sarinnyabwi diraginna yawi'divi' Gotiyarebwi navika yadivisaihilyi. Sarinnya yawita Maaveraavire yawi'divisaihilyi. Sryakwalaangera Gotiyare yagaala yuya pihadika yina yaatabaib' sarim' sara yadivisaihilyi. ⁵² Sarim'ire Ne sinnawinyara Gotiyari wi'nawiji'waakade aane pwai kwar' yuyagaa' kayaa'na yaasara midaa'! Sara kayaa'na yaasara Gotiyai widaasaderaavi tamakina ye'. Kigaakuna Gotiyarera widina 'D'ivi yida'maraangei Gotiyari widaayadei bathelyi.' Sara widina yaasaraavi sarim'rera tamakina. Tamakina kyaa' Gotiyari widaayadei mena bina kya' sarim' kotiyavina makuna yeva sahar' kayaa'na tamakina yiw'adaa'. ⁵³ Gotiyare Kiwinya ejeliyara Gotiyai widaasadera kyihizaave' kir'i' sabwi myivan'igasaihilyira," sara wida' Sitiveni.

Sitivenim' silyaji livaramakesa'nesi.

⁵⁴ Kaajoliyara Sitiveni widadaasi kadika wi'nadaapiji kumire sinna tika wida'daasi diraginna maadithwi'nya ye'. ⁵⁵ Diraginna maadithwi'nya kye' kir'i' Sitiveni Kurya Tewaanyai yuebanna wlamwaaid'inyai Sigunyavi maranganaka dara wanganake! "Gotiyare byaannyabwi tinna wangamanige. Gotiyare aangasimagi Jizaazai dathaavika!" ⁵⁶ Mi'na daka widina "Yithaanyi, Sigunya' baasin'kevi' wangamwa. Gotiyare aangasimagi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai daavikeri' wangamwa." ⁵⁷ Widina kya' sinna tika wida'daasi jaka naanga deva kadika mu'nya'na asa kadikengi tlavaliwaga'nyina yeva gaminyawinna avaaizimunyasiya yuyara yarai kaanyave'na bina. ⁵⁸ Kaanyave'na bina yeva Sitivenim' galalimwanna yina yeva makuna yina yeva anga naangeba mwasilaa wasi'na yina yeva silyaji gaminyi liwakina. Kotiyavi kwaasi yagaala wijalikurakesara kunnya yivita taapainyina yeva Miginya Soli wo'n'ikeryaba yarai wakina yeva silyaji gaminyi liwakina. ⁵⁹ Yarai liwakina yadaapiji Sitiveni Naangeri' jaka widina "Naanga Jizaazaigi, n'im'ire kuryari d'imaaka!" ⁶⁰ Widina yaka kwadaai gilina yaka jaka naanga widina "Naangeigi, kuminyine kayaa'na nyivan'igasa'na myawi'dinnera!" Widina yaka se balina ya'.

8

1 Sitivenim' tamakina kye' Soli yawira' "Yo. Tewaanyasira."

Soli Jizaazareraavi kayaa'na yake'nesi.

Sitivenim' tamakesagaa' yirika sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalem' Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara mwaalesaraavi' pwara kayaa'na kayaa'na yina. Kayaa'na kayaa'na yina yadaapiji Jeruzaalem' Widaasadera gavera kuna mwaaidapi Jizaazere pwara yuyara Kwaaka Juthiyaji' Kwaaka Sameriyaji' piw'inna piw'inna yiw'inama'na ye'. ² A'mwera Sitivenim' karamake' Gotiyari yilaaya yadivisara kale kwia' Sitivenim' makuna yeva likyirakina yeva yikwaraamaya yadiv' k'inna naanga dina ye'.

³ Soli dina "Jizaazarebwi kyaaka yigal'ima!" dina yaka kayaa'na yina. Angengi w'ina yaka Jizaazere kusilaanyaviya a'mweraaviji' a'mwengiji' wilmwagi'nyina yaka kalavuzangevi marimwaaihina yaka sara kayaa'na yina ya'.

Kwaaka Sameriya yagaala tewaanya' wiji'waakake'nesi.

⁴ Jizaazari' wi'nadivisara yiw'inama'na yevevidaa'ny' gazabazaba mwaalina yadivi' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' wiji'wakamarina ye'. ⁵ Anga Sameriya sawinna Pilip' wina yaka Kiraazitiyari' Gotiyai dahilakakerina a'mweraavi' widina. ⁶ Widina yadaa'ny' kwala bwa'naanya kadika nayaa wi'nyina. Nayaa wi'nyina yadivi' Pilip' diraginnya wiji'waainya'nej' yada yuyara wanganna. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Wanganna yadaapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara yimakeri' kin'innakeraavire munyikaavi' yimakeri' bwalyuna yadivi' jaka naange' widina yeva kaanna wina. A'mwera kunnya kilaakejika kwaayakwaaya myadivisaraaviji' yaginya bain'keraaviji' sara a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi' yavada'gaina kya'

tewaanyara mwaalîna. ⁸ Tewaanyara mwaalîna yesa! Sameriya mwaalyara yîlaaya naanga yadivî! mwaalîna ye!.

⁹ Anga saba a'mwe pwai Saaimoni! wo'nîkei mwaalîna. Sai kulakei gannya kwalya yaderîna anga naanga simagînya Sameriya mwaalyara atîka maru'na'na yesalyî. Saaimoni! wîdîna "A'mwe naangeinyî. Sîdu'nakeinyî," wîdîna yada ¹⁰ anga saba mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe naangerajî a'mwe maalikerajî sa kadîka nayaa wî'nyîna yeva wîdîna "Gotiyare dîragînyasiyalyîra. 'Yî dîragînya sa' naangesî,' dadaanyasi," sara wîdesalyî. ¹¹ Naangegaa! kwalyajî gîri'nyajî yada atîka maru'na'na yadîvisangîna yuyara kadîka nayaa wî'nyîna yesalyîra. ¹² Saaimoni! sai mwaalîna yada sara yada kirî! Pilipî Kîraazîtyai Jizaazarînajî Gotiyai nemaremwaalya'najî sawaarîna yagaala tewaanyara! wîdîna kya! kumî wî'nyîna yeva "Sabwi nemî mîdînaana!" dînyîna yadivî! Kîraazîtyarî lîmwanna kye! Pilipî aalyavî bavîtaazîya yîna a'mweraavîjî a'mwengîjî sangî. ¹³ Bavîtaazîya yîna kya! Saaimoni! sahwai lîmwanna kya! Pilipî bavîtaazîya! kya! Pilipîmyaba mwaalîna Pilipî wîjîwaainya naangejî dîragînyajî yîna yadaa'nyî Saaimoni! atîka maru'na'na ya!.

¹⁴ Anga Jeruzaalemî apozeliyara Jizaazai Wîdaasadera dara wî'nesa! "Sameriya mwaalyara Gotiyare yagaalya! dama'mwaava!" Deva kumînyawîna wîgaimwange'na Pitarîjî Jonîmjî saraarî yaasîna. ¹⁵ Yaasîna yesaraa! Sameriya sabanna yî'mavaawîna yagîla Jizaazarî wî'nadîvisaraavîna Gotiyarî wîdîna "Gotiyagî, a'mwe yuyara dara gînyîna Kurya Tewaanyarî maapîka!" ¹⁶ Sare! dare'nesî. Sagaa! Pilipî Naanga Jizaazarî yayavîna bavîtaazîya! yakegaa! Kurya Tewaanyarî yuyaraavîna mabwalawîmînaawi yakerera. ¹⁷ Pitalyî Jonîjî saraa! Gotiyarî wîdîna yagîla kumîre mînyagînyangî ata dathîwana kyagi Kurya Tewaanyarî maarîna ye!.

¹⁸ Saaimoni! dara wanganake! "Nîwaava, wîdaasadisaraa! ata kadathîwamwaa! Kurya Tewaanyarî kumî maarîna jîwaava!" Sara daka gannya nîgwîa maaraka Pitarîjî Jonîmjî wîdîna "Nîmîre nîgwîa yîhîmubîma! ¹⁹ Nîmînyîna 'Sai a'mwe pwai kwari! ata kadathîwagozî sahwai Kurya Tewaanyarî maarana!" dakîri sare dîragînyîna dînyîjaayîla!" ²⁰ Wîdîna kya! kirî! Pitai wîdîna " 'Nînyîna nîgwîanna Gotiyare yange! mubîma! yawî'mwaanya'na gîmjî gînyîna nîgwîajî Dîkebanna dîwodeigînyîra. Yawîta sa! kayaa'nanaangesîra. ²¹ Yîwolya'na nemîre wawînya! gîmîre! daaka! Sare! dare'nesî. Gotiyai gîmîre sîmunya yawîsavî gwangamwa! Sîmunya kayaa'nanyavî gwangamwakeigînyî. ²² Sarevîdaa'nyî gînyîabwî kayaa'nanyabwî dasîka! Mudîkebwî jawîramaaka! Wasîna'gîzî Naangerî duthana! 'Nîmî sîmunya yawî'mwe'na nîmîre kayaa'nanya! dîmarasî'na! Nayaa mwaalîma!" ²³ Sare! dare'nesî. Gîmînyîna dara wanganawe! 'O, a'mwe dai wabarîna dîragîna yadei daaka! A'mwe sîmunya kayaa'na yawî'dei daaka! Dena gîthîwa," wîdîna. ²⁴ Pitai wîdîna kya! Saaimoni! saraarî wîdîna " 'Nyîdîwaala aane pîrî! kirî! nîmînyîna nanyîma'nadîka!' dena yîhîthîwe'na dakîlyî Naangerî duzîla!" wîdîna ya! Saaimoni!.

²⁵ Jizaazai yake'na tîna wanganagîlya'na Pitalyî Jonîjî saraa! yuyaraavî wîjalîkurakîna, yî, Naangere yagaalya! wîdîna yagîla dînyîna "Jeruzaalemî sawîna ayîna wawakadera," dînyîna yagîla kaanna wîna. Kaanna wîna yadi! Kwaaka Sameriya anga mannîkeba yagaala tewaanyara! damarina yagîla Jeruzaalemîna wawagi.

Pilipî Murîja naangerî wîda! Kwaaka Yîthîyopîya mwaalyarî.

²⁶ Naangere mamaayai ejeliyayî Pilipîmî wîdîna "Yovîraval'gîzî tusa! Jeruzaalemîdaasî Anga Gaazanevî dalaawa!" Tuta sa! a'mwe maayaba makwalaawînkîsîra. Sara wîdîna kya! Pilipî sara yîna. ²⁷ Sara yîna yadaasî, yîthaa, Kwaaka Yîthîyopîya mwaalyarî a'mwe naange! gannya angewîna wîna. Kwaaka Yîthîyopîya a'mwe naange! Kaadeziya! maremwaaidî Kwînyîya! A'mwe sai Kaadeziya! kwînyîya savîre nîgwîajî nîgwîlalaakajî yuyara sa maremwaaidelyî a'mwe naange! Anga Jeruzaalemî Gotiyarî yîlaaya'na wiakei gannya kaarîziyavî ayîna wîna. ²⁸ Ayîna wîna yada Gotiyarî wî'nawîjîwakyakei Pîropetîya Azaayai pîkaryî yîda'nîke! tîna wanganna. ²⁹ Tîna wanganna yadaasî Kurya Tewaanyarî Pilipîmî wîdîna "Kaarîziya savîna wîrata'nal'gîzî avaaîna dîwîla!" ³⁰ Wîdîna kya! sawîna Pilipî kaanyave'na wîna yaka dara dîna "Pîropetîya Azaayai yîda'nîke! bukuya! wanganaka dîvanîka." Sara dîna yaka yîwaara'na "A'mweigî, yagaala sa! dangaman'gînyî jawî'mwaana?" ³¹ Yîwaara'na kya! "Aawa, pwai mujîwaainyî nyajî! gara yawîjîwana?" A'mwe naange! sara wîdîka Pilipîmî wîdîna "Davîna yîlaaba'gîzî nîmînyîba mwaala'gîzî sarevîna dînyîjîwakyaya!" Wîdîna kya! kaarîziyavî wîlamwaaina. ³² Gotiyare bukuya! wanganake! dare! dînkîsî.

Sîpîzipîya pwari! tamyî'na makwodîvîtabaai!bî!

A'mwera tamakya'na makuna yesalyî.

Dîwînyare arîla wîrî'deryaba jaka majadevaai!bî!

Kayaa'na kye! sai yagaala majake'nanyira.

³³ Biralala wideva kotiyavi sarina kwaasi widesalyi.

Karame! Kwaaka davaki gamire gaalyabwi maaresa!

Gamireba sara yesaraavire kayaa'nanyabwi aai wi'nadelaka?

Piropetiya Aazaayai sara dinikesi. ³⁴ Dinike'na a'mwe naangei Pilipimi widina "Piropetiya dinike! aarinna dinikavaka? Gam! saharina dingaka? A'mwe pwarina dingaka? Dinyidana!" ³⁵ Sara widina kya! Pilip! Azaayara yagaala savidaa'nyi nayaa widaka Jizaazarina yuya yagaala tewaanya' nayaa widina. ³⁶ Widina kya! tuta piba wina yadi' aalibunya maalike! di'nikewinna yi'mavaawina kyagi a'mwe naangei widina ya! "Yithaa, dava aalya! di'ni". Aalyavi bavitaaziya dinyajawaana? Nimi wi'na daaka?" ³⁷ Pilip! widina "Ginnya simunya yuya! Jizaazarina kalimwaga'gizi bavitaaziya gyideiginyi." Widina kya! wida! "Sara limwamanige. 'Kiraaziyai Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangiyira,' sara yawi'mweinyi." ³⁸ Widina yaka a'mwe naangei gannya widaayaderi widina "Kaariziya' muda'na yana!" Widina kya! aalyavi a'mwe naangeli Pilipiji saraai bwalawina kyagi Pilip! bavitaaziya wina. ³⁹ Bavitaaziya wina kya! aalyavidaasi wilaabina kyagi Kurya Tewaanyi Pilipimi yarai galamkuna. A'mwe naangei Pilipimi tinna ayina mwanganyi yada yilaaya naanga yada gannya angewinna wina yakelyi. ⁴⁰ Kurya Tewaanyi Pilipimi makuna kya! Pilip! dara wanganake! "O, Anga Aazithothi damwaahena!" Daka anga yuyangi kaanya yamaryada yagaala tewaanya! Jizaazarina widada kaanna wina yada anga Sizaariyana yi'mavaawina yakegaa'nanyi.

9

Soli Jizaazari wi'nake'nesi.

(Apozeliyara 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

¹ Sagaa! Soli Naangere mididivisaraavina sinna tika naanga kuna wida'daasi dinyina "Jizaazari mididivisaraavi tamakima!" ² Dinyina yaka Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeri widina "Anga Damaazikazi Juyainaavire lotuangengi maremwaidivisaraavi ni'minyine pikarya jithaka! 'A'mwe Soli Jizaazarebwi limwaidivisaraavi b'ramaaraja! asangi wila pwiyoyi Jeruzaalemi davanna a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji sangi ayina makabana!' da'gizi pikarya sara kanyidaya'gizi kotiya'na maraawideinyira," sara widina ya! Soli.

³ Anga Damaazikazi sawinnei tutaanyavi kaanya woda ange! aya kiba mannadi'nyi Sigunyavidaasi baaka naange! gaminyabanna yarai yime'nya'bi' wannaabina ya! ⁴ Yarai wannaabina yadaa'nyi kwaakewinna Soli wala'na yaka maanguraaya! kadika wi'nyina "Soli, Soli, kayaa'na be'na nyivanigina?" ⁵ "Naangeigi, aihwaigina?" ⁶ kiwaaarava! widina "Jizaazainyi kayaa'na nyivaniginyainyira." ⁷ A'mwera Soliji wawesara daaveva yagaala majara maanguraaya! kadika wi'neva kiri! pwar! tinna mwanganyesare. ⁸ Naangei mena widina kya! kwaakewidaasi Soli daavaka gannya tinnyaraai yenaka dara yawirake! "We!, nimi tibaryainyi daaka!" Sara daka aane piri! kiri! tinna mwanganyi kya! pwara gamire asiri limwanna yeva Anga Damaazikazi sawinna jiwaramakuna. ⁹ Jiwaramakuna kye! saba mwaalaka yirika daryaai dariki tinna mwanganyi yada sagaa! tika manyi yada aalya manyi ya!

¹⁰ Damaazikazi saba Jizaazare pwai Ananaayazai wo'nikelyi. Sai mwaalaka a'mabaaitinna baihana'na yadaasi Naangei widina "Ananaayazaigino!" Widina kya! sai widina "Naangeigi, yithaa, giminyi gyemwaahena." ¹¹ Widina kya! Naangei widina "Daava'gizi Aduta Yida'nanya! wo'nikevina wawa'gizi Juthaazare angevi Soli Anga Taazazi mwaalyarina diviramaka! Sare! dare'nesi. Yithaa, Gotiyari dada! ¹² a'mabaaitinna dara wangamwake! Nimi're tinnyaraar'na "Tewaanyaraai yima'nana!" dozi a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'nikei wilaabaka gannya asiraai nimi're minyaginyavi dathathiwamani'ka!" ¹³ Naangei sara widina kya! Ananaayazai widina "Ai, Naangeigi, a'mwe dar'na a'mwe kwalaalyara mena nyid'waa!". Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara gimire tewaanyaraavi kayaa'nanya yina yina yawalyaadi'kerina nyid'waa!". ¹⁴ Sara yada Damaazikazi dawinna giminyi yagaala githadaanyinaavi wila pwiyana biwakelyi. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera pikarya kalavuzana sara yidaveva kujawa'daa! biwakelyira." ¹⁵ Mi'na widina kya! Naangei widina "Sai nyidaayaderi dahilak'weryawinna diwona! Sai nimi'nyine yaya! ajimya yuyangiyaraaviji a'mwe naanga Kingiyaraaviji Yizireliya yisavaakiyaraaviji wijiwaakade'na dahilak'wana. ¹⁶ Sare! dare'nesi. Sai nimi'nyine yaya'na naange! sara yade'na gaminyi daanga wivinaja'na wijiwaainidelyira."

¹⁷ Ananaayazai kaanna wina yaka angevi wina yaka Solimire minyaginyavi ata dathiwanna yaka widina “Nya'mweigi, Soligi, giminyawinna Naangei nyidaswaabikeinyi. Tusavi kaanya badi Jizaazai sahwaritinna wangamwa'dinyai nyidaswaabi'. ‘Gannya tinnyaraai tewaanyaraai wanganna yana! Gamire munyiki yunebanna Kurya Tewaanyai walamwaalana!’ daka nyidaswaabi’.” ¹⁸ Widina kya! sagaa' yime'nya'bi' Solimire tinnyaraaridaasi jawipadasa'biswaalana kya! gamire tinnyaraai tewaanyaraai yenyina ya'. Tewaanya yenyina kya! Soli daavina kya! Ananaayazai bavitaaziya yina ya'. ¹⁹ Bavitaaziya yina yaka Soli wapaaya nyina yaka gannya kilaka diraginya' ayina maarina ya'.

Anga Damaazikazi Soli wijiwaakake'nesi.

Yirika piningi wawila'daa'nyi Anga Damaazikazi mwaalyara Jizaazari mididivisarayaaba Soli mwaalina. ²⁰ Mwaalina yaka yime'nya'bi' Juyaraavire lotuangengi wina yaka Jizaazarina wijiwaakina “Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira.” ²¹ Wijiwaakina kya! yuyara kadika wi'nyina yeva ni'nika yeva dnyina “Jeruzaalemi saba a'mwe dai yaya davi'na yagaala wididivisarav' kayaa'na yakei daaka! ‘Kuminyi wila pwiya'muji Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaravawinna makwima!’ daka dava daviwaka? A'mwe dale!” sara dnyina ye'.

²² Soli kuna wijiwaakina yaka diraginna wijiwaakina yada Gotiyare bukuyavidaasi diraginaanga widina “Kigaakuna Jizaazari Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Kiraazitiyalyira.” Diraginaanga sara widina kya! yagaala nebulya'nanya Juyara Damaazikazi mwaalyara yagaala pin' murivikiri ye'.

²³ Sawita pijaakuna kwavilava! Juyara yikabina yeva jamungajakina “Solimi tamakya'na nemi dara yaadera.” ²⁴ Mena jamungajakina kye! pwai Solim' sare'na widina kya! nayaa wanganna yada mwaalina. Sara mwaalina kya! Juyara dnyina “Solimi tamakaana!” dnyina yeva sawisagaasi yirikegaasi adikuryang' damera tinna baihanarya'nerav' wimwaalina. ²⁵ Sahwara baihana'na yina yadivi' sawita pigaa! Solim'irera gaminyi' makuna yeva amaangebaar' sikurika saaminyavi' daavina yeva soigilyavi' Solimi yilawimwaalina yeva sikurika lo'masavi kavena marala'mwagaasina kye! Soli kaanna wina ya'.

Jeruzaalem'ina Soli ayina bake'nesi.

²⁶ Anga Jeruzaalem'ina Soli yimavaawina yaka yawi'na “Naangere mididivisaraji ye'mwannamwalaana!” Yawi'na yaka yaamiji' yina kya!, aawano. Kum' “Soli mididelyi,” yawi'na myeva yuyara lika yina kye! Soliji' mye'mwannamwaalyi' ye'. ²⁷ Mye'mwannamwaalyi' kye! kiri' A'mwe Baanavaazai Widaasaderaayawinna makuna yaka widina “Tusavi Soli Naangeri kwangana! Naangei gannya yagaalya' wida'. Sai Naangerelyira. Nebulyasira. Damaazikazi saba Soli Jizaazari yaya'na diraginna wijiwaakina. Diraginna wijiwaakina yada lika myakelyi' Soli.” ²⁸ Baanavaazai widina kya! Soli nayaa mwaalina yaka Jeruzaalem' yuneba kaanya yamaryada Naangere yaya'na diraginna wijiwaakina. ²⁹ Jizaazarina wijiwaakina yada Juyara Grik'yagaala dadivisaraji dnyina. Dnyina yadivi' Soli nayaa widina kya! Juyara sahwarawawi'na “Soli kayaa'nanyabwi ned'wakelyi'. Sari tamakaana!” ³⁰ Yawi'na kye! gya'mwera kadika dara w'nesa! “O, Juyara sara dathimanigava!” Deva Anga Sizaariya saalaalyavi' mannikebanna Solim' makwalyuna yeva gamire anga Taazazina yaasina ye'.

³¹ Sarev'idaa'nyi sagaa! Jizaazere kusilaanyangiyara Juthiya yuyabaji Galili yuyabaji Sameriya yuyabaji saba kwaamu'na mwaalina ye'. Pwara kayaa'na myi' kye! tewaanna mwaalina ye'. Naangeri nayaa wi'nadivi' Kurya Tewaanyai gannya diraginya' wijaavada sahwaradiraginyara yima'nyina ye'. Tewaanna mwaalina yadivi' diraginyara yima'nadivi' a'mwe pwara kwala naangera ye'mwannamwaalina ye'.

Anga Litha, Anga Jopa Pitai yake'nesi.

³² Gazabazaba Pitai kaanya yamaryada Anga Litha mwaalesara Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi' angyiri'maata yina. ³³ Saba a'mwe pwai Aniyaazai wo'nikei mwaalakelyi'. Sai yaginya bainikei nalabwaryavi' mwaaid'nyi' kwarama pijaakuna (8) wawila'na yakelyi'. ³⁴ Pitai angyiri'maata yada Aniyaazari wanganaka widina ya! “Aniyaazai, Kiraazitiya Jizaazai giminyi' gyavada'gaimanika! Dikaava'gizi' ginyina nalabwaryai' nayaa javada'galakya?” Sara widina kya! Aniyaazai dikaa'na. ³⁵ Wi'na dikaa'na yaka tewaanyai mwaalida Anga Litha mwaalyaraji Waraata Seroni mwaalyaraji yuyara gaminyi' wanganewa Naangeri limwageva gamirera yima'nyina ye'.

³⁶ Anga Jopa saba a'mwe! Taavita! wo'nike! Naangeri midinaka mwaalina. Gannya yaya! Grik'yagaala Dokaaza! dinikesi. A'mwe sa! tewaanyanna yada ngwimaayaraavina wigaimwadesi. ³⁷ A'mwe! mwaalina yaka sagaa! nabal'nake!

yima'naka balina. Mena balina kya' gilaayavi aalya' yeva ku'dike' munyabanna gilaaya' makilaawina yeva kave wakina. ³⁸ Anga Litha sabadaasi Anga Jopa etabera. Maalikeba warike'na Jopa mwaalyara mididivisara kale wiadaa'nyi' dara wi'nesa' "O, Anga Litha Pitai damwaa'lika!" Sara deva a'mweraari widina "Pitari' duzila! 'Myemwaa'idinnera! Yurai, neminyawinna divama!" "Widina yeva widaasina. ³⁹ Mi'na widaasina kye' savi Pitai kadika wi'nyina yaka yovirawakina yaka saraalyi kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yaka sabanna yi'ma'na kye' munyaba ku'dikevina jvwaramakuna yina. Jvwaramakuna yina kye' yaanyiwaaka yuya mwaaleva kale wiadaa'nyi' kinna dadivi' Dokaaza' baazi'ma'nyangiji kwaabiyivisangiji sazangi yavikaryakengi Pitari' wijiwaainyina yeva "A'mwe tewaanyasi," widina. ⁴⁰ Sara widina kye' ku'dikevi mwasawinna Pitai maryaasina yaka kwadaai gilaka Gotiyari' widaka gilaayayabanna ginyiwanna yaka widina "Taavita', dithikaaka!" Sara widina kya' a'mwe' gannya tinnyarai yenyina yaka Pitari' tinna wanganaka dikavamwaaina. ⁴¹ Wi'na dikavamwaaina kya' sai gamire asa' maarina yaka yidikaa'na yaka yaanyiwaakengiji Naangeri tewaanyaraaviji yaka widina yaka a'mwe' kwaihwainakevi wijiwaainyina. ⁴² Sava'na Jopa yuneba yagaala diwina yadivi' a'mwe' kwala naangera Naangeri limwanna yesarera. ⁴³ Pitai mena yaka Anga Jopa saba a'mwe' pwai Saaimonimire angevi mwaaid'nyi' yirika pjaakuna wavila'na ya'. Saaimoni sai bulmakaawoyangire kilaake yadelyira.

10

Pitarinaji Konilyaazarinaji saraarinesira.

¹ Anga Sizaariya a'mwe' pwai Konilyaazai mwaalina. Sai aawilata maremwaaidi Romiya aawilatara Yitaali aamiyaraavi maremwaaidelyi Romiyai. ² Sai Gotiyari'na nayaa yawi'na, nabaai gamiji gamire angevi mwaaidivisaji Gotiyari' yagaala widadivisangira. Juyara nigwimaayaraavi yanga wijaavadelyi. Gotiyari' yagaala widadelyi. ³ Konilyaazai sai mwaalina yada pigaa' tiri kilokiyagaa' a'mabaaitinna wanganna yada Gotiyare mamaayi bwina yaka widina "Konilyaazaigi!" Widina yake' tinna wanganna. ⁴ A'mabaaitinna wanganna yada mamaayi baihana'na yada lika yada widina "A'mwe naangeigi, baa'na bahineka?" Widina kya' mamaayi widina "Gotiyari' yagaala widadinyi' Gotiyai kadika gu'n'wa'. Nigwimaayaraavi wijaavadinyi' tinna gwangamwa'. Sare'na Gotiyai giminyina gyawi'deiginyi'. ⁵ Dahaa' Anga Jopa sawinna a'mweraavi a'mwe' pwai Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina duthaasa! ⁶ Sai saalaalyayaba pware angevi angyiri' maata yivani'. A'mwe' pwai Saaimoni giryawo'nyi' bulmakaawoyangire kilaakengi yavikaryadei. Yi sare angevi mwaali'." ⁷ Sara widina yaka mamaayi wina kya' Konilyaazai gannya angevi widaayadisaraariji aawilata pwariji yaka widina. Aawilata sai Konilyaazaryaba mwaaida Gotiyari' yawi'dei. ⁸ Jaka widina yaka kuminyi' yuya yima'nake' widaka Anga Jopana a'mwe' saraavi widaasina ya'.

⁹ Yirika piriki' tusavi kaanna wina yadivi' Anga Jopa aya kibanna yi'ma'na yadaapiji Pitai yawi'na "Gotiyari' widima!" Daka sirigwajahaa' anga munyaw' kwavita waraasavi yilamwaaina. ¹⁰ Yilamwaaina kya' sagaa' Pitari' mijika wiadaasi wapaaya yovira'na yadaapiji tika munnenna yawi'da a'mabaalyavi tinna wanganna. ¹¹ Tinna wanganna yada Sigunya' basinadaa'na yadaa'nyi' kwaabiyivita divaniginya' b'isajiki makwalaabina. Kwaakewi Pitaryawi' mamaayara kwaabiyivisa'bi' kwaraka dawaai dawaalyang' limwageva makwalaabina. ¹² Mena makwalaabina kye' Pitai dara wanganake' "Ai, yikuriyaawia ge geji malakayaawarya ge geji kamaala ge geji yuta ge geji daminarika!" ¹³ Sara kada' maanguraaya' widina "Pitai, daava'gizi sa d'ramanana!" ¹⁴ Widina kya' kiri' Pitai widina "Naangeigi, arikewinyira. Juyainavire kiwinya' d'ni'ke' 'Kimaakengi maninnera!" Sara d'ni'ke'na girika kininnaka aane piri' kiri' manyi yadinyainyira." ¹⁵ Sagaa' pigasaa' maanguraaya' widina "Gotiyai 'Sa tewaanyangira,' d'nikengina gim' 'Sa girikita'nanyangira,' madinnera!" ¹⁶ Tinna wangadaa'nyi' dahasaa' dahaa' kwaabiyivisa'bi' makwalaabina yeva yagaala mena widakegaa' munyaba Sigunyavina ayina makilaawina ye'.

¹⁷ Pitai yawi'na "A'mabaaitinna sa' wangamwe' berivi' wangamwana?" Yawi'na yaka simunya ayahi ayahi yawi'na yadaa'nyi' Konilyaazai widaasakeraavi Saaimonimire angevina jvwari'daakuna yesara tikuryaba daavina. ¹⁸ Tikuryaba daavina yeva yaka widina "Angyiri' maasa'nei Saaimoni Pitai damwaa'lika?" ¹⁹ Jaka widina yadaapiji Pitai kuna yawi'na "Berivi' wangamwana?" yawi'na yadaa'nyi' Kuryai widina "Kadika d'nyu'nana! Dava gwangabi'de'na a'mwe' daraai dalyara mwaaihava. ²⁰ Daava'gizi walaawa'gizi lika myadi' n'imi' widas'waabe'na kumiji diwodeiginyi'." ²¹ Sara widina kya' Pitai walaawina yaka a'mweraavi widina "A'mwerina jaka

widivani gasai nini nyira. Be'na biwaataihilaka?" ²² Widi'na kya' sahwara widina "Aawilata marenwaaidei Koniliyaazai nedasawaabi keinera. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyarina yilaaya yadelyi. Anga naangengiya Juya yuyara dara jalikurakadiviki 'A'mwe tewaanyalyi.' Gotiyare ejeliya tewaanya pwai widina 'Pitai yagaala githathe'na ginnya angevina wilaabathe'na Pitarina duthaasa! Widi'na yiwadikerina biwoinera." ²³ Sarevidaa'nyi Pitai widina "Dava se wa'mwaraana!" Widi'na kya' se wa'mwa'na ye'.

Mwanyavi yovirawakina yina yaka kumiji wina ya'. Nabaai Jopa mwaalyara Naangere pwara gamiji kaanna wina. ²⁴ Kaanna kaanna wina yaka yirika piriki Anga Sizaariyana yimavaawina. Koniliyaazai gamireraaviji gya'mwe pwaraaviji jaka wiji'vwaramaa'na kya' gamire angevi yuyara Pitarina yemwaina. ²⁵ Yemwaina yadaapiji Pitai yimavaawina yaka yawi'na "Angevi wilaawima!" Yawi'na kya' Koniliyaazai wiji'maa'nyina yaka "Naangelyira," yawi'na yaka gamire sivilyaraaryaba walaraka kwadaai gilina. ²⁶ Kwadaai gilina kya' kiri' Pitai gaminyi yiri'bwa'na yaka widina "Aawa, sarebwi minna! Nimi sahwainyi a'mwe gaveinyira." ²⁷ Widi'na yaka angevi wilina yaka Koniliyaazari kuna widaka dara wanganake! "O, a'mwe kwalaalya damwaihava!" ²⁸ Sara daka widina "Juyainyi. Sarimi Menyaihilyira. Sahwaihi nayaa dara yawi'mwaava 'Juyaraavirebwi dnyina "Menyaraavi angyiri'maata minnera! Sahwaraayaba tika munne minnera!" ' Dinike'na kiri' Gotiyai dara nyiji'waa'inwa'di' 'Menyara Juyaraavirebwi myadivisaraavina "Gerera!" madinna! A'mwe yuyara kumi avaalayera." ²⁹ Sara kanyiji'waa'inwa'di' nini nyina kudasiwa'daavadi' yarai biweinyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yarai bena yiwaara'manige. Nini nyina be'na widasiwa'daavadi'na?"

³⁰ Koniliyaazai widina "Mwa'niga tiri kilokiyagaa! Gotiyari wjahaa' dahaa'bisagaa' nini nyina angevi Gotiyari widiwa'de. Widadaaazi, yithaa, a'mwei baazi'ma'nya wivithratabisal' baazi'ma'nikei nini nyinaba daavaka ³¹ nyidiwa'di' 'Koniliyaazaigi, gim' Gotiyari yagaala widadi'nyi! Gotiyai kadika gu'nwaka. Nigwimaayaraavina yanga wi'jaavadi'nyi mena gyaw'deiginyi. ³² Sarevidaa'nyi Anga Jopana a'mwe pwai Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina duthaasa! Saalaalya maangebaari Saaimoni pwai bulimakaawoyangire kilaaka yavikaryadere angevi angyiri'maata mwalaawaka sai.' ³³ Sara widina kanyiwad'i' yarai widasiwa'daavade'na gim' biwaa. Tewaanyasi. Kaimala! Su! Sarevidaa'nyi dava nini nyinaba Gotiyai mwaaidi'nyi Naangei githiwaka yagaalya' kadika gu'naade'na yemwaa'imanigo."

Pitare yagaalya'nesi.

³⁴ Pitai yarai widina "Mena nayaa yawi'mwa. Gotiyai yuyaraavi avaa'ina wiadelyi Juyaraaviji pwaraaviji. Nebulyasi. ³⁵ Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaga zavasavakiyari' nayaa yawi'delyira. A'mwe sai Gotiyarina 'Tewaanyalyi. Naangelyi,' dada yida'maraangebwi yade'na Gotiyai maarina yivankelyi. ³⁶ Gotiyai Yizireliyainaavi nedasaabaka yagaalya yawi'mwaava. Yagaala tewaanya sa' dini' 'Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai tewaanna yaka Gotiyarinaji' a'mweraavinaji' kwaamu'nanyabwi waka!' Sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavire Naangelyira. ³⁷ Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei widakegaa'daasi' Kwaaka Galilidaasi' Kwaaka Juthiya yunebanne yagaala sa' dinesa'na yawi'mwaava. ³⁸ Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyarina yawi'mwaava. Gaminyi Gotiyai dahilakaka Kurya Tewaanyariji' gannya diraginyaviji' wi'jaava'. Wijaavaka gamiji' Gotiyai mwaalake'na gazabazaba sahwai tewaanna yada Kayaa'nanyai Saataani' kayaa'na wiadara tewaanyaraavi wimwaa'ina'. ³⁹ Sara yada Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Jeruzaalem' yuya Jizaazai yake tina wanganona yuyaraavi wijalikurakadaanyaine. Yisaviri niliya wrameva karamake' balina. ⁴⁰ Mena balina kya' kiri' yirika daryaa'ni dariki' Gotiyai baryari' yidikaavaka gamireinaayaba wiji'waa'ina'. ⁴¹ Yuyara gaminyi mwanganyi ye'. Aawa. Gotiyai nedahilakakeina wijalikurakaya'ne gaveinaavi neji'waa'ina'. Bainikeraayaw' Naangei kadikaavali' gamiji' aalya nona gamiji' wapaaya noinera.

⁴² Dirag'ina widina neya! 'Nimire yagaala tewaanya' a'mweraavi duzila! Dara nebwi'na duzalikurakalyila! "Gotiyai Jizaazari' dahilaka! A'mwera mwaaihasaraavinaji' a'mwera mena bainikeraavinaji' kotiya' yawi'bwarya'neri' wimwaa'ina' Gotiyai." ' Sara neda'. ⁴³ Nabaai, Gotiyari' wini'wawiji'wakyaasara gaminyi'na jalikurakani'kelyi. Sahwarina dara yida'nikesi'. Gazaizai sahwari' ku'noji' Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyang' marasi'nadelyi. Sahwarine yayavina marasi'nya'nebwi maaradelyira."

Menyara Kurya Tewaanyari' maaresa'nesi.

⁴⁴ Pitai kuna widadaa'ni Kurya Tewaanyai yuyara yagaala sa' kadika wi'nesaraavi walaabina yaka kumire munyikaavi wilaamwaina. ⁴⁵ Wi'na wilaamwaina kya' Anga Jopadaasara Juyara Jizaazari' limwadivisara dara wanganesa! "O, Gotiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari' ajimya yuyangiyaraavina yanga mena duzaawaka!" Sara deva ni'nika yina ye'. ⁴⁶ Sare! dare'nesi. Menyara yagaala ge ge wileva Gotiyari' yilaaya yina yadivi'

widina “Gotiyai diraginaangelyi.” Widina kye! ni'nika yina ye! ⁴⁷ Ni'nika yina kye! Pitai widina “Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi wlanemwaalakabaabi! dahwaraavi Kuryai wlamwaaimwa! Sare'na pwara 'Aalyavi bavitaaziya myaannera! dinipinera daaka! ⁴⁸ Aawa, kuminyi Jizaazari yaya'na bavitaaziya jila!” Widina kya! sara kye! sawara Pitaru widina “Yirika piniji neminyaba angyiri'maata ja!” Menyara sara widina kye! saba angyiri'maata ya!

11

Anga Jeruzaalemi Pitai a'mwera Kirazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi wijawaakake nes.

¹ Widaasaderaji kuya'mwera Kwaaka Juthiya yuneba mwaalyaraji dara wi'nesa! “Ajmya yuyangiyara Gotiyare yagaala wi'neva dalimwagaka!” ² Mi'na kade Jeruzaalemi Pitai yilaawina kya! kilaakevi da'divisara Juyaraavirebwi diragina yadivisara maanga wide! ³ “A'mwera kilaakevi madayadivisaraavi angyiri'maata y'wa'dinyainginyi. Nabaai, sawaraji wapaaya ni'wa'daasainginyi. Be'na y'waana!” ⁴ Sara kude! Pitai aayawidaasi sara yake! sara wijawaaka! ⁵ Dara wijawaaka! “Anga Jopa mwaalena Gotiyari widena a'mabaaitinna wanganyawalyaade. Yi daresi. Gotiyareba mwaalyara kwaabiyivita naangevaki dawaai dawaalyangi limwageva Sigunyavidaa'nyu niminyabanna makwalaabina yawalyaadaasa! wanganyawalyaade. ⁶ Makwalaabina kyawalyaadaa! kwaabiyivita kusawi malakayaawar-yaraji yikuriyaawiaraji kamaalyaraji yuta yihusavineraji gera geraji wlamwaaidapi nayaa y'waryawalyaade. ⁷ Mena wanganena maanguraaya wi'nyawalyaade. Pitai, di'haaka! Saraavi tama'gizi yarai dinana! ⁸ Sara wi'nena widina 'Naangeigi, arikwinyira. Miwita kimaaka aane piru girikitananya aane kiru manyadinyainyi.” ⁹ Widina kyawalyaade Sigunyavidaa'nyu maanguraaya sa! ja'nanyijawalyaadi! 'Yuya Gotiyai tewaanya wakwake “Kayaa'nanyangira,” madinera! ¹⁰ Kanyijawalyaadi pigasai pigai sara kadinyawalyaadoi Sigunyavi ayina makilaawina yawalyaadaasa! wanganyawalyaade. ¹¹ Tinna wangadaazi yithaanyi, niminyawinna a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi Sizaariya mwaalyai widasawalyaadhkera angevi wlamwawalyaadevina yimayawalyaadaa! ¹² Gotiyare Kuryai nyijawalyaadi! 'Simunya myawidinneral Saraji diwona! Mi'na kanyijawalyaadi! Anga Jopana neya'mwera a'mwe atina ata puridaasi pwalyara mwaaihasaraji wiawalyaade. Kaana kaana a'mwe sara angevi wina y'wa'do. ¹³ Wina ky'wa'do sawai ned'wa'di! 'Nimi dara wangamwa'de! “Ai, nimir angevi Gotiyare mamaayi davuladaavika!” Kad'wa'de ejeliyai nyid'wa'di! “Anga Jopana duthaasa! 'Saaimoni Pitai woni'kerina yarai di'maaryila!” ¹⁴ Davana bozi yithathera. Yagaala sa! Gotiyai gimiji gimijiyaraji saihre kayaa'nanya marasi'noji yihvadaihasamaadeihiyira,” nyid'wa'di! ejeliyai, a'mwe sai sara nyid'wa'di! ¹⁵ Nimi Gotiyare yagaala gaai widadaari Kurya Tewaanyai walaabaka kumire munyikaavi bulamwaaimwa'di! sinnawi nemire munyikaavi bulanemwaalakabaabi! ¹⁶ Sara wanganena dara yawi'mwa'de 'Naangei Jizaazi neda! 'Jonu aalyavi bavitaaziya yake! kiru sariminyi munyikaavi yunebanna Gotiyare Kuryai wlayihimwaaladeihiyira.” ¹⁷ Naangei sara nedake! sara yawi'mwa'de. ¹⁸ Sinnawi Naangei Kirazitiyai Jizaazaru limwagohaa! Gotiyai gannya Kuryaru nejaavakabaai sara Menyaraavi avainanya! wijaawa'di! Sa'na yawi'na 'Sarevidaa'nyu Gotiyari be'na tihimuneinyaka! Aawa. A'mweinyira. Sara yawirena kaanya' marihrye,” wida! ¹⁸ Sawara Pitaru sara wi'neva “Yagaala wikira,” deva maanga aaya! widesa! majara Gotiyari byaannyabwina yileyaagaalawidewa dina 'Nebulya!, Gotiyai ajmya yuyangiyaraavina kale wiwaka. Kumire simunyabwi mudikeburi kyawaramaaparaji Gotiyai gaalyaburi tewaanna wimwaaihina yaderera. Tewaanna wimwaaihina neyadevaabi! sawaraavi tewaanna yaderera.”

Angaba Aadiyoki Gotiyarera mwaalesa'nesira.

¹⁹ Sitivenim tamakesagaa! Jizaazare yagaala wi'nadivisaraavi kayaa'na yadivi! piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na. Piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na yadivi! pwara Kwaaka Piniziya menyabanna yimawaawina, pwara Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi menyabanna yimawaawina, pwara Angeba Aadiyoki menyabanna yimawaawina yeva Juya gaveraavi Gotiyare yagaala widaa a'mwe kwara pwaraavi mujina. ²⁰ Sara muji kye! pwara Saaipiraazi mwaalyaraji Saairini mwaalyaraji sara Aadiyokina waweva Menyaraaviji yagaala tewaanya! Naanga Jizaazaru wijawaake! ²¹ Sara wijawakadaapiji Naangei gannya diragina! kujaava! a'mwe kwalaalyara a'mwe kwalaalya sawari limwana, gaminyi ginyima'nyina, midinna ye!

²² Jeruzaalemi Jizaazare kusilaanyaviyara kadika dara wi'nesa! “Ai, Menyara Jizaazaru wi'nadivisara daaka!” Sara deva Aadiyokina Baanavaazaru widaasina ye! ²³ Widaasina

kye! Baanavaazai Aadiyokina yimavaawina yaka dara wanganake! “Su! Su! Gotiyai a'mwe tewaanyaraavi damwaaihanika!” Sara daka yilaaya ya! Yilaaya yaka yivaimwange'na wida! “Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa jawika! Gamirebwi nayaa dilimwana! Yuyagaa! Naangeryawi dimwaala!”²⁴ Sara widaiki a'mwe tewaanyalyi. Gotiyare Kuryai gamire simunyavi diragina wlamwaalakelyi. Naangeri diragina lmwadei wijiwaakada a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri midine!

²⁵ Sagaa “Solimi biramaarima!” daka Baanavaazai Angeba Taazazina wina ya!
²⁶ Mi'na wina yaka biramaa'na yaka Aadiyokina ayahi makabina ya! Makabina kya! kwarama piri! kwavilava! saraai kusilaanyaviyaraji mwaalagila a'mwe kwalaal-yaraavi wijiwaakina yagi. Wijiwaakina yadaakilyi Aadiyoki saba pwara wira Jizaazari mididivisaraavina “Kiraazitiyarera,” gaai widina ye! Dividaasi pwara neminyina “Kiraazitiyarera,” dadiviki.

²⁷ Yirika sarikaavi Aadiyoki sawinna Jeruzaalemidaasara Gotiyari winawijiwaakadivisara bina ye!
²⁸ Wi'na bina kye! pwai Aahavaazai wonikei daavina yaka Gotiyare Kuryai diragina wijaavakei wida! “Divi Kwaaka yuyavaki mijika naange! yima'nadesira.” Sara widaiki divi A'mwe Klothiyazai Romiyaraavi maremwaaakegaa! mijika yima'nyina yakesi.
²⁹ Mididivisara Aadiyoki mwaalyara yagaala sa! wineva dinyina ye! “Nemireba wikira. Pwaraavi wigaimwagaana! Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara neya'mwera mijika nuyadika! Nemi gilyivikravinakeina nigwia naanga wjavaana! Gilyivita maalikajiyaina nigwia maalika wjavaana!”
³⁰ Sara dinyina yeva nigwia wakina yeva Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari wide! “Nigwia da mijike'na Kiraazitiyareraavire naangeraayawinna dimakwila Jeruzaalemina!” wide!

12

Erotiyai pwai kayaa'na yake'nesi.

¹ Sagaa! Kingiya Erotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya pwaraavi kayaa'na yina ya!
² Erotiyai gannya aawilasaraavi widaasina kya! Jemizai Jonim' gya'mweri kwaari' masiraminyasi dawakina ye!
³ Erotiyai sara yaka dara wanganake! “Ai, savine! Juyara yilaaya jivaniga!”
⁴ Sara daka nabaai Munne Girikula lwinya pamidakina myadehaa! Pitar' wila pwiyna ya! Mi'na pwiyna yaka kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina yaka dameraavi wida! “Lika nawodika! Sinnawi a'mwe daraai daraalyai divaihanaryila! Divi daraai daraalyai divaihanaryila! Divi pwaihi sara jila! Divi pwaihi sara jila! Yuyagaa! sana sana jideihilyira.” Erotiyai dara yawira! “Pari'ma'munne! mena kyawaaji balya'na Juyaraayaba wimwaaihma Pitar!”
⁵ Sarevadaa'ny' kalavuzangevi Pitai mwaaid'ny' Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara Gotiyari yagaala diragina wide! Pitarina.

Kalavuzangevidaasi Pitai wawake'nesi.

⁶ Munne aaya! yima'nadaa'ny' Erotiyai yawi'na “Mwanyagaa! Pitar' kotiya! yidera.” Sara yawi'na kya! sagaa! sawisavi Pitar' seniyabaraalyi wila pwiyna yagila se warina yadis' dameraai kwaryaba mwaalina. Kwaryaba mwaalina yadakilyi kalavuzangevire kaanyavi dame pwaraai daavina yagi.
⁷ Daavina kyagi, yithaa, angevi Naangere mamaayai buladaa'na yakegaa! baake! wannyina ya! Wannyina kya! ejeliyai “Dikaavana!” daka Pitare egvevi tamina yaka wida! “Yarai, dithikaaka!” Sara kuda! seniyabaraai Pitare asiraaridaasi bwalaraawina ya!
⁸ Bwalaraawina kya! mamaayai wida! “Munnaanya! padathivaina'gizi kwaabizivila divaazi'makuna!” Sara kuda! Pitai sara yina kya! wida! “Ginnya yivisa' marabwaaya'gizi dinyimidinaama!”
⁹ Kuda! kalavuzangevidaasi Pitai midinaabina ya! Midinaabina yakegaa! Pitai dina ya! “Nebwina mika. Mamaayai yivani'ke'na waja ya'nivanige.”
¹⁰ Sara dadaa'ny' kalavuzikurita gavinyawaari wavila'na yagila kwaari'makaanyavina yima'na kyagi kaanya! gami sa! kabaasina! mwasawinna walyuna yagi. Mwasawinna walyuna yagila tuta piriwi wodisagaa! yithaa, mamaayai Pitaryawidaa'ny' yimaanyina ya!

¹¹ Sagaa! Pitai yawiraka dina “Nebulya'nanyasira. Naangei gannya ejeliyai kudasiwaabi! Erotiyare kalavuzangevidaasi'ny' nyimaa'mwaka. Juyaraji Erotiyalyi saraavire kayaa'nanya! niminyina myima'ny' yadesi.”

¹² Nayaa yawi'na yakegaa! Maakiyai Jonimire ganaange! Maariyaavire angewinna wina ya! Anga savi a'mwe kwalaalya mwaaleva Pitarina Gotiyari yagaala widesangira.
¹³ Pitai wina yaka kaanyavi mala tamina kya! widaayade! Rotha! wonike! winaka “Kaanya baasima!” daka walyuna ya!
¹⁴ Mi'na walyuna yaka Pitare maanguraaya! winaka yilaaya naanga yina yaka navika yada kaanya! mabaasi yaka ayina kaanyave'na wilaabina yaka wida! “Mwasawi Pitai daavika.”
¹⁵ Pwara wide! “Gimire simunya kayaa'nanaangesira,” Taaya! wida! “A'a. Nebulya'na mena biwaka.” Pwara wide! “Pitai

mamwaalyi! Gamire ejeliyai mwaali!”¹⁶ Didaapi Pitai kaanyavi mala kuna tamina ya! Tadaa'nyi kaanyavi baasina yeva Pitari wanganewa atika maru'na'na ye!¹⁷ Atika maru'na'na kye! Pitai daka “Kadika nyu'nipika!” gannya asa! bamakilaawina kya! yagaala mi'na kude! Pitai wijiwaakina “Naangei kalavuzangevi nyimaa'mwa!” Sana sana wijiwaakina yina yaka wida! “Yagaala da! Jemzariji neya!mwe pwaravaji duzila!” Mi'na widaka mwasawi walyuna yaka pwinna wina ya!

¹⁸ Mwanyagaa' nyila bilyiri'daa'nyi damera dara wangesa! “Akai, Pitai mamwaalyijika!” Sara deva lika yeva atika maru'na'na yeva dinyina ye! “Pitai gawi mwaalika?”¹⁹ Sara dinyina kye! Erotiyai wida! “Yarai diviramaarila!” Wi'na kuda! birina birina yeva aawa. Mamaari kye! Erotiyai dameraavi kotiya! yaka saraavina wida! “Kayaa'na yivaasara baibi'derera.” Sara kuda! yuyaraavi tamakina ye!

Sagaa! Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaariyana walaawina yaka mwaalina ya!

Erotiyai balake'nesi

²⁰ Anga Taayaa mwaalayaav+naji Saaithoni mwaalayaav+naji pibwina Erotiyare sinna tika naanga wida'daa'nyi sahwara dinyina ye! “Neminyina Erotiyari sinna tika wida'manike'na gamirebadaasa tika wapaaya gara mubaatheinaavaka? Erotiyaryawinna wawaaji narya! wakaana!” Dinyina yeva kaanna waweve a'mwe Bilaazitazai Erotiyare angevi maremwaaideri widina kye! Bilaazitazai ye!mwanna ya! Ye!mwanna kya! yuyara Erotiyaryawinna wina yeva wide! Kude! Erotiyai widina ya! “Pigaa! yinagaavaihagaa! yihithideinyi.”

²¹ Sagaa! Erotiyai wida'kegaa! kyima'na! kingiyaraavire baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyasi yivita nawi'nyasi bwaayaka namwaalyita tewaanyavi walamwaalaka a'mweraavi kiwinya naanga widina ya!²² Mi'na widina kya! a'mwera jaka wide! “Nedivanikei a'mwei mika! Gotiya pwalyira.”²³ Sara jaka kude! jaahwasa'bi! Erotiyai yilaaya yaka yawi'na “Nim! Gotiyaibisainyi,” yawi'na ya! “Sabwi mipinera! A'mweih! Gotiyai gaveri byaannakeri yilaaya dumaryila!” sara majarina Naangere mamaayai yarai walaabina yaka Erotiyari tamina ya! Tamina kya! gumikera Erotiyare kilaakejiki nyina kye! Erotiyai balina ya!

²⁴ Kir! Naangere yagaala pwinna pwnna kujiwaake! a'mwe kwalaalayaraji a'mwe kwalaalajaji sahwari limwanna ye!

²⁵ Baanavaazaly! Soliji saraai nigwia mena wijaavagila Jeruzaalem+daasi Maakiyai Jonimi ayina makabina yagi Anga Aadiyokina.

13

Baanavaazaly! Soliji saraari dahilakeva yaasesa'nesi.

¹ Aadiyoki mwaalaya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya pwara Gotiyari winawijiwaakadivisara. Pwara Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadivisarera. Sahwara pwai Baanavaazai, pwai Simiyoni Dikwaagiyai, pwai Luziyaazai Anga Saairini mwaalyai, pwai Maanayan! maalikelyiyagaa! Naanga Erotiyalyi mwaalagiyai, pwai Soli.² Sahwara kamwaale! Kiraazitiyarera yikabeva wapaaya manyara Gotiyari yagaala widadaapiji Kuryai Tewaanyai wida! “Wawinya mudike! saraai yika! dena yihithivanige. Niminyine Baanavaazaly! Soliji saraari kadahilakapiji yikaderaalyi.”³ Sara kuda! wapaaya kuna manyeva Gotiyari wideva “Sahwaraai yikadesira,” deva saraare minyaginyawaari ata dathiwanna yeva widaasina ye!

Ahu'manna Saapiraazi sawinnesi.

⁴ Sarev+daa'nyi Gotiyare Kuryai widaasina kya! Baanavaazaly! Soliji saraai Anga Seluziyana kaanna walyuna yagila sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyagi Ahu'manna Saapiraazina sipiya! makuna ya!⁵ Makuna kya! Anga Saalamizina yimavaawina yagila Juyaraavire lotuangengi Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakina yagi. Saraare widaayadei Maakiyai Joni wigaimwagakelyi saraalyi kaanya yamarye!

⁶ Ahu'manna savi yuneba wjalotaveva Anga Paipozina yimavaawina ye! Saba Juyai mwaalina. Baajizaazai wo'nikei mwaalina yakelyi. A'mwe sai giri'nyaji kwalyaji yunebanna limwagarikelyira. “Nim! Gotiyari wi'na'muji yagaala tewaanna yihiz+waakadinyainyi,” kwaasi dadei mwaalina yakelyira.⁷ Ahu'manna savi maremwaaidei Ga'maan+yaryaba Baajizaazai mwaalina. Maremwaaidei Sezuyaazai Polaazai wo'nikei sidu'nakelyira. Sidu'nakei “Gotiyare yagaalya! kadika wi'nimal!” daka Baanavaazaly! Soliji saraarina widaasabina ya!⁸ Widaasabina kya! saraai wilaamwaaina kyagi Kulakei Baajizaazai saraari birala yina yaka a'mwe naangeri wida! “Jizaazareburine yagaalya! mu'ninna!” Kulaka sai Grikiyagaala yaya! Elimaaazi

wo'nikelyi. ⁹ G'irikiyagaala Solim'ina yaya' Pol' wo'nikelyi. Elimaazai kayaa'na kuda' Kurya Tewaanyai Polim' yunebanna wlamwaaida gannya diraginyasi yaw'ita tewaanyasi sahwari wijaav'ina kya' Pol' kulakeri baihana'na yaka ¹⁰ wida' "Kotiya Maryadere kaim'raayaigi, yuya yida'maraangebawina yikamaangeiginyi. Kwaasi yagaalyasi kayaa'nanaangebulyi sazangi gyakwalaangeiginyi. Naangere yagaala tewaanyav'ina kwaasi yagaala yima'nana!' dadi kayaa'nanyabwina mamarasi'nyi be'na jitheig'naka? ¹¹ Yithaa, dahaasagaa' Gotiyare asa' dirag'inna giramana! Tib'inyaigi yima'na'gizi nyilyari tinna mwanganyi jitheiginyi. D'ividaasi dangadeiginyi." Sara wid'ina kya' Elimaazare t'nnayaraari y'raayas' jithinyasi jaahwasa'bi' bwalaraaw'ina kya' tinna mwanganyi ya'. Tinna mwanganyi yaka "Pwai nim'ire asiri nyilimwagozi nyibwaramakwona!" daka kaanna kaanna yamarina ya'. ¹² Kaanna kaanna yamary'ina yadaa'nyi maremwaidei dirag'inya' tinna wanganna yaka Pol' Naangere yagaala wij'waakake'na ni'nika yaka K'raazit'iyari limwana ya'.

Kwaaka Pizithiya Anga Aadiyoki saw'nesi.

¹³ Poliji gamijiyaraalyi Anga Paipozi ya'ma'na yeva sipiyavi kaanna waweve kwaaka piva' Paabiliya Anga Pehaana y'mavaaw'ina ye'. Yim'avaaw'ina kye' Maakiyai Joni kirim'inyi yagalya'mavaka Jeruzaalem'ina ay'ina wina ya'. ¹⁴ Ay'ina wina kya' pwarai Pehaadaasi Anga Aadiyoki Kwaaka Pizithiya mannik'ebanna kaanna wina yagila Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraav'ire lotuangevi w'ina yagila walamwaaina yagi. ¹⁵ Walamwaaina kyagi K'w'ina Ne Mozizai yavikarin'ikeviji P'ropetiyara Gotiyari w'nawij'iwakyaasara yavikarin'ikeviji tinna wanganna yadivi' yagaala sa wid'ina ye'. Wid'ina kye' lotuangevi maremwaaid'iv'ita naangera Pol'miji yagaala widaase' "Neya'mweraahi nem'iny'ne yagaala yivaimwagya'ne' waraja' a'mweraavi dujiwaakyla!" ¹⁶ Sara kudaase' Pol' daavaka asa' mak'ila wida' "Nya'mweih, Yizireliyaih'ilyi Menyaihi Gotiyari yilaaya maryad'ivisaih'ilyi sahi d'nyu'nyila! Gotiyai Yizireliyaiinaav'ire Gotiyalyira. ¹⁷ Gotiyai nem'ire Ne sinnaw'inyaraavi dahilaka Kwaaka Yizip' Mwaalyaraav'reba Menyaraav'reba mwalyaata Yizireliyara kwala naanga wimwaihyaa' Gotiyai. Dirag'inna yaka Yizip'daasi Gotiyai Ne sinnaw'inyaraavi makab'ina kya' ¹⁸ a'mwamaayaba kwarama a'mweraare atiziv'iraalya wavila'daa'nyi kumi sara kayaa'na yadaapiji Gotiyari kale wia'. ¹⁹ Kale kwia' Kwaaka Kenaani anga naanga pimag'inya atina ata puridaasi pwaralya y'raawaas'ina yaka kum'ire kwaaka yanga wijaav'ina kya' kwaakevi kwiyakwara kwarama naanga naanga 450 mwaale'. ²⁰ Sagaa' a'mweraav'ina sidu'nakera yagaala yaw'ibwa'divisaraavi dahilakaka dahilakaka kadah'ila! Gotiyari w'nawij'iwakadei Saamyiweli mwaal'ina ya'. ²¹ Mwaal'ina yad'inyi a'mwera Gotiyari wida' 'Nem'iny'ne Kingiyai nemaremwaaladeri dnejaama!' Sara kude' Gotiyai Kiziyare gawaal'ivaangei, Ne sinnaw'inya Bejamin'im'ire, Solim' wijaav'ina kya' kwarama 40 wavila'daa'nyi Soli kingiyai maremwaaina. ²² Maremwaaina kya' divi Gotiyai sari wasi'ny'ina yaka Kingiyai Devitimi wimwaih'ina ya'. Sahwari'na Gotiyai wida' 'Deviti, nim'ire simunyav'ine Jeziyare gawaal'iv' yilaaya wimariwelyira. Nim' simunyavi wadadaari gamizai yadelyira.' ²³ Sara widaka pigaa' Devitimi wida' 'Divi Dirag'inyai Yizireliyaih'ire kayaa'nanya marasi'nadelyira.' Yune naanga nebulya'na widaka sav'ine'na Naanga Devitim'irei Jizaazai nevadaahasamaa'deri Yizireliyaiinaav'ina dirag'inna wimwaih'ina ya' Gotiyai. ²⁴ S'nnaw' Jizaazai mabyahaa' Joni Bav'itaaziya Yadei Yizireliyaraavi wij'waaka' 'G'innya kayaa'nanya minnera! Gotiyari'naji gam'reburinaji simunya mud'ikebwi nayaa kyaw'iramaara'gizi bav'itaaziya gyideig'inyira.' ²⁵ Joni gannya waw'inya' aaya yakegaa' a'mweraavi wida' 'Sari'm'ire yaw'isa'na bewainyaka? Yemwaa'ihata sainy' sahwainy' mika! Aawa. Yithaanyi, sahwai yarai bathelyi. Nim' a'mwe maalik'einy'na gam'ire kwaab'iz'iv'iyawaari myaari y'deinyi. Sav'ina maalik'einy' balideiny' d'ngaka?' wida' Joni.

²⁶ Nim'reih, Ev'raam'ijiyaih'ilyi Menyaihi Gotiyari yilaaya maryad'ivisaih'ilyi sahi, nem'iny'na Gotiyai wij'aa'e, a'mwe pwai nevadaahasamaaraderine yagaalya' nem'iny'nesi. ²⁷ Sare dare'nesi. A'mwe sari'na Jeruzaalem' mwaalyaraji kum'ire naangeraji myaw'iri ye'. 'Sahwai pwainaav'ire kayaa'nanyanna nevadaahasamaaradelyi', myaw'iri yeva, nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Gotiyari w'nawij'iwakad'ivisaraav'ire yagaapikarya tinna wanganeva kir' myaw'iri ye'. Yagaala sa' yida'nike'na myaw'ryesara sahwari jida'na kye' yunebanna nebulya'na yima'naka P'ropetiyaraav'ire yagaala sa'. ²⁸ Kum'ire yaw'ita 'Gam'ire kayaa'nanyabwi biramarawaaji tamakaanal' yaw'reva bir'ina bir'ina yeva aawa. Mabi'ramaari yeva Paailat'imi yaasi'wa'na wida' 'Yisav'iri tamakya'na sahwari niliya dirama!'

²⁹ Sahwari'na Gotiyare bukuya' yuya yida'nike sara wina kye' sai bal'ina kya' yisav'idaasi makwalaabeva simaangevi wak'ina ye'. ³⁰ Sara wak'ina kye'

baini'keraayabadaa'ny'i Gotiyai ayina yidi'kaava' baryari. ³¹ Yidi'kaa'na kya' yirika kwalaalya Galhidaasara sahwalyi Jeruzaalem'ina yilaaw'ina yesara sahwari' nayaa tinna wanganna ye'. Nayaa tinna wanganna yesara dahaa' sar'ina a'mweraavi wjajikurakadi'visare. ³²⁻³³ Nabaai, naarim'i yagaala tewaanya' yihithivanigoi. Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' Jizaazar'i yidi'kaavake' dahaaasaga'na neminyina, sinnawinyaraavireinaav'ina ya' Gotiyai. Savine'na Gotiyare bukuyavi' Saamiya daraari' Gotiyai yida'nikabaabisasi.

Gim'i nyibwaalivaangeigi

Dahaa' diraginya' gizaaweigi

A'mwera yawi'na gyipi'deigi

Gotiyainyi' gimaamaangeinyi.

³⁴ Baini'keraayawi' sahwari' yidi'kaavake'na yuyagaa' ayina mabalyi' yoji' bwia maburi yaderina Gotiyai wida'

'Deviti limwaga'deri' diraginna widahe

Yuya tewaanya giri'maaya gizaavimal'

³⁵ Sarevi' nabaai, Saamiya pirivi' yida'ni' 'Widaayade nawinyari' giri'maayari' tewaanna kamaremwaala'gizi' sai bwia maburi yadelyira.' ³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Deviti'ina yawi'mwo. Mwalyaakegaa' Gotiyare simunya yawisaburi' midinaka kabala' sinnawinyaraavire wakyaba kwake' gamire' kilaakeji' bwia burake' sara yawi'mwo. ³⁷ Deviti' bwia kabura' kiri' Gotiyai yidi'kaavakei' dikaavaka Naangei' bwia maburya'.

³⁸ Sarevi'daa'ny'i nya'mweih'i, dara jawiryide' 'O, a'mwe dai nemire' kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nakelyi,' saraai danedivanigila! Jizaazai' diraginyai' widasawaabikei' daaka!'

³⁹ Ne Mozizare' kiwinya' gimire' kayaa'nanya mamarasi'ny'i yinke' kiri' gazaig'zaigi' a'mwe dari' ku'nalimwaga'gizi' yuya marasi'nadelyira. A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyi' gimwaaihadelerya. ⁴⁰ Sarevi'daa'ny'i mala nayaa jiwannana! Gotiyare bukuyavi' w'i'nawiji'wakyaa' giminyina' nyima'nadika! Dara wijaal'

⁴¹ Yithaanyi, birala yadi'visaihi' wanganapi' divalyide

Mwaaidapiji'yagaa' nimire' wawinya' naange' yivanige'nanyi.

Kwai' nayaa yihizi'waakaja' kiri' mu'nalimwagi' jideihilyi.' "

Pol'i sara wida'na ya'.

⁴² Lotuangevi'daasi' Poliji' Baanavaazalyi' walyuna yadaaki'lyi' a'mwera wide' "Kwazaakegaa' pigaa' yagalaawaki'lyi' ned'waala yagaala' piniji' dneijideihilyira." ⁴³ Wida'na kye' mwasaw'ina a'mwera walyaab'ina kye' Juya' pwaraji' Menyara' Juyaraavirebwi yadi'vita' pwaraji' sara "Polimire' yagaalya' tewaanyasi," deva Polimiji' Baanavaazariji' kaanna midinna ye'. Apozeliyaraai' "Diraginna mwaabika!" dahila' diraginya' yivaimwange'na wida'na yagi' "Gotiyari' limwamanigaisaihi' dara jawirila' Gotiyai' gannya' yaga gaimwangeburi' tewaanna kuna nemaremwaaladelyira.' "

⁴⁴ Divi' Kwazaaka' pirivi' angeba mwaalyara' kwala bwa'naanya' naangevaakiyara' "Pol'i Gotiyare yagaala' nedadaawori' kadika' w'naana!" deva Lotuangevi' yikab'ina yina ye'.

⁴⁵ Yikab'ina yina kye' Juyara' pwara' kwala bwa'naanyang'i' tinna wanganna kye' jikurya yina yeva wide' "Pol'i nedivanike' kayaa'nanaangesi." Wideva' Polim'i birala yina ye'. ⁴⁶ Birala yina kye' Poliji' Baanavaazalyi' lika myagila' diraginna' wida'hi' "Juyaihi, Gotiyai' nehitha' 'Sinnaw'i' Juyaraavi' yagaala' da' duzi'waa'kyi!' Sara' kanehitha' sinnaw'i' Gotiyare yagaalya' kyihithi'wa'doi' 'Aalo,' dneva' 'Yuyagaa' nemire' kuryara' tewaanna mamwaab'ina' navi'ka' kyawi'mwaa' sariminyi' yagalya'ma'na yakwoihiji' ajimya yuyangiyaraavi' wida'kadeinaalyira. ⁴⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai' kiwinya' nejaa'

'Ajimya yuyangiyaraavine' baakeigi' gimwaaihi'wa.

Kwaaka' yunewinyaraavine' padaihasamaasabwi' d'makwona!'

Yuyara' giminyina' tewaanna mwaab'i'dera.' "

⁴⁸ Sara' wida'na kya' ajimya yuyangiyara' yilaaya yeva "Naangere yagaala' sa' tewaanyasi," dne'nyina kye' Gotiyai' "Sahwara' tewaanyara' yima'nipika!" dahilakyaakera' Naangeri' limwanna ye'.

⁴⁹ Kwaaka' saba yunebanna' Naangere yagaalya' diwina ye'. ⁵⁰ Diwina kye' kiri' Juyara' Menyara' naange' Lotuangevi' wodivisangiji' Anga' mwaalyara' naangeraavi' wiji'waaki'na kye' Polimiji' Baanavaazariji' kayaa'na yeva' kunnya' kwaakev'idaasi' widaasina ye'. ⁵¹ Widaasina kye' Apozeliyaraai' a'mweraavi' kumire' kayaa'nanyabwi' wiji'waainya'na' t'rya' sivi'lyangi' wa'd'inyi'ya' purak'ras'ina' nagila' Anga' Aadi'yok'idaasi' Anga' Aaikonyaa'ina' wina yagi. ⁵² Aadi'yok'i' mwaalyara' Naangeri' mididivisara' Gotiyare yagaala' nayaa' limwanna yadi'vi' yilaaya yadi'vi' kumire' munyikaavi' Kuryai' Tewaanyai' w'lamwaaidera' diraginna' mwaalina ye'.

14

Anga Aaikoniyaam+ sabannesi.

¹ Aadiyoki Poliji Baanavaazaly+ sara yagilya! Anga Aaikoniyaam+ ayina yagi. Juyaraavire Lotuangevi wina yagila tewaanna wij+waakina kyagi Juya pwaraji Grikiya pwaraji kwala bwa'naanya naange' wi'nalimwanna ye'. ² Wi'nalimwanna kye! kiri! Juya pwara malimwagi yevera kwaasi kude' ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavi nedaa'negwaaravaavina sinna tika davina wia'. ³ Sinna tika wida'daa'ny+ sarev+daa'ny+ naangegaa! Aaikoniyaam+ saraai mwaalina yagila lika mi yagila Naangerina diraginna wina yagi. Diraginna wina kyagi Gotiyai yaw+na "A'mwera nayaa yaw+pika! 'Gotiyareraai "Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna y+hi+gaimwagathe'nanyi," nejalikurak+van+gilya' nebulyasi,' sara yaw+pika!" Gotiyai daka gannya diraginnya' wij+avina kya' saraai wij+waainya tewaanyaji atika maru'nasaji yina yagi. ⁴ Sara tewaanna yina kyagi Angeba mwaalyara jaapaina yesa' pwara widaasaderaarina gaidaa'na yesa' pwara Juyaraavi gaimwanna ye'.

⁵ Di+vi ajimya yuyangiyaraji Juyaraji kunnya a'mwe naangeraji dinyina ye' "A'mwe saraar+ kayaa'na yawaaji+ silyaji+ lwakaana!" ⁶ Dinyina kye! sa'na Widaasaderaai kadika wi'nyina yagila Anga Lizitiraji+ Anga Deviji+ Kwaaka Likiyoniya mann+kebanyaaly+ kwaaka avaalyav+ angengiji+ lkaanya wina yagi. ⁷ Lkaanya wina yagila yagaala tewaanya' wij+waakina yagi.

Anga Lizitiraa sabanesi.

⁸ Anga Lizitiraa a'mwei si+vily+raai bain+kei mwaalina ya'. Sai mudangegaa' ganaange' si+vila kayaa'nanyari+ kamaara' yuyagaa' kaanya myamaryadei mwaalina ya'. ⁹ Mwaalana yakei Polimire yagaalya' kadika wi'nyina ya'. Kadika wi'nyina kya' Pol+ dara wanganake! "A'mwe sai Naangeri+ mena wi'nalimwamwaka savine'na Gotiyai a'mwe tewaanyari+ wimwaaithaei daaka!" Daka baihana'na yaka ¹⁰ naanna wida' "Si+vilyi dithaaka!" Mi'na kuda' a'mwei yarai yiladikwosi'naka saba kaanya yamarina ya'. ¹¹ Kaanya yamaryadaa'ny+ kwala bwa'naanya Pol+ yakevi+ tinna wanganeva kunnya Likiyoni+yagaalyav+ jaka dinyina ye' "Gotiyara mwaaihasaraav+daasi+ daraai a'mweraaib+saraai nem+nyawinna waimanaab+ihle!" ¹² Jaka dinyina yeva kumire gotiyaraare yaya' Baanavaazaraji+ Polimiji+ yaya wide'. Baanavaazarina Suzai wideva Polimina yagaala widaderina Emizai wide' yaya'. ¹³ Sara kude' Suzare yileanga angeba maangebaari+ madakev+daasi+ Suzare yileanga maremwaaidei bulimakaawoyaraaviji+ pur+ryangiji+ ad+kuryabanna makwalyuna ya'. Maremwaaide sali+ kwala bwa'naanyaji yaw+na "Bulimakaawoyaraavi+ tamawaaji+ gotiyaraari+ yikunaabud+ike'na wijavaana!" ¹⁴ Sara yaw+na kye! savina Baanavaazaly+ Poliji+ saraai wi'nyina yagila "Sabwi kayaa'nanaangebulyi," dahila kirinnya baazi+ma'nyawaari+ lih+vaina yagila kwala bwa'naanyavi+ tinnyawinna kaanyave'na wina yagila ¹⁵ jaka widahi "A'mweihi, sabwi baa'na yivanigava! Naarimi+ a'mweinaaly+ra. Sarim+ib+sainaaly+ra. Yagaala tewaanya' y+hi+z+waakya'na bi+wolyainaaly+ra. Y+hi+thi+van+goi. Waryaanya da marasi+napi Gotiya nebulyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalib+nyina'neri+ duzila! Gotiya nebulyai sigunyas+ Kwaakevas+ saalaalyaji+ yuya sang+ mwaaidiv+saji+ wakyakely+ra Gotiyai. ¹⁶ Kigaa' a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara kunnyabwi yad+ivi+ Gotiyai wanganakina yaka "Dahaa' a'mwera kunnyabwi yagalya'mavapi+ ni+mirebwi+ yip+ka!" da'. ¹⁷ Kigaa's+ dahaasi+ yuna lika yulya'na myada yuyagaa' sarim+nyina tewaanna yadely+ra. Sigunyav+daasi+ bur+ika y+hi+z+avaka tika munne tewaanya yir+iya'ne wakivani+. Wapaaya sarim+ire munyikaavina y+hi+z+avani+ke'na munya y+hi+daasi+ sarim+ire siduta yilaaya yivan+garesaih+lyi+. Yuya daza gaminyina nayaa y+hi+zal+kurak+aly+ra." ¹⁸ Yagaalya' sara kudahi kuna yaamiji+ wina wina "Sahwaraaihirina yikunaabud+ike' yiravaana!" wina kye! saraai wina wina "Aalo! Aalo!" wina. Saaminyagaa' wina wina kyagi a'mwera navika mwaalina ye'.

¹⁹ Di+vi Juya pwara Aadiyoki+ Kwaaka Pizithiya mann+kebadaasaraji+ Anga Aaikoniyaam+daasaraji+ bina yeva Widaasaderaarina birala wina kye! a'mweraavi+ sinna tika wida'daa'ny+ a'mwera Polim+ silaangeji+ lwakina ye'. Lwakina yeva "Mena baimwaka," dina yeva angeba mwasilaa mwagi+namakwalyuna yina yeva yagalya'ma'na yina ye'. ²⁰ Yagalya'ma'na yina kye! Naangeri+ mid+id+iv+sara kale widaa'ny+ gaminyabanna yikabina kye! kiri! Pol+ daavina yaka angebanna ayina wilaawina ya'. Ayina wilaawina yaka sawi se wa'mwa'na yagila mwanyavi+ dikaa'na yagila Anga Devina kaanna wina yagi Baanavaazaly+.

Kwaaka Siriya Anga Aadiyokina ayina wawagilya'nesi.

²¹ Anga Devi saraai yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina kyagi a'mwe kwalaalyara mididivisara yima'nyina ye'. Yima'nyina kye' Anga Lizitiraana ayina wina yagila Anga Aaikoniyaamina wina yagila, Kwaaka Pizithiya Anga Aadiyoki mannikewinna ayina wina yagi. ²² "Yuyaba mididivisaraavi nayaa mwaabika!" dahila kumire simunyangi diraginna wijiwaakina yagi "Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa dilimwana! Naangeri kuna dilimwagaka! Gamire diraginya' nayaa dilimwagaka! Kwaaka davaki mwaaida'gizi daanga pinya'neji kale ya'neji kagyozi sare'na kiri' d'ivi Gotiyai maremwaaidevi nawi'nyabanna dimwalaawideiginyira," sara yivaimwana yagi. ²³ Yivaimwana yagila anga yuyangi a'mwe s'udu'nakeraavi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya gazasavine a'mwe naangeraavi darimwaaihina. Mi'na wimwaaihina yagila "Gotiyai yuyaraavi diraginyaraavi wimwaaihana!" dahila tika munne manyi yagila a'mweraavina Gotiyari yagaala widina yagi "Naangeigi, a'mwe dara gilimwamanigasaigi, nayaa dimaremwaala!" sara widina yagi.

²⁴ Kwaaka Pizithiya kaanna yamaryadi' Kwaaka Paabiliyana yi'mavaawina yagila ²⁵ Anga Pehaana yi'mavagilegaa' saba mwaalyaraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' widina yagi. Wi'na widina yagila Anga Ateliyana walaawina yagi. ²⁶ Walaawina yagila sipiyavi yilamwaina yagila Aadiyokina kaanna wina yagi. Kigaa' Anga Aadiyoki sawidaa'ny'i Naangerera saraavi darimwaa' "Neya'mweraaihi Gotiyare yagaalya' widadaa'kilyi Gotiyai yilaaya yadei yanga nayaa yihigaimwagana!" Sara widaasesa' sara yagi.

²⁷ Aadiyokina yi'ma'na kyagi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara yikabina kye' Gotiyai kiriminyina sara wiake' sara wijiwaakina yagi. "Gotiyai kaanya' tih'i'ni'ke' kabaasa' ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri w'nalimwagesa'nesira," sara wijiwaakina yagi. ²⁸ Wijiwaakina yagila Aadiyoki saba naangegaa' mididivisaraji mwaalina ye'.

15

Jeruzaalemi yagaala naanga widesa'nesi.

¹ A'mwe Juya pwara Kwaaka Juthiyadaasara Aadiyokina bina yeva neya'mweraavi dana wijiwaakina ye' "Ne Mozizai kilaaka daya'na kiwinya wijaakevi mi yipija' Gotiyai mavadaahasamaari yihyannelyira." ² Sara wijiwaakina kye' Poliji Baanavaazalyi saraai maanga widina kyagi maanga widadaa'piji Kiraazitiyarera dinyina ye' "Jeruzaalemna Poliji Baanavaazalyi nemire Aadiyoki mwaalya pwaraji kwawapiji Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji yivaarata da' nayaa dizavada'galyideihilyira."

³ Sarevidaa'ny'i Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara kudaase' kaanna wina yeva tinnyaba Kwaaka Piniziyaji Kwaaka Sameriyaji sabanyaai neya'mweraavi widina "Piba piba ajimya yuyangiyara sinnawinyaraavirebwi bikwalyina yeva Naangeri limwamaniga'." Sara widina kye' a'mwera yilaaya naanga yina ye'. ⁴ Yilaaya naanga yina yadaapiji Jeruzaalemna yi'mavaawina kye' kumiji Jeruzaalemna mwaalya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraji Apozeliyaraji a'mwe naangeraji yilaaya yina yeva ata bwa'nyina kye' Aadiyokidaasara "Gotiyai wigaimwana kaneya' sana sana yoinera," wijiwaakina ye'. ⁵ Wi'na wijiwaakina kye' Periziyara Naangeri limwadivisara pwara daavina yeva widina ye' "Menyara kilaaka da'ni'pilaraavi 'Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' jila! duzidesira."

⁶ Savine'na pigaa' Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji yagaala savi yawibwata'nera yikabina ye'. ⁷ Yikabina yeva yiwaara'nyina yiwaara'nyina yeva kuna didaapi Pitai daavina yaka wida' "Nya'mweihii, sinnaw'i nimidaasi' ajimya yuyangiyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' kude sahara kadika wi'neva Naangeri limwagesa'na Gotiyai nyidahilakake' yawi'mwaava. ⁸ Gotiyai a'mweraavire simunyangi yawirangadei 'Ajimya yuyangiya kwaraaviji maarideinyi,' daka gannya Kurya Tewaanyar' nejaavak-abaabi' Menyaraavina yanga wijaava'. ⁹ Neminyina ge' myake' kuminyina ge' mya'. Aawa, kum' sara Gotiyari ku'nalimwage' Gotiyai kumire simunyangi girikita duimwagasina'. ¹⁰ Sarevidaa'ny'i sariminyina Gotiyari kale wiwaka. Sahwari yaamiji be'na yivanigava? 'Kiwinya naange jila!' dadi'vi' taanga Menyaraavire egweyaba wakina wakina yadivitabaabisasira. Kigaa' taanga sa' Ne sinnawinyaraji nemiji nayaa mamakwiyi yaawoinera. Mudikeraavina be'na wakivanigava' Sa' aawa. ¹¹ Nemi dara yawiralimwamanigo. Naangei Jizaazai nemi yuyainaavina yanga negaimwagekevi nevadaahasamaara'. Savine nayaa w'ni'vanigo' Gotiyai nema'mwakeine. Nabaai Menyara yanga wigaimwanga saburina Gotiyai avaina wivadahasamaa'manikere."

¹² Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' kave mwaaidapiji Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai wijiwaakina, Gotiyai gannya diraginya' kujaava' wijiwaainya'neji atika maru'nasaji ajimya yuyangiyaraavireba yagilya'na wijiwaakina yagi. Wijiwaakina yadaakilyi yuyara kadika nayaa w'ni'nyina ye'. ¹³ Kadika w'nyina kye' dididaa'ny'i Jemizai yuyaraavi wida' "Nya'mweihii, nimire diwija' dinyu'nyila! ¹⁴ Sinnaw'i sagaa'

Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavina kale kwia' sahwaravaavi gamire yaya' kininnakera yima'nya'neraavi gaminyineraavi maarake'na Saaimon' Pitai mena nej'waak'wa'.
 15 Sara nej'waak'waka' p'ropetiyara Gotiyari wi'nawij'wakyaasara sara yidayaa'.
 Savina Gotiyare bukuya' dara din'kabaaib'isasi.

16 Naangei ned'wa' 'D'ivi yagalaawina ya'muji
 Ne Devit'mire seli angeviyaraavina d'iraginya wijaavideiny'ra.
 Sahwara bwalaraawesara yima'nyina kye'

Sahwainyi nawi'nyaraavi nayaa wimwaaaih'deiny'ra.

17 "Dahaa' a'mwe yivainera Naangeinyi nyib'ramaap'ika!

Ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavina n'imire yaya' dahilak'wera!

Sahwara nyib'ramaap'ika!" dena nayaa wimwaaaih'deinyi.

Niminyinera ajimya yuyangiyara pwara nyib'ramaap'deiny'ra.'

18 Sara ned'wa' Naangei kigaakuna daneji'waainakela."

19 Jem'izai yagaala p'iri' wida' "Sa' din'ikev'ina da' yawi'man'igesra. Ajimya yuyangiyara Ne sinnawinyaraav'rebwi mip'ijara Gotiyarebwi limwagapiji' sahwara nav'ika mwaab'ika! 'Juyainaav'ine Ne Moz'izare K'w'inya jila!' madaannera! 20 Aawa. Pikariy'ikw'ia'v' dara yav'ikaryaana! Sar'im' tewaanna yivan'igasaih'ilyi. Yagaala maal'ike' y'ih'ithaana! A'mwera yikunaabud'ike'na jil'ikyaawaryaraavi karamap'iji m'w'ita k'imaaka sa man'inna! Nabaai, Nyilyariji' Lawer'iji yisaraav'iji sazang'ine m'w'ita man'inna! Ata maral'mwana minna! Jil'ikyaawaryaraavi g'iraa'd'iwanna'ke tawanake man'inna! Tawe man'inna! Gave'na sara yav'ikaryaana! 21 Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaakuna Juyaraav'ire Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Lotuangengi' Ne Moz'izare K'w'inya wiji'waak'ina wiji'waak'ina yad'iv'i' dahaasagaa' anga yuyang' gamire yagaalya' widad'iv'isa'ne'na yav'ikaryaana!" wida' Jem'izai.

Menyaraavi p'ikariy'ikw'ia' yav'ikaryesa'nesi.

22 Sagaa' W'idaasaderaji' naangeraji' K'raaz'it'yare kusilaanyaviya yuyaraji' d'iny'ina "Tewaanyasi. Aad'yok'ina nem'ijiyaraari' dahilak'awaaji' Poliji' Baanavaazalyi' w'idasanaa!" D'iny'ina yeva Juthaazai yaya p'iri' Baazavaazai wo'n'ikelyi' Saailaazalyi' saraari' dahilak'ina ye'. Dahilak'ina yesaraar'ina neya'mwera widad'iv'i' "A'mwe nemaremwaaidisaraai' tewaanyaraaly'ra." Dahilak'ina yeva p'ikariy'ikw'ia'v' yav'ikarina y'ina yeva w'idaas'ina ye'. 23 Yikw'ia sa' yida'n'i'

"Nedaasadeinaji' a'mwe naangeinaji' s'rya'mweina p'ikariy'ikw'ia' d'avi' sar'im'iny'ina yav'ikarivan'igona. Ajimya yuyang'yaihi' neya'mweih'i' Aad'yok' mwaalyaih'ilyi' Kwaaka S'riya mwaalyaih'ilyi' Kwaaka Sil'iz'iya mwaalyaih'ilyi' y'ih'ith'ivan'igo 'Neya'mweih'i!' 24 Dara w'in'ivan'igo. Nem'irera pwara kaanna waweve Menyaih'iri' y'ih'ith'eta yagaala sanna Menyaihi' s'munya kwalaalya yawi'na kye' kale y'ihya'. Sara w'in'ona y'ih'ith'ivan'igo. Yagaala sa' y'ih'ith'wa'daasaraavi' mudaas'wa'do. 25 Dahaasagaa' y'ikab'ina yona yagaala da' jaw'ibwarakiwo, yuyaina. 'Tewaanyasi,' dona a'mwe sidu'nakeraari' dahilak'ona sar'im'inyaw'ina saraari' w'idasade. Saraalyi' Baanavaazalyi' Poliji' saraavi' w'idasadera. Baanavaazalyi' Poliji' saraari'na y'ilaaya nevu'n'ivan'ikeraaly'ra. 26 Anga yuyang' Baanavaazalyi' Poliji' saraai' K'raaz'it'yai' Jizaazai Naangere yagaala wiji'waakag'ilyaraai' balya'na lika myadisaraalyi'. Saraari' w'idasadera. 27 Sarev'idaa'ny'i' nabaai, sar'im'inyaw'ina Juthaazalyi' Saailaazalyi' saraari', sidu'nakeraari'na y'ih'ith'woraari' w'idasadera. Saraai' yagaala avaalya' j'ithawakiwo' y'ih'izi'waakikaderaalyi'.

28 Sare' dare'nesi. Kurya Tewaanyalyi' nem'iji' mena yawi'na yobwi taangayabwi m'i'. Aawa. Daazabwi dawwi d'im'id'iny'ila!

29 'A'mwera yikunaabud'ike'na jil'ikyaawaryaraavi karamap'iji' m'w'ita sa man'inna! Nyilyariji' Lawer'iji' yisaraav'iji' dazang'ine wapaaya man'inna! Tawe man'inna! Jil'ikyaawarya g'iraa'd'iwanna y'ip'ija man'inna! Ata mal'mwad'inna! Kayaa'nanya sangi mya'g'iz' tewaanya j'itheig'inyi'. Mi'na y'ih'ith'wo." P'ikariy'ikw'ia' sara yav'ikarin'kesi.

30 Sarev'idaa'ny'i' w'idasasara kaanna w'ina yeva Anga Aad'yok'ina y'i'mavaaw'ina kye' Naangerera kwala bwa'naanya yuyaraji' y'ikab'ina kye' p'ikariy'ikw'ia' w'ijaav'ina ye'.

31 Wi'na w'ijaav'ina kye' a'mwera paaziya' tinna maranganna yeva yagaala nawi'nya'na y'ilaaya y'ina ye'. 32 Y'ilaaya y'ina kye' Juthaazalyi' Saailaazalyi' saraai' Gotiyari' w'inawij'waakadisaraai' kuna wiji'waak'ina yag'ila k'rya'mweraavi' s'munya d'iraginya' wivaimwanna yagi. 33 Wivaimwanna yag'ila mwaal'ina mwaal'ina kyagi k'rya'mwera kir'im'iny'ina y'ilaaya yeva w'ide! 'Ayahi' kwaamu'nanyabur' y'ih'ithaasesaraayaw'ina d'iwid'eh'ily'ra." 34 Sara wid'ina kye' Saailaazai yaw'raka "Dava mwaal'deinyi," mwaal'ina kya' Juthaazai gavei ay'ina w'ina ya'.

³⁵ Anga Aadiyoki Poliji Baanavaazalyi mwaaidakilyi saraalyi pwara kwalaalaraji Naangere yagaala wideva wijiwaakina ye!

Poliji Baanavaazalyi yosinagilya'nesi.

³⁶ Divi yirika piningi Poli Baanavaazari wida! “Anga yuya gazabazaba Naangere yagaalya' widoiyabanna Neya'mweraavi angyiriri' maata yakadera. Tewaanna dahamwaa-hava? Wanganakadera.” ³⁷ Sara kuda! Baanavaazai wida! “Maakiyai Joniji wawaadera.” ³⁸ Poli wida! “Aawa, kigaa! Maakiyai Joniji kwawo yunewinna wawinya yuya myada Kwaaka Paabiliya saba naariminyi nehyagalya'mava! Nehyagalya'mavake'na dahaa! sahwai kaanya mwawannelyira.” ³⁹ Sara kuda! sa'na maanga dnyina yagila yosinna yagi. Baanavaazai Maakiyai Jonim maaraka sipiyavi Ahu'manna Saaipiraazina wina ya. ⁴⁰ Wina yadaasi Poli Saailaazari dakilakina kya! kirya'mwera wide! “Gotiyai kirimiji wawoji yanga yihigimwagori kave maremwaina yiyathelyira.” ⁴¹ Mi'na kude! Kwaaka Siriyanaaji Kwaaka Siliziyanaaji wawaka Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangi wijiwaakina yada simunya diraginya wijiwakadaasi diraginya maaresare.

16

Poliji Saailaazalyi saraalyi Timotilyi wawesa'nesi.

¹ Angeba Devinaji Angeba Lizitiraanaji Poli yimavaawina ya! Saba Kiraazitiyari mididei Timoti wo'nikei mwaalina yakelyi. Ganaange! Naangeri winade! Juyai mwaalaka kir! ganimaangei Grikilyira. ² Neya'mwera Lizitira mwaalyaraji Aaikonyaa mwaalyaraji Timotirina jalikurakina ye! “A'mwe tewaanyalyira.” ³ Poli simunyavi da! yawina “Nimiji Timoti wawana!” yawina yaka Juyaraavirebwi Timotire kilaakeji! davina ya! Sare! dare'nesi. Juyi yuyara saba mwaalyara yawire! “Timotiri ganimaangei Juyai mika. Aawa, Grikilyi. Gawaalvaangere kilaakeji! mada'nyikelyi.” ⁴ Wi'na davina kya! Poliji Saailaazalyi Timotilyi anga yuyangina wina yeva Kiraazitiyareraavi yagaalya! Jeruzaalem! Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji jamungajakesa'na wijiwaakina ye! Wijiwaakina yeva wide! “Yagaala sa! sara jideihlyi.” ⁵ Sarevdaa'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya sara yeva limwangebina diraginna mwaalesa! yirika yuyagaa! a'mwe kwalaalyara Kiraazitiyarera yima'nyina ye!

Anga Tirawaazi Poli waja' wanganake'nesi.

⁶ Kaanna kaanna wina yeva Kwaaka Piriziya Kwaaka Galeziya sabanyai yamari yadaapji Kuryai Tewaanyai wida! “Dahaa! Piroviji Eziya Gotiyare yagaalya! mujwaakipina!” ⁷ Mi'na kuda! Kwaaka Miziya maangebaarina yimavaawina yeva yawina ye! “Piroviji Bithinya wawaana!” Sara yawina kye! Jizaazere Kuryai kaanya tihina yake'na “Sawinna mupinera!” widina ya! ⁸ Widina kya! Kwaaka Miziya yuneba lota'na yeva Anga Tirawaazina walaabina ye! ⁹ Walaabina kye! sawisavi Poli a'mabaaitinna wanganna yake! a'mwei Piroviji Maazathoniya mwaalyai daavikei naanga yidaangana! “Poligi, Kwaaka Maazathoniya ga'mava'gizi neminyina dinegaimwana!” ¹⁰ A'mabaaitinna mi'na wanganna yaka dara yawiro! “Gotiyai Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavi yagaala tewaanya! duziwakaawila! danedwaka!” Mi'na dona Maazathoniya sawinneina gilyivisa yime'nyab! yovirawakina yo.

Anga Pilipaai A'mwe Lithiya' Kiraazitiyare' yima'nake'nesi.

¹¹ Anga Tirawaazi sipiyavi yilamwaina kyo sipiya! Ahu'manna Saamothirezina yida'na makuna neyaka yirika pirivi Anga Niyapolizi sabanna makuna neya! ¹² Makuna kaneya! kaanna mwaawina yona Anga Pilipaaina yimavaawina yo. Anga sa! Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavire anga naangebanyira. Anga Romidaasara kwala naange! mwaaihasabanyi. Sabanna yimavaawina yona yirika pijaa! mwaalina yo. ¹³ Mwaalina yona Juyaraavire Kwazaakega! “Aalimaangebari Juyara Gotiyari yagaala widadivisaba dngaka?” dina yona aalimaangebaarina wina yo. Wina yona dara wangan! “A'mwe damwaaahava!” Sara dona walamwaina yina yona a'mwe yibwa'nemwaaalesangi widina yo. ¹⁴ Widina yo! a'mwe pirivi Lithiya! Anga Taayataairadaasara. A'mwe sa! gilyaji baazi'ma'nyaji kwaabihannyaji saza wang-waija'bisa! wanya'ne! divaina yada yaasadesira. Lithiya! Gotiyari yagaala widadesi. Poli yagaala tewaanya! widadaa'nyi Gotiyai siduta tewaanya wijaavina kya! Lithiya! nayaa w'nyina ya! ¹⁵ Nayaa w'nyina yaka Naangeri limwanna kya! gaminyiji gamijiyaraaviji bavitaaziya yina yo. Bavitaaziya yina kyo neda! “Niminyina Naangere! sahwari nebulya'na wilimwaga'manikesi, dinapiji nimire angevi d'mwaalyila!” Sara naanga kaneda! gamire angevi walamwaina yo.

Pilipaai kalavuzangevinesi.

¹⁶ P'igaa! Gotiyari yagaala widadivisawinna wodaawoji tusavi sidiraaya! yaaswa'wawinya yade! jimaata'na neya!. Sidiraaya sa! kamaala naanga pawai kininnake! divi yma'nadengina dadesira. Sara dada gamire maremwaaidivisara nigwia naanga maarina yesasira. ¹⁷ Jimaata'na neyaka Poliji sainaavi midida jaka widadesi. "A'mwe sara Gotiya Mena Ke'mwewinyare yaaswa'wawinyare. Gotiyai sarimare kayaa'nanyanna yihivadaihasamaaradevina yihithivanigasarera." ¹⁸ A'mwe! dada yirika pijaakuna jaka dada Poli maa'na kwina! ginyima'nyina yaka yimakeri wida! "Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yayavina naanga githima! A'mwevire munyiki'daasi dalyona!" Sara kuda! sagaasagaa! yimakei yarai bwalyuna ya!. ¹⁹ Yarai bwalyuna kya! sidiraayavire maremwaaidivisara dara wanganesa! "Niwaava, divi yima'nyina nenna yagaala maji kyoji nigwia mamaari yaadeina daaka!" Deva Polimiji Saailaazariji galalmwana yeva a'mwe naangeraayaba yikabaidivisabanna mwagi'namaa'na ye!. ²⁰ Sara yeva saba naangera kotiya! yawibwa'divisarayabanna makuna yeva wida! "A'mwe daraai Juyaraalyi. Nemire ange davi kayaa'na yivanigiyaraalyi. ²¹ Daraai nemirebwi kayaa neyigaimwaalya! mudikebwi yaaswa'na nejiwaakivanigi. Romiyaina sabwi myanneinera!" ²² Sara kude! kwala bwa'naanya! maanga jaka kude! naangera Poliji Saailaazalyi saraare baazi'ma'nyangi maralihivalasi'na yeva pilizimaaniyaraavi wida! "Bajingisaji diramyila!" ²³ Sara kude! tamina tamina yeva kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina yeva kalavuzangevi maremwaideri naanga wida! "Nayaa dangana! Likaanya nabwalyukadika!" ²⁴ Naanga mi'na kude! kalavuzangevi maremwaidei yagaala naanga sa! maaraka ku'dika tinnyabanyavi wimwaaihina yaka kirimire sivilyiraari yisavakarai tinnyawi diraginna yagilakurakina ya!.

²⁵ Sawisavi kalawawegaa! Poliji Saailaazalyi saraai Gotiyarina yagaalyasi yiledaatasi widadaakilyi kalavuzara pwara kadika wi'nyina ye!. ²⁶ Wi'nyina yadaapiji sagaa! wiminy naange! yina kya! kurikeji sidithiyaji yonyi yonyi naanna yinyina ya!. Yonyi yonyi naanna yinyina kya! kaanya yuya baasinyina yake kalavuzaraavire seniyabara pwinikebara bwalaraawina ya!. ²⁷ Bwalaraawina kya! kalavuzangevi maremwaidei dikaa'na yaka kaanya yuya baasinke tinna wanganna yaka dara yawirake! "Aakai, kalavuzara lika mena duwaava!" Sara daka "Sare'na wagila namaa'mudika! Nim sainyi dabira'nima," daka gannya kwaari'masiraminyai maralmwana ya!. ²⁸ Maralmwana kya! kir! Poli jaka naanga wida! "Maramakininera! Sare! dare'nesi. Nemi yuaina thuh'na mwaaihona." ²⁹ Jaka naanga kuda! kalavuzangevi maremwaidei yibaake'na jaka widina yaka kaanyave'na bwina yaka lika naanga yina yaka b'bita yada "A'mwe naangeraai nyigaimwagikaji dahaywaai?" daka Poliji Saailaazalyi saraaryabanna bula'na ya!. ³⁰ Bula'na ya! daavina yaka mwasawinna saraari makuna yaka yiwaara'na "A'mwe naangeraaihi, nimi gara kya'muji nyivadaihasamaaradeinyaka?" ³¹ Sara yiwaara'na kya! saraai widahi "Naanga Jizaazar! kalimwaga'gizi tewaanna dimwaaideiginyi. Nabaai, Naangei gamire angevyaraaviji wivadaihasamaaradeihilyi." ³² Widadaha Naangere yagaalya! gaminyiji gamire angevi mwaaesaraaviji wijiwaakina yagi. ³³ Wijiwaakina kyagi sawisavi sagaa! kalavuzangevi maremwaidei bajingisaji tameta ga'bwaryang! aalya yina ya!. Aalya yina kya! sagaasagaa! gaminyiji gamireraaviji aalyavi bavitaaziya yarai yina yagi. ³⁴ Bavitaaziya yina kyagi a'mwei Polimiji Saailaazariji gannya angevina makwina yaka wapaaya wijaawina ya!. Salyi gamireraji Gotiyari limwagesa'na yilaaya yeva tewaanna mwaaidivi! mwaalina ye!.

³⁵ Mwanyavi Romiyaraavi naangera pilizimaaniyaraavi widaasina kye! sawara wina yeva kalavuzangevi maremwaideri wida! "A'mwe saraari yi'daala'gizi duthaasa!" ³⁶ Kude! kalavuzangevi maremwaidei Polim! wida! "Naangera giminyinaji Saailaazarinaji widasiwaa! 'Saraari duthaaso! Sara kudasiwaa! kalavuzangevidaasi yagalya'mavakilyi kave diwila!" ³⁷ Kuda! Poli pilizimaaniyaraavi wida! "Aawa, nediswaata sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi. Naarimi Romiyainaalyi. Wona kayaa'na mi kyawaaihoi yuyara tinna nehwangadaapjiyaba nehramyawaaiha! Yagaala majidayi yeva kalavuzangevi yaaswa'na wimwaaihina nehyawaaiha! Dahaasagaa! nehithiwaa! 'Lika yulya'na kave diwila! Be'nana! Romiyaraavi naangera sawara bipijara mwasawinna kanehmakwalyopiji wawakadeinaalyi." ³⁸ Naanga kuda! pilizimaaniyara ayina wina yeva Poli widade'na Romiyaraavi maremwaaidivisaraavi wijiwaakina ye!. Polimnaji Saailaazarinaji "Saraai Romiyaraalyi," wi'nyina yeva "A'mwe naangeraai mika! dona tamyawaaihoraalyi," deva lika naanga ye!. ³⁹ Lika naanga yesara bina yeva wida! "Kayaa'na yihyawaaiho'na kale neywaka." Wideva kalavuzangevidaasi kave makwalyuna yeva yiwaara'na ye! "A'mweraaihi, nemire angeba yagalya'mavakilyi diwijiwaala?" ⁴⁰ Yiwaara'na kye! Poliji Saailaazalyi saraai kalavuzangevidaasi

yagalya'ma'na yagila Lithiyavire angevi wilina yagi. Wilina yagila neya'mwera yikabina yesagaa' kum'ny'i dhaa'bwasaabwi yivaimwanna yagila kaanna wina yagi.

17

Anga Tezalonaika sabannesi.

¹ Kaanna wina yagila Anga Aabipolizi wavila'na yagila Anga Apoloniya wavila'na yagila Anga Tezalonaaikana yimavaawina yagi. Anga saba Juyaraavire lotuange' mannikaba. ² Yimavaawina kyagi Kwazaakegaa' lotuangengi Poli widina yadei lotuanga sav'i sara wilina ya'. Sara wilina yaka Kwazaaka dawaai dasangi Gotiyare bukuya'na wijiwaakina ya'. ³ Aangyagaalya' wida' "Gotiyare yagaalya' nedinke' 'Kiraazitiyai Juyara yemwaaidivisai daanga naanga kuv'noj'i mena baloji ayina dikaavadelyira.' Sara nedinke' Jizaazai sara ya'. Sara yakei Kiraazitiyana yihithivanigelyira Jizaazai." ⁴ Sa'na kuda' Juya pwara Polimire yagaalya' wi'nyina yeva Poliji Saailaazalyi saraar' ye'mwannyina ye'. Nabaai G'rikiyara Gotiyar' dadivita kwala naangeraji a'mwe simunya nayaa yadivisaji sa ye'mwannyina ye'.

⁵ Juyara Kiraazitiyari malimwagesara tiganaarya yeva jikurya yeva a'mwe kayaa'nanyara adusangi kaanya' yaasiwa'na yamaryadivisaraavi makabina kye' kwala bwa'naanya jaka naanga dadi'v' kayaa'na yina ye'. Kayaa'na sara yina kye' angaba mwaalyaraavi sinna tika davina kya' a'mwe kayaa'nanyara Jaizonimire angevi kaanya' yipalabaasina yeva "Polimiji Saailaazariji a'mweraayabanna kotiya'na makwalyawaana!" deva bireva bireva yina ye'. ⁶ Nyinna birina yeva mabiramaari ye'. Mabiramaari yeva Jaizonimiji neya'mwe pwaraaviji angaba a'mwe naangeraayabanna diraginna mwagi'namaa'na yeva jaka wide' "A'mwe Kwaaka yuneva' maraginyiwagakagilerai nemireba davanna byi'ma'mwaalyaraai. ⁷ Dahaa' nemire angabanna kabahi Jaizoni gannya angevi maremwaalika. A'mwe saraai A'mwe Naanga Sizaare kiw'nyia kayaaka yigaimanigi. Dara kwaasiya' nedivan'gi 'Kwaakevaki maremwaidei Sizaai mika. Kingiya pwai Jizaazai wo'nikei maremwaaidelyira.'" ⁸ Yagaala sa' kude' kwala bwa'naanyasi' anga sabanya a'mwe naangeraji sinna tika naanga wida'daa'ny'i "Kayaa'nanyasi," deva jaka naanga wide'. ⁹ Jaka naanga sara kude' a'mwe naangera Jaizonimiji pwaraaviji saraavi kotiya'naji kwaamu'mwaalya'naji nigwia mena maareva wide' "Wawapijaihi diwila!"

Anga Beriya sabannesi.

¹⁰ Sawita kajinna' Anga Beriya neya'mwera Polimiji Saailaazariji saraari lika marulyakaasina ye'. Lika marulyakaasina kye' pigaa' anga sabanna yimavaawina yagila Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina yagi. ¹¹ Anga Beriya mwaalyara sidu'nakera pwaraavire yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivisarera. Anga Tezalonaika mwaalyarabisara mika. A'mwe sara Naangere yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nadiv'i "Polimire yagaalya' nebulya'na dingaka?" deva Gotiyare bukuyavi tinna wangediv'i nayaa yawiresare. ¹² Gotiyare bukuyavi tinna wangedivisavidaa'ny'i Naangeri limwagesa', nabaai a'mwe G'rikiya naangeji a'mwe G'rikiyaraji limwanna ye'. ¹³ Nayaa limwanna kye' Anga Tezalonaika mwaalyara Juyara dara wi'nesa' "O, Anga Beriya Poli Gotiyare yagaalya' duthiwaka!" Sara deva sabanna bina yeva kwaasi yagaalya widadapi kwala bwa'naanya' yikabina yeva Polimivaavina sinna tika wida'daa'nyiyara jaka naanga wide'. ¹⁴ Sara kye' sagaa' yime'nyabi' saalaalyavi maangebaar'na neya'mwera Polimi waasina ye'. Waasina kye' kir'i Anga Beriya Saailaazalyi Timotilyi mwaalina yagi. ¹⁵ Saba mwaalina kyagi a'mwera Polimi makwalyuna yadaapi Anga Aathenizina wina yeva yimavaawina ye'. Yimavaawina kye' Poli widina "Saailaazai, Timoti saraaihi yihithiwa'de' mena yakilyi yarai divila' duzideihlyira." Sara widaasina yina kya' a'mwera Anga Beriya kunnya angabanna ayina wina yeva yagaala sa' wide'.

Anga Aathenizi yake'nesi.

¹⁶ Anga Aathenizi Poli Saailaazariji Timotiriji yemwaaida dara wanganake' "O, anga dava yuneba a'mwa'mwe a'mwera yilaaya yivanigasa daaka!" Sara kada' kale naanga naanga wia'. ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'ny'i Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina kya' Juyaraji Menyara Gotiyar' dadivisaraji Poliji dinyina ye'. Dinyina yesa' yirika yuyagaa' a'mwera yikabandivisabanna a'mwe pwara bina kye' Poliji dinyina ye'. ¹⁸ Nabaai Epikuriyaazarebwi dadivisaraji Sitoyikiyagaala dadivisaraji sidu'nakeraji Poliji dinyina ye'. Dinyina yeva pwara maanga wide' "Sidu'maayai yagaala pjaakuna dadei be yagaala nedivan'ka?" Poli Jizaazarinaji dikaasavinaji wijiwaakake'na a'mwe pwara wide' "Menyaraavire kulakeji a'mwa'mwewaalyi widivan'kei dingaka?" ¹⁹ Sara yawi'na yeva Aariyopahaazi sawi kaajoliyara mwaailhasabanna Polimi makuna yeva

Polim̄i w̄ide! “Yagaala mudika da! nedivaniginya'na yawiraana! ²⁰ Sare! dare'nesi. Gimire yawita mudika pin̄i kadika w̄inona myawirivanigona. Sarevidaa'nyi sabw̄ine d̄inej̄iwaakya!” w̄ide! ²¹ Yuyagaa! Anga Aathenz̄i mwaalyaraj̄i Menyara saba mwaaid̄ivisaraj̄i sara yagaala ge ge kadika w̄in̄yina yad̄iv̄i! yagaala mudika sa d̄inyina yad̄iv̄isare. Sarera yad̄iv̄i! yilaaya yad̄iv̄iki.

²² Aariyopahaazi kaajoliyara mwaaidapiyaba Pol̄i daavina yaka wida! “Aathenz̄i mwaalyaihi, a'mwa'mwe kwalaalyanḡi yilaaya yad̄iv̄isaihir̄i yihwangamwa. ²³ Sare! dare'nesi. Sarim̄ire angeba kaanya yamaryena a'mwa'mwenḡi yilaaya yad̄iv̄isabannenḡi t̄inna wanganena dara bi'mwa'de! ‘O, kwaraanyaba pikarya “Naanger̄i myawirivanigo'nesira,” yida'nike! daaka! Sara dena Naanger̄i myawirivanigasar̄i yaastwa'na yilaaya yivanigasa'na yihiz̄iwaakima! ²⁴ Naangei Gotiyai Kwaaka davakij̄i yunebanna mwaaihasaraj̄i kwaakev̄i yuya ȳinaanya kur̄ivaariya yuya wakakelyira. Sigunyas̄i Kwaakes̄i yuyanḡi maremwaaideiȳi Naangei. A'mwera yileange madina yad̄iv̄isanḡi mamwaalyika. Aawa. ²⁵ Naangei sahwai a'mwe yuyaraav̄ine mwaalya'nebul̄ȳi s̄imud̄inyasi yuyaj̄i sanḡi w̄ijaavade'na a'mwera gam̄inyine gara yapij̄i w̄ijaav̄ip̄idelaka! Aawa, Naangei yuyanḡi wakakenḡira. ²⁶ Yuyanḡi wakaka s̄innawinyari yav̄ikaryaaker̄idaa'nȳi anga naanga pimagn̄ina gazavasava! Kwaaka yunebanna w̄imwaaih̄ina ya! A'mwera maayagaa! Naangei a'mwe yuyainaav̄ina yawi'na ‘A'mwe gabinyaraav̄ire kum̄ire bwaibwalyaj̄i kwaakej̄i kum̄iregaasi wak̄ima! yawi'na yaka d̄ivi w̄imwaaih̄ina ya! ²⁷ ‘A'mwera n̄im̄inȳi yawirapij̄i yaamij̄i nyanganap̄iri nȳib̄iramaap̄i'deinȳi daaka!’ sara daka sara w̄imwaaih̄ina yaa! Sara yaake k̄ir̄i! Gotiyai nem̄inȳi maavev̄i mamwaalyika. Aawa, a'mwe yuyainaayaba mwaaidelȳi. ²⁸ Sav̄ine'na pwai pikarya yidava! ‘Sahwar̄ina kwaihwaiakeina kur̄inakeina mwaaiho nem̄ire kaav̄ilyai. Sai mamwaalȳi yadori kwaj̄i nem̄i mamwaalȳi kyaad̄i!’

Sarim̄ire sidu'nakera sara kyih̄izaa! yida'nikes̄i
‘Nemij̄i gam̄ire kaim̄iraayainera.’

²⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi, gam̄ire kaim̄iraayaina mwaaiho'na dara myawiraana! ‘Gotiyai a'mwa'mwe goliya'bisalȳi. A'mwa'mwe sil̄ivaaya'bisalȳi. A'mwa'mwe silaange'bisalȳi. A'mwa'mwenḡi a'mwera nayaa yawireva yav̄ikarigasanḡira. Sara myawiraanera!’ ³⁰ Kigaa! a'mwera Gotiyar̄ina navika mwaalesara yagaana na kye! sagaa! Gotiyai yagaala yarai majai mwaala! Yagaala majai mwaalake! k̄ir̄i! dahaasagaa! yunebanna yuyaina mwaaihoinaav̄i nedivan̄i! ‘Sarim̄ire s̄imunyabwi mud̄ikebwi jaw̄iramaarȳila! (Nayaa d̄inyim̄id̄inyila!)’ ³¹ Gotiyai sara nedivan̄i! a'mwe yuyainaav̄ina kotiya naange! yida'maraangeb̄wina nayaa yade yir̄ika sagaa! wakikelyira. Nabaai, a'mwe yawib̄wa'der̄i dah̄ilakakei kotiya'na mena w̄imwaaih̄i! A'mwe sai mena kabala! Gotiyai ayina yid̄ikaavakelȳi. Sare! nem̄i t̄inna wanganona yawi'na ‘Ai, nebul̄yas̄i. Sai kotiya' neyawib̄waradelȳi,’ yawi'na yivanigo,” Pol̄i sara wida! Jizaazarina.

³² Sagaa! baryaraav̄i yid̄ikaasabwine yagaalya'na pwara kadika w̄ineva “Kwaasiya'nesi,” deva birala w̄idesa! k̄ir̄i! pwara “Nebulya! d̄ingaka?” deva w̄ide! “Pigaa! sa'na ayaw̄i kaneda'giz̄i kadika gu'naadeinera.” ³³ Sara kude! pwara Polim̄ire yagaalya! ku'ne! Pol̄i yikabesaraav̄i ya'ma'na ya! ³⁴ Polim̄i w̄in̄esara ye'mwannamwaaina yeva Naanger̄i limwagevera ȳima'nyina ye! A'mwe pwai Daayonz̄iyazai kaajoliyai Aariyopahaazi saba yadelȳi a'mwe p̄ir̄i! Damaar̄iza! wo'n̄ikes̄i pwaraj̄i Naangerera yima'nyina yesarera.

18

Anga Korid̄i yake'nesi.

¹ D̄ividaa'nyi Aathenz̄ina ya'ma'na yaka Anga Korid̄ina wina ya! ² Korid̄ina ȳi'mavaawina yaka Juyai Aakwilaa wo'n̄iker̄i w̄ij̄i'maa'nyina ya! Aakwilaam̄i ganaange! Anga Podaazi maarakelyira. Sagaa! A'mwe Naangei Kiloth̄iyazai wida! “Juyara yuyara n̄im̄ire Angeba Rom̄idaasi w̄ip̄ika!” Sara kuda! Kwaaka Ȳitaalidaasoyi Aakwilaaj̄i gam̄ire balaange! P̄ir̄izilas̄i Anga Korid̄i gaai mwaal̄ina yagi. Gaai mwaal̄ina yaḡilyayori Pol̄i t̄inna wanganna yaka angȳir̄i'maata yina ya! ³ Sai kwaab̄iȳiv̄ikange yav̄ikaryamaryada n̄igw̄ia yaasadelyira. Sayoi avaiiwaw̄inya yadisa'na Pol̄i sayoryaba mwaal̄ina kya! sayolȳi gam̄ij̄i kwaab̄iȳiv̄ikange yav̄ikarina ye! ⁴ Yav̄ikarina kye! Kwazakegaa! yuyagaa! Juyaraav̄ire lotuangev̄i pwaraj̄i d̄inyina ye! Sai yawi'na “Juyaraj̄i Ḡirik̄iyaraj̄i Jizaazar̄i w̄in̄ip̄ika!” yawi'na kya! pwaraj̄i d̄inyina ye!

⁵ Kwaaka Maazathonyadaasaraai Saailaazalȳi Timotilȳi bamwaaina yaḡilyagaa! gam̄ire kuryari ȳibwak̄inaka yuyagaa! Pol̄i Juyaraav̄i Gotiyare yagaalya! w̄ij̄iwaak̄ina ya! Dara w̄ijal̄ikurak̄ina “K̄iraaz̄it̄iyai k̄igaakuna Gotiyai dah̄ilakakei Jizaazalyira.”

⁶ Kuna wijalukurakina yadaa'nyi Juya pwaru gaminyina gaidaa'na yeva Polimi birala yina kye' yawi'na yaka "Gotiyare yagaala mu'nyi ky'waa' n'imi'ji pwaraji yosinaade'nanyira." Sara yawi'na yaka gannya kwaabihannyavire titya purakirasina yaka wida' "Sarinnya kuryaraji tawesi wasi'nivan'gasa'na sarimi sailhi sara yivaniga'. Nimi' sainyi sara myivanige. Gotiyare yagaala nayaa yihithiwa. Dahaa' sariminyi mena yihya'mava'muji' ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakideinyira." ⁷ Sara widina yaka ya'ma'na yaka Tiziyaaazi Jaazitazare angevina wina yaka saba wijiwaakya'na mwaalina ya'. A'mwe sare ange' Juyaraavire lotuangyaba mannikebanyi. A'mwe sai Menyai Gotiyari yilaaya yadelyira. ⁸ Gamire angev' Poli mwaalina kya' Kirizipaazai lotuangevi maremwaidei Polimire yagaalya' w'naka gamijiyaraji Naangeri limwanna ye'. Wi'na limwanna kye' Koridi mwaalya kwalaalyara gaminyi kadika wi'neva sara limwanna kye' Kirazitiyarera aalyavi bavitaaziya yina ye'.

⁹ Sawita pigaa' Poli a'mabaaitinna wanganna ya'. Tinna wanganna yadaa'nyi Naangei wida' "Nimire yagaalya'na jikurya yivan'gasaraavina lika minnera! Aawa. Kuna duthana! Maadinna minna! ¹⁰ Gimiji mwaaida' kagihaimwaga'muji' a'mwera kayaa'na mi gyipi'de'nanyi. Anga dava nimirera kwalaalyara yima'ni'pi'de'nanyi. Sare'na yawira'giz' ginnya wawinya' diraginna kuna jitheiginyi." ¹¹ Naangei sara kuda' kwarama pir'i lawe atina ata puridaasi pu'na wawila'daa'nyi' anga sav' mwaalaka a'mweraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'.

¹² Romi mwaalyai Gaaliyo Kwaaka Giriza maremwaidei Ga'maan'iyai yima'nakegaa' Juyara yikabina yeva "Sari kotiya yaana!" d'neva Polimi kotiangebanna makuna ye'. ¹³ Makuna yeva Gaaliyomi' wida' "A'mwe dai a'mweraavi wida' "Mudikebwi Gotiyari yilaaya jila' widadelyira. Sara yaaja' nemire Kiwinya' kayaaka nyaad'de'nanyi." ¹⁴ Wi'na widina kye' Poli "Savina widima!" daka yakelyi. Gaaliyo Juyaraavi yarai wida' "Juyahi, sai kuka yaji kwaji kayaa'nanya yaji kwaji sarimire kotiya' n'imi' nayaa kajawibwarakwidika. ¹⁵ Aawa, kiri' sarimire yagaalyanna, yayanna, sarimire kiwinyanna sarimi sailhi dizawibwarakyila! Nimire wawinya' daaka! Sare majawibwarakwidineinyi." ¹⁶ Sara widina yaka kotiangevidaasi widaasina ya'. ¹⁷ Widaasina kya' a'mwera Sozithenizai Juyaraavire lotuangevi maremwaideri galalimwanna yeva kotiangyaba asaji mala tamina ye'. Mala tamina yadaapiji Gaaliyo Ga'maan'iyai "Kumiresi," daka navika mwaalina ya'.

Anga Aadiyoki ayina wawake'nesi.

¹⁸ Sawita kwalaalya jinnadaa'nyi Anga Koridi Poliji neya'mweraji mwaalina kye' sabadaasai ya'ma'na kya' Kwaaka Siriya sawinna sipiya' gamiji Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji makuna ya'. Gotiyari yagaalya' sara wida'ke'na Anga Segiriyai Poli gannya m'ijata da'nyina yakelyira. ¹⁹ Kwaaka Ezinya Anga Epazaazi sawinna yimavaawina kye' saba Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji mwaalina yagi. Mwaalina kyagi sai saba Juyaraavire lotuangevi wina yaka Juyaraji Naangerina dnyina ye'. ²⁰ Dnyina kye' Juyara yidaanganna "Naangeaa' gimiji mwalaadeina daaka?" Sara kye' kir'i "Aala!" wida' ²¹ wida' "Gotiyai kanyidaasoji sariminyawanna ayina bideinyira." Wida' saba ya'ma'na kya' sipiya' Anga Epazaazi daasi makuna ya'.

²² Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Sizaariyana yimavaawina yaka Anga Jeruzaalemina yilaawina yaka Kirazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi widina yaka Anga Aadiyokina kaanna wina ya'. ²³ Kaanna wina yaka saba saaminyagaa' mwaalina yaka pigaa' ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galeziya Kwaaka Piriziyai kaanya yamarina yada Kirazitiyari mididivisaraavi yagaala diraginna yivaimwanna kya' sahwaru tewaanna mwaalina ye'.

Anga Epazaazi Anga Koridi a'mwe Aapolizai mwaalake'nesi.

²⁴ Juya pwai Aapolizai woin'kelyi. Anga Alekizaadiriya ganaange' mudanga maarakelyira. Gotiyare bukuyavi nayaa yawi'dei Gotiyar'ina yagaala naw'nyai widadelyi. ²⁵ Pwara Naangerebur' wijiwaakina yesai yilaaya naanga yada Jizaazarine sara yawi'da sara nayaa wijiwaakina ya'. Nabaai Jon' a'mweraavi bavitaaziya yakebwi yawi'da Jizaazarina yuyabwi myawiri yadei wijiwaakina ya'. ²⁶ A'mwe sai Anga Epazaazina bina yaka Juyaraavire lotuangevi yagaala sa' diraginna widina ya'. Widina kya' Pirizilasi Aakwilaaji kadika wi'nagila kirinnya angevina a'mwe sari yibwaramakuna yagila Gotiyarebwi yuyabwi wijiwaainyina yagi.

²⁷ Divi sagaa' "Kwaaka Girizana widera," dina kya' neya'mwera Epazaazi mwaalyara "Aapolizai nayaa yamaryade'nanyi," deva Kwaaka Giriza mwaalyara mididivisaraavi paaziya' yavikarina ye'. Ada' yavikarina yesa' "A'mwe dai Aapolizari duzila 'Nimire angev' angyir'imaata ja!' " Sara yavikarina kye' Aapolizai kaanna wina yaka yimavaawina yaka a'mwe saraavina Gotiyai yanga wigaimwagakevina Naangeri limwagesaraavi diraginna gamwanna ya'. ²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Diraginna gamwanna

yakelyi Juyara malimwagesaraji a'mweraayaba dinyina ye! Sara dinyina yadaapji Aapolizai diraginna yawiraka kumire yawita sangi wawila'na ya! Gotiyare bukuya' wijiwaainyina yaka wida' "Bukuya' yida'nike'na Gotiyai dahilakakei Kiraazitiyaji Jizaazalyira," sara diraginna wida'.

19

Anga Epazaazi Poli mwaalake'nesi.

¹ Kwaaka Gıriza Anga Koridi Aapolizai mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' Eziya kwaakevaki mugunyaba Poli lo'mavamaryina yaka Anga Epazaazina yi'mavaawina ya! Yi'mavaawina yaka Kiraazitiyari mididivita pwaraavi wiji'maa'nyina yaka² yiwaara'na ya! "Naangerina limwagesagaa' Gotiyare Kuryari damaarage?" Yiwaara'na kya! "Aawa, Gotiyare Kuryarina nediswaanyai aaihwilaka? Kadika mu'nyadaanyainera, wida'." ³ "Sahiri'na aaihwera yihyetavaka bavitaaziya sava?" yiwaara'na ya! Poli. Yiwaara'na kya! wida' "Jonimire bavitaaziya bwi neye!" ⁴ Sara kude! Poli wida' "Kigaa! Joni wijiwaakina yada a'mwera mudikebwi yawiramaa'divi' bavitaaziya wiada Yizireliyareraavi wijiwaakina ya! 'Niminyi dividaa'nyi' batherina jawiralimwagyila! Joni sara wijiwaakakei Jizaazalyira." ⁵ A'mwera kadika sara wi'nyina kye! Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na bavitaaziya yina wia! ⁶ Bavitaaziya mena yikuna wiaka Poli kumire minyaginyangi ata dathiwanna kya! Kuryai Tewaanyai bulamwaaina kya! yagaala ge gengi wadina yeva, nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaake! ⁷ Wi'nawijiwaakesara yuyara sivilyiraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyarera yilaaya yesara.

⁸ Juyaraavire lotuangevi Poli wilina yada lawe dikaai diki diraginna wijiwaakina yadei "Juyaraji Gotiyari widadivisaraji Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidina wi'npika!" daka wijiwaakina ya! ⁹ Wijiwaakina kya! kiri! pwara myawiri yadivi' mu'nyi yeva yuyaraayaba Naangerebwina birala ye! Birala yina kye! Poli saraavire lotuangevi ya'ma'na yaka Kiraazitiyari mididivisarava'ni makuna. Makuna yaka yirika yuyagaa' Tiraanazare wijiwaakangevi Jizaazare yagaalya' wijiwaakina yakelyi. ¹⁰ Wijiwaakina yada naangegaa' kwame pirwaai wawila'daa'nyi saggaa' Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyara yuyara Juyaraji Menyaraji sara Naangere yagaalya' kadika wi'nyina ye!

A'mwe Sivaayare gawaalivaangeraavinesi.

¹¹ Gotiyai gannya diraginya! Polimina wijaavina kya! Poli nawi'nya kya! a'mwera atika maru'na'na yadiviki. ¹² Pwara aagizipiyaji kwaabihannyaji Polimire kilaa'kevi yewaa'bwa'nakengi makuna yeva nabalnakeraavi dathivalakina kye! nabalnakera tewaanya mwaalina ye! Nalaaya mena ywina kya! nabaai pwaraavire munyikaavidaasi yimakera bwalyuna ye! ¹³ Poli sara yadaa'nyiyagaa' Juyara kaanya yamaryadivi' yimakeraavi widaasadivisara pwara yawina "Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na yimakeraavi widaasaana!" Sara yawi'na yesara yimakeraavi wida' "Poli wijiwaakivanikei Jizaazarine yaya'ne'na diraginna githaasima! 'Dalyona!'" ¹⁴ Sara widesara Juyai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'de naangei Sivaayare gawaalivaanga ata yuyi ata puridaasi pwaraalyarera. ¹⁵ Sahwara sara kude! yimakei wida' "Jizaazari yawi'mwe! Polimina yawi'mwe! kiri! sarimi bewaihlaka?" ¹⁶ Mi'na kuda! a'mwe yimaka widei sahwaravi yarai pilawasi'naabina yaka diraginna tamina yaka kayaaka yigalaka dathiwanna ya! Dathiwanna kya! gamire angevi yarai bwalyuna yeva wa'wenakera kannyimaayara likaanya wina ye! ¹⁷ Likaanya sara wina kye! sa'na Juyaraji Menyaraji Epazaazi mwaalyara yuyara kadika wi'nyina yeva lika dikwosi'na yeva "Jizaazai Naangelyira. Gamire yaya! naangesi. Gamire yaya! nayaa kavena daana!" dinyina ye! ¹⁸ Nabaai savine'na Jizaazari limwagesara kayaa'nanyabwi yesa'na a'mweraayaba kunnya kayaa'nanyabwina wadina ye! ¹⁹ Pwara bulaasangiji kwalyangiji giri'nyangiji yadivisara kunnya pikariyikwaji kunnya bukuyaji sanginebwi yida'nkeng' makabina makabina yeva a'mweraayaba dika marira'na ye! Bukuya sangine nigwia ata gileva pwara dinyina ye! "Niwaava, kigaa! a'mwera kinaaya 50,000 mubesarera. Niwaava." ²⁰ Kiraazitiyarera sara tewaanna kye! Naangere yagaalya' diraginya! yima'nyina kya! saba yunebanna a'mwe yuyara kadika wi'nyina yadivi' a'mwe kwalaalyara Naangerera yima'nyina ye!

Anga Epazaazi a'mwera kayaa'na yesa'nesi.

²¹ Sa yima'nakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Polimi nayaa kywiryai Poli diraginna yawi'na "Piroviji Maazathoniya Piroviji Gıriza kaanya yamarya'muji Anga Jeruzaalem'na wideinyira." Yawi'na yaka da! "Savina wawa'muji Anga Romina wanganaawidera." ²² Mi'na daka Timotilyi Yirazi'aaazalyi saraai Gotiyare wawinya'na

widaayadivisarajiyaraari widaana “Maazathoniyana bwaanyila!” widaasina yaka Kwaaka Ezia yizigwa mwaalina ya!

²³ Sagaa! Epazaazi mwaalya pwara Naangerebwina gamireraavi kayaa'na ye! ²⁴ Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Dimitriyaazai silivaaya yavikarina yadelyi gamijiyaraji sara Kwaasi Naanga Aatemizavire ange'bita maalikengi yavikaryadivisarera. Pwara dara wangesa! “Ai, silivaaya anga nawi'nya darika!” Deva nigwia naangeji mubina ye! ²⁵ Nigwia naangeji mubadaapiji Dimitriyaazai gamijiyaraaviji avaiwawinya yadivisaraaviji wida! “Jikabyila!” Wina kuda! yikabina kye! wida! “A'mweihii, nemire wawinyavina nigwia naanga ma'daanyasira. ²⁶ Nayaa yawi'manigasaihiyi. Poli yivanike! tanna wangadivi! kadika wi'nadivisaihiyi. Dara wijiwaakivani! Naangeraavi sarinnya asaji yavikaryesara gotiyara mika. Sabwi kwaasiyasi. Wijiwaakada anga daviji Kwaaka Ezia yunebaji a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange! kadika wi'neva nemirebwi yagalya'maveva sabwi midimaniga! ²⁷ Kwalaalyara sara yadaapiji Poli ayina widaana widaana kyoji a'mwe pwara nemire wawinya'na dinyina! A'mwera sa yavikaryadivi! kayaa'nanaangesi, dini'pidesi. Nabaai sa! gave! mika. Nemire Naanga Aatemizavire yileanga! yaasiwakanga! yima'nade! dngaka? Naangevire diraginya! waryaanya yima'nade! daaka? Naange! Kwaaka Ezia mwaalyaraji Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaalyaraji yilaaya yivanigasa! waryaanya! yima'nade! midaaka Aatemiza!”

²⁸ Kwala bwa'naanya! kadika wi'nadivi! “Aala!” didivi! sinna tika davina kwia! jaka naanga wide! “Aawa! Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Aatemiza! diraginyasira.” ²⁹ Jaka naanga sara diwina kye! pwara anga yuneba jaka sara wide! Jaka widadivi! Gaayaazaly! Aarizitaakazaly! saraari galalimwana ye! A'mwe saraai Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraalyi. Poliji kaanya yamaryadisaraalyi. Saraari galalimwana yeva yikabadivisabanna yarai makuna ye! ³⁰ Makuna kye! Poli yawi'na “Kaanna wawa'muji kwala bwa'naanyavi widaawima!” Yawi'na kya! mididivisara limwana yeva wide! “Arikawinyi. Nagirabithika! Dava mwaaidineigi kave dimwaala!” ³¹ Nabaai, kwaaka savi maremwaaidivita pwara Polimi gya'mwera gaminyi yagaalya! widaase! “Poli, naange! githivanigo. Yikabadivisabanna mwidinnera!” ³² Kudaase! sagaa! kwala bwa'naanya sidu'maayara jaka kuna widaana ye! A'mwe kwalaalyara “Sasare'na mwaalihosira,” majara yaasiwa'na mwaalina kye! pwara jaka ge! widadapiji pwara jaka ge! dina dina ye! ³³ Jaka dina dina kye! Juyara Alekizaadari yagaala wijiwaakya'na wirivita'na kye! pwara kwaasi yawi'na ye! “Sarina jaka naanga divanigo.” Yawi'na yadaapiji Alekizaadai yawi'na “A'mweraavi Juyainaavina ‘Nemi kayaa'na myadaanyainera,’ wijiwaakima!” Yawi'na yaka a'mweraavi ata widadiwaga! ³⁴ Ata dathiwanna yadaanyi! dara wangesa! “Ai, a'mwe sai Juyai daaka! Saibisara nemire Naangevi kayaa'na dadivisara daaka!” Sara deva yuyara jaka naanga dina “Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Aatemiza! Naangesira,” dina yadaapiji jaka naanga baziwawesara naangeai! (tu aawaaya) wawila'na ya!

³⁵ Divi a'mwe naangei Anga Epazaazi pikariyikwia yavikaryadei kwala bwa'naanyavi kuda! “Yagaala madipina!” a'mwera kave mwaaidapiji wida! “Epazaazi mwaalyaihi, a'mwe yuyara yawi'manigasa! Epazaazi mwaalyara Naanga Aatemizavire yileangesi sigunyavidaasi silaanga diraginya! bwalaryaakesi maremwaaidivisarera,” sara yawi'maniga! yuyara. ³⁶ Savi nebulya'na mika, majivanigasare. Arikewi. Sarevidaa'nyi kave dimwaalyila! Sidu'nakeihi kayaa'na mipinera! ³⁷ Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe daraari makabwaasaraai Aatemizavire yileangevi kuka mipalamaryiwaala. Nemire Naangevina birala myiwaala! ³⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Dimitriyaazaly gamijiyaraji dinyina! A'mwe pwar! koti'ya'na widaana! dinyina yipija! koti'yagaa! a'mwe naangeraayawinna kwawapiji yagaainaka sali! saharaji kamwaalapiji jawibwarakipidera. ³⁹ Yagaala pir! warike! daakaji a'mwera nayaa kyikabapiji, sagaa! dzila! ⁴⁰ Sare! dare'nesi. Dahaa! sara yivanigasa'na ga'maaniyara A'mwera kayaa'na yivanigasara daaka! dini'pji'waava? Jaka naange! widadivanasaihirina naangera kanedapiji Baa'na divanigasaihilaka? nem! gara widaaziwona! Aawano, nem! yagaala muj! yaadeinera.” ⁴¹ Sara widaana wida! “A'mweihii sarinnya angengi diwila!” Kuda! kaanna wina ye!

20

Kwaaka Maazathoniyana Kwaaka G'rizana wawake'nesi.

¹ A'mwera kayaa'na yesagaa! wawila'na kya! mididivisara yikabya'na Poli pwaraavi widaasina ya! Widaasina kya! mididivisara yikabina kye! yivaimwagya'naji dhaa'bwasa'naji yagaala widaana wida! “Kaanya wida. Tewaanya dimwaalyila!” Mi'na widaana Maazathoniya sawinnee ya'ma'na ya! ² Ya'ma'na yaka kwaaka sangi

yagaala naanga a'mweraavɪ dɪragɪnya! dɪhaa'bwasa'na wɪjɪwaaakada kaanya yamarina ya! Kaanya yamarina yaka Kwaaka Gɪrizana yɪ'mavaawɪna yaka ³ saba lawe dɪkaai dɪsa wavɪla'daasi mwaalɪna ya! Mwaalɪna yaka "Sɪpɪya! Kwaaka Sɪrɪyana nyɪmakwodera," yawɪraka dara wɪ'nake! "O, Juyara Polɪnyɪ nyɪramakɪpɪ'dera daaka!" Sara daka "Maazathoniya ayɪna wɪlaawɪdeinyɪra." ⁴ Yawɪ'na kya! gamɪjɪ Sopaatai Pɪraazare gawaalɪ! Beriya mwaalyalɪ Tezalonaaka mwaalyaraai Arɪzɪtaakazalɪ Sekaadazalɪ saraalyɪ Devi mwaalyai Gaayaazalɪ Timotilyɪ Kwaaka Ezɪya mwaalyaraai Tɪkikaazalɪ Tɪropimaazalɪ saraalyɪ wɪna ye! ⁵ A'mwe ati ata purɪdaasi pwaralyara sɪnnawɪ waanyɪna yeva Anga Tɪrawaazɪ nemɪnyɪna yemwaaɪna neye! ⁶ Yemwaaɪna neyadaapɪjɪ Munne Gɪrɪkula lɪwɪnya pamidakɪna myadehaa! mena wavɪla'na kya! sagaa! Anga Pilipaai sɪpɪyavɪ yɪlamwaaɪna kyo sawɪta atina wavɪla'daa'nyɪ sɪpɪya! nemakwawa! Mɪ'na kanemakwawa! Anga Tɪrawaazɪ yemwaalesaraavɪ wɪjɪma'naawɪna yona yɪrɪka ati ata purɪdaasi pɪrɪkaai kanevɪlava! mwaalɪna yo.

Gayagaa! Anga Tɪrawaazɪ Polɪ angyɪrɪ'maata yake'nesɪ.

⁷ Sagaa! wɪkiya mudɪke! yɪma'nyɪna kya! Naangerɪ dɪnya'nerajɪ yɪkabɪna yona gɪrɪkula gunyɪna, nyɪna yo. Wapaaya tɪvɪ nyɪna kyo Polɪ a'mweinaavɪ wɪjɪwaaɪna neya! "Mwanyavɪ kaanya wɪdera," daka wɪjɪwaaɪna wɪjɪwaaɪna kya! kalawawe! yɪma'nyɪna ya! ⁸ Anga sa! mɪnye dawaai dasa! laannɪkevɪ ku'dɪka munyabanyavɪ wɪlamwaaɪna dɪ'baaka naanga warakeba. ⁹ Dɪ'baaka naanga warake'najɪ Polɪ yagaala naanga kuna wɪdake'najɪ Mɪgɪnya Yutɪkaazai wɪdɪwaaɪna yɪlamwaaɪna yaka se'na naanga wɪnyɪna kya! amamaze waraka munya ke'bevadaasi kwaakevɪna bwalabaihlɪ'nyɪna ya! Bwalabaihlɪ'nyɪna kya! pwara yarai walaawɪna yeva dara wanganesa! "O, baryai daaka!" ¹⁰ Sara kade! kɪrɪ! Polɪ walaawɪna yɪna yaka gamɪnyɪ maramujɪ'rena yaka pwaraavɪ wɪda! "Kɪnna madɪpɪnera! Sare! dare'nesɪ. Kwaihwaaɪnake mwaalɪ! Mabaihlɪ'nyɪwa!" ¹¹ Wɪdaka anga munyabanyavɪna ayɪna yɪlaawaka wapaaya gunyɪna yaka nyɪna ya! Mɪ'na nyɪna yaka yagaala pɪnɪ wɪdɪna yaka yɪrɪka mɪ'na purakegaa'na ya'ma'na ya! ¹² Ya'ma'na kya! pwara mɪgɪnyai balaka ayɪna dɪkaavakerɪ gamɪ're angevɪ mare'na yeva yɪlaaya yɪna yeva mwaalɪna ye!

Anga Tɪrawaazɪdaasi! Anga Maalitaazɪ sawɪnnesɪ.

¹³ Polɪ neda! "Sɪpɪyavɪ kwawapɪjɪ kwaakaanya wawa'mujɪ! Anga Aazozɪna yɪhɪzɪma'naabɪdeinyɪ." Nedakei wɪna kya! sɪpɪyavɪ yɪlamwaaɪna kyo Anga Aazozɪna sɪpɪya! makuna neya! ¹⁴ Makuna kaneya! Anga Aazozɪ Polɪ newɪra'nɪjɪmaa'naka sɪpɪyavɪ yɪlamwaaɪna kya! Anga Mɪtɪlinina nemakwawa! ¹⁵ Sabadaa'nyɪ nemakwawaka yɪrɪka pɪrɪvɪ Ahu'manna Kaayozɪ wavɪlavaka yɪrɪka pɪrɪvɪ Ahu'manna Semozɪna nemakwawaka yɪrɪka pɪrɪvɪ Anga Maalitaazɪna yɪ'mavaawɪna ya! ¹⁶ Sare! dare'nesɪ. Polɪ neda! "Jeruzaalemɪ yarai wawa'mujɪ! Munne Pedikozɪyagaa! saba mwaalɪdeinyɪ dɪngaka? Pɪrovɪjɪ Ezɪya naangegaa! mwaalɪna mwaalɪna myɪwɪjainyɪ! Anga Epazaazɪ wavɪlavaadera." Nedakei Maalitaazɪna yɪ'mavaawɪna yo.

Epazaazɪ mwaalyara Kɪraazɪtɪyaraavɪ're naangeraavɪ wɪdake'nesɪ Polɪ.

¹⁷ Maalitaazɪdaasi Epazaazɪna yagaalya! wɪdaasɪna ya! "Naangeihɪ, Kɪraazɪtɪyare kusɪlaanyavɪyara Epazaazɪ mwaaihasaraavɪ maremwaaɪdɪvɪsaihlɪ jɪkabyɪla!" ¹⁸ Sari wɪdaasɪna kya! a'mwe sara bɪna kye! wɪda! "Yɪrɪka aayagaa! Pɪrovɪjɪ Ezɪyana gaai bena yuyagaa! saba mwaaideryagaa! sarɪmɪjɪ mwaalena yuya sabwi yeinyɪna yawɪ'mwaava. ¹⁹ Nabaaɪ, Naangere wawɪnya! wɪdaayadɪnyainyɪ dɪragɪnna yena 'Nɪmɪ maalɪkeinyɪ,' dadɪ a'mwera kayaa'na kanye! nɪmɪ kɪnna daheinyɪra taanga nyadaasɪna. Juyara yawɪ'na 'Polɪmɪ tamakaana!' yawɪ'na yeva kayaa'na kanye! taanga naanga nyake'na yawɪ'mwaava. ²⁰ Yuya kadɪka wɪ'nɪpɪja'na sarɪmɪnyɪ yɪhɪgaimwanga yuya sara yɪhɪzɪwaaake. Yagaala pɪnɪ mwarika. A'mweraayaba yɪhɪzɪwaaakadɪ sarɪnnya angengi yɪhɪzɪwaaake'na yawɪ'mwaava. ²¹ Juyaraavɪjɪ Menyaraavɪjɪ avaaɪna nayaa wɪjalɪkurake. Sarɪnnya kayaa'nanyabwi marasɪ'napɪjɪ Gotɪyarebwi yawɪramaarapɪjɪ Naanga Jizaazɪ dɪlɪmwagyɪla! Sara myɪ yapɪjɪ Dɪkevɪ namwaaɪbɪthɪka! ²² Sara kude dahaa! Kuryai Tewaanyai sara kanyɪdɪwɪda! 'Jeruzaalemɪna dɪwona!' yɪthaanyi, wɪla nyɪvwɪyɪnɪkeinyɪ sara yɪvanɪge saba nɪmɪnyɪna pwara nyɪpɪ'de'na myawɪryɪvanɪgeinyɪra. ²³ Gave pɪrɪ'na yawɪ'mwa. Anga yuyangɪ wa'mwa'dezɪ Kuryai Tewaanyai dɪragɪnna nyɪda! 'Kalavuzangevɪ gɪmwaalɪpɪ'de'nanyɪ. Gɪmɪnyɪna kayaa'na yɪpɪ'de'nanyɪ,' sara yawɪ'mwa. ²⁴ Dara wangamanɪge! 'Mwaaɪhe'na maalɪke! daaka! Nɪmɪ're kɪlaakejɪ'na myawɪrivanɪge. Naanga Jizaazɪ nyɪdaasake'najɪ Naangei gannya wawɪnya! kanyɪjaava! sa! yuya yɪde'najɪ yawɪ'manɪge. Wawɪnya sa! yagaala tewaanyai jalɪkurakya'ne! 'Gotɪyayɪ a'mweraavɪ yange'na wɪgaimwagathelyɪ,' wɪdadɪnya'ne! nɪmɪ're wawɪnya sasaresɪra.

²⁵ Sariminyaba kaanya yamaryegaa! Gotiyai nemaremwaaide'na tewaanyabwina yihizwaakage. Yithaanyi, dahaa! dara yawimwa. Dividaasi aane pwaigi kwaigi tinna manyanganyi jitheiginyi. ²⁶ Sarevi dahaasagaa! nebulya'na yihizalikulakama! Ginnya kuryari marasi'naja! gimire tawevina nimire' mi!. Aawa. Gimiresi. ²⁷ Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai yade yuyanginaji gamire simunyavinaji yihitheinyi. Yagaala pirilika myulyakye. ²⁸ Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarinnya kuryaraavi mubina ya!. Naangere tawesi mubina ya!. ²⁹ Dara yawimwa. Kaanya kwawa'muji sariminyabanna a'mwera kavijilikerabisara bapji sipizipiyaraavi kayaa'na wip'derera. ³⁰ Divi sarimijiya pwara yawina 'Jizaazari mididivisara gevina nyimidibika! Mwagi'namaarima! Yawina yapji daavina yapji kwaasi yagaala widip'denani. ³¹ Savine'na nyipidika! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Dara jawirila! 'Kwarame dawaai dasa wavila'daasi yirikeji sawisaji Poli nimire kuryarina kinna daka nemijiya pwar kwar nayaa nejwaaka.'

³² Dahaa! Gotiyare asirina yihimwaaihivanige. Gotiyai a'mweraavina yange'na wigaimwadere yagaalya'na tewaanya yihimwaaihivanige. Sigunyavi Gotiyai diraginyaihir yihimwaaihade'na sarimiji pwaraavi Gotiyai dahilakakeraavi kayaa'nanyanna duimwagasi'nakeraji gannya yuya tewaanaanga yihizaavadengira. ³³ Aane pware kware nigwaji kwaabihannya baazi'ma'nya sazaji wabarinna mwanganyeyira. ³⁴ Arikewi, sarimi saili mi'na nyawi'mwaava. Ninna asilyi yina yina yena nigwia maarena niminyineji Gotiyare wawinya yadaanyaraavineji mube'na nyawi'mwaava. ³⁵ Yuyagaa! sara ye'na yihiziwainyawaaiheinyi. Nimi sara yebwina jila! Diraginna yapji nigwaji asilyi a'mwe waryaanyaraavi duhaimwagyideihilyi. Savina sinnawi Naanga Jizaazi neda! 'Pwara daapina yip'de'na yilaaya maalka yadivi tewaanya winadere. Pwara yanga wjaavip'de'na yilaaya naanga yadivi tewaanaanga winade'nanyi.' Sara nedake'na nayaa jawirila."

³⁶ Poli mena widakegaa! kumiji gamiji kwadaai gina kye! Gotiyari yagaala wida!. ³⁷ Mi'na kuda'na kinna deva galamujina yeva yilaaya marina ye!. ³⁸ Gannya yagaalya! "Dividaasi tinna mwanganyi dnyideihilyi," widake'na kale wia!. Kale wiadaa'nyisipiyavina gaminyi yenaasina yesare.

21

Anga Jeruzaalemina Poli wawake'nesi.

¹ A'mwe naangeraavi ya'ma'na yona sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo sipiya! makuna neyaka Ahu'manna Kozina yida'na nayaa makuna neya!. Makuna neyaka yirika pirivi Anga Rozina yimavaawina yaka sabadaasi Anga Pataarana makuna neya!. ² Makuna kaneya! dara wangano! "Kwaaka Pinziyana sipiya piri wawade! daaka!" Sara dona sipiya savi yilamwaaina kyo makuna neya!. ³ Makuna neyadaasi Ahu'manna Saaipraazi tinna wanganna kyo pimagi kwanaamimagi wavila'na yaka Kwaaka Siriyana makuna neya!. Anga Taayaa saba gilyivita yuya sipiyavi wa'dinyiya wakya'na sabanna makuna neya!. Makuna kaneya! Anga Taayaa sipiyavidaasi bwalaawina yo. ⁴ Bwalaawina yona Jizaazari mididivita pwaraavi birina yona kuminyaba wikiya piri mwaalina yo. Saba mwaalina yadozi Kuryai Tewaanyai Taayaa mwaalyaraavi Polimina pwara kayaa'na yip'de'na wijiwaainyina kya! sawara Polimi wide! "Jeruzaalemina yilaawina minnera!" ⁵ Sara kude! kiri! kaanyagaa! wikiya! mena wavila'na kya! ya'ma'na yoinera. Angaba mwasabanna Kiraazitiyara a'mweraji kunnya kaimraayaji yuya makuna neye!. Makuna kaneye! aalimaangebaari kwadaai gilon Gotiyari widina yo. ⁶ Mi'na widina yona dinyina "Nemireihi tewaanna diwila!" Dinyina kyo sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo kunnya angengina wina ye!.

⁷ Anga Taayaa sipiya! ya'ma'na yaka Anga Tolimezina kuna makuna kaneya! Kiraazitiyarine neya'mweraavi ata bwa'nona kuminyawi sawita pirivi se wa'mwa'na yo. ⁸ Se wa'mwa'na yona sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo saba ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaariyana yimavaawina ya!. Yimavaawina kya! Jizaazarina yagaala tewaanya! widadei Pilipimire angevi wawona saba wa'mwa'na yo. Jeruzaalem! a'mwe atina ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakesalyi Pilipi. ⁹ Gamire sidiraaya dawaai dawaalyangi kwala mama'nya Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakesangira. ¹⁰ Saba mwaaidozi yirika pin wavila'na kya! Aahavaazai wo'nikei Kwaaka Juthiyadaasai walaabina ya!. Walaabina yakei Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakadelyi. ¹¹ Walaabina yaka neminyawinna bina yaka Polimire munnaanya! maarina yaka gannya asiraalyi gannya sivilyiraalyi sangi

marayegipwiyinyina yaka wida! “Kuryai Tewaanyai kanediwakira ‘Munnaanya davire gyakwari Jeruzaalem! Juyara dara marayegipwiyapiji ajimya yuyangiyaraavire asiraavi marimwangipi’delyira.’ ” ¹² Sara kuda! kadika wi’nona nemiji saba mwaalyaraji saina kinna dona Polimi wido, “Jeruzaalem! milaawinnera!” ¹³ Sara kudo sai neda! “Be!na yivani gataihilaka? Kinna sara kanyimarediwaa! kale naanga nyiwake!na be!na divanigava? Sare! dare!nesi. Jeruzaalem! kalavuzi pwi’yina nyipi!de!na ni!mi diraginna mwaaihe. Sa! wikira. Nabaai Naanga Jizaazarine yayavina nyiramakipi!de!na diraginna mwaaiheinyira.” ¹⁴ Sara nedaka kuna diraginna yawi!na kya! yagaala pin! ayina mujj yona widina yo, “Gotiyai simunyavi yawirade! sara yima!nana!”

¹⁵ Sizaariya saba mi!na mwaalina yona nemire glyivisa yovirawakina yona Jeruzaalem!neina ya!ma!na yo. ¹⁶ Kiraaзитiyare mididivisara Sizaariya mwaalya pwaraji yilaawina yona Minezon!mire angevina makwina kaneye! mwaalina yo. A!mwe M!nezoni! Ahu!manna Saaipiraazi!daasai s!nnawi! sagaa! Kiraaзитiyar! midinyakelyira.

Polijemizar! angyir!maata yake!nesi.

¹⁷ Jeruzaalem!na yi!mavaawina kyo neya!mwera tinna wanganna neyeva yilaaya nemarye!. ¹⁸ Yilaaya kanemarye! yirika pirivi Poliji nemiji Jemizar! tinna wanganya!na wina kyo Jemizai mwaalakeba Kiraaзитiyareraavire a!mwe naangeraji mwaalina ye!. ¹⁹ Mwaalina kye! Poli “Nya!mweih!” widaka gannya wawinyavina ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba Gotiyai yake yuyanna wida!. Mi!na kuda! kadika wi’nyina yeva Gotiyarina “Byaannakeigi!” yilaaya yina ye!. ²⁰ Yilaaya yina yeva Polimi wide! “Neya!mweigi!, davanna nayaa yawi!maniginayiginyi. Juyara kwala naange! Naanger! limwadivi! nabaai, Ne Mozizare Kiwinya diraginna limwaman!gasare. ²¹ Sahwaraavi! pwara giminyina kwaasi wide! ‘Polijimya yuyangiyaraavireba Juyayuyaraavi! wijiwaaka! “Mozizare Kiwinya! dasi!nyila! Sarimire kaimiraayaraavire kilaa!keji! madap!nera! Juyaraavirebwi mip!nera!” ’ ²² Sara kwaasi kude! dara wi’ni!pi!de! ‘Davanna Poli jima!mwaabika!’ Sara dapijiyavidaa!ny! gara yaadeinaavaka? ²³ Sarevidaa!ny! githaade! ja! Nemire daraai daraalyara Gotiyari diraginna wija! kininnakera kigaa! widesa! sara yipi!derera. ²⁴ A!mwe saraavi makwo!gizi kumiji Juyainaavirebwina girika maayaigi yima!nya!na baaka mwadana! Kuminyine nigwia kwaka!gizi kunnya mijata da!ni!pi!dengira. Sara kya!gizi! a!mwera tinna gwanganapij! dara yawipi!de! ‘O, pwara Polim!na yuya nedeta kwaasi yagaalya! daaka! Gam! sahwi! Ne Mozizare Kiwinya! nayaa yivanikei damwaalika!’ ²⁵ Sara widipi!de! kir! ajimya yuyangiyara limwadivisaraavina paaziya! mena widaaso. Pkaryi!nara yavikarinike! ‘Nem! mi!na yawi!mwo!’ “Nyilyarij! Laweriji! pwaraaviji! wijaavipija miwita wapaaya maninna! Yisaraavine wapa yilaaya!ne maninna! Tawe maninna! Ykuriyaawia giraabimwannike tawanake mawireninna! Ata limwagya!nebwi minnera!” sara wido,’ ” wide!. ²⁶ Mi!na kude! yirika pirivi Poli a!mweraavi! makuna kya! kumiji girikita!nanya wasi!nya!ne yina ye!. Mi!na kye! Gotiyare Angevi wilaka Gotiyarina mubithika yira!divisaraavi! wida! “Wikiya mena kwavilavoj! a!mwe dara girikita!nanya wasi!nya!ne yuna kyima!noj! sagaa! pwai sipizipiya pir! wakina. Pwai pir! wakina, yuyaina Gotiyarina wakaadengira.”

Gotiyare Angevi Polimi wila pwiyesa!nesi.

²⁷ Yirika atina yaka ata puridaasi pir!waalyagaa! aya kigaa! mena kwavilava! Gotiyare Angevi Juyi pwara Kwaaka Eziyadaasara Polimi tinna wanganna ye!. Tinna wanganna yeva “Aakai, aakai,” kude! kwala bwa!naanya! yarai yikabina yeva yuyara jaka dina yeva gaminyi! asaji galalimwanna ye!. ²⁸ Gaminyi! galalimwanna yeva jaka wide! “Yizirelyaihi, dinegaidayila! A!mwe dai yuyaba kaanya yamaryada yuyaraavi wijiwaakina Yizirelyara kayaa!nanyarera. Mozizare Kiwinya! waryaanya!nesi. Gotiyare Ange! tewaanya! mika,’ sara wijiwaakadelyi. Nabaai, dahaa! Gotiyare Angevi kayaa!nanaangei Menyara pwaraavi makulaabina yaka sara kayaa!na ki!wa! nemire Anga tewaanya! girikita!nanya yima!niwakesi.” ²⁹ Widesa! dare!nesi. Pigaa! angeba Jeruzaalem! sahwar! Polimiji Tiropimaazai Anga Epazaazi! mwaalyarij! tinna wanganasara kwaasi!nara yawiresa! ‘O, Gotiyare Angevi Poli Menyari! bamakwimwaki! daaka!’ ³⁰ Sara kude! Jeruzaalem! mwaalyara yuyara jaka dina yeva yarai yikabina yeva gila!mwannemwaaina yeva gaminyi! galalimwanna yeva Gotiyare Angevidaa!si! mwasawinna mwagi!namaa!na ye!. Mwagi!namaa!na kye! sagaa! kaanyangi! yarai tih!na ye!. ³¹ Yarai tih!na kye! kwala bwa!naanya! tamakya!na sahwar! tamina yadaapij! pwara Romiya aawilasaraavi! maremwaaide naangeri! yagaala widaase! “Yarala! Jeruzaalem! mwaalya yuyara jaka dina, mala tannivanigava.” ³² Sara kudaase! maremwaaide naangei gannya aawilata maremwaaidivisaraji! aawilata kwalaalyaraji yarai makuna yaka kwala naangeyawinna yarai walaawina ya!. Walaawina kya!

a'mwera gamiji gamire aawilasaraaji saraavi tinna wanganna yeva sahwari ayina muramyi ye! ³³ Ayina muramyi kye! aawilasaraavi maremwaaiide naangei Polimiyawinna wina yaka limwanna yaka gannyaraavi wida! "Seniyabaraalyi diwviyila!" Widaka kwala bwa'naanyavi wida! "A'mwe dai aihwalaka? Beri yiwakalaka?" ³⁴ Kwala bwa'naanyavi pwara yagaala piri! jaka kude! pwara yagaala ge! ge! jaka widina yesare. Aaalyagaa! jaka dina dina yadaapiji Poli yake'na naangei kadika mu'nyi yaka gannyaraavi wida! "Nemire aawilasainaavire angevina a'mwe dari dimakilaawila!" ³⁵ Kuda! yitaavakulayaba makuna yeva a'mwera Polim tamya'na besa'na aawilasara Polim marikwawalimwanna yeva makuna ye! ³⁶ Sare! dare'nesi. Kwala naanga yuya! midinaabina yeva jaka naanga wida! "Tamakaana!"

Gannyabwina Poli widake'nesi.

³⁷ Aawilasaraavire angevina Polim makwodaapiji tikuryayaba sai aawilasaraavi maremwaaiide naangeri wida! "Githiwijainyi daaka?"

"O, Girikiyagaala dadinyaigi daa?" naangei yivaaravaka ³⁸ wida! "Kigaa! Kwaaka Yizipi mwaalya sai "A'mwera kwaaka maremwaaidivisaraavi yirawasaana!" daka a'mwamaayawinna yikamaanga kwalaalyara (4,000) kilinakeravav makuna yakei daaka! sara yawimwana." ³⁹ Poli wida! "Aawa, Juyainyi sahwainyi Kwaaka Siliziyaya Anga Taazazi mudanga nyimaarakeinyi. Anga naangeba mwaalyainyira. Nya'mweigi, 'A'mwe daraavi duthana!' kanyida'giri widideinyira." ⁴⁰ A'mwe naangei "Wikira," kuda! sahwai yitaavakulayaba yilada'na yaka gannya asi a'mweraavina bathamakina kya! a'mwera yagaala majara kave mwaalina kye! Yiviruyagaalya wida!"

22

¹ "A'mweih, nya'mweihilyi nimaamaangelihilyi, yadinainyirebwi yihithide! kadika dinyu'nyila!" ² Yiviruyagaalya wida! kadika wi'neva kadika nayaa wi'nabala'na yina yadaapiji piniji wida!

³ "A'mweinyi Juyainyi. Kwaaka Siliziyaya Anga Taazazi mudanga nyinaange! nyimaarake! kiri! Jeruzaalemi davanna yilaabena giriyadaaveinyira. Dava a'mwe sidu'nakei Gamelyali wo'nikei nyijwaaka! Nyijwaakada nemire Ne sinnawinaraavire kiwinya diraginna wijwaakina. Wijwaakina kanya! dahaa! dava mwaaihasaihi Gotiyare yagaalya nayaa limwadivitabaab! sahwainyi limwanna ye. ⁴ Sareinyi a'mwera sabwi midivisaraavi kayaa'na yina ye. Kayaa'na yina kye pwara balina ye! Pwaraaviji piningiji ata pwi'yina yena kalavuzangevi yarai wimarimwangina ye. ⁵ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi Kaajoliya yuyaraji yihithivanige! nyijalukurakypinera. Nimi saraavi kude naangera nyigaimwagesara Juya neya'mweraav Damaazikazi mwaalyaraavina paaziya! yavikarina yeva nyijaave! Sara yeva nimi yebwi yihithipidesira. Paaziya! kanyijaave! 'Sawinna a'mwe dara sabwi limwaga'divisaraavi seniyabaraji pwiya'muji "Daanga naanga wivinanana!" da'muji Jeruzaalemi ayina makabideinyi,' dena sawinna wina ye."

Poli Kraazitiyarei yima'nake'nesi.

(Apozeliyara 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

⁶ Poli wida! "Kuna wodinyagaa! sirigwajahaa! Anga Damaazikazi aya kibanna badaazi sigunyavidaasi baaka naange! yarai mwadina nya! ⁷ Yarai mwadina kanya! kwaakevakina wala'na kye maanguraaya! nya! 'Soligi, Soligi, kayaa'na be'na nyivanigina?"

⁸ 'Naangeigi, aihwaiginaka?' 'Jizaazainyi Naazareti mwaalyainyi kayaa'na nyivaniginainyi,' nyida! ⁹ A'mwera nimiji wawesara baaka naange! tinna wanganeva maanguraaya! nyakevi myu'nyesarera. ¹⁰ Nimi yivaara'na ye, "Naangeigi, beri yijiwana?" Sara yivaara'na kye Naangei nyida! 'Daava'gizi Damaazikazina diwona! Saba pwai Gotiyai giminyina gyawimwake! yuya! githathera.' ¹¹ Kanyida! baaka naange'na tibaryainyi pwaraji wawora nimi asiri nyimaareva Damaazikazina yibwaramakuna nye!

¹² Saba a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'nikei mwaala! Sai nimi Juyainaavire kiwinya mididelyira. Juyara Damaazikazi mwaalya yuyara sarina jalikurakidiviki 'A'mwe tewaanaangelyira.' ¹³ Mwaalakei niminyawinna bina yaka niminyaba daavina yaka nyida! 'Nya'mwe Soligi, tinna ayina dangana!' Sara kanyida! sagaa! tinna tewaanyaraai yarai yenyina yena sari tinna wanganna ye. ¹⁴ Tinna wanganna kye Ananaayazai nyida! 'Ne sinnawinaraavire Gotiyare simunyavina jawide'na Gotiyai giminyi sinnaw! dahilaka! Gannya Yida'maraangeri tinna dangade'naji gannya maanguraayavi githathe! kadika du'nade'naji sinnaw! githahilaka! ¹⁵ Divi gamire yagaalya! duthatheiginyi. A'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wangamwaanyaji kadika wi'niwaanyaji sa

duzalikirakideiginyira. ¹⁶ Sare'na dahaa' be'na jemwaa'ij'waana? Gim' daava'gizi giminyi bavitaaziya gyideiginyi. Jizaazar'ine yaya' kuda'gizi gimire kayaa'nanyang' marasi'nadelyira,' nyida' Ananaayazai.

Gotiyai "Poli Menyaraavi widathelyi," widaasake'nesi.

¹⁷ Jeruzaalem'ina ayina bina yena Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyari dadi a'mabaaitinna dara wangane! 'Naangeri dangamwana!' ¹⁸ Sara kade a'mabaalyavi Naangei nyida' 'Yarala, ninyina duzalikirakide' dava mwaalyara mamaari gyip'de'na Jeruzaalem'idaasi jahalya'maka!

¹⁹ Nimi wide. Naangeigi, mena nyawi'mwaava. Lotuangengi wawena gilimwadiwaraavi kalavuzangevi marawimwaaihena naanna wiramenna sara yawi'mwaava. ²⁰ Nabaai, Sitiveni giminyina wikalikirakaderi tamakadaapiji saba nimi sainyi mwaalena tamakya'na yilaaya yadi wiramaraavire yivisangi maredaavena. ²¹ Sara kude Naangei nyida' 'Diwona! Nimi yagaalya' wijiwaakya'na githaasidera ajimya yuyangiyaraavina.' "

²² Poli widadaasi a'mwera kadika nayaa winyina kye' yagaala Menyaraavine' kadika winyina yeva jaka naanga dina ye! "Tamakaana! Kwaaka davaki a'mwei sareri marasi'nannelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gaala mwaalannei mwaalade' tewaanya'na mi!" ²³ Jaka sara dadi'v' kunnya yivisaji puraki'na yeva triya asa maarina yeva yilamarasi'naawina ye! ²⁴ Yilamarasi'naawina kye' Romiyai aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei yawi'na "Juyara a'mwe sarine jaka kayaa'nanya' be'na divanigava? Sare'na sari tamaana!" daka gamireraavi naanga wida' "Kaavilya' be'na divanigava jakeva? Angevina yarai makwopiji wilyabaalyi duramyila sare'na!" ²⁵ Kuda' aawilasara Polimi tanyana pwiyina kye' sai aawilata maremwaaide daavakeri wida' "Sarimire kiwinyabwi jivanigava? Romiyari kotiya' myivanigasari wilyabaalyi duramyide'na sarimirebwina daaka?" ²⁶ Sara kuda' aawilata maremwaaide yarai wina yaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri yivaarava' "Be'na yivanigina? Sare' dare'nesi. Sai a'mwemili' mika! A'mwe sai Romiyala!" ²⁷ Maremwaaide naangei kadika sara winyina yaka Polimiyawinna yarai wina yaka yivaara'na ya, "Nyidana! Romiyai gi daaka?" Yivaara'na kya' "Yayo," wida' Poli. ²⁸ Sara kuda' maremwaaide naangei wida' "Nigwina naanga naanga wakena Romiyainyi yima'ne." Sai wida' "Nimi sainyire nimaamaangei Romiyai kyima'na' nimi mudangegaa' Romiyainyi yima'nyina ye." ²⁹ Sarevdaai'nyi yime'nya'bi' a'mwera yawi'na "Polimi tamaana!" yesara gaminyawidaasi ayina sara wina kye' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei yawi'na "Poli, a'mwe Romiyalyi. Sa'na myawiriwe tanyana'na nimi sahwar' pwiyi'wa. Aakai!" yawi'na yaka lika yina ya!

Kaajoliyaraayaba Poli daavake'nesi.

³⁰ Aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei yawi'na "Juyara Polimina 'Sai kayaa'na sara yiwakelyi,' nyidipi'devwi kayaa'nanyabwi yawirima!" Yawi'na yaka yirika piri'v' Polimi seni'yabaraai yaarina yaka yagaalya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kaajoliya yuyaraji saraavi "Jikabyila!" widaasa'. Sara widaasaka gaminyi makwalaawaka kuminyabanna walamaredaawina ya!

23

¹ Poli Kaajoliyaraavi tinna diraginna baihanaraka wida' "Nya'mweih, kigaasi dahaasi yuyagaa' Gotiyai nyangadaasi nimore simunya padaihirakyavi dara yawi'di 'Gotiyarina nimorebwi tewaanyabulyi,' sara yawi'dinyainyi." ² Mena kuda' Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Ananaayazai Polimiyaba daavesaraavi wida' "Gamire maangeburi diramyila!" ³ Poli wida' "Kwaasi yadinyai gi kurika kayaa'nanya pewinakeigi Gotiyai giramadeiginyi. Saba Kiwinyabwina kotiya' walamwaalaginna ninyina 'Diramyila' diwaanya'na Kiwinyaburi kayaaka yigaimwaana." ⁴ Sara kuda' a'mwera gaminyaba daavesara wida' "Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Gotiyareri birala yivaana!" ⁵ Sai wida' "Nya'mweih, Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei mwaalikerina myawiriwe sa'na widiwa. Dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dinike! Yagaala kayaa'nanya' gimire a'mweraavi maremwaaidere'na madinera!" wida'.

⁶ Sahwai dara wanganake' "Ai, Kaajoliya pwara Periziyara mwaaidapiji pwara Sazuziyara damwaa'hava!" Sara daka Kaajoliyaraayaba jaka wida' "Nya'mweih, Periziyainyi. Periziyaraavi kuvibwaalivaangeinyira. A'mwe baryara divi dikaa'p'devwina yawi'dinyainyina dava kotiya' nyawibwa'manigasainyira." ⁷ Sara kuda' Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji maanga dineva Kaajoliyara jaapainyina ye! ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe Sazuziyara dadi'viki "Baryara kwaihwainakera madikaayi yipi'derera. Ejeliyara mamwaalyiga'. Kuryara mamwaalyiga'." Sara dadi'v' kir'i

Periziyara dikaasa'naji ejeliyaraavinaji kuryaraavinaji widadivisarera. ⁹ Sare'na maanga dinyina ye'. Maanga kuna dinyina yeva jaka naanga dinyina dinyina kye' pwara Periziyaraavi Kiwijara daavina yeva diraginna wide! 'A'mwe dai kayaa'nanyai mika! Kuryai dahawidaka? Ejeliyai dahawidaka?"

¹⁰ Maanga naange! yima'nyina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei "Akai, Polimi nagalampiripalaki'pika!" daka Polimi'na lika yaka aawilasaraavi diraginna wida! "Yarala, a'mweraayabanna walaawapiji kuminyidaasi sahwar! maarapiji aawilasaraavire angevina dimakilaawila!"

¹¹ Sagaa! sawisavi Polimyaba Naangei daavaka wida! "Diraginyaigi jima'nana! Sare! dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi dava nimini'na nayaa wijal'kurakaginyabaabi! Anga Romi menyaba avaina duthatheiginyira."

"Polimi tamakaan!" widesa'nesi.

¹² Mwanyavi Juya pwara yikabeva jamungajakina yeva dine! "Gotiyarina diraginna divanigo. Poli mwaaidori nemi wapaayaji aalyasi manyi yaadeinera. A'mwe sari mi'na tamakawaaji dvidaasi naadeinera. Sara mi kyawaaji Gotiyai Dikevi nemasari'nanneinera." ¹³ A'mwera sara dinesara a'mweraare ata sivilyiraalyaraji (40) pwaraji mwaalesarera. ¹⁴ Mi'na dineva Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji saraayawinna waweve wide! "A'mwe yuya daina Gotiyai kadika newi'nadaasi diwo. Wapaaya manaanneina Polimi tamakaadeinera. Sare! 'Gotiyai Dikevi nanemasari'nadika!' diraginna dona nebulya'na yithiwo. ¹⁵ Sara dov'idaa'nyi sari'miji Kaajoliya pwaraji Romiyai aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri kwaasi yagaalya! duthaasila! 'Polimi yagaala pini widaathe'na neminyawinna dimakwalaabidelyira.' Kiri! makwaidavadaapiji lika yulyarawaaji sahwar! karamakawaaji davanna mwalaabi yadelyira." wide!

¹⁶ Polimi gya'mwevire gawaali! kadika dara wi'nake! "O, Juyara aapyari tamakipi'dei daaka!" Daka wawaka aawilasaraavire angevi wilaka savina Polimi widithaakuna. ¹⁷ Sara widithaakuna kya! sai aawilata maremwaaide pwar! jaka wida! "Kaaji!" wida wida! "Ginnya maremwaaide naangeryawinna miginya dari dimakwona! Sare! dare'nesi. Yagaala piri! widithaakwadelyira." ¹⁸ Sarev'idaa'nyi aawilata maremwaaide aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeryawinna jivwaramakuna yaka wida! "Poli, kalavuzai jaka nyidaka nyidwa! 'Miginya dai yagaalyavi widaathe'na ginnya maremwaaideryawinna dimakwona!" ¹⁹ Sara kuda! maremwaaide naangei miginyare asiri maaraka saraai gaveraai mwaaidakilyiyabanna jivwaramakuna yaka yawaara'na ya! "Be yagaala dinyidithaakwadevaka?" ²⁰ Miginyai wida! "Juyara mena yawireva mwanyagaa! yaamiji gyiwaarapi'de 'Kaajoliya Polimi yagaala pini nayaa wi'nipi'de'na Kaajoliyaraayawinna dimakwalaawa!" ²¹ Sara gyiwaarapi'de! kiri! kadika mu'ninnera! Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwera a'mweraare sivilatiiraalyara lika yulyarapiji gaminyina yemwaai'nderera. Sahwara yuyara Gotiyarina diraginna widi'waa! 'Wapaayaji aalyasi manaanneina mwaidaa Polimi mena tamakawaaji dvidaasi naadeinera. Sara mi yaja! Dikevi dinemasika! 'Gim! kuda'giz! 'Yo, Polimi waasima!' tusavi tamakya'nera tavaravana yemwaaimaniga!." ²² Sarev'idaa'nyi maremwaaide naangei wida! "Sa! nyid'waa'na pwaraavi mudinna!" Sara daka piw'ina miginyari widaasina ya!

Ga'maan'ya naangei Pilikizaryawinna Polimi waasesa'nesi.

²³ Sagaa! maremwaaide naangei aawilata maremwaaideraari jaka widaka wida! "Anga Sizaariyana aawilata kwala naangesi (200) yovirawakapiji oziyaraavi yilamwaidivita pijaakuna (70) siram'nya saam'nya limwadi'vita kwala naangesi (200) yovirawakapiji sawisavi naaini k'lokiyagaa! dava ja'mayila! ²⁴ Nabaai 'Oziya pwara Poli yilamwaaaladeraavi yovirawakakwoihiji Ga'maan'yi Pilikizaryawinna a'mwe sari nayaa makwalaawaka! dakilyi sara jila!" ²⁵ Sara widaka paaziya! yavikarina ya! Dara yavikarina yakesi.

²⁶ Liziyaaazai Kilothiyaazainyi paaziya da! tewaanyai Ga'maan'ya naangei Pilikizainyine! yavikarivanige. "Ninnya Pilikizai naangeigi!" githiwa. ²⁷ Juyara a'mwe dari galalimwanna yeva tamakya'na "Tamaana!" de! Sara dadaapiji dara wi'n'wa'de! "A'mwe sai Romiyai daaka!" Dena nimiru aawilasaraaji walaawena kuminyi walayipalamaa'na yena padaihasamaa'na yawa'de. ²⁸ Nimi yawi'na "Juyara a'mwe darina be'na divanigava? Kayaa'nanya! be'na divanigava?" Yawi'na yena Kaajoliyaraayabanna sari makwaimwa'daawade. ²⁹ Makwalaawena kadika dara wi'n'wa'de! "Ai, tamakya'naji kalavuzangevi wimwaihya'naji kayaa'nanyabwi myawaalikei daaka! Kumire kiwinyabwina gaminyi maanga duthivanigava!" ³⁰ Sara yawi'mwa'deinyi yagaala piri! pwai nyid'waka "Juyara sari tamakipi'nderera." Saburi

kadika wi'nena giminyawinna waasivanige. Gaminyi maanga widvanigasaraavi widiwa "Gamire kayaa'nanyangi Ga'maaneya naangeryabanna duzideihilya." Pikarya sara yavikarina ya!

³¹ Aawilasara kadika sara wi'neva sara ye! Sawita savi Anga Adipaatrizina Polimi makwalaawina ye! ³² Makwalaawina kye! yirikevi aawilasara kwaakaanya kunya angevina ayina wina kye! Anga Sizaariyana oziyaraavi yilamwaalesara aawilata pwara gaminyi makwalaawina ye! ³³ Sizaariyana makwalaawina yeva Ga'maaneya naangeri paaziya! wijaavina yeva nabaai, Polimi gaminyabanna wimwaaahina ye! ³⁴ Wi'na wimwaaahina kye! Ga'maaneya naangei paaziya! tinna wanganaka gaminyi yawaara'na ya! "Gimire piroviji gavanaka?" Sai wida! "Kwaaka Siliziya." ³⁵ Sara kuda! "Giminyana yagaainakera kwalyaabapiji kotiya! yihu'nideinyira." Widaka gamijiyaraavi wida! "Erotiyare anga naangevi wimwaaiahapiji kalavuzangevi dameihi d mwaaalyila!"

24

Juyara Polimi kotiya yesa'nesi.

¹ Sawita atina kajinna! Anga Sizaariya Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Ananaayazalyi a'mwe naanga pwaraji pwai kotiyagaala dadei Tetalaazalyi walaawina ye! Walaawina yeva Pilikizai Ga'maaneya naangeryaba daavina yeva Polimina wide! ² Sara kude! Ga'maaneyai gaminyina jaka kuda! sai wilaabina kya! Tetalaazai Polimina kotiya! wida!

"A'mwe naangeigi Pilikizaigi, gimim nemaremwaaidinyagaa! narya tewaanyagaa! dahakira. Gimire siduta sara yawiragina sara yadaa'gi nemire anga naanga dimaginyani tewaanya yima'nivani! ³ Yuyagaa! yunebanna sangine'na yilaaya yona yivaniginyanna 'Su! Sul' diragina divanigoirera. ⁴ Naangegai! nadinaadika! Dahaa! kave mwaala'gizi nemire yagaala maalika kadika wi'nyana diragina githanganaana! ⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe dai Juyainaavina kayaa'na yadelyira. Kwaaka yuyavaki Juyara mwaaihasabanna dai kwawa! maanga d'neva mala tannyina yesalyira. Naazareti mwaaiyarerajiyi naangelyi, a'mwe dala. ⁶ Nemire Yileange'na 'Girika yima'nana! kada! saba nayaa galalmwanna yo. 'Sari nemire Kiwinyabwina kotiya! yaana! yawi'na kyo ⁷ aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei Liziyazai bina yaka neminyabadaasi a'mwe dari diragina yipalamakuna ya! ⁸ Yipalamakuna yaka naanga neda! 'Yagaainakeihi Ga'maaneya naangeryabanna kotiya! jila! neda! A'mwe dari yawaarava'gizi gimim saigi dara yawi'na jithesi! 'Juyara sara nyidivanigasa yune nebulyangira.' ⁹ Tetalaazai mi'na kuda! Juyara avaaina yawireva wide! "Githiwake yuya sasarengira."

Pilikizaryaba Poli widake'nesi.

¹⁰ Sagaa! Ga'maaneya naangei Poli yagaala wija'na ata yida'na kya! sai wida! "Kwarame pijaakuna yawibwa'dinyaigi nemire anga naanga dimaginyainaavi yagaala jawibwarakina yadinyaiginyi, yawi'mwe'na yagaala githide'na yilaaya yivanige. ¹¹ Jeruzaalemi Gotiyari yilaaya'na gaai kyilaawe sagaa'daasi sawita atraii sivila puridaasi priiwaalya nejinna! Sare'na gimim saigi dara wangadiza! 'O, Poli sara nyidwake! nebulya'na daaka! ¹² Gotiyare Angevi pwaraji maanga madinyi yadaawoji Juyara nyangane! Nabaai, Juyaraavire lotuangengiji Jeruzaalemi adusangiji kwala bwa'naanya mumwaaahye. ¹³ Tewaanya gavebwi yeinyi Juyara nyangane! Nimi myeinyina kwaasi yagaalya! githiwaasa! nebulya'na magiz'waa! Aawa. ¹⁴ Yagaala piri! githiwaasa! nebulyasi. Gotiyari nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavireri yilaaya yadi kum' mudikebwi kwaasiyaburi d'imanigasabwi mididinyainyira. Sara yadinya! kiri! Ne Mozizare kiwinya yuya yida'nikeji Gotiyari winaawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaala yida'nikeji l'mwadinyainyira. ¹⁵ Gotiyarina kumi sahara sara yawi'manigasa! yemwaaalyabwi sara yawi'manige. A'mwe yuyara a'mwe yida'maraangeraji a'mwe yida'na myadivisaraji sara baryara dikaapi'de'na sara yawi'daa yemwaaaimango. ¹⁶ Sare'na Gotiyalyi a'mweraji tinna nyangadivi! yuyagaa! tewaanna mwaaidinya'na 'Nimire simunya padaih'rakya! tewaanyabwi daaka?' siduta sara yawi'di yivanigeinyira.

¹⁷ Jeruzaalemi ya'ma'na yena piba piba kaanya yamaryadaazi kwarama kwalaalya kanyavilava! n'nyana anga naanga dimaginyaraavine nigwia makwiya'naji Gotiyari sipizipiya wijaaya'naji Jeruzaalemi'na ayina yimwa'daawade. ¹⁸ Yilaawena girikita'nanya wasi'nya'ne mena yena Gotiyari wijavadaazi Gotiyare Yileangevi nyangamwa'daa! Nyangamwa'daasagaa! kwala bwa'naanya mamwaaalyi'wa'daa! Jakeji malyasi sa myi'wa'do. Nimi sa myadaazi Juyara pwara Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyara mwaimwa'daa! ¹⁹ Sahwara niminyina 'Yagaainakeina daaka! yawipiji kwaji davanna mulaali be'na yeva giminyaba madaayeva yagaala sa! manyijivaniga! ²⁰ Davanna

mulaabi ky'waa! Kaajoliyaraayaba daa'dezi Kaajoliyara n'iminyina 'Sai kayaa'nanya sara ya!', beriva d'mwa'daava? A'mwe dara nyidipiika! N'im kayaa'na yeinyi daaka? ²¹ Yagaala gave da' dingaka? Kuminyaba daa'di jaka dara w'diwa'de. 'A'mwera balyaasara dikaap'dererera,' limwamanige'na dahaa' kotiya' nyijivanigasaihlyira. Sara w'diwa'de'na maanga dahanyidivanigava?"

²² Saggaa' Pilikizai Kiraaiziyareraavirebwi siduta yawirakei Juyaraavi wida' "Wikira. Jemwaalyideihlyi. Aawilasaraav' maremwaaide naangei Liziyazai kwalyaaboz' sarimire yagaala jawibwarakina yideinyira." ²³ Sara w'daka aawilasaraav' maremwaider' Polim'na wida' "Polim' damera wangabika! Kalavuz' d'raginna nujaavpidika! Gamire gya'mwera angyir' maata yapiji wijaavpidika! Sare'na tewaanyasira."

Pol' Pilikizaly' Diruzilas' sayor' widake'nesi.

²⁴ Sawita pin' kajinna' Pilikizai gannya balaange! Diruzilasi b'na ya'. A'mwe Diruzila' sa' Juyasira. Mi'na b'na yaka Polim'na kudaasa' a'mwera Kiraaiziyai Jizaazari limwangebwina Pol' w'dadaasi Pilikizai kadika w'inyina ya'. ²⁵ Kadika w'inyina kya' kir'! yida'maraangeburi'na' nyaa maremwaainyabur'na'ni' Gotiyai kotiya nejidavade' yima'nadevur'na'ni' kuda' Pilikizai lika yaka ja'nawid'na "Wikira. Dahaa' ja'mavadera. Pigaa' navika kamwaala'muji yagaala pin' dakadera." ²⁶ W'daka yawi'na ya' "Pol' d'na 'Pilikizai n'iminyina tewaanna yana' d'na yoji nigwia yanga nyijaavadei dingaka?" Sara yawi'da kwalaalyagaa' Polim'na widaasaka sara'ni d'nyina yagi.

²⁷ Kwarama pir'waai kwawilava! Ga'maaniya naanga mudikei Pezitaazai Poziyazai b'na yaka a'mwe Pilikizare kwaakev' maremwaaideryaba maremwaaina ya'. Pilikizai wawakegaa' sai yawi'na ya' "Juyara n'iminyina yilaaya yipika!" Yawi'na yaka kalavuzangev' Polim'na kuna wimwaih'wina ya'.

25

Pol' widake' 'A'mwe naangei Sizaari' kotiya'na w'idideinyi.'

¹ Sarevidaa'ny' Kwaaka savak'na Pezitaazai bi'ma'na kya' yirika dawaai dasa wawila'na kya' Sizaariyadaasi Jeruzaalem'na yilaawina ya'. ² Jeruzaalem'na yilaawina kya' Gotiyar'na mub'atika yira'divita naangeraji Juyara a'mwe naangeraji sara Polim'na yagaala wide'. ³ A'mwe sara yawi'na "Tusavi Polim' kiwale l'varamaadera," yawi'na yesara Pezitaazari kwaasi yagaala d'raginna widaangane! "Neyamweigi, neminyina kale kagyoz' Jeruzaalem'na Polim'na duthasaadeiginyira." ⁴ Sarevidaa'ny' Pezitaazai wida' "Aalo. Anga Sizaariya kalavuzangev' Pol' kamwaaimwa' maalik'egaa' n'im' sainy' ayina walaaw'deinyira. ⁵ Sarevidaa'ny' 'A'mwe sai kayaa'na yakerinera,' dip'ja' Sizaariyana n'imiji sarimire a'mwe naangera walaawapiji kotiyaba gamire kayaa'nanya'na nyidipi'de'nyina'na."

⁶ Yirika pijaa' (8 dingako? 10 dingako?) Jeruzaalem' kuminyaba Pezitaazai mwaal'na yaka Sizaariyana walaawina ya'. Walaawina yaka mwanya pir'ivi kotinamwaalisaba walamwaaina yaka wida' "Polim' dimakabyila!" ⁷ Kuda' sai bi'ma'na kya' Juyara Jeruzaalem'idaasara gaminyaba daavina yeva gaminyina wide! "A'mwe sai kayaa'nanya naanga kwalaalya ya'. Sana sana yina ya'." Sara yesara yagaala nebulya'na Pezitaazari muj'waaki ye'. ⁸ Muj'waaki kye' sahwai kumire yagaalya'na wiriv'kira! "N'im kayaa'nanyabwi myadinyainyira. Juya Ne sinnawinyaraavire Kiw'nyina kayaaka migalye. Gotiyare Angev' girika myigalaky'e. Rom' maremwaidei a'mwe naanga Sizaari'na kayaa'na migalye." ⁹ Sara kuda' Pezitaazai yawi'na "Juyara yilaaya yipi'de'na!" Yawi'na yaka Polim' y'waara'na ya' "Jeruzaalem'na wawa'giz' saba n'iminyaba kotiya d'naadeigi' daaka?" ¹⁰ Sai wida' "Romiyaih're kotiyaba daa'manige. Kotiya da' daana! G'mi saigi' nyaa yawi'mwaana 'Juyaraavina Pol' kayaa'na migalyakelyira." ¹¹ Sarevidaa'ny' Romiyaraavire kiw'nyina kayaaka yigaimuji kwaji 'G'nyina kayaa'nanya'na giramakaanneigi,' nyidipiji kwaji yagaala mujainy' kabaimud'keinyira. Sa'na kir'! kumire yagaala n'iminyina kwaasi yagaala dimanigasa'na manyijaav'innera! Kwaaka yuyang' maremwaidei Sizaari n'imire yagaala w'nanan!" ¹² Sara kuda' Pezitaazaly' gamire sidu'nakaraji d'nyina kye' Pezitaazai wida' "Sizaari n'imire yagaala w'nanan!' ned'waanya'na Sizaaryaw'inna kagithaasa'muji d'wodeiginyira."

Aah'ripaaji' Benaazasi sawaaryaba Pol' daavake'nesi.

¹³ Divi pigaa' Anga Sizaariyana Kingiya Aah'ripaaji' a'mwe Benaazasi Ga'maaniya Pezitaazari angyir' maasa'na yima'na yagi. ¹⁴ Yima'na kyagi sawita pin' jinnadaasi Pezitaazai Kingiyari Polim'na wij'waak'na ya' "Dava Ga'maaniya Pilikizai a'mwei kalavuzari ya'ma'na kya' sai mwaal'." ¹⁵ Jeruzaalem' yilaawegaa' Juyara Gotiyar'na

mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji sarina nyideva nyide! 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyari duthathera "Kayaa'na yigalaginya'na giramakaadeiginyi." ' 16 Sara kanyide! kiri! wide, 'Romiyaina sara myadaanyainera. Pwara kotiya' pwarina dinapiji a'mweryaba madaayapiji kotiyagaala sa' muji kyapiji a'mwe sari yaaswatamya myaanainera! Aawa, a'mweraji a'mwelyi kotiya' nayaa dinapiji tewaanyabwi yima'nadevulyira'. Sara wide. 17 Sarevidaa'nyi davanna walaabesagaa' myemwaalyi yena kiri! yirika gave pirivi kotinamwaalisaba yarai walamwaaina yena aawilasaraavi widiwa'de, 'A'mweri dimakabyila!' 18 Sara widena 'Gamire kayaa'nanya naanggenna kotiya' widipidera,' yawi'muneinyi kamwaaimwa'de gaminyi maanga widivanigasara daaveva kayaa'nanaange'na manyijiwa'daava. 19 Aawa, kumirebwina maanga widiwa'daava. Sai kumire sawaraavire Gotiyarina yilaaya gevwi yivan!. A'mwe pwai baryai Jizaazai wo'nikerina maanga widiwa'daava. Sarina Poli 'Jizaazai mwaalikelyira,' dadelyira. 20 Yuya dangina yawi'na ye, 'Yagaala nebulya' garane' dingaka?' Yawi'na yena Polimi ywaara'na yiwade, 'Jeruzaalem'na kwawakwoihiji yagaala savina kotiya' yihu'ndeinyi daaka?' 21 Sara ywaara'na kyiwade kiri! sai nyidiwa'di! 'Aalo, sawinna muwineinyi. Kwaaka yuyangi maremwaidei Sizaai nimiru kotiya' wi'nana!' Sare'na kalavuzangevi wothaayaraavi widiwa'de, 'Kalavuzangevi dari nayaa dumwaaihyila! Divi Sizaaryawinna waasidehaa'nanyira.' " 22 Kuda' Aahripaa Pezitaazari wida! "Nimiru simunya' daresi. Nimi sainyi a'mwe nyidiwaanyari kadika wi'nima!" Pezitaazai wida! "Mwanyavi kamakaba'muji kadika du'nadeiginyira."

23 Sarevidaa'nyi yirika pirivi Aahripaaji Benaazasi sawaai baazi'ma'nya nawi'nya marabaazi'ma'nyina yagila n'gwilalaaka nawi'nya mararina yagila yagaala wi'nya'nebanna wina kyagi aawilasaraavi maremwaaidivita naangeraji angaba mwaalya naangeraji sawarina yilaaya marina wiewa angevina nayaa jiwaramakuna ye!. Jiwaramakuna kye! Pezitaazai sara kuda! pwara Polimi makabina ye!. 24 Makabina kye! Pezitaazai wida! "Kingiya Aahripaaji, pwaihi dava mwaaihasaihi a'mwe dari dangamanigava! Juya yuyara dava mwaalyaraji Jeruzaalem' mwaalyaraji sara gaminyina kotiya' nyidiwa'daa'. Jaka naanga nyidiwa'daa' 'Sai mamwaalannera!' 25 Jaka sara kanyidiwa'daa' dara bi'mwa'de! 'Ai, a'mwe dai tamakya'na kayaa'na migalyawalyaadikei daaka!' Kad'iwa'de sawwai nyidiwa'di! 'Kotiya' Sizaai wi'nana!' Sare'na mena yawi'mwa'de. Sizaaryawinna waasideinyira. 26 Sara yawi'mwa'de kiri! gaminyina Sizaari pikarya gara yavikaridelaka? Savina Kingiya Aahripaaji yuyaihiyi saihiryabanna sari makabina ywana. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'napiji nyijila! 'Sana sana Sizaari pikarya javikarya!' 27 Sare! dare'nesi. Nimi diwa 'Kalavuzarina gamire kayaa'nanyabwi myavikari yide! yaasiwa'na yaaside'na tewaanya' mika!' sara diwana," wida!.

26

Aahripaamyaba Poli gannyabwi wijwaakake'nesi.

1 Aahripaa Polimi wida! "Gaminyine yagaala dinedana!" Kuda! sai gannya asi makina yaka gannya yagaala wida!

2 "Kingiya Aahripaaji, daha! ninnya yagaalya' githide'na yilaaya yivanige. Juyara nimiru kotiya' widadivisa'na githide'nanyi. 3 Juyainaavirebuluyi Juyainaavire yawita ge geji sangina sidu'nakeiginyi. 'Sara yawi'dinyavi nimiru yagaala naanga nayaa du'nana!' diraginna githaangaminye.

4 Maalikeinyi mwaalegaasi yuyagaasi dahaasi mwaaidinya'na Juya yuyara nyawi'mwaava. Anga Jeruzaalem' nimiru anga naanga pimaginyaraayawi mwaaleinyi. 5 Sareinyi yawi'mwaava. Nabaai 'Widaana!' dipija' dara nedipika! 'Sinnawidaa'nyi Poli Periziyaraavirebwi diraginna mididelyi.' Periziyaraavirebwi naangebulyi. Pibura maalikeburera. 6 Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'na yemwaaimanige'na daha! kotiya' nyidivanigasa'na daa'manige. Sarevi Juya yuyaina yemwaaimanigo. 7 Sawitagaal' yirikagaa! Ne sinnawinya siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaralyaraavireina Gotiyari yilaaya yadaanyainera. Yadaanya'na Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake nebulya'na yima'nya'na yemwaaimanigo. Nabaai, nimi sara yemwaaimanige'na, Kingiyaigi, Juyara kotiya be'na nyimarivanigava! Kumirebwina! 8 Juyaihi, Gotiyai baryara yidikaavade'na be'na yivanigava myawirinanyava! (Naange! daaka!)

9 Kigaa! dara yawi'na ye, 'Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyare yayaviji gamireraaviji kayaa'na yuyanna wima!' Sara yawi'na yena Jeruzaalem' sara yina ye. 10 Sara yina kye Gotiyarina mubithika yira'de naangera widaasina kanye! kalavuzangevi Gotiyare tewaanya kwalaalyaraavi wimwaaihi'na ye. Piga! pwara dinyina 'Jizaazarera

baibizara,' dinya na kye! nabaai nimi 'Baibi'derera,' wide. ¹¹ Sara widena naangegaa! Juyainaavire Lotuanga yuyangi pwara saraavina widina 'Diramyila!' Jizaazaraavire wide 'Jizaazari birala wadapiji gamire limwangebwi d'marasi'nyila!' D'vi sahwaravina n'ni na tika nyida'daa'ny! Menyaraavire angebanna yw'ina nama'na kyapiji sabanna kum'nyina kayaa'na yigalya'na kaanna wina ye."

Pol! K'raazitiyarei yima'nakei widake'nesi.

(Apozeliyara 9:3-19; 22:6-16)

¹² Pol! kuna wida! " 'Jizaazaraavire kayaaka yigalima!' dena sare'na kude Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera paaziya! nyijaaveva Anga Damaazikazina kumire wawinya'na widaasina nye! ¹³ Widaasina kanye! Kingiyaigi, sirigwajahaa! tusavi dara wanganage! 'O, sigunyavidaasi baaka naange! n'ni miji a'mwera ye'mwannigwodaanyaraji sainaayaba damwadiwaka!' Nyilyai maalikelyi. Baaka sa! naangesira. ¹⁴ Sara kade kwaakevina yuyaina wala'na kyo Yiv'ruyagaala maanguraayavi w'ine, 'Soligi, Soligi, kayaa'na be'na nyigaimanigina? Bulmakaawoyai "Aala!" dina yaka gyakware yita yesa yinike! sivilyasi tamina kywa! daanga wiv'mwakabaabi! g'ni m'ire Gotiyari kayaa'na kywaa g'ni nyina daanga g'vimanika.' ¹⁵ Wi'nena y'waa'na ye 'Naangeigi, aaihwaiginaka?' 'Kayaaka nyigaimaniginyaini Jizaazainyira. ¹⁶ Sahwaini k'ri! g'ni d'ithaaka! Sare! dare'nesi. "N'ni nyidaayideigi nyijalikurakideigi jima'nana!" dena g'ithahilakide'na biweinyira. Wawa'gizi dahaa! n'ni nyine d'raginya! wangamwaanya'na pwaraavi duzalikurakideiginyira. Sara ya'gizi divi pininna g'izwaainide'na duthatheiginyi. ¹⁷ Yiz'reliyaraji ajimya yuyangiyaraji saraayawinna kag'ithaasa'muji g'ni nyi kayaaka kagyapi g'vadaihasamaarideiginyi. ¹⁸ Widaasina kagya'muji g'ni wawa'gizi pwaraavire siduta mudike duzaadeiginyira. Saataani'mire j'ihinyavi mwaaidivisaraavi n'ni m'ire baaka nawi'nyavina yibwaramakuna j'itheiginyira. Saataani'mire kwaasid'raginya wasi'napiji Gotiyare d'raginaanga limwab'iderera. N'ni nyi kanyilimwagapiji kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'ni'derera. Kamarasi'na'muji Gotiyai dahilakakeraayabanna sahwaravire wimwaaihadelyira,' Naangei sara nyida!.

Pol! gannya wawinya'na wij'waakake'nesi.

¹⁹ Sarev'idaa'ny! Aahripaa Kingiyaigi, sigunyavidaa'ny! sara w'ine! sara m'idi'mweinyira. Sabwi mamarasi'nywa. ²⁰ Aawa. S'innawi Anga Damaazikaziji Anga Jeruzaalemiji sabanna wij'waakina ye. Divi Kwaaka Juthiya yuyabaji ajimya yuyangiyaraavirebaji avaa'na wij'waakina ye. Ayabwi wasi'nadivi! mudikebwi Gotiyarebwi jawiramaarila! Sara yapiji 'Mudikebuliyaina sare yaana!' dapiji a'mwera tinna wanganya'na nayaa sara jila! ²¹ Sareinyi ye'na Gotiyare Angevi Juyara galalimwana nyeva nyirame!. ²² Kigaa! yuyagaasi dahaa! Gotiyai nyivainadev'idaa'ny! dava daavina yena a'mwe naangeih'iji a'mwe maalikeh'iji yuya sawhaih'iji Gotiyare yagaalya! yihizalikurakivanige. Yagaala sa! mudike! daaka! Aawa, Ne Mozizaly! Gotiyari w'niawij'waakadivisaraaji sara avaa'na mena nejaasasira. ²³ Dara nejaa! 'Gotiyai dahilakakei K'raazitiyari daanga naanga kuv'inoji baloji sinnaw'nyai kwaihwainakei d'ikaavadeyira. Divi a'mwe yuyara d'ikaapi'derera. D'ikaavoji a'mwe sainaav'naji ajimya yuyangiyaraav'naji sainaav'na nedathe! "A'mwera Gotiyare nawi'nyaba baakeba mwaabi'derera." Yi sawhai baaka naange! a'mweraav'na wij'waainadeyi." Pol! sara wida!.

²⁴ Pol! kotiya'na sara widadaa'nyiyagaa! Pezitaazai jaka wida! "Poligi aa'neiginyi. Bukuya naanga wanganagila naanga yaw'ragila sidu'maayaigi dahayima'nivanigina?" ²⁵ Sai wida! "A'mwe naangeigi, Pezitaazai, aa'neinyi mika! Aawa. Yagaala yih'ithiwe nebulyasira. Yagaala sidu'nakenna yih'ithiwa. ²⁶ Kingiya Aah'ripaagi, sare! dare'nesi. Sah'innina yawi'mwaanya'na d'raginnina g'ithiwa. Yuya, yih'ithiwe dara yawi'mwaanya! 'O, sara sara daaka! Lika myulyaryakengira. Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwera tinna wanganyaba ku'maayaba yakengira. ²⁷ Kingiya Aah'ripaagi, Gotiyari w'niawijaasaraavire yagaala dilimwamanigina? Sare'na dara yawi'mwe! 'Aah'ripaa kumire yagaalya! mena w'ni'vanikei daaka! " ²⁸ Kujaa! Aah'ripaa saharvi yarai wida! "O, nyid'waa'nyina K'raazitiyareinyi yarai yima'nijiwana!"

²⁹ Pol! wida! "Gotiyari widivanige. Maalikegaa! dingaka? Naangegaa! dingaka? Aah'ripaaji pwara kadika nyu'ni'vanigasaraaji sara n'ni'bisara yima'nipika! Sara k'ri! seniyabaraji nyiv'v'nyin'keinyira. Sahwara senimaayara K'raazitiyarera yima'nipika!"

³⁰ Sagaa! Kingiyaly! Ga'maan'ya naangely! Benaazasi pwara yuyaraji daavina yeva ³¹ ya'ma'na yeva d'nyina ye! "Tamakya'naji kalavuzangevi mwaalya'naji a'mwe dai kayaa'na myadelyira." ³² Sara d'nyina kye! Aah'ripaa Pezitaazari wida! "Pezitaazai, a'mwe dai 'Sizai n'ni m'ire yagaalya! w'ni'na! mujazi kwaji 'G'ni'nyia angev'ina d'wona! kudithika!" wida!.

27

Anga Romina sipiya' Polimi makwawake'nesi.

¹ Ga'maanina naangei neminyina dina “Kwaaka Yitaalina sahwarawipika!” Dina yaka Juliyaazari Polimiji kalavuzaraaviji marimwangina neya'. A'mwe Juliyaazai Ohazitaazare Aawilasaraavi maremwaaideyira. ² Wijaavina kaneya' sipiya' Anga Athiraamitiyaamidaasavi yilamwaaaina yo. Yilamwaaaina kyo Kwaaka Ezia maangebaarinne sipiya sa' nemakwawo'. A'mwe pwai Arizitaakazai Kwaaka Maazathoniya Anga Tezalonaaka mwaalyai nemijiyalyi nemakwawo'. ³ Nemakwodaasi Anga Saathonina yimavaawina yo. Yimavaawina kyo Juliyaazai Polimina kale kwia' bwiwanna widina ya' “Dava mwaalyara gya'mweraayawi angyiri'maata ja!” Kuda' Poli kwawa' gya'mwera wapaayaji piniji wijaavina ye'. ⁴ Wijaavina kye' divi sabadaasi sipiya' kaanna wina yaka Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi pimagi yihuta naange' yake'wina sina mwiyi yaka Saaipiraazi pimagi yihuta maalike' yakeba wavila'na ya'. ⁵ Wavila'na yaka Kwaaka Siliziya Kwaaka Paabiliya saalaalyavi ga'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Liziya Anga Maaira mannikkebanna makuna neya'. ⁶ Makuna kaneya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei dara wanganake' “Ai, sipiya piri' Anga Alekizaadiriyaadaasa' Kwaaka Yitaaline' daaka!” Sara daka sipiya savi yilawimwaaahina neya'.

⁷ Sawita pijaa' yihuta'na sipiya sa' kave kave makuna neyaka sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara wawinya naanga yina yina kye' Anga Naaithaazi sabanna kave makuna neya'. Kave makuna neyaka simagi yihuta naanga'na mamakwiyi neyaka pimagi Ahu'manna Kiritina yihuta naanga maayaba makuna neyaka kwaaka maalika Saalimoni wavila'na ya'. ⁸ Wavila'na yaka saalaalyavi maangebaari maalikeba wavila'na kya' sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara wawinya naanga yina yina kye' Sipiya Wila'de Nawinyangebanna kavena yima'na ya'. Sipiya Wila'de Nawinyangeba Laaziya aya kiba warikebanyira.

⁹ Saba yemwaaaina yemwaaaina kyo Juyara wapaaya manyadivisagaa' mena wavila'na kaneya' yiraaya wanangegaa' yima'nyina ya'. Wanangegaa' yima'nyina kya' sipiya yarai kayaakegaa'na Poli wida' ¹⁰ “Amweihi, dara wangamwe' O, dahaasagaa' sipiya kayaaka yadehaa' mena jiwaka! Nabaai, nemire sipiyasi sipiyavi gilyivisa wila'di'nyiyaji sa gave kayaaka yade mi'. Aawa. Nem' a'mweinaaviji kayaaka neyade'na daaka!” Sara dena mwawaannera!” ¹¹ Sara kuda' kiri' aawilata maremwaaidei sipiya' maremwaaide naangelyi sipiyavi gyakwalyi saraai widahilya' winyina ya'. Polimire yagaalya' mu'ny' ya'. ¹² Saba burikeviji yihusaviji sagaa' sipiya' warya' kayaa'nanyasira. Sa'ne' sipiyaviyara naangevaakiyara yawi'na ye' “Kayaaka naneyigaladika! Sipiya' saalaalyavi wawaka anga nawinya' Pinikizina nemakwona! Saba yihusagaa' mwalaadeinera.” Anga saba yihusanna lika yulyarikebera. Nyila walakadimagi warikeba.

Saalaalyavi yihuta naange' kayaa'na yake'nesi.

¹³ Divi saalaalyavidaasi yihuta maalike' yadaa'ny' a'mwera yawi'na “Tewaanyasi. Dimwo'na kaanyaana!” Yawina yeva wila yaarina kye' Ahu'manna Kiriti maangebaari sipiya' makuna neya'. ¹⁴ Maalikegaa' makuna neyadaa'ny' sagaa' yihu'maanarya' Notizita wo'nike' ahu'mannyavidaasi yarai yina. ¹⁵ Yarai yina yaka sipiyavi yitavamakuna kya' sipiya' sina yina mwiyi kya' nemi yawi'na “Yihuta naange'na sipiya' yitavamakawana!” Yawina kyo yihusa' yitavamakuna ya'. ¹⁶ Yitavamakuna kya' Ahu'manna maalika Kothaa yihuta kibaweyaba a'mwera “Botiya maalike' kayaaka nyadika!” deva botiya maalike' dusimagi warake'na wawinya naange' yona yilamaarakina yo. ¹⁷ Nemijiyara botiya maalike' mwagi'namaa'na yeva sipiya naangevi yilamarakina ye'. Yilamarakina yeva “Sipiya' diraginya yivaimwagaana!” deva wilyaji yunebanna pwiynina ye'. Pwiynina yeva “We', siwekeyaba Kwaaka Livia (Kwaaka Apirika) nemire sipiya' kayaaka nyadika!” deva sipizeliya' yivita naangeva'bisal marapwiyina kye' yihuta sa' sipiya' yitavamakuna ya'. ¹⁸ Yitavamakuna yaka yirika piriki yihuta naange' kuna kya' “Sipiya' tewaanya warade'nanyi,” deva saalaalyavina sipiyavi wila'di'nyiya gaai marasi'na marasi'na yeva ¹⁹ yirika piriki kunya asaji sipiyavire gilyivita taanga marasi'na ye'. ²⁰ Marasi'na kye' kayaa'nanyagaa' yirika piningi nyilyalyi silingaamnyarikaji saraavi tinna mwanganyi mwanganyi kyo yuyagaa' yihuta naange' kuna yina yina ya'. Kuna yina yina kya' nemi yawi'na “We', yuyaina mwalaadeina mika! Balaadeinera nemi, we!”

²¹ Sawita pijaakuna a'mwera manyadaapiji kuminyi tinnyaba Poli daavina yaka widina “Nya'mweihi, yihithwija' w'napiji kwaji Ahu'manna Kiriti mya'mayi kyipidika. Sara yipiji kwaji kayaaka kaneyadi' mi'. Sara yipiji kwaji sipiyaviya gilyivisa mamarasi'ny' kyaadika! ²² Sa'na kiri' naanga yihithima! Lika mipinera!

A'mwe yuyaina mabalyi yaadeinera. Sipiya gave! kayaaka yinadesi. ²³ Sare! dare'nesi. Nimi Gotiyarenyi Gotiyari yilaaya yadinyalyi. Sawisavi Gotiyai sare ejeliyai niniinyawinna baka ²⁴ nyijawaali! 'Poligi, lika minna! Kayaaka gyatheigi mi'. A'mwe naangei Sizaaryaba dithaa'deiginyira. Nabaai, Gotiyai giminyina yange'na yihigaimwamanike'na sipiyavi wlamwaaihata yuyaraji tewaanna dimwaalyideihlyira.' ²⁵ Sara nyijawaalike'na lika mip'nera! Sare! dare'nesi. 'Gotiyai nyijawaalike' nebulya'na yima'nadesira,' sara lhmwaga'manige. ²⁶ Sa'na kiri! ahu'manna pirivi nemire sipiya' kayaaka yinadesira," wida' Pol.

²⁷ Yihu'maanarya! kuna yadaasi sawita kwalaalya (14) nevilavakegaa! sawita savi saalaalya Methitraniyani sabanna yihusa' nemire sipiya' yitavamakuna ya! Yitavamakuna yadaa'nyi sawita kalawawegaa! sipiyavi widaayadivisara simunya dara yawiresa! "Ai, aya kiba kwaakeva! darika!" ²⁸ Sara deva aalyavi wilyabaai taanginya pwiynikebaai makwaasina yeva yaamiji wanganeva aalya damwineba saaminaanga mitaaya 36 tinna wanganna ye!. Tinna wanganna yeva divi maalikegaa! wilyabaai ayawi makwaasina yeva aalya damwineba saamina yeba kiba miteaaya 27 tinna wanganna ye!. ²⁹ Tinna wanganna yeva lika yina yeva "Silaangengi nemire sipiya' kayaaka nyadika! Dava sipiya' warade'nanyi. Sipiya' nawodika!" deva sipiyavi dusimagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiya dawaai dawaalyangi makwaasina ye!. Makwaasina yeva "We!, yirike! yarai purana!" deva tibariyagaala dina dina ye!. ³⁰ Tibariyagaala dina dina yeva sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara dinyina ye! "Nabalaadika! Davidaasi kaanyaana!" Dinyina yeva pwaraavi kwaasi widina "Sipiya sinnyimagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiyangi wakaana!" Kwaasi widina yeva aalyavi botiyavi lika yulya'na walakina yadivi! yadaapiji ³¹ Poli tinna wanganaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaidelyi aawilasaraji saraavi widina ya! "Sipiyavi wawinya yadivita dara milamwaalyipija! tewaanya myivainyi jideihlyira." ³² Sara widina kya! aawilasara botiya! pwiynike wilyangi yarai yesiwina kye! aalyavina gami sa! wina ya! botiya!.

³³ Yirikunyagaa! wapaaya tika nya'na Poli yuyaraavi naanga widaangana! "Yirika atiraai sivila puridaasi dawaai dawaai neviladaasi simunya kwalaalya yawidivi! wapaaya manyadivi! mwaaimanigasaihlyira. ³⁴ Naange'nanyabwi yihithima! Wapaaya dinyila! Sare! dare'nesi. Napiji diraginya dimwaalyidera. Yuyaihi, kayaaka jinyideihi mi!. Sare! dare'nesi. Sarimire mijata aane pir! kiri! kayaaka yade! mi!." ³⁵ Widina yaka Poli girikula maarina yaka kuminyaba Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina yaka girikula gunyina yaka nyina ya!. ³⁶ Nyina yadaasi yuyara pwara Poli yakabaabi! diraginna yina yeva wapaaya nyina ye!. ³⁷ Sipiyavi nem! yuyaina a'mwe 276 mwaaloinera. ³⁸ Yuyara wapaaya mena neva "Sipiya taanginya! daaka!" dineva aalyavi witezila yuya marasi'na marasi'na ye!.

Sipiya' kayaaka yigalake'nesi.

³⁹ Yirika mena purina kya! sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara kwaakeva! tinna wanganewa dinyina "Kwaaka be kwaakavakaka?" Dinyina yeva dara wanganesa! "Keiba tewaanyaba daaka! Siweka gaveba daaka!" Deva "Maangebaar! nawinyabanna sipiya' wilaawana!" dinyina ye!. ⁴⁰ Dinyina yeva kwaari'mayaginya nadiya pwiynikebara yesiwina kye! aalyavi wa'dinyi palaaniya saaminyawaai sipiya' ginyiwannakewaai pwiynikebaraavi yaarina. Mena yaarina yeva "Yihusa! nemakwawana!" dina yeva sinnyimagi seliya maalike! timudaakuna kye! maangebaarina sipiya' wina ya!. ⁴¹ Wina yadaasi aalya amwinevi ahu'manna wekejiki tamaka pibanna mwiyi yina ya!. Sipiya sinnya! diraginna warina yadivinyi dusimaginginya! aalyasi yihusasi diraginna diraginna tamana yina kya! sipiya dusimaginginya! kayaaka yinyina yaka warina ya!.

⁴² Aawilasara yawina "Maangebaarina kalavuzara l'napiji likaanya nupidika! Tamakaana!" ⁴³ Yawina kye! kiri! aawilasaraavi maremwaaidi yawina "Polimi yivainma!" Yawina yaka "Saraavi maramakip'nera!" Widaaka yuyainaavi neda! "A'mwe pwaihi l'nadivisaihi, aalyavi dikwosi'napiji maangebaarina dilinigulaawila!" ⁴⁴ Pwaihi, palaanyaji yisaji kalimwagapiji maangebaarina yihusa' yihitawaasadera." Sara widina kya! sara yona maangebaarina yuyaina tewaanna yima'na yo.

28

Ahu'manna Molita mwaalesa'nesi.

¹ Kwaakevaki tewaanya mwaalogaa! dara yawiro! "O, ahu'manna da! Molita wo'nike! daaka!" ² Buriika nevadaa'nyi yirila nedadaa'nyi saba mwaalyara a'mwe tewaanyara neminyina kale maalina muya!. Sare! dare'nesi. Sahwara dika yira'na yeva "Yuyaihi, dikevi jmwannyila!" nede!. ³ Kanede! dika savi kamwaalo Poli dikewaka marikwa'na yaka dikevi buliyira'na yadaasi naawinaanyai dika kwi'na! dikewakidaasi bwalyuna

yaka Polimire asavi tika bwalyada'na ya! ⁴ Tika bwalyada'daasi naawinaanyai gamire asavi lingwfire'na kya! Maavera saba mwaalyara tinna wanganewa dne! "A'mwe dai a'mwe pwarit tamakakei kirit naawinaanyai kada'mwa' kayaa'nanyai balannelyira. Saalaalyavi balanne kwai ywakei baladelyira." ⁵ Kadine! Polit naawinaanyarit dikevi maririkurasit'na yaka kayaa'na myima'nyit yaka tewaanyai mwaalina ya! ⁶ Tewaanyai mwaalaka mwaalaka kya! "Sare asa' mlamakina yade' dingaka? Yarai balina yadei dingaka?" Sara deva yemwaaina ye! Yemwaaina yemwaaina yeva dara wanganesa! "Ai, tewaanyai kuna damwaalika!" Deva siduta pibwi yawit'na yeva dinyina ye! "A'mwe dai Gotiyaibisalyira."

⁷ Sabadaasi aya kiba wawinya pinit warina ya! Wawinya sangi gyakwai Pavilaazai ahu'manna savit maremwaaidelyira. A'mwe sai kale wiadaa'nyit neda! "Nimire angevit angyirit'maata nyila!" Kanneda! sawita dawaai dasavit wa'mwa'na yo. ⁸ Pavilaazare ganimaangei kilaakejit dit'mudit'na kei likulya tinakei warina ya! Gannya yit'binnyavit wadit'nyit ku'dikevit Polit wilaka gaminyina Gotiyarit widaka asawaai kadathiwaga! nabalya yarai ywina ya! ⁹ Sara kya! ahu'manna savit mwaalyara nabalnakera kadika w'neva neminyawinna bina kye! Polit tewaanna yina ya! ¹⁰ Savidaasit yanga naanga wijaa'vina neyeva divi sipiya! nemakwawakegaa! sipiyavit neminyine wapaayajit aalyasit yivisajit saza wilakina ye!

Molitadaasi Anga Rominesi.

¹¹ Lawe dikaa! dit ahu'manna savit mwaalona sipiya pirit'viti yilamwaaina kyo makuna neya! Sipiya sa! Anga Alekizaadit'yadaasa! burikegaa! ahu'mannyavit warakesira. Sipiya sa! yaya! Kaazit'ojit Polaakizalyit gira'miraalyaraalya! wot'nikesira. ¹² Makuna neyaka anga Saairakyuzit'na yit'mavaawina kya! saba sawita dawaai dasavit mwaalina yo. ¹³ Mwaalita kyo sipiya! makuna neyaka anga Riziyaa'na yit'ma'na ya! Yit'ma'na kya! yirika pirit'viti dusidaasit yihusa! yina kya! sawita dawaai kajinna! Anga Pyutyilaa'na sipiya! yarai makuna neya! ¹⁴ Makuna kaneyait dara wangano! "Anga davit mwaalyara pwara neya'mwera daaka!" Sara kado sahwarait ywaara'na neye! "Wikiya pirit' dava dit'mwaalyideihi daaka?" Ywaara'na kaneyait saba mwaalina yo. Mena mwaalita yona Romineina kwaakaanya wina yo. ¹⁵ Kwaakaanya wina yadaawojit Romit mwaalyara neya'mwera neminyit'na kadika dara w'nesa! "Polijit pwara Kiraazit'iyarerajit jin'gava!" Sara deva pwara Maaketiyait Aapit'yaazit'na wijimaa'nyit'na kaneyait pwara anga Se Waryait Dawaai Dasabannait wijimaa'nyit'na neye! Wijimaa'nyit'na kaneyait Polit kuminyit' tinna wanganakait Gotiyarit "Sul! Sul!" widit'na yaka gamire simunyavit yivainwangebwi maaraka yilaaya yina ya!

Anga Romi Polit mwaalake'nesi.

¹⁶ Romina yit'mavaawina kyo ga'maaniyara nede! "Polit kalavuzangevit mamwaalyit yade'na ange'na birojit savit mwaaladelyira. Aawilata pwai damelyit mwaaladelyira."

¹⁷ Yirika dawaai dasa kavura! Polit Juyait naanga minyaginyaraavina yikabya'na yagaalait widaasina ya! Widaasina kya! a'mwera yikabina kye! wida! "Nya'mweihit, nemire Juyaraavina kayaa'na myeinyira. Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi kayaa'na myeinyira. Sara mit kye kirit! Jeruzaalemit nyivwiyeva kalavuzainyit Romiyaraavit nyimarinmwange! ¹⁸ Kanyimarinmwange! Romiyara nyiwaaraveva dara yawiresa! 'O, a'mwe dai balya'na kayaa'na myakei daaka! Sara deva dinyina 'Kalavuzangevidaa'ni yune'na widaasana! ¹⁹ Dinyina sara kye! Juyara wida! 'Arikawinyit. Sara kude! nimire anga naanga simaginyait sahwaravina 'Kotiyait yagaainakeinyit yit'derera,' mujena 'Gave pibwina darika?' dena wida 'A'mwe Naanga Sizaait kadika nyu'nana! ²⁰ Sarevidaa'nyit yihwanganidit'najit yihit'hide'najit 'Jikabyit'la,' sara wida'naabwita. Sare! dare'nesi. Yizireliiyaina pwai sgunyavidaasarina yemwaidaanarina seniyait nyivwiyinikeinyit mwaaihe." ²¹ Kumit wida! "Giminyina Kwaakait Juthiyadaasait paaziyait mamaaryona. Sabadaasait neya'mwera giminyina maneje! Giminyine kayaa'nanyanna sahwarait maneje! ²² Manejesainait gimire yawisait kadika w'naanneinera. Sare! dare'nesi. Yuyabait a'mwera gimire Kiraazit'iyareravaavina kayaa'na wida'viti, nabaait, kanedagit'izit kadika w'naadeinera."

²³ Digaa! Polijit Juyarajit dahilakesagaa! yit'ma'nyina kya! gaminyawinna a'mwe kwala naangera bina ye! Mena bina kye! sagaa! mwanyavidaa'nyit sawit'it'nyagaa'na Gotiyait diragit'na nemaremwaaidit'na Polit wijalikurakina wijalikurakina ya! Sana yada Ne Mozizare kitwinyangijit Gotiyarit w'it'nawijit'wakyaasaraavire yagaalyangijit Jizaazarit nayaa'limwagasa'na wijit'waaka! ²⁴ Kujit'waaka! pwara gamire yagaalyait w'nesa! kirit! pwara mu'nye! ²⁵ Sara yeva yagaalait kwalaalyait dinyina kye! yagaalait pirit! Polit wida! "Kigaakana Kuryait Tewaanyait Gotiyarit w'it'nawijit'wakaakei Piropetiyait Azaayarit

nebwina kujaa' sarimire Ne sinnawinyaraavina Aazaayai sara wijaa'. ²⁶ Wijaaake' dara dinike'

'Wawa'gizi a'mwe daraavi duthathera

"Kadike'na winyina yapiji

myawiramaari jideihilyira.

Tinna wanganna wanganna yapiji myawiranganyi jideihilyira."

²⁷ A'mwe daraavire siduta kayaaka yinike'na

Kunnya kadika taanga tila'nyina yesara

Kunnya tinnya tibarya ya'na yesarera.

Sara myesa' kunnya tinna kwangabithika!

Sara myesa' kunnya kadika ku'npidika!

Sara myesa' kunnya siduta kyawipidika!

Gotiyai dinika

'Kunnyabwi yagalya'mapiji kwaji

Niminyawinna ginyiwannipiji kwaji

Kuminyi nayaa kyavada'gaimudika!' "

²⁸ Yagaala prisi Poli wida! "Sarevidaa'nyi dara jawiryide! 'O, Gotiyai a'mweraavine padaihasamaasabwine yagaala ajimya yuyangiyaraavi duthaaswaka!' Yithivanige.

Sahwara Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika w'npiderera." ²⁹ Poli sara kuda' Juyara pwara

"Poli nebulya'na nediwaka," dadivi' pwara "Sai kwaasi nediwaka," dadivi' maanga kuna didivi' ya'ma'na ye!

³⁰ Kwarame prirwaai wavila'daasi Anga Romi Poli ange'na mubada saba mwaaida pwara angyiri'maata yadivisa'na Gotiyare yagaalya' winya'ne'na Poli yilaaya yadelyira. ³¹ Yilaaya yada Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na widada Naanga

Kiraaaitiya Jizaazarina wijiwaakadelyira. Diraginna widada pwara gaminyi mujadiviki "Yagaala sa madinna!" Muji yadivikira.

Rom Rom Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikarya' Yidavake'nesi.

¹ Nya'mweih, Rom mwaalyaihi,

Polinyi nimirere paazyai yihyaswaabe. Yuneinyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazareinyi gamire yaaswa'wawinyainyi. Kiraazitiyai jaka nyijivwaramaaraaka nyidahlakakeinyi nyidaasakeinyi Apozeliyai. Sareinyi Gotiyai yagaala tewaanya' maryasaabake' wijiwaakya'neinyi nyakakeinyi. ² Yagaala tewaanya daza'na sinnawi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na kujaa' gaminyi w'nawijwaakya'nera p'ropeti'ya pikarya naw'nya giri'maaya yidayaasasi. ³ Sa' yagaala tewaanya' gamire Gawaalivaanger'nesi. Sahwai yi, kilaa'nakei yima'nakevina, Ne Devitimirere yisiwalyira. (Devitimirere yita savaakidaasalyira.) ⁴ Yi gamire kurya tewaanyar'ina, Gotiyare Gawaalivaanger'nera. Sarei bain'keraayabadaa'nyi Gotiyai yidikaavake'na dirag'ina wijiwaainyina "Sahwai Gotiyainyire Nyibwaaalivaangelyira." Sahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangelyira. ⁵ Gotiyai sara yawirakevi' sahwari' yanga gaimwangebulu' widaasakebulu' maaroine. Gaminyineba ya'neina ajinya yuyang'ya yuyara gaminyi limwabizavidaa'nyi kumi wimidinya'ne'na sara maaroine. ⁶ Nabaai sarim' kwaihiriji Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai jaka yihizivwaramaaraakeihilyi. ⁷ Yi sasareih, Rom mwaalyaihi Gotiyari sariminyina wivu'nadeih Gotiyai jaka dara yihizivwaramaaraakeihilyi "Nimirerih, giri'maayih jima'nyila!" Yi yuya saih'ri Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naange Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi sanidaai yange'na nayaa yihigaimwag'yika! Nabaai sarimire simunyavi kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya yihwakyika!

Pol "Rom mwaalyaraavi wanganaawima!" yawirake'nesi.

⁸ Sinnawi' daviidaasi "Sarim' Kiraazitiyari' nayaa limwamanigasa'na Kwaaka yuyimagi' mwaalyara diwina yesaihilyi," dena Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar'ina, nimirere Gotiyari' suya widivan'ge. ⁹ Sa' nebulya' dare'nesi. Gotiyai niminyina "Nebulyasi," jalikurakannelyi. Sahware Gawaalivaanger'ine yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadi' nimirere kuryar' Gotiyar'ina widaayadinyalyi. Yi sahwai dara jalikurak'ina "Nimireriyi nyija'ne gazagaasagaa' Poli Romi mwaalyaraavina nyidadeliyi." ¹⁰ Yuyagaa' Gotiyari' widadinyagaa' dara widina "Gotiyai' simunyavi' sara yawi'dizaigi' Rom'ina wawana' nimirerine tusa' kyavada'gala'gizi' sagaa' sahwaraayaw'inna yilekaanya wideinyi." Sara widina yadinyainyi. ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyi yihwanganide'na nyivu'nivan'. Sariminyina "Kuryaraavi' dirag'ina pada'galayivaimwag'ima!" dada Gotiyare Kuryai yanga kanyijaavoji' naw'nya sa' yihizaavideinyi. ¹² Sa' da'dare'na "Nimirere dara yawi'man'ge. Nimireriyi Romi mwaalyaraaviji' yuyainaa' negaimwadaawori' nimirere Kiraazitiyari' limwadinyabulyi' nabaai sarim' limwadivisabulyi' nemire simunyavi' dirag'ina pada'galayivaimwanga neyadesi."

¹³ Nabaai da'mujiyainyi "A'mwe nya'mweih dara nyawip'dika! 'Polim' dara muvu'nyivan' "Rom mwaalyaraayaw'inna wilaawima!" ' ' Nimirerine kwalaalyagaa' "Rom'ina wilaawima!" widi' wija yena yiweinyira. Yisila mari'bwarakadivisabwibi' ajinya yuyang'ya pwarav' kujiwaake sahwara wilmwagetabaabi' sariminyaw'ina wilaawa'muji' "Kiraazitiyari' limwabika!" dena Romiyavaakidaa'nya pwarav' wijiwaakideinyi. ¹⁴ A'mwe kunya yawi'nika kwaraav'naji' kunya myawirya kwaraav'naji' yi yiwiridivisaraav'naji' miwirinyadivisaraav'naji' nimirerine kininnakeinyi. Tivikita sa' Gotiyai "Pwarav' duziwaakya' nyidakevinyi tivikisasi. ¹⁵ Nabaai sasare savidaasi' nimirerine sany' yawisabwi midinya'neinyi yi Romi mwaalya saihilyiyaraaviji' yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'ne saburi' simunya kuna naanga yawi'man'ge.

¹⁶ Yo, sare' dare'nesi. Nimirere yagaala tewaanyav'na wagila manyivwa'nyadeinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala tewaanya sa' gazarazara limwaga'bizaraavi' Gotiyai wivadaihasaamaarya'ne sa' Gotiyare dirag'ina di'nakesi. Dirag'ina Juyaraavidaasi' nabaai Juyara mamwaalyigasaraaviji' wivadaihasaamaarya'nesi. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala tewaanya sa' hirisavi' Gotiyai gaminyina a'mwe yida'maraangeinaavi' nemwaihya'nebur' yoima'desi. Kiraazitiyari' limwagawaari' nemire simunyar' yavada'galakade'nanyi. Limwangebwi gave sabwine'nanyi. Aayawidaa'nyi yunegaa'nannevi' limwangebwine'nanyi. Sare' Gotiyare bukuyavi' dara dinikabaabi'nanyi "Pwai Gotiyari' limwade sarer'na 'Yida'maraanger' wimwaih'wa,' doziyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladeliyi."

A'mwe yuyaraavina Gotiyari' sinna tika wida'de'nesi.

¹⁸ Sare! yuya dare'nanyi. Gotiyari myawiryaraavire simunyangi kayaa'nanyabwi wila'dennaji yida'maraangebwi maayanna yadivisannaji Gotiyai gamirebadaasi, Sigunyavidaasi gamire sinna tikebwi daanga wijaaya'nebwi yoima'devulyi. A'mwe sarera kumire saburaji Gotiyare nebula sabwi dathivaina yadivisarera. ¹⁹ Daanga wijaaya'nebwinanya'na yihithima! A'mwera Gotiyari yawiramaata sabura lika yulyarika! mi'. Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai sahwaravire simunyangi mena yibwaridaakwakengi. ²⁰ Sare! dare'nesi. Sinnawi sagaa! Gotiyai yuya sa wakyaakegaa'daasi a'mwera Gotiyare diraginya di'nake! waragotheviji gami sahwai Gotiyare aaya kaavilya! a'mweraavire'bisa! mwarikeviji yawiramaapinerera. "Sahwai Gotiyayira," yawipinerera. Sarewaari tinna wangadaanyawaai mi'. Kiri! Gotiyai yuyangi wakyaakenna tinna wangadivi! yawiramaapinewaalyi. Sasare savidaasi "Nimi myawiriwa," dipinera mika! Kumiresira. Yagaainakera mika! ²¹ Daanga wijaaya'nebwinanya'na piri! yihithima! Gotiyarina yawirangadivi! kiri! "Sai nebwinna Gotiya naangelyira," yawirangadivitara mi'. Sara yadivi! gaminne yaya! munya ke'ba makidivitara mi'. "Su! Su!" dadivitara mi'. Aawaawa. Kumire yawita sabwi wana navi'navika wiadere. Sara yada kumire simunya sa! kayaa'na yima'nyina yada jihinya! yima'nyina yadere. ²² Kumi kayaa'na yadivi! diraginna dina "Nemi sidu'nakeinera." Sara yadivi! kiri! sare'na sidu'maayara mwaalina. ²³ Sasarera Gotiyari mabalyi yaderi, byaanna naanga kininnakeri yaya! makina yadivisabwi bule'na wijaavadivi! yivaniga!. Sara yadivisagaa! yilaaya'ne a'mwa'mwe, a'mwe balya'ne saraaviji yusaraaviji yikuriyaawiaraaviji kamaala saraaviji a'mwa'mwengi yaya makina yadivisare.

²⁴ Sasare savi yawibwa'dei yinaraderi pilizimaaniyaraavi marimwangina yadevaabi! Gotiyai sahwaravire kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi yidivalamwaaihina kya! kunnya simunya kayaa'nanya saburi mwagi'namakabada girikita'nanyabwi wagila wivwa'nadewi marimwangina yadivisare. Sare yadivi! kumi sara pwaraviji girikita'nanyabwi yidivi! kunnya kilaakejiki kwaakeba makwaidaawadivisare. ²⁵ Sasarera Gotiyarine nebulyabwi yagalya'ma'na yadivi! kwaasiyabwi maralimwana yadivisare. Gotiyai yuyangi wakyaakeri yaya! mamakilyi yadivi! Aaya Kaavilyari yilaaya yadivitara mi'. Aawa. Wakyaaka yuya sangina yilaaya yadivisare. Wakyaaka sahwai yuyagaa! yuyagaa! gaminne yaya sa! munya ke'banna nemi makilya'nei nawi'nya naangelyira. Naanga nebulyasi.

²⁶ Nabaai kayaa'nanya sarevi Gotiyai sahwaravire kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi yidivalamwaaihina. Sara kya! wagila wivwa'nya'nera kayaa'nanyabwina dika widewwi yadivisarera. Sare! dare'nesi. Yi kumire a'mwe samilika a'mweraavirebwina marasi'na yeva pimilikaji kwaiyagaala didivisamilike. ²⁷ Nabaai sabaabi! kumire a'mwe kwara a'mwengi ya'nebwi yagalya'ma'na yadivi! kumire munya si! kumire pwaravina dika naang! widada kwala sara kwala pwaraji gevwi kayaa'nanyabwina wagila kininnaka sa pwaraji yadivisare. Nabaai kum! saraavi girikita'nanyabwina Gotiyai wivirikirya'ne daanga kayaa'nanya maa'divisara.

²⁸ Sareraavi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi yidivalamwaaihina. Kunnya simunyangi Gotiyarina "Nayaa yawiralimwagaana!" myawiri yadivitabaabi! Gotiyai "Sahwara simunya pinabisa! maapika!" dada yidivalamwaaihina. Sara kya! a'mwe sara mya'ne yuya kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininna yadivisangi. ²⁹ Yi dara yadivisangi. Kum! yuya kayaa'nanya sa, yuya girikita'nanya sa, yuya tiganaryi sa, yuya wana kayaa'nanaanga sa yadivisare. Gilyivikravinnakeraavina munyi! kayaa'na wiadere. A'mweraavi tamakina, mayagaala yaasiwa! damarina, kwaasiya dinyina, pwaravina kayaa'na yawina. Yuya sasare kayaa'nanya sa kuminyi yunebanna warikengi. Yi bulayagaala dadivisara, ³⁰ "A'mwe pwaravire yaya kayaka yigalaana!" dina, ku'maayaba widadivisara, Gotiyarina similika wimwaaidera, yagaabiraizika widadivisara, "Nimi pwarabitaini mi!", yawidivisara, kuminne yaya! munya ke'banna makinyina yadivisara, kayaa'nanya mudika sabwi wakina yadivisara, kuvinimaangeyuraavire yagaala sangi galazekivaina yadivisara, ³¹ simunya maayara, kunnya yune naanga nebulyava'nanyangi nayaa mamdinyadivisara, kunnya avaaitawanakeraavi nayaa myadivisara, a'mwe pwaravina kale mwiaderera. ³² Sasarera Gotiyare yagaalya! dakinike! nayaa yawidivisare. Dara dini! "A'mwe sasare sabwi yadivisara tivikisa'na yuna naanga baibika! Daanga maapika!" Sara yawidivi! kiri! kayaa'nanya sabwi sara yadivita gavenna mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kayaa'nanya sasara yadivita kwaraavi "Tewaanna yivaniga!. Kuna sana jila!" widadivisare.

Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi yida'maraangebwinawawibwarade'nesi.

¹ A'mweigi, sasare savidaasi kayaa'nanya sasarebaabi' yivaniginyaigi a'mwe pwaraavi nyawibwadika! Pwaraavi jida'dinyaigi Gotiyai gyawibwaradehaa' be yagaala duthatheiginaka! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Gim' pwaraavi jida'dinyagaa' gim' kwaiginyine'na jida'ninneiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gim' saig' jida'dinyaigi avaala sasare sabwi yadinyaiginyine'nanyi. ² Nemi yuyaina yawi'manigo. A'mwe sara yuya kayaa'nanya sara yipija sabwina Gotiyai daanga wijaa'vina yadevwinawina Gotiyai nebulyaburina sara yawibwadevulyi. ³ A'mweigi, a'mwe sara sasarebwi yadivisaraavi jidata yivaniginya gim' kwaigi avaala sara yivaniginyaigi kunya gara yawi'mwaa! Gotiyai yawibwata sav' yiniga wina wawila'na yija' likaanya yiniga wina yinneigi daa! ⁴ Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna bwiwanna gyada saaminnyagaa' gye'mwali'maa'da tivikisa'na yime'nya'bi' gizaavadei mi'. Sasara gyade'na "Yaasiwakengira," jawi'manigi! Gotiyai "Simunya mudikebwi jawiramaaka!" yawi'manike' myawirijivanigi! Yi sarevidaasi tewaanna naw'iyawbi gyivanike'nanyi. ⁵ Gim'ire simunya' gim'ire kayaa'nanyanna kaanya tihremwaa'vina yagina gim' myawiramaarivaniginyavina Yirika Pirikina sasareiginyine'na girivikiryane marayingakingila yivaniginyaiginyi. Yirika sagaa' Gotiyare sinna tike' ku'maayaba yima'naabathe', yida'maraangebwinawawibwarade savi daanga kayaa'nanya sasi piniji dimaa'deng'i. ⁶ Gotiyai a'mwe gazarizari gam'ire yade sabwina wirivikiradelyi. ⁷ Piri' daresi. Pwara Gotiyai kuminyina byaanna draginnyasi kum'ire yaya makilade'nesi gaala kayaaka minya'ne sabulyi sa wijaa'vane bi'divi' tewaanya saburi draginna kuma mwaal'ina yadivita saraavi gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne sabwi wirivikiradelyi. ⁸ Piri' daresi. Pwara yune kuminyine'na yawi'divi' nebulyabwi galazekivaina yadivi' yida'maraanga myabwinanya sav' midimanigata saraavina Gotiyari sinna tike' wadavadesi daanga kayaa'nanya sabulyi wirivikiradelyi. ⁹ Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanya' yadivita yuya saraavire kuryaraavi taangaangebulyi daanga naangebulyi dath'waaaladevulyi. Sare' Juyaraavidaasi yi kumi' Anga Pimaginya (Girikiya) pwara kwaraaviji dath'waaaladevulyi. ¹⁰ Yi a'mwe gazarazara naw'nyabwina yadivita saraavina Gotiyai byaanna draginnyasi yaya makilyasi munyi' kwaamu' kave warina yadevulyi wijaa'vadelyi. Yi Juyaraavidaasi Anga Pimaginyaraavina yina. ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai kunya dara yawi'dei mi' "A'mwe Juyari nayaa maryawibwarima! A'mwe Anga Pimaginyari kayaa'na maryawibwarima!" Aawa. Sara majai a'mwe sara yadivita sabwina avaina maryawibwadevulyi.

¹² Yi sare' da'dare'nesi. A'mwe yuya sara Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' kunera pivakaaviyara kayaa'nanya wagila sabura yadivi' yi sahwaraavina Kiwinya' sa' Gotiyai myawiri yada kyawibwaroji sahwara yiwipi'dere. Nabaai a'mwe yuya sara Kiwinya' sa' kininnakera Juyara kayaa'nanya wagila sabura yadivi' yi sahwaraavina Kiwinya' sa' yawi'na yada saburina maryawibwaradere. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sara Kiwinya' sabwi kadika yaasiwa' w'nadivisara Gotiyarina yida'maraangera Gotiyarera yima'nadivi' mi'. Aawa. A'mwera yune Kiwinyabwi midibizi kwaji a'mwe dazaraavina Gotiyai kudathikere "A'mwe yida'maraangelyi. Nimi'relyi." Kiri' sarera mamwaalyigasare.

¹⁴ Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Ajinya yuyangiya pwara Kiwinya' sa' maayara kunya simunya sabwi midivi' Kiwinya' pimagniya sa' dinike' midinapijyagaa' yi Kiwinya' sa' maayara sara yadivisa'na kum'ire simunyai gam' sai kum'ire Kiwinyabulyi. ¹⁵ Sahwara kum'ire mwaalyabwina dara wijaa'wainadesi. Kum'ire simunyai Gotiyai Kiwinya' dinike'ne yidavakengi simunyai wakakengi. Yi kum'ire simunyai tewaanyai wivadaih'rakya' jalukakaderera. Yi pigaa' kum'ire yawisa kum'ire yadivita sabwina "Kayaa'na yiwaa," jida'nadengi. Pigaa' kum'ire yawisa kum'ire yadivita sabwina "Tewaanya yiwaa," wadathengi. ¹⁶ Gotiyai divi yirika piriki yawibwarya'neri Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari kumwaa'hoji sasarebaabi' sahwai yuya lika yulya'de sabura a'mwera sara yawi'divisanna maryawibwaradelyi. Nimi' yagaala tewaanya' dadinya' yagaala sa' kininnakevinyi.

Juyaraavinaji kum'ire Kiwinyavinaji dinike'nesi.

¹⁷ Nabaai gim', "Juyai," wo'nikeigi daaka! Gotiyare Kiwinya' sabwi kininnakeigi Gotiyarina draginna daadinyaigi daaka! Saiginyina yaya' munyaba ke'banna makidi "Nemi Gotiyareinera," dadinyaigi daaka! ¹⁸ Gotiyare Kiwinya' saburidaa'nyi giza'wakesa'na yawirangadinya'na Gotiyare simunya' sidu'nakeigi, nabaai yida'nanya sabwina piburaavi wawila'devwina gima'nadeigi daaka! ¹⁹ Gim' Juyai draginna dara yawi'dinyi "Simunya sabwi tvi'na maa'mwa. Gotiyari myawiryaraavi tibinyaraavi tuta tewaanyari' wi'na yibwaridaakwideinyi. A'mwe jihinyavi mwaalhasaraavina nimi' kum'ire di'baakeinyi. ²⁰ Gotiyarina a'mwe

simunya maayaraavi yiwiryamaryadinyainyi. Nimi Kiwinyaburine kaimiraaya maalikibisaraavire wijywaakadinyainyi. Gotiyare Kiwinya saburi aaya kaavila kunya yawita sasi yi nebulya'nanyasi kininnakeinyi mwaaihe'ne'nanyira." Sara dadinyaigi daaka! ²¹ Sasarev+daa'ny; sasareig; a'mwe pwaraavi wijywaakadinyaigi; gim; saiginy; yijywaakidinyaigi; midaaka! "A'mwe sara kuka nyipika!" dadinyaigi; gim; kwaigi; kuka myadinyaigi; daa! ²² "A'mwera a'mwengi ata nalimwabithika!" dadinyaigi; nabaai; gim; kwaigi; ata malimwagyadinyaigi; daa! Gim; gotiya kwaasiyaraavina a'mwa'mweraavina simlika wimwaaihinyaigi; gim; saig; a'mwa'mwa-angengi; gilyivita kuka myijivanigi? Sare'na girikita'nanya kininnakeig; midaaka! ²³ Ginnya yaya' munyaba ke'banna makinadi yilaaya'na "Nimi Gotiyare Kiwinyaburine Kiwinyaburine yaya' kwaakeba bamakwalaawia myijivanigi?" ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi sara yivanigasa'na Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabiki "Sarinnnyaburina ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyarine yayav; yagaabiraizika yivaniga."

²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gim; Juyai; Kiwinyabur; mididizaig; "Gotiyareyira," yibwaridaakwia'ne! gimire kilaakeji! gurya daya sabwi nawinyabulyi. Kir; gim; Kiwinyabur; sekivalapari'ma'dizaig; gimire kilaakeji! gurya madaya yinikeji'bita saji! yima'nadezikira. ²⁶ Yi sarev+daa'ny; a'mwe pwar; kilaakeji! gurya madaya yipjai, sai Kiwinya tewaanya sabura midinajai yi Gotiyai "Sahwai kilaakeji! gurya da'niker; wimwaaihwa!" dathei midaaka! ²⁷ Gim; Kiwinyavine pikarya' kininnakeiginyi. Nabaai giminy; kilaakeji! gurya githavesaiginyi. Sare kiriv; Kiwinyabur; pari'ma'dinyaiginyi. Yi sav+daas; a'mwe pwar; kilaakeji! gurya madaya yipjai; gam; sai Kiwinya sa' nayaa pada'galamidinajai giminy; jidata gyatheiginyira. ²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Yita Juya savaak+daasai kilaakeji'na ku'maayaba Juya mwaaiide sai Juya nebulai m'. Yi ku'maayaba kilaaka gurya daya yadvita sai Juya nebulai m'. ²⁹ Aawa. A'mwei simunya'na kima'nyaw; Juya mwaalajai, sai Juya nebulya'nanyalyi. Yi nabaai kilaaka gurya daya sabwi simunyavinebuliyi. Gotiyai pware simunya' wanganaka "Nimirelyi," yawi'dei kilaakevina m'. Sa' yune pikarya yida'nika saburina m'. Sa' Gotiyare Kuryarinanyira. A'mwei sara yojiyar; a'mwera yilaaya mwi yip+de kir; sar; Gotiyai yilaaya wiadelyira.

3

Gotiyai nebulyabwi diraginna limwadevurines.

¹ Sarev+daas; Juyara a'mwe pwaraavi garebur+daas; wavila'manigava? Kilaaka gurya daya sang; nawinya ber; yima'nadengaka? ² Akai! Nawinya dala pininna pininnanya warikengi. Aaya pir'nanya' darsi. Juyara kum; sara maremwaaalya'ne Gotiyai gamire yagaalya wijayaakengi. ³ Sare' gatha'darev+naka? Juya pware malimwagyara yagaala dang; mamidine. Sasare'na kumire kayaa'nanya dazabwi Gotiyare nebulya'nanya' dathiwagathevwi daaka! Gotiyai nebulya'nanya' diraginna kuna malimwagi yadei daaka! ⁴ Arikewinyi. A'mwe gazaizai kwaasi dazai kir; Gotiyai nebulya'nanyalyi. Sabaab; gaminy;na Gotiyare bukuya' dara din; "Gim; wida'giziyagaa' Yida'maraangelyi,' A'mwe yuya sara yawip+de'nanyi. Gimire yawibwasa'negaa' Yiniga davila'deiginyi."

⁵ Nemire kayaa'nanya sabwi Gotiyare nawinya yida'maraanga sabur; ku'maayaba marima'naabazabwine'na ber; gara daaziwona! Nimi a'mweinaavire kunya nemire saburina midid; dara dideiny; daaka! Sare'na Gotiyai nerivikrya'nei nemire kayaa'nanya sabwina sinna tika widasa'ne daanga be'na nejaavadelaka? Sahwai yida'maraangei mika! ⁶ Sasarebwi arikewinyi. Gotiyai yida'maraangebwi mya yaji kwaji Kwaaka davakiyaraavi sasara myai gara yawirannelaka! ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara dara dina "Nimire kwaasi yagaala sa' Gotiyare yagaala nebulya'nanya' ku'maayaba marima'naabathesi. Yi daza' sara yoj; gaminne yaya' munyaba makladesi. Sare'na ga'darebur; nyidivani? "Gim; waginakeiginyira." Sara jidavaka niminy; daanga nyijaavanike' be'neka?" ⁸ Sara dipjai; sarev+daa'ny; kwaasi yawita dara dip+de'nanyi "Yarala, nem; kayaa'nanya sabwi yaana! Yi sav; tewaanya sabwi yima'nade'na kayaa'nanya sara yaana!" Nabaai sasare sabwi nawinya' daa! A'mwera pware neminy;na biraiyagaala kwaasi dara nedivaniga' "Yagaala Kiraaiziyareraavire' yi sasaresi." Sasareraavi Gotiyai daanga wijaavadelyi. Nabaai tivikita sa' yidasasi.

"Yuyagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwai yida'maraangei m', din'ke'nesi.

⁹ Yi gatha'darevina! Nemi Juyaina a'mwe pwaraavi wawilavaanneina dingaka! Aawa nebulyasi. Sare! dare'nesi. Nemi jidasa'na tivina diwo "Yi yuyaina wagilyavi kwaakewi mwaihoienera Juyainaji Anga Pimaginya (Girikiya) kwaraji." ¹⁰ Sabaabi! dara dinikesi.

Gotiyaryaba yida'maraanga aane pwai kwai mi!
Arikewinyi. Aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi!

¹¹ A'mwe pwai simunya wivarikei mi!

Gotiyarina pwai biribirya yivanikei mi!

¹² Yi yuyara Gotiyari yagalya'ma'mwaasare.

Yuyara yirakureva waryaanyara yima'nivaasare.

Nawinyabwi yade aane pwai mi!

Sasarei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi!

¹³ Taalisavidaa'nyi gilebutirinya'bi! newinivanika widadivisare.

Taalisasi kwaasi yagaala widadivisare.

Naawinaanyare kwaaminya! a'mweraavi tamakadevaabi!

Yagaala nabinabinya kayaaka yigalya'ne widadivisare.

¹⁴ A'mweraavi kayaaka diraginna yigalya'ne

Yagaala kayaa'nanyanna paasiyagaala widadivisare.

¹⁵ Yihukaannakera a'mwe tamya'nera

Yarai kaanyave'na yamaryadivisare.

¹⁶ Kayaaka yigalakyane'nera wina yadivi!

Taanginya kwalaalya wijaaya'nera wodivisare.

¹⁷ Kwaamu'nanyaburine tusa! yawiramaa'divitari mi!

Pwaraji avaaizimunyabwi ye'mwannamwaaidivitara mi!

¹⁸ "Gotiyai Naangelyira," myawiri yadivi!

Kumire tinnyaraavi Gotiyarine likebwi mwarika.

Gotiyare bukuyavi sara dinikengi.

¹⁹ Nabaai sara dinikenna nemi yawi'mwo. Yuya Kiwinya dinike nemi Juyaina saburi dalaangewi wila'nata yigoina sara ya'ne dinikengi. Sare! kiri! Juyainaavina dazabwi yihithwebwi yiwetawakya warikesi. Sarevidaasi Gotiyai yawibwata'negaa' nemi rebwina "Juyaraji maanga bipaina yipika! Nabaai a'mwe yuyawinyara niminyina yiwetawakya sabwi kininnakera mwaaibika!" daka Kiwinya kininnakeinaavi dalaangewi nemarulawakakeine. ²⁰ Sare'na darevinyi. Gotiyare yawibwata'nebwina Kiwinya sabwi midinyavina "A'mwe yida'maraangeinyi. Nimireiginyi," Gotiyai kilaa'naka aane pwariki wari widathe! mi!. Aawa. Sare! dare'nanyi. Kiwinya sabwi nemire wagila saburi kwar'na neyibwaridaakuvanikesi sahirina.

A'mwei Kiraazitiyar i limwagazai yida'maraangei yima'nade'nesi.

²¹ Nabaai dahaa! Gotiyai a'mweraavi gamire yida'maraanga sabwi gaminyi yida'maraangeraavi wimwaaihya'nebwi mi'na neyibwaridaakwakebuliyi. Sa! kiwinyabura midinya'nevadaa'nyi mima'nyakesi. Aawa. Sa! pirivi yima'nakesi. Kiri! pikarya Kiwinyasi Winaawiji'wakyaasaraavire dinikesi nawi'nya yida'maraanga dazabwina jal'kurakinikesi. ²² Yi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar i limwabizaraavina Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeraavi nimireraavi wimwaaihima!" dathelyi. Yi limwabiza yuyaraavinesi. Sare! padaihasamaasabwi dare'nesi. A'mwe Juyarebwi nabinyabwi mi!. Anga naanga pimaginya pwai kwarebwi nabinyabwi mi!. ²³ Sare! dare'nesi. Yuya a'mwera Juyaraji ajinya yuyangiyaraji wagilya'nebwi yadivisare. Gotiyai byaanna diraginyasiyaryaba menyaba mwaihasare. ²⁴ Sasareraavi Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna wigaimwada Kiraazitiyar i Jizaazari kamaryasaaba! sahwai ayahi mubya yamaarya'nei sara kya! Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeihilyira. Nimireihilyira," widina. Sa'na sahwara mamubyadivisare. Sa'na Kiraazitiyar i sihumalesi. ²⁵ Sinaawi Gotiyai Kiraazitiyar i dahalakakei balaka gamire tawe! a'mweraavire wagila sa! mubya'ne! walaabakesi. Gotiyari a'mweraavire wagilyabwina sinna tika widadevulyi. Kiraazitiyar i limwabizaraavina sinna tika sabwi mubamarasi'nya'nei balakelyi. Yi nabaai sasare saburi Gotiyai "Nimi yida'maraangeinyi yida'na yadinyainyi," neyibwaridaakwakebuliyi. Sare! darevinyi. Kigaa! Gotiyai kwaamu! kave yemwaaida a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna yeta sabwina wanganakina. ²⁶ Kiri! " 'Gotiyai yida'maraangei mika! nadipidika!" daka dathahaasagaa! Gotiyai "Nimi yida'maraangeinyi yida'na yadinyainyi," daka sara neyibwaridaakwia'nei Kiraazitiyar i maryasaabakelyi. Sasare saburi Gotiyai gami sai yida'maraangerina neyibwaridaakwada yi a'mwe yuyara, Jizaazari limwagazarina "A'mwe yida'maraangelyi. Nimi'relyira," dadelyi.

²⁷ Sarev+daasi Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeihilyi,” nedake'na yi tusa! a'mweraavine yaya! makilya'nebwu gava warika! Yi wana aawaawa. Tuta sar'i kaanya mena tih'i'nikesi. Tuta dazariki beri' daharih'i'nari!? Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi midinya sav'i dingaka? Aawa, sav'ina mi!. Aawa. Kiraazitiyari limwanga saburi sahi' tuta sar'iki galalimwamani!. ²⁸ Sare! dare'nesi. Nemi diraginna dara dadaanyi “Gotiyai a'mwei Kiraazitiyari limwagazari divanikelyi 'A'mwe sai yida'maraangelyi. Nimirelyira.’ ” A'mwe Kiwinyaburina yaamiji yune midinajarina Gotiyai sara majadelyi. ²⁹ A'mweraavine yaya mamakilya'ne' pibwi darika? Dare! jawirila! Gotiyai sai Gotiyai Juyaraav+nannei daaka! Ajimya yuyangiyaraav+ne Gotiyai midaaka! Yayo! Gotiyai sai ajimya yuyangiya pwara kwaraavij'inelyira. ³⁰ Gotiyai gave pwaina naangelyi. Sarevi Juyara kilaakeji! gurya da'divisara Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraav+na “Yida'maraangerera,” dada nabaai ajimya yuyangiyara kilaakeji! gurya madayadivisara Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraav+naji avaina divanikelyi. ³¹ Sarev+daasi limwanga dazavi yida'maraangeina yima'nadaanya'na Kiwinyabwi sabwi dathathivaimanigona? Arikewinyira. Aawa. Kiwinyabwi nebulya'na yida'na maridaakwia yivanigo.

4

Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaakeri Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeiginyira,” wijaake'nesi.

¹ Sarev+daa'nyi kilaa'naka Juyainaav+re Ne sinnawinyai Eviraamim+ “Yida'maraangeiginyi. Nimireiginyi,” wijaakebwina gara daaziyona? ² Sare! dare'nesi. Ne Eviraami tewaanya yaakenna Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeiginyira,” dazi kwaji Eviraami gannya yaya! munyaba kamakladika! Sare! mika! Aawa. Yi Gotiyar+na aawa. ³ Sare! Gotiyare bukuya! gara dinikavaka? Sa! dara din! “Eviraami Gotiyari wi'nalimwanna kya! yi Gotiyai gaminyina yawirakelyi 'Sare'na sahwai yida'maraangeri wimwaaih+wa.’ ” ⁴ Nemi yawi'daanyi “A'mwei pware wawinya yada ngwia maa'de tivikita sa'na nemi 'Sihumalesira,’ yawi'daa mi!. Aawa. ‘Sa! wawinya yadivisabanna wijaavadiviki,’ yawi'daanyi.” ⁵ Yi nabaai a'mwei Gotiyai yilaaya wia'nei yida'maraangei yima'nya'nei kiwinyaburina wawinya mi yajai sai, gami Gotiyari yawiralimwanna “Kiwinyaburina yuna navikerina Gotiyai ‘Yida'maraangeiginyi gimwaaih+ma! dannelyi.” Sahwai sara yawiralimwagaza'na Gotiyai yawi'delyi “Yawiralimwamwake'na sahwai yida'maraangeri wimwaaih+wana.” (Sare! sihumalesira.) ⁶ Nabaai Ne Deviti kwalyi a'mwei wawinya yakenna myawiryajai Gotiyai “A'mwe yida'maraangeri wimwaaih+wa,” yawi'derina “A'mwe sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyira,” jaakabaabisasi. ⁷ Dara din! ‘A'mwe datha'darera yilaaya yivanigasare. ‘Gotiyai kumire yiwetawakya marasi'nakere. Kumire wagilyangi duimwagasi'na yakere.’ ⁸ Naangei ‘Wagilyabwi kininnakelyi,’ diraginna myawiryajai Yi sare'na a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi.’ Sara dinikesi.

⁹ Sarev+daasi yilaaya sasarebwi a'mwe kilaaka gurya da'nadivita gaveraavine! daaka! Nabaai kilaaka gurya madayinka sara kwaraav+ne! midaaka! Sare! dare'nesi. Nemi dara dadaanyi “Eviraami limwagaryaake'na Gotiyai jaakelyi ‘Yawiralimwamwake'na yida'maraangeri wimwaaih+wana.’ ” ¹⁰ Gotiyai sara jaakegaa! Eviraami ga'dara mwalyaakelaka? Kilaakeji! gurya mena da'nikeri dingaka? Kilaakeji! gurya madayari dingaka? Yi kilaakeji! gurya da'nikeri mi!. Aawa. Kilaakeji! gurya madayirinyira. ¹¹ Kilaakeji! gurya madayavi Eviraami Gotiyari yawiralimwagake'na “Yida'maraangeri wimwaaih+wa,” jaakev+ne dakya'ne!, yi dividaa'nyi a'mweraav+ wiji'waainya'ne! sahwai kilaaka gurya daya'nebwu maryaake'nanyi. Yi sarev+daa'nyi a'mwe yuyara, limwabizara kilaaka gurya mada'nyaraav+ne aaya mud'i'nanyai aatalyi. Sahwara Eviraami yaakabaabi! Gotiyari limwabizara Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeih+i yihimwaaih+ma!” widatherera. ¹² Nabaai a'mwe kilaaka gurya da'nadivisaraav+ pwaraav+ kwiyakwalaangelyi. Yi kumi kilaaka gurya yaasiwa'na da'nadivitarav+na mi!. Aawa. Gurya da'nikera Eviraamim+re sivikwajikevi mididivi! yi neyakwalaanga sahwai gurya madayavi Gotiyari limwagyaakabaabi! yi sahwara diraginna limwamanigasaraav+nanyi.

¹³ Sare! dare'nesi. Kiwinyaburina mi!. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na Eviraamim+ji gamire yisiwiraaviji dara widina “Kwaaka yuyava! yihizaav+deinyi.” Yune naanga nebulya'na wija! kiwinyabwi midinyavina mi!. Aawa. Gotiyari yawiralimwanna yada Gotiyai “A'mwe yida'maraangelyi. Nimirelyi,” dake'na yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'nanyi. ¹⁴ Yi sare! dare'nesi. Kiwinyabwi mididivisara dazahwarana yuya

sa Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya wija maapiji kwaji limwange'ne' yaasiwa' warina yadesi. Nabaai yune naanga nebulya'nanya daza' kayaaka kyigaladika! ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kiwinya' galazekivaibizaraavina Gotiyari sinna tike' wida'da daanga wijaaya'ne' Kiwinyasi. Nabaai kiwinya pin' maaya sav' yi nabaai kiwinya galazekivalyabwi mwarika.

¹⁶ Sarevidaany' a'mwera Gotiyari yawiralimwangebwi yune naanga nebulya'na widadelyi. Gotiyai "Yange'na gaimwanna yima!" daka Eviraamim' gyakwalaanga yuyaraav'na sihumale' wijaaya'ne'na yune naanga nebulya'na wija' diraginna wa'de'nanyi. Sahwara limwabizara maap'dere. Daza' Eviraamim're yisiwiara Kiwinyabwi kininnaka gaveraavine'na mi'. Aawa. Eviraam' sara yaakabaabi' yuyara limwabiza'na Eviraamim'rera yima'nigata kum' sara kwaraji maap'dere. Eviraam' sai aaya mudin'anyai limwagaazaina yuyainaavi aataly. ¹⁷ Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaabisasi. Giminy' anga naanga pimagingya kwalaalyang'na kwiyakwalaanga'neiginy' githak'wa. Sare' Gotiyai dara yawirakelyi "Limwabizaraavine kwiyakwalaangelyira." Gotiya sari Eviraam' yawiralimwagakelyi. Diraginya sahwai a'mwe bainikeraav' gaala sabwi wijaavatelyi. Nabaai sahwai diviya'nengina dahaa' tivina yima'niwakabaabisangina diraginna dadelyi. Yi sasarer' Eviraam' yawiralimwagakelyi. ¹⁸ Eviraam' Gotiyari wi'naka sare' a'mwe gazarazara myemwaalyadapi kir' sahwai yemwaaida yawiralimwagakevidaany' a'mwe anga naanga pimagingya kwalaalyang'yaraav're kwiyakwalaangei yima'nyina. Yi sarevi Gotiyai silngaamnyangina mena dakesi. Sabi' gim're jakwarava kum' sara yima'nip'derera. Sara dinikevina sara yima'nyina yakesi. ¹⁹ Eviraam' gara kwaram waan' aadiretiya aya kigaa'na gam're kilakeji' bwaranya yawakinya'ne buwiki'nikeji' yaw'na. Yi Seraav're kilakaji' kaimiraaya mamaari yannej' yaw'na yaka kir' limwanga sabwina makwaasa myakelyi. ²⁰ Limwangebwi yagalya'mavakei mika. Sarevi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija' sahir'na yawiraka simunya pir'waai yawirakai mi'. Aawa. Diraginna limwagakelyi. Sarevi diraginya yivaimwanayai mwaalaka "Gotiyai byaannakelyi," dakelyi. ²¹ Yi dara diraginna mena yawirakelyi "Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na nyidwake' yiniga yannelyi. (Sare'na kaimiraayar' yawak'na' muji kwalaalyaraav're kwiyakwalaangeiny' yima'ndeinyi.)" ²² Nabaai diraginna limwagakevidaasi Gotiyai dakelyi "Yida'maraangei nim'reri' wimwaaih'wa." ²³ Yagaala daza' "Yida'maraangei nim'reri' wimwaaih'wa," gam' gaver'ne'na yida'nika'na mi'. ²⁴ Aawa. Gam' kwar'naji' nem' kwainaav'naji' yida'nike'nanyi. Nem' saina Gotiyai Jizaazari nem're Naanger' mena baryari ayahi yidikaavaker' limwagaazainaan'na Gotiyai dannelyira "Yida'maraangeraav' nim'reraav' wimwaaih'wa." ²⁵ Jizaazai sahwai nem're wagila sa maras'nyaneri' balyaneri' maryasaabakei bwalabalakelyi. Yaka Gotiyai nem'ny' "Yida'maraangeih'ni' nim'reih'lyira," neja'ner' ayahi yidikaavakelyi.

5

Kwaamu'nanya'nesi yilaaya'nesi sawaar'nesi.

¹ Kiraaзитiyari' mena limwagovi' Gotiyai nem'nyina "Yida'maraangeih'ri' nim'reih'ri' yih'mwaaih'wa," nedakevidaany' Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyavi' avaaizimunya Gotiyaly' ye'mwannamwaaiho. Yi nem're Naangei Jizaazai Kiraaзитiyai' nayaa yakevi' avaaizimunya Gotiyar'iji' neye'mwaman'!. ² Kiraaзитiyari' limwagovi' sahwai yange'na gaimwanga sihumalevi' nem' daako sav' gave pwainayai nem're tusa' basamakulakelyi. Nabaai Gotiyare byaanna diraginyavi' nayaa pada'galaye'mwannamwaaala yaade'na yilaaya yadaa Gotiyarin'na diraginna yemwaaiman'go. Sarevi nem'ny' yilaaya neyigaimani'. ³ Nabaai nem' yune sav'nan'na yilaaya ny' yaanneinera. Aawa. Nem'ny' taanga neyima'nivan'ka sabwi kibwinaji' yaanne'na nem' yilaaya yina. Nem' yaw'iman'go. Taanga maa'man'go daza nem'ny' diraginya yivaimwanga neyivanikengi. ⁴ Yi nabaai nem' diraginya dara mwalaaja' yi nabaai Gotiyai dara wanganannelyi "Yaam'jiya saburi' yiniga wi'nanyara midaaka!" Yi nabaai Gotiyai "Yaam'jiya saburi' yiniga wi'nanyarera," dina yaja' yi Gotiyaibisaina yima'nyaneina yemwaaala yadaanyi. ⁵ Nabaai nem' yemwalaaja' yi nem're simunya sav'na wagila nevwa'nadeina mi'. Kurya Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yanga nejaavadei dara neyibwar'idaakuvan'! "Gotiyai gam're kale nawi'nyabwi nem're simunyavi' neykuramwaaih'vani'." Sare'na yemwalaaja' simunya sa' wagila nevwa'nade' mi'. Sara yima'nadesi.

⁶ Nem' tewaanya ya'neina diraginya maayaina kuna mwaaidori Gotiyai sara dahilakaka dazah'gaasagaa' nem' Gotiyari' bule'na wjavadaanyainaan'na ayahi ne-maarya'nei nem'nyineba Kiraaзитiyai' balakelyi. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai kwai

a'mwe K'winya mididerineba baladei dingaka! Naangaangesi. Dare'nesi. A'mwe pwaina pwainanyai a'mwe nawinyarina pwarav yiniga wigaimwaderina sai simunya diraginna yoji padaihasamaarya'nei sahwarineba baladei dingaka? ⁸ Sare' kiri! Gotiyai gamire kale wia'nebwina neminyinebwina dara neyibwaridaakuvankesi. Sahwara kayaa'nanyanna yadivisara kuna mwaaidapi yi K'raazitiyai kuminyineba balakelyi. ⁹ Yi K'raazitiyare tawe' d'ima'nakevi Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangera nimireraavi wimwaa'ihwa," dakevidaa'nyi yi diraginna nebulya'na yawi'manigo. Gotiyare sinna tike' yawibwata'neriki K'raazitiyai nevadaihasamaarade'nanyi. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi nemi Gotiyari yikamaanga mwaaidori gamire Gawaalivaangei balakevi, yikamaanga sabwi aaya wo'dalasi'na yaka yi neminyi Gotiyalyi avaaizimunya' ye'mwagakya neya'. Avaaizimunya' ye'mwagakya neyakevidaa'nyi diraginna nebulya'na yawi'manigo. K'raazitiyai gaalyai mwaalikevi Gotiyare sinna tikevina kuna nevadaihasamaaradelyi. ¹¹ Nabaai yune sahirinanna mi'. Aawa. Nemire Naangei Jizaazi K'raazitiyai neminyi Gotiyariji avaaizimunya mena neye'mwagaka sarevi dahaa' nemi a'mweraayaba Gotiyari yilaaya yivanigo.

Aataami balyabwi kyimavadaakwa' K'raazitiyai gaalyabwi yimavadaakwake'nesi.

¹² Sarevi nemi yawi'manigo. A'mwe pwai kayaa'nanyabwi yaaka sasare saburina Kwaakevakiyainaavire simunyavi kayaa'nanyabwi yima'nakesi. Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi balyaburi makabakesi. Sabaabi' a'mwe yuyara kayaa'nanya yadivisavi balyabwi a'mwe yuyaraavi maa'desi. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai K'winya' mujaayadi'nyiyagaa'na yi dazagaa' Kwaakevakii kayaa'nanyabwi waryaakesi. Kiri! Gotiyare K'winya' maayavi, yi kum' kayaa'nanya yadivisanna K'winya' jida'da mi'. ¹⁴ Aawa. Sare' kiri! balyabwi Aataamimiregaa'daa'nyi waraka Mozizaregaa'na kuna bwarakesi. Yi balyabwi a'mwe yuyaraavi galavila'nikesi. Yuyaraavi maremwaainkesi. Aataami Gotiyai diraginna wija' pari'mavakabaabisavi ne sinnawinya kutabanya mavari'mayi yaata sara kwaraaviji balyabwi galavila'na yaakere. Aataami sahwai a'mwe dazai d'ividaasi yima'naabyarina K'raazitiyarina ke'ba'nanya'bisalyi.

¹⁵ Kiri' yi Aataamimi yaaka yiwetata sasi yi Gotiyai gaimwanga yade sihumale sa' yange' Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihii nimirihiri yihimwaa'ihwa," nedadesi avaa'inanyawaai mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sare wagilyavi yi a'mwe kwalaalyara baidiviki. Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyasi sihumale' yanga wijaayasi balya saburi naanna wavilavikewaalyi. Yada a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi naangaanga yima'nigodesi. Gaimwanga yada sihumale' yanga wijaaya sa' a'mwe gave pwainanya Jizaazi K'raazitiyai sahwarevi maa'manigo. ¹⁶ Nabaai a'mwe gave sare wagilya' yaake'vi sihumale' wijaaya sa' avaananya' mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'nawaalyi. Piri' daresti. A'mwe dazai yiwetata piri'na yaakevi yawibwasa'na Gotiyai jidata dakina. Piri' daresti. A'mwera yiwetata kwalaalya yadaapiyangi Gotiyai gaimwanga yade sihumale'na marasi'nada "A'mwe yi yida'maraangeihilyi," widivan'. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sare yiwetasavi yi gave sarina balyabwi yima'naabaka gaai maremwaaida yi a'mwe yuyaraavi galavilawakivan'. Kiri' nemi diraginna nebulya'na yawi'manigo. Yanga gaimwanga tewaanya naangaangevi sihumale' savi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyi," nedivan'ikevi a'mwera maapijara gaala mwaaidivisavi a'mwe gave pwainanyai Jizaazi K'raazitiyarina kingiya mwaabi'dere. Yi daza' balyaburi wavila'da yi naangaangesi.

¹⁸ Yi sarevidaasi yiwetata gave sa' yaakevi a'mwe yuyaraavi Gotiyai jidata dakina. Sarebaabi' yida'maraanga gave sa' yakevi a'mwe yuyaraavi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihii nimirihilyi," dakina yada gaala mwaaihasare. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sai yagaalya' galazekivalyaakevi a'mwe kwalaalyara kayaa'nanyaraavi wimwaa'ihake'nanyi. Sarebaabi' a'mwe pwai Gotiyari midinakevi a'mwe kwalaalyara yida'maraangeraavi wimwaa'ihade'nanyi. ²⁰ A'mwera kumire kayaa'nanyanna "Yiwetata naangaanga naanna yadaanyane. We!" dinya'ne'na Gotiyai K'winyabwi dakina. Sara dakina kyaa' kayaa'nanya naangaanga yima'nakevi yi Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyabwi sasarengi naanna wavilavikebulyi. ²¹ Kayaa'nanyabwi balyaburi marima'naabada yi dazavi a'mweraavi maremwaaidevaabi' Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sa' Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyi," yawisa' marima'naabada yi dazavi sa' maremwaalannesi. Mire Naangei Jizaazi K'raazitiyar' nemi gaalyabwi ma'daa yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalaade'na yanga gaimwanga sa' maremwaala'nesi. Sara ya'ne' yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sabwi sasarengi wavilavikebulyi.

6

Kayaa'nanyaburine diraginyavina bidaa K'raazitiyar' gaala mwaaiho'nesi.

¹ Sarevɔdaa'nyɔ nemi be yagaala daathevaka? “Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya! naangaanga yɔma'nana!” dawaajɔ nemi kayaa'nanyabwi kuna yaade'nanyi,” daathe! daaka! ² Arɔkewɔnyɔra! Nemi Kɔraazɔtiyarɔ lɔmwagona kayaa'nanya saburɔne dɔragɔnyavɔna baloɔna navɔka myawɔryadaa pɔzɔ'gwa saburɔ'ɔ kuna gatha'dara mwalaadeinaavaka! ³ Dara myawɔranganyadɔvɔtaihi daa! Kɔraazɔtiyarɔ Jizaazari bavɔtaazɔya mena neyeta saina, sahwalyɔ mena ye'mwannayɔraku saina yɔ sasare sabwi yuyaina bavɔtaazɔya ma'daa gamɔre balyabwi mena yɔrakuɔroina. ⁴ Sarevɔdaa'nyɔ bavɔtaazɔyavɔ nemi gamɔji ye'mwannabadaa yɔ Kɔraazɔtiyarɔji ye'mwannayɔrakuralɔkirakya neya. Nɔmware byaanna dɔragɔnyasɔ kavi'nɔnnyavɔ Kɔraazɔtiyarɔ yɔdɔkaavakabaabi! “Gaala mudɔkevɔ kaanya yamaryɔpɔka!” daka neye'mwannayɔrakuraneɔyɔdɔkaavakeina.

⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Nemi gamɔji yɔraku'daa gamɔ balakabaabi! ye'mwannayɔrakurabaloina yɔ nabaai gamɔnyɔ yɔdɔkaavakabaabi! nebwiɔ neyɔdɔkaavadeina. ⁶ Sare! nemi dara yawɔ'manɔgo. Gotiyai nemi'nyɔna “Kumɔre kɔlaakejɔkɔ kayaa'nanyabure dɔragɔnyɔ' kayaa'ka yɔwawana!” kada' nemi'ne simunya aya yawaka sa' yɔsavɔri Jizaazari tamesalyɔ ye'mwannabalakesi. Sarevɔ yɔ nemi kayaa'nanyabure wɔdayadaanyaina ayaɔhi mamwalaanne'nanyi. Kayaa'nanyaburɔne dɔragɔnyɔ' ayaɔhi manemaremwaalanne'nanyi. ⁷ Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwei mena baloɔjɔyɔi kayaa'nanyabwi mamuwɔ'ma'nyɔ yadelyɔ. (Kɔraazɔtiyarɔ lɔmwagabaloojɔyɔi kayaa'nanyabwi ayɔna mamaremwaalyɔ yannelyɔ). ⁸ Yɔ nemi kayaa'nanyaburɔna Kɔraazɔtiyalyɔ mena yɔraku'na, baloɔna mwalaajaina dara yawɔralɔmwadaanyaina “Nemi gamɔ kwalyɔ gaala yɔraku'na, mwalaadeine.” ⁹ Sare! nemi dara yawɔ'manɔgo. Kɔraazɔtiyarɔ bainɔkeraayawɔ mena yɔdɔkaavakei ayaɔhi mabalyɔ yadelyɔ. Gamɔnyɔna balya! dɔragɔnyɔ maayasɔ. Ayaɔhi galavɔlavadei mɔ'. Gamɔnyɔ maremwalaadei mɔ'. ¹⁰ Sare! dare'nesi. Sahwai balakevɔ nemi'ne kayaa'nanyabwɔne'na gave pɔgaa! mena yune'na balakelyɔ. Yɔ balya dazavɔ gamɔ kayaa'nanyabure dɔragɔnyavɔ kayaa'ka yɔgalakelyɔ. Nabaai gaala mwaaɔkɔvɔ, Gotiyarɔne yaya! munyaba makɔlyɔ'nei gaala mwaaideiyɔ. ¹¹ Sarebaabi! sarɔmɔ kwaihi sarɔmɔnyɔne'na nayaa dara jawɔrɔla! “Kayaa'nanyabure dɔragɔnyavɔna nemi bainɔkeina. Dɔragɔnyɔ savɔ kwaakewɔ mula'naraanne. Aawa. Kɔraazɔtiyarɔ Jizaazari wɔlamwaidaa Gotiyarɔne yaya! munyaba makɔlyɔ'neina gaala mwalaadeine.”

¹² Sarevɔdaa'nyɔ sarɔmɔre simunyavɔ kayaa'nanyabwi mɔdɔnyɔ'neihi kayaa'nanya sabwi sarɔmɔre kɔlaakejɔ' baladezi! mamareyɔhɔmwalaanna! Kayaa'nanya sabwi nayɔhimwagi'nadɔka! ¹³ Nabaai sarɔmɔre kɔlaaka yuyajɔkiya sa kayaa'nanya saburɔna wana kayaa'na ya'ne sangɔ kuna mujaavɔpɔna! Aawa. Sarɔmɔre kɔlaaka yuyajɔkiya sa yɔda'maraanga saburɔna wana nawɔ'nyɔ ya'ne sangɔ duzaavɔnyɔla! Yɔ mena bainɔkeihi kuna mamwaaɔlyeva ayɔna gaala mwaaɔhasarabɔsaihi Gotiyarɔna sarɔmɔnyɔ nayaa duzaavɔnyɔla! ¹⁴ Sare! dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabwi sarɔmɔre naangebwi mwaranna! Ayaɔhi mamareyɔhɔmwalaanna! Sare! dare'nesi. Dahaa! sarɔmɔ Kɔwɔnyaburɔ kwaakewɔ mamwaaɔyɔga! Aawa. Sarɔmɔ Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburɔ kwaakewɔ mwaaɔha!.

Nemi yɔda'maraangeburɔne wɔdayadaanyaina mwaaɔho'nesi.

¹⁵ Sarevɔdaa'nyɔ gara yaanneka? Nemi Kɔwɔnyaburɔ kwaakewɔ mamwaaɔyɔgo. Aawa. Gotiyarɔ yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburɔ kwaakewɔ mwaaɔho. Yɔ sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi yaadeina dɔngaka! Arɔkewɔnyɔ. ¹⁶ Sare! dara myawɔrijɔvanɔgava! Sarɔmɔnyɔ a'mwe pware yagaalya! mɔdɔnyɔ'neihi yaasɔwa'wawɔnyɔ'neihi wɔjaavɔnapɔji yɔ sahwari mɔdɔbɔzaihi sahware yaasɔwa'wawɔnyɔ'neihi dɔmwaalyideihɔlyɔ. Kayaa'nanya sabwi mɔdɔbɔzaihi sahwari yuna naanga dɔmaaryideihɔlyɔ. Gotiyari mɔdɔbɔzaihi sahwari “Yɔda'maraangeigɔ nɔmɔreigɔnyɔ,” wɔja! dɔmaaryideihɔlyɔ. ¹⁷ “Su! Su!” Gotiyarɔ dare'na wɔdaana! Sɔnnawɔ sarɔmɔ kayaa'nanyabure yaasɔwa'wawɔnyɔ'neihi mwaalesaihiyɔ. Kayaa'nanyaburɔne dɔragɔnyɔ' yɔhɔmaremwalaakeihɔlyɔ. Kirɔ' yagaala nebulya' yɔhɔzɔwaakesa! sarɔnnya simunyavɔ wakadɔvɔsavɔ nayaa pada'galamɔdɔdɔvɔki. ¹⁸ Gotiyai kayaa'nanyaburɔne kalavuzɔwawɔnyɔ sabwi yɔhyarasi'naka “Yɔda'maraanga saburɔ kalavuzɔwawɔnyavɔ wɔdaayadɔvɔsaihi dɔmwaalyɔla!” yɔhɔthakeihɔlyɔ. ¹⁹ A'mweihɔre sɔduta yawɔta sabwi dɔragɔnyɔ nayaa myasɔ. Sarɔmɔ Gotiyare yawɔta yarai myawɔranganyaihi mɔ'. Sarevɔna a'mweinaavɔre kunya yawɔta sabwi mɔdɔdɔ yaasɔwa'wawɔnyaraavɔreburɔne ke'ba'nanya' yɔhɔthɔwesti. Sare! dare'nesi. Sɔnnawɔ sarɔmɔre kɔlaakejɔkiya sa kɔwɔnyɔ galazekɔvala yɔma'nyɔ'neihi girɔkita'nanya saburajɔ kɔwɔnyɔ galazekɔvala saburajɔ saburɔne yaasɔwa'wawɔnyajɔka wakesaihiyɔ. Yɔ dahaa! sarɔmɔre kɔlaakejɔkiya sa tewaanya nawɔ'nyɔna yɔma'nyɔ'neihi Gotiyareihɔ, yɔda'maraangeburɔne yaasɔwa'wawɔnyajɔka nayaa dakyɔla!

²⁰ Sare! dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawinyaihi mwaalesagaa' yida'maraangeburi'ne yaasiwa'wawinyaihi mamwaalyesaihi'lyi. ²¹ Sarevidaany'i kayaa'na yesagaa' sarimi' yisilya'bi' ber'i' maaretavaka! Dahaa' yeta sa' yawireva wagila yihivwa'nivanika! Sare! dare'nesi. Dazabwi yune naanga balya'nebwin marima'naabadevulyi. ²² Dahaa' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuz'kurisavi' Gotiyai mena yihyarama'arakeih'lyi. Sara yada gami' sare yaasiwa'wawinyaihi'ri' mena yihimwaa'ihakeih'lyi. Yi sasare'ih'i tewaanya naw'i'nya' yisilya'bi' dara d'imaaryide "Tewaanya naw'i'nyaanga yima'nya'neihi Gotiyare'ih'i mwaaidiv'sasi. Yi dazabwi yune yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina marima'naabadevulyi." ²³ Sare! dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya' gannya yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi' kumire wawinya'ne tivikita wijaavadesi. Tivikita sa' yune naanga balya sahir'i'na. Nabaai Gotiyare gaimwanga tewaanya' yange' wijaavina neyadelyi. Sa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne'na. Kiraazitiy' Jizaazai nemire Naangeri' wilamwaalajavi' gaala daza' nejaavade'nanyi.

7

Kwala maaryabwine ke'ba'nanyav'nesi.

¹ Nya'mweih'i, a'mweinaavire kiwinyabwi yawi'manigasaihi'ri' yihithivanige. Sasare'ih'i, dara jawirila! "A'mwe kwai gaala kuna mwaaidhehaa' yi dazahagaasagaa' gami' a'mweinaavire kiwinyaburi' kwaakewi' mwaaidelyi." ² Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe! kwala maa'noj'i gannya a'mwe! gaala kuna mwaaidoz'i yi kiwinya sabwi gamire a'mwe! kwariji' galalimwagathesi. Nabaai gamire a'mwe! balajai yi kiwinya sabwi a'mweriji' ye'mwannalimwagathe' gaminyi' ayahi limwagathe' mi'. ³ Sarevidaany'i a'mwe! gaala kuna mwaaidoz'i a'mwe! a'mwe pwar'i maa'naja' gaminyi' widipi'desi. Akai! Pwar'i tidaakuman'kesi. Nabaai a'mwe! mena balaja' kiwinya sabwi gaminyi' ayahi limwagathe' mi'. Yi savidaasi' a'mwe pwar'i kwala maa'naja' yi gaminyi' "Pwar'i tidaakuman'kesi," widipi'de' mi'.

⁴ Sarevi, ninnya nya'mweih'i Kiraazitiyare'ih'i, sarimi' Kiraazitiyare' kilaakejisi' mena ye'mwannay'irakure'. Yi sahir'ivi' balakegaa' sarimiji' mena bale'. Yi sare'na Gotiyare' Kiwinyabwi sariminyi' ayahi yihilimwagathe'ih'i mi'. Yi sarimi' gaala mudike' maareva A'mwe pwai Kiraazitiyali' kwala maa'nya'ne'bisaihi ye'mwannamwaa'lye'neih'lyi. Yi A'mwe dazai mena kabala' ayahi yidikaavakerinyi'. Neminyina'na Gotiyai "Niminyine' yisilya' yirip'ika!" kada' naw'i'nyabulyiyaina yuna yima'nya'neina mena ye'mwannamwaa'lo'nanyi. ⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Sinnawi' a'mweraavire simunyaburi' kuna mwaaidori' Kiwinyabwi nemire kilaakevi' wabahilaaka ya'ne kayaa'nanyajikiya yawita neyidikaava'. Sara neyadaasi' nemi' yisilyabi' kayaa'na yadaa mwaaloinera. Yi balyabure sasare'ina kayaa'nanyabulyiyaina yune naanga balya'neina yima'nya'neina mwaalo'nanyi. ⁶ Sarevi' nemi' Kiraazitiyalyi' mena baidaa baryaina Kiwinyabwi nelimwagarak'e' mena kyagalya'mavo Kiwinyabwi ayahi nelimwagathe' mi'. Yi sarevidaany'i dahaasagaa' kiwinya sabwi pikarya yida'nika ayangi' midinya'nebur'i myona Kurya Tewaanyari' gaalyabur'ine yaasiwa'wawinya'neina mwaaihoinera.

Kiwinyabwinaji' kayaa'nanyabwinaji' sa'nesi.

⁷ Sarevidaany'i be yagaala daathevaka? Dara daathe' daaka! "Kiwinyabwi gami' sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyira." Ari'kewinyi'. Aawa. Kiri' kiwinyabwi niminyi' kayaa'nanya' manyibwaridaakwia nyaja' "Nimi' yadinya' kayaa'nanyabulyi," yawirangadinyainyi' mi'. Sare! dare'nesi. Kiwinya' dara din'i' "Gimi' a'mwe pwaraavire gilyivisangi' tiganarya minnera!" Sara din'ika sa' mwaryaja' yi "Tiganarya ya sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi," yawirangamuneinyi' mi'. ⁸ Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi Kiwinyavire' tusariki' bi'desi. Sara yada yuya tiganarya pininna pininnaya sa nimire simunyavi' nyid'ikavemwaa'ihadeinyi'. Sare! dare'nesi. Kiwinyabwi mwaryaji' kwaji' kayaa'nanyabwi navika warina kyadi'. ⁹ Sinnawi' maalik'egaa' kiwinya "Sana minna!" din'ikebwi maayainyi' mwaale dazagaa' navika mwaalageinyi'. Nabaai dividaasi' Kiwinya' yawi'na yadinyainyi' yi sare' kayaa'nanyabwi dikaa'na kya' "Kayaa'nanya yima!" diraginna yawirena ¹⁰ dara yawire, "We!, Gotiyarina' nimire kuryai baimwakelyi." A'mwera kiwinya' yune' midibizara gaala kamaap'di'. Kiri' a'mwera sara mi. Gotiyai Kiwinya' gaala wijaaya'ne'na dakake' nemi' dara biramaa'mwe! "O, sara myi' yiwineinyi' balya', Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalya' maarya'neinyi' dingaka!" ¹¹ Sare! dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabwi Kiwinyavire' tusariki' birina yada yi niminyi' kwaasi' nyakesi. Yi sasare' saburi' kayaa'nanyabwi kiwinyavi' maaraka dara nyibwaridaakwada "Giminyi' gizi'da'mwakeiginyi'," nyiramakakesi. ¹² Sarevidaany'i nemi' yawi'manigo. Kiwinyabwi gami' sabwi tewaanya naw'i'nyabulyi.

Nabaai Gotiyare yagaakwinya gazasa' yi sa' kirisi' tewaanya' girika maaya' yaka yida'maraange' yaka nawi'nyasira.

¹³ Sarevidaany' nawi'nya dazahir' nimir' dahanyiramaka! Arikewinyi. Aawa. Kayaa'nanya sah'bw' sabwi nyiramaka'. Yi kayaa'nanyabwi ku'maayaba yima'naabya'nebwina neminyina "Kayaa'nanyabwi wana kayaa'nanaangebwi war!' yawip'ka!" kada' kayaa'nanyabwi nawi'nya daza' maa'da yi dazavi balyabwi, Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalyabur' marima'naabin'kesi. Y' dazasare sabur' kiwinya daza' wibwaridaakwia'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabure aaya kaav'lya', gami wana kayaa'nanaangesi. Neminyina "Sara yawip'ka!" daka Kiwinya' wakakesi. ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi' dara yawi'man'go. Kiwinyavi' Kuryai Gotiyare sabwi neyibwaridaakuvani'. Sare' kir' nimir' simunya sinnawinya' kin'nnakeinyi. Kilaakejik'ya yawisa nyimaremwaalikeinyi. Gotiyare sabwi mam'id'nyainyi. Kayaa'nanyabwi nimir' wila galany'daa'ny' gamire wawinya' yivanige. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Aaya kaav'ila nimir' yadinya sabwina myaw'riwanige. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai p'bw' nimir' kuna y'gunna nyadevwi sa' nayaa myad'nyainyi. Aawa. P'bw' nimir' similika nyuimwaaidevwi sabwi yuyagaa' y'na yad'nyainyi. ¹⁶ Nimir' sabura "Aala," dad'nya sara yad'nyainyi. Y' nimir' sa sare' sabur' sa' dare'nesi. Nimir' simunyavi' dara divanige. Yo, Kiwinyabwi tewaanyabulyi. ¹⁷ Sarevi' nimir' sainyi' kayaa'nanya daza mivanige. Aawa. Kayaa'nanyabwi nimir' w'lanyar'ikebwi gami sah'bw' sabwi nyivan'kebulyi. Sare'na wila galany'daa'ny' yivanige. ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimir' dirag'nya' nayaa nawi'nya' ya'ne' mulanyari'. Nimir' k'laa'nakeinyi' a'mwe gaveinyina divanige. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimir' "Tewaanyabwi yima!" dena y'weinyi. Tewaanya sa' mi y'w'neinyira. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimir' "Naw'nyabwi yima!" dad' yivanige', sabwi mivanige. Aawa. Nimir' "Wagilyabwi myiw'nera!" dad' yivanige', yi sabwi y'na yad'nyainyi. ²⁰ Nabaai "Aala," dad' yivanigevwi, yi sabwi yivanige sarevi' yi nimir' sainyi' m'. Daza' mivanige. Aawa. Kayaa'nanyabwi nimir' w'lanyar'ika gami sah'risa' nyivan'kesi.

²¹ Sarevidaasi nimir' dawwi yabwi biramaa'd'nyainyi' "Nimir' Tewaanyabwi yima!" dad' yadaari wagilyabwi nyari'kebwi nimir' tusa' kaanya nyirih'mani'." ²² Sare' dare'nesi. Nimir' simunyabur' Gotiyare kiwinya'na nimir' tewaanya nyiv'u'nivan'. ²³ Nabaai nimir' dara yaw'rangamanige, "Nimir' k'laaakejik'yangi' p'bw' w'lanyar'ikebulyi." Y' sabwi dazabwi Gotiyare kiwinya' nimir' simunyavi' nyari'kevi' mala tadevulyi. Yada kayaa'nanyabure sabwi nimir' k'laaakejik'yangi' nyari'kevi', yi sabwi nimir' wila galy'al'mwagata nyivan'. ²⁴ Ako! Nimir' a'mwe kayaa' nyigaideinyira. Kilaaka nimir' daz' balyabwi Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalyabur'na yivan'kenna aaihwai nyivadaihasamaaradeinyaka? ²⁵ Gotiyari' "Su! Su!" widivanige! Jizaazai K'raazitiyai nemire Naanger' gami sahwai nyivadaihasamaaradelyi.

Sasarevidaany' yi pir' daresti. Nimir' dareiny're simunyabulyi Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi widaayivanige yaas'wa'waw'nyainyi. Pir' daresti. Nimir' k'laaakejik' yawisasi kayaa'nanyabur' sabwi widaayivanige.

8

K'raazitiyai kayaa'nanya nemark'ida Kurya Tewaanyari' nejaavan'ke'nesi.

¹ Sarevidaasi yi dahaasagaa' K'raazitiyai Jizaazari' w'lamwaaahasaraav'ina yagaala yaw'bwata'ne j'data'ne mwari'. ² Sare' dare'nesi. K'raazitiyai Jizaazai yakevi' Kuryai gaala g'zaavaderebwi kayaa'nanyabulyi' yune naanga balyabulyi' saburaari' mena wila gyi'dalamaara'. ³ Yi sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraav're kilaakejik'ya yawita sav'na kiw'nyabwi ya'neina waryaanyaina mwaiho'na Kiw'nyabwi kayaa'nanyabur' padaihasamaa'na neyannebwi m'. Sara mi yade' Gotiyai sara yakesi. Gotiyai gannya Gawaal'vaanger' maryasaabakelyi. Sarei' a'mwe kayaa'nanyabi' k'laa'nakei' yima'nakelyi. Gami' a'mweraav're kayaa'nanya bwalamaras'nya'nei walaabakelyi. Yi' a'mweraav' kayaa'nanyabwi w'lar'ikebur' Gotiyai jida'na kya' K'raazitiyai a'mweraav'neba kayaa'nanyanne tiv'ikita'na balakelyi. ⁴ Gotiyai neminyina "Sahwara kiw'nyabwi dak'inka yida'maraangengi' yuna yad'iv'saraavi' w'imwaa'ih'ma!" kada' sara balakelyi. Sareina a'mweraav're kilaakejik'ya yawita sav' kaanya myamaryadaanyi'. Aawa. Nemi' Kurya Tewaanya sari' kaanya yamaryadaanyinaav'nesi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraav're kilaakejis'yara kumire simunyangi' kilaakejik'yan'na yaw'rir'iki'div'sare. Nabaai Kuryalyiyara kumire simunyangi' Kuryarena yaw'rir'iki'div'sare. ⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaakejik'ya simunyavi' a'mwe sara yune naanga balyabwi Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalyabwi maa'man'igasare. Yi nabaai Kurya Tewaanyare simunyavi' a'mwe sara gaal'yasi' simunya kwaamu'nanyasi

maa'manigasare. ⁷ Sarevi kilaakejikiya yawita sa' simumyangi maremwaaalajara Gotiyare yikamaangera yima'niwaasare. Kilaakejikiya simumya' Gotiyar'ina yikamaangesi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahiri' Gotiyare Kiwinyavi wila'na'de' m'i. Dare'nesi. Yi nabaai sahiri' sara yiniga yanne' m'i. ⁸ Kilaakejikiyang' mwaaidiv' a'mwe sarera Gotiyari yilaaya wigalya'nera mamwaalyi yipinere.

⁹ Sarimi kilaakejikiyang' mamwaalyiga'. Aawa. Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai sariminyi wilyihimwaaidori Kurya Tewaanyari wilamwaaahasaihiyi. Nabaai, yi pwai kwai Kiraazitiyare Kurya Tewaanyai maayai a'mwe sai Kiraazitiyare m'i. ¹⁰ Nabaai Kiraazitiyari sariminyi wilyihimwaaalajai yi pir'i daresi. Kayaa'nanyabwine'na sarimire kilaakeji' baladezikira. Yi pir'i daresi. Sariminyina Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihi nimreihilyi," mena yihithake'na Kuryai gaala mena yihimwaaiahakeihilyi. ¹¹ Gotiyai Jizaazari bainikeraayawi yidikaavakere Kuryai sariminyi wilyihimwaaidori Kiraazitiyari Jizaazari baryari yidikaavakei sarim' balapijiyagaa' sarimire kilaakeji' gaala yihizaavadelyi. Kuryai sariminyi wilyihimwaaidevi kilaakejiki gaala yihizaavadelyi.

¹² Yi sarev'idaasi, nya'mweihi, nemi tivikita wijaaya'ne kininnakeine. Tivikita sa' Kurya Tewaanyari mwaalya'nesi. Kilaakejikiya yawisangina tivikita aawa. Nemi kilaakejikiya yawisangina mwaalya'ne tivikita mwari'. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi kilaakejikiya yawisangina mwaalibza' yi sarimi yune naanga divalyila! Kir'i Kuryare diraginyavi sarimi kilaakejikiya yawisa ya tamakip'ja' yi gaala dimwaaalyideihilyi.

¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazarazaraavi wibwaridaakuvanikera yi sahvara Gotiyare gawaalivaangere. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi Gotiyar'ina lika ayahi ya'ne! kalavuziwawinyavi yigidiwagamaremwaala yiyhaye Kuryar' mamaaryesalyi. Aawa. Gawaalivaangeihiri yihimwaaiahaka Kuryar' maaresalyi. Yi sahwari, nemi Gotiyari jaka dadaanyi "Tataala! Nimwala!" ¹⁶ Kuryai gami sahwai nemi kuryaraji nemi Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyainaavina dara jalikurakivani! "Gotiyare kaim'raayaihiyi." ¹⁷ Nabaai Gotiyare kaim'raayaina mwalaaja' Nimwai sare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Pir'i daresi. Gotiyare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Pir'i daresi. "Kiraazitiyalyi byaanna diraginya' maraana!" dawaaji Kiraazitiyalyi taanginya ye'mwannamaraaja' Kiraazitiyari yuya tewaanya maarade ye'mwannamaraadeinera.

Divine' byaanna diraginya'nesi.

¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yawi'manige. Divi sagaa'ne Gotiyai byaanna diraginyavi ku'maayaba wakaaboz' nejaavade' naangaangesi. Dahaasa'ne taanga sa' maa'manigo datha' wana maalikesi. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya Gotiyai wakaaya a'mwerabisa yemwaaaidiv' "Gotiyai gamire gawaalivaangeraavi ku'maayaba wimwaihaabya'ne' tilijaaya baihanaraana!" dadivisangi. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya wakaaya sa divida'ny' waryaanyabwi maremwaaalya'ne wakaakengi. Kumire kunyaburina m'i. Aawa. Gotiyai kuminyi ya'nenna nawi'nyanna maarya'ne yemwaaalya'nengina waryaanyabwi maremwaaalya'nengi wakaakengi. ²¹ Yemwaaalya sa' darsi. Yuya wakaaya kum' sa dahaasa bwia burya'ne kalavuziwawinyavi yirika pir'iki Gotiyai kyarakoji ayina bwia burya'nebwi diraginya mwarina. Nabaai wakaaya sa nemi Gotiyare kaim'raayainaavire byaanna diraginyavi tewaanya ye'mwannayarakadesi. ²² Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi yawi'manigo. Dahaa' kigaasi yuya Gotiyai wakaaya daza a'mwe' kaim'raaya maarya'negaa' daanga wividevaabi' daanga wividaawori simuyiwaala yawi'mwaaainadivisangi. ²³ Nabaai yuya gave dahinnanna m'i. Aawa. Nemi Gotiyai yisilyabita sinnawinya shumale nejaavaka Kuryai kininnakeina nemi kwainaji daanga nevidaasi simuyiwaala yawi'daa yemwaidaaanyi. "Gotiyai sasare sabwi yas'nana!" dadaa "Yune gamire gawaalivaangeinaavi nemwaaiahya'ne' yi nemi kilaakeji' ayina nemubya'nevi tilijaaya baihanaraana! Nemi kilaakeji' mudikeji' yima'nana!" dadaanyaine. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai nemi kilaakejika nawi'nyajika wakadevina yemwaaalya'neinaavi nevadaahasamarakelyi. Dahaa' nemi kilaaka nawi'nyajika yima'nyane'nejikaavina yemwaidaa dividaasi mena wanganawaajiyajikaavina yemwaaalya' mika! Sare' darsi. Pwai kwai pir'i mena wanganaka ayahi yemwaaalika' m'i. ²⁵ Nabaai pir'i tinna mwanganyadaanya' yemwalaaja' yi "Sahiri'na tilijaaya baihanaraana!" dadaa diraginya yemwaaainigo.

²⁶ Sasare sabwibisavi Kuryai diraginya maayainaavi negaimwadelyi. Nemi Gotiyari wija'nengina myawiryadaanya'na dadaanyi "Nayaa Gotiyari widaaza'na gara widaazihy'wona!" Sare' simumaayainera. Aawa. Sasare saburi Kuryai gami sai yune simumyavina simuyiwaala yawi'da nemi'nyina marewidada negaimwadelyi. ²⁷ Nabaai Nimwai a'mweraavire simumyavi tinna nebulya'na yawirangadei Kuryare simumya

dazaburî yawîrangadelyî. Kuryai Gotiyare simunyaburî midîdevîna Gotiyare tewaana-
yaraavîna nayaa marewîdadelyî.

²⁸ Nabaai nemî yawî'manîgo. Taanga gazaza Gotiyarîna wîvu'naderaavi yîma'nyangî
Gotiyai nawî'nyia ya'ne yadelyî. Da kumî Gotiyai kumînyîne yawîsa' yîma'nyia'nevîna
Gotiyai jaka wîjîvwaramaarakere. Yî sahwaravînyî. ²⁹ Sa' dare'nanyî. Gotiyai
kumînyî sinnawî mena yawîrangana nabaai sinnawî mena dahîlakyaakerera. Yî
gamîre Gawaalîvaangeibî' avaaîna yîma'nyia'neraavi dahîlakîna. Yî Gawaalîvaangere
gya'mwe kwalaalyaraavi aaya kuvîdaakaanga yî aaya sîraanga Naangei yîma'nyia'ne'na
yî sahwaravî dahîlakîna. ³⁰ Nabaai a'mwe sara sinnawî mena dahîlakakera yî
sahwaraavi jaka wîjîvwaramaarakere. Nabaai jaka wîjîvwaramaarakera yî sahwaravî
"Yîda'maraangeihî nîmîreihîlyîra," wîdakere. Yî nabaai sara wîdakera yî sahwaravîna
gamî sare gannya byaanna dîragînyia' wîjaavakere.

³¹ Sarevîdaasî yuya dazanna be yagaala daathevaka? Gotiyai nemînyî ne-
gaimwagazavî, yî Gotiyarîna nemînyî yîkamaanga gazaizai nevîlavadeina daaka!
³² Gotiyai gannya Gawaalîvaangerî lîka sangina marîbwaayakai mî'. Aawa. Nemî
yuyainaavîna sahwarî nemînyîneba balya'nerî maryasaabakelyî. Yî sarevî gamî
kwarîjî yanga nejaaya'ne yuya pînî kînjî yanga nejaavadeî midaaka! ³³ A'mweraavi
Gotiyai dahîlakaka gamîneraavi yî saraavi kotiya' aaihwai jatheraava! Gotiyai
gamî sai nedîvanîkelyî "Yîda'maraangeihî nîmîreihîlyî." ³⁴ Aaihwai jîda'na yadelaka!
Kîraazîtiyai Jîzaazai nemînyîneba balake'nanyî. Yî sarevî dare' wavîla'desî. Barya
sahwarî yîdîkaavakelyî. Yî sawhai dîragînyaba Gotiyare aangasîrî yîlamwalaawakelyî.
Yî nabaai sawhai nemînyîna Gotiyarî marewîdadelyî. ³⁵ Kîraazîtiyare kale savî
nemînyîjî gewî gewî yînîga jaapalya'ne benî warîka! Nemînyî taangînya kaneyîma'nojî
dîngaka! Daanga kaneyînojî dîngaka! A'mwera kayaa'na kaneyapîjî dîngaka! Nemînyî
mîjîka naanga kaneyojî dîngaka! Baazî'ma'nyia kannya sazanna kanegainojî dîngaka!
Kayaa'nanaanga nemînyîna "Kayaaka yîgalîma!" dozi yaamîjî lîka kaneyîrîgalojî
dîngaka! Kwaarî'masîramînya mala kaneramakapîjî dîngaka! Kumî dazasare sabwî
Kîraazîtiyare kale savî nemînyîjî gewî gewî nejaapaladevî daaka! ³⁶ Sare sabura
neyîma'najanna Gotiyare bukuya' dara dînikabaabîsasî.

"Gîmînyîne'na yîrîka yunegaa' neramakîvanîgasaine.

"Sîpîzîpiyaraavi tamaana!" dadîvî' nemwaihîwasaine."

Sara dînikabaabîsasî. ³⁷ Sasare sabura Kîraazîtiyare kale savî nemînyîjî gewî
gewî nejaapaladevura mî'. Aawa. Dzasare yuyaburaavi nemî dîragînaangeina
yîma'naanneine. Kîraazîtiyarî nemînyîna wîvu'nakerî dîragînaangeina yîma'nîvanîgo.
³⁸ Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmî nebulya' dîragîna yawî'manîgo. Kîraazîtiyare kale savî
nemînyîjî gewî gewî yînîga nejaapalanne aane pînî kînî aawa. Pînî mî'. Balyabwî
aawa. Gaalyabwî aawa. Yîmakera aawa. Gîlayara aawa. Dahaasanna aawa.
Dîvinenna yîma'nade aawa. Kulatîka aawa. Gîrî'nyia aawa. Kulaa'nyia aawa.
³⁹ Munya ke'mwewînyanna aawa. Kwaaka kewewînyanna aawa. Yuya wakyaa'ka pînî
aawa. Aane pînî kînî Gotiyare kale sa' nemînyîjî gewî gewî yînîga nejaapalanne mî'.
Kîraazîtiyai Jîzaazai nemîre Naangei yakevî dara yawî'manîgo. Nemînyîna Gotiyarî
kale dîragîna wiadaa'nyî nemînyîna wîvu'nadelyî.

9

Polî Yîzîrelyîyaraavîna taanga nebulya'na wîake'nesî.

¹ Kîraazîtiyarî wîlamwaaîheinyî sareinyî yagaala nebulya'na dîvanîge. Kwaasî
majîvanîge. Nabaai nîmîre simunyai padaihîrakyai nebulya'na dîvanîgevinna avaaîna
jalîkurakîvanîkelyî. Yî Kurya Tewaanyai sara maremwaaîdîsî nîmînyîna sara
jalîkurakîvanîkelyî. ² Sare'na nebulya'na dara yîhîthîvanîge. Nînyia yîsavaakîyara
avaaitawera Kîraazîtiyarera mamwaa'yîgasa'na taanga nebulya'na nyada
yuyagaa' sîmunyavî daanga yîbwakîdînyainyî. ³ Sahwaraavi wîgaimwagya'neinyî
nîmîre sîmunyavî Gotiyarî yagînîna dara wîdîvanîge "Nîmî sawhainyî Dîkevi
nyîmarasî'nîja", Kîraazîtiyarî nîmînyîjî gewî gewî jaapaidîza' nya'mweraavi
avaaitaweraavi dîvadaihasamaa'de' nawî'nyasi." ⁴ Kumî Gotiyai dahîlakyaa'ka
yîta savaakîyara Yîzîrelyîyarera. Kumînyîne'na Gotiyai nawî'nyia kwalaalya
kwia' kîrî' kwalaalya sawhara Kîraazîtiyarî malîmwagye'. Gotiyai gamîre
gawaalîvaangeraavi wîmwaihîyaakere. Gamîre byaanna dîragînyia' wîjîwainakera,
yagaala wîlîmwagakenna ye'mwannawîdakera, gamîre Kîwînyia' wîjaavakera,
Gotiyarî yîlaaya nebwinna wîsara, yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaalya maaresara,
⁵ Ne sinnawînyara kwîyakwalaanga naangera kînnakera, nabaai kîlaakevîna Gotiyai
dahîlakyaa'kei Kîraazîtiyai kîlaakevîna sahwaravîre sahîvaakîdaasî yîma'nakelyî.

Yi gami sahwai yuyangi maremwaaalikelyi. Sai Gotiyai nebulya'nanyalyi. Sahwari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nemi yilaaya kuna maryaana! Naanga nebulyasira.

⁶ Nabaai Yizireliyaravina Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaalya' yaaswa' mena yiwai myakevina. Sare' dare'nesi. Yizireliyaridaa'nya yuyara Yizireliyar m'i'. ⁷ Nabaai Eviraamimidaa'nyara gamire yisiwara yima'neta yuyara Gotiyare kaimraayara m'i'. Aawa. Gotiyai dara widakelyi "Aazakimi gimire yita savaakiyara yisiwara yima'nipid'ere." ⁸ Sare' daresi. Kilaakejikiyi kaimraayara dazara Gotiyare kaimraayara m'i'. Aawa. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dakera yima'nipijara dazara "Eviraamimidaa'nyara yisiwara nimirere," yawirakere. ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaala dara dinikesi. Dathagaa' ayahi yima'nadehaa' ayina bidinyi. Sara kya'muri Seraa' jiwaaalivaangei maaradesi. ¹⁰ Nabaai yune sahirin'anya' m'i'. Aawa. Rivekaa' bwaramunya' maryaakevinyi. Nemire neyakwalaangei Aazaki gave pwainanyi munya makuna yakelyi. ¹¹ Kaimraayaraai kirinaange' mamaaryakegaa' nabaai saraai tewaanya pin' kin' myadisaraai kayaa'nanya pin' kin' myadisaraai mima'nyadakiliyagaa' ¹² kirinaangevi' dara widakesi, "Sarin'ire siraangei diviyaraavi maremwaaide kir' gimire siraangei aaya diviyari widaayadei yima'nadelyi." Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai "Sara dahilakyabwina nimire yawisa' waragwona!" daka sara widakesi. A'mwei wawinya nayaa yadevwina sara yima'nakei m'i'. Aawa. Gam' sai jaka wijivwaramaara'ke'na sara yima'nakesi. ¹³ Dividaa'nyi' dara dinikabaabisasi. Nimin'nyi Jaikopim'na tewaanya nyivu'nivan'. Yizor'na tewaanya manyivu'nyivan'.

¹⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi' nemi be yagaala daathevaka? Nemi' dara daanne' daaka! Gotiyai yida'maraangebwi yadei mi'. Arikewinyi. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai Ne Mozizari widakesi. Nimi yawira'muji' "A'mwe sari' kale'na wigaimwagima!" yi sahwar' kale'na wigaimwagideinyi. Nabaai "A'mwe pwarina kale nyana!" da'muji' yi saharina kale nyadeinyi. ¹⁶ Yi sarevidaa'nyi' Gotiyai a'mweri' dahilakadevwi a'mweraavire yawisaburi m'i'. Nabaai a'mwera yagiyaginyaburi m'i'. Aawa. Sai tewaanya kale'na wigaimwangei Gotiyai dahilakadevurinyira. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Peroyari widade' dara din' "Gim' nimiji' mala je'mwannabwa'dehaa' Nimire diraginya' yuyaraavi yibwaridaakwana' dena, nabaai, 'Kwaaka yuyawi niminne yaya' widamaryipika!' dena gyathikaavena kingiya gimwaaheinyi." ¹⁸ Yi sarevidaa'nyi' sahwai yawiraka "Sari tewaanya kale'na wigaimwagima!" yi sara yina. Nabaai yawiraka "Pwai pihadika yadere simunya' tihirima!" yi sara yina yadelyi.

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi' gim' niminyi' yaamiji' dinyidatheigin'yi "Sarevi' gazaizai Gotiyare simunyavina yiniga magalazekivaly' yipine'na a'mweraavina 'Kayaa'nanyaburi yiwetawakadivisarera,' kuna be'na dadelaka!" ²⁰ Nabaai, a'mweigi, Gotiyari ayina yiniga aagit' diza'nawidatheiginaka! Gyavikaryakeigi' midaaka! Kwadika kwaaka livagiri'mwannikei a'mwe kwadika sahwai yavikarin'keri' dara widanee dinga! "Ber'! garevi' nyavikariwaana?" ²¹ A'mwe kwadika yavikaryadei yasaaka maremwaaidei' midaaka! Yi sahwai kwaaka pij'! maaroji' yi kwadika pwarina tewaanya ya'nei yavikarina. Yi kwadika pwarina yaaswa' waramarya'nei yavikarina. Nabaai daza' maremwaaalya' kininnakei' midaaka! ²² Gotiyai kwaly' sa'bi' yivan'. Sahwai kayaa'nanyanna gamire sinna tike' "Ku'maayaba marima'naabima!" dazai nabaai "A'mwe yuyara nimire yiwinevi' yawirangabika!" dazai kir' sara mi. Kwadika waryaanyara, yi kumire kayaa'nanyangina Gotiyare sinna tike'na diraginna yawibwarya'nera kayaaka dilamwivalya'neraavina yarai maramyi' yada saamin'yagaa' yemwaaina. Sare' yagaainakeigi' daa! ²³ Nabaai kwadika tewaanyara, Gotiyai "Nimire byaanna diraginya' naangaange' nimirera yawirangabika!" daka sara wiemwaaina. Byaanna diraginya' sa' kwadika Gotiyai tewaanya kale'na wigaimwangeina sinnaw' neminyi' mena yovirawakakeinaavi' nejaaya'nesi. ²⁴ Yi neminyi' jaka nejivwaramaara'keine. Yune Juya yita savaakinanna m'i'. Aawa. Ajimya yuyangiya kwaraaviji' jaka nejivwaramaara'keine. Sare' yagaainakeigi' daa! ²⁵ Wozayare pikarya kirivi' ajimya yuyangiyaraavina dinikabaabisasi.

A'mwe nimirera mamwaaly'gasaraavina

"Nimirera," sahwaraavina dideinyira.

Yisavaak'na tewaanya manyivu'nyiwakevaak'na

"Tewaanya nyivu'n'iwakevaa'ginyi," dideinyira.

²⁶ "Nimireih' m'i'," wideva sahibeva

"Gotiyainyi' gaalyabwi kininnakeinyire nyibwaaalivaangeih'lyi,"

Kumin'nyina yange'na sara dideinyira.

Ajimya yuyangiyaraavina sara dinikabaabisasi.

²⁷ Nabaai Aazaayai Yizireliyaravina jaka dake' dara din' "Yizireliyarera kwalaalyara saalaalyavire siwekamlikabi' mwaabiza' kir' a'mwe yivainojiyara maalik'ekiyaraavi

Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyi. ²⁸ Sare! dare'nesi. Naangei a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavina yagaalya' yarai yesimavoji gamire yawibwasa'na yuneba yime'nya'bi' yadelyira." ²⁹ Nabaai sinnaw' Aazaayai dahirivina dake! dara din!
 "Naangei D'raginaangei mivainy+ neyaj+ kwaj+
 Neminy+ne yisiwia pwaraav+ maney+vainyaji+ kwaj+
 Sotom+ mwaalyarab+saina kayaaka kaney+galadika!
 Gomora mwaalyarab+saina yune kabalaadika!"

Yizireliyara K'raazitiyar+ malimwagesa'nesi.

³⁰ Sarev+daa'ny+ nem+ be yagaala daathevaka? Nem+ dara daana! Ajimya yuyangiyara "Gotiyai neminyina 'Yida'maraangerera,' dana!" maja'nera yagiyagi wawinya myadiv+sara yi, Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihi n+imreih+lyi," mena wid+van+kere. Yi daza' yida sabwi Naanger+ limwange'nebulyi. ³¹ Nabaai Gotiyai dahilakayara Yizireliyara yida'maraangebwi maarya'nevi K+winyavi yagiyagi wawinya yadiv+! kir+! K+winyaviyabur+ yunebanna yi'ma'divi+ mi'. ³² Sare! beriv+inaka? Yida'maraanga sabwi maarya'nevin+ Naanger+ malimwagi ky+pid+ike'nanyi. Sara mi. Aawa. "Wawinya kwalaalya sara yadaanya'na maraadeinera," kwaasi yawi'div+sa'nanyi. Silaanga sivilyang+ muda'dei kum+re sivilyang+ muda'daasi+ yi kum+ kayaaka ya'nera wala'div+iki. ³³ Gotiyare bukuya' dara din+kabaib+sasi.
 Yithaa! Saayoni Silaangei wak+welyi.
 A'mweraav+re sivilyar+ mudavay+dihwak+'narya'nei wak+welyi.
 Silaanga walamudavamaarya'ner+ n+m+ wak+welyi.
 Nabaai sahwar+ limwagoziya dahwai
 Savina simunyavi jikur+it+inna yannei m+!
 Savina wagila wivwa'nadei m+!

10

¹ Nya'mweih+ n+m+re simunya' tewaanya nyivu'n+van+ke!, Gotiyari widadinyai' yi daresi. Gotiyai+ Yizireliyara limwabiza' divadaihasamaaka! ² Malimwagivan+gata sare! dare'nesi. Kuminyina dara jalikurak+van+ge. "Gotiyari yilaaya yaana! Sare'na Gotiyare sabur+ yaam+ji+ d'rag+inna mid+naana!" dadiv+isarera. Kir+! sare kir+vi kum+ simunya yawita maayara yivan+ga'. ³ Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai yivan+ka sabwi "Yida'maraangerera," neja'nevi nav+nav+ika yadiv+! kunnya yida'maraanga saburana kwaasiya'bi' yivan+ga'. Yadiv+! Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeih+lyira," widannevi dalaangewi wila'nadiv+itara mi'. ⁴ Sare! dare'nesi. K+winyai' yida'maraangebur+ne! K'raazitiyar+ina mena yiw+n+kesi. Yi a'mwe yuyara K'raazitiyar+ limwabiza'na sawaraav+ Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeih+lyi," widathelyi.

⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Ne Mozizai K+winyai' mid+nya'ne! "Yida'maraangerera," ja'nev+ina dara yidavakesi. A'mwei yuya dathavura yajai nabaai gaalyabwi maaradelyira. ⁶ Sare! kir+! a'mwera yuya myadiv+sa'na a'mwei Naanger+ limwada dazar+ina Gotiyai "Yida'maraangely+ra," dathelyi. Sasare sabwina dara din+! "Ginnya simunyav+na dara mad+inna! 'Sigunyav+na aai yilaawadevaka?' Yagaala sa' daresi. K'naaraazitiyar+ makwalaabya'nesi. ⁷ Nabaai pir+! dara mad+inna! 'Kewew+ni bain+kerav+rebanna aai walaawadevaka?' Yagaala sa' daresi. K'raazit+na+yari bain+kerav+ayaw+ ay+na makilaabya'nesi. ⁸ Sare! mad+inna! Aawa. Dare! midaaka! Yagaalya' gim+nyaba gid+ikuta nebulya' war+! Gim+re maangik+ wilaraka gim+re simunyavi wilarikesi." Yi yagaala daza' nem+ widadaanya' Naanger+ limwangebwine yagaalyasi. ⁹ Gim+re maangis+ ku'maayaba "Jizaazai sai Naangelyi," jal+ikurakya yija'naji+ nabaai gim+re simunyavi dara limwadi+za'naji "Gotiyai sahwar+ bain+kerav+ayaw+ ay+na yid+kaavakelyi," Gotiyai givadaihasamaaradeginyi. ¹⁰ Sare! dare'nesi. Gazaizai gannya simunyasi kalimwagozi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeig+ n+m+reig+inyi gim+wai+wa," widathelyi. Yi gannya maangis+ kajal+ikurakoji Gotiyai wivadaihasamaaradelyi. ¹¹ Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' din+! "Gazaizai sahwar+ limwagoziya dahwai yi sav+na simunyavi jikur+it+inna yannei m+!" ¹² Sare! dare'nesi. Sarevi padaihasamaata'nebw+ juya kwaraav+ne pi+bwi mwari!. Sarevi Anga Pimaginy+ (G'rikiya) kwaraav+ne pi+bwi mwari!. Sare! dare'nesi. Yuyaraav+re Naangei gave pwainany+ mwaal+kei gam+ny+ jaka wid+pija yuyaraav+ tewaanaanga wiadelyi. ¹³ Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara din+kesi. Gazaizai Naanger+ jaka widazai yi sahwar+ wivadaihasamaaradelyi.

¹⁴ Sarev+daa'ny+ sahwar+ malimwagesari+ jake! ga'dara wid+pi+neraavaka? Nabaai gam+ny+na kad+ika mu'nyesari+ ga'dara limwab+neraavaka? Nabaai pwai yagaala sa' widaawadei maayara ga'dara w+namaap+neraavaka? ¹⁵ Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe yagaala wija'nerav+ mamaryasaabya yaja! ga'dara widaaw+pi+neraavaka?

Widaawadivisaraavina dara dinikabaabisasi. A'mwera yagaala tewaanya' makabivanigasaravire sivila tewaanya nawi'nyaraave! ¹⁶ Sare' kiri' Juyara yagaala tewaanya sa' kadika wi'neta kwalaalyara midineta' mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Aazaayai dara dakesi. Naangeigi, newi'nivanigata davi aai limwamanika! ¹⁷ Sarevi "Yagaala tewaanya' wi'nadivisavidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyari limwadiviki. Nabaai Kiraazitiyare yagaalya widadivisavi kadika wi'nadiviki."

¹⁸ Sare' kiri' dara diwa. Sahwara yagaala tewaanya da' kadika mu'nyijhyeva! Kiri' dare' warikesi. Mena wi'nesare. Nabaai Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabisasi. Kwaaka yuyawinna kumire yagaaikunya' mena widaawakesi.

Anga yuyawi yunebanna kumire yagaalya' widaawakesi.

¹⁹ Pigasaai dara diwa. Yizireliyara yagaala tewaanya da' myawiranganyetara daaka! Aayagaa' wirivikiryane' Mozizare yagaala Gotiyar'na dara din'!

"Anga naanga pimaginiyara mamwaalyigasaraavi ya'muji Sarimi sahwaravina timakirikiryajideihilyi.

Simaginiyara simunya maayavaakiyaraavi ya'muji Sahwaravina sinna tikesiyaihiri yihimwaaihideinyi."

²⁰ Nabaai Gotiyar' wi'nawijiwaakadei Aazaayai yagaala jalikurakya'na lika yakai mi'. Sai Gotiyar'neba dara dakelyi

"A'mwera niminyina biribirya manyadivitara Sahwara niminyi mena nyibirama'mwaasare.

A'mwera niminyi yidaanganya manyadivitara Sahwaravini ku'maayaba yima'naabiweinyi."

²¹ Kiri' Yizireliya sahwaravina Gotiyar'neba dara dakelyi "Yuna saaminyana naangegaa' nimi a'mwe sahwaravini jaka widadaazi nimir yagaalya' galazekivaidivi' yi yagaala kayaa'nanya jananyidadivisara niminyawinna mabyiwaasare."

11

Yizireliya pimaginiya maalika pivakiyaraavinesis.

¹ Sarevida'nyi dara divanige. Gotiyai gannaraavi gewi mena marakakei dingaka! Arikewinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi kwainyi Kiraazitiyari limwadinyainyi a'mwe Yizireliyainyira. Nimi Eviraamimire yisiwaiinyi avaaitaweji'nyi. Benjaminimire yisavaa'nyi. ² Gotiyai sinnawi a'mwe sahwaravini mena yawiranganakeraavi gewi mena marakakera mi'. Yagaala Yilaajare' Gotiyare bukuyavi dinike' sarimi myawiryadivi' daa! Yilaajai Gotiyari Yizireliya sahwaravina kotiya ja'neraavi widakelyi. Dara dini'

³ "Naangeigi, piropetiya giminyi gu'neva wijiwaakadivisaraavi sahwarana mena tamake'. Gimire kwaraanya kayaa'nanyanna bulimakaawoyaraavi dika nasi'nyanengi kayaaka mena likayigalasi'ne! Sarevi gimireinyi gaweinyi kuna mwaaie. Nabaai niminyina Tamakaana! dadi' biribirya' kuna yivaniga'."

⁴ Sara widaka kiri' Gotiyai be yagaala ja'nawidakavaka! Sai dara da' "Nimi ninyara pwarana pwarana a'mwe seveni taawizaniyaraavi (7,000) yivaineinyi nyilimwadivisare. Sahwara gotiya kwaasiya Baa'aaliyari kwadaai gilina myeva mididivitara mi'. Pwara kwalaalya kwalaalyara sara mi'."

⁵ Sarevida'nyi nabaai dahaakigaasi Juya yita pimaginiya maalikevaa' limwadivi' mwaiiha! Sahwaravini Gotiyai gannya yanga gaimwangebur' dahilakakera mena yima'nesare. ⁶ Gannya yanga gaimwangebur'na Jizaazari limwangebur'na sahwaravini dahilaka! "Sahwara wawinya yadivisanna," kunya myawiryaka dahilaka! Yi kumi wawinya yadivi' yadaapi Gotiyai sahwaravini dahilakaji kwaji yi yanga gaimwange' wana yuna yanga gaimwanga nebulya' mima'nyi kyadika!

⁷ Sarevida'nyi yi nabaai nemi gara daaziwo? Yizireliya kwalaalyara diraginna biribirya yivanigata sa', yi sa' mamaaryesasi. Kiri' Gotiyai a'mwe pwaraavi dahilakaka sarera maaresasi. Yuya pwara Gotiyai kumire simunyavi tihiralimwagarakere.

⁸ Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabisasi.

Gotiyai kumire simunyavi kiribiribinya wakakelyi.

Kumire tinnyari myawiranganya'na wiakelyi.

Kumire kadika mu'nyana'na wiakelyi.

Sinnawiji dahaasi avaa'ina mwaihasare.

⁹ Yi Deviti kwalyi Gotiyari sahiri'na dara widakelyi

"Kumire tika munne mwa'dainanya'bi' yima'nana!

Kumire tilinnyangi naanya sa' livapana!

Nabaai kumire sivilya dahe paakupika!

Sare' kumire kayaa'nanyaburi tivikita maapika!

¹⁰ Kumire tinnyari jihinya' divwaakya!

Sahwara tinna mwanganyi yipika!
Sahwaraavire bule' lingwila'nata yana!
Yawita kwalaalya taange'na winarana!"

Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavi padaihasamaarake'nesi.

¹¹ Sarev'idaa'nyi n'mi divanige. Gotiyai "Sahwara yinahu walayidihwaki'naraawipika!" kada' mudavesara daaka! Kiraazitiyari "Aala," divanigasara yunegaa'nannera daaka! Arikewinyi. Aawa. Sahwara tuta tewaanyavi kyagalya'mave' yi dazahirivi Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavi padaihasamaa'manikelyi. "Yizireliyara tewaanya davwi wangabika! A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavina wabarinna yapiji Kiraazitiyari limwabika!" yawiraka sara ya! ¹² Sahwara tusa' yagalya'maveta sahirivi Gotiyai Kwaakevakia pwaraavi yuna kuna naanga naanga wigaimwadelyi. Yi Yizireliyara Kiraazitiyari malimwagyeta sahirivi Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavi yuna kuna naanga naanga wigaimwadelyi. Sare' naangesi. Yi sara yajai Yizireliya yuyabanyara Gotiyaryawinna ayina kabapi Kiraazitiyare yuyara tewaanna naw'inyaanga mwaabinerere. Yi sare' naanga wawilavadesi.

¹³ A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyarajiyaihi, dahaa' sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimi ajimya yuyangiya pwahirine wawinya ya'neinyi Apozeliyainyi Gotiyai nyimaryasaabakeinyi. Sarevi yadinya davine yaya' munyaba makidi yvanige. ¹⁴ Wawinya dazavi nmire avaaikwaa'nakera Yizireliyaraavi dihaa'bwaride'na sariminyi wabarinna yamaarya'nevina tewaanya nyivu'nivani'. Sarevi Gotiyalyi tewaanya ye'mwannamwaihata sav' Yizireliyaraavidaa'nya pwara Naangeri limwabizara sahwaraavi padaihasamaarade'na wawinya daza' munyaba makidinyainyi. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi marasi'naka, yi dazavi sahwai a'mwe Kwaaka yuyawi pivakaaviyaraavidaa'nyara gamiji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'ne'. Yi nabaai Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi ayahi maaraja' yi daza' kwalaalyara baryara ayina dikaasa'bisa' daaka!

¹⁶ Biretiya naanga yavikaryeva girikula maalikaji! Gotiyari wijaave'. Yi girikula maalika saji! Gotiyareji' warajazi' yi girikula naanga kirisi Gotiyaresi. Nabaai yisare pwipula sa Gotiyare waraja yi yitaanya kinji sa avaal Gotiyarengi. (Yi sare' daresi. Juyaraavire Ne sinnawinyara Gotiyarera mwalyaasavi, yi sahwaraavina divi kwiyakwalaangera Gotiyarera mwaabinerera.) ¹⁷ Gotiyai wawinyavuya yita wolviviyare yitaanya pin' Yizireliyarabisangi livi'mwagaka yi marasi'naka giminyi pivaaikyaiginyi yi'daryawinya wolvivya yitaanya'ginyi gimaaraka yitaanya piningi tinniyawi giminyi kagye'mwagaka' dahaa' gim' tewaanya mwaaihi. Sarevi wolvivya mnarya' wolviviyare yipwipulyavire' maa'manigi. ¹⁸ Sarevi yitaanya nebulya'nanyangina gimire yaya' munyaba mamakilyadi' biraiyagaala madangadinna! Yi gim' birala dangadiza' nayaa pada'galayaw'na ja! Gim' yipwipulyavi mnarya' wijaavadinya' mi'. Aawa. Pwipula sahirivi' giminyi gizaavadeiginyi. ¹⁹ Sarev'idaa'nyi gim' dara dithathe' "Yitaanya daza Gotiyai livi'mwagakengi. Nabaai sahwai 'Kumireba pivaaikiyari ye'mwagakima!' daka niminyina livi'mwaga'." ²⁰ Yo, naw'nyasi. Sare kirivi' Yizireliya sahwara Naangeri limwadivitara mi'. Yi da sahirisavi' mena livi'mwagasi'nadengi. Yi gim' Naangeri limwadiviyana sare'na nayaa daa'maniginyainyi. Sare kirivi' mala nayaa jiwannana! Gim' pihadika minna! Aawa. Gim'lika nayaa ji! ²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yitaanya nebulya'nanya kunnya kaavilyavi' miw'nikengi yivainyina yakai mi'. Yi sasare sahibaib' gim' kwaiginyi' yivainadei mi'. ²² Yithaa! Sarev'idaa'nyi Gotiyai tewaanna bwiwanga gyazaviji gamire sinna tika saburiji nayaa divada'galangana! Pwaraavine' daresi. Gamirebwi' mena yagalya'mavesaraavi sahwai sinna tika wida'delyi. Giminyine' daresi. Gim' gamire tewaanna bwiwanna gyazavi' kuna mwaaidizaigi, Gotiyai tewaanna givwimaman'. Gamire tewaanna bwiwanga gyazavi' mamwaalyi' yija' gim' kwaiginyiji' githawaasadelyi. ²³ Nabaai yitaanya sinnawinya pin' daza, yi kum' malimwagyabur' kuna mamwaalyi' yipija' yi Gotiyai wawinyavuya yisavi ayina marye'mwagathengi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai diraginnakei sahwaraavi yiniga wi'na ayina marye'mwagannelyi. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gim' kwaigi' yi'daryawinyare wolvivya yitaanyaig' mwaalaginyainyi. Yi Gotiyai githawaasaka wawinyavuya wolvivya naw'nyiki' gim'nyari' yita si' yune gim'ri'na mi'. Sare' nebulya'nanya' war'ke' yi nabaai pibwi naanga nebulya'nanya' waradesi. Wolvivya naw'nyiki' yitaanya daza ayina maarina yajai kunnya yita siki' ayina marye'mwagakannelyi.

Yizireliya yuyaraavi padaihasamaarade'nesi.

²⁵ Nya'mweih' ajimya pinigiyaihi, sare' dare'nesi. "Gotiyai nebulya' yomavajalikurakya davi sarimi' simumaayaihi kuna mamwaabinerera!" yawirena yihithivanige.

Sarîmînyîna yawî'nadîvî! dara nadîpîka! "Nemî sîmunya kînnakeinera. Juyara sîmunyaarera." Gotîyai nebulya' yôimavajalîkurakya daza' yî daresi. Yîzîreliyaraavî yunegaa' sîmunya' tihîralîmwagata yadera mî!. Yunegaa' "Naangerî malîmwagaanna!" dîpî'dera mî!. Yî a'mwe ajîmya yuyangîyara Naangeryawînna mena wîlaabapîjî wîlaabîpîjara yuyaraavî Gotîyai yawîrakera kalîmwagapîjî ²⁶ yî sare saburî dazagaa' Gotîyai Yîzîreliya yuyaraavî padaihasamaaradere. Gotîyare bukuya' dînkabaaibî!

"Saayonî Yîzîreliyaraavîdaa'nyai

Padaihasamaa'dei walaabathelyî.

Sahwai Jaikopîmîreraavî galazekîvalyabwi marasî'nadelyî.

²⁷ Sara kyojî nayaa Gotîyainyî yîdeinyî.

Sahwaraavî yagaala wîlmwagarîkebwi ye'mwannawîdîdeinyî.

Kumîre kayaa'nanya marasî'na'mujî yîdeinyî."

Sara dînkabaaibîsasi.

²⁸ Yagaala tewaanya' bule wîjaavanîgasavîna sahwaraavîna Gotîyai yawî'na "Nîmîre yîkamaangera mwaiha!" Sare' sarîmînyî mena yîhîgaimwagake'nanyî. Kîrî' Gotîyai dahîlakakevîna sînnawînyî kwîyakwalaangeraavîna yawîrake'na Gotîyarî sahwaraavîna kale wîwanîkerera.

²⁹ Sare' dare'nesî. Gotîyai gamîre wîgaimwanga yanga wîjaayangînajî gamîre jaka wîjîvwaramaasavînajî sîmunya mudîkebwi yawîramaaradeî mî!. ³⁰ Sare' dare'nesî. Sînnawî sarîmî Gotîyarî galazekîvaleva nabaai dahaa' Yîzîreliya

galazekîvaimanîgasavî sarîmî kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' ma'mwaatabaaibî!

³¹ sarîmî kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' maa'manîgasavî nabaai dahaa' kumî kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' maarya'nera sahwaraajî mena galazekîvalesare. ³² Sare' dare'nesî.

Galazekîvala saburî kalavuzâ! Gotîyai a'mwe yuyaraavî Juyarajî ajîmya yuyangîyarajî saraavî yîrakere. Gamîre kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' wîjaaya'ne yuya kwaraavî sara yakere.

Gotîyarîne yaya' munyaba makîlaade'nesî.

³³ Ai! Gotîyai yuyaraavî yange'na wiadele! Gotîyai sîmunya naangaanga kînnakele! Yuyangîne yunebanna yawîrakadele! Yî saalaalyavî kewewînî yîngîwalaawîkebîsalyî.

Gamî yawîbwasaaburî kaavîlyâ! a'mweina mabîramaari yaanneine. Gamîre ya saburaavî kaavîlyâ' myawîranganyî yaanneine. Wana yuna aawa nebulyasi. ³⁴ Sare' dare'nesî. Gotîyare bukuya' dara dîni!

"Naangere sîmunyavî aaihwai yawîramaa'nîkelaka!

Sahwarî sîmunya' aaihwai wîjaavadelaka!"

³⁵ "A'mwerî gîlyîvîsa ayahi wîrîvîkîrya'nenna

Gotîyarî gîlyîvîta yuyangîne gyakwarîna

Gotîyarî gîlyîvîsa aaihwaidaasi wîjaavakalaka!"

³⁶ Aawa. Sai yuyangîne'na aaya kaavîlyalyî. Yî sahwai yuyangî wakyaakengî. Gamîre dîragînyavî yuya yînkengî. Gamînyî yîlaaya ya'ne yuya yîma'nakengî. Nemî yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gamîne yaya' munyaba naanga nayaa makîlaana! "Byaannakeigî!" wîdaana!

Naanga sahrîsîra.

12

Nemîre kîlaakejî! Gotîyarî nayaa wîjaaya'nesî.

¹ Nya'mweihî, yuya sarevîdaa'nyî Gotîyare kale naange'na yawî'dîvîsavî kavena dîragînna nayaa dara yîhîthîvanîge. Juyara Gotîyarîna sipîzîpîyaraavî tamîra'dîvîtabaaibî! sarîmîre kîlaakejî! gaalyajî! Gotîyarî nayaa duzaavînyîla! Yî sarîmî saihî Gotîyarîneihî sahwari yîlaaya ya'neihî tewaanna duzaavînyîla! Yî sarîmî sara wîjaavîdîvîsavî Gotîyarîna yîlaaya nebulya'nanya' nayaa jideihîlyî. ² Yî dahaasara sara ya'ne kumîrebwî sarîmîre sîmunyavî nayîhwîlakîpîdîka! Aawa. Gotîyai sarîmîre sîmunyangî mudîke yîhwakajavî yî sarîmîre kîbwi mudîkebwi yîhyîma'nade'nanyî.

Yî sarevî Gotîyai sîmunya' yawî'devvî yîngî nebulya'na yawîramaapîneihîlyî. Yî Gotîyarîne tewaanya nawînyabulyî Gotîyarî yîlaaya wigalya'ne sabulyî Gotîyai nemî ya'ne yawî'de tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyabulyî jawîranganyîdeihîlyî.

³ Sare' dare'nesî. Gotîyai nîmînyî yanga gaimwanga nyîjaavakeburî, sarîmîjîya gazaigîzaigînyî dara gîthîma! Gîmî saigînyîna nayaa yawî'dîza' yî sara jawîka! Yî gîmî kwaasi' dara nyawî'dî! "Nîmî sainyî naanga nebulya'nanyainyî."

Aawa. Gîmî Naangerî limwagahînyîna Gotîyare wawînyangîne dîragînyî! sara gîzaavakabaaibî! yune sabanna gîmî saigînyîna nayaa sara dîvada'galayawîka!

⁴ Sare' dare'nesî. Nemîre kîlaakejîkîya kwalaalya warîkekîkîra. Sare kîrîvî yuya sa wawînyî! avaaina mivanî!. ⁵ Sasarebaaibî! nemî a'mwe kwalaalyaina Kîraazîtyarî wîlamwaidaanayîna gaimwannya'neina gamîre kîlaaka pîjîkîyainera. Kîlaakejîkîya

gazaizai kilaakejikiya pwaraavinyeli. ⁶ Sareina neminyi Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga sabwi nejaaavakevina gamire yanga sihumale dala pininna dala pininnanya kininnakeinera. Neminyidaa'nya gazaizai gamire yanga sihumale' pwaraavina yana! Sarevi Gotiyari wi'nanejwaakadivisaraavine sihumale' a'mwe pware wijaavada yi Naangeri limwadevine yune sabanna sara widana! ⁷ Nabaai pwai kwia'mweraav+ widaaya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara widaayana! Nabaai pwai wijiwaakya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara wijiwaakana! ⁸ Nabaai Kiraa+zitiyareraavire kunya yawisangi maradihaa'bwarya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara maradihaa'bwarana! Gya'mweri gilyivisa wijaaya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yange'na nayaa wijaavana! Wawinya pirivi maremwaalya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yiniga sara yana! Taangesiya pwaraavina wigaimwanga kale ya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yilaaya yada sara yana!

Pwaraavina tewaanya wivu'nadevwines.

⁹ Yi yuyangi ya'ne gim+ pwaraavina kale kwaasi gyadeig+ mi!. Kale naanga nebulya'na gyan! Nabaai kayaa'nanya saburina simlika gulana! Tewaanyabwi nayaa nebulya'na dilimwagaka! ¹⁰ Gazaigizaigi ja'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraavina gathaakaangei gahwalaangeraavina kale wiajavaaib! kale tewaanya gyana! Gim+daa'nyi gazarizarine yaya' munyaba nayaa dimakila! ¹¹ Naangere wawinya' ya'na maa'na maginanna! Aawa. Yuyagaa' diraginna nayaa ja! Gotiyare Kuryai gimire kuryari kagithkaavoj+ di'naakeig+ gimire simunyas+ ja! ¹² Naangeri limwadi+ sahwari'na yemwaaiman+ginyavi, yi yilaaya nayaa ji! Gim+nyi taanginya pir+ kagima'noj+ yi sav+ diraginna dithaaka! Yuyagaa' Gotiyari nayaa jithaangana! ¹³ Gotiyare a'mwe pwara gilyivisanna kugainoj+ yi gim+ nayaa ye'mwannawjaavina ji! A'mwe anga p+winyara gim+nyabanna kabi'mavapiri yi sahwaraav+ nayaa pada'galamaremwaaina ji!

¹⁴ Gim+nyi a'mwera kayaa'na kagyapi Gotiyai sahwaraavi tewaanna wiade'na sahwari nayaa duthana! Sahwaraavi kayaaka yigalya'nenna mudinna! Aawa. Sahwaraavi nawinya wiade'na Gotiyari nayaa duthana! ¹⁵ A'mwera yilaaya yadaapi gim+ sahwaraaviji yilaaya nayaa je'mwannay+! Sahwara kina kadapji+ nabaai sahwaraaji kina nayaa je'mwannadana! ¹⁶ Pwaigi ja'mwe pwarina pwaigi+ ja'mwe pwarina avaaizimunya jawinyila! Gim+ saiginyine'na yawi'nadinyabaab+ jawika! Gim+ "Naangeiny+ a'mwe naanga gaveraji mwaalima!" kunya myaw+dinna! Aawa. A'mwe yaasiwakeraji nayaa je'mwannayamarya! Gim+ gim+nyine'na nadithika! "Nimi sainy+ simunya' kininnakeinyira." ¹⁷ Gim+nyi a'mwe gazaizai kayaa'nanya kagyoz+ yi sahwari kayaa'nanya minya maarya nyid+! "A'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyaryaba nayaa nawinyabwina yima!" dad+ ji! ¹⁸ Gim+ saigi+ malyabwina simunya myaw+dinna! Nabaai gim+nyine tusa' yidori yi gim+ yuya a'mweraji avaimunyi'na yadi+ nayaa pada'galaye'mwannemwaaina ji! ¹⁹ Nya'mwe nebulya'nanyaig+ a'mwei kayaa'na givanike ayahi tivikita nyid+! Aawa. Gotiyare sinna tike' sahwari yadaawori gim+ kave baihana'na ji! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinkabaabisasi. "Kayaa'nanyaburi ayahi dilarivikita sabwi yi sa' wawinya' nimiresira. Nimi sainyi sahwaraav+ kayaa'nanya' tivikiri+deinyi," Naangei sara divan+. ²⁰ Tivikita minna! Aawa. Gim+re yikamaangei mijika yajai, yi sari wapaaya nayaa duzaama! Gam+re kulalya' yaalika wihirajai yi sari aalya' nayaa duzaama! Sare' dare'nesi. Gim+ sara yija' yi gam+re yade sabwina wagila nebulya'na duzaadelyi. ²¹ Gim+ tivikiryaneigi+ gim+re kayaa'nanya sabwi mwanganakinna! Kayaa'nanyabwi gim+nyi nagwawilavadi+! Aawa. Gim+ tewaanyabwina nayaa pada'galayadi+ yi kayaa'nanyabwi dithath+wadeiginyi.

13

Nemi ga'maaniyaraav+ kwaakew+ nayaa wila'naraade'nesi.

¹ Gazaizai ga'maaniyaraav+ kwaakew+ nayaa wila'narana! Sare' dare'nesi. Ga'maaniyai saba sana yaasiwa' yima'nyina yikai mi!. Aawa. Yuya wawinya ga'maaniyare sa Gotiyare simunyas+ yima'nadengi. Nabaai yuya ga'maaniyara mwaiihata sahwaraav+ Gotiyai gam+ sai wimwaihakera sarera mwaiiha. ² Sarevi yi a'mwe ga'maaniyare yagaaly+ galazekivalajai, sai Gotiyare kibuly+ galazekivaimwa'. Yi a'mwera dazavi galazekivaibizara kumire yipija saburi tivikita kayaa'nanya maap+dere. ³ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe nawinyabwi yadaapiyaraav+ ga'maaniyara lika yir+galya'nera mamwaalyiga'. Aawa. A'mwera kayaa'na yadaapiyaraav+ lika yir+galya'nera mwaiiha!. Gim+ "Ga'maaniyar+na lika myi+yideinyi," jawi+manigi! Yi sarevi yune nayaa nawinyabwina kya'giz+ yi gam+ gim+inne yaya' munyaba gimakiladelyi. ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gim+nyi tewaanyav+ ghaimwagya'nei Gotiyare widaayadei mwaali!. Kir+ gim+ kayaa'nanyabwi yija' yi lika nayaa ji! Sare' dare'nesi. Ga'maaniya sahwai kwaari masiraminya' tivikiryane' gazare limwagikei mi!. Sare'

dare'nesi. Nabaai sai a'mwe kayaa'na yaderi Gotiyare sinna tike'ne tivikiryane'ne wijaaya'nei Gotiyare widaayadei mwaali'. ⁵ Sarevi sahwaru kwaakewi nayaa dimwala! Gotiyare sinna tike'ne tivikisa'na kwaakewi nayaa dimwalaide gave'na mi'. Aawa. Gimire simunyi padaihrakayi sara githathe'na kwaakewi dimwala! ⁶ Sahirivine'na taakiziya kirisi daka! Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyare widaayadivisara yune wawinya dazavina diraginna maremwaidivisa'na daka! ⁷ Gimi a'mwe saraavina dala pininna pininna wijaavija kininnakeiginyi. Sareigi sahwaravina gimi nayaa duzaama! A'mwe taakiziya maa'derina yi sahwarina taakiziya' nayaa duzaama! Taakiziya piningine maa'derina nayaa duzaama! A'mwe pware "Gimi a'mwe naangeiginyi," widizaigi mwaala'gizi yi "A'mwe naangeiginyi," nayaa duthana! A'mwe pwarine yaya' munyabanna makidizaigi mwaala'gizi yi sahwarine yaya' munyabanna nayaa dimakila!

A mweraavina kale neyaja'nesi.

⁸ A'mwe aane pwai kwarina gilyivita tivikiryane'ne aane piri' kiru' wijaavija malimwaga'dinna! Wijaavija'ne tivikita gave dahiri'na waribainagothesi. Yi darsi. Kiraazitiyare gazaizina kale gyana! Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwei a'mwe pwarina kale wiajai yi Gotiyare Kiwinyavi yunebanna nayaa midimwakelyi. ⁹ Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kiwinya' dara din! "Gimi pware a'mwevi ata malimwadinna! A'mwe pwarav maramakinna! Kuka mama'dinna! Tiganaarya myinna!" Kiwinya daza, yi kiwinya yuya piniji yuya sanna yi kiwinya gave piri'nanya! avaina dara dinikesi. Gimi saiginyina tewaanya gima'nadevaabi' yi a'mwe pwaravina tewaanya nayaa gima'nana! ¹⁰ A'mwe pwaravina kale tewaanya wiadei sai sahwarav kayaa'nanyabwi yadei mi'. Sarevdaa'nyi a'mwei pwaravina kale tewaanya wiadei, sawai yune Kiwinya' pada'galam'idelyi.

¹¹ Dathahaasagaa' dahaa' mwaaihoya da'na mena yawi'manigasa'na yihithwe yihivu'nade sasarebwi nayaa jila! Dahaa' sarimiregaa' se waryabwi yagalya'ma'divi' jathikaavinyidehaaki. Sare! dare'nesi. Sinnavi nemi Naangeri limwagohaa' yi sagaa'daasi yune nevadaihasamaaradehaa' saaminyagaaki. Yi dahaa', maalikegaaki. ¹² Sawisa' mena yiwawoji mena yirike purya'negaa' kibawegaa' yima'niwa'. Sarevdaa'nyi yuya sawitaviya sa yagalya'mavaana! Yirikeviya sabwina limwagaraan! Sare'na Kayaa'nanyalyi' mala bwa'nya'ne siraminyasi kilikesi piniji maraana! ¹³ A'mwera nyilyavi yamaryadivitabaabi' nemi kaanya nayaa yida'na yamaryana! Yaasiwa'na kayaa'na myamaryi yadaa yimaka kayaa'na mulaana! A'mwe piningi kayaa'nanya dathiwangebwi myaana! Yi girikita'nanya saburiji yaasiwa'na avana mulamaryana! Yaasiwa'na yagaikiwinyanna jarinadaata yaana! A'mwe pwaravire gilyivisangi' tiganaarya myaana! ¹⁴ Aawa. Naangei Jizaazi Kiraazitiyari divaazi'ma'na! Kilaakejikiya simunya kayaa'nanya sangina dika yidade sangina midinya'na simunya myawid'na!

14

Neyamweraavi majidavaanne'nesi.

¹ Kiraazitiyare pware, yi sawara limwangevine yawisa' yune sidu'nakara mi'. Sareraavidaa'nyai Naangeri diraginna limwada kiru' piburaavina yawita kwalaalya yivanikelyi. Yi sareri kave maara'gizi Kiraazitiyareraayabanna Gotiyari yilaaya'na dimakulaama! Nabaai sali gamire yawita sangina maanga nye'mwannadithika! ² A'mwe pwai limwangevine yawisa' yune sidu'nakei yi sawai yuya dala pininnanya sa nadelyi. Kiru' pwai limwangevine yawisa' sidu'nakai mi'. Sare'na sawai dara yawi'delyi "Aawapaaya, sigya nima! Gotiyai nemi mwita nya'neinyi kimaaka nyidakiwakeinyi." ³ Yi a'mwe yuya nadei a'mwe mwita manyaderina simunya kayaa'na nyawiradika! Yi a'mwe mwita manyadei dara najidavad! "Sai wagi'la kayaa'na yiwaka!" Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mwe nade sariji mena maarakelyi. ⁴ A'mweigi, pware widaayaderi aihwaigi dizida'deigina! Yi gannya Naangei gamire wawinyavina widina "Yo, tewaana yiwaa." Nabaai widina "Aawa, kayaa'na yiwaa." Gannya Naangeresira. Nabaai nade sawai diraginna daavadelyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Naangei gami sai sawari diragina yivaimwagazai yi diragina daavadelyi.

⁵ A'mwe pwai Gotiyari yilaaya'ne yirika kiru'na yawi'mani' "Sa' naangesira. Yirika piri'kaavi wavila'desira." Nabaai sare! a'mwe pwai yawi'mani' "Yuya yirikerika avainanyangira." Sarebwinna a'mwe gazaizai gannya simunyavi nayaa pada'galayibwakida nayaa yiwiryninana! ⁶ A'mwei "Yirika piri'na sari' aya mud'na naw'nyaangerikira," yawi'manikei yi sai Naangerina yawi'da Gotiyari yilaaya sara yivani'. Nabaai a'mwei yuya tika wapaaya sa nadei, yi sai Naangerina yawi'da

sara nadelyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Sai Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadehaa! yi nadelyi. A'mwei yuya sa manyadei, yi sai Naangerina yawi'da tika wapaaya pini kimaaka dakadelyi. Sai kwalyi wapaaya piningina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadelyi. ⁷ Sare! dare'nesi. Neminyidaa'nya aane pwai kwai gannya yawita gavevina mamwaalannelyi. Yi nabaai aane pwai kwai gannya yawita gavevina mabalannelyi. ⁸ Aawa. Nemi gaala mwalaaja!, sa! Naangere simunyavi mwalaana! Nemi balaaja!, sa! Naangere simunyavi balaana! Sarevi gaala mwalaajavi, nabaai balaajavi yi nemi yuna Naangereinera. Yi gamire simunya! midinaana! ⁹ Sare! dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai balaka gaala ayahi mwaalake! dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai "Niminyi nyilmwadivisara mena bainika sahwaravne Naangeinyi yima'nima! Nabaai a'mwe gaala kuna mwaaihata kwaraaviji Naangeinyi yima'nima!" daka balaka ayahi mwaalakelyi.

¹⁰ Yi manyadinyaigi ginnya ja'mweri berivi jida'maniginyaiginaka! Yi nadinyaigi ginnya ja'mwerina simunya kayaa'na be'na yawi'maniginyaiginaka! Sare! dare'nesi. Nemi yuyaina Gotiyare kotiyavi davaadeinera. Yuyinaavi nemaryawibwaradeinera. ¹¹ Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya! dara din! "Naangei dara da! 'Gaala mwaaihev, Yuyara kwadaai gidivi! "Naangeig!" nyidipi'derera. Yuyara yivanigasaburina Gotiyainyi nyijalikurakipi'dere." Sara din! ¹² Yi sarevidaa'nyi neminyidaa'nya gazaizai gamire yade aaya kaavila yuya saburana Gotiyari nayaa jalikurakadelyi.

¹³ Jalikurakaadevidaa'nyi nemi neya'mwe pware sabwina kuna majidavaana! Aawa. Nemi simunyavi nayaa dara yawiraana! Neya'mwe bwalaraawia'nei, kayaa'nanya yaamiji ya'nerina yi kayaa'na ya'ne pibura nyaadika! ¹⁴ Naanga Jizaazai sahwarilamwaahe'na nayaa dathavina yawi'manige. Yi aawa. Nya'ne aane piri! kiri! gami sa! kimaake! gave piri! mi! Kiri! a'mwei "Kimaake! kininnakesi," yawi'daasi yune gamire simunyavi yi daza! kimaake! yima'niwakesi. ¹⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Gimi tika wapaaya piri! nija! yi ja'mwei giminyi gwanganoji simunyavi "Sa! kimaakesira," yawi'da kiri! najai gamire simunyar! kayaaka jhaide'nanyi. Yi sara yima'naja! gimire ja'mwerina kale gyadevina myivanigi. Neya'mwe dazarineba Kiraazitiyai mena balaka a'mweri gamire wapaayaba kayaaka migaidinna! ¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi gim! nadinyaigi dara yawi'dinya! "Sa! tewaanyasi," yi savina ja'mwei kayaa'na yaja'na a'mwera biraiyagaala nadipidika! ¹⁷ Sare! dare'nesi. Tika wapaaya nyabulyi aalya pini nyabulyi dazabwi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevwinna mi! Aawa. Davurananyi. Yi yida'maraangebulyi, kwaamu'nanyabulyi, yilaayabulyi sabwinanyi. Sabwina Kurya Tewaanyai neyade dazabulyi. ¹⁸ Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwei dazaburina Kiraazitiyari widaayajari gamire sabwina Gotiyai yilaaya wigaladelyi. Nabaai a'mweraji yawipi'delyi "Sahwai a'mwe tewaanyalyira." ¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi neminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi neyade sangiji pwai gya'mwe pwari pwai gya'mwe pwari yivaimwannadivita sangiji yuya sabura nayaa pada'galamidinaana! ²⁰ Gim! wapaana ja'mweri myawiri yaasiwa'na nya'neigi Gotiyare wawinya! limwangebwi kayaaka nyigaidi! Nebulya! daresi. Yuya sa tika tewaanya nya'neigi. Kiri! gave pini kana'gizi yi a'mwe pwai gwanganoji sarevi "Kimaakesi," yawi'da kiri! kayaa'na yaja! yi sabwina gimi kayaa'nanyabwi jitheiginyi. Sare! kayaa'nanyasi. ²¹ Mivita manyasi waainiya! manyasi ja'mweri walarakya'ne pibura kayaa'nanya ya'ne pibura myasi sare tewaanyang. ²² Gim! yuya tika wapaaya nya'nebwi limwadi kimaakebwi maayaigi Gotiyaryaba gim! saigi gaveigi nayaa ja! A'mwei "Sa! nawi'nyasi," yawi'dei sara yajari gya'mwe manyadei wanganaja! simunyar! kayaaka nyigaladikaji sinnawinyai gami sai "We! Kayaa'na yawa," myawiri jajai yi sahwai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinana! ²³ Nabaai a'mwei simunya piri'waai yima'noj! tika najai sahwai yiwetawak'wa! Gami sarina jida'niva! Yi sai diraginna malimwagaryada tika sa! niwake'na gami sarina jida'niva! Yuya sabura a'mwei diraginna malimwagaryada yade sa yi kayaa'nanyabulyi.

15

¹ Nemi a'mwe limwangevine yawisa! yune sidu'nakeina a'mwe limwangevine yune yawisa! sidu'maayaraavi gaimwagya'neina wawinya! kininnakeine. Yi sahwaravni nayaa gaimwadaa kumire kimaakebwine taanginya maraana! Nemi sainaavina yune myigainaana! ² Neminyidaa'nya gazaizai Kiraazitiyareri neminyaba mwaalikeri gaimwangebwi nayaa yaana! Sarer! wigalaana! Nabaai sarebur! sahwar! diraginnyi yivaimwagaana! ³ Sare! dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai kwai gami sarina yune yigainakai mi! Aawa. "Gotiyarina a'mwera birala nyija'ne! wikira," yawi'na kya! sara wie! Sahwar! yima'nakebwi yi Kiraazitiyai Gotiyari widade! Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikabaibiki "A'mwera birazika githadivita yagaala daza yi niminyi bilanya'dengi."

⁴ Sare! dare!nesi. Gotiyare bukuyavi yuya yagaala sinnawi yidaveta sa, yi neminyi yiwirya'ne yida'nikengi. Gotiyai neminyina "Yagaala daza yi kumire simunyavi diraginya wivaimwagana! Nabaai wimareada'dori kumi kuna diraginya daa'divi! yi nmi yune wimaara'mujiyar'ne dirag'inna yemwaalyabwi maap'ika!" kada' yagaala sa yida'nikengi. ⁵ Gotiyai diraginya daaya'ne aaya kaavilyali. Nabaai neminyi neyivaimwadelyi. Yi sasarei Kiraazitiya Jizaazai sara yakeburi pada'galamidinya nebulya'na sariminyi gazaihizaih'ina avaaizimunya' yanga yihizaavana! ⁶ Sarevi sariminyina "Avaazimunya'na mwaalyara avaainga'na jara niminyina 'Byaan- nakeig'ne!' dip'ika!" daka yanga yihizaavana! Sai Gotiyali. Sai nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar' Ganimaangelyi.

⁷ Sarevi sarimi yuyaihi sirya'mwe pwaraavi nayaa maarapi yi sahwaraji avaa'imunyi'na je'mwannemwaalyila! "Gotiyai byaanna kin'innakelyi," dinya'neinaavi Kiraazitiyai nemaarakabaabi! nayaa dimaaryila! ⁸ Sare! dare!nesi. Dara divanige. Kiraazitiyai kilaaka gurya da'nadivisara Juyarava' gaimwagya'nei widaayadei yima'nakelyi. Sara yaka sa! Gotiyare yagaala nebulyavi sara din'ike'nesi. Yi Gotiyai kwiyakwalaangeraavi Kiraazitiyar'na yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake yunebanna ya'nennanyi. ⁹ Nabaai ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyare kale'na gaimwangebwi wangadivi! gaminyina "Byaanakelyi," ja'neraavi'na Kiraazitiyai yima'nake'nanyi. Yi sare! Gotiyare bukuya' dara din'ikabaabiki

"Sarevi ajimya yuyangiyaraavi giminyina jalikurakideinyi.

Yiledaasavi giminne yaya! munyabanna makideinyi."

¹⁰ Nabaai yagaala piri! dara din'ikabaabiki! "Ajimya yuyangiyaihi Gotiyarera Yizireliyaraji yilaaya je'mwannayideihilyi." ¹¹ Nabaai pimagingyavi dara din'ikesi.

"Ajimya yuyangiyaihi Naanger'ne yaya! munyaba dimakilyila!

Nabaai a'mwe yuyarajiyaihi gaminne yaya! munyaba dimakilyila!"

¹² Nabaai Aazaayai kwalyi dakesi.

"Devitimire ganimaangei Jeziyarevaakidaa'nyai yima'nadelyira.

Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maremwaalya'neri dahlakadelyira.

Wigaimwagya'ne sahwar'ina ajimyangiyara yemwaabi'derera."

Sara dakesi. ¹³ Gotiyai nemire yemwaalyabwine aaya kaavilyai sarimi gaminyi dirag'inna lmwadivisavi yilaaya naangeji kwaamu'nanya naangeji yiniga wi'na yihyana! Yi sarimi Kurya Tewaanyare dirag'inya! maarapiji Gotiyar' yemwaalyabwi, yi daza! sariminyi yunebanna naange' yihwarade'na sara yihyana!

Pol' ajimya yuyangiyaraav'ina yake'nesi.

¹⁴ Nya'mweih, nmi sainyi nmi're simunyavi nebwina yawi'manige. Sarimi saihi yuagaa! tewaanyabwina yunebanna yadivisaihilyi. Nabaai yuya yawita dala pininnanya kin'innakeihilyi. Yi sarevi nabaai sarimi sirya'mweraavi simunya tewaanyabwi yiniga wi'na wivaimwab'neihilyi. ¹⁵ Sare! kiri! yagaala dirag'ikibawenna paaziya davi yagaala pini sariminne yida'mwengi. Nabaai pkarya yida'mwe'na lika miwa. Gotiyai yanga gaimwangeburi sarimire simunya dihaa'bwata yihide'nanyi. ¹⁶ Gotiyai tewaanna sara nyada ajimya yuyangiyaraavi ya'neinyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar' widaayadinyainyi nyimwaaihakelyi. Nmi Gotiyar'na mubithika yira'deibisainyi Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya! ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wdivanige. "Gotiyaryaw'inna ajimya yuyangiyaraavi makulaab'ima!" dadi Kurya Tewaanyai sahwaravi naw'nyaraavi kumwaaihoji "Gotiyai sahwarav'ina 'Niminyina mubithika tamiraya'ne sipizipiya naw'nyarabisara ajimya yuyangiyara naw'nyaraavi maar'ima! yaw'rya'neri yanga wijaavide'nanyi," dadi yivanige. ¹⁷ Sarev'idaa'ny' nmi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar' wilamwaa'ne'na Gotiyar'ne yivan'geng'ina yilaaya yiniga wi'na yiw'neinyi. ¹⁸ Sare! dare!nesi. Yagaala dirag'ikibawenna yihith'ima! Lika myiw'ina! Pwaraavire wawinyanna nmi myenenna majalikurak'wina! Aawa. Kiraazitiyai gamire dirag'inya! nmiinyi kanya' sara yadenna jalikurak'ima! Kiraazitiyai sara kanya' nmi yagaala sannaji yad'nya sannaji ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyar' midiny'nera l'mwagya'neraavi sara sara yad'nyainyi. ¹⁹ Yi nmi're yagaalyangi dirag'inya nyigaimwada nmi're wawinyangi dirag'inya nyivaimwada yi yijwaainya atika maru'narya'ne dala pininna pininnanyanna yadennaji Kurya Tewaanya kwalyi dirag'inya nyadennaji sahwar' Gotiyare dirag'inya! tinna wanganna. Sareinyi aaya mud'ina yamaasaba anga Jeruzaalemdaasi Kiraazitiyar'ne yagaala tewaanya! nmi yuna wijjwaake. Sareinyi anga yuyawi yunebanna yamaryena aaya'nanya! Pirovij' Yil'rikaami saba yidaakwe. ²⁰ Yi sarevi anga p'wi Kiraazitiyar'ne yaya! mu'nyadivisaraav'irewi yagaala tewaanya! wijjwaakyav'ina naw'nyina nyivu'nadeinyi. A'mwe pwai a'mwe kware likilaja!

milamaji yadevaabi! n̄m̄ K̄raaz̄tiyar̄na pwai mi'na w̄ij̄waakaja! saba mujiwaaki ȳideinȳ. ²¹ Aawa. Got̄iyare bukuya! dara d̄in̄ikabaabi! n̄m̄inȳ dara nȳvu'n̄van̄! "Gam̄inne yagaalya! mujiwaakyesara wangabi'delȳ. Gam̄ire yagaalya! mu'nyesara yaw̄rangabi'delȳ."

Pol̄i "Rom̄i mwaalyaraavi anḡȳr̄i'maata ȳima!" dake'nes̄i.

²² Sarev̄i waw̄inya daza! kwalaalyagaa! n̄m̄ire tusa! w̄ila nȳiral̄mwaga'daasi ȳi sar̄im̄nyaw̄inna mabi ȳiw̄ineinȳ. ²³ Kir̄i! dahaa! dimagi sara w̄ij̄waakena ayahi waw̄inya! maayainȳ. Nabaai kwarame kwalaalya n̄m̄i sainȳ sar̄im̄nyaw̄inna w̄iya'na tewaanya nȳvu'n̄ada ²⁴ sarev̄i d̄ivi sagaa! P̄rovij̄i S̄ipen̄ina w̄ide dazagaa! sar̄im̄nyabanna w̄ideinȳ. Ȳi sare! dara yaw̄i'man̄ige. Sar̄im̄nyabanna bi'mava'muri ȳi sar̄im̄nȳi mena ȳihwangana'muriyagaa! ȳi sagaa! w̄ideinȳ. Sar̄im̄ji maali'na p̄ji! ȳihye'mwannamwaala'muri n̄m̄ire s̄imunya! naw̄i'nya mena kanȳma'noj̄i ȳi sagaa! sar̄im̄i S̄ipen̄ine tusav̄ine ḡilȳv̄ita t̄ika wapaa d̄inȳigaimwagamakw̄ideinȳ. ²⁵ Kir̄i! dahaa! Jeruzaalem̄i mwaalya tewaanyara Got̄iyare a'mweraav̄ina n̄gwia makulaaw̄ineinȳ Jeruzaalem̄ina w̄ide'nanȳ. ²⁶ Sare! dare'nes̄i. P̄rovij̄i Maazathoniya mwaalyaraji P̄rovij̄i Ḡiriza mwaalya kwaraji yeva yagaalya! mena w̄i'na jov̄irawak̄ina yeveгаа! kum̄ire n̄gwia Jeruzaalem̄i Got̄iyare tewaanyaraavi ḡilȳv̄isanna w̄igainaderaav̄ina maryaasa'ne avaala p̄iba ȳi'bwaramadak̄ina ȳiwa'daa! Sarenḡi makulaaw̄idenḡi. ²⁷ Sare! dare'nes̄i. Kum̄ire s̄imunya! naw̄i'nya wiadaasi sara ȳivan̄iga! Nabaai sahara Jeruzaalem̄i mwaalyaraavi w̄ijaaya'ne t̄iv̄ikita k̄in̄innakerera. Sare! dare'nes̄i. Got̄iyai Juyaraav̄ina kum̄ire kuryaraav̄ine yanga w̄ijaavaka sa aj̄mya yuyanḡiyara ye'mwannamaare! Ȳi sarev̄i aj̄mya yuyanḡiyara k̄ilaakej̄ik̄iya ḡilȳv̄isa Juyaraavi gaimwagya'ne yanga w̄ijaaya! t̄iv̄ikisa! k̄in̄innakerera. ²⁸ Sarev̄i daa'nȳi waw̄inya sa! yune'na ȳi'mwannam̄uj̄i, ȳi n̄gwia naw̄i'nya yuya ȳis̄ilyabi! dad̄iv̄i! ȳi'bwaramadak̄iwa'daasa sahwarav̄ina w̄ijaava'muj̄i sar̄im̄nyaw̄inna kaanya w̄ideinȳ. Ȳi S̄ipen̄ine tusav̄i ya'muj̄iyagaa! sar̄im̄nȳi yune'na ȳihwangand̄einȳ. ²⁹ Nabaai mena yaw̄i'man̄ige. N̄m̄i sar̄im̄nyaw̄inna bi'w̄ija!, ȳi K̄raaz̄tiyare naw̄i'nyabwi sar̄im̄nȳij̄i yunebanna neya'nev̄i b̄ideinȳ.

³⁰ Nya'mweih̄i, nem̄ire Naangei Jizaazai K̄raaz̄tiyar̄ij̄i Kurya Tewaanyai w̄ivu'nya sabur̄i neȳimav̄i daakuvan̄kev̄ij̄i sarev̄i kav̄ena d̄iraḡinna ȳihithaangaman̄ige. N̄m̄inȳ nȳigaimwagathe'na, n̄m̄ij̄i yaḡiyagi ye'mwannaw̄idaathev̄i Got̄iyari duz̄ila! ³¹ "A'mwe Juth̄iya mwaalyara Naanger̄i galazek̄iv̄aid̄iv̄isaraav̄ire as̄ir̄i duvadaihahasamaaka! Nabaai ḡin̄nya Jeruzaalem̄i mwaalya a'mwera tewaanyara Pol̄im̄ire waw̄inya ȳivan̄ika dathav̄ina 'Ȳi negainadeinaav̄ine! tewaanyabulȳ,' yaw̄ip̄ika!" dap̄ij̄i duz̄ila! ³² Nabaai "Got̄iyai s̄imunya! sara yaw̄iraj̄av̄i sar̄im̄nyaw̄inna bathehaa! gam̄i ȳilaaya yada nem̄inyaba gam̄ire kuryari gaala wivaimwada ye'mwannamwalaana!" dap̄ij̄i sara duz̄ila! ³³ Got̄iyai kwaamu'nanyabur̄i aaya kaav̄ilyai sar̄im̄ij̄i ȳinahu ȳihye'mwannamwalaana! Naanga sah̄ir̄is̄i.

16

Pol̄i kwalaalyaraavi "Nya'mweiḡi! Nya'mwe'ḡi!" w̄idake'nes̄i.

¹ N̄m̄i dara ȳih̄ith̄ivan̄ige. Neya'mwe! Piviya! sar̄im̄nyaw̄inna bathev̄ina ȳih̄ith̄ima! Sare! Seḡir̄iya Naangere kus̄ilaanyaraavi w̄idaayade! ȳi daza! a'mwe tewaanyasi. ² "Got̄iyare tewaanyara kw̄iya'mwer̄i maap̄ijavaabi! sar̄im̄i Naanger̄ina a'mwe sarev̄i d̄imaarȳila! Sar̄im̄ij̄i ȳihye'mwannamwalaana! Nabaai p̄in̄na kugainoj̄i, taanga kwioj̄i sah̄ir̄iv̄i nayaa d̄ihaimwagila!" dena ȳih̄ith̄ivan̄ige. Sare! dare'nes̄i. Sah̄ir̄i! a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi gaimwades̄i. Ȳi nabaai n̄m̄inȳi kwainȳij̄i nȳigaimwamwa'd̄ikes̄i.

³ P̄ir̄iz̄lav̄ij̄i Aakwilaam̄ij̄i sayor̄i "Nya'mweyoihi!" n̄m̄inȳina duz̄ila! Sah̄iyoi n̄m̄ij̄i waw̄inya K̄raaz̄tiyari Jizaazarev̄i av̄aaw̄aw̄inyayolȳ. ⁴ Kir̄im̄i sayoi nȳivadaihasamaarya'neyoi balyab̄isayoi karamak̄ip̄id̄ikeyolȳ. Sarev̄i suya! yune n̄m̄inna mivan̄ige. Aawa. Yuya Naangere kus̄ilaanya aj̄mya yuyanḡiya kwaraji yuya sahara sayor̄ina suya! w̄idad̄iv̄isarera. ⁵ Nabaai sah̄iyore angev̄i Naangere kus̄ilaanyaraavi "Nya'mweiḡi! Nya'mwe'ḡi!" n̄m̄inȳina duz̄ila! Epanitaazai P̄rovij̄i Ez̄iya saba ȳis̄ila aaya mud̄i'nanyai s̄innaw̄i gam̄idaasi K̄raaz̄tiyar̄ine ȳima'naker̄ina nȳvu'n̄adelȳ. Ȳi sasarer̄i n̄m̄inȳina "Nya'mweiḡi!" duz̄ila! ⁶ Maar̄iyaa! sar̄im̄nȳi gaimwange'na waw̄inya kwalaalya naanga yakev̄i n̄m̄inȳina "Nya'mwe'ḡi!" duz̄ila! ⁷ Aad̄ironikaazalȳ Jun̄iyaazalȳ saraai n̄m̄ij̄i av̄aaitawejk̄iyaraalȳ. K̄igaa! n̄m̄ij̄i kalavuzav̄i ye'mwannaȳi'naroraalȳ. Apozeliyaraavi naanga s̄innaw̄inya sahwarar̄ina kwala naangera yaw̄i'man̄igasaraalȳ. Ȳi sahwarai K̄raaz̄tiyar̄i s̄innaw̄i kȳima'nagi sahwarar̄i div̄iyainȳ. Sareraar̄i n̄m̄inȳina "Nya'mweraaihi!"

duzîla! ⁸ Aabiliyataazarîna Naangerî nyîvu'naderî nîmînyîna “Nya'mweigi!” duzîla! ⁹ Wîrîvanaazai Kîraazîtyarî nemîre avaaîwawînyalyî Sîtaakîzai kwârîna nyîvu'nadelyî saraarî nîmînyîna “Nya'mweraaihi!” duzîla! ¹⁰ Aapelîzarî kayaa'na kyare! Kîraazîtyarî kuna diragînna lîmwagakerî nîmînyîna “Nya'mweigi!” duzîla! Aarîzîtovyulaazarî angevîyaraavî nîmînyîna “Nya'mweihî!” duzîla! ¹¹ Erothîyonî nîmîjî avaaîtawejîkiyai nîmînyîna “Nya'mweigi!” duzîla! Naazîzaazarî angevîyara Naangerî wîlamwaaîhasaraavî nîmînyîna “Nya'mweihî!” duzîla! ¹² Tîraaipanaasî Tîraaipozasî sanadaai Kîraazîtyarî wawînya mîraagîkî'disawaarî nîmînyîna “Nya'mwewaaihi!” duzîla! Pezîza' sahirîvîna tewaanya wîvu'nade! Naangerî wawînya kwalaalya mîraagîkîrakevî nîmînyîna “Nya'mwe'gî!” duzîla! ¹³ Rupaazai Naangerî a'mwe tewaanaangeî, dahîlakî'nîkeî yî sahwârî nîmînyîna “Nya'mweihî!” duzîla! Nabaai sahware ganaange!, yî sahirî' nîmînyî tewaanya nyade'na nyînaange! yîma'nakevî “Nîwaava!” duzîla! ¹⁴ Aazîgîritaazalyî Pîlihônîjî Emizalyî Patîrovaazalyî Emaazalyî sarajî nabaai saraavî kwîya'mwe yîlaaya ye'mwannayîvanîngasarajî saraavî nîmînyîna “Nya'mweihî!” duzîla! ¹⁵ Pilolohaazalyî Julîyaasî Nerîyaazalyî gamîre ganyaabulaangesî Wolibaazalyî sarajî nabaai Gotîyare tewaanyara yîlaaya ye'mwannayîvanîngasarajî saraavî “Nya'mweihî!” duzîla! ¹⁶ Sarîmî gazaihizaihi sîrya'mweraavî “Nya'mweihî!” wîdadîvî' tewaanyaihi manganwîdaayîlaaya dîmarînyîla! Kîraazîtyare kusîlaanya yuyaba mwaaîhasara sarîmînyî “Neya'mweihî!” yîhîthîvanîga!.

¹⁷ Nya'mweihî, dîhaa'bwata yîhide'na diragînna yîhîthaangamanîge. Naan-gereraavî tangîvalya'nera Naangerî lîmwangebwi kayaaka yîgaidîvîsara kwaasî yîhîzîwaakadîvîsaraavîna mala nayaa yîwannadîvî'vanîngasarajî! Yî sahwara sarîmînyî yagaala nayaa mî'na yîhîzîwaaketa nawî'nya savî galazekî'valeva yagaala pînî yîhîzîwaakadîvîsarera. Sasare saraavîna sarîmî gînyîra'nyîna jîla! ¹⁸ Sare! dare'nesî. A'mwe sasara nemîre Naangeî Kîraazîtyarî wîdaayadîvîtara mî!. Aawa. Sahwara kunnya yune kîlaakejîkîne sangîna mîdîdîvîsare. Yî wabwîwayagaalyajî nawi'nyabîsajî a'mwe sîmunya kayaa'nanyabwîna myawîryadîvîsaraavîre sîmunyavî kwaasî yagaala wîdadîvîsare. ¹⁹ Dare'nesî. Sarîmî Gotîyare yagaalya' mîdîdîvîsabarîna a'mwe yuyara mena wî'nîvanîga!. Sarevîdaa'nyî yî nîmî sarîmînyîna yîlaaya naanga yîhîmarîvanîge. Nabaai sare kîrîvî sîmunya daara yawî'manîge. Sarîmî nawî'nyî sabwîna ya'ne sîmunya kînînnakeihî dîmwaalyîla! Kayaa'nanyabwîna ya'ne sîmunya maayaihi dîmwaalyîla! ²⁰ Yî sarehîrîna Gotîyai kwaamu'nanyaburî aya kaavîlyai maalîkegaa' yadehaa! Saataanîmî yîlapaihîrojî sarîmîre sîvîlyîrî kwaakewî wakadevaabî! Saataanîmîrera kwaasî wîjîwaakadîvîsaraavî dîthathîwagyideihîlyî. Nemîre Naangeî Jîzaazai yanga gaimwangebwi sarîmîjî yîhye'mwannarana!

²¹ Timotî, nîmîre avaaîwawînyai yîhîthîvanî! “Nya'mweihî!” Nabaai Luzîyaazalyî Jaizonîjî Sozîpaatalyî sara nîmîjî avaaîtawejîkiyara “Neya'mweihî!” yîhîthîvanîga!.

²² Nîmî Tetîyaazainyî Polîmîre maangîkî yagaalya' maarena pîkarya da' yîda'mweinyî. Yî nîmî Naangerî wîlamwaaîheinyî “Nya'mweihî!” yîhîthîvanîge.

²³ Gaayaazai, gamîre angevî nawî'nyî nyîmaremwaaîmanî!. Yî nîmînyî, Naan-gerere kusîlaanya yuyaraavîjî nayaa sara maremwaaîdelyî. Yî sahwai “Nya'mweihî!” yîhîthîvanî!. Yîrazîtaazai anga naanga davanya kaajolîyaraavîre wawînya ya'ne nîgwîa maremwaaîdelyî Kwaataazai neya'mwelyî saraai “Nehîrya'mweihî!” yîhîthîvanîgi.

²⁴ Nemîre Naangeî Jîzaazai Kîraazîtyare yanga gaimwangebwi sarîmî yuyaihîlyî yîhye'mwannarana! Sara kuna yîma'nana!

²⁵ Gotîyai, sai yagaala tewaanya' dadînya savîne diragînyasî wîna yîvaimwagannerîne yaya' munyaba nayaa pada'galamakîlaana! Yî yagaala tewaanya sa' Jîzaazai Kîraazîtyarîne wîjîwaakyasî. Yoimavajalîkurakya' yuya sînnawî kîgaasî lîka yulyaryaake! Gotîyai ku'maayaba mena wîjalangasakî'waabîkesî. ²⁶ Kîgaakuna lîka yulyaryaaka kîrî' dâhaasagaa' Gotîyarî wî'nawîjîwaakadîvîsara pîkarya yîdavesavî nebulya'nanya sa' ku'maayaba yîma'nîwaabîkesî. Naangerî yawîralîmwadîvîta yuyara sahwârî mîdînya'nei Gotîyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaaideî “Gazabazaba a'mwera wî'nîpîka!” sara wîdakevî ajîmya yuyangîya kwalaalyara sahwârîna sîdu'nakeraavî wîmwaaîhîvanî!. ²⁷ Gotîyai dazai sîmunya yuya yawîta yuya aya kaavîla sa nebulya'na kînînnakelyî. Yî sareî gave pwainanaangerîna Jîzaazai Kîraazîtyarî yuyagaa' yuyagaa' “Byaannakela!” daana! Naanga sahirîsîra.

1 Koridi Koridi Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikarya Aaya Mud'nanya' Yidavakesi.

¹ Nya'mweihii, Koridi mwaalyaihi,

Polinyi paaziya' yihyasiwaabe. Gotiyai simunya sara yawirakevi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nyidaasadeinyi apozeliyaiinyi yima'nya'neinyi nyijvwaramaarakinyi. Nabaai Sozithenzi naya'mwei nimirji mwaalikelyi. ² Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi Koridi mwaalyaihirina yihithawasivanaabihe. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sarimire girikita'nanya duimwagasi'nikeihiri Gotiyai yihizivwaramaarake'na Gotiyareihii yuna tewaanyaihi yima'nesaihiyi. Nabaai anga yuyabanya yuyara nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine yayavi yilaaya widadivisara Gotiyare tewaanyara yima'nesare. Yi sahwai kuminyi Naangei yaka neminyi Naangelyi. ³ Nemire Neni'maangei Gotiyalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kwalyi tewaanya yange'na yihigaimwagika! Kirimire kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!

Polii Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widake'nesi.

⁴ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaishasa'na Gotiyai gamire tewaanya yangebwi sihumale yihizaavakelyi. Sarevi yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadinaiinyi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nanyi. Kiraazitiyarini wilamwaaiesavi Gotiyai sariminyine yuya yunebanna yihyakelyi. Yi yuya yagaala wijiwaakya saji yuya kunya yawita saji kininnakeihiliyi. ⁶ Kiraazitiyarina yihizalikirakobaabi' sarimire simunyavi mena diraginya yihwarake'na sahinii kininnakeihiliyi. ⁷ Sarevidaa'nyii nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ku'maayabanna yima'naabathe' sarimii yemwaaishagaa' Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale aane pirii kirii yihigainadeihii mi'. ⁸ Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sariminyi diraginya yivaimwanga yihyathelyi. Sara kuna kihyoji ayagaa'nanyi. Yi sagaa' Yirika Naangegaa' sahwai walaabathehaa' Gotiyai yihyivaimwade'na sarimii kayaa'na yiwetawakya maayaihiri Gotiyai yihizidavadei mi'. ⁹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai gamire Gawaalivaangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangelyi yihyemwannamwaaalya'neihiri jaka yihizivwaramaarakelyi. Yi sahwai sara dake! "Sara yideinyi," yi sara neyivanikelyi. Nebulya'nanyalyi. Sare'na diraginna yihivaimwannikeihii, yi, yiwetawakya maayaihi dimwaaalyideihiliyi.

Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara jaapainesa'nesi.

¹⁰ Nya'mweihii, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare diraginya' nyijaavake'na diraginna dara yihithima! Sarimii yuyaihi yagaala avaananyanna nayaa dizila! Sarimii kuna jaapainadivi' yagaala ge ge madib'nera! Simunya avaananyaburiji yawibwarya'ne avaananyaburiji je'mwannamwaaalyila! ¹¹ Nya'mweihii sara yihithiwe' darevinyi. Kilowiyavirera sariminyina dara nyidawa'daa' "Sahwaraavi mayagaalya kuna warika." ¹² Nyidawa'daata yuyangina divanige. Sarimijiyi gazarazara ge gengi dara divaniga! Pwara dina "Yi, nimirji Polimireinyira." Nabaai pwara dina "Yi, nimirji Aapolzareinyira." Nabaai pwara dina "Yi, nimirji Pitareinyira." Nabaai pwara dina "Yi, nimirji Kiraazitiyareinyira." ¹³ Kirii nimirji yihithima! Kiraazitiyarini japalaannei daaka! Sarevi be'na jaapainiwaa! Polinyi sariminyineba yisaviri maratamarimwesainyi daa! Polinyine yayavi bavitaaziyabwi maaresavi daaka! ¹⁴ Sariminyawii nimirji Kirizipaazalyi Gaayaazalyi yune saraarini bavitaaziyai' ye. Yi a'mwe pwara aawa. Daza'na Gotiyari "Su! Su! Sare! tewaanna ye," widivanige. ¹⁵ Sarevi yi aane pwai kwai yagaala yiniga wina'na dara nadathika! "Polimire yayavi bavitaaziyai' nyake'na sahwareinyi." Sara maji ya'ne'na yilaaya yivanige. ¹⁶ O, navika nyiwaka! Nabaai Sitepaanazare angevii pwaraaviji bavitaaziyai' yeinyi. Yena ayahi pwariji kwaraariji bavitaaziyai' yeinyi dingaka? Sa' nimirji myawiriwa. ¹⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Nimirji a'mweraavi bavitaaziyai' ya'neinyi Kiraazitiyai nyimaryasaabakeinyi mi'. Aawa. Gamire yagaala tewaanya wijiwaakya'neinyi nyimaryasaabakeinyi. Yagaala sa' widadinnyavina a'mwe simunnakera Kwaaka davakiyangina dadivitabaalibi' nimirji sara majiwana. "Kiraazitiyai yisavi balake! saba sana yaaswaka nyima'nadika!" dena a'mweraavire yawisabwi sara madiwineinyi.

Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare diraginaangei simunyavi yune aaya kaavilyarinesii.

¹⁸ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Piri' darest. A'mwe pwara, Dikev'nera kayaaka yinikevi tusavi wivanigasara Kiraazitiyai yita yovihirarannikevi balakevine yagaalya'na dara yawidivisare "Yagaala sa' simumaayasi." Piri' darest. Nemi a'mweina, Gotiyai neminyi

nevadaihasamaa'man+ikeina dara yawi'daanyaine "Yagaala sa' Gotiyare dirag+naange! ney+ibwar+daakuvanikesi." ¹⁹ Sare' darev+daa'nyinyi. Gotiyare bukuyav+ s+nnaw+ Gotiyai jaake! dara d+ni!

"Simunnakeraav+re simunyabwi kayaaka y+gal+deinyi.

Simunya yawi'n+ikeraav+re s+idusabwi yaas+wa'nanya y+ibwar+daakudeinyi."

²⁰ Sarev+ dahaasara simunnakeraav+ina gatha'darevaka! Bukuyang+ pada'galayaw+rangad+iv+ta s+idu'nakeraav+ina gatha'darevaka! A'mwe dathahaasara gavamaras+nyiyagaala d+id+visaraav+na gatha'darevaka! A'mwe Kwaaka davakiyaraav+re simunya' Gotiyai simumaaya' wakake! midaaka! ²¹ Sare' darev+daa'nyinyi. Gotiyai simunya nebulya' k+in+nnakei dara yawi'na "A'mwe Kwaakevak+yara yune simunya kunyabwina n+im+ny+ myaw+ramaari y+ip+nera." Sara yawi'na yakev+, Gotiyari dara w+vu'nakesi. N+im+irera n+im+re yagaalya' w+ji+wak+pi'dev+ pwara K+iraaz+itiyar+ limwabi'deraav+ padaihasamaar+deinyi. Kwaakevak+yara w+ji+wak+yara daza+ina k+waasi' dara yawi'man+iga' "Yagaala sa' simumaayasi."

²² Juyara y+ji+waa+ina at+ika maru'nasangi y+daangad+iv+! yawi'd+iv+sare "Sah+ni t+inna wanganawaaji yagaalya' limwagaraad+era." G+riki+yara simunya' b+id+iv+! "Sar+im+re yagaalyav+ aaya kaav+ilya' nem+re simunyav+ yaw+ramarawaaji 'Nebulya' d+ingaka? Nebulya' mid+ingaka?' y+ih+thaad+era." ²³ Nabaai sare k+in+waari nemi saina K+iraaz+itiyar+ y+ta yovih+rarann+ikev+ maratamar+mwesar+ine yagaalya' w+ji+wakadaanyaine. Pir+! daresi. Yagaala daza' Juyara kayaas+imunya wima'naderera. Nabaai pir+! daresi. Aj+mya yuyang+yara yawi'd+iv+sare "Simumaayas+ra." ²⁴ Kir+! a'mwe pwara Gotiyai jaka j+vwaramaa'n+ikera sahvara Juyaraji G+riki+yaraji saraav+ne K+iraaz+itiyai sai Gotiyare dirag+naangei yaka Gotiyare simunyav+ aaya kaav+ilyalyi. ²⁵ Sare' dare'nany+! Yagaala daza' "Simumaayas+reva," Gotiyare yagaala sa' simunya naange! k+in+nnakesi. Yi a'mweraav+re simunya sav+ wav+lav+ikesi. Nabaai "Waryaanyas+reva," Gotiyare yagaala sa' dirag+naange! k+in+nnakesi. Yi a'mweraav+re dirag+nyav+ wav+lav+ikesi.

²⁶ Sare' aaya kaav+ila daresi. Nya'mweihi, Gotiyai jaka y+ih+z+vwaramaarak+egaa' sar+im+re mwaalyabwine'na ay+na jaw+rangany+ila! Sar+im+jiya a'mweraav+re k+ilaakej+kiya simunyabwi k+in+nnakera a'mwe kwalaalyara mwaalesara daaka! A'mwe naangera d+irag+innakera sar+im+jiya sara a'mwe kwalaalyara daaka! Yaya munyaba y+in+ikera sar+im+jiya sara kwalaalyara daaka! ²⁷ Aawa. "Simunnakeraav+ina makinyabur+ bwalawiek+irak+ima!" daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara sar+im+ny+na "Simumaayar+era," dad+iv+saih+ri y+ih+thah+lakakelyi. Nabaai "D+irag+nyaraav+ina makinyabur+ bwalawiek+irak+ima!" daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara sar+im+ny+na "Waryaanyare," dad+iv+saih+ri y+ih+thah+lakakelyi. ²⁸ "A'mwe naangeraav+ kuneraav+ w+mwaa+ih+ma!" daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaakevak+yara sar+im+ny+na "Yaya kwaakebanyara yaas+wakere," y+ "A'mwe angwangwere," y+ "Kunerera," dad+iv+saih+ri y+ih+thah+lakakelyi. ²⁹ Sarev+daa'ny+ Gotiyaryaba a'mwe kilaa'naka yuyaraj+ya aane pwai kwai gam+inne yaya' munyabanna mamak+ily+ yannely+ra gam+re simunya p+ibur+na, gam+re d+irag+ny+na kibur+na. ³⁰ K+iraaz+itiyai Jizaazar+ w+lamwaa+ihya'neih+ri Gotiyai y+ih+mwaaihakelyi. Gotiyari nem+ny+ne'na K+iraaz+itiyai Gotiyare simunyav+ aaya kaav+ilyai y+ma'nakelyi. Yi sahwar+ nem+ny+na Gotiyai dadely+ "Yida'maraangeih+ n+im+reih+ily+." Yi sahwar+ nemi a'mwe tewaanyaina Gotiyareina y+ma'ny+neinaav+ nemwaa+ihakelyi. Yi sahwar+ nem+re kayaa'nanyang+na ayahi nemubamaarakelyi. ³¹ Sarev+daa'ny+ "Sara yaana!" daanneinaav+na Gotiyare bukuya' dara d+in+kabaab+isasi.

A'mwe gam+inne yaya' munyaba makidei Naanger+na gaver+ina nayaa sara mak+ilana!

2

¹ Nabaai, nya'mweihi, n+im+ kwainy+ s+nnaw+ sar+im+nyaw+inna wawegaa' Gotiyar+ine jal+ikurakya' y+ih+z+waakad+! yagaala simunya yaw+r+ir+ik+saj+ mamakabyeiny+. Sar+im+ " 'Ai, a'mwe sai simunyav+ nem+ny+ newav+ila'dely+,' nad+ip+d+ika!" dena sara m+ih+z+waakeyeyiny+. ² Sare' aaya kaav+ila daresi. Sar+im+nyaw+inna mw+yagaa' n+im+ mena dara yaw+ibwarayaw+ramarake, "Sahwaraayaba Jizaazai K+iraaz+itiyar+ina simunya' yune sahwar+ne'na nayaa yaw+r+ideiny+. Yi y+ta yovih+rarann+ikev+ mararamar+mwesar+ina nayaa yaw+r+ideiny+. Simunya aane pir+! kir+! yaw+r+ideiny+ m+!"

³ Yi n+im+ s+nnaw+ sar+im+nyaba y+hye'mwannamwaa+legaa' n+im+ sainy+ waryaanyainy+. N+im+ "Gotiyare waw+ny+na naange' nayaa y+vw+ineiny+ d+ingaka?" dad+! waw+ny+ sa'na l+ika naanga yad+ b+ib+ta yad+ y+ih+z+waakeiny+. ⁴ Nabaai yagaalya' y+ih+thad+nyasi n+im+re y+ih+z+waakad+nyasi y+ dazawaai a'mwe simunya yawi'n+ikeraav+re yagaalyabur+ m+ih+z+waakye. N+im+re simunya sav+ sar+im+re sabwi marima'ny+ ya'nev+ m+ih+z+waakye. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai ganny+na dirag+nyav+ y+ih+ibwar+daakwakesi. ⁵ K+iraaz+itiyar+

limwagya'neih+rina waryaanyaibisainyi mwaale. Yi nimi "A'mweraavire simunya saburi sarimi nebulya'na limwagata nyipidika! Aawa. Yune Gotiyare diraginyavina limwabika!" dena sara yihyeyinyi.

Gotiyare Kuryai simunya nejaavanike'nesi.

⁶ Sara yihithwe kiri' a'mweraavi Gotiyare sabwi diraginya mena yivaimwannikeraavi nemi simunya yawi'nike' wijiwakadaanyaine. Sare kiri' sa' a'mwe dahaasayaraavire simunya yawita' mi'. Nabaai dahaasara maremwaaidivita sahwaravire simunya yawita' mi'. Dahaasara yiwiya'nere. ⁷ Aawa. Nemi Gotiyare simunya' wijiwakadaanyasi. Yagaala daza' Gotiyai lika yulyaryaakesi. Daza' nebulya' yoimavajalikirakyavinyasi. Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' yi sahwai simunya daza' mena dahilakakelyi. Nemi byaanna diraginyavi nawi'nyavi mwaalya'ne'na sara dahilakina yakelyi. ⁸ A'mwe dahaasaraavi maremwaaidivita sarajiya aane pwai kwai simunya savi aaya kaavila dazavi yawiramaa'nikei mi'. Sare' diwevi aaya kaavilya' daresi. Simunya sa' yawi'nikara mwaabizi kwaji yi sahwaranaangei Sigungyaviyai byaanna diraginya' kinnakeri yita yovihirarannikevi mamararamarimwi kipidika! ⁹ Aawa. Sahwara savina myawiryasara yeta dazanna Gotiyare bukuyavi sanna dara dinikabaabisasi.

Piningi tinnyai mwanganyaja

Nabaai kadiki' mu'nyaja

A'mweraavi simunyangi mima'nyaja

Gaminyina tewaanya wivu'naderaavine

Nabaai sahwaravivigaimwagya'neraavine

Gotiyai mena yovirawakakengi.

¹⁰ Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Yi gamire Kuryari nevu'nadeinaavina Gotiyai lika yulyaryaake neyibwaridaakwakengi. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Kurya Tewaanyai kaavila yuya sangi wjalangasakadelyi. Yi Gotiyare sabwi neminyi lika mena yulya'de sangiji Gotiyare simunyavi wjalangasakiwaidawadelyi. ¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pware simunyaburi be a'mwei yawirangadelaka! Aawa. A'mwe dazare gannya kuryaina, sai gaminyi kusawi wlamwaaide sarei yawirangadelyi. Sabaabi' Gotiyare simunyabwi yawirangadei a'mwe pwai mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare gannya Kuryaina gave sahwana yawirangadelyi. ¹² Yi nemi Kwaaka davakia simunya mamaayo. Aawa. Gotiyaryawidaa'nya simunya Kuryari maarolyira. Yi Gotiyai neminyina "Sahwaravina yange'na wijaave yuya gaimwanga sanna yawirangabika!" daka kaneya' Kurya sahwar' maarolyira. ¹³ Yi gaimwanga dazangi nemi yagaalya' widadaanyi. A'mweraavire simunyabwine yagaalya neyiwiryadivisangi widadaanya mi'. Aawa. Kuryare simunyabwine yagaalya neyiwiryadeng' widadaanyangira. Kurya Tewaanyai yagaalya nejaavadeji Kuryare nebulyanna wijiwakadaanyaine. ¹⁴ A'mwe kwai, Kurya Tewaanyai maayai Gotiyare Kuryare yagaalya maa'dei mi'. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Sai dara yawi'delyi "Daza'na yagaala simumaayasira." Yune Gotiyare Kuryai negaimwada nayaa yawibwarama'daanya'na dazai Kurya Tewaanyai maayai dazavire aaya kaavilya' myawirangany' yannelyi. Myawirangany' yanne'na "Simumaayasira," sara yawi'dei. ¹⁵ Kiri', piri' daresi. A'mwei Kurya Tewaanyai kinnakei sai yuyangi nayaa yawibwarangadelyi. Piri' daresi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai Kurya Tewaanyai kinnakerina yiniga wi'na yawibwarangadei mi'. ¹⁶ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Dara dinikabaabiki

"Naangere simunya' aaihwai yawirangadelaka!

Yiniga wi'na yawirayannei aaihwakala!"

Nabaai sare kirivi nemi Kirazitiyare simunya' kinnakeine.

3

Kirazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara Koridi mwaalyara jaapainesaraavinesi.

¹ Nya'mweih, nabaai nimi a'mwe Kurya Tewaanyai kinnakeravivividadinyabaabi' mihizi yiwineinyi. Aawa. Simunya sinnawinya' kinnakeri kilaakejikiya yawisa maremwaalikeraavi widadinyabaabi' yihithweinyi. Kirazitiyari wlamwaihata bwaranyarabisaihi' yihithweinyi. ² Nya'ne aamunya yihizaaveinyi. Wapaaya diraginya mihizaayeinyi. Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Dazagaa' wapaaya diraginya tika pi'maanganya ye'. Yune sare'na mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' kigaasi sarimi' kuna mi yipineihilyi. ³ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Kilaakejikiya yawisajiyaihi kuna mwaaihi'. Darevinyi. Sarimijiya pwai gya'mwerina tiganarya sabulyi yi nabaai maimaangebulyi sasare sabwi kuna yihwari'. Sareyaba kilaakejikiya yawisajiyaihi midaaka! A'mweraavireburina kaanya yamaryadivisaihi midaaka! ⁴ Yihithwe sare' aaya

kaavilya' daresi. Yi sarimijiya pwai dara dina "Nim+ Polim+reinyi." Yi pwai dina "Nim+ Aapolizareinyi." Sana sana yivaniga'. Yi sasare dazaburi sarim+ Kwaaka davakiyaihi kuna damwaaiahava!

⁵ Sarevidaa'ny+ Aapolizai sai bewalaka! Poliny+ sainy+ bewainyaka! Naarim+ sainaai yuna widaayadasainaaly+. Naangei naarim+ny+ wawinya' sar+ pir+na pwainy+ pir+na nehizaavakabaabi' widaayadasainaai sara kyagoi naarim+re yagolyav+ sarim+ Kiraaizitiyar+ limwagaresaihily+. ⁶ Nim+ tika wapaayav+re wia burideiny+. Aapolizai wia sang+ aalya' wijaavakely+. Sare kiriv+ Gotiyaina yadaas+ ar+winya bilyadengi+. ⁷ Sarev+ a'mwei tika wapaayav+re wia buridei sai maalikely+. Nabaai a'mwei aalya wijaavadei sai kwaly+ maalikely+. Naangeraai mi'. Aawa. Sai yadaas+ ar+winya bilyadei Gotiyai sai gave sawhainanyai naangely+ra. ⁸ Yi a'mwei wia buridely+ yi a'mwei aalya wijaavadely+ saraai kirim+re wawinyav+na yune avainanyaraaly+. Saraaridaa'ny+ pwai tivikita pir+na pwai pir+na saraare wawinya yadisawaar+na maarikaderaaly+. ⁹ Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Naarim+ sainaai Gotiyare avaiwawinyainaaly+. Sarim+ Gotiyare wawinyaihily+. Sahwai sarim+ny+ yivanikely+.

Nabaai Gotiyare anga mannikeihily+. Sahwai sarim+ny+ yih+mad+thaakwadely+. ¹⁰ Gotiyai nim+ny+na yanga gaimwangebwi ny+jaavakev+na anga majav+ne maremwaaide sidu'nakei yadevaab+ni nim+ tiv+na likileiny+. Sara likilevi+ a'ba a'mwe pwara ye'mwannay+lamadiv+sare. Sarev+ nabaai sawharaavi gazaizai mala nayaa y+wannada nayaa ye'mwannay+lamadana! Yagaala naw+ny+ wijiwaakana! ¹¹ Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Angev+ya likilya nebulya'nanyai mena war+!. Sai Jizaazai Kiraaizitiyaly+. Nabaai likilya pin+ a'mwe aane pwai kwai yiniga wi'na likilannei m+!. ¹² Yi nabaai a'mwe pwai likilya dazar+ "Ange' munyaw+ y+lamad+ma!" dazai goliyaji madathe+ dingaka? Silivaayaji madathe+ dingaka? Sila naw+ny+ mubya naanga yadiv+saji madathe+ dingaka? Nabaai y+saji madathe+ dingaka? Yannyaji+ dingaka? Kwavisaji+ dingaka? Kaabinnayaji+ dingaka? ¹³ Yi a'mwera sara mabiza+ divi gazarezare wawinya' ku'maayaba y+ma'naabathesi. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Kotiya ya'negaa' yiriker+ y+jiwaainadesi. Yi dikevi+ wijalngasakade'nany+. Dika daza' yaw+ranganya'ne' a'mwe gazarezare wawinya' sara kanoj+ dara wijalngasakade' "O, ange' madakegaa' wawinya sav+ne dirag+nya' sasare' daaka!" ¹⁴ A'mwe pwai kwai likilya dazar+ nayaa madazavi+ dika many+ kyoy+ y+ gam+re wawinya'na tivikita naw+ny+na' maaradely+. ¹⁵ A'mwe pwai gam+re wawinyav+ dika sa' kanasi+noj+ y+ sarei+ tivikita sa' mamaari yadely+. Sare kir+! anga made gam+ sar+ Gotiyai padaihasamaaradely+. K+r+! angadikevi+ pwar+ magiropalama'daanyabaabi' dikevi+ kusaw+ Gotiyai sar+ padaihasamaaradely+.

¹⁶ Sarim+ Gotiyare anga tewaanyas+ra. Yi Gotiyare Kuryai sarim+ny+ wily+h+mwaa+likeihily+. Sarim+ daza'na myaw+r+i+j+wa! ¹⁷ A'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyare anga tewaanya' kayaaka y+galajai y+ a'mwe dazar+ Gotiyai kayaaka y+galakadely+. Gotiyare ange', sa' tewaanaange'nany+. Gam+res+ra. Daza' yi sarim+ saih+ly+ra.

¹⁸ Aka, a'mwe aane pwai kwai gam+ sar+ne'na kwaasi+ mad+nanna! A'mwe pwai sarim+ny+ tinnyabanyai dahaasa sabur+ m+d+najai yi gannya simunyav+ "Nim+ simunya naangebwi kin+nnakeiny+ y+ma'n+ma!" dozi sawhai g+ny+wanna yoj+ Kwaakevak+yabur+na simumaayai y+ma'nana! ¹⁹ Sare' dareviny+. Gotiyaryaba Kwaaka davakiya simunya yaw+ta sabwi yi sa' siduta maaya nav+nav+kebuly+. Daza'na Gotiyare bukuya' Gotiyar+na dara din+kevin+y+.

"A'mwe siduta yaw+'ni+keinera," dad+visara kwaasiya yadaapiji Kwaasiya sabwi y+nahunyabuly+ Gotiyai kayaaka y+galadely+.

²⁰ Nabaai yagaala dare kir+s+ dini'

"Naangei nayaa dara yaw+'mani'

'Siduta yaw+'ni+keraav+re simunya

Yi sa yaasiwa'nanyangi."

²¹ Sarevidaa'ny+ a'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mweraav+ne yaya namak+lad+ika! Sare' dareviny+. Yuya yuya y+ sarim+ny+nenge+. ²² Yi Poliny+ dingaka? Yi Aapolizai dingaka? Yi Pitai dingaka? Yi Kwaaka datha' dingaka? Yi gaalyabwi dingaka? Yi baryabwi dingaka? Yi dahaa' war+ke dingaka? Yi divi y+ma'nade dingaka? Ai, yuya sa, y+ sarim+ny+nenge+. ²³ Nabaai sarim+ Kiraaizitiyareihily+. Sabaabi' Kiraaizitiyai sar+ Gotiyarely+.

4

Gotiyare wawinya' yadiv+saraav+nesi.

¹ Sare'na nem+ny+na Kiraaizitiyar+ne yadaanyainaav+na a'mwei dara yaw+rana! "Sahwara Kiraaizitiyare widaayadiv+sare. Yi Gotiyare yagaala kuku'nya, nebulya' yaimava-jal+kurakya maremwaa+div+ wijiwaakadiv+sare." ² Sarevi maremwaaide wawinyav+

kiwinya! kinnake! dara warikesi. Gyakwai maremwaala dare pwai kwar! bi'dely! "Maremwaalyabwina nayaa galalimwaga'dei daaka!"³ Nabaai niminyi sarimi kwaihi a'mwe pwara a'mweraavire kotiya! maryawibwarya'neinyi yi nimi daza'na yawirideinyi "Sa' maalitaayasira." Nabaai nimi kwainyi ninnya sabwi maryawibwa'di "Tewaanyasira," dadinyainyi m!.⁴ Sare! aaya kaavilya! daresi. Nimire wawinya'na yiwetawakya aane pir! kir! pyaawinyainyi. Sare kir! nimi wi'na dara madwina! Nimi a'mwe yida'maraangeinyira. Nimininya maryawibwarya'neinyi daaka! Aawa. Sabwi sa' wawinya yune Naangeresi.⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Naangei walaabathehaa'na sinnavi sarimi aane pir! kir! mamaryawibwapina! Walaabathehaa' sawisavi lika kima'nyawi yulakake yi baakebanna marakadengi. Yoji sawhai yuyaraavire simunyabwi ku'maayabanna marima'naabathelyi. Yi dazagaa' sariki Gotiyari gazaizai yakevine tivikita maaradelyi.

⁶ Nya'mweihii, sarimininya yagaala dazangi ke'ba'na diwengi. Yi nimi sainyiji Aapolizalyi sainaarina ke'ba'na diwa. Sarimi saihii naarimininya yawidivi! yi yagaala gavenna dinike mwavilapina! Nawinya yidasabwi dimidinide'nanyi. Sara yadivi! pihadika nyipika! Wijwaakadivisarajiya yaya pwarine'na makina, pwarine yaya! walamarakina yadivisa'na pihadika jideihi dingaka!⁷ Sare! darevinyi. Giminyi a'mwe naangei aahwai yulakake! Gotiyari mamaaryaginya kinnakeigire beningaka! Yi yuya sanna "Gotiyai yanga nyijaavadeinyi daakaji," yune giminye yaya'na maki-maniginya be'na yivanigi! Gotiyari mamaaryadivitabaibi! be'na yivanigi!

⁸ Dahaa! sarimire kuryaraavi yunebanna tivi'na mena yihwakeihii daaka! Dahaa! Gotiyare yuya kinnakeihiri! kwaala piningina mena mihimudaasiwakeihii daaka! Nemi Apozeliyainaji maneyemwannyadivi! kingiyai! Gotiyarina maremwaaimangasaihi daaka! Aka! Nimi sahiri'na nyivu'nwa!. Sarimi kingiyai!saihi maremwaai!bz! kwaji "Apozeliyaina sarimiji yihye!mwannaremwaalana!" dona sara kamwalaadika!⁹ Sare! darevinyi. Nimi dara yawi'manige. Gotiyai nemi Apozeliyainaavi maalikeinaavi nemwaaiha!. A'mwe pwaraavi kwaakevi nemwaaihakeine. Nemi dareinabsaine. A'mwera kotiya! mena yadivi! yi nemi nayaa balaade'na nejjidavesaine. Sarevi yi sawhara neramakipi'de'na avaangwaasavi yuyaraavire tinnyari ejeliya kwaraavireriji a'mwe kwaraavireriji sara nemwaaihake'nanyi.¹⁰ Kiraazitiyarina wijiwakadaanya'na "Simumaayarera," nedadivisaine. Kir! sarimi "Kiraazitiyarina kunnakeinera," didivisaihilyi. Nemi waryaanyaina, yi sarimi draginaangeihii. Sarimininye yaya makidivisaihilyi. Yi neminye yaya makidivisaine.¹¹ Yune dathahaa'na nemi wawinya yivanigo'na mijika mwaaimgo. Yadaa nemire kulalyangi wana yaalika neyihirasiman!. Nabaai neminyi kwaabihannyanna negainvani!. Asa gwaamwadivi! neminyi yaaswa! maina neramamarivanigasaine. Yi sara nedyaaapi nemi anga nayaa mwaalya'neba pba aawa.¹² Nemi saina pwaraavi nemire wapaayanna myidaanganyadaa yagiyagi wawinya nebulya'na yune nennya asirajina yadaanyaine. A'mwera paasiyagaala nedangadaapi yagaala nawi'nyanna ja'nawidadaanyaine. Sawhara neminyi wana kayaa'na neyigaidaaipri nemi kave nayaa tinna wanga yadaanyaine.¹³ A'mwera walapalaky yagaala kayaa'nanya yinahunya sawinne saza nedadaapi nemi yagaalya kave widadaanyi. Kwaaka yuyawinna nemi wana yaaye tiritan'nyanya nebulya! yima'nadaanyaine. Yuyaraavire girikita'nanyaina mwaaio. Nemi Apozeliyainaavire wawinya yadaanyavi sara kuna mwaaio yimabaka nabaai dahaa'nanyira.

¹⁴ Yagaala daza sarimininyi wagila yihizaaya'ne! yida'mwe m!. Aawa. Nimire kaimiraayaihiri'na tewaanya nyivu'nivani'ke'na yi "Kumire simunya nimi yawirilaaya yima!" dena yida'mwengi.¹⁵ Sare! darevinyi. Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaahasavi nebulya'na sirigihivaanga kwala naanga naangera kinnakeihii mwaabizaihi kir! sirinmaanga kwalaalyara maayaihilyi. Aawa. Gave pwalyi. Darevinyi. Nimi yagaala tewaanya yihizwaakevi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaidivisaihiri'ne sirinmaangeinyi yima'neinyi gaveinyi.¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi dara dihaa'bwata yihima! Sarimininye ke'ba'nanyainyi nimir sabwina limwadivi! jamarila!¹⁷ Yi dazahirisavina sariminyawinna Timotiri marayihyaasabwelyi. Sawhai Kiraazitiyarine nimir kaimiraayarina tewaanya nyivunadelyi. Naangerina limwannikelyi. Sawhai nimi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaiheinyire tuta mididinyangi sarimire simunyavi ayahi maradihaa'bwata yihyathelyi. Anga yuyabanya yuya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya gazasavi nimi wijwaakadinyabaabi! nimir sasare dazabwina yihithathelyi.¹⁸ Sarimijiya pwara "Neminnyawinna Poli mabi yaka maneyavada'galyi yadelyira," yawidivitabaabi! pihadika yeva kunnya yaya munyaba makinyina ywaasare.¹⁹ Kir! Naangei simunyavi sara yawiraja! sariminyawinna maalikegaa! bidinyi. Bi'mava'muji! pihadika yadivisaraavire yagaala sannaniku!

yaamiji w'i'nide! gave! m'i!. Aawa. Kumire d'raginya! yidakwasanganideinyi. ²⁰ Sare! daveinyi. Gotiyai nemaremwaidevi yune yagaala gave! kadika mu'nyadaanyi. Aawa. D'raginaange! yadengiji tinna wangadaanyaine. ²¹ Sarim be yaawiabwina yihivu'nivan'i? Dare da'na dahayihivu'n'wa!? "Yisar! neminyi yavada'gala neya'neri! l'mwagozi neminyawinna bathe'nanyi." Dara dahayaw!mwaa!? "Nemi saina kyavada'gainawaaji shwai tinna nengada kale yada kwaamu'nanyabulyi neminyawinna bathe'nanyi."

5

Girikita'nanyabwi Koridi mwaalyaraavi warake'nesi.

¹ Nimi nebwina dara w'i'n'wa. Koridi mwaalyara l'mwadivisaraavi girikita'nanyabwi warikesi. Yi nabaai girikita'nanya sa' nabinyabulyi. Yi sasare sabwi ajimya yuyangiyara mu'nyadivisara "Aala!" dadivi' yadivitabwi m'i!. Sa' daresi. A'mwe pwai sarimijiyai ganimaangere a'mwe! maarina. ² Sarelyiyaihi mwaalina yadivita kiri! "Nemirebwi tewaanya gavesira," dadivi' pihadika yadivi' sarinnya yaya munyaba yaasiwa'na makinadivisaihiyi. Sare! mipina! Aawa. Kayaa'nanya sabwi yagalya'ma'na yapi sarim kinna dzila! Yi "Nemi sasare sabwi yade sar neminyawidaasi widasaana!" dapji kinna dzila! ³ Sare! daveinyi. Nimi sainyi sariminyi menyaba mwaaideri kiri! nimire simunya'na sarimiji mwaaidinyainyi mena maryawibwa'mwesi. Yi sarimnyaba mwaaihebaabi! yi a'mwei sarei dazabwina "Sai kayaa'na wagila yadelyi," dena tivi'na maryawibwa'mwesi. ⁴ Nimi tivi'na dara diwa. Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine d'raginyavi a'mwe dazari Saataanimna marimwangina jila! Yi sarim yibwa'naw'nadaapiyagaa' nimire kuryalyi nemire Naangei Jizaazare d'raginyasi yihye'mwannamwaaladeihi ⁵ Saataanimre maremwalyabanna a'mwe dazari marimwangina jila! "Gamire yawisa' yavada'galakoji Naangere yirikeriki Gotiyai a'mwe dazare kuryari padaihasamaarana!" dapji dimarimwangyila! Saataan daanga w'jaavadev'idaa'ny' gamire kilaakejikiya yawisangi kayaaka y'galade'na duthaasila!

⁶ Sarim Koridi mwaalyaihi sarinnya yaya munyaba makinadivi! "Nemi yida'nanyainera," dadivisaihiyira. Kiri! yaasiwa'na sasara dadivisa' naw'nyabwi m'i!. A'mwe dadivita dare'na myawirijivaniga! "Yiziya maalike' girikula yuyavina liwinya mimwadesi." Nabaai, sabaabi! kayaa'nanya wanganakipija sariminyi yunebanna nayih'ladawaradika! ⁷ Sarim "Biretiya gaala mud'ke'na yiziya maaya'neina mwalaana!" dapji yiziya aya kigaasa nayaa dimaras'nyila! Yi yiziya maayaihi mwaaihatabaabi! sara d'mwaalyila! Sare! daveinyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai neminye Pari'ma'munnevi sip'zipiyai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi maras'nya'nei balya'neri tamiravetabaabi! neminye'na mena balakevi mud'keihi d'mwaalyila! ⁸ Sarev'idaa'ny' nem' munnevi biretiya yiziya aya kigaasa maaya tika naana! Yi yiziya sim'lika w'ilya'nesi yiziya wana kayaa'nanyasi tika manaana! Aawa. Biretiya mamimwannyike' nayaa naana! Yi daresi. Nemire simunyavi yida'nanyabwi yunebanna newarana! Nemi yagaala nebulya'nanyanna nayaa daana!

⁹ P'karivy'kwiavi n'ni sariminyi yihithave. Dara de. A'mwe a'mwengi ata l'mwadivisaraji nya'mwana madinyadivi! mye'mwannamwaai'bnera! ¹⁰ Nimi yuyaraavi wana yune nebulya' yagalya'mata'na majivanige. Yi a'mwe yuya Kwaaka davakiyara a'mwengi ata l'mwadivisaraavina d'ngaka? Tiganaaryaraji kuka yipalamaa'divisaraji saraavina d'ngaka? A'mwera kwaasiya gotiya yita, sila saraavirebwi mididivisaraavina d'ngaka? Yi sarim "Sasare saraavi nebulya'na yagalya'mavaana!" dipija' yi sarim Kwaakevakidaasi nayaa jahalya'mayideihi daaka! Yuya saraavina myihizivanige. ¹¹ Nabaai kiri! nimi yagaalyavi aaya kaavilya' yihithave! yi sa' daresi. A'mwe pwai kwai sarim "Kiraazitiyarine neya'mwela!" dadivisari jahalya'mayila! Yi sarina a'mwengi ata l'mwadei d'ngaka? Sai tiganaaryai d'ngaka? Sai kwaasiya gotiya yita, sila saraavirebwi mididei d'ngaka? Sai biraiyagaala dadei d'ngaka? Sai nada yimaka widei d'ngaka? Sai gilyivita a'mwe pwaraav'rengi mwagi'nadei d'ngaka? Yi sasarebura yajai sali sarim nya'mwana mye'mwannayipina! Tika wapaaya a'mwe sasarelyi mye'mwannanipina! ¹²⁻¹³ Sare! daveinyi. A'mwe mwasi'laanyaraavi maryawibwarya'neinyi nimire wawinya' daaka! Sahwaraavi yune Gotiyaina maryawibwaradere. Kusilaanyaraavi sarim maryawibwa'divisara midaaka! Yi sarimiresi. Dara din'kabaaibi! jila! "Sarim sai'v'idaa'ny' a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yaderi dimaras'nyila!"

6

Kiraaazitiyar+limwaga'divisara kotiya mamarinipine'nesi.

¹ Sarimijiya pwai kwai sarimijiya pwari wija'na yagaalya' kininnakei Gotiyare tewaanyara yawibwarya'neraavi pari'ma'dei dngaka! A'mwe Gotiyar'ina yida'maraangera mamwaalyigasara mu'nyadivisaraayabanna kotiya' yaawadelyi. Sai sasare sabwina wagila muvwa'nyadei dngaka! ² "Gotiyare tewaanyara a'mwe Kwaakevakiya yuyaraavire sabwi maryawibwaranganya'neraavi sahwa wimwaaihaderera," sarimi daza'na myawirijihivaniga! Nabaai divi sarimi a'mwe yuya Kwaakevakiyaraavi maryawibwapija' dahaa' yagaala maalika sarimijiyaremili' dzasare samili'na sarimi yiniga wi'na maryawibwapineih daaka! ³ Yi "Nemi limwaga'daanyaina ejeliyaraavire sabwi kibulyi maryawibwaraadeinera," sarimi dazavi myawiryivanigasaihi daa! Yi sarevi dahaasagaa' nemire mwaalya davuriya yagaalyangina nemi wi'na nebulya'na maryawibwaraanneine. ⁴ Yi sarevidaa'ny' mwaalya davuriya yagaalya' kininnakeih mwaalibizaihi yagaala savi mwasilaanyara maryawibwarya'neraavi nadahilakipidika! Kiraaazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi yawi'na "Sahwaraavire kuryara bain'kera waryaanyarera." Yi sahwarav' sarimire kotiya'na be'na wimwaaihivanigataraavaka! ⁵ Yagaala diwe daza' kadika wi'nipija' sarimirebwina wagila yihvva'naja' yi sa' tewaanyasi. Sarevi sariminyidaa'ny' srya'mwe saraar' yagaalyavi yiniga maryawibwarannei aane pwai kwai midaaka! Simunnakei sariminyi tinnya mwaalikei pwai kwai midaaka! ⁶ Sarimi yida'nanyabwina mamidinnyivaniga'. Aawa. Neyal'mwe pwai neya'mwe pwari kotiya maryadelyi. Yi nabaai Kiraaazitiyari malimwagyadivisara kotiya maryawibwarya'neraayaba sara yadelyi. Tewaanyabwi daaka! ⁷ Sarimi saih kotiya marinadivisaihilyi. Yi sasare saburidaa'ny' Saataan' yune yihthathwamanikeihilyi. "Nemi kave baihana'na yadawaari kayaa'nanya' neya'mwe pwai kwai gaminna neyana!" maji baa'na yivaniga! "Baihana'na yadawaari nemire gilyivisa neya'mwei nemwaginana!" maji be'na yivaniga! ⁸ Sarimi srya'mwerina yavada'galya'nebwi mabhramaarivaniga'. Aawa. Yune sarimi saihina kayaa'nanya' yadivisaihilyi. Pwaraavi kayaa'na yibwaakya' yadivi' gilyivisa wimwaginadivisaihilyi. Yi sasare sabwi sarimijiya srya'mweraavi dazahwaraavi yadivisaihilyi.

⁹ Sarimi dathavina myawirijiwaa! "A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisara Gotiyare maremwaalde' sa' maapi'dera mi!" Akai, sarimi yune sarinnya simunyangina kwaasi nadakinpidika! Yi darebulyi. A'mwe yaasiwa'na maridaakunadivisaraj' yi a'mwe kwaasi gotiya yita, sila saraavi mididivisaraj' yi a'mwe pwaraavire a'mweng' ata limwadivisaraj' yi a'mwera kayaa'nanya wagila wivwa'nya'ne a'mwe pwaraj' ye'mwannayadivisaraj' ¹⁰ yi kukeraj' yi tiganarya yadivisaraj' yi biyaaya pin' nadivi' yimaka widivisaraj' yi a'mwera a'mwe pwaraavi yagaabiraizik'a widangadivisaraj' yi kuka yipalamaa'divisaraj' a'mwe sasare yuya dazara Gotiyai maremwaalde' maapi'dera mi!. ¹¹ Nabaai sinnaw' sarimijiya pwara dazabwi sasara mwaalesaihilyi. Kuna kayaa'nanya sang' mamwaalipineihilyi. Aawa. Naanga Jizaazi Kiraaazitiyarin'e yayavij' nemire Gotiyare Kuryai kwariji Gotiyai aalya mena yihyada gaminne tewaanyaihir' mena yihimwaaihada gaminyine yida'maraangeih' mena yihthahilakakeihilyi.

Girikita'nanyaburinesi.

¹² "Yuya yiwija nimi ya'neinyi kimaakiya madakin'yikengi." Kir' nabaai nyimaremwaaloji yuya sa a'mweraavi wigaimwade mi!. "Yuya ya nimi ya'neinyi kimaakiya madakin'yikengireva." Kir' nabaai niminyi aane pir' kir' yiwija' divi wila nanyiradika! ¹³ "Tika wapaaya sa yi munyik'nengi. Yi munyi' wapaaya maarya'niki." Sare kir'vi nabaai Gotiyai wapaayasi nemire kilaakejis' yuyawaai yasi'nadelyi. Kilaaka saji'na yihthima! Kilaakeji' yaasiwa'na maridaakuninyina ya'neji' mi!. Aawa. Saji' yune Naanger'ina widaaya'nejiki. Yi Naangei sai kilaakejik'ina maremwaalya'nelyi. ¹⁴ Gotiyai bain'keraayawidaa'ny' Naanger' yidikaavakelyi. Yi nabaai draginya' yune gannyav'ina nemire kilaakejika baidezikaaviji' avaal'a sasara neyidikaavadelyi. ¹⁵ Sarimi dara myawirijiwaa! "Sarimire kilaakejika yi Kiraaazitiyare kilaakejikiya pimagingijikera." Sarevidaa'ny' nimi Kiraaazitiyare kilaaka pimagingi' piji' maara'muji' a'mwe kwalawa' ganaangevine kilaaka pimagingiji' miwiridezi' daaka! Arikewinyi. ¹⁶ Aawa. Sarimi dav'ina myawirijivaniga! "A'mwei a'mwe yaaridaa'ne sasi yiraku'nemwaaloji yi sai a'mwe saviji' avaalikilaaka yima'nadelyi." Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai sare sa'na mena dara dakelyi "A'mwelyi a'mwes' sawaai kilaaka gave piji'na yima'nyikadezik'ira." ¹⁷ Nabaai a'mwe pwai Naangelyi yiraku'nemwaalojiyai yi sai kuryai gave pwainanyai yima'nyikadelyira. ¹⁸ Kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi sarimi yagalya'ma'na yapiji' likaanya diwala! Wagila yuya pin' a'mwera yipija, sa kilaakejik' mwasimaginginyang'. Kir'!

a'mwe yaas+wa'na maridaakuny+na yadei y+ sai gannya kilaakej+ki kusaw+nyav+ kayaa'nanyabwi wijaav+nadely+. Sare'na sabwi mip+nera!

¹⁹ Sar+im+ da'na myaw+rij+waa! "Sar+im+re kilaakej+ y+ Kurya Tewaanyai wilaay+h+mwaalikere anga nawi'nyasi." Gotiyar+neba Kurya sai kin+nnakeih+ilyi. Sar+im+ sahwaihi yune sar+im+ny+neih+ m+! ²⁰ Aawa. Sare! darev+ny+. Gotiyai n+gwia naanges+ sar+im+ny+ ayahi y+h+mubamaarakelyi. Sare'na sar+im+ny+ kilaakej+kaav+ Gotiyar+ne yaya! munyaba nayaa dimak+ily+la!

7

A'mwe kwala maarya'nebwines+.

¹ Dahaa! pikar+yikwavi sar+im+ y+da'mwa'daata a'mweraav+re mwaalyabwina n+im+ dara ja'nay+h+th+de'nanyi. A'mwe! a'mwev+ kwala mamaarya'ne! sa! yaas+wa' mwaalyabwi tewaanyasira. ² Sare kir+iv+ dala p+burana p+burananya yaas+wa'na maridaakunany+nyabura a'mweraav+ kayaaka ya'nebura war+ike'na gazaizai gam+ sar+ine gannya balaange! kin+nnakeinanyai mwaalana! Y+ nabaai a'mwe gazasa! gannya a'mwe! kin+nnake'nanya! mwaalana! ³ Gam+re a'mwev+ kwala maaryabwine tiv+ikisa! kwalaangei nayaa wijaavana! Sasarebaaib+! gam+re kwalaanger+ tiv+ikita sa! balaange! nayaa wijaavana! ⁴ Sare! darev+ny+. A'mwe! yune gannya kilaakej+ki+na maremwaaidez+! m+! Aawa. Kwalaangei maremwaa!+. Y+ sasarebaaib+! kwalaangei gannya yune kilaakej+ki+na maremwaa!+. Aawa. Gam+re a'mwe! maremwaa!+. ⁵ Kir+im+ sayoihi kwaiyagaala dadisabwi naw+nyabuly+. A'mwe! g+ g+ny+ a'mwev+ "Aala!" mad+inna! A'mwe! g+ g+ny+ a'mwer+ "Aala!" mad+inna! Sara y+ikajavwi y+ sa! kukebuly+. Kir+! pigaa'na p+r+! y+ma'nadehaa! d+ngaka? Kir+im+ sawaaihi avaaiz+munya'na yak+ily+ kibawegaa! kir+ny+na kilaakej+! y+taata ji'nak+ily+ "Gotiyar+ wija'negaa' yune mwaalaka!" dak+ily+ geva geva dimwaaalyideyoih+ily+. Sa! wikira. Nabaai sara yak+ily+ dividaa'ny+ sayoihi kir+ny+na kilaakej+! ayahi j+raku'nemwaaalyideyoih+ily+. Akai, sara mi yak+ily+ kir+ny+na kilaakej+ki w+!na nayaa maremwaa!+ y+ikaja! Saataani yaam+ij+ y+ij+waala nay+hyad+ika! Nabaai sarev+ ata limwangebwi ny+kad+ika! Sare'na Gotiyar+ mi'na widak+ily+ ayahi j+raku'nemwaaalyideyoih+ily+. ⁶ D+we sa! kiw+ny+bita! mi! "Sara j+la!" madaky+van+ge. ⁷ Kir+! "A'mwe yuyara n+im+ yad+nyabaab+! mwaab+!de! tewaanyasi," simunya yaw+!man+ge. Sara ny+vu'n+ivan+! Sare kir+iv+ Gotiyai tewaanya sihumale dala p+n+inna p+n+innanya yanga wijaavakeng+. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyar+na gannya sihumale! kin+nnakely+. Pwar+na a'mwe! kin+nnakei mwaalya'nebw+ wijaavakes+. Pwar+na a'mwe! maayai mwaalya'nebw+ wijaavakes+.

⁸ Kwala mamaaryaraj+ y+ a'mwe yaany+waakem+ikaj+ sang+ n+im+ dara d+wa. Sang+hi n+im+! kwala mamaaryaihi mwaab+za! y+ sa! tewaanyasi. ⁹ Kir+! kunnya kilaakej+si simunya+ nayaa maremwaaaly+ij+! y+ kwala maarin+ y+ip+ika! Sare! darev+ny+. Yaas+wa' mwaal+na yap+ij+ kum+re muny+! d+ka widathe! kayaa'nanyasi. Y+ kwala maap+ja! sa! naw+nyasi.

¹⁰ Kwala maaryaraj+ kwala maa'nyaj+ sang+na n+im+ kiw+ny+ datha! wijaav+ma! Kiw+ny+ sa! n+im+re'na m+! Aawa. Kiw+ny+ sa! Naangeres+ra. Sa! y+ dare'na "A'mwe! gannya kwalaanger+ myagalya'mavanna!" ¹¹ Kir+! a'mwe sa! gannya a'mwer+ mena yagalya'mavaja! y+ daza! yaas+wa' mwaal+na yade! d+ngaka? Gannya a'mweryaw+inna ay+na wawoj+ kwalaangely+ avaa+imuny+!na ay+na ye'mwannamwaa!+kade! d+ngaka? P+ibwi aawa. Nabaai kwalaanga kwaly+ gannya balaangev+ mudaasanna!

¹² Nabaai kwaala p+yuraav+ n+im+ sainy+ dara d+wa. Yagaala sa! Naangei widaka! m+! Nim+res+ra. Y+ K+raaz+it+yar+ne neya'mwe pwai kwai, y+ gannya balaange! K+raaz+it+yar+ mal+mwagyade! kin+nnakei mwaalajai y+ a'mwe sa! "A'mwe saly+ kuna ye'mwannemwaa!+ma!" daza! y+ neya'mwe dazai a'mwe sa! mal+mwagya'na sav+ myagalya'mavanna! ¹³ Nabaai a'mwe p+r+! gannya kwalaangei K+raaz+it+yar+ mal+mwagyadei kin+nnake! mwaalajai y+ a'mwe sai "A'mwe sas+ kuna ye'mwannemwaa!+ma!" dazai y+ neya'mwe daza! a'mwe sai mal+mwagya'na myagalya'mavanna! ¹⁴ Sare! darev+ny+. A'mwe! Naanger+ mal+mwagyada gannya balaanges+ ye'mwannemwaa!+jar+na balaanga sa! Gotiyare tewaanya! mwaalake sasare sav+ kir+im+re mwaalyabwi tewaanyabwi y+ma'nake! Gotiyai t+na wangadely+. Nabaai a'mwe! Naanger+ mal+mwagyada gannya kwalaangely+ ye'mwannemwaa!+jav+na neya'mwe sai Gotiyare tewaanyai mwaalake sasare sav+ kir+im+re mwaalyabwi sabwi tewaanyabwi y+ma'nake! Gotiyai t+na wangadely+. Sare! mi waraj+ kwaj+ y+ sar+im+re kaim+raaya gir+ikita'nanyara kamwaaib+th+! Kir+! dahaa! tewaanyara Gotiyareraav+ w+mwaaih+derera. ¹⁵ Sare kir+iv+ a'mwe pwai a'mwe kir+! Naanger+ mal+mwagyada gannya a'mwe p+r+iv+ a'mwe kwari yagalya'mavaja! y+ sa! wikira. Yagalya'mavana! Sasarebwi y+ma'najav+

neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kir'i yaasiwa'wawinya'bisavi mamwaalyi'. Aane pir'i kir'i wila myiryinikesi. Kwaamu'nanyabur'i mwaalya'neih'i Gotiyai sariminyi' jaka yihizivwaramaaraakevinyi. ¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Sarere balaange'gi, nebulya'na gara yawi'manigi! "Ninnya kwalaangeri yiniga padaihasamaaride'ny'i dingaka?" Sa' myawirivanigi. Nabaai kwalaangeigi, nebulya'na gara yawi'manigi! "Ninnya balaangevi yiniga padaihasamaarideinyi dingaka?" Sa' myawirivanigi. Sare'na madahalalimwadinna!

¹⁷ Sare' kir'i Naangei gazarizar'i yanga mudakabaabi' yi sahwei sara mwaaidi'nyiyavi Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaaraakegaa' mwaalakebur'i yi sai yune sahirisavina kuna yamaryana! Yuya Kiraaзитiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavi nimi kiwinya sara wakadinyainyi. ¹⁸ Dara diwa. A'mwe pwai kwai kilaakeji' gurya davesarina Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaaraakei dingaka? Sahwai gannya kilaakeji' ayahi mamariwibwana'anna! A'mwe pwai kilaaka gurya mada'nyinikeri' Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaaraakei dingaka? Sahwai gurya da'nikei mima'anna! ¹⁹ Kilaaka gurya daya sabwi, yi sabwi gevulyi. Yi kilaaka gurya madaya sabwi, yi sabwi kibulyi gevulyi. Aawa. Gotiyai Kiraaзитiyar'ine yagaala wakake midinyabwi yi sa' naangaangebulyi. ²⁰ A'mwe gazaizai wawinya pir'ivi mwaaideri yi Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaaraakegaa' sai sahir'ivi yinahu nayaa mwalibainyina yana! ²¹ Yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadin'yaigi mwaaida'gizi Gotiyai jaka giziwaramaaraakeigi daaka? Dazavina gim'i simunya' taanga maginanna! Aawa. Kir'i yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadin'ya yagalya'maya'ne' tusa' kininnakeigi yima'nija' yi tuta dazavi midinna ji! ²² Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. A'mwei yaasiwa'wawinya widaayaderi Naangei jaka wijivwaramaaraakei yi dahaa' Naangere tewaanya mwaaidelyi. Yi Naangeri tinnyari' sai kayaa'nanyabwine yaasiwa'wawinya ayahi widaayadei m'i. Sasarebaabi' a'mwei tewaanya mwaalina, yaasiwa'wawinya mudayadaawori Naangei jaka wijivwaramaaraakei yi dahaa' Kiraaзитiyare yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadelyi. ²³ Gotiyai nigwila naangesi' ayahi mena yihimubamaaraakeihiyi. A'mweraavire yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadiv'itaihi mima'nip'ina! ²⁴ Nya'mweihi, gazaizai wawinya pir'ivi mwaaideri' jaka wijivwaramaaraakei yi sai wawinya' yune sahir'ivina Gotiyalyi mwaalana!

²⁵ Nabaai sidiraaya kwala mamaa'nyangine' nyida'mwa'daasa'na diwa! Nimi Naangere kiwinya sarevine' kuneinyi. Sare kir'ivi nimire simunyavina yawibwaride'nanyi. Naangei niminyi' kale tewaanya nyada yi niminyi yiniga wi'na nyada nebulyabwi limwaga'dinyainyire yagaala nyu'nip'ineihiyi. ²⁶ Sarevidaa'ny'i dara yawi'mwa. Dahaa' dathahaasagaa' taanginya warikevi' kwala mamaarya sara sabwi tewaanyabulya. Yi dahaa' sarim'i mwaaihatabaabi' kuna dimwaalyila! ²⁷ Yi gim'i a'mwe' kwala tiv'ina maaraginyai'gi a'mwevi yagalya'maya'ne'na tusa'na biribirya minna! Yi gim'i kwala maamaaryai'gi a'mwe' kwala maarya'na myawid'inna! ²⁸ Kir'i gim'i a'mwe' kwala maa'diza' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi jitheigi mi'. Nabaai sidiraaya' kwala maa'naja' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yade' mi'. Sare kir'ivi "A'mwe kwala maa'nap'iji' yi sahyuraavi Kwaaka davaki taanginya nyima'nadika!" dena sariminyi' yihivainya'neinyi diwa. ²⁹ Nya'mweihi, sarevina nini' dara diwa. Yirikeri' yima'nadehaa' maalikegaa' yesima'nikegaaki. Yirika dathahaa' kuna war'i. A'mwe pware a'mwe kininnakera kumi' a'mwe maayarabi' Gotiyar'ina simunyavi yuneba nayaa yip'ika! ³⁰ Nabaai a'mwe kinna divanigasara kinna majivanigasarabi' Gotiyar'ina nayaa widaayip'ika! Nabaai a'mwe yilaaya yivanigasara yilaaya myivanigasarabi' Gotiyar'ina nayaa widaayip'ika! Nabaai a'mwe gilyivita mubamaan'ingasara kumi' gilyivita maayarabi' Gotiyar'ina nayaa mwaalibika! ³¹ Yi a'mwe sahwara Kwaakevakineburana yadiv'sara yuya sahin'ingi yune'na mamarayip'ina! Sare' darevinyi. Kwaaka dathavakine yuya warike daza ywivan'ikengi. Sarevidaa'ny'i yawita kwalaalya yawi'div'saihi mamwaalibina!

³² Nimi're simunya sariminyine' yi darentara. Yuyangina simunya kwalaalya myawiryadiv'saihi dimwaalyila! A'mwe kwala mamaaryai sai Naangere sabwina simunya nayaa yawi'delyi. "Naangeri wivu'nivanika sabwi yima!" dadelyi. ³³ Kir'i a'mwe kwala tiv' maarakei sai Kwaaka davakine saburana simunya kwalaalya yawi'delyi. Yi "Nimi're a'mwevij wivu'nivanika sabwi yima!" dadelyi. ³⁴ Sarevidaa'ny'i gamire simunyabwi milikita yadewaalyi. Yi Naangerinaji' gamire a'mwevinaji' yuyawaarina yawi'delyi. Nabaai a'mwe' kwala mamaa'nyasi sidiraayas' Naangere sabwina simunya nayaa yawi'disawaalyi. "Nimi're kilaakejikiji' nimire kurya kwariji' tewaanya' Gotiyare' yuna mwaalya'ne' sara yima'nana!" dadi' sara yawi'disawaalyi. Kir'i a'mwe kwala tiv' maa'nike' sa' Kwaaka davakine saburana simunya kwalaalya yawi'desi. Yi "Nimi're kwalaangeriji' wivu'nivanika sabwi yima!" dadesi. ³⁵ Nimi' yagaala divanige datha' yi sarim'i tewaanya mwaalya'nevi' yihigaimwagya'nesi. "Kwala maaryabwina sariminyi' nyigidiravemwaaimudika!" dena yihithiwa. Aawa. Sarimi

nayaa yida'na mwaalya'nesi. Yadviv' yuyagaa' Naangeri duthaayide'na sarimire simunyangi piniji piburaji yaasiwa' mwagi'namarya yihyadeihi mi'.

³⁶ Kiri' a'mwe pwai gamire sidiraayavina dara yawiraja' "Nimi kwainyine sidiraaya' dahlakinikevi yida'nanyabwi mivanigeinyi. Yaasiwa'na mwaaiheinyi," nabaai sahwai yune miginya naangei mena yima'naja' yi tusa' gaminyine pir' minyadori gami sara wanganaja' yi sai gannya simunyaburi midinana! Sarevi gaminyi kayaa'nanyabwi mi'. Kwala maa'nyina yika! ³⁷ Kiri' a'mwe gannya simunyav' diraginna yawi'da sahwari "Yarala! Sara ja!" wija'ne mwari yada gannya simunyaburi gami sai yiniga wi'na maremwaa'annei mwaaida yi sai gannya simunyav' tivi'na dara yawiramihakada "A'mwazidiraaya naminne dahlakinika sa' yaasiwa' saba kuna mwaalana!" yi sa' tewaanyasira. ³⁸ Sarevi a'mwe gannya a'mwazidiraaya' maaraja' yi sai tewaanyabwi yadelyi. Nabaai a'mwe kwala mamaaryajai yi taanginyagaa'na sai tewaanaangebwi yadelyira.

³⁹ A'mwe kirivire kwalaangei gaala kuna mwaaidori yi sagaa' a'mwe sa' gannya a'mwelyi yiraku'nemwaaidesi. Kiri' gannya kwalaangei se kabaloji a'mwe' ayahi pir' yiraku'nemwaa'anne' mi'. Sa' "A'mwe pwar' kwala maa'nima!" dozi yi sa' kwala maa'nyina yade'na mwaaladesi. Nabaai sare kiri' mwasilaanyar' mama'nanna! Naangerineri' kwala maa'nana! ⁴⁰ Kiri' sabwina nimi sainyi dara yawi'manige. Taanginya neyivanike'na sa' yaasiwa' kuna mwaalina yaja' yi gami yilaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga yinike' mwaaladesi. Nimi Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakeinyi. Yi nimi kwainyiji Kurya Tewaanyai wilaanyimwaa'ikeinyi diwa.

8

Miwisa kwaasigotiyari, yitaziyaraavi tamawijaavadivisabur'nesi.

¹ Kwaasigotiyaraavina mubithika tamira'divita miwita pimagingina, nyida'mwa'daasangina, ja'nawidima! "Nemi yuyaina simunya' kininnakeinera," yawi'daanyireva. Yi simunyabwina pihadikebwi yada yaya munyaba makinyaburi neyidika'adesi. Kiri' nabaai kale neyabwina kuryaraavi yivaimwadesi. ² A'mwe pwai kwai gannya yaya' munyaba makinada dara yawirajai "Yi pir' kiri' nimi simunya mena yawi'nikeinyira," yi a'mwe sare simunya yawisa nayaa yawirya'nei Gotiyai sara dakadevaab'na myawiryadelyi. ³ Kiri' a'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyarina tewaanya wivuvunajai yi sarina Gotiyai dara yawi'nikelyi "A'mwe sai wawila'dei nimirilyi."

⁴ Sarevidaa'ny' sasare miwita tika nya'ne sabwina yi kwaasigotiyaraavina tamira'divita miwita pimagingina tika nyabwina nimi di'ma! Nemi dara yawi'daany'i. Kwaakevaki kwaasigotiya aane pwai kwai mamwalyi'. Sa' yaasiwa' saba sana yavikaridaakwia yaasiwa'nanyangi. Sarevi yi gotiya kwalaalyara mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai gave pwainanyaina mwaal'. Pwara mi'. ⁵ Sare' davevinyi. Sigunya pirivi' Kwaaka kivaki kwalaalyanna Gotiyari mu'nyadivisara "Yi sahwara gotiyarera," dadivisa mwaaidivisangira. Yi gotiya kwalaalyaraji maremwaa'idivita kwalaalyaraji mwaaihata ⁶ kiri' nemi Kraazitiyareina dara yawi'daany'i. Neminyine Nimi Gotiya yune gave pwainanyai mwaal'. Sahwai yuyangina aaya kaavilyalyi. Yi nemi gaminyineina mwaaiho. Nabaai Jizaazai Kraazitiyayi Naanga yune gave pwainanyai mwaal'. Sahwai yuyangi wakyakelyi. Yi sahwai nevadaihasamaarakeinera. Yi sahwari nemi gaalyabwi kininnakeinera.

⁷ Kiri' nabaai a'mwe yuyara pwaraavi Kraazitiyareraavine simunya daza' muwarikesi. Pwara kigaa' mwalyaasabur'ina sinnawinya kwaasigotiyareburi midinibainesare. Sarevi sahwara kuna yawi'divisare "Miwita da' kwaasigotiyarine yidika yivanigasa' nebulya'nanyasira." Sara dadivi' kiri' miwita sa tika nyina yivanigasare. Kumire simunya waryaanya' yune nayaa myawiryada sara nadviv' simunya kwalaalya yawi'divi' kumire simunyai dada "Kwaasigotiyarine miwisa' gimire yiwetawakya sanna yiwaa," kumire simunyai girikebwi maa'manikerera. ⁸ Kiri' tika wapaaya nya'neina neminyi Gotiyarina gidikusaba nemakwode mi'. Tika wapaaya sa nemi nya'na Gotiyai simunya kwalaalya yawi'dei mi'. Nabaai nemi tika manyaaja' yi nemi Gotiyare tinnyari kayaa'na mwalaadeina mi'. Yi nemi tika naaja' yi nemi Gotiyare tinnyari naw'nya mwalaadeina mi'. ⁹ Kiri' sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Akai, sasare sabwi sarimire diraginya' waryaanyaraavi nyadi'de'na sa' a'mweraavire sivilyangi wtrinadaasi diraginya mi yadviv' yi sahwara wagilyavina walaraawina nyipidika! Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyi! ¹⁰ Sare' davevinyi. A'mweigi' simunya' kininnakeigi', yi gim' kwaasigotiyarina yi'bwa'nemwaa'idivisabanna mwalaawija' miwita nadaa'gizi yi a'mwe pwai kwai gamire simunyai waryaanyalyiyai sai giminyi gwanganaja' yi sare sa' kwaasigotiyarine tika sa nija sav' gamire simunyar' yidikaata jithe daaka!

11 Sare' darevinyi. Sarei pibwi yawi'dei kiri' tika naja'na yi gimire simunya diraginya sa' a'mwe sari, diraginya maayari kayaaka jhaidelyi. Yi sai neya'mwe dazarina Kiraazitiyai mena balakelyi. Yi dazahwari padaihasamaarya'nei mena balakelyi. 12 Neya'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwi dazara yapiji yi kumire simunya waryaanyai yaderi jinga tamajirakapiji yi sasare saburi Kiraazitiyariji kayaa'nanyabwi sara jidelyi. 13 Sasare'na tika wapaaya nya'nebwi niminyi nya'mweri wagilyavi walamarakaja' yuyagaa' aaya yiwawajahaa'na miwita sa tika maniwina! Ar'kewi. Akai, niminyi nya'mweri mi yiwija' sai wagilyavi nalaraawadika!

9

Apozeliyaraavire diraginya yi yipineji sang'nesi.

1 Sareinyi Polinyi Kiraazitiyarina aane piri' kiri' wila nyipwiyadeinyi daaka! Nimi Apozeliyainyi midaaka! Jizaazari nemire Naangeri tina mena wanganeneinyi midaaka! Naangeri, nimi wawinya yevidaa'nyi yi sarimi gamireihi midaaka! Sare'na a'mwera nimi're simunyavi yide' madahalanyiimwabineinyi. 2 A'mwe pwara nimi'nyina yawi'diviki! "Sai Apozeliyai mika!" Kiri' nimi' d'wa "Gesira." Aawa. Sarimi nimi' Apozeliyainyina tivi'na nyawiramaa'diviki. Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi Naangeri wila mwaihasa' yi sa' diraginna dara wijiwaainyasi. Sarimi nimi'nyine' Apozeliyaraavire yavikwajikesiyaihlyira. Yi "Naangei nyidasaawadeinyi," nebulya'nanyaihlyi.

3 A'mwe pwara nimi're wawinya'na kotiya maanga didivisaraavi nimi' kumire yagaalyangina ja'nawidadinya' daesira. 4 Nemi Apozeliyaina nimi'nyine wawinya'na a'mwera nerivikiryana'neraavi wapaayaji aalyaji maraanenna yidaanganya'ne diraginya' kinnakeina midaaka! 5 Apozeliya pwaraji Naangere gahwalaangeraji Pitaly' sara kumire balaange neya'mwe Kiraazitiyareji yemwannayamarivanigatabaabi' dinegaimwagyide'na nemi sara yaanne' diraginya' kinnakeina midaaka! 6 Nimi gaveinyiji Baanavaazaly' sainaai asasi wawinya' yagalya'mavakwoihiji sarimire nigwia maarakane' diraginya' kinnakeinaai midaaka! 7 Aamiyavi mwaaidehaa' aawilasai gannya nigwiaji gilyivisaji biramaa'de bewalaka! Pwai wapewawinya burida gannya tika wapaaya pimaginya mamaranyade be a'mwelaka! Pwai bulimakaawoyangi maremwaaida gannya maremwaaidengire aamunya pimaginya manyade be a'mwelaka! Sabaabi' nimi're wawinya'na maa'mujavwi nawi'nyabulyi.

8 Sarengina nimi' a'mweraavireburaavina mididi dahathivanigena. Yi nabaai Kiwinya kiri' sara madnyike' dingaka! 9 Yi sare' darevinyi. Ne Mozizare Kiwinyavi dara yida'nikesi. Bulimakaawoyara witezila bwalarawina ya'nera witiyangi sivila lili'v'vainada'daapi tika manya'neraavi maangevi wila mavwiyinera! Sare' jaakegaa' simunya' yune bulimakaawoyaraavina yawiryaakei daa! 10 Aawa. Yi nemi kwainavina'ni yune diraginna dakakei daaka! Yo, nimi'nyine'nanyi. Sare' darevinyi. Pikarya sa' dinike' nemi' dara yawiranganya'nanyi. A'mwei wawinyavi likilikya yadaaworiyalyi yi a'mwei tika wapaaya mya mena yinnike maorijyalyi saraai dara yawirikaja' "Ninnya wapaaya pimaginya nimi'nyine maarya'neinyi wawinya yima!" 11 Nemi'nyine' dare'nesi. Nemi sarimire simunyangi Kuryarena yihburidovaabi' kuryaraaviya tewaanyana yihmakabyo. Sarevi tivikisa'na sarimi' nimi'ny' kilaakejikiya negaimwagya'neihli mari'bwarakajaavaabi' gilyivisa nejaavipine' naange' daaka! 12 A'mwe pwara gilyivisanna sariminyi yihyidaangadivita diraginya' kinnakera mwaihasa'na nemi sareina sinnawi yihyoina naanga yiniga maraanneina daaka!

Sare kiri' gilyivita daza nemi yiniga wi'na maraanngi sare nemi mamaaryang'ni. Aawa. Nemi' dara do. Nemi'nyina pwai kwai nyawiradika! "Polimiva nigwia mwagi'namaarya'nera Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanya' nyidadivisarera." Sarev'idaa'nyi yagaala sa'na "Aala!" d'ima! "Yi yawita savi tusa' kaanya tihraana!" dona negainadennaji taanginya pininna pininnanyannaji diraginna daako. 13 Ayina yihithima! A'mwera Gotiyare Angevi wawinya yadivisara Gotiyare Angeviya wapaaya maa'divisare. Kwaraanyaba Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisavire wawinya yadivisara saviya miwita pimaginya maranadivisare. Yi sarimi dazavina myawirijivaniga! 14 Sasarev'idaa'nyi, nabaai Naangei kiwinya da' wakakesi. A'mwera yagaala tewaanya' wiji'waakadivisaraji yagaala sa' maa'manigasaraavi gilyivita kilaakejikiki gaimwagya'ne maapika!

15 Sare kiri' nimi' diraginya aane piri' kiri' marayadinyainyi mi'. Sariminyi myihidaanganye. Yi nabaai "Dahaakigaasi sariminyi pini sara maarima!" dena yagaala daza pikarya miday'wa. Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi' mamaarya'na

yilaaya yivanigeinyi. “A'mwe pwai nımıre yilaaya yadinyavıre aaya kaavilya' namarasi'nadıkala!” dadi mıjıke'na mena balıde' yi sa' nawınyasi. Kıri' yagaala tewaanya' wıjıwaake'na tivıkıta maa'muji kwaji sa' nımıre yaya munyaba makinyabwi kayaaka kigaladıke' yi sa' kayaa'nanyasi. ¹⁶ Sare' darevınyı. Nımı yagaala tewaanya' wıjıwaakadınya'na nımıre yaya' munyaba makimujavıre aaya kaavilya' mwari'. Sare' darevınyı. Sa' mujıwaakya'ne' tusa' pıri' miniyı'. Aawa. Naangei wawınya sa' nyakakeinyı. Sare' darevınyı. We! Yagaala tewaanya' mujıwaakiwıja' kale nyadeinyı. Yi sara myıwıja' wana kayaa'na mwaalıdeinyı. ¹⁷ Sare' darevınyı. Nımıre simunyavıdaası wawınya daza' yıwıjı kwaji yi nımı tivıkıta maarya'neinyı kyıdaangamudıka! Kıri' wawınya daza' nımıre simunyavıdaası mivanigeinyı. Wawınya sa' ya'neinyı Naangei kanyıdahılaka' sara yivanigeinyı. ¹⁸ Sarevıdaa'nyı nımıre tivıkıta berıvaka! Nımıre simunya' “Gımı yadınya' tewaanyası,” dıvanıke tivıkıta dasesı. Yagaala tewaanya' wıjıwaakadınyavıne gilyıvısa yınıga wi'na kaavımuneyı yi sa' mamaari yadınyainyı. Yagaala tewaanya' wıjıwaakadınyavıre dıragınya kınınnakeinyı kıri' sare' “Aala!” dena “A'mweraavı yagaala sa' yanga wıjaavıdeinyı,” dena sara yıwa. Yi sara yadınyavıne yawıta daza' nımıre kuryarıne tivıkıisasi.

¹⁹ Sare' darevınyı. Nımı tewaanya mwaaiheinyı. A'mwe aane pwai kwareinyı mı'. Sareinyı kıri' yuyaraavıne yaasıwa'wawınyainyı sara wakıneinyı. “Yı a'mwe Gotıyarıne kwalaalyaraavı naanga mıjama'muma!” dadi sara yadınyainyı. ²⁰ Sarevı yi “Juyaraavı maarıma!” dadi Juyaraavıre tınyarı kumırebwına Juyainyıbı' mwaale. Nımı sainyı Mozızare Kıwınyavı kwaakewı mula'narige kıri' “Kıwınyavı kwaakewı mwaaihasaraavı maarıma?” dadi sahwarayaaba Kıwınyavı kwaakewı wılamwaaıheinyıbı' yıma'nıweinyı. ²¹ Sabaabı' nımı Gotıyare kıwınya' maayainyı mı'. Aawa. Kıraazıtıyare kıwınyavı kwaakewı wıla'na'dınyainyı. Sareinyı kıri' a'mwe Kıwınya' maayaraavıre tınyarı mwaaidı “A'mwe Kıwınya' maayaraavı maarıma!” dena nımı sainyı a'mwe Kıwınya' maayainyıbı' yıma'neinyı. ²² “Nabaai a'mwe dıragınya maayaraavı maarıma!” dena sahwarayaaba nımı dıragınya maayainyı yıma'nıweinyı. Nımı a'mwe yuyaraayaba sahwaravırebura yadı “Pwaraavı padaihasamaarıma!” dena tutaanya yuyarı yaamıjı yadınyainyı. ²³ “Yagaala tewaanyavıya nawınyaburaavı a'mwe pwarajı ye'mwannamaarıma!” dadi yagaala tewaanya savına yuya daza yadınyainyı.

²⁴ Sarımi davına myawırijıvanıga! Gavamarası'nyıkaanyabanna a'mwe yuyara sara kaanyave'na wodıvıta kıri' gave pwaina wavıla'nıkere' maa'delyı. Kaanyave'na wodei kaanyave'na nayaa dıragınna wodevaabı' “Gotıyarı wavıla'nıkere tewaanya' maraana!” dapıjı kaanyave'na dıwıla! ²⁵ Yı a'mwe gazaızai gavamarası'nyıkaanyangına “Wavılavıma!” dada kılaaka dıragınyajı' yıma'nya'nei yuya kılaakejıkiya sabwi walamarakadelyı. A'mwe dazai tivıkıta kayaaka yıgainade'na “Maarıma!” dada sasara yadelyı. Nabaai kıri' nemı tewaanaange' kayaaka minyade' maarya'neina kwaası kwaası yaadeına daaka! ²⁶ Sarevına nımı sainyı yaasıwa' maranganamarya myadı kaanyave'na wodınyainyıra. Gavamarası'nyıramyavı asa gwaamwada asa yıhusavı yaasıwa' malıvaramamaryadevaabı' Gotıyarına dıragınna yadınyainyı. ²⁷ Sara yaasıwa'na myadınyainyı. Aawa. Nımıre kılaakejı' nayaa dıragınna ya'nejısi malya' nebulya'na tadınyı. Nımıre kılaakejı' nımıre kuryare yaasıwa'wawınya yadei yıma'nya'nejıki dıragınna walamarakadınyainyı. Akai, a'mwe pwaraavı wıjıwaakadı “Kıraazıtıyareıhi yunebanna dıragınna lımwagarapıjı wavıla'nıkere tewaanya' Gotıyare' dımaaryıdeıhılyı,” wıjıwaakadınya kıri' kanyawıranganojı maarı nyıwıdı'de'na nımıre kılaakejı' dıragınna walamarakadınyainyı.

10

“Nemı yıjıwaaalyaburı nalarawaadıka!” dıneke'nesı.

¹ Sare' darevınyı. Nya'mweıhi, yagaala dangı sarımi navıka ya'na nımı simunyavı “Aala!” dıwa. Yuya nemıre aataravaavı Ne Mozızaı Kwaaka Yızıpıdaası makabadaa'nyı sahwarayaıraaya' maremwaalakevı kwaakewı wıla'dıvı' kaanya yamaryesare. Yadıvı' yuyara yune sıvılyajına saalaalyavı tewaanna wılaawesare. ² Sara yadıvı' yuyara sahwarayaıraavıtaazıya' maaresare. Yıraaya savıjı saalaalya savıjı sawaarı yı bavıtaazıya daza' Mozızalyı ye'mwannamwaalya'ne' wakınıkesı. ³ Yı yuyara sahwarayaıraaya Gotıyare Kuryayı wıjavadaasıya nesare. ⁴ Yı yuyara sahwarayaıraa Gotıyare Kuryayı wıjavadaasıya nesare. Sare' darevınyı. Sahwarayaıraa Kuryayaıraa sılaangerı nyına. Sılaanga sahwarı Gotıyare Kuryayı wıjavadaasıya sılaanga sı kumınyı mıdınnı yada yı sı Kıraazıtıyalııra. ⁵ Gotıyayı nawınya yada sare kıri' kumırebwına sahwarı

kuminyidaa'nyĩ kwala naangevaaki yilaaya mwigalya'. Sare' darevinyĩ. Kwaaka a'mwera maayavi saba gazabazaba balesare.

⁶ Yĩ yuya daza neminyĩne ke'ba'nanya yĩma'nakengi. Kuminyĩ kayaa'nanyabwina sara wĩvu'nakabaabĩ' neminyĩ kayaa'nanyabwina nevu'nadeina kyĩma'naadĩkevi ke'ba'nanya yĩma'nakengi. ⁷ Sahwaraavĩ tĩnyabanya pwara yetabaabĩ' sarĩmĩ kwaasĩgotiyare sabwi mamĩdĩbĩna! Yĩ sahwaraavĩna dara dĩnĩkabaabĩsasĩ. A'mwera tĩka munne wapeyĩdĩka naanga savĩ walamwaaĩdĩvĩ' tĩka wapaaya aalya nadĩvĩ' kwaasĩgotiyarĩne yĩlaaya'na kwarama avaanna gĩrya'nera daavesarera. ⁸ Sahwaraavĩ tĩnyabanya pwara yetabaabĩ' nemĩ kayaa'na gĩrĩkita'nanya sabwi myaanna! Yĩ Gotiyai sĩnna tĩka wĩda'daa'nyĩ yĩrĩka gave pĩrĩkĩ sarera kwala naangera 23,000 saba sana balaramarina yesarera. ⁹ Nabaai sahwaraavĩ pwara "Kwaamu'na kuna mwaaladei dĩngaka!" deva Naanga kwari yijĩwaaletabaabĩ' sarĩ yune yijĩwaala myaanna! Sareraavĩ kamaalyara tĩka davĩna kye' sahwara saba sana yu'daramarina yesa'nanyĩ. ¹⁰ Nabaai sahwaraavĩ pwara kĩnĩmyagaala detabaabĩ' sarĩmĩ Gotiyarĩna maamayagaala madĩpĩna! Sareraavĩ ejelĩya a'mweraavĩ tamakadei karamaka' yĩ sahwara saba sana yu'daramarina yesa'nanyĩ. ¹¹ Yuya daza ke'ba'nanya yawĩrya'neinaavĩna kĩgaakuna a'mwe sahwaraavĩ yĩma'nakengi. Kayaa'nanya avaalya nyaadĩ'de'na neminyĩ simunya nejaaya'ne yagaala daza Gotiyare bukuyavi yĩda'nĩkengi. Yĩ yuya kĩgaasa mi'nanyĩ. Neminyĩna dĩvidaa'nyinaavĩna dahaa' mwaaihoinaavĩ dazagaasa aaya kaavĩlya neyĩma'nakeinera. ¹² Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ a'mwei gamĩ sai yawĩ'manĩkei "Nĩmĩ sainyĩ dĩragĩnaangeinyĩ. Dĩragĩnya nayaa yadĩnyainyĩ daa'dĩnyainyĩ." Sai kayaa'nanyaburĩ nalaraawdĩka! Sai nayaa mala yiwannan! ¹³ Yaamĩjĩ yijĩwaaalyabwi yĩhĩma'naabadevwi yĩ sa' mudĩka pĩrĩ'bita' mi'. Aawa. Sa' avaaĩnanya' a'mwe yuyaraavĩ yĩma'nadevaabĩsasĩ yijĩwaaalya'. Yĩ yijĩwaala savĩna Gotiyai gannya nebulya'nanya dĩragĩnya' mĩdĩdely'. Sahwai lĩmwaga'dely'. Sahwai sarĩmĩre dĩragĩnyavĩ nayĩhwavĩlavadi'de'na yijĩwaaala pĩrĩ' wanganakadei mi'. Aawa. Yijĩwaaalyabwi sarĩmĩnyĩ kayĩhĩma'naabozĩ yĩ sarĩmĩ savĩna dĩthathĩvalyide'na gaimwanga yĩhya'ne tusa' Gotiyai bĩryakadely'. Tuta daza' yĩ sa' dare'na. Sahwai dĩragĩnya pada'galayĩvaimwanga yĩhyadely'. Yĩ sarĩmĩ yijĩwaaalyaburĩ dĩragĩnya yĩnĩga wĩ'na dĩthaayideihĩly'.

Kwaasĩgotiyaraavĩre tĩka munnesĩ Naangere nadaanyasĩ sawaarĩnesĩ.

¹⁴ Nya'mweihĩrĩna tewaanya nyĩvu'nadeihĩ, sasarevĩdaa'nyĩ kwaasĩgotiyare sabwina lĩkaanya dĩwĩla! Bule'na duzaayĩla! ¹⁵ Sarĩmĩ simunya' kĩnĩnnakeihĩrĩ dara yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Sareihĩ nĩmĩre yagaala kwaasĩgotiyare yĩlaayavĩna nayaa dĩmarayawĩbwarĩla! ¹⁶ Naangere yĩ'bnĩnyavĩ nadaanyagaa' kaapĩya tewaanya naanga yanga kĩnĩnnakerĩna nemĩ Gotiyarĩ "Su! Su! Gĩmĩre yaya' makĩmanĩgo," wĩdadaaworĩ yĩ kaapĩya sai Kĩraazĩtĩyare tawesĩ neminyĩ maraneyĩ'bwarayĩrakurakadei midaaka! Yĩ bĩretĩya gunyanadaanya daza' neminyĩ Kĩraazĩtĩyare kĩlaakejĩsĩ ye'mwannaneyĩ'bwarakadei midaaka! ¹⁷ Bĩretĩya sa' gave pĩrĩ'nanya' warĩke'na nemĩ a'mwe kwalaalyaina yune kĩlaaka gave pĩjĩ'na mwaaihoinera. Sare' darevinyĩ. Nemĩ yuyaina bĩretĩya gave pĩrĩ'nanya savĩrĩvĩna nadaanyainera. ¹⁸ Sarĩmĩ Yĩzĩrelyiare Kĩlaakejĩkĩdaa'nyaraavĩna jawĩranganyĩla! Gotiyarĩna mubĩthĩka yĩra'dĩvĩsara kwaraanyabanne mĩwĩta nadĩvĩsara yĩ sahwara Gotiyalyĩ ye'mwannemwaaĩdĩvĩsara midaaka! ¹⁹ Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ nĩmĩ yagaala gara dĩvanĩge? "Kwaasĩgotiyare tĩka wapaaya sa' nebulya pĩrĩ' kĩrĩ' dĩngaka? Ge' dĩngaka?" nabaai "Kwaasĩgotiyai gamĩ sai nebulya'nanyai pwai kwai dĩngaka?" ²⁰ Aawa. Nĩmĩ dara dĩvanĩge. Naangerĩna mu'nyadĩvĩsara ajĩmya yuyangĩyara yĩdĩka yĩra'dĩvĩta tĩka munne sa yĩ Saataanĩmĩre yĩmakeraavĩna yĩra'dĩvĩtangĩ. Gotiyai nebulya'nanyarĩna yĩra'dĩvĩta mi'. Yĩmakerajĩ sarĩmĩ ye'mwannemwaaalya'neihĩ jĩma'nyide'na nĩmĩ simunyavĩ "Aala!" dĩa. Sareihĩ nyĩma'nĩpĩdĩka! ²¹ Naangere kaapĩyarĩjĩ yĩmakere kaapĩyarĩjĩ aalya ye'mwannanya'na sarĩmĩ yĩnĩga wĩ'na nĩpĩneihĩ mi'. Aawaawa. Nabaai Naangere wapeyĩ'bnĩnyavĩjĩ yĩmakere wapeyĩ'bnĩnyavĩjĩ wapaaya ye'mwannanya'na yĩnĩga wĩ'na nĩpĩneihĩ mi'. Aawa. ²² Yĩ sara yaaja' neminyĩna Naangeĩ sĩmĩlĩka wĩlade' yaade'na daa! Nemĩre dĩragĩnya' gamĩre dĩragĩnyavĩ wavĩlavade' dĩngaka?

²³ "Yuya ya kĩmaakĩya madakĩnyĩkengĩreva," kĩrĩ' yuya sa a'mweraavĩ wĩgaimwade mi'. "Yuya ya kĩmaakĩya madakĩnyĩkengĩreva," kĩrĩ' yuya ya sa dĩragĩnya pada'galayĩvaimwange' neyade mi'. ²⁴ Sarevĩna a'mwe aane pwai kwai nayaa pada'galamaremwaainyĩ yune gamĩ sarĩna myanna! Aawa. "Nĩmĩ sara yĩwĩjavĩ a'mwe pwarajĩ nayaa mwaabĩkajĩ," a'mwe yuyara nayaa pada'galamaremwaainĩpĩka! ²⁵ Yuya mĩwĩta sa sĩtĩwaaayavĩ mubadĩvĩta sa sarĩmĩ navĩ'na nyĩna jĩla! Sarĩmĩre simunyara padaihĩrakaderaavĩna yĩdaanganya aane pĩmĩlĩ' kĩmĩlĩ' mipĩna! Yuya sa

dinyila! ²⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Dara d̄in̄ikesi. Kwaaka dathavasi yuya yunewinna waraka yunebanna m̄ilemwaalikeji sa yune Naangerennanyangi. Sare'na yuya naanne! wikira. ²⁷ Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadei "Wapaaya naade'nana!" dazai kagithozi ȳi ḡimi sari kadika yina ya'gizi w̄ina yaja' ḡiminyi gizaavaja gazasa' tika wapaaya m̄iwita sa' nav̄i'na nȳina ja! Ḡimire simunya padaihrakaderina "M̄iwita da' gawidaa'nyavaka?" yidaanganya minna! Yuya sa d̄inana! ²⁸ Sare kir̄iv̄i a'mwe pwai kwai dara ȳih̄ithaza "M̄iwita da' nem̄i naade' davanyaraav̄ire gotiyaraav̄i w̄ijawaasasi," ȳi sare sa'na ȳih̄ithathe a'mwe dazar̄inaj̄i simunyai padaihrakyar̄inaj̄i sar̄imi tika sare' man̄ip̄ina! ²⁹ N̄imi yune ḡimire simunyai padaihrakyar̄ina maj̄ivan̄ige. Aawa. A'mwe sahwaī ḡithazai ȳi dazarer̄ina d̄ivan̄ige. Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyareinyi yuya ȳin̄iga wi'na n̄iw̄ineinyi kir̄i' a'mwe pware simunyar̄i kayaaka nȳigaimud̄ikaj̄i sagaa' man̄inna! Sare'na n̄im̄ire d̄raḡinyabwi ȳ-w̄ija' p̄wara simunyai maranyaw̄bwaraja' tewaanya ber̄i'na maar̄ideinyaka! ³⁰ Ȳi n̄imi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" w̄ida'muji n̄iw̄ine' tewaanyasi. Kir̄i' "Su! Su!" w̄id̄iw̄ija daza'na p̄wara b̄iraiyagaala nȳid̄ip̄i'de' tewaanya' ber̄i'nanaka!

³¹ Sarev̄idaa'nȳi sar̄imi tika wapaaya nadaap̄iji d̄ingaka? Aalyaji nadaap̄iji d̄ingaka? Nabaai p̄in̄i yadaap̄iji d̄ingaka? Ȳi Gotiyar̄ine yaya' m̄unyaba mak̄ilya'ne'na yuya sa jila! Sar̄imi p̄ir̄i' kir̄i' ȳip̄ija'na Gotiyar̄ine yaya' m̄unyaba mak̄ilaja' gave' sara jila! ³² Ȳi Juyaraav̄inaj̄i Ḡirikiyaraav̄inaj̄i Gotiyare kus̄ilaanyav̄iyaraav̄inaj̄i kave jila! Sahwara kayaa'nanyabur̄i walarya'nebwi kin̄innakeihi nȳi'ma'n̄ip̄id̄ika! Sahwara kayaa'nanyabwi yaw̄irya'neraav̄i numwaaih̄ip̄id̄ika! Sahwara Gotiyarera ȳi'ma'nȳa'neraav̄ina sar̄im̄i sasarebwi nȳip̄id̄ika! ³³ N̄imi kwainȳi a'mwe yuyara ȳin̄iga wi'na yuya sabwina tewaanya w̄iw̄u'nade yuya sara yad̄inyainȳi. Yune n̄imi sainȳina gaimwannya'ne yad̄inyainȳi m̄i'. Aawa. N̄imi "Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraav̄i padaihasamaarana!" dad̄i sahwarav̄ina gaimwagya'ne yad̄inyainȳi.

11

¹ N̄imi kwainȳi Kiraazitiyari yaw̄irangadi ke'ba'nanya sahwar̄i w̄im̄id̄id̄inyainȳi. Sasarebaabi' n̄im̄inyi nyaw̄irangad̄iv̄i' ke'ba'nanya sahwaīnȳi d̄inȳim̄id̄inyila!

Gotiyari ȳilaayagaa' a'mwe kawaaka ȳi'nad̄iv̄isa'nesi.

² Sar̄imi yuyagaa' n̄im̄inyina yaw̄id̄iv̄i' yuya yagaala daza maa'di ȳih̄izaav̄ad̄inyabaaib̄i' nayaa l̄imwaga'd̄iv̄isa'na ȳi n̄im̄i d̄iwa. Sar̄im̄i tewaanya nebulya'nanyabwi yad̄iv̄isaih̄ilyi. ³ Nabaai sare kir̄iv̄i "Sar̄imi yagaala datha' yaw̄ip̄ikal!" simunyar̄i yaw̄i'man̄ige. A'mwe gazaizare m̄inyaḡinya sai ȳi Kiraazitiyal̄i. Ȳi a'mwev̄ire m̄inyaḡinyai ȳi gannya a'mwelyi. Ȳi Kiraazitiyare m̄inyaḡinyai ȳi Gotiyalyi. ⁴ Nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya m̄inyaḡinyav̄i bwak̄inaroju' p̄igaa' Gotiyari yagaala widazai, ȳi p̄igaa' Gotiyar̄ine yagaalya' w̄i'naw̄ijiwaakajai, a'mwe dazai gannya m̄inyaḡinyav̄i wagila w̄ijaawa'. Aaya kaav̄ilya' daresi. Sara yajai gam̄ire m̄inyaḡinyai Kiraazitiyari bwakakaja'na p̄wari kwaakew̄i m̄waaladelyi. Kiraazitiyari kwaakew̄i m̄waaladei m̄i'. ⁵ Nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya m̄inyaḡinyav̄i mabwakaki yaja' p̄igaa' Gotiyari yagaala widaza, ȳi p̄igaa' Gotiyari w̄i'naw̄ijiwaakajai, sa' kir̄isi gannya m̄inyaḡinyav̄ina (gannya kwalaanger̄ina) wagila w̄ijaawa'. Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sare' a'mwe kayaa'nanyav̄ina wagila w̄ijaaya'ne'na mijata yuya davakwikwiryad̄iv̄itabaab̄i' avaaīna ȳiwa'. ⁶ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe' Gotiyari w̄idathēhaa' gannya m̄inyaḡinyav̄i mabwakakya yaja' ȳi nabaai sav̄i gam̄ire mijasa' tu'na dawasi'n̄ip̄ika! Kir̄i' a'mwev̄ire mijasa' tu'na dawasi'nȳa p̄ir̄i' davakwikwiryi kir̄i' ȳip̄ija'na wagila nuw̄a'nad̄i'de'na ȳi sa' gannya m̄inyaḡinyav̄i bwak̄inarana! ⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Ȳi a'mwei gannya m̄inyaḡinyav̄i mabwakakana! Sare' Gotiyare ke'ba'nanya n̄aw̄i'nȳimaraangelyi. Gotiyare byaanna d̄raḡinya' ȳij̄iwaainadelyi. Sare kir̄i' a'mwe' a'mwere byaanna d̄raḡinya' ȳij̄iwaainadesi. Sare' a'mwe' gannya m̄inyaḡinyav̄i bwakakana! ⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai a'mweri' a'mwev̄ire k̄ilaakejik̄id̄aa'nȳi myav̄ikaryaa'. Aawa. A'mwev̄i a'mwere k̄ilaakejik̄id̄aa'nȳi yav̄ikaryaakesi. ⁹ Nabaai sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai a'mwev̄ina yaw̄iraka yav̄ikaryaakai m̄i'. Aawa. A'mwer̄ina "Sahwar̄i w̄igaimwagatheva!" daka yav̄ikaryaakesi. ¹⁰ Sarev̄i ejelijara tinna wanganya'ne' a'mwev̄ire m̄inyaḡinyav̄i d̄raḡinya' kin̄innake' m̄waalana! Sa' a'mwer̄i dalaangew̄i m̄waalikesi. ¹¹ Sare kir̄i' Naanger̄i w̄ilamwaaih̄ov̄i a'mwenna m̄waaid̄iv̄i' a'mweraav̄ine maaya m̄i'. Ȳi a'mwerana m̄waaid̄iv̄i' a'mwenḡine maayara m̄i'. ¹² Sare' darev̄idaa'nȳinyi. Gotiyai a'mwev̄i a'mwere k̄ilaakejis̄i yav̄ikaryaakabaab̄i' Gotiyai sara dakakev̄ina dahaa' a'mwev̄ire k̄ilaakejik̄i a'mwer̄i maa'desi. Ȳi Gotiyai sai a'mweraj̄i a'mweji' p̄in̄iji sa yuyanḡi aaya kaav̄ilyalyi. ¹³ Sar̄im̄i saihi yagaala daza' nayaa d̄imaryaw̄ibwaryila!

Yi yilaayagaa' a'mwe' gannya m̄nyaginyav̄i mabwakaki yoji Gotiyari w̄idaza', yi sa' nawi'nyabwi daaka! ¹⁴ Nabaai nem̄i Kwaaka davak̄ine a'mweinaav̄ire sabwi yi sarim̄inyi dara yih̄ibwar̄idaakuvan̄i "Nabaai a'mwei m̄ijata saam̄nyasiȳai yida'nanyai daaka! Waḡila w̄iw̄wa'man̄ikei midaaka!" ¹⁵ Nabaai a'mwe' m̄ijata saam̄nyasiȳai ȳi m̄ijata daza' gannya byaanna d̄iraḡinya' midaaka! Gotiyai gam̄ire m̄nyaginyav̄i bwak̄inarya'ne! m̄ijata saam̄inaange! nayaa w̄ijaavakesi. ¹⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai a'mwe mabwak̄inarya'ne sahir̄i'na "Gavamarasi'nyiyagaala d̄imal!" dazai, ȳi n̄im̄i dara w̄id̄ideinyi. Gotiyari yilaaya yaadehaa' nem̄i sasare sabwi kuneine. Nabaai Gotiyare kus̄ilaanyanḡiyaraji sasare sabwi kunerera.

Naangei balakevine yawisa'ne aalya, wapaaya nadivisa'nesi.

¹⁷ S̄innawi yih̄ith̄iwa. Tewaanya nebulay'nanyabwi yadiv̄isaih̄ilyi. Sarim̄inyine yaya' m̄unyaba yih̄imakimwa. Kir̄i' dare'na sara myih̄izivan̄ige. Sarim̄ire ȳi'bw̄a'naw̄i'nȳa sav̄ina tewaanya kwalaalya mima'nyadengi. Aawa. Kayaa'nanya kwalaalya yima'nadengi. ¹⁸ Sare' darev̄inyi. Aayagaa' n̄im̄i sav̄idaasi' da'mujyainyi. Sarim̄i Naangere kus̄ilaanyav̄iyaihi yirakuramwaaaidiv̄i' yaasiwa' m̄ilikasam̄arya yadiv̄isaih̄ilyi. N̄im̄i yagaala daza' sara w̄i'n̄ivan̄ige. Sara w̄i'na yagaala dazav̄ina maali'na limwamwa. ¹⁹ Sare' darev̄inyi. Gotiyai "Sarim̄inyidaa'nȳa pwaraavi n̄im̄i yaw̄iradah̄lakyara ku'maayabanna yima'naab̄ip̄ika!" kadozi sarim̄ire t̄nnyari sahwara tewaanya mwaab̄i'de'nanyi. ²⁰ Sarev̄idaa'nȳi sarim̄i yuyaihi Naangeri yilaaya'na aalyaba ȳi'bw̄a'nemwaaaidiv̄isagaa' Naangere wapaaya d̄inyide'ne wapaaya m̄i'. ²¹ Sare' darev̄inyi. Sarim̄i yuyaihir̄i gazaizai yime'nyab' yada ȳi gannya wapaaya maa'da tika nadelyi. Sara yadiv̄i' mye'mwannanyadiv̄i' pwai m̄iji'na mwidaasi' ȳi pwai wapaayaji aalya waainya nyina yada yimaka widelyi. ²² Gatha'darev̄inaka! Yi sarim̄i wapaaya aalya nya'ne ange kuneihi d̄ingaka! Sarim̄i dara dahayaw̄iman̄iga! "Gotiyare kus̄ilaanya sa' yaasiwa'nanyasira." Yadiv̄i' neya'mwe pwara wapaaya maayaraav̄ina sarim̄i waḡila w̄ijaavan̄igasaihi daaka! Sa'na n̄im̄i yagaalya' gara yih̄ith̄ij̄iyana! N̄im̄i sarim̄inne yaya' m̄unyabanna yih̄imak̄il̄ij̄iyawa! Aawa! Yuya dazanna yadiv̄isa'na sarim̄inne yaya' mak̄il̄ideinyi m̄i'. Sarim̄inyi yih̄iz̄idav̄ideinyi.

²³ Sare' darev̄idaa'nȳinyi. N̄im̄i Naangeri yagaala da' maarena sarim̄inyi mena yih̄izaave. Yagaala daza' ȳi daresi. Yi saw̄isav̄i Juthaazai Jizaazari yikamaangeraav̄ire asiri' mar̄imw̄angakegaa' ȳi dazagaa' Naanga Jizaazai b̄iretiya' maaraka ²⁴ Gotiyari, suya w̄idakegaa' gunȳina yaka dara wida' ²⁵ "Datha' ȳi sarim̄inyineba n̄im̄ire k̄ilaakej̄ikira. N̄im̄inyina yaw̄irya'neihi kuna sara jidevulyi." ²⁵ Aya sahi'baab̄i'na kum̄i t̄ivi'na nevegaa' ȳi sai kaapiȳai maar̄ina yaka wida' "Kaapiya datha' ȳi n̄nnȳa tawe' yagaala yih̄il̄mwagar̄ika mud̄ikesi. Gazagaasagaa' sarim̄i sahwariya' d̄inyidehaa' n̄im̄inyina yaw̄irya'neihi nayaa sara jidevulyi." ²⁶ Sare' darev̄inyi. Gazagaasagaa' n̄ip̄ijahaal' sarim̄i b̄iretiya daza' nadiv̄i' ȳi kaapiya dazar̄iji nadiv̄i' ȳi dazagaasagaa' Naangei mena balake'na wibwar̄idaakwadiv̄isaih̄ilyi. Sarim̄i sana sana yiw̄ina yap̄iji yune gam̄i bya'negaa'nanyi.

²⁷ Sarev̄i ȳi nabaai a'mwe s̄imunya' nayaa myaw̄iryoȳiyai Naangere b̄iretiya daza' yaasiwa' tika maranajai Naangere kaapiya dazar̄iji yaasiwa' maranya yajai sai sa' dara yadelyi. Naangere k̄ilaakej̄ikinaji tawej̄ikinaji kayaa'na yadelyi. Sara yaja dazav̄ina ȳi gam̄i yiwetawakya kin̄innakelyi. ²⁸ A'mwei gannya s̄imunyav̄i nayaa yaw̄iramaarana! Tewaanya yavada'galayaw̄iroj̄i b̄iretiya daza' sai ȳin̄iga wi'na nana! Yoji kaapiyar̄iji wi'na nyina yana! ²⁹ Sare' darev̄inyi. Naangere k̄ilaakej̄i'na nayaa mamaryaw̄ibwari yaja'na, "Sa' naangaangesira," myaw̄iri yaja'na sai wapaayas̄i aalyasi tika yaasiwa'na nyina yada sarei yiwetawakya' maaradelyi. Yi sahwari' j̄idavadelyi. ³⁰ Sarev̄i sarim̄inyi a'mwe kwalaalyara w̄ir̄ita mwaaaidiv̄i' nalaaya kin̄innakere. Nabaai pwara baryav̄i se mena wakasare. ³¹ Tika manyagaa' nem̄ire s̄imunyav̄i nayaa maryaw̄ibwaraaja' ȳi yiwetawakya sa' neȳima'nade' m̄i'. Nejd̄ivadade' m̄i'. ³² Yi Naangei nem̄ire sabwi maryaw̄ibwa'da ȳi kayaa'nanya' ner̄iv̄ik̄iraja' ȳi daza' sai nem̄inyi maraȳida'mata neȳivan̄ikelyi. Sara neyaja sa' "A'mwe Kwaakevak̄iyabulȳiyaraav̄iji maneȳi'mwannaj̄idaya'nei neȳi'mwannaj̄idavad̄ika!" dozi sara neyavada'galadelyi.

³³ N̄im̄ire nya'mweih̄i, sarev̄i ȳi sarim̄i "Tika naaji," ȳi'bw̄a'nemwaaalap̄iji yuya pwaraav̄ina nayaa p̄iz̄iḡwa jemwaaalȳila! ³⁴ Nabaai pwari' m̄ij̄ika w̄iyaja' sai gannya angev̄i nadelyi. "Nem̄inyi nanemaryaw̄ibwarad̄ika!" dap̄iji sarim̄inya ȳi'bw̄a'nemwaaalyagaa' nayaa sara j̄ila!

Yagaala pimaḡinya kuna war̄ikenna d̄ividaa'nȳi sarim̄inyaw̄inna bi'mava'muji' ȳi n̄im̄i yida'mawak̄ideinyi.

12

Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale dala pininna pininnanyannes.

¹ Nya'mweih, nyida'mwa'daasa'na Kurya Tewaanyai yanga nejaavade sanna sarim' navika ya'na simunyav' n'imi "Aala!" di'wa. ² Sarim' mena dara yawi'maniga'. Sin'aw' sarim' ajimya yuyangiyaihi mu'nyadivisaihi kuna mwaaleva y' dazagaa' Saataani' kwaasigotiyaraayawinna yagaala majadivisaraayawinna yihimwagi'namakwawakeihlyi. Sara y'hyadaa'ny' sarim' likadike' galarilavimwaaih'ni'keih' midinna yesaihi'lyi. ³ Sarev' n'imi sarim'nyina simunya' dara y'izaa'vanige. Aane pwai kwai Gotiyare Kuryai w'lamwaaidei yagaala widadei dara dannei m' "Jizaazar' Di'kev' Gotiyai w'marasi'nya'nely'ra." Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai dara maj' yannely'ra "Jizaazai Naangei." Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyari w'lamwaaalajai y' sai sara dannely'ra.

⁴ Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Sare kiriv' sihumale sa yanga nejaavadei Kurya gave pwainanyaly'ra. ⁵ Yi widaaya dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Naangei gave pwainanyari yuya sa widayadaanylyi. ⁶ Wawinya ya'ne diraginya dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Sare kiriv' Gotiyai gave pwainanyai a'mwe yuyaraav'na diraginya sa wijaavadellyi. Y' sahwai yuya saraav' yuya wawinya sa yiniga wi'na yannely'ra. ⁷ Yuyaraav' gaimwagya'ne'na Gotiyai gazarizar' Kuryare diraginya' marima'naabadelyi. Yange wijaavake ku'maayabanna yibwar'idaakwadellyi. ⁸ Sare' darev'ny' a'mwe kwar'na Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweraav'na simunya' tewaanyabwi yibwar'idaakwia'ne diraginya' wijaavadellyi. Nabaai a'mwe kwar'na Kurya gave pwainanya dazai yagaala wiji'waakya'ne diraginya' Gotiyare sabwina a'mwera nayaa yaw'ramaapi'de'na sa' wijaavadellyi. ⁹ Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanya dazari a'mwe kwai dirag'inna limwangebwi maaradellyi. Y' sahwai "Sasare' ya Gotiyare diraginyav' yaanneinera," dada sara yadellyi. Nabaai gave pwainanya Kurya dazari a'mwe kwai nalaav'nakeraav' naw'nya yavada'galya'ne diraginya' sihumale maaradellyi. ¹⁰ A'mwe kwar'na diraginyang' wawinya ya'ne wijaav'na. A'mwe kwar'na Gotiyari w' nawiji'waakya'ne diraginya' yanga wijaav'na. Gotiyare Kuryai yagaala wijaaya nedadivisaraav'ij' yimaker'a yagaala wijaaya nedadivisaraav'ij' siduta maryaw'ibwaranganya'ne' a'mwe kwar'na wijaav'na. Yagaala ge gengi aaya kaavilya myaw'ryade wija'ne' a'mwe kwar'na wijaav'na. Yagaala ge gengi aaya kaavilya myaw'ryade marija'ne' a'mwe kwar'na wijaav'na. ¹¹ Yune Kurya gave pwainanya dazai sihumale yuga daza marima'naabya'nei yadellyi. Yune gannya simunyav'na mididehaa' yanga pir' a'mwe pwar'na y' yanga pir' a'mwe pwar'na sana sana maryaw'ibwa'devaai'bi' jaapaidelyi.

Nemi yuyaina kilaaka gave piji'nanyajikiyainav'nesi.

¹² Gotiyare Kuryai diraginya yanga nejaavade sare' darev'ny'. Kilaakejik'ine ke'ba'nanya' daresi. Kilaaka saji' gave piji'nanyaji' yaka kiriv' a'mwe pwar' kwalaalya warikejik'. Y' kwalaalya warika kiriv' sa yuya kilaaka gave piji'na warikejik'. Sasarebaaib' Kiraazitiyai kwai kilaaka gave piji'nanyai kwai kwalaalya kin'nnakei mwaalikelyi. ¹³ Sare' darev'ny'. Kurya gave pwainanyai bav'taaziya' neyakev'idaa'ny' kilaaka saji'na gave piji'na yima'noinera. Y' Juya pwar'a Grik'itya kwara, y' yaas'wa'wawinya pwar'a kum'ire wawinya maremwaa'idiv'ita kwara, y' nemi geina geina kilaaka gave piji'na yima'noinera. Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanyari aalya'bisari' yuna nya'neinaav'na sahwari' nejaavakeinera.

¹⁴ Sare' darev'ny'. Kilaakeji' saji' gave pimaging'ny' nanyaji' m'. Aawa. Kwalaaly'imaging'ny' kin'nnakejik'ira. ¹⁵ Y' siv'ilya' dara daza' "N'imi ata'ny' m'. Sarev' y' n'imi kilaakejik'itya pimaging'ny' m'," y' sarev'na daza' kiriv' sa' kilaaka pimaging'ny' kuna waradesi. Yagaala sare' daza'na m'. ¹⁶ Nabaai kad'iki' dara daza' "N'imi tin'nainy' m'. Sarev'idaasi n'imi kilaakejik'itya pimaging'ny' m'," y' sarev'na daza' kiriv' si' kilaaka pimaging'ny' kuna waradiki'. Yagaala sarev'na m'. ¹⁷ Kilaaka yuyaji' saji' yune tinnyainanyai waraji kwaji kad'ika gatha'dara ku'nad'ikejik'aka! Kilaaka yuyaji' yune kad'iki'na yima'naji' kwaji tir'nyav' gatha'dara kwinnad'ikejik'aka! ¹⁸ Kilaakeji' sasareji' m'. Aawa. Gotiyai simunyav' sara yaw'irakabaaib' kilaakejik'itya pimaging'ny' gazarizar' nayaa wakaka yuya kum' sang' kum'irebanna wakakejik'. ¹⁹ Nabaai kilaaka yuyaji' yuy'imaging'ny' avaala pimaging'ny' yima'naji' kwaji y' kilaaka nebulyaji' gaw' warikejik'aka! ²⁰ Kiriv' sasare' m'. Aawa. Kilaaka pimaging'ny' kwalaalya kin'nnakejik'. Sara yaka kiriv' kilaaka gave piji'nanyajiki. ²¹ Nabaai tinnyai as'it' yiniga wi'na widannei m' "Y' gim' mwarija' gaveiny' warideiny' wik'ira." Nabaai m'nyag'ny' kiriv' sivilyav' widanne' m' "Gim' mwarija' n'imi gave'ny' waride'ny'

wik'ra.”²² Aawa. Kilaaka pimagingnyanna nemi yawi'daanya “Kumi d'raginya mi!,” daza mwaryadori yi kilaakeji' nawi'nyaya waradezi' mi!. Aawa nebulyasi.²³ Yi nemi kilaaka pimagingnya nemi yawi'daanya “Kumi waryaanyangi. Maalikengi,” nemi yiwaala naanga nayaa baazi'ma'nadaanyi. Nabaai kilaaka pimagingnya “Nawi'nyaya mi!. Sang'ina majadaanyangi,” wagila mamaarya'neina nemi yuyagaa' yulyakadaa nawi'nyaya maremwaidaanyaine.²⁴ Nemi kilaaka pimagingnya nawi'nyang'ina sarebwina mugainyadengi sara myadaanyangi. Aawa. Gotiyai yuya kilaakeji' ye'mwagakya yakelyi. Yi kilaaka pimagingnya' yi sav'ine yaya' kwaakebanna warike' yi sav'ine yaya' munyaba naanga makidelyi.²⁵ Sara yade sa' yi kilaakeji' pimagi' pimagi' najaapainadi'de'nanyi. Aawa. Yuya kilaaka pimagingnya yuya kilaaka pimagingnyang'ine'na avaa'ina nayaa maremwaabiz'a sara yipi'de'nanyi.²⁶ Nabaai kilaaka pimagingnya' daanga wiv'naja' kilaaka yuyaji' daanga yunew'ina bav'ingulina yadeziki. Nabaai kilaaka pimagingnyav'ine yaya' munyaba makilaja' kilaaka yuya pimagingnya sa yilaaya ye'mwannamaaradeziki.

²⁷ Yi sar'im'i sahi K'raazitiyare kilaakejikira. Yi sar'im'i yuyai'ire gazaig'zaigi' gam'ire kilaaka pimagingnyaji'g'nyai. Yi yuyaihi pimagingnyajiki.²⁸ Nabaai Gotiyai K'raazitiyare kusilaanyavi' pwarav' wakakelyi. Aaya munyabanyara Apozeliyara Naangei Widaasadera, yawi'daasara Gotiyari w'i'nadivi' a'mweraavi' wiji'waakya'nera, dahaasai dahaasara wiji'wiry'a'nera. Sahwaraavi' dividaasara d'raginyangi' ya'nera, ayahi dividaasi' nalaav'nakeraavi' tewaanya yavada'galya'nera, yi a'mweraavi' gaimwanga ya'nera, yi waw'inya dala pin'ina pin'innanyangi' maremwaalya'nera, yi yagaala nabinabinya myaw'ryadivi' kir'i'ja'nera.²⁹ Gatha'darevaka! Yuyara Apozeliyara daaka! Yuyara Gotiyari w'i'nawiji'waakadiv'sara daaka! Yuyara wiji'wiryadiv'sara daaka! Yuyara d'raginya' ya'ne d'raginya' kin'innakera daaka!³⁰ Yuyara nalaav'nakeraavi' nawi'nyaya yavada'galya'ne yanga kin'innakera daa! Yuyara yagaala myaw'ryara dadiv'sara daa! Yuyara yagaala sa yin'iga wi'na maridadiv'sara daa! Aawa.³¹ Sare kir'i' yanga naanga sanna “D'rag'inna yaw'ramaraana!” dadivi' d'mwaalyila!

Tewaanya wivu'nadevur'inesi.

Yi dahaa' gave pir'i'nanyabwi nebulya'nanya nawi'nyangebwi sin'nav'nyabwi davwi yihibwar'idaakuma!

13

¹ Nimi Gotiyare yagaalya' a'mweraav'ire yagaala dala pin'ina pin'innanyangiji' yi ejeliyaraav'ire yagaala kin'ingiji' myaw'ryadinyang'ina a'mweraavi' wid'wija' kir'i' sahwarav'ina tewaanya manyivu'nyaja' yi nemi sareinyi' beloya gir'ing'i'devaabisainyi. Gwarewa' jaka yaas'wa'na yinnigodevaab'i' aaya kaav'ilya maayainyi' waryaanyainyi' wid'idevaabisainyi.² Nabaai nemi Gotiyari w'i'nadi' pwarav' wiji'waakya'ne yange kin'innakeinyi' mwaaimuja', yi yuya simunya Gotiyare nebulya, yagaala kuku'nyaya yomavajal'ikurakya sa yawi'muja', yi yuya yawita' pin' kin'iji' kin'innakeinyi' mwaaimuja', yi nemi yawi'na “Gotiyai mugunya sa makwanneli,” sara wija'ne d'rag'inaanga limwanga nebulya'nanya' kin'innakeinyi' mwaaimuja', sare kir'i' a'mweraav'ina tewaanya manyivu'nyaja' yi sarevi' saba sana yaas'wa'nanyainyira.³ Yi nabaai nemi “Nim'ire yaya' munyaba makin'ima!” da'muji' nim'ire gilyiv'ita yuya a'mwe gilyiv'i'maayaraav'ina yanga mud'na yiw'ija', yi nemi nim'ire kilaakeji'na “Gotiyare yikamaangera d'kevi' marany'rapikal!” d'wija' mar'imwanging'nyina yiw'ija', sare kir'i' a'mweraav'ina tewaanya manyivu'nyaja' yi sarevi' aane pir'i' aane kir'i' yin'iga wi'na nyigaimwagatheinyi' mi!.

⁴ A'mwe pwai pwarav'ina wivu'nadei sai kwaamu'nanyabwi wiadelyi. Yi wivu'nade sai pwarav' bwiwana w'igaimwadelyi. Yi sai pwarav'rennaji' pwarav'reburanaji' tiganaarya myadelyi. Yi wivu'nade sai gam'inne yaya' makinadei mi!. Yi sai pihadika yadei mi!.⁵ Yi sai kayaa'na mi, wagilyabwina yadei mi!. Yi sai yune gannyanna, gannyabwina simunya kwalaalya yawi'dei mi!. Yi sai sim'lika yarai widei mi!. Yi sai gam'inyi' kayaa'na wiadiv'ita sanna ata magilyada sanna kuna yawi'dei mi!.⁶ Yi sai pwara kayaa'nanyaji' yiwetawakyaji' yadiv'isanna yilaaya yadei mi!. Aawa. Nebulya'nanya yadiv'isanna yilaaya yadelyi.⁷ Yi sai gam'inyi' yuya kayaa'na wiadiv'ita sabwi yarai tiv'iki'dei mi!. Yuyagaa' sai d'rag'inna limwaga'delyi. Yuyagaa' Gotiyari'na “Nyigaimwagana!” dada kave yemwaaidelyi. Yuya taanginya sangi d'rag'inna daa'delyi.

⁸ Gotiyarinaji' pwarav'naji' wivu'nyaya dazabwi yiwawodevwi mi!. Aawa nebulyasi. Sabwi kuna waragodevulyi. Yi Gotiyari' w'i'nawiji'waakadiv'sabwi Gotiyai kunebwi wakadevulyi. Yi yagaala nabinabinyangi' myaw'ryadivi' dadiv'sabwi ji'mwannadevulyi. Yi simunya tewaanyabwi yaw'ramaa'div'sabwi Gotiyai kunebwi

wakadevulyi. ⁹ Sare! darevinyi. Dahaa! nemi pimi!na maali!na yawirangamanigo. Nabaai Gotiyar!na pimi!na maali!na winaawijwaakivanigo. ¹⁰ Sare! kir! dividaa!nyi yiniga wi!nanyabwi yima!naabathehaa! yi dazagaa! Gotiyai yuya pimi!na maali!nanya kune wakadelyi. ¹¹ Sinnawi nimi kaimiraaya maalikenyi kuna mwaalena yi dazagaa! kaimiraayai dadevaai!na yagaalya! daheinyi. Nimi kaimiraayai yibwakidevaai!na sara yibwakineinyi. Nimi kaimiraayai simunya! yawidevaai!na sara yawireinyi. Yi nabaai a!mwe naanga mena yima!nena kaimiraayamikaavire sabwi mena yagalya!maveinyi. Yi sabwi kunebwi wakeinyi. ¹² Sare! darevinyi. Dahaa! Gotiyarebura nayaa myawiranganyivanigo. Yi sinimwavananya kayaa!nanyavi nemire sinny! kayaa!na yennadaanyabaai! nayaa myawiranganyadaanyi. Dividaa!nyi aayaga! yi nemi Gotiyare sinnyik! nebulya!na wanganaadehaa! Gotiyarebura nebwi yawiranganaadelyi. Dahaa! nimi pimi!na maali!na yawimanige. Divi gami niminyi nebulya!na nyawiranganakabaai! nimi nebulya!na yawirangandeyi. ¹³ Dahaa! divi diraginna limwagasabulyi, Gotiyar!na yemwaalyabulyi Gotiyarinaji pwaraavinaji wivu!nyabulyi dawaai data daza yuyagaa! waragothengi. Nabaai dawaai data sangiya wana naangebwinanyabwi sa! yi Gotiyarinaji pwaraavinaji nevu!nadevulyi.

14

Kurya Tewaanyare yangewaar-ines!

¹ Pwaraavina tewaanya yihivu!nyabwi yuyagaa! kuna diraginna dimidinyla! Nabaai sarimi Kurya Tewaanyare s humalenna maarya!na “Diraginna yawiramaraana!” dadivi! dimwaalyila! Nabaai sare kir! yanga naange “Gotiyar! winaawaaji pwaraavi wijjwaakya!neina yima!naana!” diraginna dadivi! dimwaalyila! ² Sare! darevinyi. A!mwe yagaala nabinabinyavi s humale! kininnakei dadei sai a!mweraavi yagaalya! mujadelyi. Aawa. Sai yune Gotiyar!na widivan! Sare! darevinyi. Yagaala dazavi a!mwe aane pwai aane kwai mu!namaaryadivisasi. Gamire kuryar! nebulya!nanya kuku!nya yulyakaja dadelyi. ³ Kir! a!mwe Gotiyar! winaawijwaakadei sai a!mweraavi widadelyi. Yi a!mwe dazare yagaalya! sa! diraginya pada!galayivaimwadesi. A!mwe tewaanya ya!ne sabwina dhaa!bwa!desi. Kale wiadaa!nyiyaraaviji taanginya wiadaa!nyiyaraaviji wigaimwadesi. ⁴ A!mwe yagaala nabinabinyavi s humale! kininnakei gami sari diraginya pada!galayivaimwannadelyi. Kir! a!mwe Gotiyar! winaawijwaakadei sai aangyagaala Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuyavi diraginya pada!galayivaimwadelyi. ⁵ Nimi simunyavi dare!na yawimanige. Sarimi yuyaihi yagaala nabinabinya wija!neihijima!nyide! tewaanyasi. Kir! nabaai diraginna dare!na yawimanige. Sarimi yuyaihi “Nemi Gotiyar! winaawijwakaana!” dapiji jima!nyide! nawi!nya tewaanaangesi. “Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara pada!galayivaimwangebwi maapika!” dozi a!mwe yagaala nabinabinya dadei yagaala daza maridazai yiniga wi!na yadelyi. Sare kir! yagaala daza pwaraavine!na mamariji yajai yi Gotiyar! winaawijwaakadeibisai yiniga wi!na yadei mi!. Aawa. Gotiyar! winaawijwaakadei sai gave pwainanaanga nawi!nyaangelyi.

⁶ Nya!mweih yagaala datha!na nayaa jawirila! Nimi sariminyawinna wivijainyi yagaala nabinabinya yihithiwija! gatha!darevi yihigaimwagideinyi! Aawa. Gotiyai nyibwaridaakwade piri!, simunya nawi!nya! yawiranganya!ne kir!, Gotiyar! winaawijwakaalya piri!, yihithiwakaalya kir! yihithiwija! nayaa yihigaimwagideinyi. ⁷ Dareaabisasi. Gaala maaya, gware piri! piradaza kir! nabaai sa kiniji avaalasa sarengi. Nabaai a!mwei gware piri! piradaza kir! kayaa!na dina yada sa! yagaala yaasiwa!na dina yadengina “Akai, savire yagaalya! nemi kadika nayaa pada!galaw!nya! gatha!darevaka!” dadaanyi. ⁸ Sare! darevinyi. Yi nabaai pwara jaka ge!bi! kayaa!na danganna “Yarala! Mala pinaana!” yipija! kadika winoji malya!na maryoviravalmwagata yadei aaihwakala! ⁹ Sarimi kwaihiyi sasarebaabisasi. Sarimi taalisasi yagaala nawi!nya yida!na muji yipija! sarimire yagaala dazavire aaya kaavilyavi gatha!dara yawirangabi!deraavaka! Aawa. Sare! darevinyi. Sara mi yipija! sarimire yagaalya! yihusavi saba sana yaasiwa! yiwina yadevaabisasi. ¹⁰ Nebulyasi. “Kwaakevaki yagaala kwalaalya ge ge dahawarikajinyira.” Yagaala aane piri! aane kir! yaasiwa!nanya! mi!. Yagaala yuya sangina aaya kaavilya! kininnakengi. ¹¹ Sarev!daa!nyi a!mwe pwara yagaala aaya kaavilya! nimi myawirangany! yiwija! yi sai niminyina dara yawiradelyi “A!mwe maa!maataali!minnyalyira.” Yi nabaai nimi kwainyi yawirideinyi. A!mwe yagaala diwaka dazai sai maa!maataali!minnyalyira. ¹² Sarevi sarimi kwaihiyi yagaala pwara nayaa yihu!nipija! tewaanyasira. Sariminyi Kurya Tewaanyare s humale yanga maarya!neihiri nawi!nya yihivu!nivan!. Yi sareih “Nawi!nya nebulya!nanya sa naana yaana!” dapiji Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi

d̄iraginya d̄ivada'galay+vaimwagyidev'ina kyih+vu'noj̄i Kurya Tewaanyari sara j̄ithaanganyila!

¹³ Sarev+daa'nȳi ȳi a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' w̄idazai sai “Yagaala sa' marid+ma!” dozi Gotiyari d̄iraginya sav'ina nayaa w̄idana! ¹⁴ Sare' darevinȳi. N̄im̄i yagaala nabinabinya' Gotiyar' w̄id+w̄ija' ȳi n̄im̄ire kuryai sai Gotiyari w̄idathelȳ. Sare kir̄i' n̄im̄ire s̄imunya' sa' kune' nȳe' wa' warina yadesi. Pwaraavi w̄igaimwagya'ne' ȳima'nade' m̄i'. ¹⁵ Sarev+daa'nȳi n̄im̄i gara ȳij̄wana? N̄im̄ire kuryalȳi Gotiyari w̄id̄ima! Nabaai kir̄i' s̄imunya'si Gotiyar' kaavinake' nayaa w̄id̄ima! N̄im̄ire kuryalȳi Gotiyar' daata d̄ima! Nabaai kir̄i' s̄imunya'si daata kaavinake' nayaa d̄ima! ¹⁶ Sarev̄i ȳi'bwana'mwaaaid̄iv̄isagaa' ḡim̄i sara mi ȳija' yune ḡinnya kuryalȳi kaavimaaya' Gotiyar' suya w̄id̄iza' a'mwe pwai angwangwei mwaaloj̄i yagaala daza' myaw̄iranganȳi yadei ḡim̄ire suya daza'na “Naanga nebulya' sah̄i'si,” gatha'darev̄i dathelaka! Sai yagaala w̄id̄iza daza' myaw̄iranganȳi yade'na sa' ȳin̄iga wi'na yade' m̄i'. ¹⁷ Sare' darevinȳi. Ḡim̄i suya' tewaanna w̄id̄iwaanya' kir̄i' w̄id̄iwaanya' a'mwe kwere s̄imunya' d̄iraginya mavada'galay+vaimwagi ȳiwaa. ¹⁸ Kwalaalyagaa' yagaala nabinabinyanḡi dad̄inyainȳi. P̄igaa'na p̄igaa'na sar̄im̄i yagaala sanḡi dad̄iv̄isaih̄ilȳi. Ȳi sarev̄i n̄im̄i Gotiyai nȳigaimwadaa'nȳi sahwar̄i suya w̄id̄iwa. ¹⁹ Sare kir̄i'v̄i dara yaw̄i'man̄ige. K̄iraaz̄it̄iyare kusilaanyav̄i “A'mwe kwaraavi w̄ij̄w̄irima!” da'muji yagaala s̄imunya'v̄inanya ata pwinanya d̄ide'na “Yo,” d̄iwa. Yagaala nabinabinyaviya kwala naanga naanga (10,000) d̄ide'na “Aala!” d̄iwa.

²⁰ Nya'mweih̄i, yagaala nabinabinya' dad̄iv̄isav̄ina sar̄im̄i sar̄innya s̄imunya'nḡi kaim̄iraayam̄ilikab̄i' kuna mamwaaib̄ina! Aawa. Kayaa'nanyabur̄ina yad̄iv̄is'a'na sar̄im̄i bwaranyam̄ilikab̄i' nayaa d̄imwaa'yila! Sare kir̄i' sar̄im̄ire s̄imunya'nḡina a'mwe naangerab̄i' yuneih̄i nayaa j̄ima'nȳila! ²¹ Gotiyare bukuyav̄i, K̄iw̄inyav̄i, dara j̄ida'n̄ikesi.

Naangei dara d̄ivan'!

“A'mwe yagaala p̄in̄ij̄iyaraav̄ire maangev̄idaasi

Menyaraav̄ire maangev̄idaasi n̄im̄i w̄id̄ideinȳi.

Davanya datharaav̄i n̄im̄i w̄id̄ideinȳi.

Sarev̄i kir̄i' sahwar̄a nȳim̄id̄ib̄i' dera m̄i'.”

²² Sarev̄i daa'nȳi yagaala nabinabinya' ja sabwi ȳin̄iga wi'na ȳij̄iwaainya daza' Gotiyari d̄iraḡinna l̄imwadv̄isaraav̄ina m̄i'. Aawa. A'mwe d̄iraḡinna mal̄imwagyadv̄isaraav̄ine yakesi. Kir̄i' Gotiyar' w̄i'nap̄ij̄i pwaraavi w̄ij̄iwaakya sabwi ȳin̄iga wi'na ȳij̄iwaainya daza' Gotiyar' mal̄imwagyadv̄isaraav̄ina yaka' m̄i'. Aawa. Sa' yune l̄imwadv̄isaraav̄ine yakesi. ²³ Sarev̄i daa'nȳi K̄iraaz̄it̄iyare kusilaanyaviya yuyaihi ȳikab̄ina yap̄ij̄i ȳiraku'nemwaaib̄iza' ȳi yuyaihi yagaala nabinabinyanḡi d̄ip̄ija' a'mwera angwangwe pwara mal̄imwagyadv̄iv̄ita kwara w̄ilaab̄ip̄ijara kad̄ika yihu'n̄ip̄ija' dara d̄ip̄i'de' midaaka! Sar̄im̄i ȳimakyagaala d̄ivan̄igava! ²⁴ Kir̄i' sar̄im̄i yuyaihi Gotiyar' w̄i'naw̄ij̄iwaak̄ip̄ija' a'mwe mal̄imwagyade pwai angwangwe kwai kusaw̄inna kulaaboz̄i yuyaihire yagaalya a'mwe dazare s̄imunya'v̄i w̄iloj̄i ȳi yuyaihire yagaalya sar̄i kot̄iya maryadaa'nȳi sahwar̄i gannya kayaa'nanyanna yaw̄iradelȳi. ²⁵ Sahware s̄imunya'v̄i yuya l̄ika yulyar̄ike ȳi ku'maayabanna ȳima'naabathe sar̄im̄ire yagaalya'. Ȳi nabaai sarev̄i sai gannya s̄inȳi'k̄i kwadaai ḡiloj̄i ȳi Gotiyar̄ine yaya' munya'ba mak̄iladelȳi. Ȳi dara jal̄i'kurakadelȳi “Naanga nebulyasi. Gotiyai sar̄im̄inȳi t̄innya'ba mwaal̄ika!”

Yuyabwi K̄iraaz̄it̄iyare kusilaanyav̄i nayaa ȳida'na ȳima'nade'nesi.

²⁶ Sarev̄i daa'nȳi, nya'mweih̄i, nayaa gara j̄ij̄iwaava? Sar̄im̄i ȳi'bwana'mwaaaid̄iv̄isagaa' gazaiḡizaiḡi ya'ne p̄iri' kin̄innakeiḡinȳi. Pwai ȳiledaata kin̄innakelȳ. Ȳi pwai ȳih̄iz̄iw̄irya'ne yagaalya' kin̄innakelȳ. Ȳi pwai Gotiyar' w̄i'noj̄i yagaalya' ȳih̄iz̄iwaakya'ne' kin̄innakelȳ. Ȳi pwai yagaala nabinabinya' kin̄innakelȳ. Ȳi pwai yagaala dazav̄i marija'ne' kin̄innakelȳ. Sar̄im̄i yuya sa kusilaanyav̄iyaraav̄i pada'galay+vaimwagya'neih̄i nayaa sara j̄ila! ²⁷ A'mwe pwai kwai “Yagaala nabinabinya' myaw̄iryad̄inya' d̄iji,” ȳi “A'mwe pwaraai daakaji,” “A'mwe pwaraai pwai daakaji,” sara ȳin̄iga wi'na d̄ip̄i'dere. Sa' wi'nanyi. Pwaraj̄i aawa. Ȳi yuyara yagaala ye'mwannad̄iw̄ilaawia mip̄ina! Pwai yagaalya' mena t̄ivi'na kadozi ȳi pwai d̄iv̄idaasi dathelȳ. Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwe pwai yagaalya' nayaa maridana! ²⁸ Ȳi nabaai a'mwe yagaala marija'nei maayaw̄i, ȳi a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' dadei sai gannya maangi' nayaa b̄ipalemwaina yoj̄i K̄iraaz̄it̄iyare kusilaanyav̄i kave mwaalana! Sai gavei yagaalya' yune Gotiyalȳina ye'mwannadathelȳ. ²⁹ Gotiyar' w̄i'naw̄ij̄iwaakya'ra, ȳi pwaraaina daraai dainanya kwara w̄id̄ip̄ika! Ȳi w̄i'naw̄ij̄iwaakya' pwara yagaala sa' maryaw̄ib̄wap̄ika! ³⁰ Ȳi nabaai pwai mwaalina yadori ȳi Gotiyai sar̄i yagaala

p̄ri' wibwari daakwaja' yi a'mwei aayagaa' daavoji yagaala gamidaasi dathei, sai gamire yagaalya yarai ji'mwannana! ³¹ Sare' darevinyi. "Yi nemire a'mwe yuyara simunya' nayaa yawiramaapika! Yuyara kumire kuryaraavine diraginya' maapika!" dapji sarim̄i yuyaihi Gotiyari' wi'napiji yagaala sa' pwaigidaasi pwaigidaasi yiniga wi'na wijjwaakipineihlyi. ³² A'mwe Gotiyari' wi'nawiji'waakadivisaraavire yanga sihumale sanna sahaai maremwainadivisare. Pigaa' dina, pigaa' ji'mwannana yadivisare. ³³ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai gavamarasi'nyiyagaala, maihur'nyiyagaala kininnakei m̄i. Aawa. Sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kininnakelyi. Sare'na yawi'daa nemire yi'bwa'namwaidanyanna nayaa maremwainaade'nanyi.

Yuyaba Gotiyare tewaanyara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuyanḡi yadivitabaai' ³⁴ kusilaanyanḡi a'mwe yagaalya' madipina! Sare' darevinyi. Sahin̄i maange' b̄ipalemwaina yipika! Yagaala madipina! Aawa. Gotiyare kiwinyavi dinikabaaib' sahin̄i dalaangevi' nayaa mwaabika! ³⁵ Nabaai sahin̄i yagaala wi'nadivi' "Yagaala savire aaya kaavilya' yawiranganaana!" dipija' yi d̄ividaa'ny'i kunnya angengi' kunnya kwalaangeraavi yidaangabika! Sare' darevinyi. Kusilaanya savi yagaala daza' nawi'nya yida'nanyabwi m̄i. Wagila kininnakebulyi. ³⁶ Gatha'darevaka! Gotiyare yagaalya' sarim̄inyawidaa'ny'i yima'nake' daa! Sarim̄i gaveihiryawi yimavake' daa! "A'mwe pwarayawi aawa," sara d̄imanigasaihi daa! Yida'nanyabwi mam̄idinyi' be'na yivaniga!

³⁷ A'mwe pwai gami sarina "Nimi Gotiyari' wi'nawiji'waakadinyainyi." Sai "Kurya Tewaanyare yanga sihumale' kininnakeinyi." Yi sai yawirajai nayaa dara yawiramaarana! "Yilaaya yadaanyabwi neminyina Pol' yida'mwaka' yi sabwi Naangere kiwinyasi." ³⁸ Yi nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai sasara mibwakinyi yajai, yi sarina "Gotiyari' wi'nawiji'waakadelyi," nemi yibwakinaadei m̄i. Sari kadika mu'naana! ³⁹ Nimir̄e nya'mweih̄i, sarevi' "Gotiyari' wi'nawaaji' pwarav̄i wijjwakaana!" diraginna dadi' d̄imwaalyila! Nabaai yagaala nabinabinyanḡi ja sabwina kimaak̄iya madakipina! ⁴⁰ Yi yi'bwa'nawij'nadivisagaa' nayaa yida'na jila! P̄ri' m̄i mena yapi p̄ri' jila! Sarevi' Gotiyari' yilaaya nawi'nyaanga nebulya'nanya' yima'nana!

15

Kiraazitiyai mena balaka ayina dikaavake'nesi.

¹ Nya'mweih̄i, yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaake' sarim̄ire simunya ayina maradihaa'bwata yihima! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarim̄i mena maaresasi. Yi dazavi' diraginna daa'divisasi. ² Yi yagaala tewaanya dazahirivina Gotiyai sarim̄inyi yihivadaihasamaa'desi. Yi yagaala yihiziwaake' sarim̄i yaasiwa' limwagapija' yi sarim̄ire simunyavi' diraginna kuna mwakypija' myihivadaihasamaari yadesi. Aawa. Kir̄i' yaasiwa' malimwagari yipija' simunyavi' diraginna kuna wakipija' yihivadaihasamaa'desi.

³ Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala aaya mudinanya' n̄im̄i sarim̄inyi' yihimarimwange', yi sinnawi' yagaala daza' maarageva. Yi yagaala diraginya sa' daresi. Gotiyare bukuyavi' dinikevina nemire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nya'nei Kiraazitiyai balakelyi. ⁴ Yi simaangevi' pwara sahwari' wilakesalyi. Yi Gotiyare bukuyavi' dinikevina yirika darikaai' dariki' Gotiyai sarer̄i gaalyari' yidikaavakelyi. ⁵ Yi sarei d̄ividaasi' Pitari' yijjwaainnyina ya'. Yi sarei ayahi d̄ividaasi' gamire atraa' s̄ivila puridaa'ny'i pwaraal-yaraavi' yijjwaainnyina ya'. ⁶ Nabaai d̄ividaasi' gave pigaa' neya'mwe kwalaal-yaraavi' yijjwaainnyina. Sahwara paaivi' aadiretyaraji' pwaraji' mwaalesare. Yi neya'mwe dazaraaviya kwalaalya naangera sara kuna mwaaiha'. Mwaaihasara yihithipinere. Kir̄i' pwara se mena bale'. ⁷ Yi nabaai d̄ividaasi' sahwai Jem̄zari' yijjwaainnyina. Nabaai d̄ividaasi' yuya Apozeliyaa' yijjwaainnyina. ⁸ Yi wana sahwaraavi' d̄ividaasi' saaminyagaa' bwaranyari' ganaange' kayaa'na maarakabaaib' sahwai n̄im̄inyi' yijjwaainnyina nyakeinyi. ⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Apozeliya yuyaraavidaa'nyia n̄im̄i wana maalikenyi. Yi n̄im̄i Gotiyare kusilaanyaraavi' kyaaka yigalake'na n̄im̄inyina yiniga wi'na nyidipineinyi m̄i! "Sai Apozeliyalira." ¹⁰ Sare kir̄i' Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga nyadevi' n̄im̄i mwaiheinyi' yi Apozeliyainyi' sareinyira. Yi gamire yanga gaimwange' n̄im̄inyine' yi sa' kune' m̄i. Aawa nebulyasi. Sai nyigaimwadaa'ny'i n̄im̄i wawinya diraginna miragikireneinyi. Nabaai Apozeliya pwarav̄ire wawinya mena wawilaveneinyi. Sare kir̄i' n̄im̄i sainyi' myivanige. Aawa. Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' n̄im̄iji' nye'mwannamwaida sa' sahirisa' yivanikesi. ¹¹ Sarevi'daa'ny'i n̄im̄i yihye kwainyi' d̄ngaka? Apozeliya pwara yihyeta pwara d̄ngaka? Dazavina yagaala maayasi. Nemi yuyaina Gotiyare yagaala sahirisa'na wijjwakadaanyaine. Yi sarim̄i yagaala sahirivina diraginna sara limwagaresaihiyi.

D'vidaa'ny'i yuya bainikera ayina dikaapi'de'nesi.

¹² Yuyagaa' nemi yagaalya' dara yihiziwakadaanyaine. Kiraazitiyar' bainikeraayaba Gotiyai yidikaavake'nanyi. Sare'na sariminyi' pwara dara gatha'dara yihithadivika! "A'mwe mena bainikera, sara ayahi ayina yiniga wi'na dikaapi'devwi mwarika!"
¹³ Nabaai y' nebulya'nanya' waraji kwaji y' a'mwe bainikera ayina yiniga wi'na madikaayi yapiji kwaji Gotiyai Kiraazitiyar' ayina yidikaavake' nebulya'nanya' mwari kyadika! ¹⁴ Nabaai Gotiyai Kiraazitiyar' ayina midikaayi yaji kwaji y' savidaa'ny'i nemi wijiwakadaanya yagaala daza kune saba sananya kwaradika! Y' sarimire Kiraazitiyar' limwanga sa' kirisi' kune saba sananya kwaradika! ¹⁵ Y' nabaai sara yaji kwaji y' nemi'nyina dara kabiramaapidike! "O, Apozeliyara Gotiyar'na kwaasi jalikurakadivitaru daaka!" Nemi ku'maayaba dara jalikurakadaanyaine. Gotiyai Kiraazitiyar' yidikaavakelyi. Sare'na Gotiyai a'mwe bainikeraavi midikaayi yade' nebulya'nanya' waraji kwaji y' sai Kiraazitiyar' kwaraji midikaayi kyadike'na nemi kwaasi kyihizalikirakaadika! ¹⁶ Sare' davevinyi. "D'vi sagaa' bainikeraavi midikaayi yadelyira," daaza' nabaai Kiraazitiyar' midikaayi kyadika! ¹⁷ Nabaai Kiraazitiyar' midikaayi yaji kwaji y' sarimire diraginna limwangebwi waryaanyabwi kyima'nadika! Y' sarim' sarinnya kayaa'nanyangi kuna kamwaaitika! ¹⁸ Sarev'idaa'ny'i a'mwera Kiraazitiyar' diraginna limwadi' se mena baidivisara sara kwaraji kayaaka mena kyigainipidika! ¹⁹ Yune nemi Kwaaka davaki gaala mwaidaanyagaa' gavegaa' Kiraazitiyar' limwadaa dahaa'ne sahwarina yemwalaaji kwaji d'vi balya'negaa' manegaimwagy' yoji kwaji y' a'mwera nemi'nyina kale naanga wiadeina kamwalaadika! Y' a'mwe yuya pwaraavina kale maalika wia' kwaradikesi. Nemi'nyina kale naanga naanga wia' kwaradikesi.

²⁰ Kir' sasare' mi'. Kiraazitiyar' mena balaker' y' Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakelyi. Y' tika munne yabwarya'negaa' nanyine t'vi'na wa'da mala wa'devaabi' Kiraazitiyar'ine a'mwe se bainikeraavi sai aaya yibwaradikaata yakei yuyagaa' mwaaadelyi. ²¹ Sare' davevinyi. A'mwei, Aataami, yaakevi balyabwi wakyaa'. Y' a'mwei Jizaazai yakevi a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaaya'nebwi waka'. ²² Y' daresi. Aataamire yita savaakire yuyara sahwaru baidivitabaabi' Kiraazitiyar' wilamwaaadivita yuyara sahwaru gaalyabwi maap'dere. ²³ Nabaai gazaizai yune gannya sagaa' ayina dikaana, y' gaalya' maaradelyi. Aaya mud'i'nanyai tika munne mya gaai yadeb'sai sai Kiraazitiyalyi. Gaalya' mena ayina maarakelyi. Y' nabaai d'vidaa'ny'i sai ayina walaabathevi nemi yuya Kiraazitiyare saina y' nemi gaalya' maraadeine. ²⁴ Y' d'vidaa'ny'i aayagaakira. Y' maremwaaide gazarizar'ji marahuz'bwarmwaaide gazarizar'ji diraginnaka gazarizar'ji saraavire diraginya' Kiraazitiyar' mari'mwagas'noji sai Gotiyar' Nimwar' gannya maremwaaide' marimwangadelyi. ²⁵ Sare' davevinyi. Kiraazitiyar' kuna maremwaaadelyi. Gotiyai gam're yikamaangeraavi gam're sivilyiraaryaba galawilawakadehaa'na kuna maremwaaadelyi. ²⁶ Gotiyai yuya yikamaanga pwaraavi mena marasi'noji y' nabaai yikamaanga aayaangebwi barya kibulyi yasi'nadelyi. ²⁷ Sare' davevinyi. Dara dni' "Gotiyai yuya sahwaraywi kwaakewi marulawakakengi." Sara dni'ka kir' y' nemi mena yaw'manigo. Gotiyai yuya, yuyara Kiraazitiyar' dalaangewi marulawakakei gami sai dalaangewi sahin'ji mye'mwannamwaalyikelyi. Arikewi. ²⁸ Nabaai d'vi Kiraazitiyar' dalaangewi yuya yiniga wi'na marulawakina kyoji y' sagaa' Gotiyare Gawaal'vaangei gami sai Gotiyar' sahwai yuya marulawakaker' dalaangewi wilawakinadelyi. Y' "Gotiyai yuyangi yiniga wi'na maremwaaide nebulya'nanyai mwalaana?" dozi dalaangewi sara wilawakinadelyi.

²⁹ Nabaai yagaala yidikaasabur'ne daza' nebulya'na mi yaji kwaji a'mwe bainikeraavi gaimwagya'ne' a'mwe pwara bavitaaziya' maa'manigasara beri' yip'idevaka! A'mwe bainikeraavi nebulya'na midikaayi yanne' kwaji sahwaru a'mwe baimwa'daasaraavi gaimwagya'ne' bavitaaziya' be'na maa'manigataraavaka! ³⁰ Y' nemi kwainaji gazagaasagaa' a'mwe pwara nemi'nyina "Kayaaka yigalakaana!" dadivi' yaam'ji neyadivisaine. Nabaai a'mwe bainikeraavi ayina midikaayi yanne' kwaji nemi Kiraazitiyar' mididaanyaina sara be'na mwaa'ho! ³¹ Nya'mweih'i, yuya yiriker'kaavi n'ni taanginya maa'd' mena bainikeinyib'sainyi. Sariminyine yaya' munyaba makimunebaabi' daza' nebulya'na dadinyi. Nebulyasi. Kiraazitiyar' Jizaazai sai nemi'ne Naanger' wilamwaa'hevi yaya munyaba mak'la sa' kn'innakeinyi. ³² N'ni a'mweraavirebwina dide'nanyi. Anga Epazaazi' n'ni sigyaawaryaraji mala tanneinyi. Y' dazavi' n'ni tewaanya beni' maa'mune'na! Nabaai y' a'mwe bainikeraavi ayahi midikaayi yanne' kwaji pwara dara dipi'de' tewaanya' beri' kwaradikaka! "Baa'nana! Nemi' tika wapaaya naana! Aalya naana! Sare' davevinyi. Mwanyagaa' nemi' balaadeina dingaka? Nemi' yune menanyaina yima'naadeina dingaka?"

³³ Akai, sahwaru kwaasi kuna nayihithipidika! Dara jawirila! “Nemi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji ye'mwannayamaryadawaari yi sahwaru nemire tewaanyabwi kayaa kayagalakipidika!” ³⁴ Sarimi navinavikebwi nayaa yagalya'ma'na jila! Yapiji yidasabwina jawirila! Sarimi kayaa'nanya' aya kiriri' ayawi nyipika! Sare' darevinyi. Sariminyidaa'nya pwara sahwaru Gotiyarina wana myawiryadvisare. Sarimi wagila maarya'ne'na yagaala daza'na yihithwa.

Kilaakeji' ayina dikaavadezikinesi.

³⁵ Kiriri' nabaai a'mwe pwai dara yidaanganadelyi “A'mwe bainikeraavi gatha'dara yidikaavaderaavaka? Yi sahwaru be kilaakeji' maarapiji ayina yima'naabipideraavaka?” ³⁶ Ai, navika dara yivaniginyaigi dingaka! Gim' kwaigi silya' mena buridinya' gamire kilaakeji' mabalyi yaja' yi sa' Gotiyai gaala marakade' mi'. ³⁷ Nabaai gim' buridiza daza' dvidaa' kilaake' yima'naabathe avaala' mi'. Aawa. Gim' yune wiaina buridinyi. Witzila dinga? Tika wapaa piningire silya dinga? ³⁸ Yi Gotiyai gannya simunyavi mena yawiraka gamire kilaakeji', yi yaginya kwata saza wijaavadezikira. Yi sai wia gazaizai gamire kilaakeji' giryadezi' wijaavadeziki. Pwari' gannya kilaakeji' pwari' gannya kilaakeji' wijaavadezikera. ³⁹ Miwita gasaa' avainanya' mi'. Aawa. A'mweraavire' gave nabinanyasi. Yi jilkyawaryaviraavire kumire miwita nabinyangi. Yi yikuriyaawiangire kumire miwita nabinanyangi. Yi yusaraavire kumire' nabinanyasi. Yi jawinyaraavire' nabinanyasi. ⁴⁰ Nabaai sigunyavi yilarika sa kilaaka kininnakengi. Yi Kwaakevaki warika sa kilaaka kininnakengi. Sare kiriri' sigunyaviya byaanna diraginya' ge' wariri'. Yi Kwaakevakiya byaanna diraginya' ge' wariri'. ⁴¹ Yi sigunyaviyangina nyilyare byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Lawere byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Silingaaminyarikaavire byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Sare' darevinyi. Silingaaminyari' kumire byaanna diraginya' nabinyasi. Silingaaminyari' kumire byaanna diraginya' nabinyasi. Sana sana yadengira.

⁴² A'mwe bainikeraavire dikaasabwi sa' avaina sasaresi. Kilaaka nemi likirakadaanyaji', saji' sila buridaanyabaabi' bwia bu'deziki. Kilaaka Gotiyai ayina yidikaavadezi', mudika saji' bwia buradezi' mi'. ⁴³ Kilaaka nemi likirakadaanyaji', saji' yaya munyaba makilya'neji' mi'. Kilaaka Gotiyai ayina yidikaavadezi', saji' byaanna diraginya' kininnakejiki. Kilaaka likirakadaanyaji', saji' wirisajiki. Kilaaka yidikaavadezi', saji' diraginaange' kininnakejiki. ⁴⁴ Kilaaka likirakadaanyaji', saji' yi kwaakevaneji'. Agilaakejiki. Kilaaka yidikaavadezi', saji' Kuryai maremwalaadeziki. Yi kwaakevakine kilaakeji' a'mweraavireji' waraja' yi Kuryarine kilaaka kiji' waradezikira. ⁴⁵ Sarevi Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dini' “A'mwe aaya mudin'anyai, Aataami, a'mwe Kwaakevakine yima'naka gaalya' kininnakei.” Yi Aataami aaya diviyai a'mweraavire kuryaraavi gaala wijaaya'nei sai kuryai kininnakeyi. ⁴⁶ Kiriri' sinnaw' kuryare kilaakejiki wilmwalyaji' gamidaasi yima'naka' mi'. Aawa. Kwaaka dathavakia kilaakeji' sinnaw' gamidaasi yima'nakesi. Yi kuryare kilaakeji' sa' dvidaa' yima'nakesi. ⁴⁷ A'mwe aaya mudin'anyai sai kwaakevakialy. Sari Gotiyai yune kwaakesina yavikaryakelyi. A'mwe ayawidaa'nyai sai Sigunyavialy. ⁴⁸ A'mwe kwaaka dazavakia dazaibi' nemi dvidaa'ny' yima'nadaa yuya Kwaakevakia a'mweina avainanyaine. A'mwe Sigunyaviya dazaibi' nemi dvidaa'ny' yima'nadaa kirazitiyarina a'mwe Sigunyaviyaina yi nemi avaina yima'nadaine. ⁴⁹ A'mwe Kwaaka dazavakiyare ke'ba'nanyasiyaina mwaaiahobaaibi' yi nabaai divi a'mwe Sigunyaviyare ke'ba'nanyasiyaina mwalaadine.

⁵⁰ Nya'mweihi, nemi yagaala yida'nanya' yihithivanige. A'mwe miwisasi tawesi kininnakei Gotiyare maremwalaade' yiniga wi'na maarannei mi' Nmware!. Nabaai bwia burya'ne sa' bwia maburyade sav' yiniga wi'na maarannei mi' Nmware!. ⁵¹ Yithaanyi, sare'na Gotiyare nebulya' yomavajalukurakya' yihizwaakima! Yi nemi a'mwe yuyaina neina yima'nadaa balaadeina mi'. Nabaai kiriri' yi nemi gainakeinaji bainikeraji yuyaina, mudikeinaavi Gotiyai nemwaaiahadeine. ⁵² Yime'nya'bi'na, yune tbaaliku'nya piva'na yadehaa', ayagaa'ne gware' jaka dathehaa' sara yadelyi. Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Gware' jaka widina kyoji' a'mwe mena bainikeraavi bwia maburya'neraavi yidika'na yoji' nemi gainakeinaji yuyainaavi mudikeinaavi nemwaaiahadeine. ⁵³ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Dare' Gotiyai dakakesi. Kilaaka bwia bu'de dazaji', saji' yade nayaa yaraabwa'noji' yuyagaa' bwia maburya'neji' nebaazi'makwadeziki. Kilaaka baide dazaji', saji' nayaa yade yaraabwa'noji' yuyagaa' gaala mwaalagothezi' nebaazi'makwadeziki. ⁵⁴ Yi kilaaka bwia bu'dezi' saji' yade nayaa yaraabwa'noji' yuyagaa'ne bwia maburya'neji' kanebaazi'makwoji' yi kilaaka saji' baidezi' nayaa yaraabwa'noji' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalagothezi' kanebaazi'makwoji' yi sagaa' Gotiyare yagaalya' yunebaina yima'naabathesi. Dara dini' “Gotiyai malyavi

wawilavaka baryaburi galavilawakakelyi. Yaka yuya yunebanna yi'mwagasinakelyi.”

⁵⁵ Yagaala piriri' dara diniri'

“Balyabwigi gimire sike' gava warika!

Balyabwigi gimire tamakya'ne lisinnyari' gavanaka!”

⁵⁶ Baryabure lisinnyari' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisas. (Yi daresi. A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisa'na baryabwi naawinaanyaibisabwi yuna da'devulyi.) Nabaai kayaa'nanyabure diraginya' sa' Gotiyare Kiwinyasira. (Yi daresi. Gotiyare Kiwinya' a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisabwi wibwaridaakwada kumirebwina kuminyine yiwetawakya' diraginna wikalikurakadesi.) ⁵⁷ Sare kiriri' nemi' Gotiyari' “Su! Su!” widaana! Yi sahwai nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari' neyavada'galanemwaihaka neminyine'na baryaburiji kayaa'nanyaburiji galavilawakakelyi. Yi sahwai sika sa' yanga nejaavanikelyi.

⁵⁸ Ninnya nya'mweihi, sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sarevi sarimi' nayaa diraginna dithaayila! Yi sangina maali'na yibwaaya kiriri' nyipidika! Sarimi' Naangeri wawinya naange' yadivisa', sa' Naangerina kune' saba sana yiwina yade' mi'. Aawa. Diraginya' waragothesi. Sarimi' sara yawidivi' yuyagaa' Naangere wawinya sa' naanga naanga diraginna nayaa jila!

16

Gotiyare a'mweraavi Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavi gaimwanga ya'ne nigwiannesi.

¹ Dahaa' sarimi' yida'mwa'daasavina Gotiyare tewaanyara Juthiya mwaalyaraavine nigwia dzarena wijaaya'ne dimari'bwarakidevina yihithima! Nimi' Galeziya mwaalyaraavi' Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangi' mena widakagevaabi' sarimi' kwaihilyi' nayaa sasara jila! ² Yuya Saadehasa sarimijiya gazaizai wikiji pirikine nigwia maa'denna nayaa yawirana! “Gotiyai nayaa nyigaimwade'na aawawinya nayaa yena nigwia naanga maa'mweinyi' dingaka!” yawi'da kwaala naanga marajaapaloji' gave piba nayaa pada'galakana! Yi “Gotiyai nayaa nyigaimwade'na aawawinya'ne nigwia maalika maa'mweinyi' dingaka!” yi kwaala maalika nayaa pada'galakana! Sarevi divi “Pol! bi'mavojyagaa' sahwaraavina wijaaya'ne nigwia yarai namari'bwarakadika!” dapji' sara jila! Yi sarevina mi'na jide'nanyira. ³ Divi nimi' kabi'mava'muji' yi sagaa' sarimi' sahi a'mwe pware Anga Jeruzaalemi'na sarimire yanga daza' makulya'neraavi nayaa dithahilakyideihilyi. Yi nimi' sahwaraavine paaziya' “Yi dahwara nigwia makabiwaasara a'mwe tewaanyarera,” dinike' wijaava'muji' maryaasiwijara wipi'dere. ⁴ Yi nabaai nimi' dara yawi'mujainyi “Nimi' kwainiyi' wawineinyi' dingaka!” yi sahwara nimi' ye'mwannigwawaaderera.

Pol! “Koridi mwaalyaraavi wanganima!” daka kaanya yamaryake'nesi.

⁵ Dividaa'nyi' nimi' kaanya wawa'muji' Maazathoniya simagidaasi yalotakudehaa' yi sariminyawinna bi'mavideinyi. Sare' darevinyi. Yi Maazathoniya saba kaanya tivi'na yamaryamuji' ⁶ yi sarimiji' pigaa'na yihye'mwannamwaalideinyi' dingaka? Yi sarimiji' kuna mwaaida'muji' aalimavajinaake' mena yiwawojyagaa'neinyi' dingaka? Nabaai dividaa'nyi' anga pibanna widehaa' yi sarimi' “Nimi' tusavine wimakwawaana!” dipija' niminyina sara jideihilyi. ⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Nimirere simunyavi' daresi. Maalikegaa' nimi' sariminyi' yune tusagaa'na wanganya'na “Aala!” diwa. Sare' darevinyi. Naangei avaina yawiraja' nimirere simunya' daresi. Nimi' saaminnyagaa' sarimiji' yihye'mwannamwaalideinyi. ⁸ Nabaai “Nimi' dava anga Epazaazi' kuna mwaalideinyi. Yi yune Juyaraavire Munne Pedikoziya' mena kyoji' kaanya wideinyi,” yawi'manige. ⁹ Sare' darevinda'nyinyi. Gotiyai tuta naange' niminyine' mena baasiwa'. Yi nimi' wawinya yiniga wi'na ya'ne' wari'. “Naangerera yima'nipika!” dena nabaai dava Naangerine yikamaanga kwalaalya kwaraji' mwaalina yigasa'na wawinya sa' maremwaaalideinyi.

¹⁰ Dividaa'nyi' sariminyawinna Timoti bi'mavajai “Gamire munyi' kave mwaalana! Nemireba lika myanna!” dapji' tewaanya nayaa duwila! Sare' darevinyi. Nimi' sainyi' yivanigevaabi' sai Naangere wawinya' yadelyi. ¹¹ Sarevinda'nyi' yi pwai kwi sarina dara nyawiradi! “A'mwe miginyalyi. Yaasiwa'nanyalyi. Sari' wanganakima!” Yi sahwari' nayaa maarapiji' “Polimnyawinna nayaa yagalaawana!” dapji' sarimi' nayaa kwaamu'na yadivi' dividaa'nyi' sahwari' tusavi' dimakwidelyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sahwarina neya'mwe kwaraavinaji' yemwaalidelyi.

¹² Neyamwei Aapolizarina yida'mwa'daasa' daresi. Nimi' sahwari' yagaala diraginna wideinyi. Saihwaigi nya'mwe pwaraji' saraayawinna diwila! Dena kiriri' sahwai dahaa' kaanya wiya'na “Aala!” diwa'di'. Sai “Divi sagaaku' nabaai nayaannanyagaa' wanga-muneinyi' dingaka!” dozi' yi sariminyawinna sai kaanna wina yadelyi.

¹³ “Kayaaka nyigainaadika!” dadivi! sarimi mala nayaa yiwannadivi! sarinnya Kiraazitiyari limwangevi diraginna dithaayila! Sarimi a'mwe nebulya'nanyaihi nayaa dimwaalyila! Nayaa yihivaimwadaa'nyi diraginna dimwaalyila! ¹⁴ Gazaza yadivi! yi Gotiyar+naji a'mwe kwaraavinaji tewaanya yihivu'nadevi sara jila!

¹⁵ Nya'mweihi, sarimi mena dara yawi'maniga!. Sitepaanazalyi gamire angeviyaraji aayagaa' kumidaasi yuya Gıriza mwaalyaraavi Kiraazitiyarera yima'nesare. Yevera nabaai kunnya yune simunyangina a'mwe Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi widaaya'nera mwaahasare. Yi sahwaravina diraginna yihithide'nanyi. ¹⁶ “Dazaraaviji yi a'mwe yuya sahwaravii gaimwadivi! wawinya dazavi mıraagiki'divisaraaviji dalaangewi mwalaana!” dapiji sara jila! ¹⁷ Sitepaanazalyi Posunaatazalyi Aakaikazalyi sara niminyawinna biwa'daasare. Yi daza'na nimi yilaaya naanga yivanige. Davanna yibwa'nadivisaihineba sarimijiya sahwaru bama'mwa'daasa'na yilaaya yivanige. ¹⁸ Sare! darevinyi. Sahwaru nimiru kuryari gaalya'na nyigaimwamanigasare. Yi kigaa' sarimire kurya kwaraaviji wigaimwamwaa!. Sarevdaa'nyi sarimi sasareravii yaya' munyaba makilya'ne! tewaanyasi.

¹⁹ Piroviji Eziya mwaalyara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyara “Neya'mweihi!” yihithiwaa!. Aakwilaaji Pirizilasi sayolyi sayore angevi kusilaanyaviyaraji Naangerina “Neya'mweihi!” diraginna yihithiwaa!. ²⁰ Davanya neya'mwe yuyara “Neya'mweihi!” yihithiwaa!. Gotiyare saburi yuyaihi pwai pwari pwai pwari tewaanya'na maangwidaayilaaya dimarinyila!

²¹ Nimi Polinyi pikarya nyidayivanikeri pikariyisari! maarena ninnya asilyi dara yida'mwesi. Nya'mweihi! ²² A'mwe pwai Naangerina tewaanya muvu'nyi yajai Dikevi Gotiyai wimarasinadelyi. Nemire Naangei neminyawinna walaabana! ²³ Naanga Jizaazare kale'na gaimwange! sa! sarimiji yanga yihye'mwannamwaaalana! ²⁴ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaishaihi yuyaihirina nyivu'nadevwi yihye'mwannamwaaalana!

Polii

2 Koridi

Koridi Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikarya Pigasaalya Yidavakesi.

¹ Koridi Mwaalyaihi, nya'mweihii

Polinyi Gotiyare simunyavi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai gaminyineba nyidaasadeinyi nyidahilakakeinyi pikarya da' yihithwasiwaabe. Nimiiji neya'mwei Timotilyi sainaai Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi anga Koridi mwaaihasaihiyiyi Piroviji G'rizi yuneba Gotiyare tewaanyara mwaaihasaraji saihirina yihithwoi. ² Gotiyai Neni+maangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiya kwalyi yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna yihika! Yakilyiyagaa' kwaamu'nanyaburi tewaanna yihimwaihika!

Gotiyai kugaimwaga' Poli suya widake'nesi.

³ Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa maryaana! Sai Gotiyai nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar+ Gan+maangelyi. Yi sai Nimwai kale'na gaimwanga naange'na aaya kaavilyalyi. Yi sai Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavire simunyavi taanginya yuyanna yivaimwadelyi. ⁴ Sahwai yuya taanginya ney+ma'nadengina nemire simunyavi nayaa neyivaimwadelyi. Sarev+daa'ny+ Gotiyai nemire simunyavi neyivaimwadevaabisavi yi nem+ sareina a'mweraavire simunyavi taanginya gazasa' kin+nnakeraavi yiniga wi'na yivaimwagaanneine. ⁵ Neyivaimwade sa' dare'nanyi. Daanga naange' Kiraazitiyai maarakesi. Nabaai nem+ kwainaji ma'daanyasi. Yi daange' yune naanga ney+ma'nadevaabi' yi nabaai Kiraazitiyar+ nemire simunyavi yivaimwangebwi yune naanga ney+ma'nade'nanyi. ⁶ Nabaai nem+ taanginya' maraaja daza' Gotiyai sariminyine simunyavi yihivaimwagya'nes+ sahwai yihivadaihasamaary+nes+ sara y+ma'nade'nanyi. Yi nabaai Gotiyai nemire simunyavi neyivaimwagaza' yi sa' sarimire simunya kiriviji yivaimwagathesi. Nabaai Gotiyai sarimire simunyangi kave kihyoji yi nem+ daanga ma'daanyabaabi' sarim+ sasare maapaji' d'raginna daavapiji nayaa jide'nanyi. ⁷ Nem+ dara yaw+manigo. Sarim+ daange' nemiji ye'mwannamaa'manigatabaabi' nabaai sarimire simunyavi neminyiji yivaimwangebwi dneye'mwannamaaryideihilyi. Yi sare'na nem+ d'raginna dara yemwaidaan+yi. Yi sarim+ d'raginna d+thaayideihilyi.

⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Nya'mweihii, nemire simunyavi dara yaw+manigo. Neminyi Piroviji Eziya dazavi ney+ma'nake' taanginya dazavina sarim+ jaw+ranganyila! Taanginya naanga sa' nemarulawakakesi. Yada yi nemire d'raginyavi nebulya'na wav+lava'. Sarev+daa'ny+ yi nem+ dara yaw+ro. Nem+ gaalyaina mwalaadeina daaka! Nem+ balaadeinera. ⁹ Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Nem+ saina taanginya' yibwakimanigo. Yaw+ibwa'dei mena dakabaabi' nem+ balaade'na. Yi Gotiyai "Kum+ kunnya d'raginya sabwina nyaw+ral+mwagap+ika! Aawa. Nimi a'mwe bain+kerav+ ayahi yid+kaa'dinyainy+ nayaa yaw+ral+mwagap+ika!" kada' sasare sa' y+ma'nakesi. ¹⁰ Kayaa'nanaanga daza neminyi kayaa'na neramakadaas+ Gotiyai sahwai neminyi ay+na nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Yi nabaai dahaa' sahwai kuna nevadaihasamaa'man+kelyi. Yi nem+ sahwari+na d'raginna limwadana nayaa dara yemwaaiman+goinera "Yi nabaai divi kigaasi sahwai ay+na nevadaihasamaarakelyi." ¹¹ Yi sarim+ Gotiyari+ wija'na neminyi nayaa ye'mwannanegaimwadaap+ji sara nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Sarev+daa'ny+ Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire yidaanganya' kadika wi'nada yi sahwai yanga tewaanna neyaja'na yi yuya kwalaalya dazara wi'napiji yi neminyina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" w+d+pi+derera kwala naangera. Yi "Sare' y+ma'nana!" dona yihithwo.

Poli Koridi mwaalyaraav+ kwaasi+ mujake'nesi.

¹² Sare' darevinyi. Nem+ neminyine yaya' muniyaba makinya' yaasiwa'na mi'. Aawa. Sare' daresi. Nemire simunyai padaihirakya'ni dara jal+kurakadelyi. Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraayaw+ nem+ kaanya yamaryadaanyanna nawi'nya yagoinera. Yi nabaai sariminyi nawi'nya naanga yagoinera. Yi daresi. Gotiyai neminyi tewaanaanga sabwinaji yida'nanya nebulya'nanyabwinaji nejaavadevuri sara yagovulyi. A'mwe kilaa+kij+kyabulyiyaraavire sidusabwi nemarima'naabadevwi mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare yune yanga gaimwange'na negaimwadaasi nem+ kaanya sasara yamaryoinera. ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Nem+ sariminyina yagaala ge' yida'daanyaina mi'. Aawa. Yagaalya' sarim+ yiniga wi'na dangad+visagaa' yagaala savire aaya kaavilyavi jaw+ranganyideihilyi sa' sahir+na. Yunegaa' sarim+ neminyina nebulya'na jaw+ryideihilyireva d'raginna limwad+ yemwaaihe. ¹⁴ Sinnaw+ sagaa' neminyina maal+na yaw+retabaabi' yi yunegaa' nebulya'na jaw+ryideihilyi. Yi daresi. Nemire Naanga Jizaazare Yirikeriki sarimire

nayaa d̄imwaalyide'na nem̄i sar̄im̄inȳine yaya' munyaba mak̄ilaadevaab̄i' ȳi sar̄im̄i nem̄i Got̄iyare yagaalya' makaboinaav̄ine yaya' munyaba d̄im̄ak̄ilyideih̄ilyi.

¹⁵ Ȳi s̄imunya dazasarev̄i d̄iraḡinna dara yaw̄irak̄iwa'de. S̄innaw̄i sar̄im̄inyaw̄idaas̄i w̄ideinȳira. "Ȳi p̄gasaa' yanga gaimwange' maap̄ika!" da'muj̄i sar̄im̄inyaw̄inna aȳina w̄ideinȳira. ¹⁶ Ȳi saba n̄im̄i mwaala'muj̄i ȳihyalya'mava'muj̄i Maazathoniya kaanya yamarya'na w̄ideinȳi. Ȳi n̄im̄i sar̄im̄inȳina yaw̄i'man̄ge. N̄im̄inȳi kamaryasap̄ij̄i n̄im̄i Juthiyana w̄ide'nanȳi. Sara yaw̄irak̄iwa'de. ¹⁷ Gatha'darevaka! Sara yaw̄irak̄iwa'de k̄ir̄i' sar̄im̄inyaw̄inna mabiwa'de. Sarev̄idaa'nȳi n̄im̄i yagaalya' gazare d̄iwa'deinȳi daaka! Aawa. "Sara ȳideinȳi," nebwinada'd̄inyainȳi. A'mweraav̄ire k̄ilaakej̄ik̄iyabwina yaw̄irakad̄inya "N̄im̄i yagaala dad̄i 'Yo! Yo!' k̄ir̄i' 'Aawa! Aawa!' s̄imunyav̄i yaw̄i'ma!" dad̄i yaw̄irakad̄inyainȳi daa! Aawa. "Sara ȳideinȳi," dena ȳiwa'deinȳi. ¹⁸ Got̄iyai nebulyabwi l̄mwaga'dev̄i nem̄i kwainaj̄i nebulya'na w̄idadaanyainera. Ȳi yagaala sa' sar̄im̄inȳine' ȳih̄ithadaanya' maangev̄i "Yo!" wa'dori k̄ir̄i' s̄imunyav̄i "Aawa!" yaw̄i'man̄go' m̄i'. ¹⁹ Sare! darev̄inȳi. Got̄iyai nebulya'na yadere Gawaal̄vaangei K̄iraaz̄it̄iyai J̄izaazar̄ina sar̄im̄inyaba nem̄i ȳih̄iz̄iwaakolȳi. Ȳi n̄im̄ij̄i Saailaazalȳi Timotilȳi saina ȳih̄iz̄iwaakoi sahwai p̄gaa' "Yayo!" p̄gaa' "Aawano!" k̄in̄innakei m̄i'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' sahwai nem̄i yune naanga nebulya'na daka yuya sanḡina "Yayo!" k̄in̄innakelȳi. Yuyagaa' nebulyabwi k̄in̄innakelȳi. ²⁰ Sare! darev̄inȳi. Got̄iyai yune naanga nebulya'na w̄ijaake gazasa' ȳi K̄iraaz̄it̄iyai "Yayo!" daka yunebanna sara yakelȳi. Sahwari kum̄ire "Yayo!" w̄iwar̄i'. Sarev̄idaa'nȳi K̄iraaz̄it̄iyari Got̄iyai yune naanga nebulya'na w̄ijaake yunebanna ȳima'nake'na Got̄iyar̄ine yaya' mak̄ilya'neina Got̄iyar̄i w̄idadaanȳi. Nebulyasi. Sara ȳima'nana! ²¹ Ȳi K̄iraaz̄it̄iyari w̄ilamwaahov̄i nem̄inȳi ȳi sar̄im̄i kwaihir̄ij̄i d̄iraḡinya neȳiv̄aimwadei ȳi yune gam̄i sai Got̄iyalȳi. Ȳi sai nem̄inȳi dah̄lakya'nei gannya Kuryar̄i nem̄ire m̄inyaḡinyanḡi d̄ingakelȳi. ²² Sahwari nem̄inȳina yaw̄i'na "Sahwara d̄iraḡinna dara yaw̄ip̄ika! 'Nebulyasi. Nem̄i Got̄iyareinera. Nem̄inȳi d̄iraḡinna nemaredaa'deineri.' " Sara yaw̄i'na yaka gam̄ire yaw̄ikwaj̄ike! nejaavada nem̄i sara ȳima'nȳa'neinaav̄ina gannya Kuryar̄i yanga nejaavakelȳi. Nabaai nem̄ire s̄imunyanḡi s̄innaw̄inya' b̄isai Kurya Tewaanyar̄i nejaavakelȳi. Got̄iyai gannya yuya nejaaya'nenna Kurya Tewaanyai p̄maḡinya naangev̄i mena nejaavakelȳi. Ȳi nem̄i dara yaw̄i'daanȳi. Naanga nebulya'nanyas̄i. Got̄iyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyar̄i nejaavake'na d̄ivi yuya nejaavadel̄ȳi.

²³ Nabaai n̄im̄i sainȳi Got̄iyai sasarev̄i n̄im̄inȳine jal̄ikurakya'ner̄i jaka w̄id̄iwa. Ȳi n̄im̄i kwaas̄i d̄iw̄ija' n̄im̄ire gaalyabwi ȳiwawades̄i. K̄ir̄i' aawa. N̄im̄i naanga nebulya'na d̄ivan̄ge. N̄im̄i sar̄im̄inȳi yavada'gaid̄i taanginya aȳina w̄ijaaya'na "Aala!" d̄iwa'de. Sarev̄idaas̄i "Sar̄im̄inyaw̄i Korid̄ina b̄ideinȳi," d̄iwa'de k̄ir̄i' n̄im̄i yarai w̄iwa'deinȳi m̄i'. ²⁴ Sare k̄ir̄iv̄i nem̄i sar̄im̄ire l̄mwangebur̄i d̄iraḡinna mamareȳih̄imwaalȳigo. Aawa. Sar̄im̄ire ȳilaayabwi marima'naabya'na nem̄i ȳih̄ye'mwannaȳih̄iv̄aimwadaanyaine. Sare! darev̄inȳi. K̄iraaz̄it̄iyari d̄iraḡinna l̄mwangebur̄i sar̄im̄i d̄iraḡinna mena daa'man̄igasaih̄ilȳi.

2

¹ Ȳi n̄innya yune s̄imunyav̄inanya' mena w̄i'na dara d̄iwa. N̄im̄i sar̄im̄inyaw̄inna sar̄im̄inȳi munȳi' taanga ȳivalakya'na ayahi mw̄iȳi ȳideinȳi. Dena mw̄iȳiwa'de. ² Sare! darev̄inȳi. N̄im̄i sar̄im̄inȳi munȳi' taanginya ȳih̄izaav̄iw̄ija' ȳi n̄im̄ire s̄imunya' ȳilaaya ya'na ȳin̄iga w̄i'na aaihwai yannelaka! Aawa. Sar̄im̄ire munȳi' taanga mena ȳih̄ivalak̄iw̄ija' ȳi n̄im̄ire s̄imunya' ȳilaaya nȳivalaya'nera a'mwera p̄wara m̄i'. ³ Sar̄im̄i a'mweih̄i n̄im̄inȳi ȳilaaya nȳigaib̄ineih̄ilȳi. Sarev̄i sar̄im̄inyaw̄inna sar̄im̄ire kayaa'nanya' wanganaaw̄iw̄ij̄i kwaj̄i sar̄im̄inȳina n̄im̄ire munȳi' taanga kamaa'mud̄ika! "Mi'na kyavada'galap̄iri w̄ideinȳi," dena sar̄im̄inyaw̄inna w̄iwa'deinȳi m̄i'. Sah̄risav̄ine'na k̄igaa' paazȳia' n̄im̄i ȳih̄ithave. Ȳi n̄im̄i sar̄im̄i yuyaih̄iri ȳilaaya avaa'ina yad̄iv̄isaih̄ilȳi. ⁴ Sare! darev̄inȳi. Sagaa' sar̄im̄ire mwaalyabwina n̄im̄ire munȳi' taanginya naanges̄i n̄im̄ire s̄imunya' daanga naanges̄i k̄in̄innakeinȳi nabaai k̄idalaalya kwalaalyanḡi p̄ikarya ȳih̄ithave. Paazȳia daza' "Sar̄im̄i sar̄im̄i munȳi' yune taanga w̄ivalak̄i'ma!" majena ȳih̄ithave'na m̄i'. Aawa. "Sar̄im̄i 'O Pol̄im̄i nem̄inȳina tewaanya naanga w̄ivu'n̄ivan̄ikelȳi,' yaw̄irangab̄ika!" dena ȳih̄ithayesi.

Pwai gannya ȳiwetawakya' wiagalya'mavaker̄i aȳina maaresa'nesi.

⁵ A'mwe akwai gam̄irebwina kya' kale neyadaa'nȳi sai yune n̄im̄i gaveinȳi kale sa' manȳivan̄i'. Aawa. Sahwari'na kale k̄ibawenna yuyaih̄iri ȳih̄ivan̄i'. N̄im̄i "Sav̄ina taanginya naanga nujaav̄iw̄id̄ika!" yagaala dena "K̄ibawenna,"

yihithiwe'nanyi. ⁶ A'mwe dazareri a'mwe kwalaalyaihi mi'na yeve' y' sa' sari wi'nanne' tiviki'mwa'daasasi. ⁷ Sarev'idaasi y' dahaa' sarim' mudika pir'i' pi'bw' jila! Y' sahwai gannya kayaa'nanyabur'ina kale nayaa wiadaa'ny' gam're kayaa'nanya sa' yange'na marasi'napiji' sahware simunya'v' kave nayaa jivaimwagila! Muny' taanga naanga naange' nebulya'na nagalav'lawakadika a'mwe dazari! ⁸ Sarev'idaasi y' n'm' yaam'tji diraginna dara divanige. Sahwari sarim're kale ya sabwi ay'na jivwar'idaakwila! ⁹ Sare' dare'nanyi. "Sarim' n'm're yagaalya' yuna mid'ib'zaihi daaka?" dena sarim'ny' yaam'tji yiji'waalya'ne! "Yaw'rangan'de'nanyi," dena sin'nav' pikarya pir'i' a'mwe sarinaj' n'm' yidavesi. ¹⁰ Y' nabaai sarim' a'mwe sari wagilya' marasi'n'wa'daasa' y' n'm' kwainy' marasi'n'weiny'. Sare' darev'iny'. N'm' wagilya' marasi'nya'ne kin'innakeiny' daakaj' y' sa Kiraazitiyare tinnyari' gaimwanga yihya'neiny' n'm' marasi'n'wengi. ¹¹ Nemi' nayaa sara yaana! "Saataan' neminy' kwaasi' neyoji' nanev'lawakadika!" dawaaji' sara yaana! Sare' darev'iny'. Sahwari simunya' kayaa'nanyabwi mena yawi'daanyaine. Sare'na taanga naanga sarine' nayaa marasi'naana!

Gotiyare nelimwagarika mudikevine widaayadivisaraavines.

¹² Pigaasagaa' anga Tirawaaz'ina Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanya' wiji'waakya'neiny' bi'mavena y' Naangei n'm'ny' tusa' y'n'ga wi'na wiji'waakya'na kanyibaasi'wa'di' wiji'waak'wa'de. ¹³ Kir'i' n'm're simunya' kave mwariwa'di'. N'm'ny' nya'mwei Taaitazari' anga sabanna sarim'ny'ne yagaala mamakabyaker' tinna mwangany'wa'de. Aawa. Simunya' kwalaalya' yawi'di' Tirawaaz' mwaalyaraav' nayaa yagalya'ma'na yena Piroviji' Maazathon'iyana bena bi'ma'mwa'de.

¹⁴ Kir'i' saba Taaitazari' sarim'ny'ne kadika wi'n'wa'de'na Gotiyari' n'm' suya widivanige. Kiraazitiyai' yuya kayaa'nanyang'iji' yuya kayaa'nanyaraav'iji' malyav' mena dathiwagakev'idaa'ny' yuyagaa' Gotiyai' Kiraazitiyari'ji' yaaraya neyadaa'ny' yilaaya yiwadaanyaine. Y' sahwai gam're yagaalya' nej'waakada y' yuya pimagi' wiji'wakamaryadaawoji' a'mweraav'ina Kiraazitiyari' wibwar'idaakwadelyi'. Yaw'ita daza' sa' wabatir'inya' yuneba winigode'bisasi. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nanyi. Kiraazitiyar'ina wiji'wakamaryadaanya' wabatir'inya' Kiraazitiyari' yima'naabada y' Gotiyaryaw'ina wawode'bisaine. Nemi' wiji'wakamaryadaanyagaa' Kiraazitiyai' wivadaihasamaa'man'keraav'iji' pwara kayaaka y'gain'van'igasaraav'iji' saraayaw'inna tir'inya' wawodesi. ¹⁶ Y' pir'i' daresti. Sahwara kayaaka y'gain'van'igasaraav' y' sa' barya'ne tirinyasi. Y' sa' baryabwi sahwaraav' marima'naabathesi. Y' pir'i' daresti. Pwara wivadaihasamaa'man'keraav' sa' gaalyabwine tirinyasi. Y' sa' sahwaraav' gaalyabwi marima'naabathesi. We! Waw'inya daza' gannya dirag'nyav' y'n'ga wi'na aaihwai yannelaka! ¹⁷ Sare kir'i' darev'iny'. A'mwe kwalaalyara nigwia maa'nya'nera Gotiyare yagaalya' yaasi'wa' wiji'waakadiv'itabaabitaina m'i'. Aawa. Nemi' Gotiyare waw'inya daza' ma'daa y' nemi' yaasi'wa' kwaasi' yagaala damaryadaanyaina m'i'. Aawa. Nemi' gam're yagaala yuya y'da'na mij'wodaanyang'. Nemi' Kiraazitiyari' w'lamwaihoina y' Gotiyare tinnyari' Gotiyari'ne jal'kurakadaa wiji'waakivanige.

3

¹ Nemi' ayahi yamaasa' yadaa yune neminne' yaya'na munyaba dhamakimanigo! A'mwe pwara paaziya' kum'inne yaya' makilya'ne! limwaman'igatabaabit' a'mwera paaziya' sabisa' neminy'ne' yihidavesa' negain'ni'keina dingaka! Sarim' sasare' pikarya neminy'ne' nayaa jithavide! negain'ni'keina dingaka! ² Paaziya' neminne' yayav' munyaba makilya'ne sa' y' sarim' sahwaihi'yira. Y' paaziya' dazav're pikarya sa' y' nemire' simunya'v' wilar'i'. Y' dara yawi'd'inyainy'. Sarim' yivan'igasabwi paaziya'bisabwina dara d'ni' "Pol'i Gotiyare waw'inya' nayaa yadelyira." A'mwe yuyara paaziya' daza' yaw'rangadivi' y' sahwara dangadiv'saihi'y'i. ³ Sarim'nyav' nemi' nayaa yihithaayo' sahi Kiraazitiyai' pikarya y'davakeihi' ku'maayaba marima'naabahesasi. Y' paaziya' daza' sahwai y'giyas' y'davaka' m'i'. Aawa. Gotiyai' gaalya' kin'innakere Kuryaly' sahwai pikarya y'davakesi. Sahwari sipadasikaar' Gotiyai' y'dayaakabaabit' pwaipwairi-ramaaraka y'davaka' m'i'. Aawa. Gannya y'kwia' kilaakejikiya' simunyangi' y'davakesi. Y' sarim're simunyangi' y'davakesi.

⁴ Aaya kaav'ila dazav're yagaalya' y' daresti. Kiraazitiyai' negaimwagya'nei' gannya dirag'inya' nejaavan'i'. Sare'na l'ka mi' yadaa' Gotiyari' nebulya'na limwadaa' sara nayaa yoinera. Nemire' simunya' dirag'inya' sasarev'idaa'ny'ny'. ⁵ Nebulyasi. Yune nemi' sainana y'n'ga wi'na yaanneina m'i'. Sarev' y' "Yune nemi' sainaav'idaa'ny' naw'inya' pin' marima'naabadeinera!" madaanna! Aawa. Gotiyai' gave pwainanyai' sahwai neminy'ne' y'n'ga wi'na yaanne' wakadelyi'. ⁶ Y' nemi' Gotiyare yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevi' widaayadaanyaina y'n'ga wi'na yaanneinaav' nayaa ney'mav'imwaihadeliyi'

sahwai. Yagaala nelimwagarika daza' Kiwinyavine pikarya yida'nika sa'bita' m¹. Aawa. Sa' yune Kurya Tewaanya sarengi. Sare' darevinyi. Kiwinyavire pikarya a'mweraavi dara wibwaridaakwadesi. Galazekivaimwaana! Divaideiginyi. Kir¹ Kurya Tewaanyai yagaala tewaanyavina a'mweraavina gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi.

Gotiyare yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevire byaanna diraginyavines.

⁷ Yi Kiwinya dazavine! Gotiyai silyari yidayaake' yi dazavire wawinya' baryabwi marima'naabakebulyi. Nabaai wawinya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya kirisi yimakesi. Sarev¹daa'ny¹ Ne Mozizare sinny¹ byaanna diraginya wannakiki. Yizireliyara byaanna diraginya dazavina sahware sinny¹ki yiniga wi'na baihanareta' m¹. Byaanna diraginya daza' maalika wannyina yaka divi yiwawaka, kir¹ yiniga wi'na baihanareta' m¹. ⁸ Yi kigaa' wawinya sare' byaanna diraginya' kininnakesi. Yi Gotiyai Kurya Tewaanyari a'mweraavina wijaaya'ne wawinya' yi sa' dazavi wavila'da Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' naanga naanga maa'de' daaka! ⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Kiwinya dazavire wawinya' diraginna nejida'daa'ny¹ nem¹ dina "Kayaa'nanyabwina nem¹ baryabwi maraanneinera." Yi sare' kir¹ Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' kininnakesi. Sarev¹daa'ny¹ yagaala mudika dazavire wawinya' dade' "Kurya Tewaanyarina sahvara yida'maraangerera," yi daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya naange' kininnake' wawinya pirivi naanna wavila'desi. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Yi Kiwinyavire wawinya' byaanna diraginya' maryaakesi. Yi sare' dahaa' kunesira. Wawinya mudika daza' yi sav¹ yune diraginna wavila'da nem¹ yawidaany¹. Yagaala mudikevire byaanna diraginya yune naange' warivev¹daa'ny¹ Kiwinyavire' mwarika! ¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Kiwinyavi wawinya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginyasi yima'nake' mena yiwia'nesi. Kir¹ Kuryavine wawinya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' kininnake' yuyagaa' waragwothesi. Sare'na sahir¹ ayavi yune naanga wavila'desi.

¹² Sarev¹daa'ny¹ yagaala sare' kininnakeina "Byaanna sa' waragode'nana," diraginna limwadaa nem¹ lika mi yadaa ku'maayaba yagaala sa' nayaa yida'na jalukurakadaanyaine. ¹³ Nem¹ Mozizaibi' yadaanyaina m¹. Sahwai gannya sinnyiki kwaabihannyabaalyi kawaaka yirakinakelyi. Yi byaanna diraginya daza' maalina yiwina yaka yinahu naanga yuya' yiwina yaake'na "Yizireliyara sa' tinna nanyangabithika!" daka kawaaka yirakinakelyi. ¹⁴ Yi Mozizare wawinya' sahvara nayaa myawiri. Aawa. Kumire simunya nebulya'na bipale'na yakengi. Sare' darevinyi. Yuyagaa' sahvara Gotiyare yagaala wilimwagaraka ayavire yagaalya' dangadivi' yi yagaala sav¹ kwaabihannya daza' kuna war¹. Yi dahaakigaasi' kuna mu'nyadiviki. Sahvara kwaabihannya sa' mamarasi'nyasi. Yi Kiraaзитiyai gave pwainanyari sahwarina Gotiyai daza' marasi'delyi. ¹⁵ Aawa. Gazagaasagaa' sahvara Mozizare yagaalya' dangadivi' kwaabihannyabaai kumire simunyangi bwakalimwagar¹. Sahwara myawiryadiviki. Yi dahaakigaasi' kunanyi. ¹⁶ Kir¹ gazagaasagaa' pwai kwai Naangeryawinna kaginyiwagozi yi sahwar¹ simunyangi kwaabihannya daza' marasi'nadelyi. ¹⁷ Yi Naangei sai Kuryalyira. Nabaai Naangere Kuryai a'mwe pwar¹ mwaal¹. Yi aawa, yuya pini yagaala wiji'mwagaraka ayavi a'mwe sahwar¹ wila yirakinavik¹ai m¹. Aawa. Sai sahibanna tewaanna mwaal¹. ¹⁸ Yi nem¹ yuyaina nemire sinnyikaavi lika yulyakya'ne maayaina mwaaihoinera. A'mwera sinmwavananya yennadiv¹tabaai¹ nem¹ Naangere byaanna diraginya' wangadaa Naangere a'mabaalyaina yima'nivanigo. Yi Naanga sahwai, Kuryai gannya byaanna diraginya daza' nayaa marima'naabya neyadaa'ny¹ yuyagaa' nem¹ byaanna diraginya' naanga naanga ma'daanyaine. Yi Naangere a'mabaalyaina kuna yima'nadaanyaine.

4

¹ Sarevi Gotiyai kale'na negaimwagakabaabi' wawinya nawinya daza' widayadaanyainaavina nejaavakesi. Sav¹ yi nem¹ wawinya daza'na diraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina m¹. ² Aawa. Nem¹ wagila kininnakebwi lika yulyarikebur¹ bule'nanya' mena wjavadaanyaine. Nem¹ kwaasiya saburi yamaryadaanyaina m¹. Sara myadaa yi nem¹ Gotiyare yagaalya' maravila'nya yadaanyaina m¹. Aawa. Nem¹ Gotiyari tinniyari yagaala nebulya'nanya' ku'maayabanna marima'naabya yadaanya' yi a'mweraavire simunya gazarizari dara yibwakidivisasi. Yi apozeliyara sareraavine yaya' munyaba makilaana! ³ Kir¹ nem¹ yagaala tewaanya daza' wijiwakadaanya sav¹ kawaaka yirakinaja' yi sa' a'mwe saba sana yiwina ya'neraavina kawaaka yirakinavikesi. ⁴ Yi dathahaasaraavire gotiyai Saataani a'mwe sahvara Kiraaзитiyari malimwagyadivita dazaraavire simunyangi gidiravalimwagata yadelyi. Yi yagaala tewaanyavine' Kiraaзитiyare byaanna diraginyavire baake' kumire simunyangi yiniga wi'na wannade' m¹. Yi sarevi tihiralimwagata yadelyi. Yi sahvara Kiraaзитiyari

tinna mwanganyadivisalyi. Yi sai Gotiyare a'mabaala nebulya'nanyalyi. ⁵ Sare! darevinyi. Nemi yagaalya' yune neminyine' wijiwakadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi yagaalya' dara jalikurakadaanyaine. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sai Naangelyi. Yi Jizaazarina nemi sarimire yihithayadaanyainera. ⁶ Sare! dare'nanyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai mena jaakelyi "Jihinyavidaasi baake! mwadana!" Yi Gotiyai sarei gamire baake! neminyine simunyangi banemwadakesi. Gotiyare byaanna diraginya! Kiraazitiyare sinnyiki warike! nemi yawiranganya'neinaavina baaka sa! banemwadakesi.

⁷ Nabaai kiri! nawi'nya daza! kininnakeina, kwadika yaasiwa'nanyaraavi Gotiyai nawi'nya daza! maradingikakabaabisaine. Gotiyai "A'mwe yuyara diraginya nawi'nyaange' yawirangabika!" kada' dara yima'nakesi. Diraginya naanga daza! yune nawi'nya' yi sa! Gotiyare diraginyasi. Sa' yi nemire' mi'. ⁸ Yi nemire wawinya' yadaa yuyanna neminyi taange! neyima'nadeine. Sare kiri! sa! kayaaka nebulya'na neyigalakadeina mi'. Yawita kwalaalya nemire simunyangi nerihiralmwaga'dengi. Sare kiri! nemi simunya yunebanna yiwiyaya yada mi'. ⁹ A'mwera "Sahwaraavi kayaaka yigalaana!" dadi'vi! nega'mijamakwodivisaine. Sara neyadaapiri kiri! Gotiyai neminyi neyagalya'ma'dei mi'. Sahwara neminyi mala neradaapiri wala'daanyaine. Sare kiri! Gotiyai negaimwadaa'nyi nemi kayaaka nebulya'na yidaanyaina mi'. ¹⁰ Yuyagaa' nennya kilaakejikaavi Jizaazare baryabwi ma'daanyaine. Yadaa kaanya yamaryadaanyaine. Gotiyai neminyina "Jizaazare gaala sabwi kibulyi kumire kilaakejikaavi ku'maayabanna yima'naabana!" kada' sareina kaanya yamaryadaanyaine. ¹¹ Sare! darevinyi. Yuyagaa' gaala mwaidanyainaavi Jizaazarina a'mwera a'mwatamakya saza baryaburi nemarimwangadivisaine. Gotiyai neminyina "Jizaazare gaala kibwi yi kumire kilaakeji! balya'nejiki ku'maayaba marima'naabana!" kada' nemarimwangadivisaine. ¹² Sarevi barya sabwi neminyi neyadesi. Kiri! Gotiyai gaalyabwina sariminyi yihyadevulyi.

¹³ Neminyina Kuryai diraginna limwangebwi nejaavakeine. Yi sasare dazabwi Gotiyare bukuya' yida'nikabaabisari' avaa'ina wijayaakesi. Yi dara dini! "Nimi Gotiyari diraginna mena limwagevi yi yagaalya' wideinyi." Limwanga aaalyabwi maaroina kwainaji diraginna limwadaanyavi yagaalya' widadaanyaine. ¹⁴ Yi nemi mena diraginna yawi'manigo. Gotiyai Naanga Jizaazari yidikaavakei yi sawai nemi Jizaazalyiya kwainavi neyidikaavadelyi. Yi neminyiji sariminyiji sainaavi nemakwawoji gaminyaba gidihusaba nemwaa'hadelyi. ¹⁵ Sare! darevinyi. Yuya daza sariminyi gaimwagya'ne neyima'nivanikengi. Gotiyai "Nimire yanga gaimwangebwi a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangeraavi yunebanna wifarana!" kada' sara neyima'nivanikengi. Yi yuya sawara Gotiyari suya naanga naange yipi'de'nanyi. Sara yadivi! gaminyine yaya! munyabanna makibi'dere.

¹⁶ Dazahiri'vi yi nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina mi'. Aawa. Nemire kilaakeji! kayaaka kuna yade kiri! yuya yirika sariki yuyagaa' nemire kuryai mudikei diraginyai yima'nadelyi. ¹⁷ Yi daresi. Gotiyarina nemi dara yawi'daanyi. Taanga neminyi neyima'nade daza! wana maalikesi. Yi sa! wana kibawe maalikegaa' waradesi. Nabaai taanga wana maalika sa! divi sagaa' neminyine wana nawi'nya' byaanna diraginya naange! kininnake! marima'naabathesi. Nabaai wana nawi'nya' taanginya maalitaaya sav' yuna wawila'de' yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nesi. ¹⁸ Yi nemi Kwaaka davakiyangi taanginyangiji tinnalyi wangadaanyang' diraginna myawiranganyadaanyaine. Aawa. Sigunyaviyangi tinnalyi mwanganyadaanyang' diraginna yawirangadaanyaine. Sare! darevinyi. Yuya nemi tinnalyi wangadaanya sa yune maalikegaa'na waradengi. Yi daza tinnalyi mwanganyadaanya sa, sa yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waradengi. Sara yawi'daa diraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina mi'.

5

¹ Sare! darevinyi. Nemi Apozeliyaina mena dara yawi'manigo. Kwaaka davakiya kilaakeji! siminangebita sav' wlamwaa'ihio. Nabaai sa! wo'dalasi'na yinaja! yi nemi ange' piri! kininnakeine. Yi sa! Gotiyai nejaavadesi. Anga daza! a'mwera asaji manika'na mi'. Sa! Sigunyavi warike'na yada yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragwothe'na. ² Sare! darevinyi. Dahaa' nemi anga davi simuyi'wala yawi'mwaa'inivanigo. Nemi tewaanya diraginna dara nevu'nivanike'nanyi. Nemire anga daza! Sigunyavi warika daza'na sara wa'da nemire kilaakejiki baazi'ma'nya'bi! bwakalimwagata neya'ne'na simuyi'wala yawi'mwaa'inivanigo. ³ Nebulyasi. Divi anga daza! Gotiyai tivi'na bwakalimwagata neyaja! nemire kuryara kunera yaasiwa'na mwaa'ibinera mi'. ⁴ Sare! dare'nanyi. Nebulyasi. Nemi siminanga dazavi kuna mwaaihoina Sigunyaviyavina taanginya yibwakidaa simuyi'wala yawi'mwaa'inivanigo. "Nemi kilaaka sinnawinyaji! yagalya'mavaana!" myawirivanigo. Aawa. Sa! maalikesi. Nemi "Kilaaka gaala

nebulya'nanya dazaji' kilaaka barya ya'ne dazajiki' naanga naanga galawilawakana!" dawaaji' baazi'ma'nya mudike'bi' baazi'ma'naade'nanyi. Yi sare' naangesi. ⁵ Gotiyai gami' sai neminyi' gaala dazahiri' maarya'neinaavi' mena neyoviravamwaihakelyi. Yi sahwai Kurya Tewaanyari' mena nejaavakelyi. Kurya Tewaanya sai d'vi Gotiyai yuya nejaaya'ne pimagingya aaya mudi'nanya sa'bisalyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwari' mena nejaavake'na nem' dara yawi'manigo. Naanga nebulyasi. Sahwai gamire yuya nayaa nejaavadelyi.

⁶ Sarevidaa'ny'i yi nemire kilaaka mudikeji' nejaavade daza' yuyagaa' nemire simunya' diraginya neyvaimwadesi. Nem' dara yawi'manigo. Dahaa' nemire kilaakeji' ange'bisavi' mwaaiho'na Naangeri' yibwa'nona sahwalyi' gamire angeba mye'mwannamwaalyigo. ⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Dahaa' nem' gaminyi' limwaga'daa yamarivanigo. Nem' sahwari' t'anna mwanganyadaa yamarivanigo. ⁸ Yi nem' diraginya neyvaimwannikeine. Sara t'ivi'na diwo. Nabaai neminyi' tewaanya dara nevu'n'ivan' "Kilaaka dathaziki'daasi' yibwa'nawaaji' Naangeryaw'na gamire angebanna sahwalyi' tewaanna ye'mwannamwalaade'nanyi. Yi sa' tewaanyasi." ⁹ Sarevi' nem' simunya' diraginna yawi'daanyaine. Yi nabaai nem' sahwalyi' ye'mwannemwalaaja' yi nemire anga nebulya'nanyavi' yibwa'naaji' Naangerina yuya sabura ya'na sahwari' yilaaya wigalaade' naangesira. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai yawibwaryi'ne namwaalyisavi' nem' yuyaina ku'maayabanna nayaa yima'nabaatheine. Yi nabaai nem'jiya gazaizarina Gotiyai "Tewaanyabwina yadei yi sai kilaakejiki' w'lamwaaida yakebwina tivikita nawi'nya maarana! Nabaai pwai sagaa' kayaa'nanyabwi yadei yi gannyabwina tivikita kayaa'nanya maarana!" kadozi' sah'ba dawaadeine.

Apozeliyara Kiraazitiyai Gotiyarji' avaaizimunya'na neye'mwagakebur' i widaayadivisavines'i.

¹¹ Sarevidaa'ny'i Naangere diraginyavina lika yabwi yawi'daa a'mweraavire simunya' dihaa'bwata yadaanyaine. Yi Kiraazitiyar' diraginna limwab'i'de'na widadaanyaine. Kiri' Gotiyare t'nyari' nemire tewaanyabwi ku'maayabanna mena yima'naaba'. Yi nabaai n'm' dara limwamanige. Sari'm' kwaihire simunyar' padaihirakaryaavi' sabwi ku'maayabanna yima'naabake' dingaka? ¹² Yagaala dazavi' sarim' neminyina "A'mwe nawi'nyarera," dineyaw'ryide'na mihizivanigo. Aawa. Yi daza' sarim' neminne yaya' munyaba makilya'neihire tusa' baasivanigo. Kiri' sarim' saihirina m'. A'mwe pwaravinyi. Yi sahwara yune kunnya sinna mwasimagingyavina kumire yaya' munyaba yaas'wa' makinadivisare. Sahwara simunyvina yaya' munyaba nayaa mamakinyadivisaraavinyi. Yi sahwaraavi' yiniga wi'na w'riv'kip'ine'nanyi. ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Pwara neminyina dara yawipija' "Sahwara siduta maaya nav'nav'kera sara yivaniga," kiri' nem' Gotiyar'ne'na yadaanyaine. Kiri' nem' simunya' yida'na yawi'daa nem' sariminyi' gaimwange'na yivanigo. ¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kale Kiraazitiyare yune sa'na wawinyavi' neyid'ikaa'bwadesi. Yi nem' mena dara yawibwa'manigo. Pwai kuminyineba yunebanna w'vadaihasamaarya'nei mena balina yakevidaa'ny'i yi dazavi' kum' yuyara mena bain'kerab'sare. ¹⁵ Gotiyai "A'mwe gaala mwaaihata sara yune kum' saraavina yawi'divi' mamwaaibina! Aawa. Yune sahwai kuminyine'na mena balakeri' ayina yid'ikaavei yune sahwari'na yawi'divi' gaminyi' yadivisa'na mwaab'ika!" kada' yuyaraavine'na mena balina yakelyi.

¹⁶ Sarevi' sagaa'daasi' nem' kilaakebuli'ya simunya' savire saburina a'mwe aane pwar' kwari' mamaryawibwarivanigo. Nebulyasi. Sinnawi' nem' simunya' savire saburina Kiraazitiyar' sara maryawibwaroina dingaka? Kiri' dahaa' sahwari' nem' sasara kuna mamarayawibwarivanigo. Aawa. Gamire naw'nyabwina nayaa yawirangamanigo. ¹⁷ Sarevi' yi nabaai a'mwe kwai Kiraazitiyar' w'lamwaaalajai yi Gotiyai a'mwe sahwari' yuna mudika tewaanyari' mena w'mwaaihadelyi. Gaminyina sinnaw'nya ayabwi yuya yiw'ya yadengi. Yithaanyi! Gaminyina yuya mudikebwi mena yima'naabadengi. ¹⁸ Yuya dazangi' aaya kaavilyai Gotiyalyi. Yi sahwai Kiraazitiyar'na kigaa' yikamaangeina mwaaloinaji' gamiji' avaaizimunya'na neye'mwannamwaihakelyi. Yi nabaai sahwari' gaimwagya'ne' gamire yikamaangeraavi' sahwari'ji' avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'nya'ne waw'nya' mena nejaavakelyi. ¹⁹ Nemire yagaalya' dadesi. Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara yikamaangeraavine yuya yiwetawakya yikamaangeraji' avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'nakesi. Yi Kiraazitiyar' sahwai yuya yiwetawakya sahwara yeta sanna simunya' ayahi yawirakai m'. Yaka sai neminyi' gamire yagaala daza' wiji'waakya'ne', yikamaanga sara gamiji' avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'nya'ne' newakakesi. ²⁰ Sarevidaa'ny'i yi nem' Kiraazitiyare maangi' ma'daa sahwari'neba a'mweraavi' wiji'wakawadaanyaine. Yi dare'. Gotiyai gami' sai a'mwe yuyaraavi' nemire maangisi' wiji'vwaramaa'man'!. Kiraazitiyai gami'

sarĩne'na sahwaravĩ dara yidangadaanyi. Akai, sarĩmĩ Gotiyarĩna yĩkamaanga sabwi yagalya'mavapi Gotiyalyĩ avaaizĩmunya'na yĩma'napijĩ je'mwannamwaalyĩ! 21 Sare' darevĩnyi. Kĩraazĩtiyayi kayaa'nanyabwi maayai kirĩ! Gotiyai yuya kayaa'nanya nemĩre sa mari'bwarakana yune sarĩna munyaba yĩlakaka yĩ sahwarĩ kayaa'a'mwe nebulya'nanyari wĩmwaaihakelyĩ. Nemĩnyĩna Gotiyai "Kĩraazĩtiyari wĩlamwaalya'nera nĩmĩre yida'maraangebwi kĩnĩnnakera yĩma'nĩpĩka!" daka nemĩnyĩneba sara wĩmwaaihakelyĩ.

6

1 Nemĩ Gotiyalyĩ wawĩnya ye'mwannayadaanyaina sarĩmĩnyĩ dĩragĩnna dara yĩhĩthĩvanĩgo. Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwi mena daape!. Akai, gaimwanga sa' sarĩmĩ yaasiwa' saba sana yagalya'ma'na nyĩpĩdĩka! 2 Sare' darevĩnyi. Gotiyai jaa!. Dara dĩn' "Nĩmĩre nawĩ'nyagaa' kadĩka gu'neinyĩ.

Yĩrĩka wĩvadaihasamaasa'nerikĩ gĩhaimwageinyĩ."

Nemĩ yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Yĩthaanyi! Dathahaasagaa' gamĩ nawĩ'nyangeagaakĩ. Yĩthaanyi! Dahaa' yĩrĩka wĩvadaihasamaarya'nerikĩ.

3 Yĩ a'mweraavĩre sĩvĩyangĩ kurinojĩ sahwaravĩ walarya'ne nemĩ kayaa'nanya aane pĩrĩ! kirĩ! yadaanyaina mĩ!. "Nemĩ kayaa'na yaaja' a'mwera tĩnna wanganapijĩ nemĩ Gotiyare yagaalya' wĩjĩwakadaanya wawĩnya dazavĩna sahwaravĩ yagaala kayaa'nanya' nadĩpĩdĩka!" dona kayaa'nanya aane pĩrĩ! kirĩ! yadaanyaina mĩ!. 4 Aawa. Yuyangĩ Gotiyare wĩdaayadĩvĩsara nayaa yadĩvĩtabaabĩ! nemĩ yuyaraavĩna Gotiyare yagaalya' wĩdadaanyavĩna tewaanyabwi wĩbwarĩdakwadaanyaine. Yĩ yuyangĩ dara yadaanyaine. Kwalaalyagaa' kayaa'nanyangĩ dĩragĩnna nebulya'na da'daanyi. Yĩ taanga neyĩma'nadaasi, yĩ taanginya neyĩma'nada, yĩ kayaaka yĩngĩrasaina mwaidaanyi.

5 A'mwera nemĩnyĩ maangiyĩ neradĩvĩ! kalavuzavĩ neyĩrakadĩvĩsaine. Yĩkamaangera nega'mĩjamakwodĩvĩ! jaka kayaa'nanya nedadĩvĩsaine. Nemĩ yagĩyagĩ wawĩnyavĩ nebulya'na marulawakadaanyaine. Sawĩta kwalaalyangĩ se mwaryadaanyaine. Nemĩ mĩjĩ'na mwaidaanyaine. Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ pwara dara yawĩranganya'nyanyĩ "Taanginya wĩdaa'nyĩ kirĩ! Gotiyare wawĩnya' kũna yadĩvĩta sahwaravĩ wĩdaayadĩvĩta nebulya'nanyarera."

6 Nemĩ tewaanya yĩda'nanyabwĩna yadaanyaine. Yadaanyagaa' yawĩta nawĩ'nyabwĩ lĩmwaga'daa mayagaala yarai dadaanyaina mĩ!. Nemĩ a'mweraavĩ tewaanya nawĩ'nya pada'galayadaanyaine. Nemĩ Kurya Tewaanyare yange kĩnĩnakeine. A'mwe Kĩraazĩtiyareavĩna tewaanya nevu'nya sabwi yune maangĩ'nanya'na mĩ!. 7 Nemĩ yagaala nebulya'nanya' wĩjĩwakadaanyaine. Nemĩ Gotiyare dĩragĩnyavĩ gamĩre wawĩnya' yadaanyaine. Sareinaavĩna pwara nayaa dara yawĩpine'na "O, sahwaravĩ Gotiyare wĩdaayadĩvĩta tewaanyara daaka!" yĩ nemĩ sara yadaanyaine. Nabaai tewaanya yida'maraangebwi lĩmwaga'daa, aangaarĩ kwaarĩmasĩramĩnya' wa'da kwanaamĩrĩ saabya' wa'devaabĩ! kayaa'nanyabulyĩ nemĩ mala tannadaanyaine.

8 Nemĩnyĩne wawĩnya'na a'mwe pwara nemĩnne yaya munyaba makidĩvĩsaine. Yĩ pwara nemĩnne yaya kwaakewĩ marulawakadĩvĩsaine. Nemĩnyĩna pwara yagaala kayaa'nanyajĩ bulayagaalyajĩ dadĩvĩsaine. Yĩ pwara a'mwe pwaraavĩ nemĩnyĩna wĩdadĩvĩsaine "Sahwaravĩ wawĩnya' tewaanya yadĩvĩsarera." Apozeliyaina Gotiyare wawĩnya' kũna nayaa yadaanyaine. Yĩ a'mwe pwara nemĩnyĩna yagaala ge dĩpĩja' nayaa yadaanyaine. Pwara nemĩnyĩna dara yawĩ'dĩvĩsaine "A'mwe sara kwaasi yagaala dadĩvĩsare." Kirĩ! aawa. Nemĩ yagaalya' nebulya'na dadaanyaine. 9 Pwara neyawĩrangadĩvĩtaina mĩ!. Kirĩ! a'mwe kwalaalyara neyawĩranganaama'dĩvĩsaine. Nemĩ baidaa kirĩ!, yĩthaanyi, nemĩ gaala kũna mwaiho. Gotiyai nemĩnyĩ yavada'gala ya'nei tamamwaaihaderabĩsaine. Kirĩ! sawĩta yuna maneramakyadeine. 10 Nemĩnyĩ kale neyĩvanĩ!. Kirĩ! yuyagaa' nemĩ yĩlaaya yadaanyaine. A'mwe gĩlyĩvĩta maayainabĩ mwaidaanyaine. Kirĩ! nawĩ'nya kĩnĩnakeina nebulya'nanya a'mwe kwalaalyaraavĩna wĩjavadaanyaine. Nemĩ gĩlyĩvĩta aane pĩmĩl' kĩmĩl' kĩnĩnakeina mĩ!. Kirĩ! yuya nawĩ'nya gazava lĩmwagakoine. Yĩ yuya sanna yadaa dara wĩbwarĩdaakwĩvanĩgo. Sawĩta Gotiyare wĩdayadaanya nebulya'nanyaine.

11 Sarĩmĩ Koridĩ mwaalyaihi, nemĩ sarĩmĩnyĩ yagaalya' ku'maayaba jalĩkurakya'neina maanga naangeva'na tavadĩwo. Nemĩ sarĩmĩnyĩ maarya'neba nemĩre kale naanga yĩma'nĩwa'.

12 Nemĩre sĩmunya' sarĩmĩnyĩna tĩhĩrakamaremwaala miwo. Aawa. Nemĩnyĩ sarĩmĩnyĩna tewaanya nevu'nĩvanĩ!. Kirĩ! sarĩmĩ saihĩ sarĩnnya sĩmunya' tĩhĩrakamaremwaaiha'.

Yĩ nemĩjĩ avaaizĩmunya nebulya'na mamwaalyĩga'. 13 Ganĩmaangeĩ gannya kaimĩraayangĩ wĩdadevaabĩ! dahaa' yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Nemĩre dazabwĩna ayĩna tĩvĩkĩrya'ne! nemĩnyĩ maarya'neba sarĩmĩ kwaihiyĩ sarĩmĩre kale naanga yĩma'nana!

¹⁴ Mu'nyadivisara sahvara y# pwarabisare. Sarim# kum#rebwina mye'mwannayamaripina! Yadiv# kunnya sahvaraav#re sabur# gaimwanga mipina! Sare' darevinyi. Yida'maraanga sabuly# kiwinyavi galazeki'vala sabuly# sawaai gatha'dara ye'mwannayikadewaalaka! Baakes# jihinyasi gatha'dara ye'mwannayirakurikadewaalaka! ¹⁵ Nabaai K#raazitiyai Kamaalyali avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannadathe# d#ngaka! A'mwe K#raazitiyar# d#raginna limwadely# K#raazitiyar# malimwagyadely# saraai simunya gave pir#na limwagikaderaai daa! ¹⁶ Gotiyare anga tewaanyasi kwaasigotiyaraj# marirakurakip#de' daaka! Sare' darevinyi. Nem# K#raazitiyareina Gotiyai gaala kin#nnakere anga tewaanyas#ra. Gotiyai jaakabaabisasi. Yi dara din#

"Nim# sahvaraavi w#lamwaal#deiny#.

Sahwaraayaba kaanya yamarideiny#.

Kum#re Gotiyainy# mwaal#deiny#

Niminy#ne a'mwera mwaal#de'ere."

¹⁷ Sarevi Naangei ayah# pirisi# jaa!

"Pwaraavi tinnyaba nayaa jahalya'mayila!

Sahwaraavi menyaw# sarim# dimwaalyila!

Girikita'nanya aane pir# kir# malimwabina!

Nim# sainy# sariminy# y#h#maar#deiny#."

¹⁸ "Nim# sariminy# S#r#n#maangeiny# mwaal#deiny#.

Sarim# nyigwaalaangeihily# ny#raavaangengihily# dimwaalyideihily#!

Naangei d#raginya yuya kin#nnakei sasara dadely#."

7

¹ Sariminy#na tewaanya ny#vu'nadeihi, yuya daza, Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija daza mena kin#nnakeine. Sarev#daa'ny# yi nem# yuya girikita'nanya k#laakejikiyaji kuryariyaji duimwagas#naana! Sara yawaaji tewaanya yida'maraangeina mwalaana! Sare' nem# Gotiyare d#raginyav#na lika yadaa naw#ny# gir#maayabwi yuyagaa' yunebanna ney#ma'nade'nany#.

² Sarim#re simunyai nem#ny#neba d#nebasamarimwaaihila! Nem# sarim#j#ya a'mwe aane pwar# kwar# y#wetawakya pir# myadaanyaine. Nem# aane pwai kwar# kayaaka migalakyadaanyaine. Nem# aane pwai kwar# kwaas# w#dadaa gam#re gily#v#sa mamwagi'nyadaanyaine. ³ Nim# sariminy# yaasiwa' yagaala y#h#z#daya'ne! majivan#ge. Sare' darevinyi. Nim# mena dara d#wa. Nem#re simunyaw# sarim# w#lamwaaihila! Sarevi y#h#gaimwagya'neina sarim# kabalapi nem# sarim#j# ye'mwannabaina yaade' tewaanyasi. Yi nabaai sarim# gaala kuna kamwaalapi nem# sarim#j# gaala ye'mwannamwaaaina yaade' tewaanyasi. ⁴ Nim# sariminy#na y#laaya yadi d#raginna yaw#di ku'maayaba y#h#z#al#kuraky#van#ge. Nim# sariminy#na wi'nena sariminy#ne yaya' munyaba makiman#ge. Yuya taanginya ney#ma'nade sang# sarim# y#wa'daasa'na nim#re kuryari yunebanna ny#vaimwaman#. Nabaai y#laaya naange' niminy# yuneba yeku'naw#res#mani#.

⁵ Taanginya sare' darevinyi. S#nnaw# P#rovij# Maazathon#yana bi'ma'mwa'dohaa' daz#mag# kimag#j# nem#re k#laakejik# kwaamu'na mamwaalyiwa'do. Aawa. Taanginya dala pin#nna pin#nnanya ney#ma'n#wa'd#keng#. Yi mwas#mag# nem#ny# maiyagaalyaji maangeji war#na. Yi kus#mag# nem# lika y#na. ⁶ Sare' kir# taanginya kin#nnakeraavi y#vaimwadei Gotiyai nem#ny# ney#vaimwamwa'. Yi sai Taaitazar# maryasaabakei nem#nyabanna bi'ma'mwakevi sai nem#re simunyaw# ney#vaimwamwa'. ⁷ Taaitazai nem#nyabanna bi'ma'mwake'na yune dazah#r#v#na Gotiyai ney#vaimwamwake' mi y#wa'. Aawa. Sarim# Taaitazar# simunyaw# y#vaimwanna kiwa'daa' sawhai yagaala datha' makab#wakevi Gotiyai nem# kwainaaav#re simunyaw# ney#vaimwamwa'. Taaitazai dara ned#wa'. Sarim# niminy# tinna wanganya'na tewaanya y#h#vu'nada y# sarim#re simunya' kinna d#van#. Sara yadiv# nim#j# avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannamwaaalya'na sarim# simunya kwalaalya yaw#man#ga'. Sarev#daa'ny# nim# y#laaya naanga naanga y#van#ge. ⁸ Sare' dare'nany#. Nim#re pikariy#kwiavi yagaala d#raginya' sarim#re kale y#h#gaimwa'd#ka kir# y# nim# yagaala dazav#na nim#re simunya' taanga many#van#. Nebulyasi. K#gaa' saggaa' simunya' taanga nyakeiny#. Kir# dahaa' aawa. Nim# dara yaw#rangaman#ge. Paaziy# daza' sariminy# simunya' kale y#h#gaimwa'd#kest#. Kir# nabaai sa' maal#keggaa'nesi. ⁹ Dahaa' nim# y#laaya y#van#ge. Sarim#re simunyaw# kale y#h#gaimwa'de'na y#laaya mivan#ge. Aawa. Simunya' kale y#h#gaimwa'de' sarim#re simunyaw# mud#kebwi yaw#ramaa'mwa'daasa'nany#. Sare' darevinyi. Sariminy# simunyaw# kale daza' Gotiyai maray#hima'n#wa'daavad#kesi. "Nem#re paaziyav#ya yagaalya' Korid# mwaalyaraavi kayaaka aane pim#li# kim#li#

nyigalakadika!” kado Gotiyai sara yawa'dikesi. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Kale daza' Gotiyai marima'naabade daza' yi nemi' a'mweinaavi simunya mudikebwi neyadesi. Yi sasare dazaburi Gotiyai neminyi nevadaihasamaa'delyi. Sarevi simunya mudikebwina nemire simunyavi taanga maneyanna! Kiri' kale wiabwi yaasiwananyabwi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavirebwi yi daza' baryabwi gavebwi marima'naabadesi. ¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Yithanyi, Gotiyare kale daza' yi dazahisa' sariminyi dala pininna pininnanya tewaanya nawi'nyabura yihimarima'nawa'daavadikesi. Yavada'galya'na sariminyi mwolavalimwagata yihiwa'dikesi. Yi yagaainakeihi sarimire yagaalya yavada'gaimwa'daasange! Yi Gotiyai yihidika'bwa'de' yi sarimire yiwetawakya'na wagila maa'mwa'daasave! Yi Gotiyare diraginyavina lika naanga yawa'daasave! Neminyi tinna wanganya'na sarimire simunya' simuyiwaala yawa'dikeve! Yi tewaanya'na diraginna yadivi' kayaa'nanya'na diraginna nayaa yawa'daasave! A'mwe dazai yiwetawakya'na tivikita naange' yawa'daasave! Yuya sangi sarimire sabwi gamire yiwetawakya savina ku'maayaba dara yima'nivan! “Sarimi yiwetawakya' maayaihilyi.”

¹² Sarevi, sinnawi sariminyi paaziya' yidave' daza', yi a'mwe dazai yiwetawakya mena yaka gave sarina yawirena yidave' mi'. Nabaai sahwai a'mwe pware kayaa'nanyabwi yingakakerina gaverina yawireinyi mi'. Aawa. Nimi sarimire simunya diraginyabwi ku'maayabanna marima'naabya'na yidavesi. Yi Gotiyare tinnyari sarimi tewaanya nawi'nyabura neya'neihi neminyina tewaanya yihivunivanike'nanyi. Sarimi sara yawiramaata'ne' yidave'nanyi. ¹³ Sarevi nemire simunyavi tewaanya neyivaimwange' gave' mi'. Nem' yilaaya naanga yuna yivanigo. Sarimi yuyaihi tewaanna yadivi' Taaitazare kuryai kave mena yimwaaahivanigasa'na sahwai yilaaya yivani'. Gamire yilaaya sasare dazabwi wangaada yi nemiji yilaaya naanga yuna yivanigo. ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sinnawi nimi Taaitazari widadi sariminne yaya' munyaba makile daza'na, yiwetawakya mye'na, nimire yagaala dazavi wagila mamaariwa. Aawa. Yuya yagaala nemi yihitho daza yi naanga nebulya'nanya warikabaabi' yi savi Taaitazaryaba sariminne yaya' munyaba makilo yagaala daza' yagaala naanga nebulya'nanyasi. ¹⁵ Taaitazari sariminyawinna kabi'mava' yi sarimi “Yiwetawakya nyaadikaji,” lika yiwaaineva sahwarima maaresalyi. Yi sarimi yuyaihi sahware yagaalya' midinna yesaihilyi. Sahwai yune dazahibwina yawi'da yi gamire simunyai yawiririkirakya sariminyawinna yuna wa'daawadelyi. ¹⁶ Dahaa' nimi nebulya' diraginna dara limwamwa. Sarimi saihii yuya yidata sabura nayaa nebulya'na jideihilyi. Yi sasare saburi nimi yilaaya yivanige.

8

Kiraaзитyari limwadivisara kwiyamweraavina yanga wijaavesahesi.

¹ Nya'mweihii, dahaa' nemi dara yihiziwiryaana! Piroviji Maazathoniya Kiraaзитyari kusilaanyangiyaraavi Gotiyai yanga wigaimwadaa'nyii sahwarana nawi'nyina yawaasare. ² Kiraaзитyari na sahwaravii taanga naange' kima'na' yi sahwaravire simunyavi taanginya sabwi yaamiji yijitwaala yakebulyi. Yijiwaala dazaburi sahwarana kayaa'na nebulya'na mwaalesare. Kiri' sahwarana yune yilaaya naanga nebulya'nanya' kininnakere. Nabaai sahwarana yune kewewini gilyivita maayare. Yi sarevi dazahwara piwinya kwiyamweraavi gaimwagya'ne simunya diraginna nayaa yawiramaa'divisare. ³ Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimi nayaa wangedi jalikurakivanige. Kumire nigwia maalikengi nigwia yanga wijaaya'ne kininnakera yune sara wijaavadivisare. Yo, sahburii waviladivi' nigwia piniji wijaavadivisare. Kunnya simunyaburi mididivi' nigwia daza wakadivisangit. ⁴ Yi sahwarana neminyi diraginna nedadivi' yidaanganna “Wawinya Gotiyare tewaanyara Juthiya mwaalyaraavine yanga gaimwange' nemi wijaaya'neinaavi dnejila! ‘Naanga sabwi mi nyaadika!’ dona yihithivanigo. Kave mwaahisa' aawa! Kusilaanyangiya pwaraji sara yirakurayaana!” ⁵ Sinnawi nemi dara limwagaro. Sahwarana nigwia pinii pwaraavina wijaavip'iderera. Sare kiri' yune sasare yipine'na mi'. Aawa. Aayagaa' Naangerina kuminyidaasi wijaavineva Gotiyare simunyavi mididivi' yi sara ya'nera nemi kwainaavinaji kuminyi wijaavinwaa'. ⁶ Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavine sare' nemi Taaitazari yaamiji widiwo. “Yi sinnawi sagaa' sahwai pwaraavi nigwianna wawinya wigaimwanga daza' Koridi mwaalyara ya'neraavi gaai widakabaabi' widihaa'bwarana! Sarevi sahwarayaaba yanga gaimwanga nawi'nyaa sa' nayaa yimwannana!” yawirona sara yaamiji widiwo. ⁷ Yuyaburaavi sarimi yunebanna tewaanna yadivisaihilyi. Yi Kiraaзитyari diraginna yunebanna limwadivi', yi Kiraaзитyari'ne yagaala yuna diraginna wijiwaakadivi' yi yune simunya nawi'nyaa kininnakeihilyi. Yi sarevi sarimi Gotiyare wawinya

ya sabwina yunebanna nebulya'na dikaa'divi' yi neminyina yunebanna nebulya'na yihivu'nadeihilyi. Yi sasare saihi yunebanna tewaanna yadiv'itabaab' dahaa! "Yanga gaimwanga naw'i'nya dazabwi yi, yunebanna wijaayabwi yaana!" dapiji sara jila!

⁸ Savina nimi kiwinya dakya'ne' mihizivanige. Aawa. Maazathoniya mwaal-yara a'mwe pwaraavina nebulya'na dikaa'divi' tewaanya yadiv'sanna jalikurakena sarim're kale saburi yaamiji yihivanige. Sa' nemi yawiraade'na sarim're kale saburi sa' naanga nebulya'nanya' sawaraav're'bisasira. ⁹ Sare! darevinyi. Sarim' mena dara yawi'maniga'. Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga gaimwanga naw'i'nyaange'na yake'nanyi. Yi sahwai nawi'nya naangengi aaya kaavilyalyi. Kiri' sarim'ny' gaimwanga yihya'nei gilyiv'ita maayai yima'nakelyi. Yi sarim'ny'na "Waryaanya sabwi limwadinyavi' nawi'nya naange kininnakera yima'nipika!" daka sarei yima'nakelyira. Sara mena yawi'maniga'. ¹⁰ Yi yihithivanige' kiwinya'na mi'. Dahaa' daza' nimir'e simunya' yihiziwaakivanige. Sare! darevinyi. Yi dare' sarim'ny'ne tewaanyasira. Kwaramenanyariki' sarim' wawinya daza' mena dihaa'bwaretare gawe'na mi'. Aawa. Sarehi sinnaw' sarim're simunya'vi wawinya ya'na tewaanya kuna yihivu'nakeihilyi. ¹¹ Yi nabaai dahaa' wawinya daza' ya'ne' sarim' nayaa yi'mwanny'na jideihilyi. Kigaa' daza'na simunya'vi yime'nya'bi' dihaa'bwaretabaab' sarim'nya gilyiv'isangina yinigevanna wi'nanya'na sarim' yunebanna yime'nya'bi' jiwagyila! ¹² Sare! darevinyi. A'mwei nigwia wijaaya'na tewaanna wivu'najai yi Gotiyai dazare sabwina tewaanya wima'nadelyi. Gotiyai yuya a'mwe dazari w'warajanna kunya yawi'da yi sahware wijaavade sanna maryaw'bwadelyi. Sahwari nigwia naanga muwarikenna marayaw'bwadei mi'. ¹³ Sare! darevinyi. "Sarim'ny' taanginya yihyana! Pwaraavi w'waw'bwarakana!" dena yihithivanige' mi'. Aawa. Sarim'ny'ji pwaraaviji avaa'ina yima'nya'ne'nanyi. ¹⁴ Yi dathahaasagaa' sarim're gilyiv'ita kwalaalya yi a'mwe gilyiv'isanna yinahune yima'nadiv'saraavi yunebanna wiadengi. "Yi sarev'idaa'ny' divi sarim' gilyiv'isanna kune yima'nipija' yi sawaraavi kwalaalya naanga w'waradara sarim'ny' gilyiv'isa yunebanna yihipika!" dena yihithivanige. Yi sasare dazabwina sarim'ny'ji sawaraaviji avaa'ina yima'nade'nanyi. ¹⁵ Sara yapiji yi dare! Gotiyare bukuyavi' dinikabaab'isasi. A'mwei wapaaya manaaya kwalaalya maaraka sai kwalaalya naange kininnakai mi'. Nabaai a'mwei maali'na maaraka sai wigainadei mi'. Yi sasarebaab' naange kininnakeihi mwaab'izaihi wigainadara'na yanga duzaayila!

Taaitazalyi pwaraalyi yange'ne wawinya'na Koridina wawesa'nesi.

¹⁶ Nimi Gotiyari' suya widivanige. Sahwai Taaitazare simunya'vi yidikaa'manikelyi. Sara yadaa'ny' Taaitazai nemi'bi' avaa'ina yawi'mani'. Yi sai kwalyi sarim'ny'ne'na tewaanya wivu'nivan'i'. ¹⁷ Sare! dare'nanyi. Sai nemire yivaimwange' maa'mwa'. Nabaai sai kwalyi wawinya savina tewaanya yag'inna wivu'nivan'i'. Sarev'idaa'ny' yune gannya sabur'nanya' sarim'nyaw'inna w'waka. ¹⁸ Yi nemi neya'mwe pwai maryaasiwoyai sali' ye'mwanniguwaa'i. Yuya kusilaanya sang' neya'mwe dazai yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakary'ine yaya' munyaba makimangasalyi. ¹⁹ Nabaai yune sasare'nanya' mi'. Aawa. Kusilaanyang'ine a'mwera widahilak'iwadaata sai divi nemi'ji ye'mwannayamarya'nelyi yanga gaimwanga daza' Jeruzaalem'ine Kiraazitiyaraav'ina makwawaade'nanyi. Yi nemi wawinya widayadaanya daza' yi Naanger'ine byaanna dirag'inya' a'mweraavi yibwari'daakwia'nesi. Nabaai nemire simunya' gilyiv'imaayaraavi' wigaimwagya'ne daza' ya'na ney'w'irivan'ike' yibwari'daakwia'nesi. ²⁰ Nemi yanga naanga maremwaala'na yivanigo sav'ine yiwetawakya'na nyima'nadika! Sare! a'mwe aane pwai kwai yagaala kayaa'nanya' nadathika! Sarev'idaa'ny' yi nemi neya'mwe dazai ye'mwannigwika'de'na maryaasiwo. ²¹ Sare! darevinyi. Tewaanya nawi'nya yade sabwina nemi yaw'rona yune Naangere tinna sarinanna mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kwaraav're tinna kwari'ji nayaa yivanigo. ²² Nabaai nemi neya'mwe pwai maryaasiwoyai sarei saraalyi ye'mwanniguwa'. Kwalaalya saam'nyagaa' nemi sar' wawinya dala pin'inna pin'innanyang' yidakwasangadaanyalyi. Yi nemi sar' tinna wangadaawoji' Naangere wawinya ya'na dirag'ina yadelyi. Dahaa' sai "Sarim' Koridi' mwaalyaihi yune naw'i'nyaangeb'wina jide'na," dirag'inna limwaga'manikei wawinya daza' ya'na dikaa'da dirag'inya yag'inna yivanikelyi. ²³ Taaitazar'ina sarim' dara jaw'ranganyidelyi. Sai nemi'ji ye'mwannayadasalyi. Sarim'ny'ne'na nemi'ji avaa'iwaw'nyalyi. Yi neya'mwe pwaraai saraarinna sarim' dara jaw'ranganyide. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyang'ine yaw'isanna yadisaraalyi. Yi saraai kir'innya wawinya sav'ina pwara Kiraazitiyare'ne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makidiv'saraalyi. ²⁴ Sarev'idaa'ny' sarim're kale' saraavi' nayaa jivwari'daakwila! Nabaai sarim' nawi'nya ya'ne' sarim'ny'ne yaya' munyaba makimwo' sa'

nebulya'nanya' jivwaridaakwila! Yi saharaji kusilaanya anga geva gevanya a'mweraji naanga nebulya'na yihyawirangabi'de'na sara jila!

9

1 Sare! da'darevinyi. Yanga wijaaya' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi widaaya'ne'na sarimi mena yawi'maniga'. Savina yi nmi yagaala saaminy'a' mida'muna! Sarevina manyigainyadesira. 2 Sare! darevinyi. Nmi sarimire simunya' yihithi'kaa'manike' tivi'na yawi'manige. Yi Maazathoniya mwaalyara Kiraazitiyareraavi sariminne yaya' munyaba makidinyainyi. Yi dara widivanige. Kwarama sinnawinyavi Piroviji Gtriza mwaalyara daza' aaya mudina yamaasa'na mena yoviravalimwagata yesare. Yi sahwara sariminyina kadika wi'neva wawinya dazahiri' ya'na diraginya yadaapi yi daza' sahwara kwalaalya kwaraavi yidikaavakesi. 3 Sare kiri' yanga wijaaya'ne wawinya savina sariminyina yaya' munyaba makilya'na sa' yaaswa'nanya' nyima'nadika! Sare'na sariminyawinna nya'mweraavi maryasiwaabe. Yi sinnawi nmi widevaabi' yi sarimi nayaa sara yoviravalimwagata jemwaalyide'na maryasiwaabe. 4 Sariminyawinna Maazathoniya mwaalyara nmi'ji nye'mwannigupijara sarim nayaa yemwaala myadapi tinna yihwangabiza'na yi nemi wagila namaraadika! Yi nabaai sarimi kwaihiyi wagila yihyemwannamaraadeihi dngaka! Nemi sariminyina diraginna nebulya'na yawirakadaa sariminyina diraginna sara wido. 5 Sarevadaa'nyi nmi dara yawi'mwa. Nya'mwe saraavi nmi nayaa diraginna widima! Kum sinnawi nmi'nyi waanapiji sariminyawinna bi'mapi'de'nanyi. Yi sarimi tewaanya naanga yanga wia'neihi mena dahesa' nayaa tivi'na yovirawakapiji ba'mujiyagaa' nigwimaaya saraavina maryasaabya'ne' mena waradesi. Yi yanga daza' tewaanya naanga yanga wia'bi' yi yemwaala yadesi. Nemi yihimwagi'nadaanya' nigwiabita' mi'.

6 Yi pwaraavina yanga wijaawabi darest. A'mwei tika munne maal'na buridei, nabaai sai yune tika munne maalikenna maaradelyi. Yi a'mwe tewaanya naanga yange'na buridei, nabaai sai kwalaalya naanga yange'na maaradelyi. 7 Sabaabi' sariminyidaa'nya gazazai gannya simunyavi mena yawirakoji yi yune sahburi'na midinoji sara wijaavana! Yi sai yanga wijaaya'na simunya' taanga nuyadika! Sahwai dara yawi'da "A'mwera diraginna nyivanigasa'na yi sasare sahburi' wijaavanigeinyi," nujaavadika! Sare! darevinyi. Nigwiyange'na a'mwei yilaaya yaderina yi Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nivanike'nanyi. 8 Yi Gotiyai sahwai sariminyine'na yiniga wi'na yannelyi. Yi sariminyina yanga gaimwanga yuya wijaavada yi sarimi nebulya' yunebanna yihyadeihilyi. Sahwai "Yuyagaa' yuyangi gilyivita yuyanna kininnakeihi myihigainyadeihi yiniga nebulya' wi'nanyaihi yuna mwaal'na jila! Yi wawinya tewaanya yuya sa ya'neihi dimwaa'yila!" dada yunebanna yihyadeihilyi. 9 Gotiyare bukyavav yangerava'na dara dinikabaabisasi.

A'mwera wia burija'ne piraihirayiwinasinamaryadivtabaabi' A'mwei gilyivi'maayaraavina naanga yanga wijaavakelyi. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sahware yida'maraangebwi waragothelyi.

10 Gotiyai wia burija'ne a'mweraavina yanga wijaavadei yi sahwai wapaaya dala pinna pinna nya'ne yihizavadaawori sareihi yuyaihi tika nayaa dinyideihilyi. Yi Gotiyai gilyivisangi (wiangi) sarimi yiniga wi'nanya pwaraavina wijaaya'neihrina yihizaavadeyi. Yi a'mwera tika wapaaya wia buridivisa yi sare naanga yima'nadevaabi' sarimire gilyivisa naanga (sila naanga, wapaaya naanga) yima'nadaa'nyi yanga nawi'nyabwi yida'maraangebwi naanna kuna jideihilyi.

11 Yi gazazangi sarimi gilyivita kwalaalya yunebanna yihwakadeihilyi. Gilyivita kwalaalyangidaa'nya pwaraavi yanga yiniga wi'na wijaaya'ne yihwakadeihilyi. Yi nemire wawinya savi shumale sarimire daza' neya'mweraavi gaimwagathe'na Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widipi'dere. 12 Sare! dare'nanyi. Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyaraavi gaimwanga ya'ne' jide wawinya', sasare saburi' sahwaraavire gilyivisanna mudaasaderaavi yunebanna yivan'. Nabaai yune sasare' mi'. Aawa. Sasare dazaburi' kwalaalyara yadaapiya'na yilaayas' Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wijasi maanga yuneba wires' nawidihita yade'nanyi. 13 Yi sarimi wawinya yivanigata daza' sarimire yadivita sabwi ku'maayaba marima'naabathesi. Yi sarimi Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanya' nayaa jalikurakadivisaburi' kwaakewi mwaaihasa'naji yi nabaai Juthiya mwaalyaraavina yanga naange' nayaa wijavadaapi saharaji a'mwe yuya pwara kwaraji sarimire ye'mwannayivanigasa' wangabi'de'naji yi sahwara Gotiyari'ne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makibi'dere. 14 Nabaai sahwara yawipi'de'na "Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' wawila'mike' yihwaradesi." Sarevi yi nabaai sahwara sariminyi wanganya'nera sariminyina tewaanya wivu'naderera. Yi sara yadivi' Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadivi' yidaanganna kyapiji sahwai tewaanya yiyhatheihilyi. 15 Gotiyai gannya Gawaaliki

yanga nejaavakelyi. Yanga sa' naangaangesi. Nemi daza' yiniga wi'na yunebanna yawi'daa daathe' mi'. Yi yanga daza'na nemi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" diraginna widaana!

10

Apozeliyaraavi kayaakyagaala widesa' Poli walamarakake'nesi.

¹ A'mwe pwara niminyina kwaasi yagaalya' dara dadiviki "Sahwai nemiji neyemwannemwaaida gami sarine yaya' kwaakewi marima'nadelyi. Kiri' nabaai gami menyaba mwaaida sawai yagaala diraginaange nedasaabadelyi." Polinyi nemi sainyi Kiraazitiyare kwaamu'nanyabulyi bwiwanna maremwaaalyabulyi nayaa mididi sareinyi kave diragina yihithivanige. ² Yi dara yihidaangamanige. D'vidaa'ny'i nemi sariminyawinna kabi'mava'muji yi a'mwe sawara mala nayaa yiwannipika! Akai, a'mwe sawaraavi nemi yagaala diragina' nudiwika! Sawara neminyina dara yawi'divisa'na "Kilaakejikiya yawita saburi yamaryadivikira," nayaa diragina widide'nanyi. Sara diragina yawirangamanige! kiri' baa'nana! Simunya yarai kyavada'galayawirapiji sara myavada'galyi yihyiwineinyi. ³ Kilaakejikiya yawita saburi myamaryadaanyi. Sare' darevinyi. Kilaakejiki yamaryadaa kiri' kayaa'nanya neyima'nadaa'ny'i kilaakejikiya yawita saburina kayaa'nanya dathiwadaanyaine. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Yuyaji mala tannya'ne sa nemi limwagako sa kilaakejikiya yawita saburiyanna mi'. Aawa. Sa Gotiyare diragina' kininnakenna yikamaangeraavire mailurita diragina yiniga wi'na wo'dalasi'nade'na. ⁵ Nemi sawaraavire simunya wo'daidaanayaine. Nabaai yuya sabura munya ke'beva daa'da a'mwera "Gotiyari yawiranganaana!" dadivi' yadivisaraavine tusa' kaanya tih'i'devura, sabura kiburaji wo'daidaanyasi. Yi sara yadaa nemi a'mweinaavire yawita yuya sa Kiraazitiyari midinya'nengina kalavuzi yiralimwaga'daanyaine. ⁶ Yi nemi mena yawibwa'nona sariminyina yemwaala yigo. Sarimi nemire yuya yagaala sa dinemidividehaa' yi nabaai nemi yagaalya' galazekivaidivita a'mwe yuyaraavi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina wirivikiraadeine. Sareina yawiralimwagata yivanigoinera.

⁷ Sarimire tinnyangi yihwarika dazanna Apozeliyainaavinnena nayaa jawiranganyila! Yi a'mwe pwai kwai yune gami sarina diragina limwaga'da "Nimi Kiraazitiyareinyi mwaaihe," yi sai simunya' ayahi yawirana! Gannya simunyavine'na yoji dara yawirana! "Yi nemi Kiraazitiyareinyi mwaaihebaaib' Poliji Apozeliya pwaraji Kiraazitiyarera." ⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Naangei neminyina sarimire diragina limwangebwi diragina yihiwagaathe'na gannya diragina' nejaavakeine. Sa' sariminyi kayaaka yihigalakaade'na mi'. Yi diragina sa'na nemi yune neminne yaya sanna makilaaja' yi sa'na wagila maarideinyi mi'. ⁹ Kiri' nemi "Aala!" diwa. Sarimi niminyina dara yawi'maniga! "Gamire paazyangi neminyi lika dahaneyiri'gaimani!" Sare' sarimi yawisa'na "Aala!" dadi mi'na yihithiwa. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe pwara niminyina dara dadivisare "Yo, gamire paazyi naanga kininnake yi yagaala diragina kininnakengi. Kiri' gami sai kabi'mavoji nemi gamire kilaakejiki tinna wangadaawori diragina maalyi. Yi sagaa' gamire yagaalya' yaasiwa'nanyasi." ¹¹ Sasarera nayaa dara yawipika! Nemi sariminyi menyakebeva yibwa'nadozi yune yagaalya' sariminyina pikarya yida'daanya' yi nabaai nemi sarimiji yihyemwannamwalaaja' nemi avaananyabwi yagaala sa' sara yihyadaanyasi.

¹² Sare' darevinyi. Nemi simunya kwalaalya yawi'manigo. Yi "A'mwe pwarabi' avaananyainera!" nemi yiniga wi'na daanneina mi'. Sawara yune kuminne yayanna munyaba makinadivisare. Yi nemire sabulyi akwaraavire sabulyi yiniga wi'na maryawibwaraanneina mi'. Aawa. A'mwe dazara yune kumire saburine yaamijita wakadivi' "Tewaanyainera," maryawibwa'divisare. Sawara kumire yawisangina maryawibwa'nadivisare. Yi sarera simunya maayare. Kwaakevakiyara kunnya yawisabwina nayaa maryawibwa'nadivisara mi'. ¹³ Sawara sara yadivi' kiri' Apozeliyaina neminne yaya' munyaba makilyavina nemire yitaasavi wawilavaadeina mi'. Aawa. Yitaata savi Gotiyai yaamijita wakada yitaasa' maryawibwaraka yanga nejaava!. Nemi yitaata yune dazahirivina mididaanyaine. Nemi sahirivi kusawi midinona sarim' kwaihyawinna bi'mavoine. ¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi sariminyawinna mabi'mayi yaaji kwaji nemire yitaasavi kavari'mavaadikebaaib' pilaanna nemi saina diragina wawila'manigoina mi'. Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Sinnavi sariminyawinna bi'mavona sariminyawinna Kiraazitiyarine yagaala tewaanya' yihimakabovina sarim' nemire yitaasavi mwaaiaha!. ¹⁵ Wawinya pinngi a'mwe pwara gaalyagaa' miragikiresangina neminne yaya' mamakilyivanigo. Nemire yitaasavi Gotiyai dahilakaka wawinya savi mavari'mayona sara mi. Aawa. Nemi simunya diragina dara yawirakivanigo. Sarimire diragina limwangebwi sarimire

simumyavi d'raginaanga mena kima'nojji nemire yitaasavi yinigeva wawinya sa' yunebanna y'i'mwannaade'nanyi. ¹⁶ Yi sariminyi bulyimagi mwaaahata kwaaka pimagina Naangerina kadika mu'nyadivisaraayawinna nemi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamaryaade'nanyi. Nemire yitaasavi pari'makwiya yaadeina mi'. A'mwe pware yaamjiita wakinikeba mena yakengina neminne yaya' yaas'wa' makilaanneina mi'. "Wawinya sa' nemi saina yagosira," majadaanyainera. ¹⁷ Aawa. "A'mwe gaminne yaya' munyaba makidei yi Naangerina gaverina nayaa sara makilana!" ¹⁸ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe yune gannya yaya'na munyaba makilajai yi dazari Gotiyai yaw'ramaaradei mi'. Aawa. A'mwe Naangei gamire yaya' makilajai yune a'mwe sahwar' yaw'ramaaradelyi.

11

Pol' kwaasi apozeliyaraavirebwi ku'maayaba jalikurakake'nesi.

¹ Akai, dara nyivu'nivankeinyi. Nimi simumaaya maali'nanya yagaala kave du'nyila! Maanga yarai manyidipinera! Kir' yihithiwe' baa'neka! Sarim' maanga maji, nayaa kave nyu'nadivisaihilyi. ² Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyaridaa'nya wivu'nyabwina sariminyine tewaanya nyivu'nadeihilyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavina "Ninnya'neraavi dahilakima!" dada yi sasare dazahiburi sariminyina d'raginna yawi'manige. Sare' darevinyi. Gave pwarina kwala maa'nya'na sariminyi mena yihithahilakiweihilyi. Yi sahwai K'raazitiyalyi. Yi sahwaihi a'mwazidiraaya tewaanya' mwaaide'bisaihiri K'raazitiyarina yihimaakideihilyi. ³ Kir' nabaai nimi lika dara yiwa. Kamaala sai kwaasiya sabwina simunya naanga yawi'dei sinnawi k'gaa' Yivavi kwaasi yagaala sa' wijaakabaabi' sasare sabwi nayihima'nadika! Sarimire simunyangi yune K'raazitiyarine yawita dazabulyi yune gaminyina tewaanna yida'na yihivu'nya dazabulyi yihwarikebulyi. Akai, sarevina sarimire simunya sa kayaaka nayihigalakadika! Nimi daza'na lika yivanige. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kwai sariminyawinna yima'naabada Jizaaza pwarina yihiziwaakadei. Nemi yihiziwaakoyai yi Jizaazai sahwari'na mi'. Yi sasare dazaburi sarim' kurya nabinanyai maa'divisaihilyi. Sinnawi sarim' maareta Kurya Tewaanya dazaina mi'. Yi sarim' yagaala tewaanya nabinanya' maa'maniga'. Sinnawi sarim' yagaala tewaanya maareta daza'na mi'. A'mwe sai sariminyi tinnyaba sasare sabwi yadei yi sahwari' kave wi'nivanigasaihile! ⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Nimi dara yawi'manige. Mudikera sara yihithadivi' nabaai, "Apozeliya nawi'nyaanga wavila'nikeine," dadivisaraavi dalaangewi aane p'burina kiburina maali'na wila'nata mijivanigena! ⁶ Kir' yagaala wjav' nimi nayaa miwirinikeinyi dahamwaahe? Baa'nana! Sare kir' nimi simunya yawisa'na kuna manyimudaasivan'. Aawa. Sariminyina yuya simunya yawita yuya sa nemi yadaanya yuya saburana yihibwaridaakwo.

⁷ Nimi Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yange'na yihiziwaakeinyi. Yi sara yadi nimi savina nigwia maareinyi mi'. "Yagaala nebulya' yihiziwaakadi sariminyi munyaba makilima!" dena nigwia mamaarya dazaburi nimi sainyi walamarake. Sara yene'na nimi dazabwi ye' yiwetawakyabwi dingaka? ⁸ K'raazitiyare kusilaanya piningi sariminyi yihithaaya'nevi nimityi nyigaimwagya'ne nigwia maareinyi. Yi sasare saburi sahwaraavire gilyivisa nimi yaas'wa' mwagi'nya'bisasi. Kumire widaayavina mi'. Sariminyine'nanyi. ⁹ Sinnawi nimi sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaalena yi nimi gilyivisanna nyigainakegaa' yi dazagaa' sarimijya a'mwe aane pwarina kwarina taanga wiijaaveinyi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Neyamweraana Maazathoniyadaa'nyara anga Koridina yimaveva gilyivita nyigainadaasiya sahwara yunebanna ye'. Yi gilyivita yuya nimi nayaa yavada'gainadi sariminyina nimi taanga pimili' kimili' mayihizaaye. Nabaai divi yuyagaa' yi nimi nayaa kuna sara yideinyi. ¹⁰ Yagaala nebulya'nya K'raazitiyare' sa' nimityi sahwainyi nyari'. Sarevinda'ny' yuya P'roviji G'riza smagi nimirne yaya' munyaba makidi yadinya dazabwina a'mwe aane pwai nimir tusa' yaya' makilya'ne' kaanya yiniga wi'na tihiradei mi'. ¹¹ Nimi sasare sa' baari'na yivanigena? Nimi sariminyina tewaanya manyivu'nyivanikeinyi dingaka! Aawa. Gotiyai mena nyawimani'. Nimi sariminyi nyivu'nadeinyi. ¹² Sare kir' "Pwara kuminne yaya' munyaba makilya'ne tusa'na 'Polimiva avaina yadiv'tabaabi' sabwina biraana!" dadivi' yaamji yina yadaapi 'Tuta sa' kaanya tihirama!' dena sarimire nigwia maa'dinyainyi mi'. Yi nabaai nimi yune sasara yideinyi." ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe dazara kwaasiya apozeliyare. Sahwara kwaasi yadivisare. Sahwara kumirebwi marovinya yadivi' yune kilaakejikina "K'raazitiyare Apozeliyainera," dahilakimaniga'. ¹⁴ Yi dazavine'na sarim' atika mamaru'napina! Sare' dare'nesi. Saataani gam' sai gannya kwaasiyabwi marovinada yune kilaakejikinanya' sai baakeviya ejeliyabi' yima'nadelyi. ¹⁵ Sasare savidaa'ny' gamire widaayadivita a'mwera kwaraji kumirebwi kwaasi marovinya

yadivî! a'mwe yîda'maraangebwi yadivîsarabîsara kwaasi yîma'nadivîsa' naange! daaka! Yî a'mwe sahvara dîvidaa'nyî kumîre kwaasi yadivîta sabwîna tivîkîta kayaa'nanya maapî'dere. Kumîre aayagaa'ne! kayaa'nanya sahirî! warî!

¹⁶ Sînnawî mena yîhîthîwe! nîmî ayahî yîhîthîma! A'mwe pwai kwai nîmînyîna dara nyawîradî! "Sai a'mwe sîmumaayalyî." Kîrî! sare! yawîrya'neihîrî yîhîvu'naja! "Nîmî kwainyîjî sîmumaayabîsainyî nîmînne yaya! munyaba makîlîma!" kada'mujî kave dînyu'naabyîla! ¹⁷ Nîmî Naangei yakebwi mamîdînyadî yagaala dara majîvanîge. Aawa. Sîmumaayabî! yagaalya! yaya! munyaba makîlya'na nîmî dîragîna yîvanîge! dara dahathîvanîge. ¹⁸ A'mwe kwalaalyara kîlaakejîkîyabwî mîdîdîvî! yî kumînne yune yaya sangîna munyaba makîmanîgasavî yî dahaa! nîmî kwainyîjî yaya! munyaba maalî'na makîlîdeinyî. ¹⁹ Sare! dare'nesî. Sarîmî a'mwe sîmumaayaraavî kwaasi yagaala yîhîzîwaakadivîsaraavî yîlaaya'na kave wî'nîvanîga! Sarevî sîmunya tewaanya! kî'nînnakeihî daa! ²⁰ Sare! darevînyî. A'mwe pwai kwai gamîre yaasi'wawînyîna yîhîmwagî!namakabaza! yî sai sarîmîre gîlyîvîta yuya yunebanna raja! yî sai gamîre kwaasiya'na yîhîgalaja! yî sai kayaa'na yîhîbwaakaja! yî sai sarîmîre sîdalengî mala yîhîramaja! yî sara yîhyadaaworî sare sarî kave nayaa wî'nîvanîgasaihîle! ²¹ We! Sasare kayaa'nanya sabwî ya'ne sahvara yadivîsanna nemî dîragînya maayaine. Sarevî yî nîmî savîna jalîkurakîwe! yî nîmî wagîlya! nyîvwa'nanneye!

Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai dîragîna yada gannya sabwîna jalîkurakadevurîna yî dazahîburîna nîmî kwainyîjî dîragînya yadî jalîkurakîdeinyî. Sara dîwe! a'mwe sîmumaayainyîbî! dîwebaabîsasi. ²² Sahwara Yîvîryara dîngaka? Yî nîmî kwainyîjînyî. Ne Jaikopîmîdaa'nyara Yîzîrelyara dîngaka? Yî nîmî kwainyîjî. Ne Evîraamîmîre yîsiwîra dîngaka? Yî nîmî kwainyîjî. ²³ Kîraazîtyarî wîdaayadîvîtara dîngaka? A'mwe wana sîdu'maaya yune navî'navîka nebulya'nanyabîsainyî dara dîma! Yî nîmî wavîla'dînyainyî. Yagîyagî wawînya kwalaalya naangengîna wavîla'na. Nîmîre wawînya'na kalavuzî kwalaalya naangengî yîrakesangîna wavîla'na. A'mwera nîmînyî mala naange nyîradaapîrî yî dazavî sahvaraavî nebulya'na wavîla'na. Kwalaalyagaa! nebawa kabaimudîkeinye! ²⁴ Yî yîrîka dahasaai dahasaai dahaa! sarevî Juyara wîla kayaa'nanyabaalyî nyîlî'bware! Kuna nyîlî'bwadîvî! aaya! tetî naainyavî (39) tamîdaakuna nyadîvîkî. Sarevî aya kîba nîmî balîgîrasainyî. ²⁵ Yîrîka dahasaai dahaa! Romîyara yîsarîkajî nyîrame! Gave pîgaa! a'mwe pwara sîlyajî lîwakîna nye! Gotîyare wawînya'na wodî yîrîka dahasaai dahaa! sîpîya! kayaaka yînyîna kya! nîmî saalaalyavî yîwîna kyîwîdîkeinyî. Yî sarevîdaa'nyî pîgaa! sawîta pîrî! yîrîte pîrî! saalaalya naangevî a'ba yîlaramaryeinyî. ²⁶ Nîmîre wîdaayaburî kwalaalyagaa! nîmî tuta saamînyavî waweinyî. Aalya yarai bwalyawodaa'nyî yîwîna kiwîdîkeinyî sara yeinyî. Yî a'mwe kuka yîpalamaa'dîvîsaraavîre asîrî saba sana yîwîna kiwîdîkeinyî. Yî nîmîre yîsavaakîyara Kîraazîtyarîna sînna tîka wîda'daa'nyî nîmînyîna "Kayaaka yîgalaana!" deva sara kanyîramakîpîdîkeinyî. Yî a'mwe ajîmya pîngîtya pwara sara kwarajî "Kayaaka yîgalaana!" deva sara kanyîramakîpîdîkeinyî. Yî anga naangeba sara yîwîna kiwîdîkeinyî. Yî kwaaka a'mwamaayavî sara yîwîna kiwîdîkeinyî. Yî saalaalyavî sara yîwîna kiwîdîkeinyî. Yî a'mwe "Nemî Kîraazîtyareinera. Ja'mweinera." kwaasi dadi'vîsaraavîre asîrî sara yîwîna kiwîdîkeinyî. ²⁷ Nîmî wawînya kwalaalya yagîyagî sara yeinyî. Dîragîna mîragîkîreinyî. Kwalaalyagaa! sawî'wawînya yadî se wareinyî mî! Mîjî'na mwaalîna yadî aalya'na baleinyî. Kwalaalyagaa! Kîraazîtyare wawînya'na tîka wapaaya yagalya'maveinyî. Nîmînyî yîrîla nyadaa'nyî baazî'nyî ma'nyanna kune nyîma'nekeinyî. ²⁸ Nabaai yune sahinînanna mî! Pînî warîke wavîla'nîkeinyîna wîbwarîdaakuvanîkengî. Yuya yîrîkerîkaavî nîmî Kîraazîtyare kusîlaanya yuya sangî maremwaalya'na sîmunya kwalaalya yawî'dînyainyî. Yî daza! taangînya naanga nebulya'nanya! nyakîvanî! ²⁹ Yî a'mwe Kîraazîtyarî lîmwadeî gamîre kuryayî dîragînya maayayî yojîya'na yî nîmî kwainyî gamîbî'na najînanyainyî ye'mwannamwaalîdeinyî midaa! Yî a'mwe kayaa'nanyavî yîdîhwakî'naraawajayî daza'na nîmîre sîmunyavî kale dusîna, daanga naanga dîke'bi! nyîgînyîwannaradeinyî midaa!

³⁰ Nabaai nîmî yevîna "Kwalaalyanna dîjî," yawî'mujainyî yî nîmî dara dîdeinyî. Nîmî dîragînya maayainyîra. Yî dazavîna nîmînne yaya! munyaba nayaa makîlîdeinyî.

³¹ Gotîyai, Naanga Jîzaazîrî Ganîmaangei sahwai nîmînyîna dara yawî'delyî "Sai kwaasi majîwa!" Nemî yuyagaa'na sahwarîne yaya! munyaba makîdaanyayî sara yawî'delyî. ³² Yî sarîmî nayaa yawîranganya'neihîrî "Polî dîragînya maayalyî," yîhîthîma! Damaazîkazî saba Aaretazayî Kingîyai mwaala! Sareî kîyaapîya naangerî anga naanga Damaazîkazî tikuryavî maremwaalya'nerî dahîlakakelyî. Yî sahwai dame daaya'nei nîmînyîna "Kalavuzî yîrîma!" daka nyakelyî. ³³ Sara kanya! nya'mwe pwara soigîlyî naangevî lîka wîlanyîmarulakeva angebanya sikurîkevî munyaba dabu'nîkevi

nîmînyî wilyabaarî makwasaabîna nye'. Yîthaa, sara kanye' nîmî walaabîna yîna yena lîkaanya wîna ye. Sarevîdaa'nyî yî nîmî kîyaapîyare asîrî makwasakena yî nîmî lîkaanya wîna ye. Saza yadînyainyî wîrîsainyî.

12

¹ Tusarî' pîrî' mî'. Nîmî yune nîmîne yaya' munyaba makimujainyî. "Nebulyasî, sasare dazabwî negaimwagathe' mî'," yawî'daanyî. Sarevî kîrî' a'mabaaitîna pînînnajî lîka yulyakya pînjî Naangei marîma'naabadennajî dîde'nanyî. ² Kîraazîtiyari wîlamwaalîka pwarî nîmî mena yawîrangadînyainyî. Yî sahwarî kwaramê potînyî (14) kîgaa' Gotîyai gamîreba Sîgunyavî menya ke'mwewîna yarai yîpalamakîlaawa'. Ai, sai kîlaa'nakeî dahamwaala'? Nîmî myawîriwa. Sai kîlaakejî' yagalya'mata dahaya'? Nîmî myawîriwa. Gotîyai yune gave sahwainî yawî'dei. ³ Yî nîmî a'mwe dazarîna yawîrangadînyainyî sahwarî Gotîyai nawînyabanna Parathaazî wo'nîkebanna makîlaawakerîna. Sai kîlaa'nakeî dahamwaala'? Sai kîlaakejî' yagalya'mata dahaya'? Nîmî myawîriwa. Gotîyai yawî'dei. ⁴ Sîgunyaba sai kadîka wî'naka yagaala sangî a'mweî yîngî wî'na danneî mî'. Yî Gotîyai daza kîrî'najî kîmaakîya dakîna. ⁵ Sasarerî yîma'nakevîna nîmî gamîne yaya' munya ke'ba makîlyîneinyî. Nîmînyîne'na nîmîne yaya' munyaba mamakîmuna! Kîrî' nîmînyîna gave pîrî'na dara dîde'na "Nîmî dîragînya maayainyîra," nîmîne yaya' yîngî wî'na makîldeinyî. ⁶ Sara yîwîneinyî. Sare' darevînyî. "Nîmîne yaya' makîlîma!" dîwîjî' a'mwe navî'navîkeinyîbî' yîdeinyî mî'. Sare' darevînyî. Yî nîmî yagaala nebulya'na dîwîneinyî. Kîrî' yune nîmîne yaya'na mamakîlyîvanîge. A'mwe pwai nîmînyîna dara nyawîradîka! "Polî' a'mwe wana nawî'nyangelyîra." Nîmî yîvanîge sabwî sahwai tîna wanganannejî nîmî yagaala dîvanîgengî kadîka wî'nannejî sasare sahîngî sîmunya nayaa yîda'na yawîrade'na tewaanyasî. Nebulya' dîngaka? Kwaasiya' dîngakajî? ⁷ Yî yuya daza Gotîyai nyîbwarîdaakwake wana naanga nebulya'nanyanna "Nîmî gamîne yaya' gamî saina naanna namakîladîka!" daka sarevîdaa'nyî Gotîyai lange'bîsa' daange' nîmîre kîlaakejîkî nyîmulya'ne' nyîjaava'. Yî daza! "Saataanîmîre ejelîyai Polîmî mala wîramana!" daka nyîjaava'. Nîmî yune nîmînyîne'na naanna namakîmudî'de'na nîmînyî marulawakya nya'nei daanga nyîvîdelyî. ⁸ Dazavîna "Naangeî nîmînyî marasî'nana!" dena yîrîka dahasaai dahaa' dîragîna yîdaangane'nanyî. "Tewaanya mwaalîma!" dena yîdaangane. ⁹ Kîrî' nabaai sahwai dara nyîda' "Nîmîre yanga gaimwanga naangebwi gamînyî yîngî wî'nannebulyî. Darevînyî. Nîmîre dîragînya' a'mwe dîragînya maayaraavî wawînya yuna nebîna wîadesî." Sarevîdaa'nyî "Taanga nanyadîka!" madîwîna! Nîmî dîragînya maayainyîre wîrîta savîne yaya' munyaba makîdînyainyî. "Kîraazîtiyare dîragînya' yune nîmînyî nyarana!" dadî sara yîde'nanyî. ¹⁰ Sarevîdaa'nyî Kîraazîtiyarîne'na wîrîsangîjî bîraiyagaalanyî nyîgainyangîjî kayaa'ka nyîgaidengîjî taanga dala pînîna pînînnanyangîjî nîmî wîkîra. Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmî dîragînya maayainyî mwaala'mujîyagaa' yî dazagaa' sagaa'na dîragînya nebulya'nanya' kînînnakeinyî.

¹¹ Nîmî navî'navîkeinyî yîma'nîwa. Kîrî' nabaai nîmî yadînyabwî nayaa myawîranganyîwaasavî sarîmî kyanyîdîka'mwa'daa' yî nîmî sara yîma'na yagaala sa dîwa. Sare' darevînyî. Sarîmî nîmîne yaya' munyaba makîbîza' sa' yîda'nanyabulyî. Kîrî' sarîmî sasara yadîvîtalîhi mî'. Sare' darevînyî. Nîmî geinyîra. Kîrî' mudîkera "Apozelîya nawî'nyanga wawîla'nîkeine," dadîvîta dazaraavî dalaangewî nîmî mula'narige. Aane pîrî' kîrî' manyîmudaasadeinyî. ¹² Nîmîre sîmunya dîragînya yuya yîvaimwannadî sarîmînyaba Gotîyare wawînya' yadî apozelîya kware wîjîwaaînya nebulya nîmî marîma'naabe. Sa yî darengî. Yîjîwaaînya dala pînîna pînînnanyajî atîka maru'nasajî dîragînya yaji sa yîma'nîkengî. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmî yîhye'na "Kîraazîtiyare kusîlaanya pîngî naanga ya'. Nemînyî maalîka ya'." Sara yawî'manîgasalîhi daaka! Nîmî yadînya'na sarîmînyîne pînîna yîhîmudaasade dîngaka! Yî yîhîmudaasade' gave pîrî'nanya' darestî. Nîmî sainyî gaveinyî sarîmînyî taanga yîhîzaaveinyî mî'. Sarîmîre gîlyîvîsa yîhîmwagî'neinyî mî'. Nîmîre yîwetawakya dazawaavî sarîmî nayaa dîmarasî'nyîdeihîle!

¹⁴ Yîthaanyi, dahaa' sarîmînyawîna dahasaai darîkî bîde'na nîmî yemwaala yîwa. Yî nabaai taanga mîhîzaayadî sarîmîre gîlyîvîsa yîhîmwagî'ndeyî mî'. Sare' dare'nesî. Sarîmîre gîlyîvîsa maarya'na nîmî mabîramaariwa. Aawa. Nîmî sarîmî sahwaihîrî maarya'na nyîvu'nîvanî'. Sare' darevînyî. Kaimîraayara sahwara kuvîna maangeyuraavî gaimwagya'neyuraavî gîlyîvîsa marî'bwarakya'nera wawînya maayarera. Aawa. Yune kuvîna maangeyura kaimîraayaraavî gaimwagya'neyura marî'bwarakya wawînya sa' kînînnakeyurera. Nîmî sîrîna maangeibîsainyî sara yîhîthîwa. ¹⁵ Yî yîhîgaimwagya'neinyî nîmîre gîlyîvîta yuya wasîsa'na, nîmîre gaala

kibulyi wasisa'na. Yi sarevina nimi "Wikira," dadinyanyi. Nimi sariminyina tewaanya naanga naanga nyivu'naja sarev'idaa'nyi sahirivi tivikita ya'ne' niminyina sarimire yihivu'nyabwi yune maali'nanya' jivanika! ¹⁶ Kiri' nabaai pwara sahwara niminyina dara divaniga' "Nebulyasi. Sai sarimire gilyivisa ku'maayaba maarakei mi'. Aawa. Sai a'mwe nyili'nyilika dadelyi. Yi kwaasiyaburi sai sarimire sinnyikaavi lika yulya'mwagakya yada sariminyi yihmwagi'namaa!" ¹⁷ Mena maryasaabera a'mwe pwara sariminyawinna besaraav'idaa'nyi kwaraavire asiri nimi kwaasi yena sarimire gilyivisa dahayihmwagi'ne! ¹⁸ Nimi Taaitazari kyadikaave yi sahwai sariminyawinna bakei, yi nimi neya'mwe pwai dazai maryasaabei saliye' mwanngwawa'. Taaitazai sai kwaasi yaka sarimirena mwagi'nakei daaka! Gamiji sainaai simunya gave avaananyavi kaanya yamaryolyainaai midaaka! Tuta yune gave pirivina yibwaramakwadasainaai midaaka!

Korid# mwaalyara yavada'gainya'neraavi "Mala nayaa jiwannyila!" widae'nesi.

¹⁹ Yagaala yuya dazangi sarimi danganapiji yi neminyina jawiryideihi dingaka? "Nemire tinnyari Polimivaavi marida'maya'ne' yida'mwakelyi." Kiri' aawa. Gotiyare tinnyari nemi Kiraazitiyari wilaamwaihoina yagaala daza divanigo. Kiri', sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nemi yivanigo yuya sa, yi sariminyinenna diraginya yivaimwanga yihyadennanyi. ²⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Yi nimi lika dara yivanige nayihwangamudika! Sariminyawinna bi'mava'muji "O, sahwaraavina simunya nayaa yawirima!" diwija' kiri' sarimi nayaa mamwaalyi yadivi' sareihiri nayihwangamudika! Nabaai sarimi kwaihi "Polimiminyina yilaaya yana!" yawipija' kiri' nimi sainyi maanga yihiza'neinyi sareinyi nanyangabithika! Akai, sariminyaba kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya dare naradika! Maanga dinyina, tiganaarya yawi'na, sinna tika davina, pimaginyavakaavi maiyagaala dina, kayaakyagaala dina, bulayagaala dina, pihadika yibwaakina, gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dadivi' yina. Nimi dazanna yipija'na lika yivanige. ²¹ Akai, sariminyawinna ayahi kaba'muji yi sariminyina nimiru Gotiyai nimiru nanyimarulawakadika! Yi a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yavada'gaidi sahwaraavina kina nadiwidika! Sahwara sinnawi kayaa'nanyabwi yesara simunya mudikebwi myawiramaariwaa'. Yi sahwara kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi yina, ata limwangebwi yina, dika widadaasi yina, yi sara yadivisaraavina kina nadiwidika!

13

¹ Dhaaa' sariminyawinna nimi bide dahasaai dahaakira. Mi'na bi'mava'muji yavada'galya'na dinike'na dara yideinyi. A'mwe pwaraai a'mwe kwaraai kwai avaainga'na kajakurakapji yagaala daza' diraginya wa'da yagaainakeraavi yawibwarideinyi. ² Sinnawi sagaa' yiwetawakya yesaraaviji sariminyi a'mwe yuya pwara kwara sara yawa'daasaraaviji yi pigasaalyagaa' sagaa' nimi sarimiji yihyemwannamwaalena "Sarimire yiwetawakyangine tivikisa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!" yithevaai' yibwa'nweinyi ya'ne sabwina ayahi dara yithivanige. Sariminyawinna ayahi ba'muri yiwetawakya yadivisaraavi yaasiwa' wanganakina yideinyi mi'. ³ Sare' dathare'nanyi. Sarimi "Naanga nebulya'na yawiranganaaji 'Kiraazitiyai Polimire maangevi dathei dingakaji," jawiranganyide. Kiraazitiyare diraginyavi yihyideinyi. Sahwai sariminyina wirisa'na yadei mi'. Aawa. Sahwai sariminyina diraginaangelyi. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kigaa' sahwai wirita kininnakeri pwara yisaviri niliya wiratesalyi. Kiri' nabaai Gotiyari diraginya kininnakei gaalyai mwaali'. Sare' datharevinyi. Nemi sahwari wilaamwaihovi nemire kilaakejikaavi kwainaji diraginya maayaine. Aawa. Kiri' Gotiyare diraginyavi nemi sahwalyi gaala gamireina ye'mwannamwalaadene. Yi nabaai nemi sariminyi yihyavada'galya'neina diraginya daza' marima'nabaatheine. ⁵ Sarimi nayaa jawiryide'na "Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwaga'manigoina daaka?" sariminyi simunyangi yaamiji jila! Sarimi saihi sahwaihir' nayaa jawiranganyila! "Neminyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sahwai wilaanemwaa!" myawirivanigasaihi daa! Nabaai aawana. Yi savina sarimi kwaasiyahiri jawiranganyideihi dingaka? ⁶ Yi nimiru yawita yivanige. Sarimi neminyina dineyawiranganyide yawibwata dazavi yinigeva. Kwaasiyaina mi'. ⁷ Yi nemi Gotiyari yidangadaanyi. Yi sarimi kayaa'nanya aane pibwi kibwi mi jideihlyi. "Nemi yavada'galya'neina yiniga mi'nanyaina ku'maayaba nayaa yima'nabaana!" dona sara yidangadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. "Yi sarimi tewaanyabwi jila!" dona yidangadaanyi. Sare' nevu'nivan'. Nemi yiniga wi'nanyaina ku'maayaba yima'nabaadeinaavi myawiranganya'ne'na wikira. Sariminyawinna bawaaji Kiraazitiyare diraginyasi yihyavada'galaade' wikira. ⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Nebulya' marulawakya'neina yiniga

wi'na yaanneina mi'. Aawa. Nebulya' gaimwagya'neina yiniga wi'na yaanneinera.
 9 Nabaai sare' darevinyi. Nemi wirta kininnakeibisaina mwalaaja gazagaasagaa'
 nabaai sarimi diraginya' kininnakeihi mwaabizagaa' nemi yilaaya yina yadaanyainera.
 Nabaai sarimi yavada'gainya'neihi tewaanya yida'maraanga nawinyaihi yima'nya'na
 yuyagaa' nemi Gotiyari widadanyai. 10 Savidaanyai "Nimi yibwa'niveinyi sarimiji
 bihye'mwannamwaala'muji Naangere diraginyasi yarai davanganasa'na mihizi yima!"
 dena pikarya datha' yida'mwa. Diraginya daza' Naangei nyijaavake', yi daza' diraginna
 limwangebur' diraginya yiwagya'nesi. Sa' yawisangi kayaaka wo'dalasi'nya'ne' mi'.

Yagaala pimaginya pinnesi.

11 Nya'mweihi, dahaa' yagaala aaya' dima! Tewaanya dimwaalyila! Tewaanya
 yida'maraanga nawinyaihi yima'nya'neihi yavada'gainyina jila! Nimi yagaalya'
 nayaa wina'midnapiji sariminyi smunyangi diraginya yivaimwanninyina jila! Smunya
 avainanya' jawiramaarila! Kwaamu'nanyabur' dimwaalyila! Sara yadivi' yi Gotiyai
 tewaanya wivu'nyabur' aaya kaavilyai, kwaamu'nanyabur' aaya kaavilyai, yi sai
 sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaaladelyi. 12 Sariminyi gazaizai gya'mwe pwar' "Nya'mwei"
 dada maangwidaayilaaya tewaanya' yana! 13 Dava Gotiyare tewaanya yuyara sariminyi
 "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivaniga'.

14 Naanga Jizaazai Kirazitiyai sarimi yuyaihir' yanga gaimwange' kuna yihwakana!
 Gotiyari sarimi yuyaihir'ina tewaanya kuna wivu'nana! Kurya Tewaanyai sarimi
 yuyaihiyi kuna yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Poli

Galeziya

Galeziya mwaalyaraavina Pīkarīyīkwia' Polī yavīkaryakesi.

¹ Nyīdasaabadeinyī Polīnyī yīkwia da' yavīkarivanige. A'mwera nyīdasaabadivītainyī mī'. A'mwe pwarī Gotiyai kuda' "Polīmī wīdaasaderī dumwaaīhya!" kuda' sai nyīdahīlakakainyī mī'. Aawa. Jīzaazai Kīraazītiyalyī Gotiyai Nenīmaangelyī "Apozelīyāigīnyī gīthaasakadeigīnyī," nyīdahīla nyīdahīlakagīlyainyī. Gotiya sai Kīraazītiyāi balakerī yīdīkaavakelyī. ² Nīmījī neyā'mwera Kīraazītiyarī wī'nyā'nera dava mwaaīhasarajī Kīraazītiyare kusīlaanyangīyahīrī yīhīthīvanigo "Neyā'mweihī!" Kwaaka Galeziya pīwī pīwī mwaaīhasaīhīrī "Neyā'mweihī," yīhīthīvanigo. ³ Nabaai, Gotiyai Nenīmaangelyī Naanga Jīzaazai Kīraazītiyalyī yanga gaimwangebwīna yīhyīka! Sanīdaare kwaamu'nanyaburī kuna tewaanya yīhīmwaāīhyīka! ⁴ Kīraazītiyāi sahwaī nemīre kayaa'nanyanne'na wījaavīnaka bala'. Dahaasa kayaa'nanyaraavīre kayaa'nanyabwīna "Padaihasamaarīma!" daka bala'. Nemīre Gotiyai Nenīmaangere sīmūnyavīna bala'. ⁵ Gotiyai tewaanyabwī sara kya' gamīre yaya' mūnyaba makīlaana! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' byaannakeigī!" wīdaana! Naanga sahirīsīra!

Yagaala tewaanya' gave pīrī'na warīke'nesi.

⁶ Akai. Sarīmīnyīna atīka maru'na'manige. Gotiyai kyīhīthahīlaka' Kīraazītiyāi yange'na yīhīgaimwaga'. Sara kyīhīhaimwaga' maalīkegaa' "Sahwarī yagalyā'mavaadeīna dīngaka?" yawī'divī' yagaala tewaanya ge' mīdīnyā'na yawī'manīgasāīhi daa! ⁷ Sare' yagaala tewaanya ge' mwari'. Aawa. A'mwe pwarā sarīmīre sīmūnyā kwalaalyā yīhīzaavanīgava. Kīraazītiyarīne yagaala tewaanya'na "Nayāa yavada'galaana!" yawīreva kīrī' maragīnyīwamanīgava. ⁸ Sīnnawī yagaala tewaanya' yīhītho gavesīra. Nemī saina "Yagaala tewaanya aya' waramaryana!" daaza' yagaala tewaanya mudīke' yīhīthaaza' Dīkevī nēmarasī'nana! Sīgūnyavīdaasa ejelīyāi mamaayāi yagaala tewaanya mudīke' yīhīthaza' Dīkevī wīmarasī'nana! ⁹ Kīgaa' mī'na yīhītho kīrī' dahaa' ayahī nayāa yīhīthīma! Sīnnawī yagaala tewaanya' yīhītho' mī'na yawī'mwaa'. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe pwaī "Yagaala aya' waramaryana!" daza' yagaala ge' yīhīthīvanīkerī Dīkevī wīmarasī'nana!

¹⁰ Sare' yagaala yīhīthīwe'na dīna "A'mwera 'Polī tewaanyalyī,' yawīpīka!" dadī dīvanīgeinyī daaka! Arīkawī. Gotiyai nīmīnyīna "Nebulyā' dadelyī,' yawīrana!" dadī dīvanīgeinyī. "A'mwera nīmīnyīna yīlaaya yīpīka!" yawī'mujī kwajī Kīraazītiyare yaasīwa'wawīnyainyī kamwaaīmudīka.

Polī Apozelīyarī Kīraazītiyāi wīdaasakeī yīma'nake'nesi.

¹¹ Nya'mweihī, sare' nayāa yīhīthīma! Yagaala tewaanya' wīdadīnyā' a'mweraavīre yagaala' mīka. ¹² Sare' dare'nesī. A'mwe pwarī mamaarye. A'mwe pwaī manyījīwaakya'. Arīkawī. Jīzaazai Kīraazītiyāi sahwaī nyībwarīdaakwakelyī.

¹³ Sare' dare'nesī. Kīgaa' yēinyīrebwī mī'na wī'ne. Juyaraavī Ne sīnnawīnyaraavīrebwī dīragīna mīdīdī Gotiyare kusīlaanyaraavī naanna kayaa'na yadī "Sahwaraavīrebwī yūna kayāaka yīgalīma!" dadī dīragīna sara ye. ¹⁴ Juyāinaavīrebwī dīragīna yadī nīmīre Yīsavaakīyara nyīnyakwalaangeraavī wavīla'na ye. Ne sīnnawīnyaraavīre kīwīnyā sahwarā maalī'na mīdīdaapījī sahwainyī naanna mīdīneinyī. ¹⁵ Kīrī' Gotiyai gevī yawīraka nyīnaangevīre mūnyīkī kuna mwaalegaa' "Polīmī yange'na wīgaimwagīdeinyī," yawīraka nabaai, "Nyīdaayadeī yīma'nana!" daka nyījīvwaramaaryā'nei mena nyīdahīlakyaa'. ¹⁶ Sara nyīdahīlakaka gamīregaa' a'mweinyī Gawaalīvaangerīna nyībwarīdaakwa'. "Nīmīnyīna navīka yawī'divīsaraavī ajīmyā yuyangīyaraavī yagaala tewaanya' Kīraazītiyarīne' wīdana!" daka nyībwarīdaakwa'. Mī'na kanyībwarīdaakwa' sagaa' Naangere yagaalyā'na yīwaaarasā'na a'mwe pwarāyāwīna mwīye. ¹⁷ Sagaa' pwarā Wīdaasadera mī'na yīma'nyāasarera. Dīvidaasī Nyīdaasakeinyī yīma'neinyī. Sagaa' Jeruzaalemīna Wīdaasade sahwaraavī yīwaaarasā'na myīlaawīe. Aawa. Kwaaka Arevīyā a'mwamaayabanna wawēna dīvī Anga Damaazīkazīna ayīna yagalaawēna bahe. ¹⁸ Naangerī kanyībwarīdaakwa' kwaramē dawaai da' kanyavīlava' sagaa' Jeruzaalemīna Pītarī wīja'neinyī angyīrī'maasa'neinyī yīlaawēna wīkyīna gave dawaai gamīnyawī mwaale. ¹⁹ Sareinyī Wīdaasade kwalaalyāra tīnna mwanganyēna Jēmīzai Naangere gahwaaalangerījī Pītarījī saraarī tīnna wangane.

²⁰ Sareinyī yagaala da' yīhīthīvanīge' nebulyāsī. Gotiyai kadīka yūyā nyū'nadaa'nyī "Kwaasī yagaala myīhīzīvanīgeinyī. (Daīna!)" yawīkaryīweinyī.

²¹ Kwaaka Juthiya Jeruzaalemidaasi Kwaaka Sŕiya Kwaaka Silizya anga mannikhebanna wawe. ²² Sagaa! Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara Kiraazitiyar! limwadivisara kusilaanyangiyara nimire sinnyiki manyanganye!. ²³ Sarera pwaraavire yagaala dara wi'nesa! "O, a'mwei kayaa'na neyakei 'Kiraazitiyar! limwabineihilyi,' widivanikei daaka! Sai 'Sabwi kayaa'na yigalima!' dakei yagaala tewaanya! duthivanika!" ²⁴ Sara wi'nesa'na niminyina Gotiyari "Byaannakeiginyra," widina ye!.

2

Poliji Widaasade pwaraji saraavines.

¹ Kwarama pijaakuna (14) kanyavilava! nimiji Baanavaazalyi sainaai Taaitazari maarola Jeruzaalemna ayina yilaawo. ² Gotiyai sara kanyibwaridaakwa! yilaawe. Yawi'na "Nimire wawinya yagesi wawinya kuna yivanigesi yaaswa'na nyima'nadika! Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaraav! maremwaaidivitaradaakaji gaveraayaba kave widima! Sahwara 'Pol! widade! kayaa'nanyasi,' dipiji kwaji ajimya yuyangiyara Kiraazitiyari mu'nyi yipi'derera," sara yawi'na yena a'mwe naanga gaveraavi wide "Maaveraayawi sana sana widadinayini." ³ Sareinyiyai Taaitazai Girikiyai mwaalaka kiri! Juyara Kiraazitiyare naangera diraginnu mujina "Nemire Kiwinya! sara dinike'na gamire kilakeji! davana!" muji nehye!. ⁴ Muji nehyeta kiri! pwara kwaasi neya'mwera neminyawinna kima'nyikaanya kave bahe! dame maa'divisarabisara. Kiraazitiyari Jizaazai Juyaraavireburidaa'nyi kanevadaihasamaara! tewaanya mwaaiho. Damerabisara yawi'na "Kumirebwi tinna wanganawaaji Juyanaavirebwi ayina pwiyana!" yawi'na yeva kave bahe!. ⁵ Kave bahesaraavire yagaala kadika diraginnu mu'nyo. Nem! yawi'na "Juyaraavire kiwinya Maaveraavi nurihradika! Naangere yagaala nebulya warana sahwaravina!" yawi'na yona diraginnu mamidinyo.

⁶ Yi, "A'mwe naangera Kiraazitiyari wi'nadaanyinaav! maremwaaidivisara," dadivisara nimire yagaala tewaanya! aane piri! kiri! kisi! mye'mwage!. Nabaai sahwaravina nimi lika myage. Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavire sinnyavina avaina yade'na nimit yuyaraavina avaina yawi'dinya'na lika myage. ⁷ Sahwara yagaala mudika manyije!. Aawa. Kiri! dara wangesasi. Gotiyai Pitari "Juyaraavi kilaka daya'neraavi yagaala tewaanya! duthatheiginyi," widaasakabaabi! Pol! Maaveraavi kilaka madaya'neraavi wija'neri dahilakakelyira. ⁸ Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai Pitari gannya diraginya! kujaava! Widaasadei Apozeliyare wawinya yada kilaka dayaraavi wijiwaakadevaabi! sahwai gannya diraginya! kanyijaava! Apozeliyavire wawinya yadi ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakadinayini. ⁹ Jeruzaalem! mwaalyara Kiraazitiyarera yawi'na "Jemizai, Sipaazai (Pitai), Joni nemire a'mwe naangere. Sinyarera." Yawi'na kye! sahwara mwaaidivi! dara yawiresasi. Ya, Gotiyai Polimi Apozeliyare wawinya! dahilakya'na yange'na wigaimwagakela! Sara deva "Nemi avaiiwawinya yadaanyina," deva Baanavaazalyi sainaari ata bwa'nyina nehye!. Nabaai dinyina "Yo, Poliji Baanavaazalyi saraai ajimya yuyangiyaraavina kuna wika! Nemi kilaka dayaraayawi wawinya yaana!" Dinyina kyo naarim! "Tewaanyasi," widina yoi. ¹⁰ Yagaala piri! nehithel! "Nemijiyara nigwimaayaraavina wigaimwange'na jawirila!" Nimi sara yadinayini wide "Sare'na yilaaya yiwana."

Anga Aadiyoki Pol! Pitari maanga widake'nesi.

¹¹ Pigaal! Anga Aadiyokina Sipaazai (Pitai) bina yaka kayaa'nanya! yake'na a'mweraayaba sahwari maanga wide. ¹² Sare! dare'nesi. Sinnaw! Jemzaryabadaasi pwara mabyesagaa! sai Kiraazitiyarera ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba wapaaya nyina. Wapaaya nyina yaka kiri! sahwara bina kye! sai Maaveraayaba wapaaya manyina. Sai yawi'na "Sahwara diraginnu dadivisare 'Maavera kunnya kilakejikaavi mada'nyadivisaraayaba tika manaanera!" yawi'na yaka lika yina yaka wapaaya manyina. ¹³ Wapaaya manyi kya! Juyara Kiraazitiyarera pwara yawita kayaa'nanya yeva avaina manyina. Avaina manyi kye!, nabaai, Baanavaazai tinna wanganna yaka diraginnu mi yaka manyi yakelyi. ¹⁴ Manyi kye! tinna dara wangane! "O, sahwara yagaala tewaanyavi nebulya! myadivi! nayaa yida'na myivanigasara daaka!" Sara dena a'mweraayaba Pitari wide "Juyaginyira. Juyagi! kiri! Maaveraavirebwina tewaanna mwaimwana. Juyaraavirebwina mamwalyiwaana. Sareigi! dahaa! ayina Juyaraavirebwi yiwana'na 'Ajimya yuyangiyahi, Juyaraavirebwina dimwaalyila! sara divanigi. Sara be'na yivanigi!" wide.

Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wi'nyana'nera Juyaraji Maaveraji saraavi Gotiyai avaina padaihasamaa'de'nesi.

¹⁵ Nenimaangera Juyara mwaaidapiji mudangegaa! Juyaina yima'no. Juyara dina "Ne Mozizare Kiwinya myadivisara kayaa'nanyarera." Sare! Juyaina mwaidaa ajimya yuyangiyaina kayaa'nanyaina mamwaalyigoina ¹⁶ kir! dara yawi'mwosi. O, pwai Gotiyare Kwiinyabwi yada Gotiyai mujina "Yida'maraangeiginyi," mujina. Aawa. Pwai Jizaazi Kiraazitiyari limwaga'da Gotiyai widina "Yida'maraangeiginyi," widivanikelyira. Sare! nem! saina Kiraazitiyari Jizaazari limwamwo. "Kiwinya dinikebwi mididaa Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangeigi,' manejadelyi. Kiraazitiyari limwadaa Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangeigi,' nedana!" dona sara limwamwo. Kilaa'naka aane pwai kwai Gotiyare Kwiinya midida Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeigi," mujinike'na Kiraazitiyari limwamwo. ¹⁷ Nemi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaidanya'na tewaanyaina nemwaaihivanikeinera. Sara yadaasi Juyara nenganeva nedivaniga! "Juyaihi kiwinya' navika yadivi! kayaa'nanyaihi Maaverabisaihi yima'nwaa! Sare! sarimire Kiraazitiyari kayaa'nanyabwi wakadelyi." Sara nedivanigasa! Gotiyai yawi'na "Arikewinyira. (Kiraazitiyari nimiribwi yadelyi.)" ¹⁸ Sare! dare'nesi. Kwiinya'na Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyi," muji neyake'na Kwiinyabwi wa'dinyi Kiraazitiyari limwadaa Gotiyai "Yida'maraangesi," nedadelyi. Nimi ayina Kwiinyabwi yiwiji kwaji kayaa'nanyabwi yadinyainyi kyima'nwidika! ¹⁹ Sare! dare'nesi. Kwiinya'na baimweinyi. "Yida'maraangeinyi yima'nima!" dena Kwiinyabwi yaamiji yena aawano. Tewaanyainyi myima'nyawe'na "Kwiinyabwi aalo," dena sabwina baimweinyi. "Gotiyarina gaala mwaalima!" dena sabwina baimweinyi. ²⁰ Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaiheinyina Kiraazitiyari yisavi balakegaa! nimi bainikeinyi. Sare! nimi sainyi mamwaalyige. Kiraazitiyari sahwai wilanyimwaaalikeinyi. Dahaa! kilaa'nakeinyi mwaaiheinyi. Gotiyare Gawaalik! limwad! mwaaiheinyi. Sai niminiyina tewaanya wivu'nakelyi. Gam! sai niminiyineba marimwanginaka yarai balakelyi. ²¹ Gotiyai a'mweraavina yange'na wigaimwangebwi wanganakina myiwina! (Kiraazitiyari'na yawi'dinyainyi.) Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kwiinyabwina nayaa yada Gotiyai "Yida'maraangelyi," widazi kwaji Kiraazitiyari yaasiwa'na kabaladika! (Kwiinyabwina Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyi," muji yanne'na Kiraazitiyari neminyina bala!)

3

Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyira," nedathevwines.

¹ Galezia mwaalyaihi sidu'maayaihi! Sarimire simunya gintywange! gara yima'nwaka! Sareihir! Jizaazi Kiraazitiyari yisavi baimwake! nimi kave yihithe! sarimi dara desa! "O, sahwai baimanikeri tinna dangamanigo!" ² Gave pir! yihu'nima! Kwiinya dinike! sara yesa'na Gotiyare Kuryari maaresaihi daa! Aawa, yagaala tewaanya! kadika wi'neva Kiraazitiyari limwaga'divi! gannya Kuryari yihizaava! ³ Sare! sidu'maayaihi daaka! Sinnawi Gotiyai gannya Kuryari yanga kyihizaava! sarimi tewaanna mwaalesaihiy! Dahaa! "Ninnya kilaakevi diraginyasi naanga yune nebulya'nanyainyi yima'nideinyi," dathivaniga! ⁴ Taanga naanga yihyake! diraginna mwaalesa! yaasiwa! jima'nwaka! "Aawa, yaasiwa'na mika!" yawi'manige. ⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi ayina yihithima! Kwiinya dinikevine wawinyanna sara yesa'na Gotiyai gannya Kuryari wijaavaka sariminyaba atika diraginya wi'narya'ne yakei daa! Aawa, Kiraazitiyari limwagasaburine wi'nya'na Gotiyai sara ya!

⁶ Nabaai, Ne Eviraami avaalayabaabi! Gotiyari limwagyaakelyi. Da! dinike! "Sai yawi'na 'Gotiyai nebulya! nyidwa!', yawi'na yaka Gotiyai dina 'Niminiy! nyilimwamwake'na a'mwe yida'maraangei wimwaaihwe'na d'wana,' dina ya!." ⁷ Sarevidaasi sarimi yawi'na "Ne Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaakeibisaina Gotiyari limwagya'neina Ne Eviraamimire gawaalvaangeina nebwinna mwaaiho," sarimi yawi'na yipineihlyi. ⁸ Nabaai Gotiyare bukuya! sinnawi sagaa! dinike! ajimya yuyangiyara limwabi'de'na " 'Yida'maraangeihilyi,' widideinyi." Sare'na sinnawi Gotiyare bukuya! Eviraamimi yagaala tewaanya! dinike! "Nyilimwamwaa'na ajimya yuyangiyara yuyaraavina tewaanya naanga yanga wideinyi. Maariderera," sara dinikesi. ⁹ Sare! Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaakeriji nem! a'mwe Gotiyari avaa'na limwamwoinaavina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga nejaawakeinera.

¹⁰ Sare! dare'nesi. Kwiinyaburine wawinyanginera yi sahara Dikevi marasi'nya'nevi dalaangewi mwaaiha! Sare! dare'nesi. Dara dini! "Gazaigizaigi yuyagaa! Kwiinyaviya bukuyavi dinika yuya sa kuna myadinyaginyi Gotiyai Dikevi g'marasi'nadelyi." Sara dinike'na yuyara sara myadivi! Dikevinerera. ¹¹ Nabaai, Gotiyare bukuya! dinike! "Pwai Gotiyari limwade sarerina Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangelyi,' doziyai yuyagaa! gaala mwaaladelyi." Sare! dinike'na nem! tina dara diraginna wangamanigo! "O, Kwiinya yivanike aane pwai kwarina Gotiyai

'Yida'maraangelyi,' maji yivanikei daaka!" ¹² Kiwinyabwi pibulyi. Limwagasa'nebwi pibulyi. Avaalyaburaai mika. Aawa. Dinike! "Kiwinya yuya ya'gizi gaala dimwaaide'nengira mubya'bi'." ¹³ Nemi Kiwinya yuya myadaanya'na yuyainaavi Dikevi nemarasi'nya'neina mwaaiho. Sareinaavina Kiraazitiyai ayina nemuba'. Sare' dara dinike! "Gazaizari yisavi maratamarimwidaakwipi'der! Gotiyai Dikevi marasi'nadelyi." Kiraazitiyari yisavi neminyineba kamaratamarimwidaakwe! Gotiyai Dikevi marasita'neba sai yima'naabaka ayina nemaarakelyi. ¹⁴ Gotiyai "Ne Eviraamimi tewaanya naanga yanga wiaanya' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina ajimya yuyangiyaraavine' yima'nana!" daka, nabaai neminyina "Sahwara, Kiraazitiyari kalimwagapiji Kuryai Tewaanyarine yune naanga nebulya'na wide sari maapika!" kada' Dikevi marasi'nya'nei yima'naka ayina nemubakelyi.

Kiwinya' Gotiyare yagaalyavi mwavilayi yannes.

¹⁵ Nya'mweihi, a'mweinaavirebwinanya' yihiziwaakima! A'mwei yawiraka wilimwagarike sare' yikwiavi yavikaryaka gannya yaya yavikaryake' pwara magalazekivaly' yipinere. Yagaala piniji mye'mwagy' yipinere. ¹⁶ Nemirebwi yigovaabi! Gotiyai yagaalya Eviraamimiji gamire diviya'nei yisiwiariji yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake kuna war' tewaanya'na. Gotiyare bukuya' majinyi! "Diviya'neraava." Kwalaalyaraavina majinyikesi. Aawa. Dara dini! "Diviya'nela," gave pwarina dinikesi. Nabaai, Kiraazitiyarina dinikesi. ¹⁷ Kuna war'ke' dara divanige. Gotiyai Eviraamimi yagaalya' yune naanga nebulya'na widaka wijaa! "Sara githiwe' sara yideinyi." Sinnawi sagaa' wilimwagarake sa' widaka kwarama diviyaji kwarama naanga naanga (430) wawilayaakegaa' dividaa'nyi Ne Mozizari Kiwinya' wijayaa!. Dividaa'nya' sinnawinyavi magalazekivaly'nikesi. Yaasiwanya'ny' mwaky'nikesi. Aawa. Sinnawinya' Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' kuna war'ikesi. ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Eviraami Kiwinya' yaakev'idaa'nyi Gotiyai wijaake' wijavaji kwaji Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakev'idaa'nyi myima'nyi kyadika! Kiri! Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'na wijaavakesi.

¹⁹ Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' kuna war'ikev'idaa'nyi dividaa'nyi Gotiyai Kiwinya' be'na wijayaa'? Da'na yinikesi. A'mwera kunnya kayaa'nanya wangadivi' dina "O, sarebur' kayaaka galazekivaina yivanigoine. Wel." Sare'na Kiwinya' wijayaake'nanyi. Eviraamimire yisiwiai Jizaazari yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakei bakegaa'nanyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai dirag'ina wijaake' naangesi. Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi maalikesi. Kiwinya sa' Gotiyai ejeliyaraavi kujayaa' a'mwe pwai Mozizai tinnyaba mwalyaakeri mamaayara kujayaa' sai a'mweraavina wijayaakesi. ²⁰ Tinnyabanyai gave pwarina mi'. Gotiyai gave pwalyira. Yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' Eviraamimi Gotiyai gavei wijaakesi. Tinnyabanyai mamwalyaakesi. Sare'na yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' naangesi.

Kiwinya'nesi.

²¹ Sarev'idaa'nyi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakengi Kiwinya' kayaaka yigaimanike' daaka! Arikawi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' gevnesi. Kiwinya' gevnesi. A'mwera gaala mwaaibi'de'na kiwinya wijaavaji kwaji kiwinya sa kyaad'ike' Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangeig'nyi," kanedathika! Sare' mi'. Kiwinya sa mwarikengi. ²² Aawa. Gotiyare bukuya' dini! "A'mwe yuya kwara kayaa'nanyaburi kwaakevi wila pwiyinikerera." Gotiyai "Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaanya' a'mwe Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina wijaavima! 'Yida'maraangeihlyi,' widima!" daka kayaa'nanyaburi marulawaka'.

²³ Kiraazitiyari limwange'negaa' myima'nyakegaa' Kiwinya' nevwiyinike! Juyainaavi kalavuzavi nemaremwaala!. Kiwinya' wothaayaibisa' nemaremwaaidisi Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari limwagaaza' kaneyibwaridaakwa' sagaa' nemaremwaalake' mi'nanyi. ²⁴ Kiraazitiyai mabyahaa' Gotiyai Kiwinya' kanejaava' Kiwinya' neyigivaangeibisa' dirag'ina nemaremwaalakesi. Gotiyai yawi'na "Sahwara Kiraazitiyari limwabi'de'na 'Yida'maraangeig'nyi,' widima!" daka neyigivaangeibisa' wakakesi. ²⁵ Kiraazitiyari limwagaazaha' mi'na kyima'na' neyigivaangeibisa' manemaremwaalyikesi. ²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaihi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwamwaasavina Gotiyare gawaalivaangeihi mwaaihasaihlyi. ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Sareihiri Gotiyai tewaanna yihyake'na Kiraazitiyari bavitaaziya wila yihimwaaihaka yuyaihi yi sawhaihi Kiraazitiyai kininnakeihlyi. ²⁸ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wila mwaaihasa'na Gotiyai yuyaihiri avaina yihimaara!. Gotiyai myawiri "Sai Juyai, sai Grikiyalyi. Sai yaasiwa'wawinyai, sai maremwaainadelyi. Sai kwalyai, sa' balyasi." Sare' dare'nesi. Dazaraavina myawiri yada yawi'na "Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari'na sai nimir' yima'nana!" yuya saih'i gave pwaihlyi. ²⁹ Sare'na Kiraazitiyareih'i mwaaihasav'idaa'nyi Eviraamimi

gawaalivaangeihi, yisiwaihi mwaaiha'. Sare'na Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' yihizaavadelyi.

4

¹ Yagaalya' yihithiwe da'na yihithivanige. Kaimale pwai ganimaangere gilyivita yuya maaradelyi. Gamire yuya wa'dinyi' kiri' kaimalei kuna mwaalike'na mamaaryivanikelyi. Sare'na kaimalegaa' yaaswa'wawinyaibisai mamaremwaalyikelyi. ² Kaimalei mwaaidinyi' ganimaangei sara widae'na pwara gaminyi' maremwaina yadapiji nabaai, pwara gilyivisangi' maremwaiha'. Divi ganimaangei widae'na yima'nadehaa'na sagaa' gawaalivaangei sahwai maremwaaaladelyi. ³ Sabaaibi' mwaalosira. Kaimaleina mwaalogaa' Kwaakevakiyabwina mwidaa "Sa' kimaakesira. Da' minna! Sa' minna!" yawi'daa sana sana yadaa saburaavi yaaswa'wawinyainera. ⁴ Gotiyai dahilakyaakegaa' yuna yima'nakegaa' Kwaakevakina gannya gawaalivaangeri' widaasabina. Widaasabina kya' a'mwe' maarakei yima'nakelyi. Nabaai, Gotiyare Kiwinya' dalaangewi' marulavemwaaidei yima'nakelyi. ⁵ Kiwinya' yaamiji' mididivisara "Gotiyai nimityina yawirana! 'Sai yida'maraangelyi.' Yawirade'na Kiwinyabwi yima!" dadivisaraavinesi. Yi nimityina "Nimi maryaavima! Nimi're nyibwaalivaangera yima'nipika!" daka Kiwinyavi' dalaangewinyaraavina "Nyibwaalivaangei ayina wimubana!" kada' sahwai Kiwinyavi' dalaangewinyai yima'nakelyi. ⁶ Yi sarimi' gawaalivaangeihi mwaaihasa'na Gotiyai Gawaalivaangere Kuryai Tewaanyari' nemire simunyangi' widaasaba'. Kurya sai wilanemwaaalaka nejwiryadaa'nyi' Gotiyari' diraginna wdivanigo "Tataai! Nimwai!" ⁷ Sare' yaaswa'wawinyaigi' kuna mamwaalyigi'. Aawa. Gawaalivaangeigi' mwaaihi. Gotiyai sara yake'na gawaalivaangeigi' mwaaidi' Gotiyai gawaalivaangeraavi' wijaaya'ne dimaa'deiginyi'.

Pol'i Galeziya mwaalyaraavina simunya kwalaalya yawirake'nesi.

⁸ Kigaa' Gotiyari' myawiryesa'na kwaasi' diraginyara (kwaasigotiyara) mamwaaylesara wila yihivviyadivi' yaaswa'wawinya'ni widaayadivisaihi' yihimaremwaalesaihiy'i. ⁹ Kiri' dahaa' Gotiyari' yawirangamanigasa'na, nabaai, diwija' piri', dahaa' Gotiyai yihyawirangamanike'na Gotiyari' be'na yagalya'ma'maniga! Sara yivanigasa' "Yimakera ayina nemaremwaalibika! Kwaakevakiyabwi yaana!" d'imanigatabaabisasi. Sahwara diraginya maayarera. Waryaanyarera. "Sahwaraavire yaaswa'wawinyaina ayina yima'naana!" be'na d'imaniga! ¹⁰ Sareih'i ayabaabi' yawi'na "Gotiyai nimityina yawi'na 'Yida'maraangelyi,' yawirade'na Kiwinya' yima!" yawi'na yadivi' yirikengiji' lawengiji' kwaramengiji' kimaaka mwaaimanigasaihiy'i. Simunya dazabwi nawi'nyabwi mika! ¹¹ Sareih'i'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'manige. Mi'na yage'na tewaanyaihi mwaalina yesaihiy'i. Nimi' yuya sariminyina yage yaaswa'na nyima'nadika!

¹² Nya'mweih'i, diraginna yihithivanige. Kiwinya'na n'imbisaihi yima'nipineih'i. Kiwinya' majesaihibisainy' yima'neinyina yihithivanige. Kigaa' aane piri' kiri' kayaa'na manyesaihiy'i. ¹³ Nabalinakeinyi' mwaale'na sinnawi' sagaa' sariminyawinna wawena yagaala tewaanya' yihithe yawi'mwaa'. ¹⁴ Dara wanganesa' "Akai, Polimire kilaakejik' nalaaya naanga wivanikei daaka!" Sara deva kiri' n'imityina maji "Waryaanyalyi," maji yadivi' nabaai, bule'na manyijaaye'. Aawa. Sariminyawinna ejelzai bazar' tewaanna wipinebaabi' tewaanna nyesaihiy'i. Nabaai, Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai bazar' tewaanna wipinebaabi' tewaanna nyesaihiy'i. ¹⁵ Sarev'idaa'nyi' n'imityina yilaaya naanga ye'. Dahaa' yilaaya sa' gava warikavaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyina dara jal'kurakivanige. Ai, sahwara n'imityina yuya yipijara daa! "Wigaimwange'na nennya t'nnyangi' jwa'mwana yawaaji' Polim'na w'javaajainaava," sabaaibi' yawireva. ¹⁶ Nebulyabwi yihithiwe'na jawi'maniga! "Pol'i nemire yikamaangei mwaali'." (Yawita sasare sa' "Aala!" diwa.)

¹⁷ Pwara yilaaya yihimarivanigasara tewaanya'na myihizivaniga'. Wabwiwayagaala yihithivaniga'. Sahwara yawi'na "Nimityi' yilaaya neyipika! Polimire yagaala mu'nipinera!" deva sara y'waasa'na wabwiwayagaala yihithivaniga'. ¹⁸ Tewaanya'na a'mwera yilaaya w'maryadivisa' yuyagaa' tewaanyasi. Sarimi' yilaaya nyesa' tewaanyasi. Dahaa' sariminyawi' mamwaalyige'haa' yilaaya nyipija' tewaanyasi. ¹⁹ Nimi're kaim'raayahi, a'mwe' bwaranyari' maa'dehaa' daanga naanga wividevaabi' sariminyina ayina daanga naanga nyiv'mani'. Sarimire' simunyangi' sarimire munyangi' Kiraazitiyai yunebanna wilayihimwaaaladehaa'na taanga sa' mi'na mwi

nyadesi. ²⁰ Sariminyaba mwaaimujainyi! Pikarya myavikarya'na nimire maanguraaya' yihithide'na sariminyaba mwaaimujainyi. "Gara w'dijwana!" yawi'di taanga nyivanikeinyi.

Ehaavinaji Seraavinaji widake'nesi.

²¹ Dinyijila! Sahwaihi dina "Kiwinya nemaremwaalana!" dina yivanigasaihi dinyijila! "Kiwinya sa' dinike' mu'nyywaasaihi daa!" ²² Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dinike'. Eviraami gawaalivaangeraai kininnakelyi. Pwai Yizimeli, pwai Aazaki. Widaayade' Ehaa' Yizimelimi maryaa'. Gamire balaange' Seraa' Aazakimi maryaa'. Seraa' widaayade' mi'. ²³ Kir' a'mweinaavireburine widaayade' Yizimelimi maryaa'. Gamire balaange', a'mwe ne' mwaaidinyi Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na kujaa' Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaake'na Aazakimi maryaa'. ²⁴ Yagaala sa' ke'ba'na dinikesi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sawaai yagaala wilimwagarikewaalyi. Ehaa' Mugunya Saainaayavi Gotiyai Kiwinya' wijayaake' sahirisi. Ehaa' widaayade' yaasiwa'wawinya'bisaa' mwalyaake'na savirera yaasiwa'wawinyara mwalyaasarera. Nabaai, Mugunya Saainaayavi Kiwinya' a' mweraavi pwiynikera yaasiwa'wawinyara mwaihasarera. ²⁵ Mugunya Saainaaya sa' Kwaaka Areviya warike' yi Ehaa'. Nabaai, Ehaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi dahaa' mannike' sahirisi. Sare' dare'nesi. Juyara dinyina "Jeruzaalemi nemire anga naangebera," dinyina yivanigasara Kiwinya' middivisa'na Kiwinya sa' pwiynikesi. Davaki Jeruzaalemiyaya yaasiwa'wawinyarera. ²⁶ Sarera diraginna mamwaalyiga'. Aawa. Jeruzaalemi munyaba Gotiyarebanyaina Kiraaзитiyareina diraginna mwaiho. Sabajiyaina yaasiwa'wawinyaina mi'. Aawa. Nenaange' Seraavreiner. Gotiyai neminyina yune naanga nebulya'na dinikeina Aazakibisaina mwaiho. Nemi Kiraaзитiyari limwadaanyaina tewaanna mwaiho Jeruzaalemi munyabajiyaina. ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi sabanyaaina ke'ba'na dinikesi. Jeruzaalemi munyabanya'na dinike' "Kaimraaya maaya'gi yilaaya ja! Jakaji jikaji 'Su!' dinyidangana! Mamaaryadinyi'gi yilaaya naanga ja! Githaasake'gire kaimraaya naanga mwaabi'dera." Gotiyarina munyabajiyaina tewaanya diraginna mwaiho'na dinike'nesi. Jeruzaalemi davakiya'na dinike' "A'mwanakevire pwai mwaabi'demilikera." Sara dinikesi.

²⁸ Nya'mweih, Kiraaзитiyari limwadivisaihi Aazakibisaihiyi. Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake yima'nyaakabaabi' yune naanga nebulya'na wijaaka sa' maa'divi' Gotiyai dina "Yida'maraangeihiyi. Nimirihiliyi," dina yakeihiyi. ²⁹ Ehaa' kilaa'naka a'mweinaavirebwina maryaakei Yizimeli Aazakimi kayaa'na yina yaa'. Yi Gotiyare Kuryai sara yaake'na maryaakeri kayaa'na yina yaa'. Sabaabi' Kiwinyabwi yivanigasara Kiraaзитiyari limwadaanyinaavi kayaa'na neyivaniga'. ³⁰ Kir' Gotiyare bukuya' ber' dini? Dara dinike' "Widaayadesi gawaalivaangelyi sanaari duthaaso! Sare' dare'nesi. Ganimaangere yuyangi widaayadevirei maaaran-nera! Arikewi. Gamire balaangevirei gavei maarade'na duthaaso!" sara dinikesi. ³¹ Sarevi, nya'mweih, yaasiwa'wawinyavireina mi'. Aawa. Balaangevireiner. Gotiyai neminyina "Kiraaзитiyari limwamwaasara nimirere. Nimire tewaanya yuya maapi'dere," dinikeinera.

5

Kiraaзитiyai nevwiyinikeinaavi neyaramaaraake'nesi.

¹ Nemi tewaanya diraginna mwalya'neinaavina Kiraaзитiyai bala'. "Yuyabura pwiynikeraavi yaari'ma!" daka nevadaahasamaara'. Sarevidaa'nyi kuna diraginna dithaaka! "Yaasiwa'wawinyabulyainyi ayina nyima'nwidika!" da'giz' Kiwinyabwi myawi'dinna! ² Du'nana! Polinyi kave dara githivanige. Gimi yawi'na "Gotiyai niminyina 'Yida'maraangeiyira,' dana! Niyina nimi Kiwinya' yadi kilaa'keji'ki nyidapika!" Sara yija' Kiraaзитiyai yake'na giminyina gihaimwagake' yaasiwa'nanya' yima'nade'nanyi. ³ Ayina diraginna gizalikurakima! Gazaizai yawi'na "Yida'maraangeinyi yima'nima! Pwara nimire kilaa'keji' nyidapi'de'nanyi," yawi'na yoji' sai Kiwinya yuneba yannei tivikisa'nei yima'nade'nanyi. ⁴ Gimi yawi'na "Gotiyai nyidana! 'Yida'maraangeiginyi.' Nyidathe'na Kiwinyabwi yima!" Sara yawi'na, yina ywaanya'na Kiraaзитiyari yagalya'ma'mwaa. Gotiyai yange'na gihaimwagakevi bwala'mwaawi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi Kiraaзитiyari limwadaa Gotiyare Kuryai gannya diraginya' nejaavada yilaaya yadaa yemwaiho. Aayagaa'

Gotiyai yuyaraayaba “Yida'maraangeihilyi,” nedathe'na yemwaaaho. ⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaaho'na kilaakeji' daya'nebwi yaasiwa'nanyasi. Nabaai kilaakeji' madaya'nebwi yaasiwa'nanyasi. Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyabwi pwaraav'ina tewaanya nevu'nadev'ina waw'inya yadevwi naangaangesi.

⁷ Sinnawi' Kiraazitiyari'na kaanyave'na nayaa wawag'inyaiginyi. Gim'inyi aai galag'irih'i mwaka! Sare' nebulya' mamid'inyi be'na yivan'ina! ⁸ Mid'inya sabur'ina Gotiyai givwarama'man'ikei sara magiz'waakyi'wa. ⁹ Dadaanya! “Pamidakade yiz'iya maalikem'ili' b'iret'iya naange' pamidakades'ira.” ¹⁰ Sare' kir'i' nemi' Kiraazitiyari' wilamwaaihe'na d'iragin'na yawi'mwa “Sara yawi'man'ige Galezuya mwaalyara sara yawi'p'idera. Aane p'ibwi kibwi myaw'iri, avaa'ina yipi'dera.” Nabaai, a'mwei gim'inyi'na taanga g'izaavan'ikeri' Gotiyai kayaa'na wiadelyi. A'mwe naangei d'ingaka? A'mwe maalikei d'ingaka? Sareri' Gotiyai wir'ivik'radelyi.

¹¹ Nya'mweigi, pwara n'im'inyi'na kwaasi' wid'ina “Sai wid'ina 'A'mwera kilaakejikaavi' da'nyina kupa'iji Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeihilyi,” ' widathelyi.” Sara wid'iwiji' kwaji kayaa'na kuna mi kanyip'dika! Savidaa'ny' nebulya' waraji' kwaji' yisavi' Kiraazitiyari balakev'ine wag'ila w'ivwa'nyabwi mena kyima'nad'ika! ¹² A'mwera “Kilaaka d'itha'nyila!” dad'ivi' gim'ire simunya kayaaka y'ivan'igasara kunnya kilaakejikaavi' yune'na da'nip'ika! ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Nya'mweigi, sahwaig'inyi' Gotiyai g'ithah'ila! “Wila pwiy'nikeri' yaar'ima!” Sara g'ithah'ila'kala sara kagiz'vwaramaara' tewaanna mwaaih'inyaiginyi. Mi'na g'ith'we'na dara myaw'i'dinna! “O, Kiw'inya' manevwiy'inyika. Su! Su! Kilaakej'ik'ine yuya tewaanyaji' kayaa'nanyaji' yima!” Sara myaw'i'dinna! Sara my'inna! Aawa. Gyaarakeigi' ja'mweraav'ina kale gyada yaasiwa'waw'inyaigi' wigaimwana ja! ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kiw'inya yuyavi' aaya kaav'ilya' dara d'inke! “Gim' saig'inyi'na kale gyadevaabi' pwaraav'ina kale gyana! Duhaimwana!” Yi yagaala sah'risi. ¹⁵ Siwaaka, malakayaaryarab'isaihi my'ima'nip'ina! Maanga, sinna tika daya, mala sazabwi my'ip'ina! Sara yap'iji, y'ithaanyi, gazaih'izai'ri' kayaaka yuna nigain'p'dika!

Kwaakevakiya yawisabulyi, Gotiyare Kuryare yawisabulyi saburaar'ines.

¹⁶ Da'na yih'ith'ivan'ige. Gotiyare Kuryai sara kag'ithozi' kuna sara ja! Sara ya'gizi gim'ire simunya ayabwi mi j'itheig'inyi. Ar'ikawi. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweina simunya yawi'daanya! Gotiyare Kuryai yawi'de' yaam'iji dath'iwanna. Nabaai, Gotiyare Kuryai yawi'de' a'mweinaav'ire simunya' dath'iwanna yannesi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kuryare simunyasi a'mweinaav'ire simunya' yikamaangewaalyi. Sare'na Kuryai g'ithada g'innya simunya! “P'ibwi ja!” kag'ithozi' sarebwi minneig'inyi. ¹⁸ Sare'na Kuryai kuna gimaremwaalaj'igi' Kiw'inya' mamaremwaalyi gyatheig'inyi.

¹⁹ A'mweraav'ire simunyabwi yuyaina yawi'man'igovulyi. A'mweraav'irebulyiyara dara yad'iv'isangi. Ata limwangebwi y'ina. Yaawaryaraav'irebwi y'ina. G'ir'ikita'nanyabwi y'ina. A'mweraav' a'mwengi' yaasiwa'na kayaa'na limwangebwi y'ina. ²⁰ Yisaraavi, silaangeraavi, nyilyari, laweri, sil'ingaam'nyaraavi' a'mwa'mweraavi' yilaayabwi y'ina, kulaka maarya'nebwi y'ina. G'ri'nya, lakya, kwalya dazabwi y'ina. Y'ikamaangebwi y'ina. Maangebwi y'ina. Pwaraav'ire t'iganaarya yad'ivi' “Maa'mujainyi,” dina. Sinna tika w'idaya'nebwi y'ina. Kunnya yaya makiny'ina yad'ivi', pwaraav'ina kale mwia'nebwi y'ina. Jaapaina yad'ivi' pwaraavi' wanganak'ina. Kum'iji'yaraavi' birala yad'ivi' “Nemi' tewaanyaine,” dina. ²¹ Pwaraav'ire naang'inyina “Maa'mujainyi,” d'izabwi y'ina. Pwaraavi' tamak'ina. B'yaaya saza nad'ivi' y'maka w'ina. Nabaai b'yaaya ny'ina kwarama kayaa'nanyabwi y'ina, avaa'na kayaa'nanyabwi y'ina. Sara yad'iv'isangi. Nabaai, sasarebura p'iburaji' yad'iv'isangi. K'igaa' g'ithevaabi' d'iragin'na ay'ina g'ith'ivan'ige. Sasare sabwi minna! Pwara saza yad'iv'isaraavi' Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi yadera Gotiyare yuyanna mamaari yipi'derera.

²² A'mweraav'ire simunyabwina kayaa'na yad'iv'ita kir'i' Gotiyare Kuryai nem'ire simunya'na maremwaaida yis'ila nawi'nyabisanna tewaanyainaa'ni nemwaa'ih'van'ikelyi. Sare' dara yadaanyas'ira. Pwaraav'ina kale neyada, simunyang'iyilaaya yadaa, kwaamu'nanyabwi yadaa, pwara kayaa'na neyadaap'iji' sinna tika yarai madayi' neyade'na d'irag'inyaina mwidaa, b'iwanna yabwi yadaa, pwaraavi' tewaanna yadaa, sara w'idad'anya yuyagaa' sara yadaa. ²³ kave y'igoina nennyaya mamakinyadaa, simunya kayaa'nanya! “Aala,” d'ivan'igoina d'iragin'na maremwa'ina Kuryai nemwaa'ih'adelyi. Sara yadaanyainaa'ni Kiw'inya yagaalyasi' manej'inkengi. ²⁴ Kiraazitiyari Jizaazareina dara yawi'man'igo. A'mweinaav'ire simunya d'irag'inyi myaannebwi Kiraazitiyare yisav'iri mi'na yeramwo. Sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi manemaremwaalyi'keina. Yi simunya kayaa'na d'ika widadeji' wima'nadeji' yisav'iri mena yeramwo. Yuya dazabwi d'ivan'igo. Aala! Sarebwi Kiraazitiyari balake'nanyi.

25 Sare! “Kuryari mwaaīho,” daaza! yi nabaai Kuryari kaanya yamaryana! Gamire yagaalya! mīdīnaana! 26 “Nīmī tewaanyainyi. Pwara kayaa'nanyarera,” madaana! Pwara sīmunya kwalaalya yawipi'de'na myaanna! Pwara kanevīlavapījī birala myaanna! Aawa. Kuryare dīragīnyavī mwalaana!

6

“Pware taanga dimakwona!” wīdake'nesi.

1 Nya'mweihī, sarīmī dara yennīpījī! “O, nemījīyari yīwetawakya! jīma'nīwaka!” Gotiyare Kuryari mīdīdīvīsaihi sarī nayaa yavada'gaina jīla! Bīrala, maanga nudīpīdīka! Aawa. Kave bwiwanna wīdīna jīla! Gīnnya mwaaalyabwī nayaa jawīka! “Nīmī kave mwaaala'mujī Saataani avaaalyabwī yīde'na nanyīmwaaīhadīka!” da'gīzī Kuryari dīragīnyavī dīmwaala! 2 Da'na yīhīthīvanīge. Gazaizarī taanga wīda'nyī wīgaimwange'na taanga sa dīmakama! Duhaimwana! Sara ya'gīzī Kīraazītiyare kīwīnyā! mī'na jīthesī. 3 Sare! dare'nesi. Pwai myawīranna! “Pwara kayaa'na yīvanīgasara maalīkera, nīmī naangeinyī. Dazabwī myī yīdeinyī.” Sara yawī'de sa' kwaasī yawī'devulyī. 4 Kīrī! gazaizarī gannya yīvanīkengī nayaa yawībwata yannelyī. “Tewaanyasi,” dozī sare'na yīlaaya yannelyī. Sai myawīrina “Pwai kayaa'na yīvanīke', sainyī tewaanna yīvanīgeinyī,” sabwī myawīrannelyī. 5 Aawa. Gazaizarī gannya yīvanīkengīna Gotiyai yawībwata yadelyī.

6 Kīraazītiyare yagaala yīhīzīwaaakadīvīsaraavī pwaihi kadīka wī'nadīvīsaihi tewaanya yuya jaapaina yīpīneihīlyī. 7 Sīmunya kayaa'nanya! myawīpīna! Gotiyari kwaasīyara pīhadīka yīpījīraavīna Gotiyai yuna yawī'manīkelyī. Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai burīdaza yī sahīnī maaradelyī. 8 Sai kayaa'nanya burīdazai kayaa'nanya maaradevaaiibī! pwai a'mweraavīre sīmunyabwina gamīre kīlaakevī yajai kayaaka yīgainadelyī. Kīrī! pwai tewaanya burīdazai tewaanya maaradevaaiibī! pwai gamīre kuryari tewaanya burīdazai yī Kuryai Tewaanyari yuyagaa! yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwī maaradelyī. 9 Nemī tewaanyabwī yadaa sīmunya waryaanya myawīraanna! Sare! dare'nesi. Kuryari dīragīnna kuna yaajaina Gotiyai dahīlakakegaa! tewaanyanna maraadeinera. Sare'na nayaanna yadawaajī maa'na maneyīnanna! 10 Sarevīdaa'nyī yuya'na yaajahaa! yuyaraavī tewaanna wīaana! Yī, Kīraazītiyari līmwadīvīsabulyīyaraavī kīnīdakaavī dīragīnna tewaanna wīaana!

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

11 Pwai nīmīre yagaalya! kyavīkaryīwa! dahaa! pīkariyīsari! maarena nīnnya atasī pīkarya yīhyavīkarivanīge. Nīmīre pīkarya naanga danganyīla! Pīkarya sa tīnna wanganapījī! “O, Polī nebwinā neyavīkariwaka!” dīthīnyīde'nanyī. 12 A'mwera kīlaaka mwasīmagīnna yawī'na “Kīraazītiyarera yawī'manīga! ‘Kīraazītiyai yīsavī kabala’ kīlaaka daya'nebwī maalīkebwī yīma'nīwaka!” Sare'na sīnna tīka wīda'daawojī Juyara kayaa'na naneyīpīdīka!” Nabaai “Sahwara Kīraazītiyai Jīzaazarīne yīta yovīhīrannīkevinā maanga nanedīpīdīka!” deva “Sarīnnya kīlaakejīkaavī dītha'nyīla!” wījīwaaakīna yīhyīvanīgasare. 13 Sare! dare'nesi. Kīlaaka daya'nebulyīyara Kīwīnyā yuya! navīka yadīvī! myadīvīsare. Aawa. Sahwara yawī'na “Juyara nemīnyīna dīnyīna ‘Kīraazītiyarera sahwara kīlaaka daya'nebwī Galezīya mwaaalyaraavī yīvanīgasara tewaanyarera!” dīnyīna yīpīka!” Sara yawī'na yadīvīsā'na yīhīzīwaaakīvanīga! kunnya yaya makīmanīgasara. 14 Sabaaibī! nīnnya yaya! makīna myīwīneinyī. Arīkawī. Nemīre Naanga Jīzaazai Kīraazītiyai yīsavī balakere yaya! makīmanīgesī. Yī, balake'na Kwaakevakīyabura kadathīwaga! sabura manyīmaremwaaīke'nanyī. Kīraazītiyai baidaa'nyī nīmīre sīmunya aya! balakesī. “Kwaakevakīyaburaavīna mamwaalyī yīdeinyī,” yawīkeinyī, Naangei yīsavī sara balake'na. 15 Kīlaakejī! daya'ne! yaasīwa'nanya!, kīlaalejī! madaya'ne! yaasīwa'nanyasi. Gotiyai mudīkeinaavī nemwaaīhade! naangesī. Sare'na, Kīraazītiyai yīsavī balakerī yaya! makīmanīgesī. 16 Yīhīthīwe! yīvanīgasaihi Kīraazītiyareihī, Gotiyare Yīzīreliya nebulyaihirī Gotiyai gannya kwaamu'nanyaburī tewaanya yīhīmwaaīhana! Gotiyai kale'na yīhīgaimwagana!

17 Aaya! yīhīthīma! Aane pwai kwai taanga manyījaavanna! Sare! dare'nesi. Jīzaazarī wīdaayadīnyainyīna pwara kayaa'na nyesa'na nīmīre kīlaakevī yīwīhwaarya naange wīkengī. Sare'na Apozelyainyī Kīwīnyabulyiyara taanga manyījaavīpīna! 18 Nya'mweihī, nemīre Naanga Jīzaazai Kīraazītiyai yuyaihirē kuryaraavī yange'na yīhīgaimwagana! Sahīrīsī. Nebula naangesī.

Polī

Epazaazi

Epazaazi Mwaalyaraavina Píkariyíkwiya' Polí Yavíkaryakesi.

¹ Polínyí yíkwiya da' píkarya yavíkariyangeinyí. Gotíyayi gamíre símunyaví mena kanyidahlaka' Kíraazítíyayi Jizaazai Nyídaasadeinyí yíma'ne Apozelíyainyí. Gotíyare tewaanyaihirí Gotíyayi yíhíthahílakakeihi Anga Epazaazi mwaalyaihirína yavíkariyange. Kíraazítíyayi Jizaazari wílamwaaíhasa'na Kíraazítíyari díragínna límwadívísaihirína yavíkariyangeihílyi. ² Gotíyayi Nenímaangelyí Naanga Jizaazai Kíraazítíyalyí sanídaayi yanga tewaanna yíhígaimwagika! Kírímire kwaamu'nanayabwi yíhwarana!

Kíraazítíyariná Gotíyayi nemíre kuryaraavína tewaanya nejaavade'nesi.

³ Kíraazítíyariná Gotíyayi Kíraazítíyari wílanemwaaíhake'na Sígunyavíya tewaanya naanga yuya nemíre kuryaraavína yanga nejaavakengi. Sare'na Gotíyari nemíre Naanga Jizaazai Kíraazítíyare Ganímaangerí tewaanya yílaaya maryaana! ⁴ Sare' kígaakuna Gotíyayi Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' nemínyína yawí'na “Sahwara nímírerá yíma'nípíka! Nyíbwaaílví wílamwaaíb'de'na sahwara tewaanyara yíma'nípí'dere. Nímínyaba yíwetawakya maayara yíma'nípí'dere.” Nemínyína sara yawí'na yak-abaabí' mí'na nedahílakyya'. ⁵ Sarei kale wiada tewaanya wívu'nada sínnawí nemínyína yawí'na “Kíraazítíyayi Jizaazai balade'na nímínyí nyíbwaaílváangera wímwaaíhdeinyí!” Gotíyayi nayaa yawí'na “Tewaanyabwi yíma! Sara yídeinyí,” sara yawí'na yadei sara nedahílakyya'. ⁶ Kíraazítíyariná yílaaya wívu'naderína Gotíyayi yange'na tewaanna negaimwagakelyí. Yí sasarei sare yanga gaimwanga byaannakevína sahwarí yílaaya naanga wílaana! ⁷ Kíraazítíyayi sai balaka gannya tawevína wíla nevvyíníkeinaaví nemubake', nemíre yíwetawakyyanna marasíníkesí. Sare'na Gotíyare yanga gaimwangebwine aaya kaavílyanna sara neyakengi. ⁸ Sai yanga yanga tewaanna naanga negaimwagakengi. Gotíyayi símunya nawí'nyavíyí síduta tewaanyaburíjyí gamíre yanga gaimwanga sabwi nejaava'. ⁹ Sarei gannya símunyaví yawí'na “Kíraazítíyariná tewaanna yíma!” daka sínnawí sagaa' líka yulyasa' wa'dí'nyí dahaasagaa' gamíre yóimavajalíkúrakya sa' ku'maayaba neyíbwari'daakwa'. ¹⁰ Pígasa yuyagasa mí'na yaka nawí'nyagaa' dahílakyyaakegaa' sínnawí yawí'na “Kíraazítíyayi balade'na yuyangí Sígunyavíyayí Kwaakevakíyayí sangí kye'mwannemwaaíha'mují Kíraazítíyayi Mínyagínyayi maremwaaalana!” Sara yawí'na yaakebwína dahaa' yuyangína Kíraazítíyayi Naangei mwaalí'. Sare' neyíbwari'daakwa'.

¹¹ Gotíyayi yawí'na “Sara yídeinyí. Símunya nayaa yawí'na'mují yídeinyí.” Sara yawí'na yake'na yuya yadelyí. Sare'na Gotíyayi aayawídaa'nyí mena yawí'rake'na sare'na nedahílakyya' “Sahwara nímíre tewaanya maapíka! Kíraazítíyari kwílamwaaíha'mují nímírerá mwaaíbíka!” ¹² Sare'na nemí Kíraazítíyari wí'nona dahaa' sínnawínyaina Kíraazítíyari nayaa yemwaaíhoine. Gotíyayi yuya sara tewaanna yaka byaannyavína Gotíyari yílaaya naanga wílaana!

¹³ Nabaai, sarímí Kíraazítíyari wílamwaaíhasa'na avaaína yíhya'. Sarímí yagaala nebulya' kadíka wí'ne'. Sa' yagaala tewaanya' Gotíyayi yíhívadaíhasamaarakesí yagaala sa'. Sarímí kadíka wí'neva Kíraazítíyari kalímwagare' Kuryai Tewaanyari yí gamíre yavíkwaíkerí yíhízaava'. Yíhízaavake'na “Gamíreínera,” wídíváníga'. Kurya sarína Gotíyayi yune naanga nebulya'na wídakelyíra. ¹⁴ Gotíyayi yawí'na “Dahaa' sínnawínyayi Kuryai Tewaanyari wíjaawe'na nímírerá dara yawípíka! ‘O, Gotíyayi nedake Sígunyaví naanga tewaanya yuya nejaavadelí.’ ” Gamíreínaaví yuna neyaarojíyagaa'na yuya daza nejaavadelí. Sare' gamíre byaannya'na yílaaya naanga wílaana!

Polí Gotíyari wídake'nesi.

¹⁵ Yuya sareví nímí sainyí wí'nyína “Anga Epazaazi mwaalyara Naanga Jizaazari nayaa límwanaganíga'. Gotíyare tewaanya yuyaraavína tewaanya wívu'naderera,” wí'nyína yena ¹⁶ kwadíka mwamujainyí sarímínyína Gotíyari yílaaya wíadi' “Su! Su!” wídadínyainyí. Gotíyari wídadínyagaa' sarímínyína yawí'dí wídadínyainyí. ¹⁷ Sarímínyína “Nemíre Naanga Jizaazai Kíraazítíyare Gotíyayi, Nenímaanga byaannakei sahwaravíre kuryaraavína símunya nawí'nyai' wíjaavana! Sahwaraavína gamí sahwarí yunebanna wíjalangasakínana!” dena wídadínyainyí. ¹⁸ Sarímíre símunyangí gamíre baake' kwakojí gamíre nebulya' nayaa danganyide'nanyí. Yí dara jawíranganyide'nanyí. Sahwai yíhízívwaramaarakévína yemwaaídívísabule! Yemwaaílyá sabwi yawíramaapíkají! Nabaai, Gotíyare byaannyavíne nawí'nyannanya gamírenna gannyaihirína yíhízaavadenge! ¹⁹ Nemí límwangé'neínaaví gamíre

diraginya naange! neyivanikevina gannya di'naka naangaange! yuya wavila'de! wiji'waainana! Diraginya sa' naange! ²⁰ Kiraazitiyarina yake! avaalysi. Diraginya sasi Kiraazitiyari bainikeraayawi yidikaavaka Sigungyavi diraginyaba gamire aangasimagi walamwaaaha! ²¹ Saba munya ke'beva Kiraazitiyai Naangei maremwaaali! Kiraazitiyare diraginya! maremwaaidivita yuyaraji ga'maaniya yuyaraji diraginya yuyaraji naanga yuyaraji saraavire diraginyangi wavila'desi. Nabaai, yaya makinikeraavi kekyiri! munyaba maremwaaalikelyi. Dahaasara, Kwaakevakia yaya naangeiyara gaveraavina mi! Aawa. Sigungyavi mwalaadehaasa yaya naangeiyaraaavi Naangei maremwaaalikelyi. ²² Dahaasara, Kiraazitiyai maremwaaideva Gotiyai yuyaraavi wimwaaiahada Kiraazitiyare sivilyiraari amwi yuyara mwaaiha! maalikera. Nabaai, Gotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyainaa'vina nemire Naangeri wimwaaihawa! yuyanna. Sai nemire Mnyaginyari wimwaaihawa! ²³ Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya! y' sa! gamire kilaakejiki. Sare! neminyi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyainaa'vini nemwaaihwakesi. Kiraazitiyai sara nedada gannya diraginya! nejaavada gannya simunya na yivanigoinera. Kiraazitiyai Sigungyavi, Kwaakevakia yuyangi yuneba walamwaaideri gamireina yuna walamwaaihoinera.

2

Kiraazitiyarina baryaina mwaaiho'nesi.

¹ Kigaa! Gotiyarina sarinnya kuryara balesaihilyi. Gotiyari wanganakina yeva kayaa'nanyanna, yiwetawakayanna balesaihilyi. ² Sarega! Kwaakevakiyabwi kayaa'nanyaburi kaanya yamaryadivi! yimakeraaviji kulakengiji maremwaaidei yihusavi mwaaiide sarebwi limwadivi! mwaalesaihilyi. A'mwera Gotiyari galyekivaimanigasaraavi maremwaaali! kurya kayaa'nanya sai. ³ Sara galazekivalesaraayaba nemi yuyaina kayaa'na mwaalo. Nemire kilaakevine dika neyidada nemire kilaakejika "Sara tewaanya! nyiwaka," nemire yawita "Sara yideinyi," yawi'daa yagoinera. Sareina sara yago'na Gotiyari a'mwera kayaa'na mwaaidivita yuyaraavina sinna tika wida'daasi tadevaabi! kayaa'na yoinaavi kaneramadikeinera.

⁴ Kiri! Gotiyai kale gaimwanga naangaangevi aaya kaavilyai gamire tewaanya wivu'nya naangebwi neminyina tewaanya wivu'nakeburina Kiraazitiyariji gaala nemwaaaha! ⁵ Nemi Gotiyarina yiwetawakadaawojiyavina Gotiyarina nemire kuryara kuna baidivi! kiri! "Kiraazitiyari yidikaaveri walamwaaihima!" dake'na Gotiyai neyidikavamwaaaha! Gotiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwadevina yihivadaihasamaarakeihilyi. Yi yuyainaa'vini gaala nemwaaaha! ⁶ Gotiyai neyidikavamwaaiahaka nabaai, Kiraazitiyari walamwaaihoinaaviji Kiraazitiyai Jizaazariji Sigungyavi maranemwaaihwake'na maremwaaimanigoinera. ⁷ Gotiyai "Divi saga! yuyaga! gazagaasaga! yima'nadehaa! nimire yanga wigaimwangeburine aaya kaavilya naangaange yuyaraavi wiji'waainima!" daka maranemwaaaha! Sahwai yanga gaimwangebwina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina bwiwana neyakebuliyi. ⁸ Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwadevina Kiraazitiyari limwadivisa'na yihivadaihasamaarakeihilyi. Sarimi wawinya yina yadivisa'na yihivadaihasamaarakeihi mi! Aawa. Sahware shumalesira. ⁹ Sare! Gotiyai yawi'na "A'mwe pwai kwai dara nadathika! "Wawinya diraginna kye Gotiyai nyivadaihasamaarakeinyi. Tewaanyainyi, yawi'na yaka sahwai yange'na nevadaihasamaarakesi. ¹⁰ Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai mwaaihoinaavi mudikeinaavi newaka. "Sahwara mi'na wakengi sana sana yamaripika!" daka Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilanemwaaiahaka tewaanya yaadinaavi mudikeinaavi nemwaaaha!

Kiraazitiyarini walamwaaihina avaalayainaa'vini.

¹¹ Sarevina yihithima! Sarimi Juyaraavidaa'nyaihi mi! Aawa. Ajimya yuyangiyaihilyi. Juyara kunnya asaji kilaakejikaavi da'nyina yadivisara sariminyina dina "Sahwara kunnya kilaakejikaavi mada'nyadivisarera. Maaverera." Kigaa! mwaalesaihirina ayina jawirila! ¹² Saga! Kiraazitiyai maayaihilyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi dahilakyaaka Yizireliya yita saavaki menyaba mwaalesaihilyi. Gotiyai gamireavine yune naanga nebulya'na wjavurine wilmwagarakejiyaihi mika. Angavaayaihilyi. Kwaaka davaki Gotiyamaayaihi mwaale! Nabaai yemwaaalyabwi maayaihilyi. "Gotiyaryaba mwalaadeinera," majaihilyi. ¹³ Kiri! dahaasaga! Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari walamwaaihaihi Gotiyaryawinna yihimakabiwakeihilyi. Kiraazitiyai balaka gamire tawe! bwalaravake'na menya keimwi mwaalesaihi Gotiyaryaba aya kibanna yima'naabwaaaihilyi. ¹⁴ Sare! dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai sahwai narya! wakinkelyi. Nabaai, Juyainaji Menyaihilyi avaalayainaa'vini kanemwaaaha! nemire munya yirila nediwagakelyi. Sinnawi Juyara keiba mwaalesa! Menyara aagaiba mwaalesa!

tinnyaba yikamaangebwi kaanya tinike' warakesi. Sare'na sinna tika widavakerera. Kiraazitiyai sahwai gamire kilaakeji' yisavi balake'na kaanya tinike' wo'dalasi'nakelyi. ¹⁵ Juyainaavire K'winya', k'winya dinikeji k'imaaka dinikeji yaas'wa'nanyabwi wakaka kaanya tinikebwi wo'dalasi'nakelyi. "Nim' narya' waka'muji yita pivakaai warikeraavi yita gavevakiyara niminyi w'lamwaaihima!" daka wo'dalasi'nakelyi. Aaalyaina mwaaiho. ¹⁶ "Niminyi kaanya tinike', yikamaangebwi tamaka'muji, yi, nimire yita yovih'rarannikev'ina yuyavakaalyi Gotiyalyi yirakuramwaaihima! Yi nimire kilaakejisiyara avaalyara yima'nipika!" daka wo'dalasi'nakelyi. ¹⁷ Sare' Kiraazitiyai baka yuyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' narya'ne' widakesi. Menyaba Maaveihi Gotiyari myawiryaihir' yihithake' aya kiba Juyaina Gotiyari yawi'daanyinaav' nedakesi k'rya'. ¹⁸ Sare' Kiraazitiyai neyake'na Kuryari Juyainaav'naji Maaveihir'naji nejaava'. Sare'na Nen'maangeryawinna wawaaji dinaade'nanyi.

¹⁹ Sarev'daa'nyi sarim' Juya mamwaalyigasaihi Gotiyarina kuna Maavera angavaayara mi'. Wa'mwa'divisaihi kuna mamwaalyiga'. Kuna gabinyaihi mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare angeba mwaalyaihi Gotiyare tewaanyaraji mwaaihasaihiy'. Gotiyaren'dakihilyi'ra. ²⁰ Nabaai sarim' Gotiyare ange'bisaihiy'. Nedaasadeinaji Gotiyari w'i'nawiji'waakadivisaraji minye laanni'keinaav' sarim' Gotiyare angesi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazi sahwai munyaba mijamaange' pwiyinikelyi Naangei. ²¹ Sahwai anga yuya' pwiyinika nemi yuyainaav' nelimwaga'delyi. Naangere anga tewaanya'na manni'keinaav' nemwaaihadelyi. Sara neyada yuyagaa' tewaanyaina yima'nadaanyainera. ²² Sahwar' w'lamwaaahasaihiy' nemiji pwaraj' sainaav' manni'ka angev' Kuryai w'lanemwaa'li' Gotiyare angevi.

3

Pol' Maaveraav'ina wawinya yake'nesi.

¹ Yuya sa'na Gotiyari widivanige. Sainyi Polinyi ajimya yuyangiyaihir' widina "K'winya maayaihir' Gotiyai yihimaaranneihilyi," widina yihye'na sinna tika widavakera kalavuzangev' nyimwaaihe'. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazere kalavuzainyi. ² Kadika mi'na w'i'nipija' "Gotiyai Polim' widina 'Maaveraav'ine' nimire yanga gaimwangebur'ine wawinya' ja' widina yakei daaka!" ³ Gotiyai k'gaa' yawi'na "Maaveraji nimirera yima'nip'iderera," yawi'na yake' lika yulya'd'inyi Gotiyai nyibwar'idaakwa'. Yoimavajal'kurakya sabwi pikarya maali'na mi'na yaw'kariwa. ⁴ Sarim' yagaala sa' t'inna wanganapiji' dara danganyide' "O, Kiraazitiyai a'mweraav'ina yake' yoimavajal'kurakya'ne' Pol' mi'na yawi'man'ikei daaka!" ⁵ Dahaa' lika yulyarya'ne' gamire W'idaasade gir'i'maayaraav'iji gaminyi w'i'nawiji'waakadivisaraav'iji Kuryari w'jalangasakakabaabi' k'gaa' mijiyima'din'gavya piningi a'mweraav' sara myibwar'idaakwia'. ⁶ Yoimavajal'kurakya' dara dinikesi. Ajimya yuyangiyara yagaala tewaanya' w'i'nadiv' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwadi'v' sahwar' w'law'imwaaihade'na sahwaraji Juyaraji Gotiyare tewaanya yuyanna ye'mwannamaapi'dere. Nabaai kilaaka gavejikiyara ye'mwannamwaaib'de. Nabaai Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija' ye'mwannajapalamaapi'dere. Sara dinikesi.

⁷ Yagaala tewaanya sa' widadin'yainyi. Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna nyigaimwada yange' nyijaavada gamire widaayadin'yainyi nyimwaaiha'. Sai diraginna yaka wawinya sa' kanyijaava' yagaala tewaanya' diraginna widadin'yainyi. Nim' yawi'manige. ⁸ Nim' maal'keinyi. Kiraazitiyare tewaanya p'wara naangerera. Maal'keinyi k'ri' Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna nyigaimwada nyida' "Kiraazitiyare tewaanaanga naangenna ajimya yuyangiyaraav' duthathe'na githaasi'wa. ⁹ Nim' tewaanyabwi sin'w'idaa'nyi niminyi' lika yulyak'yena' dahaa' yoimavajal'kurakya'v' yuyara wangab'de'na githaasi'wa." Gotiyai yuyang' wakyaakei sara yakelyi. ¹⁰ Lika yulyarya'kei' dahaa' ku'maayaba war'i'. Gotiyai "Kiraazitiyari w'inyana kusilaanyara mi'na maaresabwina S'gunyaviya naangeraji diraginyaraji' dara wangab'ika! 'Gazarazaraav' Gotiyai tewaanna yadelyi. Simunnakei yawita tewaanaanga yawi'dela!' " daka gannya yanga gaimwangebwi nyijaava'. ¹¹ Nabaai, Gotiyai kwaaka mwakyaakegaa' mi'na yawiryake'na sara yake'nanyi. Gotiyai sara kyaw'ryaa' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari nimire Naangei sara yake'nanyi. ¹² Sarev' limwadaa gaminyi w'lamwaa'ho'na nemi lika myadaa Gotiyai mwaal'ikew' gazagaasagaa' widadaanya'nanyi. ¹³ Sare'na diraginna yihithima! Maaveihir' yihigaimwamanige'na p'wara kayaa'na nyivaniga'. Sare'na yawita kwalaa'lyi myawip'ina! "Kiraazitiyarebwi yagalya'mavaana!" myawip'ina! Sarim' tewaanna dimwaa'yide'na daanga nyiv'man'ike' yi sa' sarimire byaannysi.

Kiraazitiyai neminyina kale wiade'nesi.

¹⁴ Gotiyai tewaanna yaka sare'na kwadaai gilena Nenimaangeri widivanige. ¹⁵ Sai Nenimaangei mwaalike'na Sigungyaviya yuya kuviniimaangeraji Kwaakevakiya yuya kuviniimaangeraji saraavine aaya kaavilyabwi wo'nikesi. ¹⁶ Sariminyina "Sarei gamire diraginya yuyangi gamire byaannyaburine aaya kaavilyanna sarimire kurya kusawinyara diragina yivaimwannemwaaibika! Sarimire munyikaavi gamire Kuryai diragina sa' yihizaavoji sarimire kuryaraavi diraginyaraavi yihimwaaihana!" dena widivanige. ¹⁷ Kiraazitiyari nayaa limwadivisavina sarimire simunyangi Kiraazitiyai kuna wilayihimwaaalana! Yisare pwipula kwaakevi diragina waayikabaabib', nabaai, ange' diragina widaakunikabaabib' kale nayaa yihyada diragina jawiramwaalyila! ¹⁸ Sara yapiji Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraji Gotiyare diraginya' maa'divi' dara jawiramaarila! "Ai, neminyina Kiraazitiyari tewaanya wivu'nade naange' daaka!" Yuya bwakulaawika bwakulaawika aagangi wawilavikesira. Naangaangesi kale sa'. Sare'na sariminyina "Gotiyai gannya diraginya' wijaavana!" dena sahwari widivanige. ¹⁹ Kale yada yuya' yinahu myawiri yipine! Kiraazitiyari kale yade' jawiramaarila! "Gotiyare yuya gami sar' yuneba warikenna nemire munyikaavi, simunyangi yuneba wilanewarana!" dapiji sara jawiramaarila!

²⁰ Gotiyare diraginya' nemire munyikaavi yade'na nem' Gotiyari widanganaaja yuyangiji yawiraaja yuyangiji wawilavade naanga naanga yadelyi Gotiyai. ²¹ Sareri "Byaannakeigi!" widaana! Gotiyai kuda' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazi yuyaraavina balake'na Gotiyari "Byaannakeigi!" widaana! Kiraazitiyari limwange'nera kusilaanya yuyara "Byaannakeigi!" widipika! Divi yuyagaa' gazagaasagaa' waragothehaa' yuyaina sara widaana! Naanga sahirisira.

4

Kiraazitiyareina Kiraazitiyare kilaaka gaveji'na avaalayina mwaaiho'nesi.

¹ Sarev'idaa'ny' nimi Naangeri widaayadinya'na kalavuzangevi nyimwaaihesainyi yihithaanganima! Gotiyai kagithahlaka' jvwaramaata sarebur' kaanya nayaa jamarya! ² Ginnya yaya' mamakilyadi kave yawikinyaiigi kave yadi' pwara kayaa'na gyadaapiji sinna tika yarai madayi gyada tewaanna dimwaaala! Pwaraavina kale gyada kumire yagaala w'nadi' nayaa duhaimwana kale'na! ³ Gotiyai narya' wakinke'na kwaamu'nanyabur' Kiraazitiyareraji' je'mwannamwaaala! Kuryai yuyaihi' yihye'mwannamwaaihake'na kilaaka gavejikiyaihi diragina kuna dimwaaalyila! ⁴ Kiraazitiyareina gamire kilaakeji' gave piji'na mwaaiho. Gotiyare Kurya gave pwai nemijiyai mwaali'. Nabaai, Gotiyai yihithahlakake'na yihiz'vwaramaarakabaabib' naw'nyaba tewaanyaihi dimwaaalyide' yemwaaimanigata gavebwi wari'. ⁵ Naanga gave pwai mwaali'. Naangeri limwadaanya gavebwi wari'. Bavitaaziyabwi gavebwi wari'. ⁶ Gotiyai a'mwe yuyainaavi Nenimaanga gave pwai mwaali' Kiraazitiyareinaavina. Sai yuyainaavi munyaba mwaalikelyi. Sai yuyainaavi diraginyainaavi nemwaaihada gamire wawinya yivanigo sahwari'nera. Sai yuyainaavire munyangi wilanemwaaalikelyi.

⁷ Gannya wawinya'na Kiraazitiyai yawi'na "A'mwerina sara wijaavima! Pwari'na dara wijaavima!" yawi'na yada gazainy'nazainyia yanga gaimwangeburine nejaawa'. ⁸ Sarevi Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi.

Ke'mwewinna yilaawina yaka

Wila pwiyinikeraavi makilaawa'.

A'mweraavina sihumale yanga wijaava'.

⁹ Sara dinike' yagaala "Yilaawina yaka," be yagaalyavaka? Dara dini' "Sinnaawi walaaba'. Kwaaka kewewinina walaaba'," sara dinikesi. ¹⁰ Sai walaabakei avaalayai yilaawa'. Sai sigungyangina yilaawaka ke'mwewinna Sigungyavina yilaawaka "Yuya yuyangi wilaawaa'ima!" daka yilaawa'. ¹¹ Sahwai Kiraazitiyai "A'mweraavina sihumale yanga wijaavakelyi." Sare'na gannya diraginya' wijaavada pwaraavi "Nimire yihithaasadinyaihi," dahilakina. Pwaraavi "Gotiyare w'nawij'waaakadivisaihi," dahilakina. Pwaraavi "Yagaala tewaanya' mudikeraavi widadivisaihi," dahilakina. Pwaraavi "Sipizipiya nimireraavi maremwaaina, wij'waaakadivisaihi," dahilakina yakerera. ¹² Kiraazitiyarera tewaanyara naanga yune nebulya'nanyara yima'nipi'de'na sara dahilakina. Widaayabwina gaimwannipi'de'na sara dahilakina. Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina gamireina diraginyaina simunnakeina yima'naade'na sara dahilakina ya'. (Anga nayaa mannikabaabib'saine.) ¹³ Neminyine'na dahilakina yakera kunnya wawinya nayaa yadivi' kilaaka gavejikiyaina yuyaina Gotiyare Gawaalivi avaalina limwagaraatheine. Gotiyare Gawaalivi avaalizimunya yawiraade'nanyi. Nem' a'mwe naanga yune nebulya'nanyaaibisaina Kiraazitiyarina mwalaadeine gami kwiabi'.

Kiraazitiyai tewaanyai simunnakei sahwa mwaalikabaabib! a'mweina vaalyaina yinahu mwalaadehaa'nanyi. ¹⁴ Sareinaavina "Kaimiraayara kuna namwaaibithika!" daka negaimwadivisaraav nejaava'. Kwaasiyara kwaasi yagaala pinini yihusa' pina pina do'mwadevaabib! nedadaapiji kaimiraayaina namwalaadika! Kwaasiyara kayaa'nanyabwi yawi'divisara wabwiwayagaala dadi'! kwaasiya gevwi gevwi wiji'waakadivisare. ¹⁵ Kaimiraayaina kuna mamwalaanna! Aawa. Kale neyadaawoji nebulya' widadaa tewaanna mwalaadeine! Kiraazitiyari yuna wlamwalaajaina yuya tewaanyabwina giryaadeine. Nabaai, Kiraazitiyai sahwa nemire Minyaginyalyi. ¹⁶ Sai nemaremwaalikei nayaa nedada sara yaade'nanyi. Kiraazitiyare kilaake! yakabaabib! sara yaade'nanyi. Sivila, ata, kihita, kadika saza miwi'nika, dahaala yuya ye'mwannika, yuya sa tewaanna yinikejikira. Kilaaka yuyaji' nayaa yina yada girinikabaabib! nemi gamire diraginya! ma'daa Kiraazitiyare pwaraavi wigaimwadaa "Diraginyara tewaanyara mwaabika!" dadaa nayaa wijiwakadaa Kiraazitiyare yuyaina kale neyada tewaanna mwalaade'nanyi.

Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaicho mudikebwines.

¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Naangeri wlamwaaicheinyi Naangei dare nyidake'na diraginna dara yihizalikulakima! Nayaa kadika dnyu'nyila! Ajimya yuyangiyaraavirebwina mwaaidivtabaib! kuna mamwaaibina! Sahwaraavire yawita waryaanya war! ¹⁸ Kumire yawiramaata jihinya'bi' wari'. Kumire simunya mi'na silaange wilarikevina kuminyi sdu'maayabwi wlarikevina Gotiyai gaalyabwi wimwaaihadavur menyaba mwaaihasare. ¹⁹ Kumirebwina myawiri "Kayaa'na yivanigeinyi. Sabwi myiwineinyi." Naangegaa' sara myawiryadivisara wagila muvwa'nyadera ata lmwangebwi diraginna yina. Girikita'nanyabwina mijike'bi' wiadere.

²⁰ Kiraazitiyarera sabwi myihiziwaakesaihilyi. Kiraazitiyari ma'mwaasahi gevwi yipineihilyi. ²¹ Sahwari'na kadika mi'na wi'ne!. Sahwari' wlamwaaahasahiri yihiziwaake!. Jizaazari nebulya' wwarikabaabib! yihiziwaakesaihilyi. ²² Sareihi, ayabulyiyaihi kigaa' sarinna simunya yawi'divi' kayaa'na mwaalesabwi marasi'ni'p'ineihilyi. Simunya sa kayaa'nanyanna kwaasi yawi'na "Wabahlaake'nest. Tewaanyasi. Yilaaya'nesi," kwaasi yawi'na yada kayaa'na yihyigidaasi simunya sa marasi'ni'p'ineihilyi. ²³ Sarimire simunyaji yawisaji kuryaji mudike yuna yihwakanneihilyi. ²⁴ Gotiyai mudikeihiri yihimwaaihaka gamibisaihi simunya nawi'nya' yawipineihilyi. Simunya sara yawi'divi' nebwinna mwaaidivisavi nayaa yida'maraangebwi yina, giri'maayabwi tewaanna yina yipineihilyi Kiraazitiyareih.

²⁵ Sarevi kwaasi yagaala wija'nebwi dasi'nana! Wasina'gizi gazaigizaigi nebulya' ja'mweri duthana! Yuyaina Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina mwaaiho'na nebulya' duthana! ²⁶ Pwai kayaa'na kyaji gimire sinna tika kagithavoji kiri' simunya nayaa maremwaala'gizi saigi kayaa'na myinna! Naangegaa' sinna tika magithavanna! Sinna tika kuna kagithavoji nyilyai gaai waidaawojiyagaa' sare! kayaa'nanyasi. Sinna tika sabwi yarai d'marasi'nana! ²⁷ Naangegaa' sinna tika kagithavoji Saataani gimire simunyavi yawita kayaa'nanya nakadika! Sabwi myinnera!

²⁸ Kukei maarakei kuna mamaranna! Aawa. Sai wawinya nayaa yana! "Wawinya tewaanyai asiraalyi ya'muji' nigwimaayaraavi wijaapalyima!" dozi nayaa yana!

²⁹ Ginnya maangevi yagaala kayaa'nanya mudinna! "Pwara yagaala nawi'nya' nyu'napiji yanga gaimwangebwi maapika!" da'gizi yagaala sa duthana! Sara kuda'gizi yagaala sa' wigainikeraavi, kadika wi'nya'neraavi diraginna wivaimwagathe'nanyi. ³⁰ Pwaraavi kayaa'nanya kuda'gizi Gotiyare Tewaanyai Kuryari taanga nuyadika! Gotiyai dina "Ninnya Kuryari kujaava'muji' nimirera yima'ni'pika!" dina yaka githahilaka! Kuryari wlamwaaihinyana'na diraginna yawi'na "Sagaa' yuna neyaaroyiyagaa'na gamire yavikwajike' nejaava'." Yawi'na yivaniginyaigi nayaa d'mwala!

³¹ Jikurya myinna! "Pwara kayaa'nanyarera," myawi'dinna! Sinna tika yaasiwa'na magithavanna! Maanga, maiyagaala mudinna! Biralala mudinna! Yuya sabwi d'marasi'nana! Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi myinna! ³² Aawa. Ja'mweri bwiwanna yina ja! Sarina kale gyana! Kiraazitiyai balake'na Gotiyai gimire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nikabaabib! pwara kayaa'nanya gazaigizaigi m'nyana maaaa'dinna!

5

Baakebur' tewaanya mwaaiho'nesi.

¹ Gotiyare kaimiraayaginyi yilaaya givu'nadeigi mwaaihinyaabib! gamire mwaalyabwi ja! Gotiyari d'mid'na! ² Kiraazitiyari neminyineba kale wiakei neminyina balakabaabib! kale gyada d'mwaaideiginnyara. Juyaraavire Ne sinnawinyara sipizipiyari

yanga wijaaya'ne! dika nasi'nadaasi Gotiyai wabatirinya! winada yilaaya yakabaabi! Kiraazitiyai tewaanyabwina yuna balake'na yilaaya yakelyi.

³ Gotiyare tewaanyaihi mwaaihatabaai! ata limwangebulyi girikita'nanya yuyabulyi wabarinniyabulyi sare sabwina yileyagaala madibina! Sarebwina pwara nyawipidika! "O, kayaa'na jivaniga!" ⁴ Yagaala kayaa'nanyaji yimaka widivisaraavire yimakyagaalyaji kayaa'nanyabwina yipaa'nyu yagaalyaji madipina! Gotiyareihij wija'ne sabwi madipineihilyi. Aawa. Gotiyari yilaaya'na "Su! Su!" widipineihilyi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Diraginna dara yawimanigasasi. A'mwera ata limwangebwi yadivisaraji girikita'nanyabwi yadivisaraji pwaraavirengi wabarinniya yadivisaraji saraavi Kiraazitiyalyi Gotiyalyi mamaremwaalyi yikadera. Kirimre yovirawakiwaalya mamaari yipiderera. Pwaraavirengi wabarinniyabwi sabwi a'mwa'mwe, nyilyai, yita naangera, silaanga sazangina yilaaya yadivisabulyi. Sare avaalyabwi wabarinniyabwina pwaraavirengi yawidivisare. Gotiyari yilaaya myadivisare.

⁶ Aane pawai kwai yaasiw'nanyanna widina "Sara ya'gizi tewaanna dimwaaideiginyi," kwaasi sara nagithathika! Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya dazanna yadivi! Gotiyari galyekivaidivisaraavina Gotiyari sinna tika wida'da wiramadelyi. ⁷ Sarevidaa'nyu sara yadivisaraji myinnera! Saraayawidaasi jahalya'makwodeiginyi. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' sahwaigi jihinyasiyagi kayaa'na mwaalaginya kiridaha! Naangere baakesiyagi tewaanna mwaaihi. Sareigi baakesiyara yigatabaabi! kuna nayaa dimwala! ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire baakebwina mwaaidi tewaanya yuyaji nayaa yida'maraanga yuyaji nebula yuyaji sangineiginyi gimwaaihatheiginyi. ¹⁰ Naangei Baakei sabwi yilaaya wigaidewi yawiramaa'na ja! "Sai Tewaanyabulyi, nyidathevwi yima!" sara yawira'gizi sara ja! ¹¹ Jihinyasiya, yaasiw'nanya yadivisa sara mye'mwannayinna! Aawa. Baakebwi nayaa ya'gizi kumire kayaa'nanyabwi jivwaridaakwa! ¹² Sare' dare'nesi. Jihinyavi kayaa'nanya lika yulya'divi yadivisanna waginaka yagaala madipinengi. ¹³ Baakevi yuya kyibwaridaakwa'gizi yuyara dara wangabi'de! "O, aaya kaavilya' sasare' daaka!" Sare' dare'nesi. Baake' pu'daawoji a'mwera sabwi yagalya'mavapiji yirikewi yipinerera. ¹⁴ Sarevi dinike!

"Se wakinyagi dithikaaka!

Bainikeraayawi ayina dithikaaka!

Kiraazitiyare baake' givuradesi.

Dikaava'giziyaginyina simunya gizaavadeliyi."

¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyu ginnya mwaalyabwi nayaa jawika! Simumaayaigi mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Simunnakeigi dimwala! ¹⁶ Yirika kayaa'nanyagasa warike'na "Daha! tewaanna yijihiywana?" da'gizi nayaa sara ja! Yirika sa yaasiw'na nabothika! ¹⁷ Sarevi sidu'maayaigi mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Naangei giminyina "Sai sare' yana!" kyawiroji sare' ja!

¹⁸ Aalya waainiya biyaaya'bita naanga maninna! Sare' yimaka nuyidika! Sarebwi ya'gizi kayaka jhainade'nanyi. Saza maninna! Aawa. Kuryai gimire simunyavi yuneba wilagimwaalana! (Sai simunya' nayaa yuna gimaremwaalana!) ¹⁹ Sareigi ja'mweri Gotiyare yagaaidaata, Gotiyarina yiledaata daata wija'neji duthana! Ginnya simunyavi Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yadi Naangeri daata, yiledaata duthana! ²⁰ Yuyagaa' yuyanna Gotiyari Nemimaangeri "Su! Su!" duthana! Nemire Naanga Jizaazi Kiraazitiyarina yawira'gizi sara duthana!

Kiyorinesi.

²¹ Yuna wilagimwaalanneigi Kiraazitiyarina yawi'na "Naangelyi. Kave yawirima!" yawi'na yivaniginya'na ja'mweraavi kwaakewi dula'naka! "Dara yawi'mwa. Nimi maalikinyi. Nya'mweraavi kadika wi'nima!" Sara dinneiginyi.

²² Balaange'gi, nemi Naangeri midinna yivanigovaabi! ginnya kwalaangeri kwaakewi dula'naka! ²³ Kiraazitiyai gamire kusilaanyainaavi nemaremwaaide Minyaginyai mwaalikaabi! kwalaangei gannya balaangevi wimaremwaaide Minyaginyai mwaali! Kiraazitiyai sawai kusilaanyainaavi nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Gamire kilaakejikyainera nemi. ²⁴ Sare'na kusilaanyaina Kiraazitiyari kwaakeba walamwaina yivanigovaabi! balaange'gi yuyangi ginnya kwalaangeri kwaakewi wila'na'na jithe'ginyi.

²⁵ Kwalaangeigi, Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyainaavineba kale wiada gannya tawe' nemubya'nei wijaaya'nei balakabaabi! ginnya balaangevina kale gyana! ²⁶ "Kumire kilaa'kengi aalya wiadinyabaabi! Gotiyare yagaalya' kumire simunyangiji munyikaaviji kyavada'galoji Gotiyarina tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihima!" daka Kiraazitiyai bala! ²⁷ "Aayagaa' nimiryaba kusilaanyaraavi wimwaaihima! Sagaa' byaannakeraavi wimwaaihima! Kumire simunyangi munyikaavi girikita'nanya, nawi'nya mya'ne saza

mwari yana! Aawa. Gotiyarera tewaanyara, girikita'nanya maayara mwaabika!" daka balake'nanyi. ²⁸ Sare'na ginnya kilaakejikina kale gyada nayaa maremwaaidinyabaabi' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana! A'mwei gannya balaangevina kale wiadei, yithaa, a'mwei gami sarina kale wiadelyi. A'mwei balaangevina yawina "A'mwe sa' ninnya kilaakejikira." ²⁹⁻³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera kunnya kilaakejikaavina sinna tika mudayaderera. Aawa. Wapaaya nayaa wijaavadivi' yuyagaa' kave maremwaaidivisajikera. Kiraaizitiyare kilaakejikiyaina mwaaiho'na kusilaanyainaa'vika kave nemaremwaalikelyi' avaalyabaabi'. ³¹ Sare'na dara d'ni'ke' "Sarevi' a'mwei gamire ganimaangelyi' ganaangesi sayori' yagalya'mavoji' gannya balaangesi ye'mwannemwaaladelyi. Sara kyoji' sawaai kilaaka piji'nanyayoi yima'nyikadelyoyi." ³² Sara gave d'ni'ke' nebulya' naange' neminyina d'nikesi' yoimavajal'kurakya sa'. Sare' dara yawi'manige' "Yo, Kiraaizitiyalyi' kusilaanyainaji' sara d'ni'ke' daaka!" ³³ Sara d'ni'ke' kir' giminyina d'nikesi'. Kwalaanga gazaig'zaig'nyina kale gyadevaabi' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana! Balaanga gaza'g'za'g' ginnya kwalaangerina yawina "Sai n'ini'nyina a'mwe naangelyi," yawi'na jithe'ginyi'.

6

Kinidakaavines.

¹ Kaimiraaya kwaigi, Naangeri' wilamwaaihinya'na gimaamaangelyi' gwaangesi sayori' d'ni'dina! Sare' dare'nesi. Sabwi yija' yida'nanyasi. ² D'ni'ke' "Ginnya gimaamaangelyi' gwaangesi sayore yaya d'nikila!" Kiwinya sa', kiwinya naange', yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wija'ne' k'innake' sinawinya' d'nikesira. ³ Yagaala yune naanga nebula sa' dara d'ni' "Sare'na giminyina' Yuyangi'na tewaanna wima'nana! Kwaaka davaki' saaminyagaa' mwaalana!" daka githiwa'."

⁴ Kuvini'maangeigi, gimire kaimiraayaraavi' yaasiwa'na karama'gizi' yaasiwa'na sinna tika nudavadika! Aawa, kayaa'na kypaji' Naangerebwi nayaa yawira'gizi' nayaanna d'rama! Nayaanna duthana! Naangerebwina duziwaakya!

Yaasiwa'wawinyaraji' maremwaaidivisaraji' saraavines.

⁵ Widaayadinyai'gi, giminyi' kilaakejikinei' gimaamaaidei' sara kagithozi' Gotiyarina lika yadi' nayaa sara d'ni'dina! Gimire simunya' gave p'ri'na nayaa yawi'di' nayaa sara d'ni'dina! Kiraaizitiyari' duthaayidevaabi' nayaa sara ja! ⁶ Gavegaa' maremwaaidei' tinna gwangadaawoji' "Wawinya tewaanya'na yilaaya nyimaryana!" da'gizi' gavegaa' nayaa yiji'wala nyidika! Aawa. Yuyagaa' nayaa ja! Kiraaizitiyare widaayadinyai'gi' mwaaihinya'na Gotiyare simunya' ginnya kuryai' nayaa yana! Sare' maremwaaidere'na nayaa ja! ⁷ Sareigi' widaayadinyai'gi' simunyavi' "Nimi' tewaanna yima!" yawi'di' yilaaya'na nayaa ja! A'mwe gaveraavi' duthaayideigi' mika! Aawa. Naangeriji' duthaayidevaabi' nayaa ja! ⁸ Dara jawi'desi'. Wawinya tewaanya'na Naangei' gazai' gazarina tewaanya ayina wijaavadelyi. Nigwi'wawinyarinaji' yaasiwa'wawinyarinaji' wawinya' avaina wijaavadelyi.

⁹ Maremwaaidinyai'gi, avaalyabaabi' ginnya githaayaderi' nayaa ja! Maiyagaala kuna madinna! Nayaa dara yawi'mwaa. S'gunyavi' Nemaremwaaide' gavelyi. Gimiji' githaayadivisaraji' saihiri' avaina yihimaremwaalikelyi. Sai a'mweri' sinnyasi' yayasi' yawisasi' yawi'da' myikelyi. Aawa. Yuyaraavina avaina yikelyi. Sara yawi'mwaa. Sare'na nayaa ja!

Nemire kuryara mala bwa'nya'ne'bi' yovirawakya'nesi.

¹⁰ Yagaala pini' yihithima! Naangeri' kuna d'raginna wilamwaaida'gizi' gannya d'raginya' gizaavada d'raginnakeigi' gimaaihana! ¹¹ Kotiya Maryadei' yawi'na "Sai kayaa'nanya kuna yana!" yawi'na yoji' kwaasiya gyathehaa' d'raginyaigi' d'ni'mwaaide'na mwasaabya, pini' Gotiyai' gizaavade yuyajiyai'gi' d'raginna ja! ¹² A'mwera kilaa'nakera tawanakeraji' mala mabwa'nyivanigo. Aawa. Kurya kayaa'nanyara maremwaaidivisaraji' d'raginyaraji' jihinya' dahaa' yimakeri' kwaakeva' kayaa'nanyava' maremwaaidivisaraji' saraavi' s'gunyavi' kurya kayaa'nanyara mwaaidivisaraji' saraji' mala bwa'nyivanigo. ¹³ Sarevi' Gotiyai' saabya sasi' gizaavade yuyajiyai'gi' malya'na maarina ja! "Kayaa'nanyagaa' malyagaa' yima'nadehaa' yikamaangei' kanyiramoji' d'raginna daavima! Mala bwara'muji' aayagaa' d'raginna dathiwagima!" da'gizi' maarina ja!

¹⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi' malya'na yovirawaka'gizi' Romiyai' aawilasaibisaigi' gaidaa'na ja! Munnaanya' Nebulya' d'ivadath'vainana! Yida'maraangebwi' kihisavi' yuna d'raginya'na d'vaazi'ma'nana! ¹⁵ Gotiyare narya'na yagaala tewaanya' yarai' widaadanya' s'vilyiraari' d'vaazi'ma'nana! ¹⁶ Nabaai, Naangeri' limwadaanyabwi

yuna saabya diraginya' d'maryiv'ila! Yikamaangei mwasaagala dika nadaawojiya padaawoji g'mire saabya' g'marulyakedaavadesi. ¹⁷ Naangei nevadaihasamaarakebwi m'inyaginyav' dimwaa'ih'nana! Gotiyare yagaalya' Kuryai nejaavake' kwaari'mas'iram'inya' gur'imaanga yuneba woin'ke' dil'mwana! ¹⁸ Yuya sanna Gotiyari wija ja! Kuryai g'haimwadaawoji yuyagaa' Gotiyari dirag'inna duthana! J'ithaangana! Dameigi' nayaa t'inna wangadi yuyagaa' Naangeri yuyanna dirag'inna duthana! Yuyagaa' Gotiyare tewaanyaraav'ina dirag'inna j'ithaangana! ¹⁹ Nabaai n'im'iny'ina Gotiyari duthana! "Gotiyaigi, 'Polim'ina yagaalya' kujaava'muji' nayaa dirag'inna widana! Sahwai lika mi yada yagaala tewaanya' yoimavajal'kurakya' nayaa dirag'inna wiji'waakana! da'g'izi yanga duzaama!" Sara duthana n'im'iny'ina! ²⁰ Yagaala tewaanya'na Kingiyai K'raaz'itiyai nyidaasadere waw'inya' y'ivan'igeinyi. Kigaa' K'raaz'itiyar'ina widahe'na wila ny'ivwiyeta kir'i! Kingiyare waw'inya' y'ivan'igeinyi. "Lika ny'iwid'ika! N'im'ire diw'ija' dirag'inna wid'ima!" dadi g'ithivan'ige. Sareiny'ina Gotiyari duthana!

Yagaala aya'nesi.

²¹ Tikikaazai neya'mwei sahwar'ina nevu'nadei tewaanyai Naangere waw'inya' dirag'inna widaayadelyi. Sarei n'im'iny'ina yuya y'ith'athelyi. "Sahwara n'im'iny'nej' n'im' y'ivan'igeji' yaw'ip'ika!" dena sar'im'inyaw'inna widas'waabe. ²² "Sar'im' nem'iny'nenna jaw'rila! Sara yaw'irap'iji' sar'im'ire simunya dirag'inya j'ivaimwanny'ila!" dena widas'waabelyi.

²³ Gotiyai Nen'maangelyi Naanga Jizaazai K'raaz'itiyalyi san'daai neya'mweih'ri kir'annya kwaamu'nanyabwi y'ihimwaa'hika! Kale y'ihyadevwi Naangeri limwangebulyi dirag'inna y'ihzaay'ika! ²⁴ Nem'ire Naanga Jizaazai K'raaz'itiyar'ina sar'annya tewaanya y'ih'ivu'nada, nabaai kuna dirag'inna sara y'hyada, y' sai'h'ri yanga tewaanna y'ih'igaimwagika!

Poli

Pilipaa Pilipaa Mwaalyaraavina Poli P'kar'iy'ikwia Yidavakesi.

¹ Pilipaa mwaalyaihi nya'mweih'i,

K'iraazitiyai Jizaazari w'lamwaa'ihasa'neihi Gotiyare tewaanyaihi, Pol'iny'iji Timotilyi sainaai K'iraazitiyai Jizaazare yaas'wa'waw'inyainaai p'kar'iy'ikwia da' y'ihyasivanaab'iholyainaalyi. A'mweih'ir'ina, kus'ilaanyaviy'ihire maremwaa'yaihir'naji w'idaayaihir'naji sai'ir' y'ihyasivanaab'iholyainaalyi. ² Nem'ire Gotiyai Nem'imaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai K'iraazitiyai y'anga gaimwangebwi y'hika! Sar'im'ire simunyavi kave kwaamu'nanya' y'hwakika!

Pol' Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widake'nesi.

³ Sar'im'iny'ina yawi'dinyagaa' gazagaasagaa' n'im'ire Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widad'inyainyi. ⁴ Yuya widad'inya sangi, sar'im'iny' gaimwanga y'ihya'ne widad'inyangi y'ilaaya yadi Naangeri y'idaangad'inyainyi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sar'im' yagaala tewaanya' ya-maare'sagaa'daasi dahaa'nannehi n'im'iji yagaala sa' a'mwera maarya'na mena nye'mwannayivanigasa'nanyi. ⁶ N'im' mena dara yawi'manige. Gotiyai sar'im'iny' waw'inya naw'inya' mena y'hivani'. Sai waw'inya' kuna kuna y'iwawoji' waw'inya sa' y'i'mwannyi'na yade Y'irika yune K'iraazitiyai Jizaazaregaa'na. ⁷ Yo, sar'im' yuyaihir'ina s'munya sara y'ibwak'inna y'ivanige daza' y'ida'nanyasi. Sa' dare'na. Yuyagaa' n'im'ire simunyaburi sar'im'iny' y'ih'ilmwaga'dinyainyi. Y' sar'im'iny'na tewaanya ny'ivu'n'ivanike'nanyi. Nabaai yuyaihi y'anga gaimwanga naangebwi n'im'iji ye'mwannamaa'maniga'. Y' yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera maarya'na y'anga sabwi nye'mwannayivanigasa'nanyi. N'im' kalavuzavi mwaaid'inyagaasi yagaala tewaanya sa' nebulya'na warya'ne' jal'ikurakegaasi a'mweraav'ire simunyangi yagaala tewaanya sa' d'irag'inya y'ivaimwagehaasi yuya sagaa' sara yad'ivisaihi'y'i. ⁸ Sare' darevidaa'ny'inyi. K'iraazitiyai Jizaazari sar'im'iny'na tewaanaanga w'ivu'n'ivanikabaai sahwari yuyaihir'ina tewaanaanga ny'ivu'n'ivanike'! Gotiyai nayaa jal'ikurakanneinyi. Sar'im'inyaw'ina y'hwanganaaw'de'na y'ih'ithiwa.

⁹ "Sar'im'ire tewaanya y'ih'ivu'nyabwi naanga naanga kuna y'ima'nana! Nebulya'na jaw'iranganyidesi yuya s'munya tewaanya naangeji naanga kuna y'ih'maremwaa'lanana!" dena n'im' Naangeri sara y'idaangad'inyainyi. ¹⁰ Nabaai gevwi gevwi nayaa yaw'iranganya'nei'ir' y'ih'maremwaa'ladengi. "K'iraazitiyar'ine Y'irikeriki sar'im' naw'inya tewaanyaihi y'iwetawakya maayaihi d'mwaalyideih'ilyira," dena Naangeri widad'inyainyi. ¹¹ Y' Jizaazai K'iraazitiyari y'isi' y'isila naw'inya y'nadevaabi' y'ida'maraangebwi sar'im'iny' yunebanna kuna y'ihwaradevulyi. Y' sasare sabwi yadaapiji Gotiyari'ne yaya' munyaba mak'ilya'naji "Byaannakei!" dadaa Gotiyari y'ilaaya w'ima'rya'naji sara widad'inyananyi.

Pol' kalavuzangevi mwaalake' daza' yagaala tewaanyavi gaimwanga yake'nesi.

¹² Nya'mweih'i, sar'im' yaw'iramaasav'ina dara ny'ivu'n'ivan'i'. N'im'iny' taanga ny'ima'nade datha kir'i yagaala tewaanya' yaw'iranganya'na marih'iri. Aawa. A'mwe kwaala kwalaalyara yagaala sa' kad'ika kuna w'i'n'ivanigasasi. ¹³ Y' sare'na dame maredaata yuyara Sizaare angev'ina dame daa'd'ivisaraji a'mwe pwara kwaraji sara "K'iraazitiyar'ina widake'na kalavuzavi mwaaidelyi," n'im'iny'na mena nayaa yawi'divisare. ¹⁴ Nabaai kalavuzavi mwaaideri Naangei n'im'iny' nayaa ny'igaimwade' Naanger'ine neya'mwe kwalaalyara t'inna wangad'ivisa'na kum'iny' w'igaimwange'na yawi'divi' kum'ire s'munya d'irag'inya maa'divisa'na lika yabwi yagal'ya'ma'divi' Gotiyare yagaalya' w'ijiwaakya'na d'irag'inna yad'ivisare.

¹⁵ Dare' nebulyasi. Pwara n'im'ire waw'inya Gotiyari'ne'na t'iganaarya yadivi' n'im'iny'na "Sai kalavuzav'ina nayaa mujadei. Sahwari waw'lavaana!" yawi'divita dazavi K'iraazitiyar'ine yagaalya' w'ijiwaakadivisasi. Kir'i pwara n'im'iny'na s'munya naw'inya k'in'innakera w'ijiwaak'ina. ¹⁶ A'mwe dazara n'im'iny'na w'ivu'n'ivanike'naji yagaala tewaanya' nebulya'na warya'ne waw'inya naange' ny'ijaavakev'ina yawi'divisa'naji sara w'ijiwaak'ivanigasare. ¹⁷ Kir'i pwara sara "Pol'im'ina nem'inne yaya naan-genna yaana!" deva K'iraazitiyar'ina w'ijiwaak'ina. Sahwara s'munya tewaanya k'in'innakera yaw'ita gir'ikita'nanya maayara sara w'ijiwaakadivisara m'ika! Aawa. N'im'ire kalavuziwaw'inyavi "Taanginya p'ini'ji y'ibwa'mwagaana!" yawi'divi' sara w'ijiwaakadivisa'nanyi. ¹⁸ Kir'i maajimunya myaw'iriwana! Baa'nana! Yuya saburaavi, n'im'iny'na yaw'ita kayaa'nanyang'naji n'im'iny'na yaw'ita tewaanyang'naji

Kíraazítíyarína wíjítíwaakadívísare. Dazaví nímí yílaaya yívaníge. Yo, nímí yílaaya naanga kuna yídeinyí.

¹⁹ Sare' darevídaa'nyínyí. Nímí mena yawí'maníge. Nímínyí gaimwange'na sarímí Naangerí wídadívísavíjí Jízaazai Kíraazítíyare Kuryai nímínyí díragínya nyívaimwadevíjí dahaa' nyíma'níwaka daza sa kayaaka nyígáde mí'. Naangei nyívadaihasamaaradeinyí. ²⁰ Yí "Yíma'nadenna tílíjaaya baihanaríma!" yawí'dí dazanna yemwaaimaníge. Dare' yemwaaimanígeinyí. Nímí wagíla maalíka aane pímlí' kímíli' maarídeinyí mí'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' sara yadínýabaabí' dahaa' yuya nímíre kílaakejíkí yídeví Kíraazítíyaríne yaya' makílya'neinyí díragínna daa'dí' nayaa jalíkúrakíma! "Nímí gaala mwaaimujainyí sara yídeinyí dínýaka? Nímí baimuja kwainyí sara yídeinyí dínýaka?" dena nayaa yívaníge.

²¹ Sare' darevídaa'nyínyí. Nímí gaala mwaala'mujíyainyí Kíraazítíyalyí ye'mwannamwaaíhe. Nabaai nímí bala'mujíyainyí Kíraazítíyaríne yaya' díragínna makíli'deinyí. Yí sa' nímíre mwaalyabwí wavílavade nímínyíne'nanyí. ²² Nabaai nímíre kílaakejíkí kuna mwaaimujainyí Kíraazítíyaríne'na tewaanya nawí'nyaanga yísilyabíta yídeinyí. Kírí' nímí be tutaríkí mídínídeinyaka? "Balíma!" yawí'ídeinyí dínýaka? "Mwaalíma!" yawí'ídeinyí dínýaka? Nímí myawíriwa. ²³ Yí savína nímí símunya píri'waai yawí'maníge. Kwaaka davakí yagalya'ma'mujainyí Kíraazítíyalyí ye'mwannamwaaímuja'. Darevínyí. Sa' tewaanya naangestí. ²⁴ Kírí' sara yíwíjainyí gara yíhígaimwagídeinyaka! Sare' kílaakejíkí sarímínyíne'na yíhímudaasívaníkí'na kuna mwaalíma! ²⁵ Sare' díragínna yawí'manígevídaa'nyí' dara yawí'ramaa'maníge. Nímí kuna mwaaidí sarímíjí wawínya yíhye'mwannayídeinyí. Naangerí díragínna límwangebwi naanga yíma'nyá'nají díragínaanga límwagéví' yílaaya yíhya'nají yíhígaimwagíde'nanyí. ²⁶ Nímí sarímínyawínna ayína mwaalídeví sarímí nímínyína yílaaya yadíví' "Nemínyawí mena mwaalíkí'na Kíraazítíyáí Jízaazaríne yaya' munyaba naanna makílaana!" dízide' yíhye'mwannamwaaíde'nanyí.

Yagaala tewaanya' límwadívísara yabwinesí.

²⁷ Yuya yíma'nadengí sarímí "Kíraazítíyare yagaala tewaanyaví límwadaanyainera," dadíví! Gotíyarera yípínebwí nayaa yída'maraangebwiná jílá! Sareví nímí yíhwanganaawídeinyí dínýaka? Sarímínyí kuna yíbwa'nídeinyí dínýaka? Yí sareinyí sarímínyína kadíká sara wí'nyá'ne'na sara jílá! Dara wí'nyá'neinyí nyívu'nívaní! Sahwara avaaízímunya'na daa'díví' yagaala tewaanya' límwaga'manígasarera. Yí yuyara, yagaala tewaanya'na kwíya'mwera díragínna límwange'na díhaa'bwata yímanígasarera. Malyaví ye'mwannadívítabaabí' yuyara sara yívanígasarera. ²⁸ Sahwaraavína taanga wíjaavadívísara aane píri'ví kírí'ví sahwaraaví líka wírí'gaimanígasara míká! Sahwara saraavína líka myívanígasara. Nabaai sarímí líka mí yípíjía' daza' yíkamaangeraaví yíbwarídaakwía dara yadesí. Sahwara kayaaka yínípí'dere. Nabaai sarímínyí dara yíhibwarídaakuvaní. Gotíyáí sarímí tewaanya mwaalya'na yíhívadaihasamaaradelyí. Yí Gotíyáí sahwaraavíjí sarímínyíjí sara yíhyadelyí. ²⁹ Sare' dare'nanyí. Sarímínyína Kíraazítíyare wawínya ya'ne'na Gotíyáí tewaanyabwí yíhízaavaníkelyí. Kíraazítíyarí díragínna límwagya'ne gavebwína yíhízaavada mí'. Aawa. Gamínyí daanga maarya'ne kíbulý' yíhízaavaníkelyí. Sarevídaa'nyí yagaala tewaanya' kuna dílímwagaríla! ³⁰ Yí sínnawí nímí Gotíyaríne mala bwa'daazíya' sarímí tínna wangane'. Nabaai dahaakígaa' nímí mala kuna bwa'maníge'na sarímí kadíká wí'nívanígasasí. Mala yune gave savína avaaínanyavína sarímí bwa'nívanígasahílyí.

2

Pilipaaí mwaalyara avaaízímunya'na yawísa'na Polí yílaaya yake'nesí.

¹ Kíraazítíyáí nemíre símunya' neyívaimwadeí daakají, Nemínyína gamíre wívu'nyabwí nemíre munyí' nayaa newa'devwí daakají, Kurya Tewaanyalyí ye'mwannamwaaíhoína daakají, Nemíjía pwaravína kale neyada tewaanaanga nevu'nadeína daakají, ² yí sarevídaa'nyí nímíre yílaaya naangebwi yuna naanga jílá! Yí avaaízímunya'na jawíríyidevíjí wívu'nyá avaaala saburí jidevíjí kurya avaaala gave píbwína dílímwagaryídevíjí gave píbwi jawíríyidevíjí yuneba yílaaya dínýgályíla! ³ Sarímí yune sarímínyíne'na símunya yawí'díví' aane pímlí' kímíli' mípínera! Sarínnya yaya munyaba makílya'na aane píbwi kíbwi mípínera! Aawa. A'mwe pwaraví dalaangewí mwaaidíví' "Sahwara nemínyí nevílapíká!" jawíríla! ⁴ Gazaígízaígí gínnya yunenna mamaremwaaidínnera! Aawa. Gazaígízaígí pwaravíre sa kíningíjí dímaremwaala!

⁵ Kíraazítíyái Jízaazarí símunya píbwi wíwarakabaabí! símunya avaaínnya dílmwagaríla! Darebulyí. ⁶ Sahwai Gotíyái nebulyái mwaaláka kírí! Sígunyaví Gotíyályí avaaína mwaalya sabwína kuna límwange'na yawírakái mí! ⁷ Aawa. Sai sasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na yaka kunei yíma'naka a'mwe yaasíwa'wawínýaraavírebwíbí! maar'na yakei yí a'mweí yíma'nyína. A'mweí a'mweraavíne avaaínnyái yíma'nyína yada ⁸ gamí sarí kwaakewí walamarakínýina. Sara yada Gotíyarí yagaalya mídínakelyí. Nabaai kuna sara yada yune gamí balakegaa'na. Yo, yune yísavírí kamaratamarímwe' wagílyavíne yísaví balakegaa'na. Yí sareví kwaakewí walamarakínakelyí. ⁹ Sare'na Gotíyái gamínýine yaya' munya ke'ba makílaka sahwarí munya ke'beva mwaaihakelyí. Sara yaka Gotíyái yaya nawí'nyá' yaya píntí wavílavíke' wíjaavakelyí. ¹⁰ “Sígunyaví mwaaihata yuyarají Kwaakevakíyarají kwaakeví amwíhílyarají Jízaazaríne yaya sa' dadíví! gamínýí kwadaai gíbíkai!” daka yaya nawí'nyá sa' wíjaavake'nányí. ¹¹ Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kunnya maangísí dara jalíkúrakípí'de'nányí “Jízaazai Kíraazítíyái sai Naangelyíra.” Sare'na “Gotíyái byaannakela!” dadíví! Nímwaríne yaya' munyaba makíbí'de'nányí.

“Gotíyái yíhívadaihasamaarakeihí yípínengí jílal!” dake'nesí.

¹² Nímíre nyívu'nívaníkelihi, Kíraazítíyái Gotíyarí sara mídída sarímínýine'na ke'ba'nanya' yakabaabí! “Gotíyái sara nevadaihasamaarakei daakají,” yípí'dengí jílal! Yí sinnawí yuyagaa' Gotíyarí mídínésaihílyí. Sarímíjítí yíhye'mwannemwaaídínýa yune sagaa'na mídínetaabaabí'na myíhízívaníge. Aawa. Dahaa' menyaví ními mwaaida'mwí sarímí naanga kuna dími'dínýíla! Gotíyarína dara yawí'díví! “Sahwai naangaangi mena ke'ba mwaalíkelyí,” líka nayaa yíwainígulína yadíví! dahaakígaa' yíhívadaihasamaarakeihí sareihí sara yípínengí jílal! ¹³ Sare! darevídaa'nyínýí. Gotíyái sarímínýí kusawí yíhyadelyí. Yí sarímíre símunyaburí gamí sai yíhídíkkaa'bwa'delyí. Nabaai gamí sare símunya nawí'nyá kínnakébwiná wívu'nadevaabísanna ya'neihírí yíhímwaaíhadelyí.

¹⁴ Yuya yípíja sa sarímí kínnýyagaalyají maíyagaalyají nayaa makwasakína yadíví! jílal! ¹⁵ “Yíwetawakya maayaina mwalaana! Nemíre símunyaví kayaa'nanyabwí mwaranna!” dapíjítí sara jílal! Yí a'mwe yída'maraangebwi yagalya'ma'díví! kumíre símunya naadíya' yíníkera kayaa'nanyabwí yadívísaraaví tinnýyaba mwaalyaíhí sarímí Gotíyare kaimíraayaihi kayaa'nanya maayaihi sara jílal! ¹⁶ Sarímí yagaala gaalyabwí kínnnake! maguzaavadíví! sahwaraví tewaanya sa' wíjíwaakadívísaví sarímí a'mwe Kwaaka jíhínýa davakíyaraayaba baakeihí lívannwaaídívísaihílyí. Sara yípíjaihínýa Yíríka Kíraazítíyaregaa' yílaaya yídeínýí. Nímíre yaya' makíbí'de'nányí. Dara yawírídeínýí. Kumínýawí ními kaanyave'na gazare myadí ními're díragínýa' yaaasíwa' míraagíkí'na myeínýí. ¹⁷ Aawa. Sarímíre Kíraazítíyái díragínna límwangebwí yí sabwí Gotíyarí wabatírínýa yíravayíhu'dívítabaabísabulyí. Nabaai ními baimují ními're tawé! dímapíja' waainíya'bí! Naangerína wabatírínýa yíravayíhu'dívísaví díma'dívítabaabí! yí sareví yílaaya naanga yíde'nányí. Yo, ními sarímíjítí yílaaya yíhye'mwannayídeínýí. ¹⁸ Sasare saví sarímí yílaaya avaaína jílal! Yo, ními'jítí yílaaya dínye'mwannayíla!

¹⁹ Nabaai Naanga Jízaazai kyawírojítí maalíkégaa' sarímínýawínna Timotírí maryasaabídelyí. Sai ayína kabozí “Sarímínýínenna yawíramaara'mují ními're símunya' yílaaya naanga yíma!” da'mují maryasaabídelyí. ²⁰ Sare! darevídaa'nyínýíra. A'mwe pwai kwai, Timotí ními'jítí avaaízímunya'na yadebísaí kuneínýí. Sarímínýí gaimwange'na nebulya'na maremwaaalya'ne pwai kuneínýí. Sareví Timotírí dahílakíwelyí. ²¹ Sare! darevídaa'nyínýí. A'mwe yuya pwara kunnya yune yawísannenna bíramaa'dívísare. Kíraazítíyái Jízaazarena maremwaaídívítara mí! ²² Nabaai sarímí Timotírína símunyabwí mena yawí'dívítabaabí! sai a'mwe tewaanyalyí. Kaimíraayai ganímaangerí gaimwadevaabí! yagaala tewaanyavína ními'jítí ye'mwannawídaayolyalyí. Sareví sahwarí dahílakíwelyí. ²³ Sarevídaa'nyí ními'nyí nyíma'nadeví mena yawí'ra'mují sahwarí yíme'nyá'bí! sara maryasaabídelyí. ²⁴ Nabaai Naangerí ními' díragínna dara yawí'mwa. Maalíkégaa' ními' kwainýíjítí sarímínýawínna bídeínýí.

²⁵ Nímí díragínna yawí'maníge. A'mwe Epapírothaaitazarí sarímínýawínna yíme'nyá'bí! ayína maryasaabíma! Sai nemíre neya'mwelyí. Nímínýí avaaíwawínnyalyí. Mala dazavína ními'jítí nyígaidaa'delyí. Sarímí kígaa' sahwarí ními'nyawínna nyímaryasaabesai sareí nyímudaasakenna ními'nyí nyígaimwagakelyí. ²⁶ Gamíre símunya' sarímínýí wanganya'na wabahílaaka wiadevídaa'nyí sarímí “Nalaaya kínnnakelyíra,” kadíkka wí'níwa'daasa'na sahwai “Yawíta kwalaalya nyípidíkai!” kadíwa' sarímínýína taangínýa wíwa'maní! ²⁷ Yí nebulyasi. Kígaa' nalaaya

waraka kɪbawa mena kabaladɪkelyi. Kɪrɪ' sahwariṅa Gotiyai kale wiaka tewaanya yavada'galakelyi. Nabaai Gotiyai kale yune gave sarɪna yakai mi'. Aawa. Sai nɪmi kwainyɪnaji kale wiakelyi. Nɪmi gamɪre nalaaya'na kale nyakeinyi sahwai balaji kwaji taanginya naange' nɪmɪnyɪ yilasa'na kanyadɪka! Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ sarebwi "Aala!" yawɪraka gamɪnyɪ yɪvainɪmwaaihakelyi. ²⁸ Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ sari kamaryaasa'muji sarɪmɪ tɪnna ayina kwanganapɪji "Yɪlaaya jɪla! Nabaai sai sarɪmɪnyina sɪmunya kwalaaalya yawɪ'manɪke! mi'na yɪma'nade'na nɪmɪre taanginya kɪrɪsɪ myɪma'nanna!" da'muji nɪmɪnyɪ tewaanya dɪragɪnna nyɪvu'nɪwa'. ²⁹ Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ kabi'mavoji Naangerɪ lɪmwaga'dɪvɪsara kunnya lɪmwaga'dɪvɪta pwaraavi maapɪnebaaibɪ' sarɪmɪ yɪlaaya naanga yadɪvɪ' sahwariṅa nayaa dɪmaaryɪla! A'mwe sasare saibɪsaraavɪne yaya' munyaba dɪmakɪlyɪla! Kuna sara jɪla! ³⁰ Kɪbawa mena kabaladɪkei Kɪraazɪtiyare wawɪnyavɪ sai gaala kuna mwaalya'na yawɪ'dei mi'. Aawa. Sai wawɪnya' sarɪmɪ yɪnɪga manyɪgaimwagi yɪpɪne'na yawɪ'da "Polɪmɪ wɪgainɪwakevɪ yunebanna yɪ'mwannɪma!" yawɪ'da nyɪgaimwagakelyi. Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ sahwariṅa nayaa dɪmaaryɪla!

3

¹ Nya'mweihɪ, yɪ nabaai Naangerɪ wɪlamwaaɪhasa'na yɪlaaya naanga jɪla! Sarɪmɪnyɪna nɪmi yagaala da' pɪkara ayina yɪdasa'na nɪmɪre sɪmunyavɪ "Aala!" majɪwa. Taanga manyɪvanɪ'. Sarɪmɪnyɪ gaimwanga'nesɪ.

A'mwei Kɪraazɪtiyarɪna dɪragɪnna lɪmwagazai sai a'mwe yɪda'maraangelyi.

² Kavɪjɪlɪkerabɪsaraavɪna mala nayaa jɪwannyɪla! Sahwara wawɪnya kayaa'na yadɪvɪsaraavɪna mala nayaa jɪwannyɪla! Sahwara sarɪmɪre kɪlaakejɪkaavɪ gurya kayaa'na daya'neraavɪna (Juyaraavɪna) mala nayaa jɪwannyɪla! ³ Sare' darevɪdaa'nyɪnyɪra. Gotiyai nemɪnyina neyawɪ'delyɪ nemɪre kɪlaaka gurya madayainaavɪna " 'Kɪlaakejɪ' nɪmɪnyɪna gurya nebwinɪ da'nɪkerera,' yawɪ'manɪge." Sareinaavɪ Gotiyare Kuryai nemwaaɪhake'na Gotiyari yɪlaaya nebulya'na yadaanyɪ. Sareinaavɪna Kɪraazɪtiyari jizaazai yune yake'na gamɪnyɪne yaya' munyaba makidaanyɪ. Nemɪ kɪlaakejɪkɪ yɪnɪga negaimwagya'ne sanna dɪragɪnna malɪmwagivaniḡo. Yɪ nemɪre mwaalyabwinɪ myawɪri, nemɪre kɪlaakejɪkɪna myawɪri yadaa Gotiyai "Yɪda'maraangeihɪlyɪ," nedadeina yune Kɪraazɪtiyarɪna lɪmwamanɪgoɪnera.

⁴ Sare kɪrɪ' "Nɪmi yɪma!" dɪwɪji kwaji kɪlaakejɪkɪne saburana dɪragɪnna lɪmwadɪnya sa' nɪmɪnyɪ yɪnɪga nyɪgaimwagya'ne'na nɪmɪnne tusa' kɪnɪnnakeinyɪ. A'mwe pwara kwara kɪlaakejɪkɪne saburana dɪragɪnna lɪmwadɪvɪ' "Sanna nɪmɪnyɪ yɪnɪga nyɪgaimwaganneinyɪ," yawɪpɪjaraavɪ, yɪ kɪlaakejɪkɪne sabwinɪ nɪmɪ sahwaraavɪ wawɪla'manɪgeinyɪ. ⁵ Yɪ dareinyɪ. Yɪrɪka atɪ ata purɪdaa'nyɪ daryaai darɪkɪ nɪmɪre kɪlaakejɪ' gurya nyɪdavesainyɪ. Nɪmi a'mwe Yɪzɪrelyainyɪ. Yɪ nɪmɪ Be-jaminɪmɪre yɪsavaakɪdaasainyɪ. Nɪmi Yɪvɪruiyainyɪ. Nabaai nɪmɪre Ne sɪnnawɪnyara yuya sara Yɪvɪruiyarera. Nɪmi Yɪvɪruiyaraavɪdaa'nyɪ avaaɪtawejɪ'nyɪ. Ne Mozɪzare Kɪwɪnyavɪna Perɪziyara nayaa maremwaaidɪvɪtabaaibɪ' Perɪziyainyɪ nayaa mɪdɪneinyɪ. ⁶ "Juyainaavɪrebwi Gotiyarebulyɪ," yawɪ'dɪ dɪragɪnna yɪna ye. Yɪ sareinyɪ "Gotiyai sara yawɪ'delyɪ," dadɪ Naangere kusɪlaanyaraavɪ kayaa'na yeinyɪ. Nabaai a'mwera nɪmɪnyɪ nyawɪbwapɪjɪ kwajɪ Kɪwɪnyabwi mɪdɪnya'na, sare' nɪmɪ yɪda'maraangeinyɪra. ⁷ Kɪrɪ' yuya sa kɪgaa' "Sa nɪmɪnne sa naangengɪra," yawɪre yuya daza dahaa' dara yawɪ'mwa. Sa kune yaasɪwa'nanyangɪ. Yɪ nemɪnyina yune Kɪraazɪtiyari yake' sa' naangaanga gavesɪra.

⁸ Yune Juyaraavɪre gave sanne'na majɪvanɪge. Aawa. Nabaai nɪmi yuya pɪnɪngɪna "Sa yune yaasɪwa'nanyangɪ," yawɪ'manɪgeinyɪ. Nɪmɪ Kɪraazɪtiyari jizaazai nɪmɪre Naangerɪ yawɪrangadɪ, yawɪta sa'na nɪmɪ yɪbwakɪdɪ sa yune naangesɪra. Sahwariṅa yuya sa mena yagalya'maveinyɪ. Nɪmi yuya sanna yawɪ'manɪge' mena yaayewɪ lɪvarannɪkebɪsangɪ. "Nɪmɪ yune Kɪraazɪtiyarɪ maa'dɪ Nawɪ'nyɪnaangereinyɪ yɪma'nɪma!" dadɪ sara ye. ⁹ Sahwariṅa nɪmɪ wɪlamwaaɪneinyɪ sara yeinyɪ. Yɪ nɪmɪ Mozɪzare Kɪwɪnyɪ dɪnɪkebwɪ mɪdɪne'na Gotiyai "Yɪda'maraangeigɪnyɪ," manyɪja'. Aawa. Kɪraazɪtiyarɪ lɪmwadɪnya'na yɪda'maraangebwɪ kɪnɪnnakeinyɪ. Yɪ Kɪraazɪtiyarɪ lɪmwaga'manɪgevɪ Gotiyai "Yɪda'maraangeigɪnyɪ," nyɪdadelyɪ. ¹⁰ "Nɪmɪ Kɪraazɪtiyarɪ nebulya'na yawɪrangannɪma!" dadɪ mwaaiheinyɪ. "Yɪ ayina dɪkaavaake dɪragɪnyavɪ yɪbwakɪdevaaiɪbɪ' dɪragɪnyɪ savɪ yɪbwakɪnɪma! Gamɪ daanga maarya saburɪ gamɪjɪ avaaɪna ye'mwannamaarɪma! Sai sara balakabaabɪ'na avaaɪzɪmunya yawɪ'dɪ nɪmɪnyɪna myawɪ'nyadɪ balɪdeinyɪ! ¹¹ Sareinyɪ mwaaimujainyɪ Gotiyai bainɪkeraavɪ nɪmɪ kwainyɪjɪ ayina nyɪdɪkaavana!" jemwaaidɪ Kɪraazɪtiyarɪ nebulya'na dɪragɪnna yawɪrangannɪgeinyɪ.

Tɪyawɪnna yɪ'masa'na kaanyave'na gavamarasɪ'nyɪkaanya dɪragɪnna wodevwinesɪ.

12 Nimi dara majivanige. Kiraazitiyari nebulya'na mena yawirangamweinyi. Mena maa'mweinyi. Nimi mena wi'nanyira. Gotiyai mena naanga yune nebulya'nanyainyi nyimwaaih'wakeinyi. Sara majivanige. Sare kiri' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai gaminyeinyi nyimaarakabaai' sara yima'nya'neinyi maa'mujainyi kaanyave'na diraginna wivanigeinyi. 13 Nya'mweih, nime sainyi myawirivanige. Nimi mena maa'mweinyi dingaka! Kiri' nime simunya yune gave pir'nanyainyi "Yuya sinnawi kigaasa sangina nime mena navika yadinyangi. Sara yadi dividaa'nya yuyabwi maarya'na yibwa'mwagayiwibwata yadinyainyi. 14 Wijaaya'ne! maarya'neinyi daza' limwaderyawi tiyawinna kaanyave'na diraginna wivanigeinyi. Wijaaya'ne daza' yi dare'na. Naangeri nebulya'na yawiranganya'neinaavi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar'na nemi yilaawia'ne jaka Gotiyai nej'vwaramaa'manikesi."

15 Sarev'idaa'nyi nemi simunjabwi Gotiyar'nebwai a'mwe nebulyaina yima'nivanigoina yagaala divanige daza'na sara yawiraana! Nabaai pwaihi simunya p'bwai kininnakeihi mwaabizaihi yi Gotiyai nayaa yihiziwaainada simunya dazabwi kibwi yavada'gala yihyathelyi. 16 Kiri' yuyaina simunya mena maa'manigovwi, saburi sasara nayaa yamaryaana!

17 Nya'mweih, sarime nime simunya saburi d'nyem'mwannanyim'dinyila! Nabaai nemi saburi sara yamarivanigasara nemidivisaraavi nayaa baihana'divi' sabaabi' jila! 18 Sare' darev'idaa'nyinyira. Kwalaalyagaa' sara myamarivanigasaraavina mena yihitheinyi. Nabaai dahaakigaa' kale nyadaa'nyi k'idalala purata'di ayina yihthivanige. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Nem' Kiraazitiyareinera," dadivisara kayaa'na yivanigasavi Kiraazitiyai yita yovih'rarannikevi balakevine yagaalya' tih'manigasarera. Kiraazitiyar'ne yikamaangerera. 19 Nem' Gotiyari yilaaya yadaanyabaabi' kunnya kilakejikine sabwi "Naangengira," dadivisarera. Kumire gotiyaibisangi. Sahwara yadivisangina kunnya yaya' makinadivisare. Kiri' sah'ningina wagila wiywa'nivan'. Yune Kwaakevakiya sabwina yawi'divisare. Sareraavi Gotiyai kayaaka yigaladerera. Kayaa'nanyaba mwaabi'dere. 20 Nime simunya sabwi je'mwannanyim'dinyide' darev'idaa'nyinyi. Nem' Sigunyavi mwaalya'neinera. Nabaai sah'badaa'nyi yune nevadaahasamaarader'na yilaaya'na yemwaaيمان'goinera. Sahwai Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi. 21 Sahwai nemi kilaaka nagaazazi' barya'nej' gamire kilaaka byaanna diragin'na kininnakeji' neyim'avadelyi. Sai yuyaraaviji' yuyangiji' maremwaalya'nei gaminyi kwaakewi yinga wi'na wakade diragin'na dazavi sasara yadelyi.

4

1 Nime nya'mweih, sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeih, sariminyina nyima'nadeih, sariminyina yilaaya naanga yadinyaihi, nime kingimwaaih'nya wavila'nikei maa'de'b'saihi, sarev'idaa'nyi nime d'webaabi' Naangeri nayaa diragin'na dithaayila! Sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeih diragin'na dithaayila!

Yilaayabwina avaaizimunya'na yadivi' simunya tewaanyabwi maarya'nesi.

2 Yuwothiyaa'gi nayaa d'nyunana! Sidikiya'gi nayaa d'nyunana! Naangeri w'lamwaaih'lyavi avaaizimunjabwina ayina jaw'rila! 3 Yo, nabaai Siz'haazaigi nebulyaigi, githaangamanige. A'mwe dazawaar' avaaizimunya'na mwaalya'nawaari' nayaa d'haimwana! Sah'r'waa' yagaala tewaanyavina nimeji' nyigaidaa'disawaalyi. Nabaai Kilemeniji nime avaaizimunya p'waraji sawaalyi nye'mwannayadivisangi. Yi kuminyine yaya yuya Gotiyare bukuyavi mwaalikengi. Bukuya savi Gotiyai yuyara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakeraavine yaya yida'nkengi. 4 Naangeri w'lamwaaahasavi yuyagaa' yilaaya jila! Nime ayina divanige. Sarime yilaaya naanga jila! 5 Naangei nebawa m'. Yari bathevi sarime a'mwe yuyaraayaba bwiwangebwi yadaapiya sareih'ri sahwara nayaa yihyawirangabi'deih'lyi. 6 Aane pimili' kimili' yawita kwalaalya myawip'nera! Aawa. Yuya sanna Gotiyari nayaa duzila! Yi yuyangina yih'gain'vanikenna Gotiyari jithaanganyila! Sara yadivi' sahwai yihu'nade'na "Su! Su!" duzila! 7 Sareih'ri Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaavadevwi nayaa yih'maremwaaladeih'lyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar' w'lamwaaahasavi dazabwi sarime simunyangiji' sarime yawisangiji' nayaa yih'maremwaaladevulyi. Kwaamu'nanya dazabwi nemi yune'na yaw'ramaraanneburav' wavila'nikebuliyi.

8 Nya'mweih, yagaala piniji d'ide'nanyi. Sarime siduta nayaa da'dare dawina jaw'ral'mwagarila! Yuya nawi'nya nebulyabulyi, kuminyine yaya nemi yuneba makilya'ne sabulyi dazabura. Yi yuya sabura nebulyaburaji yuya simunya nawi'nya kininnakeburaji yuya yida'maraangeburaji yuya tewaanyabura gir'ka maayaburaji yuya w'vu'nadevuraji yuya "Sa tewaanaangengi," didivisaburaji 9 sabura

jawiralimwagarila! Yuya dazabwi nımı yihiziwakadaari yi sarımı mena maaresabulyi. Yı sarımı kadıka nyu'nadıvı nımı sara yadaariyainyi tınna nyanganeta yuya sabwi dazabwi yuyagaa' sarımı jıwıla! Sarevıdaa'nyı Gotıyai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaavadei sarımınyı yıhye'mwannamwaaladelyi.

Pilipaai mwaalyara Polımi gaimwange'na nigwia yasaabesa'na yılaaya yakebwinesı.

¹⁰ Dahaa' nımınıyna ayına dıhaa'bwata yadıvı' mena nyawı'manıgasaihılyi. Sare'na nımı Naangerına yılaaya naanga yıvanıgeinyı. Nebulyası. Kıgaa' sarımı nımınıyna sımunya kuna yawıresaihılyi. Kırı' kıgaa' sarımı tuta maayaihi nyıgaimwagya'neihılyi. ¹¹ Nımı gilyıvısanna nyıgainıvanıka majıvanıge. Aawa. Sare' darevıdaa'nyınyı. Nımı sımunya dara mena maa'manıge. Dala pıbwına pıbwınanyabwi kanyıma'nojı yı wı'nanyainyi. Yuya dazanna nımıre sımunya' tewaanya nyıma'nadesı. ¹² Dara yawırangamwa. Nımı gilyıvıta maayainyi yınıga mwaaimuneinyı. Nabaai dara yawırangamwa. Gilyıvıta kwalaalya yınıga lımwaga'dı sara yıwıneinyı. Gazazangıjı yuya kınıngıjı yuya sanna yawı'nıkeinyı. Yı munya nyıdevıjı mıjıka nyıdevıjı sawaarına "Wikıra," dadınyainyi. Yı gilyıvıta kwalaalya lımwagasabwinajı gilyıvıta wıgainya sabwinajı "Wikıra," dadınyainyi. ¹³ Kıraazıtıyai nımınıyı dıragınya nyıvaimwadere dıragınyavı yuya kını sa yınıga wı'na yıwıneinyı. ¹⁴ Nyıgainıwakenna yawıta kwalaalya nyıvanıge kırı' nımıre taangınyaburı gaimwagya'neihı nye'mwannadıvı' nawı'nya tewaanyabwi nyıwa'daasaihılyi.

¹⁵ Pilipaai mwaalyaihi, nımınıyna dara yawırangadıvıki "Yagaala tewaanya' yihizıwaakaka nemıre Pırovıjı Maazathonıya yagalya'mavakegaa' yune nemı saina wıjaayabwine gamınıyı ye'mwagakoınera. Kıraazıtıyare kusılaanyangıya aane pıba kıbanyara sara myesare." ¹⁶ Nabaai sasareihı nımı yıhyagalya'mavena anga Tezalonaıka mwaaideryagaa' nımınıyı nımıre nyıgainake'na pıgasaaı maryasaabesaihılyi. ¹⁷ Yanga wıjaaya'na nımı jaka yıhıthadaarına mı'. Aawa. Nımı yawı'na "Sarevıne tıvıkıtı sarımıre tewaanya naangebwi naanga kuna yıma'nana! Gotıyai tewaanya yıhyade' tıvıkısası," dena yıhıthıwa. ¹⁸ Dahaa' yuya kını maa'mwejıyainyi gilyıvıta kwalaalya lımwaga'manıgeinyı. Sare'na nımı mena yunebannanyi. Yı sarımıre yange yasıwaabaasa Epapırothaaitazarı mena maa'mwengı. Yanga nawı'nya daza Gotıyarı dıka wabatırınıya kınınnake' yıravayıhu'dıvıta dazabaaıbısangı. Yı nyıjawa'daasa' Gotıyarı wıjawa'daa'. Gotıyarı wıjaaya'ne yıravadıngı'dıvısabısangı. Yı dazahınınna maa'da sahwarı yılaaya naanga yıgaidelyi. ¹⁹ Nımıre Gotıyai gilyıvıta yuya tewaanyanna tewaanyannanyangı aaya kaavılyalyı. Sarei gilyıvıta sarımıre kılaakejıkınengına yıhıgainıvanıkenna yanga yuya yunebanna yıhyadelyı. Sare'na a'mwera "Gotıyai byaannakeı," dadıvı' gamınıyıne yaya' makıbı'delyı. Yı Kıraazıtıyai Jızaazarı wılamwaaıhasavı sara yadelyı.

²⁰ Gotıyai sıı nemıre Nenımaangerıne yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' munyaba makılaana! Nebula sahrırsı.

Yagaala pınınesı.

²¹ Kıraazıtıyai Jızaazarı wılamwaaıhasara Gotıyare tewaanyaraavı "Nya'mweihı!" nımınıyna duzıla! Nımıjıya nya'mwera "Neya'mweihı!" yıhıthıvanıga'. ²² Gotıyare tewaanya pwara "Neya'mweihı!" yıhıthıvanıga'. Sahwarajıyara yunebanne maremwaalıkeı Sizaare angevıyara dıragınna yıhıthıvanıga' "Neya'mweihı!" ²³ Naanga Jızaazai Kıraazıtıyare gaimwangevıne yange' sarımıre kuryarajı yıhye'mwannamwaalana!

Poli

Koloji Koloji mwaalyaraavina Poli Pïkarïyïkwia Yïdavakesi.

¹⁻² Koloji mwaalyaihi nya'mweihï,

Kïraazïtiyarï wïlamwaaïhasa'ne sarïmï Gotïyare tewaanyaihi, neya'mwe Kïraazïtiyarïna lïmwaga'manïgasaihi. Sasareihïrï nïmïjï neya'mwe Timotilyï sainaai yïhïthaka! Gotïyai Nenïmaangei yanga naange'na yïhïgaimwagana! Sarïmïre sïmunyavï kave kwaamu'nanya' yïhwakana! Polïnyï yune gamïre sïmunyavï yawïraka Gotïyai kada' Kïraazïtiyarï Jizaazai Apozelïyainyï nyïdahïlakakeinyï. Sareinyï pïkaryada' yïhyasïvanaabïheinyï.

Polï "Su! Su!" daka Koloji mwaalyara nebwinã yawïramaarya'neraavina Naangerï wïdake'nesi.

³ Sarïmïnyïna Gotïyarï yïdaangada' yuyagaa' naarïmï "Su! Su!" wïdadasainaalyï. Sahwai nemïre Naangei Jizaazai Kïraazïtiyarï Ganïmaangelyï. ⁴ Naarïmï sarïmïnyïna kadïka mena dara wï'nïwa'dolya'nanyï. Koloji mwaalya sara Kïraazïtiyarï Jizaazari dïragïna lïmwadïvï! Gotïyare tewaanya yuyaraavïna tewaanya wïvu'naderera. Sare'na suya wïdadasainaalyï. ⁵ Sasareihïrïna Gotïyai mena yovïrawakake Sïgunyavïya yïhyemwaalïkennanyï. Sïnnawï yagaala tewaanyavïya nebulya' sarïmïnyï kihïma'na' sarïmï kadïka mena wï'ne'. Yï sagaa' nayaa yemwaaalya' kadïka mena wï'nesasi. ⁶ Yagaala tewaanya daza' Kwaaka yuyavakï yuneba naanga yïma'nadevaabï' sarïmïnyï yïma'nakesi. Daza' a'mwera lïmwagaresa'na tewaanya nawï'nyabwi marïma'naabada a'mwe kwalaalyarajï kwalaalya pwarajï daza' lïmwaga'manïgasaa' sarïmïnyï yïhivanïkebaabïsasï. Sa' aayagaa'daasï yïhyamaaraka sarïmïnyï aayagaa' yagaala tewaanya savï kadïka wï'neva Gotïyare yanga gaimwangebwi nayaa nebulya'na yawïranganna yeva sara yïhivanïkesi. ⁷ Yagaala tewaanya daza' Epapïraazai yïhizïwaakakabaabï' yï nebulya'na yawïranganesasi. Sarïna naarïmïnyï nehïvu'nadelyï. Sahwai Kïraazïtiyarï naarïmïjï ye'mwannewïdaayadelyï. Sareï sarïmïnyï gaimwange'na Kïraazïtiyarï dïragïna lïmwaga'deï kuna nayaa wïdaayadelyï. ⁸ Nabaai sai nehïthïwakelyï "Kurya Tewaanyai Koloji mwaalyaraavïna sara wïjaavade'na Gotïyareraavïna tewaanya wïvu'naderera." Yuya sare'na Gotïyarï "Su! Su!" wïdadasainaalyï.

⁹ Sarevï aayagaa' naarïmï kwainaai yagaala sa' kadïka wï'nïwa'dola yïrïka dazari'kïdaasï sarïmïnyï gaimwange'na Gotïyarï wïdïna. Naarïmï yïdaangayïdaanganya yada' yagalya'mata myadasainaalyï sarïmïnyïna. "Sahwara gïmïre sïmunya' nebulya'na yawïrangabïka! Yï kumï sara yune sïdu'nakera yïma'nïpïka! Yï Kurya Tewaanyai yawïta nawï'nya pïnjï sïmunya yawïramarakya'nejï wïjaavana! Dazabwi kumïnyï yunebanna nebulya'na wïlamïlelïmwagarana!" dola sara wïdadasainaalyï. ¹⁰ Naangere a'mwe nebulyara nayaa yïnga wï'na yamarïpïnebaabï' sarïmï sara yamarya'na wïdadasainaalyï. Sara yïpïjavï Naangerï yïlaaya wïgalade'nanyï. Sarevï sarïmï tewaanya gazangïzangï yadïvï' yïsilã yï'nadevaabï' tewaanya nawï'nyabwi marïma'naabathe'nanyï. Nabaai sarïmï Gotïyarï nebulya'na yawïrangadïvï' yawïta daza' naanga yïhïma'nade'nanyï. ¹¹ Gotïyarï byaanna nawï'nyavïna Gotïyai dïragïnya yuya wïjaavada dïragïna yïhïvaimwagathe'nanyï. Sarïmï yïnga dïragïna maredaa'dïvï' taanginya yuyangï maredaapïneihï sarïmïre sïmunya' yïwa'nadïkaata yade' mï'. Sarevï sarïmï yïlaaya jïde'nanyï. ¹² Nïmwari "Su! Su!" duzide'nanyï. Sai sarïmïnyïne yïhïthahïlakaka gamïre sa sarïmïnyïne kuryaraavïne sa maarya'na yïnga wï'na yïhïmwaaïhadelyï. Sarevï Baaka naangevï mwaalya'nera Gotïyare tewaanyarajï je'mwannamaaryideihïyï.

Kïraazïtiyarïmajï gamïre wawïnyabwinajïmesï.

¹³ Gotïyai Saataanïmïre jïhïnyavïya dïragïnyavï ayïna nemaaraka gamïre Gawaalïvaangerïne mremwaaidevï yïsava'naavï nemwaaïhakelyï. Gawaalïvaanga dazai gamïnyï tewaanna mena wïma'nakelyï. ¹⁴ Sahwai nemïnyïne'na yakevï Gotïyai mena neyatavamaarakeïnera. Nemïre kayaa'nanya mena nemasarï'nakeïnera. Yï sare' Gawaalïvaangerïnyï. (Gawaalïvaangerïna Gotïyai ayïna nemubya'nebwi kïnnakeïnera. Gotïyai nemïre kayaa'nanya nemasarï'nya'nebwi kïnnakeïnera. Yï sare' Gawaalïvaangei yakevïnyïra.) ¹⁵ Gotïyare Gawaalïvaangei Gotïya nemï tïna mwanganyadaanya saibïsaï avaaïnanyalyï. Sahwarï tïna wangadaa yï dazagaasagaa' Gotïyarï wangadaanyï. Yuya wakyaaaka gazasavï sahwai munyaba mwaalïkelyï. Yï sangïne aaya kaavïlyalyï. Sïnnawï mwalïbainyaakelyï. ¹⁶ Sare'

dare'nanyi. Gotiyai sara kyawiryaa! Gawaalivaangei sigunyaviji Kwaakevakiji yuya sa wakyakengi. Nemi tinna wangadaanyaji tinna mwanganyadaanyaji yuya sa wakyakengi. Mwanganyadaanyaraavidaa'nyara ejeliyara maremwaaidivisara dingaka? Diraginnakera dingaka? Ejeliya naangera dingaka? Ai yuyaraavi wakyakere. Yi Gotiyai sara kyawiryaa! gamire yuya dazahini wakaka gaminyi yilaaya yigalya'ne wakyakengi. ¹⁷ Nabaai sinnawi gami sali. Dividaa'nyi yuya dazahingira. Sahwari yuya yinya'ne warikengi. Yuya sa lmwadaa'nyi kumi sa kumireba warikengi. Sarena yuyangi munyaba mwaalikelyi. ¹⁸ Gami sai gamire kilaakejiki Minyaginyalyi. Gamire kilaakeji' gamire kusilaanyaviyajikira. Yi sawareraavina aaya kaavilyalyi. Sai aaya mudinanyai bainikeraayawi ayina yidikaavakelyi. "Sahwai yuyaraavi yuna wawilavana! Yuyaraavine sinnawinyai yuna yima'nana!" daka ayina yidikaavakelyi. Sarevi yuyangi munyaba mwaalikelyi. ¹⁹ Gotiyai dara wigalake! "Nimi yuneinyi Nyibwaalivaanga dazari kuna wimwaalima!" Daka sahwaru yunebanna wimwaalakelyi. Sare'na sahwai Gotiyare kima'bwa'nya ke'bananyalyi. ²⁰ Yunebanna wimwaalaka sahwaru Kwaakevakia saji Sigunyaviya kiniji yuya sangina yune avaimunyi'na wiewmwannakelyi. Gamire Gawaalivaangere tawe! yisaviri walaabakevi Ganimaangei yuya sangina narya wakakelyi. Sarevi Gotiyai ayina nemaaraka gamire Gawaalivaangere'ne maremwaaidewi yisava'naavi nemwaaihakelyi.

²¹ Nabaai sarimi sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyari menyaba kengiri' mwaalesaihilyi. Sarimire simunyawbi yada girikita'nanyabwi yesavidaa'nyi sarimire simunyangi sahwaru yikamaangeihi mwaalesaihilyi. ²² Sasareihiri kiri' dahaa! Gawaalivaangei kilaa'nakei yisaviri mena balakevi avaaizimunyabwina yihimwaaiha. ²⁰ Sai sasara yaka sa' gaminyawinna makabya yihya'negaa' sarimi nawinya tewaanyaihi girikita maayaihi gaminyaba yiwetawakya maayaihi saihimwaalya'neihiri avaaizimunyabwina yihimwaaiha. ²³ Yi diraginnna lmwangebwi nayaa kuna pada'galalimwaga'na yipjajaihi nawi'nya tewaanyaihi dimwaalyide'nanyi. Nabaai simunya kuna diraginnna yawidivi' diraginnna nebwinna dithaayila! Kwaasiya pinin nayihimwagi'nadika! Sarevi sarimi yagaala tewaanya savine yemwaalya'nebwi nyagalya'mapika! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarimi kadika winesasi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara Kwaakevakij yuneba mwaaihasaraavi Kiraaiziyarera wijiwakamariwanigasasi. Yi nabaai nimi Polinyi yagaala tewaanya dazavina widayadinya tewaanyainyi yima'nageinyira.

Polu Kiraaiziyare kusilaanyaraavi widaayakebwinesu.

²⁴ Dahaa! nimi yilaaya yivanige. Sariminyi wigaimwange'na daangebwi maa'dinya'na yilaaya yivanige. Nabaai Kiraaiziyare kusilaanyaraavi gaimwanga ya'neinyi. Sahwara gamire kilaakejikira. Kusilaanyara sawaraavi gaimwagya'neinyina daanga pinin kuna wari'. "Kiraaiziyari widaayadinya'na daanga dazabwi yunebanna ya'mwannima!" dadi daanga yune nimire kilaakejiki kuna maa'manige. ²⁵ Nimi sawainyi Naangere kusilaanyaraavi widaaya'neinyi yima'neinyi. Sare'na darenanyi. Gotiyai sariminyine maremwaaidinyainyi nyidahlakakeinyi. Gotiyarine yagaalya' sariminyi yune'na yihibwaridaakwina'neinyi yuna widaayadinyainyi yima'neinyi. ²⁶ Gotiyari yagaala sa' nebulya' yoiwavajalukurakya. Yuya sinnawi kigaasi a'mwe yuyaraavi mwali'bainyaasaraavi nebula sa' lika yulyarakesi. Kiri' dahaa! ku'maayaba Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi mena wijiwaaina. ²⁷ Gotiyai dara yawirakesi. Sawaraavi nebulya' yoiwavajalukurakya savine sidusabwi wijaavima! Nebula daza' daresi. Ajimya yuyangiya a'mweraavi wana nawinyaanga yanga yiniga yadesi. Yi Kiraaiziyai sariminyinyira. Sare'na Gotiyaryaba byaanna nawinya kininnakeihi je'mwannamwalaawide'na sarimi diraginnna yemwaaimaniga. ²⁸ Kiraaiziyai sawarina wijiwakamaryadaanyaine. A'mwe yuna kwaraavi "Mala nayaa jiwannyila!" dadaa pada'galemwaihadaanyi. Nabaai nemi yawita dala pininna pininnanyanna yawidaa a'mwe yuya kwaraavi wijiwiryadaanyaine. "Gotiyaryawinna a'mwe yuya kwaraavi makabya yaadehaa! sawara Kiraaiziyari wilmwaaahasara gamire a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyara yuna mwaai'bka!" dona sara wijiwakamaryadaanyaine. ²⁹ Sara yima'nya'neinyi nabaai yagiyagi naanga yadinyainyi. Kiraaiziyai gamire diraginya naangevi nyidika'bwa'dewi diraginya daza' kininnakeinyi diraginnna yawididi yagiyagi naanga yadinyainyi.

2

¹ Sare'na darenesi. Nimi sariminyina "Dara yawipika!" nyivu'nivanikeinyi. Sariminyi wigaimwange'naji a'mwe anga Layothiziya mwaalyaraaviji niminyina winesara nimire sinnyiki manyanganyadivita a'mwe yuyaraaviji saihirina nyidika'bwa'deinyi diraginnna yawididi yagiyagi naanga yadinyainyi. ² Sareihirina "Sawara kale yaburi

ye'mwannamwaaib'i dev'i kum'ire si'munyang'i Got'i yayi d'irag'inya y'i vaimwagana!" dena y'i h'i th'i van'ige. Nabaai nebulya' yoimavajal'kurakyav'ine tewaanya naw'i nyaanga yuyang'ina aaya kaav'ilyav'ina sar'i m'ire si'munyang'i jaw'i ramarak'inyide'nanyi. Y'i Got'i yare nebulya' yoimavajal'kurakyav' yune'na jaw'i ranganyideih'i lyi. K'iraaz'it'iyai gam'i sai nebulya' yoimavajal'kurakya sav'ina aaya kaav'ilyalyi. ³ Sahwari' yunebanna yaw'ita dala yuya p'i n'innanyi si'munya kima'nyaw'i wa'deji' yuya sa w'i war'ikelyi. Ni'gwia wakad'iv'ita beng'iyav'i ni'gwia yunebanna wa'deva'aaib'i' w'war'ikelyi' yuya sa. ⁴ Sare' "A'mwe aane pwara kwara sar'i m'inyi kwaasi wabwiwayagaalyabwina wija'na kwaasi'yav'i namarulawak'i p'dika!" dena y'i h'i th'i van'ige. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Ni'm'ire k'ilaakejiki sar'i m'iji' mi'hye'mwannamwaaaly'ige. Aawa. Ni'm'ire kurya' sar'i m'iji' y'i hye'mwannamwaa'lika. Sareiny' y'ilaaya yad'i dara wangaman'ige! "Ai, avaaiz'munya ye'mwannamwaa'id'iv'i' K'iraaz'it'iyar' d'irag'inna kuna li'mwaga'man'igasaihi daaka!" Sara dad'i d'irag'inna yaw'i d'i sar'i m'inyi'na yag'iyag'i naanga yad'nyainyi.

Nem'i K'iraaz'it'iyalyi' avaa'imwaaalya yadaa gaala nebulyabwi maraadevwines'i.

⁶ Sare'v'idaa'ny'i K'iraaz'it'iyai jizaazai Naanger'i mena maaretabaai sahwar'i nayaa kuna jamarila! ⁷ Y'i yisai kwaakevak'i d'irag'inna y'i ni'gi'davadaa'devaai sahwar'i nayaa d'irag'inna kuna d'i thaay'ila! Y'i ange' kutay'ita d'irag'inyaraav'i' ba d'irag'inna maredaa'devaai sahwar'i naanga j'vaimwanny'ila! Y'i sin'naw'i Epap'iraazai yagaala yuya' y'i h'i z'waakakaba'ib'i' yagaala daza' d'irag'inna kuna dana jaw'irila! "Naanga nebulyasi." Got'i yari yuyagaa! "Su! Su!" kuna d'irag'inna w'd'i w'ija jila!

⁸ Mala nayaa j'wanny'ila! A'mwe aane pwai kwai gam'inyi m'id'inya'nei'hi'ri' w'ila ny'i h'iramwaa'ihad'ika! Sar'i m'inyi' y'i hus'inna yagaala yaw'isabwi y'i h'i z'waakade' kwaasi' nay'i h'i th'ath'ika! Yaw'ita sabwi kunebulyi. Kwaasi'yabulyi. Kune sare' dare'v'inyi. Aanga'mwe gaveraav'rebulyi. Kwaakevak'iya dala p'ibwina p'ibwinanyaji' k'imaak'iyaburaji' sabwi w'iji'waa'kyabulyi. Kwaasi'ya sare' dare'v'inyi. K'iraaz'it'iyar'ine majad'iv'isabulyi. ⁹ K'iraaz'it'iyar'i Got'i yayi yunebanna w'imwaa'lake'na kwaasi'ya sa w'ila nay'i h'iramwaa'ihad'ika! ¹⁰ Sahwari' w'lamwaa'ihasa'na sar'i m'ire si'munyang'i yunebanna y'i h'i m'waa'li'ke'nanyi. K'iraaz'it'iyai maremwaa'id'iv'ita yuyaraji' d'irag'inya yuyaraji' sara'av'i munyaba m'waa'likelyi. ¹¹ Sahwari' w'lamwaa'ihasa'v'i sar'i m'ire k'ilaaka gurya da'n'ikerabisaihi y'ima'ne! Sa aag'ilaakajiki'ne m'ika! Asasi' gurya y'i h'i th'aveta'ih'i m'ika! Aawa. K'iraaz'it'iyai sar'i m'ire k'ilaakejiki'ya yaw'ita yuyabwi si'munya yawakev'ine sabwi mena yuna dawasi'nakelyi. Y'i si'munya dazabwi kuna mi'h'maremwaa'lyi'keih'i lyi. Y'i daza' k'ilaaka gurya daya nebulyabulyi. ¹² Sar'i m'ire bav'itaaz'iyav'i K'iraaz'it'iyalyi' ye'mwannabaleva sahwal'y' ye'mwannay'i h'ilik'iyarakaka sahwal'y' ye'mwannay'i d'ikav'imwaa'ihya y'hyakeih'i lyi. Got'i yayi d'irag'inna yake' li'mwagaresav'i sara y'hya! Y'i sahwai K'iraaz'it'iyar'i bain'ikeraayaw'i ay'ina y'd'ikaavake' li'mwagaresav'inyi. ¹³ Sar'i m' sin'naw'i y'wetawakya yesav'iji' sar'i m'ire k'ilaaka gurya da'n'ike'ih'i mamwaa'lyad'iv'i' sar'i m'ire k'ilaakejiki'ya yaw'isabwi y'i h'i m'aremwaa'lakev'iji' sar'i m'ire kuryara bain'ikeih'i lyi. Sare' kiri' Got'i yayi K'iraaz'it'iyalyi' gaala ye'mwannamwaa'lyi'nei'hi'ri' y'i h'i m'waa'ihakeih'i lyi. Y'i Got'i yayi nem'ire y'wetawakya yuya nemasasi'nadelyi. ¹⁴ K'i w'inya yuya d'ini'keng'iya nem'inyi' "Walamaraki'ma!" dada p'ikari'y'ik'wia nem'inyi'ne ti'v'iki'sa' kot'iyav'i w'ilagalapwel'imwagata sa' neduimwagasi'nakesi. P'ikari'y'ik'wia sa' nem'inyi'ji' gam'inyi'ji' t'inn'ya wa'd'isi'ya' makwokesi. Sah'iri'ri' maratamar'iswa neyakesi. K'iraaz'it'iyai yisav'i balakev'i yunebanna y'i'mwannakesi. ¹⁵ D'irag'inya maremwaa'id'iv'ita kayaa'nanyaraav'reji' ejeli'ya naangera kayaa'nanyaraav'reji' marasi'nakelyi. Nabaai y'ita yovih'rarann'ikev'i K'iraaz'it'iyai sahwarav'i wav'ilavaka yuyaraayaba maalikeraav'i w'imwaa'ihakere.

¹⁶ Sare'v'idaa'ny'i' a'mwe pwai kwai yaasi'wa'na kuna y'i h'i z'iv'ada'vaja' sahwar'i kad'ika mu'n'ip'ina! K'i w'inya d'ini'ka wapaaya t'ika nyabwinaji' aalya p'ini'ji' nyabwinaji' kwarama munnegaa'naji' lawe mud'ikik'ina'ji' kwazaakegaa'naji' d'ih'iny'iray'ila! ¹⁷ Yuya daza K'iraaz'it'iyar'ine d'iv'iyane' naw'i'nya y'ima'nya'nenna' a'mbaa'lyang'i. A'mwera k'ilaakejiki' widavadaa'ny'i' gam'ire a'mabaala saam'inya' sin'naw'i' wabaan'ike'bisasi. Y'i K'iraaz'it'iyai k'ilaakejiki'ra. Sahwai naw'i'nya nebulya'nanya aaya kaav'ilyalyi. ¹⁸ Nabaai pwai kwai yaasi'wa'na kuna y'i h'i z'iv'ada'vaja' d'ih'iny'iray'ila! Gam'ire si'munyang'i yaw'ida' sar'i m'inyi' marulawakya'na "Ejel'iyaraav'i y'ilaaya j'ila!" y'i h'i th'azar'i d'ih'iny'iray'ila! Sare sai wajav'i t'inna bangana'de p'ini'na dazav'iji' gam'ire k'ilaakejiki'ya si'munya yawakebur'i sara yaw'ide'na yaasi'wa'na pihad'ika yajav'iji' sahwar'i d'ih'iny'iray'ila! ¹⁹ Sahwai sara yada K'iraaz'it'iyai nem'ire M'nyag'inya nebulyar'i d'irag'inna li'mwaga'der'i' yagalya'mavakelyi. M'nyag'inya kum'ire k'ilaaka yuyaji'kaav'ina w'igaimwada dahaalyaji' w'ir'ilyaji' k'ilaakejiki'kaav'iya yunebanna y'i'n'ikeng'i yunebanna nayaa yadev'aa'ib'i' Got'i yare

simumunyavi nemire Minyaginyai gamire kilaakeji'na gaminyi kusilaanyainaavi kur-
yara naanga yima'nipi'de'na sara nemwaaihadelyi. Kir'i' Minyaginya sari ya-
galya'mavakelyi.

²⁰ Sarimi Kiraazitiyalyi mena ye'mwannabalesavidaa'nyi Kwaaka davakiya
kimaakiyabwi midinya'neihi mamwaalyigasaihiyi. A'mwe bainikei gamire tivikita
yuyana yagalya'mavakabaabi' mamwaalyigasaihiyi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe Kwaaka
davakiyara mwaaihatabaabi' mamwaaibnera! Kiwinya sasara dinikeng' dalaangewi
dula'naride' be'nanaka! ²¹ Pwai dara kwaasi yihithivan' "Sare malimwadinna! Sare
aalya' sare tika wapaaya managaangadinna! Asi mime'ninna!" Sasara yihithivanika
kimaakiya ya'neihi mamwaaibnera! ²² Yuya daza nem' nadaawori mena yimaanyina
yadengira. Siwalikevinengi. Kuryaraavine mika! Yuya kiwinya dinika daza yune
a'mweraavire wijiwaakyangira. Gotiyare mika! ²³ "Kiwinya
sasara dinika sa wawinya d'raginna yade, yi yune a'mweraavire simunyaburi
lotuyawina neminyi yidikavimwaaihya'naji yi nem' saina kwaakewi mwaaalya'naji
yi neminyi marulawakya'neina nemire kilaakeji' mala tannya'naji sare'na a'mwera
'Sabwi simunya tewaanya kininnakesi,'" yawipikajinyira. Sare' kir'i' simunya
yawakeburiyaburi walamarakya'na sabwi neminyi yiniga wi'na negaimwagathevwi
mi'. Aawa. Sabwi kilaakeji'kiya simunya yawakeburi yidikavimwaaida pihadikebw
yima'naabadevulyi. Sare'na kadika mu'nipinera!

3

Nemi a'mwe mudikeina yima'nona yaannebwines.

¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai Kiraazitiyariji mena kihye'mwannayidikaava' sarimi gaala
mwaaihasavi munya ke'banyana divirila! Munya dazaba Kiraazitiyai mwaalikeliyi.
Yi Gotiyare aangasyaba nawinyaba d'raginnakeba mwaalikeliyi. ² Yuyagaa' munya
ke'banyana kuna jawirila! Kwaaka davakiya gavengina simunya kuna myawipina!
³ Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi mena bainikei, yawakebwi yagalya'mavesaihiyi. Sarimire
gaalyabwi Kiraazitiyalyi Gotiyaryaba kima'nyawi ye'mwannarikesi. ⁴ Kiraazitiyai
sarimire gaalyabwina aaya kaavilyalyi. Divi sagaa' ku'maayaba yima'naabathehaa'
sarimi sahwal'yi Gotiyare byaanna naangevina je'mwannayima'naabideihiyi.

⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimire kilaakejikiya simunyavi Kwaaka davakiyaburine yuya
yihwarika sabwi yinahu d'ramakyla! Nimi dare sabwina divange. Kayaa'nanya
girikita'nanya yabulyi, jilikera yabulyi, simunya' dikaa'da kayaa'nanyannebulyi,
kayaa'nanyangina wivu'nya'nebulyi gilyivisaji nigwajaji sangi t'ganaarya d'raginna
yabulyi, sarengira. T'ganaarya d'raginya sa' kwaasigotiyaraavi yilaaya maryabulyi.
⁶ Yuya sarena yadivisaraavina Gotiyai gamire sinna tikebwi tivikisa'ne daanga
wijaavadyeli. Sarevi sasare sabwi mipina! ⁷ Nabaai sinnawi kigaa' sarimi kwaihi
a'mwe sasare dazaraji ye'mwannamwaaidivisagaa' sasare saburi yamaryesaihiyi.

⁸ Kir'i' dahaa' sarimi yuya darebwi nayaa dimarakyla! Sinna tikebulyi mayagaala
yarai javulyi simunya' kayaa'na yabulyi biraiyagaala javulyi sarimire maangevi
maa'maayagaala javulyi. ⁹ Sarimire sirya'mweraavi kwaasi yagaala mudipinera!
A'mwe yawakeburiyahire yawisabulyi nabaai sasare yabulyi ¹⁰ mena yiraipurakeva
a'mwe mudikeburiyahire yawisabulyi mena baazi'ma'nesavi yuya sabwi mipinera!
Gotiyai a'mwe mudika dazari wimwaaideiyi. Sahware simunya mudike' wakada
mudikeri kuna wimwaaideiyi. Gotiyari nebulya'na yawiranganya'neri Gotiyare
kima'bwa'nya ke'ba'nanyaabi' avaa'na wimwaaihadelyi. ¹¹ Sareyaba yuyara mudikera
yima'nyina. Grikiiyai (Anga Pimaginyai) d'ngaka? Juyai d'ngaka? Yi kilaaka gurya
da'nyabulyiyai d'ngaka? Kilaaka gurya mada'nyabulyiyai d'ngaka? Yi sikulya
miwirinyakei d'ngaka? Yaalasaabi yadei d'ngaka? Yi yaasi'wawawinya yadei d'ngaka?
A'mwe tewaanna mwaaidei d'ngaka? Yuya sare saraavi Gotiyai maa'derera. Naange'na
daaka! Aawa. Kiraazitiyai yuya maremwaaida yuyaraavina sabwi avaa'inanyabwi
wiakelyi. Sarevine'na a'mwe dala nabinya yuya sareraavi wilaamwaaikeliyi Kiraazitiyai.

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai sariminyi mena yihithahilakakeihi, gaminne tewaanyaihi
sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nivanikevi darebura divaazi'ma'nyila! Sariminyidaa'nya
pwaraavina kale nayaa yihyana! Nayaa bwiwanna jila! Sarimire simunyabwi kwaakeba
walamarakina jila! Kave yadivi' sarinnya yaya mamakinyi jila! Sarimijya pwaraavi
kwaamunanyabwi jila! ¹³ Kumire yagaala nayaa wi'nadivi' jave jila! Sariminyidaa'nya
pwai kwai gannya gya'mweri kayaa'nanya yaja pirina yagaala kininnakei yiwetawakya
daza' wimaras'nana! Yuyaihi sara jila! Naangei Kiraazitiyai sarimire yiwetawakya
mena yihimaras'nakabaabi' sarimi kwaihi nayaa sara jila! ¹⁴ Yuya saburaavi
wivu'nya'nebwi wavila'devulyi. Wivu'nya'ne sabwi sariminyi yihivaazi'makwana!

Sara yihyade'na naw'i'nya sabwi yuneba y'i'mwannada avaaizimunya yuyaihi'ri goya marirakurakya yihyathesi.

¹⁵ Kiraazitiyayi sariminyina narya wakakevi kwaamu'nanyabwi sarimire simunyangi nayaa nebwiina mareyihimwaalana! Sarimi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaihi kilaaka avaaala piji'na yima'nya'neihiri Gotiyayi kwaamu'nanyabwi maarya'neihiri jaka yihizivwaramaaraake'nanyi. Sare'na yuyagaa' Gotiyari "Su! Su!" duzideihilyi.

¹⁶ Kiraazitiyare yagaalya' sariminyi' nayaa nebwiina yuna wilayihwarana! Sarimi yawita pininna pininnanya tewaanya yawi'divi' sarinnnya sirya'mweraavi' nayaa wijiwaakadivisaviji "Nayaa kave jila!" javada'gaidivisaviji yuna wilayihwarana! Sarimire simunyangi daata Gotiyari "Su! Su!" yange'na nayaa widadivi' daata Saamiji yiledaasaji kuryaraavi diraginya yivaimwagya'ne daasaji saji dizavada'galyila!

¹⁷ Gazasa' daazaji gazasa' yaajaji sa Naanga Jizaazarinevi' nayaa jila! Gaminyi, Gotiyayi Nenimaangeri "Su! Su!" nayaa widadivi' sara nayaa jila!

Kiraazitiyareraji kuminyi angevi mwaaihasaraji yinyabwines.

¹⁸ Balaangengihi, sarimi Naangeri wilamwaaahasavi' Gotiyare yida'maraangebwi yipinevi' sarinnnya a'mweraayawi dalaangewi' nayaa dula'narila! ¹⁹ Kwalaangeihi, sarinnnya a'mwengina kale yihyana! Yi sahinngi' kayaa'na yadivi' kumire simunyangi kayaa'na nyuigaibithika!

²⁰ Kaimiraayamiliki, sirinimaanga sirinaangengire yagaalyang' yuya sangina nayaa dimidinyila! Sare' davevinyi. Sarimi Naangeri wilamwaaahasavi' sare' Gotiyari wigaidevinyi. ²¹ Kuvini' maangeihi, maiyagaala mudipina! Sara kypiji' nayaa mamidinyi' nyipika! Nyagalya'mapidika!

²² Yaasiwa'wawinyaihi wawinya widaayadivisaihi, sarimire kilaakejikiya maremwaalyaraavire yagaalya yuya sangina nayaa dimidinyila! "Wawinya naw'i'nya yivanikelyira," yawiranganya'nenna kumire tinnyarina kwaasikuna nyipika! Aawa. Naangerina lika nayaa yadivisavi' sarimire simunyangi wawinya'na nayaa yida'na warana! Sareihi nayaa dimidinyila! ²³ Wawinya gazasa' yaaja sahin' wawinya ya'na sarimire kuryaraji diraginna jila! A'mweraavi' widaaya'nebaai'na mi'. Aawa. Sarimi Naangeri widaaya'nehi jila! ²⁴ Sarimi yawi'maniga! "Divi sagaa' Naangei neminyi' tivikita nejaavadeyi." Tivikita sarimi maarya'ne daza' Gotiyayi mena dahilakakesi. Sare' davevinyi. Kiraazitiyayi, sarimire Naangeri widaayadivisaihiyi. ²⁵ Sare' davevinyi. Widaayadei yiwetawakya yadei, sai gamire kayaa'nanya yade dazabwine tivikita maaradeyi. A'mwe sara yadivita sabwina avaaaina maryawibwa'delyi. Pwaraavi' gevwi maryawibwa'dei mi'.

4

¹ Maremwaalyaihi, wawinya yihithaayadivita yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi' tewaanya nayaa yida'maraangebwinaji' tivikita avaananyaji' jila! Dara jawirila! "Nabaai nem' Naangeri kwaakewi' mwidaa sahwaravi' nayaa maremwalaana! Neminyi' Naangei nemire marenemwaaidei Sigungyavi' mwaalika!" Sarevi' nayaa sara jila!

Naangeri wija'nebuli' mwasawinyaraavi' wia'nebuli' sabwines.

² Sarimi Gotiyari wjavuri' nayaa diraginna dilimwagarila! Naangeri yidaanganyavi' nayaa pada'galayawi'divi' Gotiyari "Su! Su!" duzila! ³ Nabaai Gotiyari wjahaa' nem' sainaavi' dara negaimwagathe'na jithaanganyila! "Gotiyare yagaalya' Apozeliyara wijiwaakya'neraavine kaadihisa' wibaasana! Kiraazitiyarine nebulya' yomimava-jalikirakya' widipika!" dapiji' sara jithaanganyila! Nebula daza' widevina kalavuzavi' wila nyirakesavi' sara duzila! ⁴ Nebula daza' widiwijavaabi' nimi' ku'maayaba nayaa jalikirakideinyina Gotiyari jithaanganyila!

⁵ Sarimi simunya nayaa yawi'divi' a'mwe mwasilaanyaraavi' Naangeri malimwagarigasaraayaba kaanya nayaa jamarila! Yuyagaa' sara jila! Yirikerika yaasiwa'na nabothi'ka! ⁶ Sarimire yagaalya yuyagaa' yanga'ne tewaanaange widadaapi saayi'kunaabwia'bi' waburya kuna wima'nana! Sarevadaa'nyi' gimire limwangebwiina a'mwe gazarizari' yagaalya ayina ja'nawija' sarimi' kuna yiniga wi'na yipineihilyi.

Pikarya aayagaa'ne yagaalyasi "Nya'mwana," wijasi sangines.

⁷ Nimi'nyina nyima'naabade yuya sanna Tikikaazai sariminyina bayihizi'waakadeyi. Sahwarina tewaanya nyivu'nadeyi. Sai neminyine negaimwadevwi diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sarei nemiji' Naangeri ye'mwannawidaayadeyi. ⁸ Sariminyawinna nimi' maryasivanaabihe yune dathahirwaai ya'nei. Yi "Apozeliyara gatha'dara dhamwaaihava!" dapiji' dneyawiranganyide'na. Yi sahwai sarimire simunyangi diraginya yivaimwanga yihyade'nanyi. ⁹ Sahwariji' Wonizi'maazari'

maryasi+vanaabihelyi. Sahwai neya'mwe nebulyalyi. Sarina nevu'nadelyi. Sahwai sariminyaw+daa'nyalyi. Sahwaraai adava yima'niwaka yuya sanna sariminyi yihizikaderaalyi.

¹⁰ Aarizitaakazai nimiji kalavuzavi nye'mwannamwaalikei sariminyi "Nya'mweihii!" yihithivan'i. Nabaai Maakiyai Baanavaazare gahimilaangei "Nya'mweihii!" yihithivan'i. Sahwarina yagaala yihithasaabevi, sariminyawinna bi'mavajari nayaa dimaaryidelyi. ¹¹ Jizaazai, Jaazitazai wo'nikei kwalyi "Nya'mweihii!" yihithivan'i. Juyaraavire yisavaak+daa'nyi dazahwarana nimiji Gotiyare maremwaaide' naanga griwange'na ye'mwannayadaanyarera. Sara nyadivi' nyivaimwadivisainyi.

¹² Epapiraazai sariminyaw+daa'nyai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yaasiwa'wawinyai "Nya'mweihii!" yihithivan'i. Yuyagaa' sariminyi gaimwange'na Naangeri yidaanganya'na yagiyagi naanga yadelyi. Sai Gotiyari "Sahwara a'mwe nebulyara diraginna daaya'na wimwaaihana! Sarevi kumire simunyabwi yuya Gotiyare yawita sangi nayaa nebwina yawiranganya'na wimwaaihana!" dada yidaangadelyira.

¹³ Sahwari mena wangadinyainyi dara jalikurakivanige. Sai sariminyine'naji Layothiziya mwaalyaraav+naji Yiyaraapolizi mwaalyaraav+naji yuna diraginna yawi'da yagiyagi yadelyi. ¹⁴ Lukiyai, dotarina tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi Dimaazalyi saraai "Nehirya'mweihii!" yihithivanigi.

¹⁵ Niminyina neya'mweraavi Layothiziya mwaalyaraavi "Nya'mweihii!" duthaawila! Nabaai Nibaaviji gamire angevi Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraaviji "Nya'mweihii!" niminyina duthaawila! ¹⁶ Nabaai pikariyikwia daza' sariminyaba mena danganapiji Layothiziya mwaalyara Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraavina sara kwaraji dangabi'de'na jaasidesi. Nabaai pikariyikwia Layothiziyaavine' yaasivanige' sarimi kwaihilyi nayaa dithanganyila! ¹⁷ Nabaai Aakipaazar' dara duzila! "Naangeri wilamwaaihinyavi wawinya' maaraginya' nayaa javada'gainana! 'Yune'na nayaa nebwina yima!' da'gizi sara ja!"

¹⁸ Polinyi nimi sainyi "Nya'mweihii!" yida'manigesi. "Pikariyikwia daza' Poli neyasiwaabika!" yawisa'na nimore asasi yida'manige. Kalavuzangevi kuna mwaaiheinyina nayaa yawi'divi' Gotiyari duzila! Naangere yanga gaimwangebwi sarimiji yihye'mwannarana!

Poli

1 Tezalonaaika Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina Poli pikariyikwia sinnawinya' yavikaryakesi.

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,

¹ Poliinyi Saailaazalyi Timotilyi pikariyikwia da' yavikariwa. Kiraazitiyari limwange'neihi kusilaanyaviyaihirina yavikariwa. Gotiyai Nimwari wilamwaaidivi' Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaidivisaihirina yavikariwesi.

Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagana! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!

Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Jizaazare yagaalya diraginna limwagesa'nesi.

² Yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadaanyagaa' "Su! Tezalonaaika mwaalyara gimireraavina yilaaya gimarivanigo," widadaanyi. Nabaai, yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari widadaanyi. ³ Sareina nemire Gotiyai Nimwari widadaa "Kiraazitiyari sara limwadivisa'na tewaanyabwi sara yivanigava. Giminyi yilaaya yadaapji a'mweraavina kale wiadaa'nyiya'na tewaanya mraagiki'manigava. Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari walaabathelyi,' dadivi' yemwaaidivi' diraginna daa'manigava. Su! Su!" Gotiyari sara widadaanyi. ⁴ Sare' neya'mweihii nayaa dara yawi'mwo. "Gotiyari Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina kale wiadelyi. Nabaai sahwaravina 'Ninnyarera,' dahlakiwakelyi," sara yawi'mwo.

⁵ Sare'na Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihithonegaa' yaasiwa' yagaalya'na mi'. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai diraginnaangei diraginyainaavi kanemwaaia' diraginna kyihitho "Yagaala nebulya yihithivanigo," sarimi Kiraazitiyari limwage'. Saggaa' sarimi dara yawire!, "Widasaabadera nemiji mwaaleva tewaanna negaimwamaniga'. Sarera neminyina neyivanigasare." ⁶ Sareina yadaawoji sarimi avaa'na yage'. Nabaai, Naangei yakabaabi' sarimi avaa'na yage'. Sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' maaresa'na kayaa'nanaanga yihye!. Sare' kiri' sarinnya munyikaavi Kurya Tewaanyai wilaayihimwaaidisi gaminyina yilaaya yadivi' yagaala sa' maaresaihiyi. ⁷ Sarevida'nyii tewaanna yadivi' Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraji Kwaaka G'riza mwaalyaraji Kiraazitiyareraavi sarimi tewaanna dara wijiwaainesa! "O, Kiraazitiyareina sana sana yaanneina daaka!" ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Naangere yagaala widadaapji sarimireba Maazathoniya yagaala sa' diwina yaka Kwaaka G'riza diwina. Gavebanyaa'ina diwiya'ne'na mi'. Aawa. Sariminyina a'mwera kadika wi'neta yuyaba dara wi'nesasi. "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwamanigasare." Sara deva savina nemi yagaala pini wija'ne wawinya' mwari!. ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kumi sara neminyi nedivaniga! "Sarimi Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi angyiri' maata kye' tewaanna yihima'mwa'daa'. Yihima'mwa'daasara kumire kulaka ge gengiji kwaasigotiyaraaviji yagalya'maveva Gotiyari midimwa'daa!. 'Gotiya Nebulyari widayaadelyi yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidi. ¹⁰ Sigunyavidaasi Gotiyare Gawaali' walaabathe'na yemwalaana!' sara dadivi' Gotiyari midimwa'daa!. Gotiyare Gawaali' Jizaazalyi. Sai kabala' Gotiyai yidikaava'. Yidikaavakei 'Divi Gotiyai sahwaravina similika nuladika! daka padaihasaara!" Yuyara sara nedivaniga!.

2

Anga Tezalonaaika Poli yake'nesi.

¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Neya'mweihii, sawaihi dara yawi'mwaa! "Neminyawinna Widasaabadera Apozeliyara angyiri' maata beva yagaala diraginya kanede' dinona 'Yagaala kune' mi'. Nemi midinaana!" ² Nabaai dara yawi'mwaa! "Anga Pilipai a'mwera Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na yeva birala wiesarera." Saggaa' daanga kanevina' kiri' sariminyawinna bona nemire Gotiyai diraginya nemwaihakeina lika myi yona Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihitho. Pwara nede! "Sabwi mujjwaakipina! Mala nayihiramaadika!" Sa'na yawirona kiri' lika myona diraginna yihitho. ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sareina yawita kayaa'nanya' malimwagyadaa girikita'nanyabwi myadaa kwaasi myihizadaa Gotiyarina yihizwaako. ⁴ Nemi kayaa'na myo. Aawa. Gotiyai dina "Sahwaraavi yaamiji mi'na a'mwe sara nimire wawinya' tewaanna yip'de'nanyi," dakabaabi' gamire yagaalya' damaarya'neina nemwaaia!. Sare'na damaryadaa myawiri "A'mweraavi yilaaya wigalaana!" Aawa. "Gotiyai nemire simunya wangaderi yilaaya wigalaana!" dadaa wijiwakadaanyaine. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna wabwiwayagaalyasi mabyo. Yuyagaa' wabwiwayagaala myihizo. Sara yawi'mwaava.

Sarimire gilyivisa maarya'na kwaasi yihithoina mi'. Wabarannya' lika yulyarya'na yihithoina mi'. Sare' Gotiyai jalikurakivanikelyi. ⁶ Nabaai, majina "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara yawipika! 'Widasaabadera byaannakera.' A'mwe pwaraji sara yawipika!" sara maji yona yihitho. Nemi Kiraazitiyare Nedasaabadeinaavina "A'mwe naangere," wija' tewaanyasi Naangereinaavine'na. ⁷ Sara mwaaihoina kirri' sariminyawi mwaalona nayaa kave yihyo. ⁸ Sariminyina yilaaya sara nevu'nade'na Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihitho. Sare' gave'na mi'. Aawa. Sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nade'na dara do. Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi wigaimwagaaza'na balaade'nanyi. ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Neyamweih, nemi yawi'na "Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavire wapaaya saza nagainadika! Aane pwai kwar' taanga nujavaadika! Neminyine wapaaya sazanne n'gwianna wawinya yaana!" Sara yawi'na yona Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihithadaawoji t'na dara wanganesa! "O, Widasaabadera, Apozeliyara wawinya naanga miraaigiki'manigasara daaka! Sawisagaa' yirikegaa' yivanigasara daaka!"

¹⁰ Sarimi' t'na nengadivi' Gotiyalyi' dara jalikurake! "Neminyina Widasaabadera tewaanyabwi yadivi' yida'maraangebwi nayaa yadivi' yiwetawakyabwi myivanigasarera." ¹¹ Sareina kyo yi, ganimaanga pwai gannya kaimiraayang' nayaa yadevaabi' nemi sarimijiya gazar'zari' nayaa yihyo'na yawi'mwaa'. Sarimire simunya tewaanna yihivaimwagana sarimire kuryara dirag'na mwaalya'na yihithadaa dirag'na dara yihizalikurako. ¹² Gotiyai yawi'na "Sahwaraavi' mremwaa'idinyi," yawi'na yaka sariminyi' yihizivwaramaarakelyi. "Ninnya byaannyaviji' nawi'nyaba mremwaa'idinyaviji' wimwaa'ih'ma!" Gotiyai sara yihithahilakaker'na sarimi' nayaa jamarila! Dirag'na sara yihitho.

¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi' sagaa' Gotiyare yagaala kyihitho newi'neva myawirina "Yagaala a'mweraavines." Aawa. Yagaala sa' sarimi' maarina yeva yawi'na "Gotiyare yagaala nebulyasi." Sara deva Gotiyare yagaala nebulya' warike'na sarimire simunya'ngi Gotiyai dirag'na yihizivaakivan' Kiraazitiyari' l'mwadivisaihi. Sara yesa'na yilaaya yona yuyagaa' Gotiyari' widadaanyi. Su! Su! ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Neyamweih, Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara Gotiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavine mididivisaihi yima'ne!. Yi' sahwarav' kayaa'na yetabaabi' p'wara kayaa'na sara yihyesaihiy. Juyara kumireba Kiraazitiya Jizaazeraav' kayaa'na yetabaabi' sarimire kwaakevi' mwaaidivisara kayaa'na yihyesaihiy. ¹⁵ Juya sahwarav' Gotiyari' wi'nawijiwakyaasara p'ropeti'yarav' tamakeva Naanga Jizaazari' tamakeva nabaai neminyi' neramaase!. Sare'na kumirebwi Gotiyai t'na wanganaka yilaaya mya!. Yi' a'mwe yuyaraavine yikamaangere. ¹⁶ Sahwara yawi'na "Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi' Apozeliyara nudipidika! Gotiyai Maaveraavi' navadaihasamaaradika!" deva nede! "Dirag'na yihithwo 'Yagaala sa' muji' jideihlyi. Nayihiramaadika!" Sara yadivi' a'mwe yuyaraavina yikamaangera yima'nesare. Sarera kunya kayaa'nanya yune'na yesarera. Kirri' sareraavina Gotiyari' yune'na sinna tika wida'mwakerera.

Poli Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi' angyir'imaata'na yawirake'nesi.

¹⁷ Neyamweih, nemi yihyagalya'mavona maal'kegaa' sarimiji' mamwalyo'na sigiraayarabisaina yima'noinera. Nemi maavewi' mwidaa kirri' nemi' simunya sariminyaba yuyagaa' war'. "Sahwaraavi' t'na wanganana!" dona sav'na nevu'nada dirag'na yaamiji' yaamiji' yo. Maavewi' mwaaihasa'na kale neyada ¹⁸ sariminyina byiri' maasa'na dirag'na yaamiji' yaamiji' yoine. Nabaai, sarevina Polinyi' gazagaasagaa' "Tezalonaaikana wima!" dena yaamiji' kyo Saataani' kaanya nerih'daa'nyi' sariminyi' myihwangananywo. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. D'vi Naanga Jizaazai walaabathehaa' gaminyawi' daavina yadaa nemi yilaaya beri'na yaadevaka? Be yagaalya' widaathevaka? Naangeri' yemwaa'iman'gohaa' yilaaya aaihwaraavine'na yivanigona? Sariminyinanyira. ²⁰ Yo, sare' dare'nesi. Gaminyawi' sarimi' daavina yadaapiji' nemi yilaaya yaade'nanyi. Nabaai, "Nemi sara kyo dahaa' dava mwaaiha," yawirawaaji' byaannakeina yima'naadeihlyi.

3

¹ Sarev'idaa'nyi' sariminyina yawi'daa' dina "Pizi'gwa mamwalaana!" dina yona naarim' yilaaya'na dina "Anga Aathenzi' gaveinaai mwaalaka!" ² Dina yola sariminyaw'na Timotiri' widasaabina. Sahwai Kiraazitiyare neyamweih mwaalaka Gotiyari' widaayadei Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanyavine avaiiwawinyalyi. "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiyari' l'mwadivi' kumire kuryara nayaa mwaabi'de'naji' jivaimwade'naji' duzi'waakya!" widasaabina yoi. ³ "A'mwera kayaa'na kyihyapiji' nyagalya'mapidika! Gotiyare dirag'nya' nayaa dil'mwagiyila!"

duzi'waakya!" widasaabina yolyainaalyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Sarimi dara yawi'mwaasa! "Kayaa'na kaneyapiji nemi 'Wikira,' daaza'na Gotiyai nedahlakakei daaka!"⁴ Sare! dare'nesi. Sinnawi sariminyawi mwaalongaa! dara yihitho, "Naangerina pwara kayaa'na neyipi'denanyi." Sara kyihitho sara kayaa'na yihyiwaasa! sarimi yawi'mwaa!"⁵ Kayaa'na yihyiwaasavi nimi dina "Pizi'gwa sara mamwaaimuna!" dina yena Timotiri widasaabina. "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Gotiyare yagaalya! nayaa dalimwamanigava?" dina. "Yaamiji yadei Saataan! sahwarav! yaamiji yada kwaasi kudawa! kayaa'na yipija'na daaka? Nemire wawinya yaasawa'wawinya nyima'nadika!" dena widasiwaabe.

⁶ Dahaasagaa! sariminyawidaa'nyi Timoti neminyawinna baka sariminyina yagaala tewaanya! makabina. "Sahwara Naangeri nayaa limwadi'vi! pwaraavina kale wiadere," makabina yiwa! Nabaai nedawa! "Nemi byiri'maaro'na yawi'divi! neminyina yilaaya kuna yivaniga! Nemi diraginna yawi'na 'Tezalonaaika mwaal-yaraavi tinna wanganana! diraginna yawi'manigovaaibi! sahvara diraginna yawi'maniga! 'Apozelyaraavi tinna wanganana!"⁷ Sara nedawa! ⁷ Sare! dare'nyi. Dava a'mwera kayaa'na kaneyi! taanga neyivanikesi. Taanga neyadaasi kiri! neya'mweih, sarimi Naangeri nayaa limwamanigasa'na yivaimwannadaa mwaaiho. ⁸ Naangeri sarimi diraginna wilmwaaibiza'na nemi diraginna mwaaiho'nanyi. ⁹ Sare! dare'nesi. Sariminyina kadika sara wina nona nemire Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yivanigo. Sariminyina yilaaya naanga yivanigo'na "Su! Su! Yilaaya naanga naanga gmarivanigo," Gotiyari diraginna widadaanyaine. ¹⁰ Sawisavi yirikevi diraginna widadaa "Tewaanyaraavi tinna wanganya'na sawinna dinemakwona! Nemi tinna dara wanaaade! 'O, Naangeri limwadi'vi sabwi maali'na yivanigasabwi daaka!" Sara dawaaji yavada'galya'na dinemakwona!" Sara widadaanyainera.

¹¹ Gotiyai Nenimaangei gami sali nemire Naanga Jizaazalyi sariminyawinna kaanya basamakwika! Sariminyawinna nemakwika! ¹² Naangei diraginna yihigaimwagozi sarimire simunyangi yunebanna kale'ne sabwi diraginna wakana! Sara kyoji sariminyina neminyi kale naanga neyivanikabaabi! sariminyi Kiraazitiyare pwaraavinaji a'mwe pwaraavinaji kale naanga yhyana! Nabaai, naangave'na kale kuna yhyana! ¹³ Sara yoji sarimire simunya diraginna wakina kyoji divi Naangei Jizaazai gannya tewaanyaraji walaabathehaa! Gotiyai Nenimaangeryaba sarimi nayaa daavina jideihlyi. Sara kyoji yiwetawakya maayahi tewaanaangeih nayaa daavina jideihlyi.

4

A'mwere mwaalyabwina Gotiyai "Nawihyabulyi," dake'nesi.

¹ Neyamweih, sarevida'nyi yagaala pin diraginna yihithaana! Nemi Naanga Jizaazari wilmwaaalona kiwinya diraginna yihithivanigo. Sinnawi sagaa! dara yihiziwaako. Sara mwaalapiji sana yadivi! Gotiyari yilaaya wigaibi'delyi. Sara yihiziwaakobaabi! sara yivaniga! Sara yivanigasaihi naanga sana sana jila! ² Sare! dare'nesi. Naanga Jizaazai kaneyi'waaka! yihithonna sarimi yawi'mwaa!" ³ Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyare simunyawbi dara yawi'mani! "Gimi nimirigi! tewaanyai gi d'imwaaala! Ata limwangebwi minna!" ⁴ Sara yawirapiji gazaigizaigi ginnya balangevi tewaana dimaaka! Yawita tewaanyajiyai k'wala dimaaka! "Nimire a'mwe kwala maake mwaalika nawi'nya! gave dasi mwaalima!" da'gizi dimaaka! ⁵ Ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyari myawiryara dika widadaa'nyiyara yaalivina maa'divitabaabi! kwala mamaa'dinna! ⁶ Tewaanyabwi mamarasi'ninna! Ja'mwervevi kuka mamaa'dinna! Sabwina sinnaw! jalikurakya! naanga yihitho. Sabura pwara kyoji Naangei wirivikradelyi. ⁷ Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai myawiri "Sahwara ata limwangebwi yipika!" myawiry! Aawa. "Sahwara nimirera tewaanyara nayaa mwaalika!" yawiraka nejivwaramaarakelyi. ⁸ Sasarevida'nyi p'wai yagaala da' marasi'najai a'mweraavire yagaalya! mamarasi'nyivan! Aawa. Gotiyare yagaalya! marasi'nivan! Gotiyai sawhai gannya Tewaanyai Kuryari yanga nejaavanikerevi yagaalya! marasi'nivanikelyi.

⁹ Kale wia'nebwinna Gotiyai sawhai'ni yihiziwaaka! "Saiji ja'mwerina kale gyana!" Sara kyihiziwaaka! sare'na nemi myavikariwina! ¹⁰ Sare! dare'nesi. Sarimireba Kwaaka Maazathoniya yuneba s'rya'mweraavi yuyaraavina kale yihyivani! Sareihir diraginna yihithivanigo. Gazaigizaigi kale naanga naanga gyana! ¹¹ Diraginna dara jawika! "Nimi kave mwaalima! Nimire wawinya! kuna maremwaaalima! Pwaraavire wawinya kuna mamaremwaaimuna! Widaasadera diraginna nyidetabaabi! ninnya asasi kaawawinya yima!" ¹² "Pwara Kiraazitiyarine mwasawinyaraavina wijwaainya'na naanga nayaa

yamarima! Nabaai aane piri! kirivina nanyigainadika!" da'gizi ginnya asasi ja! Sara jawi'deiginyi.

Naangei walaaboz+neyid+kaavade'nesi.

¹³ Neya'mweih, nemi simunyavi yawi'na "Kiraazitiyarera sidu'maayara namwaaibithika! Kiraazitiyare pwara baimwa'daasaraavina wijiwakaana! Naangeri mu'nyadivisara divi Naangei baryaraavi yidikaasa'na myemwaalyadivisaraavi kunnya baryaraavina kale wiadevaai' Kiraazitiyareraavi kale nyadika!" Yawi'na yona sare' yavikarivanigo. ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi dara limwadaanyi. Jizaazai balaka ayina dikaavakelyira. "Nebulyasi," dov+daa'nyi dara dina "A'mwera Jizaazari limwadivi bainikeraaviji Jizaazariji Gotiyai makwalaabathere!" ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei kanejiwaka' yagaala sa' diraginna dara yihithivanigo. Naangei walaabathehaa' nemi kwaihwainakeina mwalaajaina baryara wa'dapiri myagalyamay' yawaaji sinnawi myilaawi yaadeine. Arikawi. Baryara dikaavapiji sinnawi yilaawipi'derera. ¹⁶ Sare'na Naanga sahwa' Sgunyavidaa'nyi waidaavada jaka naanga danganadelyi "Jikabyila!" Sagaa' ejeloya naangei jaka kudozi Gotiyare gware' makuradesira. Naangei jaka naanga kadanganaji sinnawi Kiraazitiyarera baryara dikaapi'dere. ¹⁷ Nabaai, nemi kwaihwainakeina mwalaadeinaji sahwaraji sainaavi yarai nemakilaawadeinera. Sgunyavi nemi Naangeri wijiimaata'na yiraayang' nemakilaawadeinera. Sara kyoji yuyagaa' Naangeryaba mwalaade'nanyi. ¹⁸ Sare'na pwaihiyiyari gamire baryarina kale wiadaa'nyi wigaimwange'na yagaala da' kave duzila!

5

Naangei walaabathe'na yemwaalya'nesi.

¹ Neya'mweih, sariminyi myavikaryaanna! "Sagaa' yima'nadehaaki. Sana yima'nadengi." Sara yawisaruibina mihihainywa'. ² Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwaihi mena dara yawi'mwaa! "Sawisavi kukeibisai Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' yima'nadehaaki." ³ Pwara yawi'na "Dahaa' naryagaa' kwaamu'nanyagaa' tewaanyagaakira." Yawi'na yapiji navika mwaalapijiyagaa' kayaaka yarai wigaladerera. Yarai wigalade'na a'mwe sara likaanya mwiyi yipi'derera. Arikawi. Mudangegaa' a'mwe' daanga yarai wividevaai' a'mwe saraavi kayaaka yarai wigaladerera. ⁴ Sa'na kir' neya'mweih, sagaa' yima'nadehaa' sarimi maryaanga myipneihilyi. Jihinyawi mamwaalyigasa'na sidu'nakeih maryaanga myi jideihilyi. Kukei bada a'mweraavi maryaanga bivalakadevaai' sagaa' sidu'nakeihiri maryaanga myihyanneihilyi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi Baakeih Yirikeviahilyi. Sarimi Naangeregaasaihilyi. Nemi jihinyaviyaina mi'. Nemi sawisaviyaina mi'. ⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi pwarabi' se wakatabaabi' naraadika! Aawa. Tina nayaa baihanaraana! Simunya nayaa yawiraana! ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera se wa'divisara sawisagaa' se wakasare. A'mwera biyaaya nadivi' yimaka widivisara sawisavi yimaka widivisagaaki. ⁸ Sare' nemi Naangeregaasaina mwaaihovina simunya nayaa yawiraana! Sareina Romiyara aawilasara saabya yividivi' mwaaihi'nya diraginya mwaaihi'nadivi' malyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidivisarabaisaina mwalaadeinera. Nemi saabya' Gotiyari limwadaanyabulyi. Nabaai, a'mweraavina kale wiadevulyi. Sahirisira. Nemi mwaaihi'nya diraginya' nemi diragina yawi'na "Gotiyai nevadaihasamaaradelyi," yawi'na yadaa yemwaaiho. ⁹ Gotiyai maji "Saraavi maanga widima! Mala wiramima!" maji yaka newakakelyi. Aawa. Gotiyai dina "Sahwaraavire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai padaihasamaaraderera," dina yaka sabwi nejaavake'nanyi. ¹⁰ Kiraazitiya sahwi neminyina balakelyi. Gotiyai neminyina yawi'na "Sagaa' walaabathehaa' Kiraazitiyare pwara baihana'divisaraji kwaihwainakeraji Kiraazitiyare pwara se baidivisaraji Kiraazitiyalyi mwaai'bika!" kada' bala'. ¹¹ Sarevina gazaigizaigi yawita nawi'nya sa ja'mweri diraginna jivaimwana! Kiraazitiyareri diraginyari divada'galayivaimwana! Dahaa' yivaniginyabaabi' sara kuna ja!

Yagaala aayannes!

¹² Neya'mweih, kiwinya diraginna yihithanganaana! Naangei sarimijiyaraavi dahilaka! "Nimireraavi nayaa dimaremwaala!" Sara kadahilaka' sahwarayihiziwaakadivi' sarimire simunya yavada'gaidivisare. Sahwara sariminyawi Naangere wawinya yadivisa'na nayaa dara jawika! "A'mwe naangere. Nemi nayaa widaana!" ¹³ Wawinya yadivisa' yawira'gizi kuminyina yilaaya yadi dimaryawika! "Sahwara nemaremwaaidivisa' tewaanyasi." Sareigi Naangereeraavina avaaizimunya'na dimwaala!

¹⁴ Neya'mweih, kiwinya naanga yihithaana! Sarimijiyara wawinya myadivisaraavi duziwaakya! "Yaasiwa'na namwaaidika! Wawinya ja!" Pwaraavire kuryara diraginya

maayara lika yadivisaraavire kurya diraginyara dumwaaihya! Pwara simunya diraginna myawiryadivisaraavi wigaimwange'na nayaa dimaremwaala! Yuyaraavi kave ja! Nayaa duthana! ¹⁵ Da' jawika! Pwai sarimjiyari kayaa'na kyoji minya maaaranna! Minya maaa'dinna! Aawa. Sa' diraginna jawika! Tewaanyaburi dimidina! Kiraazitiyareraavi tewaanna ja! Yuyaraavi tewaanna ja!

¹⁶ Gazagaasagaa' yilaaya ja! ¹⁷ Yuyagaa' Gotiyari duthana! ¹⁸ Pwara kayaa'na gyipijahaa' pwara tewaanna gyipijahaa' y+ yuyangi "Su! Su!" Gotiyari duthana! Sare' dare'nesi. Sasareiginyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai gannya diraginya' kagizaavoji Gotiyai simunya sara gyaw'daa'nyi "Nim'rera nayaa yipika!" gim+ sana sana ja!

¹⁹ Kurya Tewaanyari myigaa'mwadinna! ²⁰ Sare' Kuryai kudozi a'mwera Gotiyare yagaala kagiziwaakapiji yaasiwa'na "Waryaanyasi," madinna! ²¹ Aawa. Yuyangi kadika w'na'gizi nayaa dimaryawibwaka! "Tewaanyasi," da'gizi dilimwagaka! ²² "Kayaa'nanya gazasa!," da'gizi dasi'nana!

²³ Gotiyai gami sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kininnakei gamireihi tewaanyaihi+ yuneba yihmwaaihana! Sarimire kuryaraavi sarimire simunyangi sarimire kilaakejikaavi nayaa maremwaalana! Yuyagaa' sara maremwaaida nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai walaabathehaa' dara wanganade "Ya, nawi'nyarera. Yiwetawakya maa-yarera." ²⁴ Sare' Gotiyai yihithahilakivanikei gazagaasagaa' tewaanyabwi yadei sana yihmwaaihadelyi.

²⁵ Neya'mweihi, neminyina Gotiyari duzila!

²⁶ Kiraazitiyarera neya'mwera yuyaraavi yilaaya yadivi! neminyine'na maangwidaayilaaya jinyila!

²⁷ Naangere diraginya'na naanna yihithima! Pikariyikwia da' neya'mwera yuyaraavi duzila!

²⁸ Yuyagaa' nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagana! Gannya diraginya' yanga yihizaavana!

Polii

2 Tezalonaaika Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina Poli yikwia aaya' yavikaryakesi

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,

¹ Polinyi, Saailaazai, Timoti saina sariminyi pikariyikwia da' yavikariwo. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaihirina yavikariwo. Gotiyai nemire Nimwari wilamwaaidivi' Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar' wilamwaaidivisaih'irina yavikariwo.

² Gotiyai Nimwalyi' Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi' sariminyi' yange'na yihigaimwagika! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwakika!

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina yilaaya yesa'nesi.

³ Neyamweihi, Gotiyari' widaaza! "Yuyagaa' Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiyareraavina 'Su! Su!' githaana!" Nemire widaazabwi sabwi tewaanyabulyi. Sarim' Naangeri' yaw'ralimwangebwi naanna kuna yadivisa'naji gazaigzaigi' sariminyidaa'nyari' kale naanga kuna gyade'naji' nemire widaazabwi tewaanyabulyi.

⁴ Sareih'irina nem' yilaaya yadaa Gotiyare kusilaanya anga geva gevanaraavi' yarai widina "Pwara kayaa'na yadaapiji' Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Naangerina d'raginna mwaaihasare. Sahwaraavi' taanga wiadaa'nyi' Naangeri' nayaa limwamanigasare." Sara widadaa yilaaya yivanigoihiy'i.

⁵ Sarim'iji' nayaa dara dimanigo. Ya, Gotiyai neminyina yida'maraangebwi tewaanna yadelyi. Sarim' yawi'na "Gotiyai nayaa nemaremwaalana!" yawi'na yadivi' pwara kayaa'na yihyivanigasaih'ilyi. Sare'na Gotiyai yawi'na "Ya, nebulyasi. Sahwara nimire maremwaaid'nyaba maap'nera tewaanyaraavi' wimwaa'here." ⁶ Pwara kayaa'na yihyivanigasara sahwaravi' Gotiyai m'nyaa maa'da kayaa'na wiadelyi. Sara yade'na sawhai yawi'na "Yida'nanyasi."

⁷ Gotiyai m'nyaa maaradehaa' neminyiji' kayaa'na yihyivanigasaih'iriji' gannya kwazaakevi' nemwaa'hadelyi. S'gunyavidaa'nyi' Naanga Jizaazai gannya ejeliya d'raginyaraji' yima'naabina yadehaa' gannya kwazaakevi' nemwaa'hadelyi. Yima'naabina yadehaa' ditaalita naangengi' walaabina yoji'

⁸ pwara Gotiyari'na "Naangelyi," majaraavi' nabaai, nemire Naanga Jizaazai yagaala tewaanya' malimwagaryaraavi' yuna m'nyaa maa'da kayaa'na wiadelyi. ⁹ Sahwaraavi' yuyagaa'na Gotiyai marajawibwa'na kyoji' sahwara tivikita maa'divi' Naangeryaba mamwaa'lyi' yipi'dere. Naangei d'raginna mwaaladevi' byaannyavi' tinna mwanganyi' yipi'dere. (Yuyagaa' maavewi' mwaaidivi' daanga naangevi' mwaabi'dere.)

¹⁰ Yirika savi' walaabathehaa' gannya tewaanyara yilaaya'na widina "Naangeiginyira. Byaan- nakeiginyi." Sagaa' gamire d'raginya' tinna wanganapiji' gamire yagaala tewaanya' limwaga'divisara atika maru'nap'i'dere. Sahwara yilaaya yadaapiji' nabaai sarim' yilaaya jideih'ilyi. Nemire jalikurakya' Kiraazitiyar'ina limwagesa'na saba yilaaya jideih'ilyi.

¹¹ Sare' yawi'daa yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari' widadaanya'nesi. Nemire Gotiyai sariminyina dara yawirana! "Sahwara nimire wiji'vwaramaarya'ne tewaanyara mwaai'ika! Nabaai tewaanyabwi yilaaya nyigaide gazabwizabulyi' Kiraazitiyar' limwagasaburine wawinya gazasasi' nimire d'raginyavi' yune'na yip'ika!" da'muji' sareraavi' wimwaa'ih'ima! "Sara yawirana!" dona widadaanyi. Sara widadaanyasi' sariminyina. ¹² Gamire d'raginyasi' sarim' nayaa yap'ijiyana'na pwara dara wangabi'de' "O, Jizaazai Naangei daaka! Byaanakei daaka! Gannya naangera daaka! Byaanakera daaka!" Nemire Gotiyalyi' Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi' yange'na yihigaimwadi' tewaanna yihyadisana sara yawipi'devinyira.

2

Kayaa'nanaanger'nesi.

¹ Neyamweihi, nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyali' walaabazagaa' Naangelyi' yuyaina yi'bwa'nawaaji' yirakuraade'na nayaa yih'ithaana! ² Pwai' kwaasi' yih'ith'ivan'i' "Naangere yirike' marajawibwarya'ne' mena yima'n'wakegaaki." Sara kwaasi' yih'ith'ivan'ikere yagaalya'na sarim' yarai lika myip'ina! Simunya kwalaalya yarai myawip'ina! Sai widina "Kuryai sara kanyid'iwakira," yih'ith'ivan'ika. Sai yawiraka yih'ith'ivan'ika. Sai widina "Pikariyikwiavi' Poli sara kanedi'wakira," yih'ith'ivan'ika yuya sa kadika mw'ni'p'ina! ³ Sasarebwi kwaasi'yabwi myih'iz'waa'kana! Ar'ikewi. Naangei walaabya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaa' mi'. Aawa. S'innawi' sagaa' a'mwera Gotiyari'na maa'na wiada Gotiyare yawisabwi marasi'ni'p'i'dehaa'na yima'nadesi. Nabaai,

kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yima'naabina yadesi. Di'vidaa'nyi Naangei walaabyahaaki. Kayaa'nanaangei kiwinya kayaaka yigaidelyi. Di'vi sai Di'kevi Kayaa'nanyaba yuyagaa' mwaaladelyi. ⁴ Sai dozi "Gaveinyi naangeinyi," dozi dina "Nyilyari yisaraavi silyaraavi yilaaya yadivisabwi kayaaka yigalima! Marasi'nidevulyi. Kwaiyima'nyaji sivuyaji kula'gilyaji saza marasi'nidengira. A'mwera naangeinyi yilaaya nyipika!" Dina yoji sara yoji nabaai Gotiyare Angevi wilina yoji wilamwaaana yoji "Nimi Gotiyainyi," widathelyi. ⁵ Sariminyaba kuna mwaaidi sare' widiwija yihye'na myawirijawaava! ⁶ Kayaa'nanaangeri timwaaimanike' yawi'manigasaihilyi. Dahaa' nyima'naabathika! Gotiyai yawi'na "Sagaa' yima'naabathehaaki," kyawiroji sagaa' yima'naabathelyi. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaasagaa' kayaa'nanaangebwi kave lika yulyasa'na yivanikebulyi. Pwai timwaaimanikei di'vi kaanna kwawoji ⁸ kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yima'naabathelyi. Sai mwaaidozi Naanga Jizaazi kayaa'nanaangeri maamudunya' tamakadelyi. Naangei diraginna kyima'naaboz kayaa'nanaangei dara wanganja' "Aka, diraginangei daaka!" Sara kadozi Naangei kayaaka yuna yigaladelyi. ⁹ Kayaa'nanaangei gaai yima'naabyahaa' sai Saataanimire diraginya' maaradei kwaasi diraginya yuya yadengira. A'mwera simunya yawisa'ne yadengira. A'mwera atika maru'narya'ne kwaasi kyoji a'mwera "Naangelyi," yawipi'dengira. ¹⁰ Sarei "Nimi kaya'na yima!" dozi kwaasi yagaala naanga naanga kudozi a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalade sahara "Nebulyasi," dibide'nanyi. Sahara "Gotiyare nebulya' nemire simunyangi mwarannera! Gotiyai baa'na nevadaihasamaaradeinaavaka!" yawipi'derera. ¹¹ Sahara kayaa'na yawirapijiyavina Gotiyai yawi'na "Niminyina a'mwe sara 'Aala, didivi' kwaasiyabwi diraginyabwi limwabika!" kyawiroji kayaa'nanaangere kwaasi yagaala wi'nipi'desi. ¹² Sara yina yapiji Gotiyai "Sahwaraavi kotiya' maryawibwarima!" dozi "Kwaasiyabwi limwabika!" yawiradere. Yi sahara nebulyabwina malimwagaryadivisare. Aawa. Yida'maraanga maayabwi yilaaya yadivisare.

Gotiyai Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi padaihasamaasa'na dahilakake'nesi.

¹³ Neyamweihi, yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari yilaaya yivanigoihilyi. Tewaanyasi. Naangeri sariminyina kale wiadeihilyi. Aayawidaa'nyi Gotiyai dahilakayaa' "Tezalonaaika mwaalya sahwarav yisila mud'nanyaraavi padaihasamaaradeinyi. Kuryai nimirera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaiahade'nanyi. Sahara nimire nebulya' limwagapiji tewaana mwaaibi'de'nanyi." Sara dahilakayaa'na yilaaya yivanigo. "Su! Su!" widivanigo. ¹⁴ Nemi yagaala tewaanya' kyihitho Gotiyai yihivadaihasamaarya'nei jaka yihizivwaramaara'. Nemire Naanga Jizaazi Kraazitiyare byaannya' diraginya' yihizaavade'na jaka yihizivwaramaarakelyi. ¹⁵ Neyamweihi, sarevidaa'nyi diraginna dihaayila! Diraginna mwaaidivi' nemire yagaala yuya nayaa dilimwagyila! Yagaala sa pini yihiziwaako, pini pikariyikwiavi yihiziwaak'wa'do nayaa dilimwagyila!

¹⁶ Nemimaanga Gotiyari neminyina kale wiada yange'na tewaana neyake'nanyi. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne diraginyinaavi nemwaaihada yanga negaimwada sara yake'na nemi dara yemwaainganigo! "O, Gotiyai tewaanaanga nejaavadeina daaka!" Gotiya sarelyi nemire Naanga Jizaazi Kraazitiyai sahwalay ¹⁷ sarimire simunya diraginya wakyika! Yuyagaa' wawinya tewaanya gazaza jide'naji yagaala tewaanya gazaza duzide'naji diraginyaihir yihimwaaihyika!

3

Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Apozeliyaraavina Gotiyari wija'nesi.

¹ Neyamweihi, yagaala pini yavikaryaana! Neminyina Gotiyari duzila! "Apozeliyaraavi wigaimwagana! Tezalonaaika neminyaba Naangere yagaalya' kanedi' Nebulyasi. Byaannakesi,' dinona yarai maarobaabi' gazabazaba pwara yarai limwabika!" dapiji duzila! ² Nabaai "A'mwe kayaa'nanyara, a'mwe similikasiyara Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na nyipidika! Apozeliyaraavi padaihasamaarana!" dapiji sara duzila! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara Naangeri malimwagiyivanigasare.

³ Pwara Naangeri malimwagiyivanigata kiri' Naangei dina "Sasara yideinyi," dada sasara yadelyi. Limwannikelyi. Sarei "Kayaa'nanyai (Saataan) Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi kayaaka nyadika!" dozi diraginyaihir yihimwaaihade', dame mareyihidaavadeihilyi. ⁴ Sariminyina Naangeri wilamwaaicho'na nemi diraginna yawi'manigo. Ya, Tezalonaaika mwaalyara nemire yagaalya' midimwaaisarera. Nemi widaaza' midibi'derera.

⁵ Naangei sarimire simunya kyihibwaridaakwoji sarim' dara jawiryide "Ya, Gotiyari neminyina kale wiadelyi. Sare'na Kraazitiyai diraginna mwaalakabaabi' nemi diraginna mwalaadeinera." Naangei sara yihibwaridaakwana!

A'mwera wawinya ya'nesi.

⁶ Neyamweihi, Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gannya diraginya' mi'na kanejaava' gamire yayavi diraginna yihithaana! Ja'mwei Kiraazitiyarei nemire kiwinya wido' mamidinyivanikeryaw' mye'mwannamwaaidinna! Sai wawinya myai yaasiwa'na mwaalikeryawinna mwinnera! ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba nem' yobaaib' sahawaihi yipija'na nayaa yaw'mwaa'. Nem' yaasiwa'na mwaalya myo. ⁸ Aane pwai kwai wigaimwange'na wapaaya saza yanga nejaavake tika manyo. Yaasiwa'maarya myo. Aawa. "Pwara neminyine'na bir'rya nyida'gwaihinapidika!" dona nigwia wijaavo. Sareina wawinya naanga yona. Yirikevi yina, sawisavi yina. ⁹ Nem' "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara negaimwabika!" yawiraaji kwaji Naangei sare'na "Wikira," kadathika. Kir' nemi yawi'na "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara nem' yivanigovaaib' midibika!" dona sara yoinera. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba mwaalongaa' kiwinya da' yihiziwaako. Pwai dina "Wawinya myiwineinyi. Aala," dina yaja' wapaaya mujaavinnera! ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyina kadika dara wi'n'wo! "O, Tezalonaaika mwaalyara pwara wawinya myadivi' yaasiwa'na mwaaihasara daa! 'Pwaraavire wawinya maremwaalima!' dadivi' kumire wawinya myivanigasara daaka!" Sara dona yihithwo. ¹² Sareraavi diraginna widaana! Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gannya diraginya' kanejaava' kiwinya wijiwakaana! "Sahwara kunnya wawinya' kave yipika! Kunnya wapaaya saza maranipika!" dona wawinya'na githivanigoiginyi. ¹³ Neyamweihi, tewaanya ya'nebwinna maa'na myihy'nanna! ¹⁴ Nem' pikariyikwia davi yavikaryiwo'na pwai kwai yawi'na "Sabwi myiwinnera!" yawi'na yoji sare' myi kyoji nayaa tinna wanganapiji gaminyaba mamwaaib'nera! "Sahwai wagila maarana!" dapji mamwaaib'na! ¹⁵ Sareih' dara myawiri jila! "Ai, sahwai yikamaangelyi." Aawa, dara jawirila! "Sahwai nya'mwei mwaalike'na kave yavada'galideinyi."

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

¹⁶ Naangei gami sai kwaamu'nanyaburine aaya kaavilyai yuyagaa' yuyabwina sariminyi gamire kwaamu'nanyabwi yihizaavana! Naangei sarimiji kuna mwaalana! ¹⁷ Polinyi n'nyaa asilyi pikarya yida'maniges' "Neyamweihi! Neyamwengihil!" Pikariyikwia' yavikaryadi yuyagaa' yagaala aaya gave' n'nyaa asilyi yavikaryadinyainyi. Sareinyire pikarya tinna wanganapiji dara jawiryide "Ya, Polimire paazyasira." ¹⁸ Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagana!

Pol'i

1 Timoti Timotir+na Poli Pikariy+ikwia Aaya Mud+’nanya y+davakesi.

Timoti, nya'mweigi,

¹ Pol+inyi pikarya y+da'man+geinyi. K+raaz+tiyai Jizaazai ny+daasadeinyi. Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'delyi Jizaazai K+raaz+tiyari yemwaidaanlyi diraginna ny+dah+la "Apozeliyaig+inyi githaasakadeig+inyi," ny+dah+lakag+lyainyi. ² Sareinyi Timotig+inyi pikarya datha' githawas+waabe. Kagithe Naangereigi y+ma'nag+ina gam+re yagaalya' m+id+id+inyana n+nnya kaim+raaya naw+’nyaigi mwaaihi. Sareig+inyi Gotiyai N+mwalyi K+raaz+tiyai Jizaazai nem+re Naangelyi yange'na tewaanya g+haimwagika! Kale'na g+haimwagika! K+ri+m+re kwaamu'nanyabwi g+zaay+ika!

Kwaasiya wijiwaakadiv+ita sabwi wasita'nesi.

³ K+igaa! "Maazathoniyana w+ma!" dena mena g+the sasarevi nabaai dahaak+igaa' ayahi diraginna githivan+ige. Anga Epazaazi kuna mwaala'g+iz+ a'mwe pwaraavi diraginna dara duthatheig+inyi+ra "Kwaasiya ge sabwina nujiwaak+ip+ika!" ⁴ Sahwara waj+ngyagaala yaas+wa'na wijiwaak+ina. Kum+rebwine yaya sabwi yuyabwi wijiwaak+ina. A'mwe gazaizai m+iji+ma'nigaveta saraav+ine yayanna wijiwaak+ina. Wijiwaak+ina y+van+igata kir+! yaas+wa'nanyang+ina yaw+ita kwalaalya y+van+iga. Geng+ra. Sasaraavi diraginna duthatheig+inyi "Sabwina mujiwaak+ip+ina!" Gotiyar+ina diraginna limwanga saburi w+gaimwade mi'. ⁵ Sare' a'mwe p+m+l+ikaavi w+gaimwab+’de'naji kum+re kale wiadevvi diraginya yune'na y+ma'nade'naji sara diraginna duthathe'nanyi. Kale wia'ne sa' simunya tewaanyav+daa'nyasi. Nabaai simunyal padaihirakya naw+’nyar+daa'nyasi. Nabaai Gotiyari w+’nal+mwanga nebulyav+daa'nyasi. Yagaala diraginya saburi y+id+ikav+mwaaihya yadesi. ⁶ A'mwe sahwara sasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na yad+iv+ yaas+wa' yagaalyanna y+raataate yamaryad+iv+isare. ⁷ "Gotiyare K+iv+inya d+in+kengi naangeina mwalaana!" yaw+’d+iv+’ diraginna dara dad+iv+sare "Nem+re yagaalya' nebulyasi." K+ri+! kiw+inya yagaala sa' myaw+’ranganyara, aaya kaav+ilya' myaw+’ranganyara.

⁸ Nem+ mi'na yaw+’man+igo. Gotiyare K+iv+inya' tewaanna marayaaja' naw+’nyasi. K+ri+! a'mwe sahwara kayaa'na dakad+iv+isasi. ⁹ K+iv+inyang+ine' yaw+’raana! Gotiyai kiw+inya d+in+ke a'mwe y+da'maraanger+nanne'na mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kiw+inya galazek+ivaid+iv+! Gotiyari yagaala mam+id+inyad+iv+saraav+inesi. Gotiyari bule'na w+ijaav+iv+’ kayaa'nanyabwi yad+iv+saraav+inesi. Gotiyarebwina "Aala!" dad+iv+! Kwaakevak+iyabwi m+id+id+iv+saraav+inesi. Gan+maanger+ tamakad+iv+saraav+ine!, ganaangev+ tamakad+iv+saraav+ine!, a'mwe pwaraavi tamakad+iv+saraav+inesi. ¹⁰ A'mweng+ ata limwad+iv+saraav+ine!, a'mweraavi ata limwad+iv+saraav+inesi. A'mwera a'mweraav+iji a'mweng+iji kuka maa'd+iv+saraav+inesi. Kwaas+ yagaala dad+iv+saraav+ine!, kwaas+ yagaala jal+ikurakad+iv+saraav+inesi. Y+ dazabuly+ p+ibuly+ yad+iv+’ wijiwaakya maam+idaryav+ y+ikamaangeb+ina yad+iv+saraav+inesi. Sasareraav+ina kiw+inya d+in+ke'nanyi. ¹¹ Wijiwaakya tewaanya daza' yagaala tewaanyav+ war+ikesi. Yagaala tewaanya sa' Gotiyai kany+jaava' wijiwaakad+inyasi. Gotiyai byaanna diraginya k+n+nnakei y+laaya yada tewaanaanga y+in+kei yagaala tewaanya' ny+jaavakeinyi.

Polim+ Gotiyai tewaanna wiake'na "Su! Su!" widake'nesi.

¹² "Su! Su!" yaw+’d+ waw+nya sa' yad+inyainyi. K+raaz+tiyai Jizaazai nem+re Naangei n+m+iny+na diraginya kany+jaava' yad+inyainyi. Sai n+m+iny+na yaw+’na "N+m+re waw+nya' kuna limwadely+ra," sara yaw+’na yaka waw+nya widaaya dazavi ny+mwaaihakeinyi. Sare'na "Su! Su!" w+dad+ yad+inyainyi. ¹³ S+nnaw+ k+igaa' K+raaz+tiyar+ina kayaa'nanyanna w+dad+ gam+ny+ limwad+iv+saraav+ine' y+gaid+ b+iraiyagaala w+deinyi. Sareinyi kir+! Naangei n+m+iny+na kale'na ny+gaimwagakelyi. N+m+ nayaa myaw+ryainyi, gam+ny+na mal+m+wagyad+ sara ye'na kale'na ny+gaimwaga'. ¹⁴ Nem+re Naangei n+m+iny+ yanga naange'na yunebanna ny+gaimwagaka K+raaz+tiyai Jizaazari limwangebuly+ y+laaya w+vu'nyabuly+ yanga ny+jaavakelyi.

¹⁵ Yagaala gith+de datha' naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe yuya kwara kad+ika w+’nap+iji diraginna limwab+’de'na tewaanyasi. Da'dare!. Kwaakevak+ina K+raaz+tiyai Jizaazai walaabakelyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadaanyainaavi nevadaihasamaarya'nei. Kayaa'nanyabwina aaya mud+’nanyainyi n+m+ sahwainyi. ¹⁶ Sareinyi kir+! Naangei n+m+iny+na kale'na ny+gaimwadei nayaa nyakelyi. Sare'na Jizaazai K+raaz+tiyai "N+m+iny+ diraginna ny+limwagapi'dera yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina maap+’d+eraav+ine ke'ba'nanyai Poli y+ma'nana! Sarevi s+nnaw+ Polim+na s+inna t+ka yarai many+dayadevvi sahwaraavi wijiwaain+ma!" daka gam+re kale w+gaimwangebwi

nyijaava! ¹⁷ Gotiyai kayaa'nanyaraavi padaihasamaa'deri maryasaabake'na sahwari yilaaya wiaana! Kingiyai yuyagaa maremwaaidelyi. Sahwai yuyagaa'nei mabalyadelyi. Sahwari tinna mwanganyadaanyalyi. Sahwai gave pwainanyai Gotiyalyi. Sahwari yuyagaa'yuyagaa'gamire yaya' makilaana! Sahwari yuyagaa'yuyagaa' "Byaannakeig!" widaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

Timoti diraginna limwada kayaa'nanyabwi marativikiras'inya'nesi.

¹⁸ "Diraginna duthatheiginyra," githena wawinya sa' gizaawa nimire kaimiraayaigi Timotigi. Kigaa' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyareraavi dara kujiwaaka! "Divi Timoti Gotiyare wawinya' tewaanna yadelyi." Giminyina "Sahwai aawilasai yikamaangeraavi malya' diraginna bwa'devaai' mala diraginna bwarana!" dena wawinya sa' gizaawa. ¹⁹ Gotiyare mala tewaanya' bwa'di Naangeri kuna limwadi simunayi tewaanyai kuna givadaihirakana! Pwara "Nimire simunayi tewaanyai nanyivadaihirakadika! Wara-maryana!" yawireva sarevidaa'ny'i kumire limwangebwi sipiya' silyavi kayaaka miki'devaai' kayaaka yakebulu. ²⁰ Sasarerajyaraai Aaimenaayazalyi Alekzaadelyi saraai sara yagilyaraalyi. "Saataani yihimaremwaalanneraaihiyiyi," kude Saataani taanga wijaavan! "Taanga kujaavoji saraai Gotiyar'ina kayaa'nanya maji yika!" dena saraar'ina sara wide.

2

Gotiyari wijavwinesiyuyaraavina.

¹ Sinnawinya' dahaa' yagaala mud'i'nanya' githide' daresi. Gotiyari widaana! "Pwaraavi w'igainvanika," dawaaji yidanganaana! Yuyaraav'ina widaana! "Gotiyai wigaimwagana!" dawaaji marewidaana! Yuyaraav'ina "Su!" widaana! ² Sara yadaa yi Kingiyara maremwaaidivisaraavinaji a'mwe naangeraavinaji ke'munyaravinaji widaana! "Nemi kwaamu'na mwidaa kave mwidaa Gotiyare yida'maraangebwi midinaana! Yaas'wa'na namwalaadika!" dawaaji sahwaraav'ina widaana! ³ Pwaraav'ina Gotiyari wija'nebwi tewaanaangebulyi. Nabaai Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'dei tinna yawirangadelyi "Tewaanyabulyi. Sabwi yilaaya nyigaidevulyi." ⁴ Sarei "A'mwe yuyaraavi w'ivadaihasamaar'ima! Sahwara yagaala nebulya' yuna yawirangadivi' nyilimwabi'dere," yawi'delyi. Sara yawi'da sarevi w'ivu'najanna. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala nebula sa' dara dinikesi. Yuyainaav'ine Gotiyai gave pwainanyai mwaalike'nanyi. Nabaai yuyainaav'ine tinnabanya gave pwainanyai Gotiyari a'mweinaavi nemariraku'manikei mwaalike'nanyi. Dazahwai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai a'mwelyira. ⁶ Dazahwai yawi'na "Kayaa'nanyabwina yuyara nabai'ithika! Nimi balideinyi." Sarei gamire tawe yuyaraav'ina mubakelyi. Gotiyai dahilakakega! sara balakevidaa'ny'i jalikurakinikesi. Gotiyai "Yuyaraavi w'ivadaihasamaar'ima!" w'ivu'najanna! ⁷ Sare'na Gotiyai gamire wija'neinyi Nyidaasadeinyi nyakakeinyi. Nebulya'na d'vanige. Kwaasi majivanige. Nyakakeinyi ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri limwabi'de'naji yagaala nebulya' yawirangabi'de'naji wijiwaakadinyainyi.

Gotiyari yilaaya ya'negaa' a'mweraji a'mweji ya'neburinesi.

⁸ Sarevidaa'ny'i dara nyivunajainyi. Gotiyari yilaaya ya'negaa' a'mwera yuya angebanyara Naangeri widipika! Kunnya as'ira Gotiyari makibiza as'iraji kayaa'nanyanna myadivisara widipika! Sahwara sinna tika mudayara, Gotiyari simunyangi nayaa limwadivisara Gotiyari widipika! ⁹ Nabaai sareinyi dara nyivunajainyi. Sabaai' a'mwe kannya tewaanya' kunnya yunebaainanya yira'nipika! Baazi'ma'nya mubya naangeji mabaazi'ma'nipinera! "A'mwera nyawirangabika!" dapi mijasang'iyiwaala miwannipinera! Kilaakejikaavi nigwilalaaka dala pininna pininnanyaji paida paide yi'deji miwannipinera! ¹⁰ Aawa. Kumire nigwilalaaka da'daresi. Wigaimwange'na nawi'nya dala pininna pininnanya nayaa yipineng'ira. A'mwe "Gotiyari limwadaanyannera," yawi'divitabaai' sara yipineng'ira. Tewaanyasi. Dazabwi kumire yiwaala nawi'nyabulyi. ¹¹ A'mwe! kave mwaal'ina yada Gotiyare yagaala kadika nayaa wi'nadesi. Yagaala madanna! "Kwaakewi mwaal'ima! Nayaa yiwirin'ima!" dada nayaa wi'nadesi. ¹² Davay githide' manyivunajavulyi. A'mwe! a'mweraavi wijiwaakajawwi. A'mwe! a'mweraavi maremwaalajawwi. Sabwi aawano! A'mwe! maanga bipaina yada kadika w'inyina yannesi. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Aayagaa! Gotiyai Ataam'i yavikarina yina yaka, dividaa'ny'i Yivavi yavikarina. Sarevidaa'ny'i a'mwe a'mweraavi kwaakewi mwaaihasang'ira. Sarevidaa'ny'i maanga bipaina yipika! ¹⁴ Piri' darevidaa'nyasi. Ataam' Saataanimire kwaasi yagaalya! "Yayo," wijaakei mi'. A'mwe! kwaasi yagaalya! "Yayo," widake'na Gotiyai wijaakevine yiwetawakyaakesi. Sarevidaa'ny'i maanga bipaina yipika! ¹⁵ A'mwe sare' kiri' a'mwe kaimiraaya maapi'devi Gotiyare wawinya' nayaa yipi'dengi.

Sahwai nayaa wivadaihasamaaradelyi. Gotiyari kuna limwadivi kale wiade Gotiyare kaimiraaya tewaanna mwaaidivi "Maalikennera," yawipija Gotiyare wawinya kuminyine' yipi'dengira.

3

Naangereraavi maremwaaidivisaraavimesi.

¹ Yagaala datha' limwagaathe' githide' nebulyasi. A'mwe pwai kwai "Naangereraavi maremwaaidinyainyi mwaalima!" yawirajai wawinya nawinya'na wivu'nadelyi. ² Wawinya nawinya' wari'kevi'daa'nyi a'mwe naangeraavina dara yawi'na. Naangereraavi maremwaaidi nawinyabwi yadelyira. Nayaa yida'na mwaaideri a'mwera gamire yiwetawakya piningi mwanganyadivi birala widipidei mika. Sai a'mwe gave pirivina mwaaidelyi. Simunya nayaa yavada'galayawidelyi. Sai simunya nawinyabwi mididelyi. A'mwera dara wangadivisalyi "Sahwai tewaanyalyi." Pwida'nyaraavi wapaaya wimaarina, se warya'nebaji wijaavina yadelyi. Nayaa wijiwaakadelyi. ³ Biyaaya nada yimaka mulannelyi. Sai similika yarai mudayada mala yaasiwa' maramamaryadelyi. Aawa. Sai a'mweraavi kave yadelyi. Kumire munyikaavi yirila widiwadelyi. Sai nigwianna simunya kwalaalya myawiryadelyi. ⁴ Sai gannya jilika'imiraayamilikaavi nayaa maremwaaidelyi. Kaimiraayamilika gamire yagaalya' midibi'delyi. Gaminyina "Nimwai naangelyi," yawipineli. ⁵ A'mwei gannya jilika'imiraayamilikaavi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yadei daaka! Sai sara yaja'na Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavina gara yoji maremwaalannelaka! ⁶ Gotiyari gaai limwade mudikei maremwaalyari namwaihhipika! Mudikei a'mwe naangei mwaalajai "Pwara nimbitara mika!" yawirajai Gotiyarina yagaainakei nyima'nadika! Kamaalya sara yawiryaaakei Gotiyarina yagaainakei yima'nakabaai nyima'nadika! ⁷ Maremwaaalajari Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara mwasilaanyara "Sarei a'mwe tewaanyalyira," jalikurakipineli. Nayaa yida'na mamwaaalyajari yiwetawakya piningi wanganapiji birala nyipidika!

Sara yajai Kamaalyare naanyavi nalivavwaradika! Sara yajai maremwaalyai mimannelyi.

Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavine wigaimwangeraavinesi.

⁸ Sasarebaaibi', Naangereraavi wigaimwadivisara nayaa yida'na mwaaidivisarera. Yagaala pirivaai gira'mwagadadivisara mamwaaibina! Waainiya yimakaalya kwalaalya manyadivisare. "A'mweraavire nigwia gilyivisa sazangi maa'muneinyi," majadivisare. ⁹ Simunya tewaanyai wivadaihirakadelyiyara sahara Gotiyai nebulya' yoi mavajalikurakya' limwadivisara wigaimwangera yima'nipiderera. ¹⁰ Aayagaa' "Gamirebwi tewaanyabwi daaka? Nayaa yadei daaka?" yibwaknapiji "Yo, sarei tewaanyalyi. Yuyara sara yawirangadivisalyi," dinipijaraavi wigaimwangeraavi wimwaaihhipidere. ¹¹ Sasarebaaibi' kumire a'mwe nayaa yida'na mwaaidivisangira. Bulayagaala madipinengi. Aawa, sahini simunya nayaa yawipinengira. Yuyagaa' kumire wawinyanna tewaanna limwabingira. ¹² Naangereraavine wigaimwangera a'mwe gave pirivinnanera mwaaidivisare. Kunnya jilika'imiraayamilikaaviji kumire angengi mwaaihasamilikaaviji nayaa maremwaaidivisare. ¹³ Sarei dare'nesi. Wigaimwangera nayaa widaayipijaraavi a'mwera tinna wanganapiji "Sai a'mwe naangelyi. Tewaanyalyi," dinipi'denanyi. Wigaimwangera nayaa yadivita sarera lika myadivi' limwangebwinna Kirazitiyai Jizaazar' limwangebwinna diraginna kujiwaakapiji nayaa wi'nipidelenyi.

Gotiyare yagaala aaya kaavilyabwinesi.

¹⁴ "Maalikegaa' giminyawinna wideinyi," diwe kiri' yagaala daza' pikarya githawasi vanaabithe. ¹⁵ Giminyawinna yarai mabi'mayi yiwijahaa' "Gotiyarera gamire angeviyaraavine yabwina yawiranganima!" da'gizi yagaala daza' dangade'nanyi. Gamire angeviyara Gotiyai yuyagaa' mwaaidere kusilaanyarera. Kusilaanya' Gotiyare angevaakira. Nabaai simyai ange'yilarya'nei diragina widaakunikabaai' "Gotiyare yagaalya' nebulyasi," diragina widadivisavaakira. Nebulyavi pesavaakira. ¹⁶ Nebula sa' Gotiyare sabwina yagaala aaya kaavilya' naangaangesi. Nebula sa' Gotiyai yoi mavajalikurakyasi. Naangerina aaya kaavilyarina yoi mavajalikurakya'na naangaangesi. Sa' daresi.

Sai a'mwei kilaa'nakei yima'naabwakerinera.

Kurya Tewaanyai neyibwaridaakuwakerinera

"Sahwai tewaanyalyi. Yida'maraangelyi."

Sari ejelyara tinna yawirangamwaasarinera.

Ajinya yuyangiyaraayawinna sarina diwawaasalyi.

A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara dīraginna līmwanwaasalyi.
Gotiyai byaanna dīraginyavī makimwaawikerinera.

4

Wijīwaakya kwaasiyaraavinesī.

¹ Kurya Tewaanyai dara jalīkurakivanī! “Divi sagaa' aayagasana pwara dīraginna līmwangeburiṇe yagaala yagalya'mapī'derera. Sahwara aa'nēraavī kwaasiyaraavī wī'nipī'dere. Yīmakera wijīwaakadivīsaraavīre yagaalya midībī'dere.” ² Kwaasi yagaala sa a'mwe kwaasi yadivīsara maarapijī sahwaravī wijīwaakipī'dera. Dīke' kīlaakejīkī kayaaka wigaidēvaabī' a'mwe kwaasi wijīwaakya'nēraavīre sīmunya tewaanyai padaihrakyaī kayaaka yīgainīkere. Wagilyabwina yībwakidivītara mī'. ³ A'mwe dazara kwala maaryabwina kīmaakya dakadivī' a'mweraavīne tīka wapaayangīna kīmaakya dakipī'derera. Kīrī' Gotiyai wakaka daza a'mweina dīraginna līmwadaa nebulya'na yawīrangadaanyaina Gotiyarī “Su! Su!” wīdadaa sa dapaade'nanyi. ⁴ Gotiyai yuya wakyaake tewaanyannanyangī. Sarevīdaa'nyī yuya maraadengīra. Sangīna dīmaaryidehaa' Gotiyarī “Su!” wīdipija aane pīrī' kīrī' nalivarabīthīka! ⁵ Sare! dare'nesī. Gotiyai yagaala “Nawī'nyasi,” dīnīke'najī “Da! Gotiyai nemīnyīna wījaavīnīkesī. Tewaanyasi,” yawī'divī' Gotiyarī “Su!” duzide'najī nawī'nyange' dīmaaryidesīra.

Timoti nayaa yada yagaala nebulya'na wijīwaakaderīnebwinēsī.

⁶ Yagaala daza' nehīrya'mwera Kīraazītīyareraavī duzīwaakya! Sara wijīwaakījaigī Kīraazītīyāī Jīzaazare wīdaayadīnya tewaanyāigī dīmwaaidēigīnyī. A'mwei wapaaya nada gamīre kīlaakejī' dīragīnyajī' wa'dēvaabī' yagaala Naangerī līmwangebulyīyangījī wijīwaakya tewaanyabwī midīmanīgīnyavījī yawīrangadī gamīre kuryāī dīragīnyāī gīmwaaladēigīnyī. Sareigī duzīwaakya! ⁷ Wajīngyagaala navī'navīkyagaala yawī'dīnna! Yagaala sa Gotiyarīna yawīramaarya'ne mīka. Aawa. Gotiyare saburī nayaa kuna yawīramaa'dī Gotiyarī dīragīnna dīmīdīdēigīnyī. ⁸ Sare! dare'nesī. A'mwei Kwaaka davakī mwaaidehaa' wawīnya yade'na yagīnya kīlaaka dīragīnya yīma'nadēvwi tewaanaangebulyī. Gotiyarīna yawīramaa'dē'na kuryāī dīragīnya yīma'nadēvwi tewaanaangebulyī. Kwaakevakī mwaaīho dahaa' Gotiyarebwi negaimwagathevulyī. Nabaai Gotiyaryaba kuna mwalaaja divī kīgaa' sahībwi kuna negaimwagathevulyī. Sahībūridaa'nyī tewaanaangebulyī. ⁹ Yagaala daza' naanga nebulyasi. Daza' a'mwe yuyara yīnīga wī'napījī yunebanna dīragīnna līmwabī'dē'nesī. ¹⁰ Sare! dare'nesī. Gotiyare wawīnya yagīyagī mīraagīkī'manīgō'nanyi. “Gotiyai nemīre kayaa'nanyabwī marasī'naka nayaa nemaremwaalīkelyī,” yawī'daa' sahwarī yemwaidā mīraagīkī'manīgō'nanyi. Gotiyai sahwaī yuyagaa' mwaaīdelyī. A'mwe yuyaraavī padaihasamaa'delyī. Yī nabaai Naangerī līmwagaanneinaavī nebulya'na nevadaihasamaa'mwakelyī. ¹¹ Yagaala daza' a'mweraavī dīragīnna duthana! Nayaa midībī'dē'na duzīwaakya!

¹² Aane pwai kwai gīmīnyī tīnna wanganna gyada mīgīnyāigīnyī kīrī' “Maalīkelyī,” nyawīradīka! Aawa. Tewaanyabwī nayaa yīnnebaabī' Naangerīna līmwadīvīsara gwanganapījī sara yīpīneigī dīmwaaidēigīnyī. Yagaala nawī'nyāī dīnneigīnyī. Nawī'nyanna yīnneigīnyī. Kale gyada nayaa wīgaimwadīnneigīnyī. Naangerīna dīragīnna līmwadīnneigīnyī. Yīda'maraangebwinā yawī'dī yīnneigīnyī. Sara ya'gīzī gīmīnyīna “Maalīkelyī,” myawīrī yīpī'dē'nanyi. ¹³ Dazagaa' kuna nyemwaaīdī a'mweraayaba Gotiyāī dīnīke' nayaa wangadī duthatheigīnyī. Kumīre yīpījavwī dīhaa'bwata jītheigīnyī. Nayaa duzīwaakīdēigīnyī. ¹⁴ Sare! Gotiyare dīragīnya' sīhumalevīna navīka nagyathīka! Kīgaa' Gotiyāī kuda' pwara gīmīnyīna “Gotiyare wawīnya yannelyīra,” wīdesagaa' Naangereraavī maremwaaīdīvīsara asa yīlagwakadaapī Gotiyāī gannya wawīnya dīragīnya' gīzaava'. Dīragīnya' gīzaavake' ayīna yawīralīmwadī dīragīnyāsī kuna jītheigīnyī. ¹⁵ Sana dīragīnna yīya yadī yuya dazangī nayaa dīmaremwaaidēigīnyī. “A'mwe yuyara nīmīnyīna 'O, yuyagaa' gamī naangeī, tewaanyāī kuna yīma'naabīvanīkeī daaka! yawīpīka!” da'gīzī nayaa sara jītheigīnyī.

¹⁶ Nabaai mwaaīmanīgīnya saburījī a'mweraavī wijīwaakīvanīgīnya saburījī nayaa dīmaremwaala! Yuyagaa' dazahrīvīna kuna dīragīnna jītheigīnyī. Sare! dare'nesī. Sara yīja' nayaa yavada'gaina gyathēsī. Nabaai a'mwe kadīka gu'nīpījaraavījī yava'da'gaina wīadesī. Sagaa' tewaanyāīhī dīmwaalyīdēihīlyīra. Dīvadaihasamaa'nyīdēihīlyī.

5

Naangere gera geraavina maremwaalya'nebwines.

¹ A'mwe nera kayaa'na yipijaraav+ mayagaala mudinna! Aawa. G'nyya gi'maamaanger+ yavada'gaidinyabaabi+ d'haa'bwasa'na kave duthana! Nabaai g'nyya ja'mweraav+ yavada'gaidinyabaabi+ miginyaraav+ kumire yipijawwi kave duthana!
² Nabaai nemilikaav+ gwaange'b'isamilikaav+ yavada'gaina ja! Y+ miginyang+ g'nyya ja'mwebisang+na yida'maraangebwinawaw+di kave yavada'gaina ja!

A'mwe sig'raaya yaanyiwaakemilikaav'nebwines.

³ Yaanyiwaaka nemili' mwaalike'na "A'mwe naangesi," dinneigi nayaa dimaremwaala! Nayaa duhaimwana!

⁴ Yaanyiwaaka pir+ gannya kaimiraayaji gyakaangeji gyakwalaangeraji kininnake! mwaalajavina sah+n+ nayaa dara yawipika! "Nemire neyor+ wimaremwalaana! Kigaa' maalikennaav+ wapaaya saza yanga nejaavagilyayolyi. Sare'na wiriv+kiraana!" Sara yawirapji+ sara yadiv+ kumire jilikaaimiraayamilikaav+na Gotiyarebwi yawiramaapi'de'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sara yipi'de sabwina Gotiyai yawirangaman+ "Tewaanyasi." ⁵ Nabaai yaanyiwaaka nemili' kaimiraav+maaya' gyakaangeji gyakwalaangeraji sa maaya' yuna gave' mwaalaka yi a'mwe daza' dara yivanikesi. Gotiyarina diraginna limwada sahwar+ nayaa yemwaaida yuyagaa' yirikeviji sawisaviji Gotiyari wigainya'ne kuna yidaangada kuna widivanikesi. ⁶ Sare' kir+ yaanyiwaaka pir+ wabahilaaka sabwi midida mena bainikesi. Kuna mwaalika kir+ Gotiyarina gannya kuryai mena bainikesi. ⁷ Yagaala daza' midinya'na a'mwemilikaav+ dith'haa'bwaka! "Nayaa yida'na kamwaalapji+ pwaro tinna wanga divi+ 'Samilika kayaa'na yadiv+samilike.' nadipidika!" da'gizi dith'haa'bwaka! ⁸ A'mwe pwai kwai Naangerei gannyamilikaav+ nayaa mamaremwaaly+ yajai, yi nabaai githidei gannya jilikaaimiraayamilikaav+ nayaa mamaremwaaly+ yajai Naanger+ limwangebwinawaw+na ginyira'mwakelyi. A'mwe malimwagyadei gannya neyor+ wigaimwagaza' yi sasarebwi Naanger+ limwadei sara mugaimwagy+vanika kayaa'nanyai malimwagyader+ wawilavikelyi.

⁹ Bukuyavi yaanyiwaaka nemilikaav+na Naangerera wigaimwange'na nigwia wijaaya'nemilikaav+re yaya pikarya yida'na ja! Yaanyiwaaka da'daremilikaav+re yaya yida'na ja! Yaanyiwaakemiliki+ kwarama 60 (a'mwe daraai dalyaraav+re sivilatiraalya) mena wawila'nike', a'mwe gave pware' mwaainikesi. ¹⁰ A'mwemilika samilikina jalikurakadiv+ "Tewaanya yadesi," yi gannya kaimiraayang+ tewaanya maremwaalakesi. Yi anga pibadaa'nyaraav+na tika wapaaya yanga wijaavakesi. Widaaya'ne! Naanger+ limwadiv+ta tewaanyaraav+re sivila aalya yaka dazabwina yakesi. Yi a'mwemilikaav+ taanga wiadaa'ny+ nawinya wigaimwagakesi. Sasare' yuya tewaanya saza yakevire yaya' yida'na ja!

¹¹ Yaanyiwaaka a'mwe miginyang+na yaya' mida'dinnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire munyi+ kwala maa'nya'na ayina kwima'noj+ Kiraazitiyari+ ginyirap+dengira. ¹² Sah+n+ sinnaw+ Kiraazitiyari+ diraginna widesa' yesimapi'de'na yiwetawakya kininnakengira. ¹³ Nabaai sasare pibuly+ yadiv+sang+ Sah+n+ng+ maa'na widaasi+ anga yuyang+ yamaryadiv+isa'na aangaa'na yibainy+na yadiv+sang+. Nabaai a'mwe maa'na wideng+na mi'. Aawa. Pwaraav+re yagaalya kadika wi'nadiv+ yaasiwa' widamarya yadiv+ pwarav+re wawinyanna yaasiwa'na jiwiryadiv+ yagaala madip+ne widadiv+sang+. ¹⁴ Sarev+daa'ny+ gith+wija' nayaa kadika d'nyu'nana! A'mwe miginya kwala ayahi maa'napi kaimiraaya maa'div+ kunnya angeng+ mwaaidiv+samilikaav+ nayaa maremwaabi+dengira. Nabaai sara kyapji+ yikamaanga kwai t'na nenganoji nemire kayaa'nanyabwina braiyagaala muji neyade'nanyi. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yaanyiwaaka pin+ Kiraazitiyari+ mena mamidinyeva Saataan+m+ mididiv+isa'na sara gith+we'nanyi.

¹⁶ Nabaai a'mwe Naanger+ limwade pir+ kiriv+re angevi mwaaidiv+ta yaanyiwaakeng+ gamire jilikaaimiraayaji+ kwalaangere jilikaaimiraayaji+ sang+ wigaimwagana! "Naangere kusilaanyav+yara yaanyiwaaka yune gave mwaabi+za samilikaav+ yiniga wi'na maremwaabika!" dozi maremwaaladesi. Yi kusilaanyav+yara yaasiwa'na namaremwaabi+thika!

Naangereraav+ maremwaalya'neraavina dinikebwines.

¹⁷ Naangereraav+ne a'mwe naangera wawinya nawinya'na maremwaaidapiyaraav+re yaya makidiv+ nigwia tewaanya'na duzaayila! Sahwara maarya'nera Gotiyare yagaalya' yagi+yagi+ nayaa widadiv+ yagi+yagi+ nayaa wiji+waakadiv+saraav+na naanga duzaayila!

¹⁸ Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya! dara dɪni! “Bulimakaawoyai witiya lɪlɪvainadaaya'nerɪ maangevi majɪbwɪyinnera! (Sai nana!)” Nabaai dara dɪni! “Gɪmɪre aawawɪnya yakei gannya nigwia wɪrɪvɪkɪrya'nei yɪnɪga wɪ'na maarana!” (Sara dɪnɪke'na sabaabɪ! a'mwe naangeraavɪre yaya makɪdaapɪjɪ nɪgwia maapɪka!)

¹⁹ Nabaai a'mwe gave pwai wɪdɪna “Nɪmɪre naanga dazai kayaa'na yɪwakelyɪ.” Gavei wɪdɪna yajare yagaala daza! mu'nɪnnera! Pwaraai daraai dala kwara kagɪzɪlɪkurakapɪjɪ yagaala daza! kadɪka du'nadeigɪnyɪra. ²⁰ A'mwe naanga pwara kayaa'nanyabwi kuna kyapɪjɪ yuyaraayaba maanga duthatheigɪnyɪ. “A'mwe naanga pwarajɪ kayaa'nanyabwina lɪka yɪpɪka!” da'gɪzɪ ku'maaya maanga sara duthatheigɪnyɪ. ²¹ Gotɪyalyɪ Kɪraazɪtɪyayɪ Jɪzaazalyɪ Gotɪyare mamaayara ejelɪyaraavɪ dahɪlɪkɪnɪkerajɪ saraayaba dɪragɪnna gɪthɪma! Yagaala dazangɪ nayaa pada'galamaremwaala jɪtheigɪnyɪ. “Sɪmunyavɪ a'mwe naangerɪna yarai madɪwɪna! 'Nebulyasɪ. Sai kayaa'nanya' yɪwakelyɪ.” Nabaai yarai madɪwɪna! ‘Aawa, sai kayaa'nanya' mi yaja'na,’ da'gɪzɪ pada'galamaremwaaina ja! Aaya kaavɪlyɪ' bɪramaa'na ya'gɪzɪ nayaa jawɪbwaka! Aane pwai kwarɪ maanga yarai wɪdadɪ aane pwai kwarɪ wabwɪwayagaala yarai wɪdadɪnyabwina minna! Yuyaraavɪ nayaa avaina jawɪbwaka!

²² A'mwe pwai kwarɪ maara'gɪzɪ “Naangereraavɪna maremwaaladela!” da'gɪzɪ yarai madahɪlɪkɪnna! Yɪme'nya'bi' ata madathɪwadɪnna! Sara yɪjaigɪ sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi kyojɪ taanga nagɪnaradɪka! Pwarebwina nayaa yɪwa'dɪnneigɪ ata dakɪdeigɪnyɪ. Sara yadɪ yɪda'maraangeigɪ kuna dɪmwaaideigɪnyɪ. ²³ Gɪmɪre munyɪkɪ daanga gɪvɪmanɪke' ayabaaibɪ' aalya gavesɪ manɪnna! Aawa. Waainɪya maalɪkemɪlɪsɪ dɪnana! Sara kya'gɪzɪ gaimwanga gyathe' nalaaya yuyagaa' gima'nade gɪmarasɪ'nadesɪ. ²⁴ A'mwe naangeraavɪ wɪmwaaɪhya'ne yagaala gɪthɪwe'na gɪthɪma! A'mwe pwaraavɪre kayaa'nanya ku'maayaba wa'dengɪ. Sara kayaa'na yadɪvɪ' yɪme'nya'bi' maryawɪbwa'daanyangɪ. Pwara kumɪre kayaa'nanya lɪka yulya'dengɪ. Sareraavɪre kayaa'nanya dɪvidaa'nyɪ ku'maayaba yɪma'naabathengɪ. Sare'na nayaa jawɪwa'deigɪnyɪ. ²⁵ Kayaa'nanya sara yɪvanɪgatabaaibɪ' pwara tewaanya yɪvanɪgasare. Pwaraavɪre tewaanya ku'maayaba wa'dengɪ. Tewaanna sara yadɪvɪ' yɪme'nya'bi' yawɪrangadaanyangɪ. Pwara kumɪre tewaanya lɪka yulya'dengɪ. Sareraavɪre tewaanya dɪvidaa'nyɪ ku'maayaba yɪma'naabathengɪ.

6

Yaasɪwa'wawɪnya yadɪvɪsaraavɪnebwɪnesɪ.

¹ Yaasɪwa'wawɪnya yadɪvɪsara nɪgwia mamaarya'nera pwaraavɪre wawɪnya yaasɪwa'na yadɪvɪsaraavɪna. Sahwara Naangerɪ lɪmwadɪvɪta yuyara dara yawɪpɪka! “Nɪmɪre maremwaalyai sai a'mwe naangelyɪ. Sare'na gamɪnne yaya' makɪlɪma!” Sara myawɪri yɪpɪjaraavɪ pwara tɪnna wanganna yadɪvɪ' dara nyawɪpɪdɪka! “Gotɪyarɪ lɪmwadɪvɪsabwi 'Yaasɪwa'wawɪnyara sana sana yɪpɪka!’ maja'na daaka! Kumɪre Gotɪyayɪ kayaa'nanyalyɪ. Gotɪyarebwina yaasɪwa'wawɪnyara yabwi wɪjɪwaakɪvanɪke' daaka!” Sara nyawɪpɪdɪka! ² Yaasɪwa'wawɪnya pwara kumɪre maremwaalyara Naangerɪ lɪmwadɪvɪsara mwaaɪhasa'na yaasɪwa'wawɪnyara dara nyawɪpɪdɪka! “Sai neya'mwelyɪra. Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ sahwari galazekɪvalɪdeinyɪ. Malɪmwagyaderɪ mɪdɪmujavaaibɪ' sara mi yɪdeinyɪ.” Sara nyawɪpɪka! Aawa. Sahwara nayaa dara yawɪpɪka! “Nyɪmaremwaaidei Naangerɪ lɪmwadelyɪ. Sarerɪna tewaanya nyɪma'nɪvanɪka. Nabaai sahwari'na wɪdaayɪvanɪge'na gɪlyɪvɪta tewaanya maarade'nanyɪ. Sa' tewaanyasi.” Sɪmunya sasarebwi nayaa yawɪrapɪjɪ wawɪnya nebulyabwi yɪpɪka!

Pwaraavɪnejɪ pɪmɪlɪkaavɪnejɪ yuyangɪnebwi yɪpɪ'de'na yuyagaa' a'mweraavɪ duzɪwaakya! Yɪ nabaai sara yɪpɪ'de'na dɪhaa'bwata jɪtheigɪnyɪ.

Kwaasɪ yagaala wɪjɪwaakya'nera sɪdu'maayaraavɪnesɪ.

³ Kwaasɪya ge sabwina wɪjɪwaakajai pwai kwai sɪdu'maayalyɪ. Sasarei nemɪre Naangei Jɪzaazai Kɪraazɪtɪyare yagaala maamɪdarya nemwaaihannejɪ Gotɪyare sabwɪne wɪjɪwaakya tewaanyasɪ daza mujɪwaakyadelyɪ. ⁴ Sahwai “A'mwe tewaanyainyɪ nɪmɪnyɪra,” dadei gannya yaya' makinadelyɪ. Gotɪyarebwina waryaabaasalyɪ. Sabwɪne aane pɪrɪ' kɪrɪ' sɪdu'maayalyɪ. Aawa. Sɪmunyavɪ nabalɪnakelyɪ. Sai yagaala ge ge yaasɪwa'na maanga wɪdada wɪdada maihuri'nyɪyagaala jawɪnaji nawɪnyɪna wɪvu'nadelyɪ. Sare'na sɪmunyavɪ nabalɪnakelyɪ. Yagaala sasarebwi da'darebwi yɪma'nadengɪ. Tɪganaarya yɪna, pwaraavɪna munyɪ' kayaa'na yɪna, maanga dɪnyɪna, bɪraiyagaala dɪna, kwaasɪ yawɪ'na “Sai kayaa'na yɪwakelyɪ,” ⁵ yuyagaa' yaasɪwa' maiyagaala bathɪwɪna. Sasarebwi yɪma'nadengɪ. Kwaasɪya wɪjɪwaakadɪvɪta sahwaraavɪre

simunya kayaa'nanya yima'nakera yagaala nebulya' limwagesa' yipalamaa'ninkere. Sahwara kwaasi yawi'na "Gotiyare sabwi midinaajaina gilyivita maarya'nebulyi."

⁶ Nebulyasi. A'mwei Gotiyare sabwi midinajai tewaanaanga kininnakelyi. Gotiyarebwi kininnakelyi. Gannya kuryai yawi'na "Naangerina yuya maa'mweinyi. Nimi yiniga wikira." ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nenaange kanemaa'ni' sagaa' gilyivita aane pir' kir' mamakabyo. Nabaai divi Kwaakevaki yagalya'mavawaaji dazagaa' gilyivita aane pir' kir' makwawaadeina mi'. Sarev'adaa'nyi gilyivisanna yawiribainyina myaannera! ⁸ Aawa. Nemi wapaayaji baazi'ma'nyaji kininnakeina dara daana! Sa nini'nyi yiniga nyadengira. ⁹ Pwara gilyivita kwalaalya maarya'na yawi'divisare. Sahwara yikuriyaawia wapetir'nya' mwa'namaa'da naanyavi livapadevaai' gilyivisa maarya'nebwi mwa'namaa'da kayaa'nanya kwalaalya nav'navika galawiada kayaa'nanyabwi munyikidaa'nyi yidikaavaderera. Aalya' mihaasadevaai' sasarebwi sahwaav' kwayaaka kigaloji yuna yiwipi'derera. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Nigwianna tewaanya wivu'nya sabwi yuya kayaa'nanya saburine kaavilyavinyira. Pwara nigwianna tewaanna wivunadera sasare sabwi wimwagi'nadaa'nyi Naangeri limwangebwi yagalya'ma'divi' kumire simunyangi yuneba daanga naanga yibwakidivisare.

Timoti yuyagaa'ne mwaalyabwi diraginna limwange'na dinike'nesi.

¹¹ Kir' gim' Gotiyare a'mweigi' yuya dazangina bule'na wijaava'gizi likaanya jenda'makwona! Sara ya'gizi yida'maraangebwiina mijamakuna ja! Nabaai Gotiyare sabulyi Naangeri limwangebulyi kale yabulyi taanginya gyadaa'nyi diraginna kuna daayabulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi sabwina mijamakuna ja! ¹² Naangeri limwangebwiine mala tewaanya' diraginna tamarivaatawakina ja! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarya'neiginyi Gotiyai jaka gizivwaramaarakebulyi. Sinnaw' a'mwe kwalaalya yawiranganyaraayaba "Naangeri limwamweinyi. Gamire yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maa'mweinyi," nayaa jal'kurakaginyabulyi. Sarev'adaa'nyi sasarebwi kuna nayaa dilimwagaka!

¹³ Diraginna githima! Gotiyai yuyangine gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyaryabaji Kirazitiyai Jizaazai kotiyagaa' Podiyazai Paailat'myaba gaminyina tewaanna jal'kurakinakeryabaji diraginna githima! ¹⁴ Gotiyare yagaalyavi yunebanna nayaa maremwaaidi daza' nayaa dimidina! Galazekivaidizaigi' girikita'nanyaigi' nyima'ndika! Nayaa yija' a'mwera yagaala savina kayaakyagaala dipi'dera mika. Nayaa dara maremwaaidi'gizi yunegaa' ku'maayaba nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kirazitiyai yima'naabathehaa'nanyi. ¹⁵ Sagaa'ne Gotiyai mena dahilakake dazahigaa' Kirazitiyai ku'maayaba marima'naabathelyi. Gotiyai sawhai yilaaya ya'ne aaya kaavilyalyi. Yuya diraginya kininnakei gave sawhalyi. Kingiyaraav'ne Kingiyalyi. Naangeraav'ne Naangelyi. ¹⁶ Mabalyi ya'ne aaya kaavilyai gavelyi. Sawhai baaka naangeba mwaali'. Baaka sayaba nemi aya kiba mwiye yaannesi. Sawhari wangedei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Sawhari wanganadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Sawhari yilaaya wiaana! Gamire yaya' munyaba makilaana! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne diraginya kininnakelyi," widaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

A'mwe gilyivita naangejiyaraav'nesi.

¹⁷ Kwaaka davakiya gilyivita naangejiyaraav' diraginna dara duthana! "Nimi naangeinyira. Sidu'nakeinyira,' nyaw'dika! Pihadika nyidika! Gilyivita kayaaka yime'nya'bi' yima'nade yuya sanna gimire simunyangi diraginna nyawira'ndika! Aawa. Gotiyarina nayaa diraginna dilimwana! Gam' sai gilyivita kwalaalya naw'nya neminyine wabahilaaka'na naanga jejaavadelyi. ¹⁸ Nabaai tewaanna ja! Yuya tewaanya yinne naanga kininnakeigi' dimwaala! Yanga yarai duzaama! Gilyivisa wapaaya jaa-paid' duhamwana!" Sara duthana! ¹⁹ Nabaai sara yipija', Gotiyarina gilyivita kwalaalya mari'bwarakipi'dere. Sa aaya kaavilya' wigaimwagathesi. "Gaal nebulyabwi yiniga ma'daa naw'nyaba tewaanya mwalaana!" dapiji sarena mari'bwarakipi'dera.

Timoti wawinya'na nayaa maremwaalya'nesi.

²⁰ Timotigi' Gotiyare yagaalya' maremwaaid'nevina dameigi' dithaaka! Yagaala yaasiwakengi' bule'na duzaama! Yagaala sa Gotiyarebwiine mi'. Nabaai yagaalya kwaasi dara dadiviki "Simunya yawisa'nesi." Sasare yagaala daza Gotiyare yagaalyav'ne'na yikamaangengi. ²¹ A'mwe pwara yagaala yaasiwakengina kwaasi dina "Nemi sidu'nakeinera." Sara yadivi' Naangeri limwanga nebulyavina menyaba sikwa yi'mwamwaasarera. Naangeri limwangebwi yagalya'ma'mwaasarera.

Gotiyare yanga naange' wigaimwangebwi sarim'ji yihye'mwannamwaalana!

2 Timoti Timotirina Poli Pikariyikwia Ayawidaasi Yidavakesi.

¹ Timoti,

Polinyi pikarya da' yida'manigeinyi. Gotiyai gannya simunyavi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare Nyidaasadeinyi yima'nya'neinyina yawiraka nyidahilakakeinyi. Nabaai Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na widake'na a'mwera Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar' wlamwaaibiza' yune gaalyabwi wijaaya'nei Apozeliyainyi nyidahilakakeinyi. ² Yi sareinyi Timotiginyi giminyina nyivu'nadeigi nimirre kaimraayaiginyi githawasawaabeiginyi. Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangelyi yanga gaimwange'na gika! Kale'na gaimwange'na gika! Kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

"Su! Su!" widaka yagaala tewaanyavina simunyavi yivaimwagake'nesi.

³ Gim' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar' nayaa nebulya'na limwaga'dinyavina nimi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadinyainyi. Sahwari nimirre Ne sinnawinyara yilaaya yamaryaatabaib' nimi kwainyi yilaaya yamaryadinyainyi. Nimirre simunyai padaihirakyari yibwakimanige. Nimi Gotiyarina yivanige dazabwi nebwin yida'maraangebwi midaaka! Nabaai nimirre Naangeri yidaangadinyagaa' sawisaviji yirikegaasi yuyagaa' giminyina yawi'di Gotiyari "Su!" widadinyainyi. ⁴ Nimi giminyi yagalya'mavegaa' gimire tinnyari kidalaalyai gwalaabake'na yawi'dinyavina "Nimi yilaaya yune nebwin yima!" dadi giminyi tinna wanganya'na tewaanya nyivu'nadeinyi. ⁵ Nimi ayina gyawim'nanige. Gimire diraginna limwagasa' nebwin limwaga'dinyi. Diraginna limwagata sasare sabwi aayagaa' gimire Ne jakaanga Loyiziyavi gimire gwaanga Yuniziyai kiriviji warakabaibisasi. Nabaai nimi nebwin yawi'manige. Diraginna limwagata dazabwi gim' kwaiginyi gwarikesi.

⁶ Sare'na nimi "Gimire simunya' dhaa'bwari!" dadi yivanige. Yi Gotiyare yanga daza' sihumale' gwarike'na jawi'de'nanyi. Kigaa' nimi gimire mnyaginyavi asiraai kilagwake Gotiyari yanga daza' maaraginyaginyi. Dahaa' gim' a'mwei dike' pwa'nyi ya'daa'nyi naanga yidamakidevaab' Gotiyare wawinya ya'neigi ginnya yanga daza' naanga girya'ne! yawiradikaa'na ja! ⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai gamire Kurya Tewaanyari yanga nejaavakelyi. Kurya sai neminyi lika ya'neinaavi nemwaihadei mi'. Aawa. Sai diraginya mwaalya'neinaavi, nevu'nya'neinaavi, simunya nayaa pada'galayawi'daa maremwaainya'neinaavi nemwaihadeliyi.

⁸ Sarev'idaa'nyi nemire Naangerina jalikurakya'na gim' wagila magivwa'nannera! Nabaai nimirynaji saharina kalavuzangev' nyirakesainyina wagila magivwa'nannera! Aawa. Gim' Gotiyare diraginya' maara'giziyi'na yagaala tewaanya' wigaimwagya'neigi nimirji taanga dinye'mwannamaaka! ⁹ Gotiyai sai mena nevadaahasamaarakeli nemi tewaanyaina yima'nya'neinaavi jaka mena nejiwaramaarakelyi. Yi nemi tewaanya yagongina myawiryada jaka sara nejiwaramaarakenna mi'. Aawa. Yune gamire yongisavidaa'nyi neminyi yanga gaimwange'na neyada neminyi jaka sara nejiwaramaarakelyi. Sinnawi kigaakuna, Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar'na yanga gaimwanga daza' neminyina nejaaya'neinaavi nedahilakyaakelyi. ¹⁰ Dazagaa' dahilakake' kir' dazahaasagaa' nemire nevadaahasamaa'dei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai walaabakev' yanga daza' ku'maayaba mena yima'nwaab'. Yi sarev'na pir' daresi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai balya'ne diraginya' wawila'nikelyi. Yi pir' daresi. Yagaala tewaanyavi gaalyabwi kayaaka minyi ya'ne' marima'naabakelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sara yaimavakesi. ¹¹ Yagaala tewaanya dazavine wawinyavi nimir wjwawakamarya'neinyi mwaadi Apozeliyainyi wjwiryainyi nyidaasa'neinyi nyakakeinyi. ¹² Sare'na nabaai taanginya daza' a'mwera nyijaavadivisainyi. Kir' nimir dazavina wagila nyivwa'nadeinyi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Nimir diraginna limwaga'dinya dazar'na mena yawi'dinyainyi. Nabaai yagaala tewaanya nimirre asiri nyakaka dazavi sai dame yiniga wi'na daavannei midaaka! Yi nebwin sara yawi'dinyainyi. Yi nabaai daza' yuyagaa' nayaa waribainada yune Yirika naanga yima'naabathe sagaa'na. Waribainadesi.

¹³ Timoti, yagaala tewaanya maamidarya' nimirre maangiki kadika nyu'naginya yi sa a'mweraavi avaaaina wjwawakya'ne kuna dilimwagaka! Yi gim' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar' nayaa diraginna limwad' Gotiyari'naji a'mweraav'naji givun'ada nabaai sasare sabwi yagaala sang' diraginna dilimwagaka! ¹⁴ Gotiyai yagaala daza' gimire asiri gwakake' dameigi nayaa dithaaka! Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi wlanemwaaiki wawinya dazavina yiniga wi'na ghaimwagathelyi.

¹⁵ Dare! mena yawi¹manigi. A'mwe limwadi²ta yuya Pirovij³ Eziya mwaalyara sahwariya Pizelaazalyi Eموzenizalyi saraai kwaraalyi kalavuzainyina mena nyagalya'mavesainyi. ¹⁶ Kiri! pigasa Wonezi⁴poraazai nimiru kuryari nyivaimwadelyi. Nabaai sai nimiru kalavuzangevi mwaaidinya sa'na wagila wivwa'nadei mi'. Yi sare'na Naangei Wonezi⁵poraazariji gamire angeviyaraaviji kale'na gaimwanga wiana! A'mwe sahwai nimiru⁶na wagila wivwa'nadei mi'. ¹⁷ Aawa. Sai Anga Romi davana bi'ma'na yaka biramaasa'na yagiyagi bi'da dividaa'nyina nyibiramaarakelyi. ¹⁸ Yirika naangea'na sahwai Naangeri kale'na gaimwange' biramaarana! Nabaai Anga Epazaazi sahwai kwalaalyanna nyidaayada nyigaimwagake daza! gim⁷ saigi⁸ nayaa mena yawi¹maniginyarineru.

2

¹ Sarev¹daa'nyi, nimiru kaimiraayaigi, gim² saiginyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yanga gaimwanga gyakevi Gotiyai diraginya givaimwagatheiginyi. Diraginya sa' dimaaka!
² Nabaai yagaala gim³ kadika w'nadinya sa a'mwe jalikurakya'ne kwalaalyaraayaba nimiru wijiwakadaari yi daza a'mwe pwara nayaa maremwaabi' deraavi nayaa jawirawijaama! Yi sahwara diraginna limwaga'divisara divi a'mwe pwaraaviji nayaa wijiwripinerera.

³ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare aawilata tewaanyaigi kwaamu' mwaala'gizi taanginya nem⁴ aawilata pwainaavi ma'daanyabaabi' wawinya yija dazavina taanginya dinye'mwannamaaka! ⁴ Sare! daresi. Aawilata aane pwai kwai wawinya dala nabinabinya piniji limwagathei mi'. Sai "Aawilasaraavi maremwaalyari nimiru nyidahlakakeri nimiru wawinya yiwijanna tewaanya wigalima!" dozi yune aawilasaraavire tewaanya sabwina limwagaradelyi. ⁵ Nabaai ke'ba'nanya piri' daresi. A'mwei gavamarasi'nyiya yada dazabwina kiwinya dinike' mamidinyi yaja' yi sai gamidaasi wavilavajare' mamaari yadelyi. Aawa. Kiwinya dinike' nayaa midinajai yi sai maaradelyi. ⁶ Nabaai ke'ba'nanya aaya' daresi. A'mwei wawinya yagiyagi yada wia buridehaa' maremwaalajai wawinya yaja sangi aayagaa' gamidaasi tika munne yabwaryagaa' sinnavi maarana! ⁷ Nimiru yagaala diwe dazavina gim⁸ simunya' nayaa jawika! Sare! darevinyi. Naangei gimire yawisavi giwiriyadelyira. Sarevi nabaai gim⁹ yagaala yuyangiya aaya kaavilya' jawirangadeiginyira.

⁸ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina simunya nayaa jawika! Sai balakeri yidikaavakerina, sare sai Kingiya Devitimiru yisavaakidaasarina nimiru yagaala tewaanya' dadinyarineru. Nayaa yawi'di diraginna kuna dithaaka! ⁹ Nimiru yagaala tewaanya daza' wijiwaake'na yune dazahirivina a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yaderina taanginya wijaavadivitabaabi' taanginya dala pininna pininnanya nyijaavadivisare. Yo, kalavuzi kiriviji wila nyirakesare. Kiri! Gotiyare yagaalya' kalavuzi yinarade' mika! Sa' yuneba kaanya kuna yamaryadesi. ¹⁰ Sarev¹¹daa'nyi nimiru simunyabwi diraginya yivaimwannadi taanginya yuya daza maa'manigeinyi. "Gotiyai yune gaminne dahlakinkeraavina gaimwagimal" dad¹² yivanige. Nimiru yawi'di "Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yuna wivadaihasamaata sa' gannya gaalyabwi sahwara kwaraji maapka! Sara yipijara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne byaanna diraginyavi nawi'nyavi mwaabika!" yawi'di diraginna daa'manige.

¹¹ Nabaai diraginna dithaaka! Sare! darevinyi. Yagaala datha' diraginna nebwinu limwaga'daanya'nanyi. Yi dara din¹³
"Nemi gamiji ye'mwannabaloina mwalaaja"

Nabaai sahwalyi gaala ye'mwannamwalaadeinera.

¹² Taanginya yuya sabwi maarya'na

Nemi diraginna mwaaihoina mwalaaja'

Nabaai sahwalyi kingiya ye'mwannemwalaadeinera.

Kiri! 'Gamireina mi', daatheina mwalaaja'

Nabaai neminyina 'Nimiru mi', dathelyira.

¹³ Gaminyi diraginna kuna malimwagaryaja'

Sahwai gannya yagaalya limwaga'dei mwaaladelyi.

Darevinyi. Gam¹⁴ sarine ayina yawiradannei mi'."

Gotiyare wawinya yaderina Gotiyai "Tewaanyalyira," dake'nesi.

¹⁴ Yuyagaa' gimire a'mweraavire simunyangina yagaala dazangi yidikavimwaaihya ja! Gotiyare tinnyari yagaala dala pininna pininnanya mala jihurayi'nya nyipidi'de'na yagaala diraginna dizalikirakideiginyi. Sasare sabwi a'mwe aane pwai kwari yiniga wi'na gaimwagathe' mi'. A'mwera yagaala sasarengi kadika wi'nipijaraavi simunyangi yuna kayaaka yigalakina yadesi. ¹⁵ "Wawinya widaayadinya nebulyainyi Gotiyarina wijaavinima!" yawi'di diraginna nayaa ja! Sara kya'gizi

Gotiyai gimire wawinya yijaiginyina tewaanya wivunadelyi. Sarevi yagaala nebulya'na nayaa yida'nanya'na duziwaakya! Sarevida'nyai "Gotiyaryaba wagila mamaari yivanigeinyira. Sabwina yilaaya nyadelyira," jawi'deiginyi.

¹⁶ Yagaala waramarina yanne dala pininnanyaji madinna! Gotiyarebwi maayanna madinna! Sare! darevinyi. Yagaala sasare sa Gotiyar' bulena wijaaya'ne tuta sariki' a'mwera sara dadivisaraavi kuna makwodengi. ¹⁷ Sarevi nabaai kumire yagaalya wa'waaya bwia bu'de tika da'de kilaakeji' kayaaka yigaide sabisangi. Sara yada naanga yima'nadengi. Sara kayaa'na dadivita yita savaakidaasaraai yi Aaimenaayazaly' Paailitazaly' saraalyira. ¹⁸ Sahwaraai sikwa yirawakiwaai. Yagaala nebulyavi yiwetawakya yiwaalyaalyi. Saraai kwaasi dara dadisaraalyi "Gotiyai bainikeinaavi kuryaraavi mena neyidikaa'mwakesi. Divi kilaaka mudikejisi madikaayi yaadeinera." Yagaala sasare dazavi a'mwe pwaraavire yawita Kiraazitiyar'nevi kayaaka yigaimanigilyaalyi. ¹⁹ Sare! kiri' Gotiyai simya diraginya naangeri mena widaakwakabaibi' gamire a'mweraavi wivaimwadelyi. Sara widaakwaake diraginna daavi'. Simya dazari yavikwajike'bi' pikarya' dara dinikesi. Naangei gannya yune a'mweraavi nayaa yawirangamanikelyi. Nabaai pikarya piri' daresti. A'mwe yuya gazarazara "Naangerineinyi," dadivisara kayaa'nanyabwi yida'maraanga mya sabwina bule'na wijaavipika!

²⁰ Anga naangevi maa'gula pin' goliyaji silivaayaji wana nawi'nya yavikarinike kininnake gave daaka! Aawa. Pin' yisangi yavikaryadivisaji pin' kwaakengi yavikaryadivisaji warikengi. Yi pin' wawinya nawi'nya ya'ne, pin' wawinya waryaanya dala nabinabinya ya'ne. ²¹ Sarevida'nyai a'mwe pwai gami sari sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi duimwagasi'ninoji nawi'nya giri'maayai mwaalajai wawinya nawi'nya ya'nei mwaaladelyi. Nabaai sai gamire Naangeri yiniga wi'na gaimwaganeliyi. Yuya wawinya tewaanya sanna yavutavemwaala yannelyi. ²² Sare'na gim' yuya kayaa'nanya yawita sabwi miginyaraavire simunyangi yima'nade diraginya sabwina likaanya jenadakwona! Sara yadi yida'maraangebuly' diraginna limwangebuly' pwaraavina givun'yabulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi dimijamakwona! A'mwera simunya yida'maraangebwi kininnakera Naangeri jaka widadivisaraji sabwi dimijamakwona!

²³ Yaasiwaka yagaala dala pininna pininnanya a'mwe navi'navika simunya muwarikeraji gavamarasi'nyiyagaalyangina "Aala!" dithana! Gim' mena yawi'manigi. Sasare yagaala sa' malyabwi marima'naabadesi. ²⁴ Kiri' Naangere yaasiwa'wawinyai mala tamamarya'nei mi'. Aawa. Sai a'mwe yuyaraavi bwiwana mwaalana! Sai wij'waakya'nei nawi'nyai mwaalana! Sinna tika daya sabwi myada a'mwera gaminyi kayaa'na wigaidaapi baihana'na wiana! ²⁵ Yi sai kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa yada a'mwe yagaala galazeki'vaivisaraavire simunyangi yavada'galana! Sai sasara yaja! Gotiyai sahwaravi simunya mudikebwi yawiramaasabwi wijaavadera dingaka? Yi sara yapiji yagaala nebulya' nayaa yawirangabi'derera. ²⁶ Sinnawi Kayaa'nanyare naanyavi gamire yagaalya' midinya'neraavi wila yirakakere. Nabaai gim' kave wij'waakya'ne sahwaraya yagaala nebulya' yawirangabiza' naanyavi yagalya'mapi'devaabi' kumire simunyai ayina nayaa yawip'dere.

3

Yirika aaya'negaa' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabura yima'naabathe'nesi.

¹ Kiri' gim' nayaa dara jawika! Yirika aaya'nerikaavi taanginya kwalaalya kayaa'nanya yima'nadengi. ² Sare! darevinyi. Sagaa' a'mwera yune kumi saraavina wivunadere. Nigwianna tewaanya wivunadere. Yune kuminye yayanna makidivisare. Pihadika yadivisara yaasiwa' yamarina, Gotiyar'naji bira'yagaala widina. Kuvinimaangeyuraavire yagaalya galazeki'vaina. "Su! Su!" mujadivisara. Yuya tewaanya nawi'nyabwi maayara. ³ Kumire avaitaweraavina nayaa muvun'yadera. Mayagaala javwi makwasakipi'dera mi'. Pwaraavi kwaasi diraginna jida'divitara. Kwaamu'nanyabwi maayara simun'yabwi nayaa mamaremwaainyadivitara. A'mweraavi yaasiwa' kayaaka yigalamarina. Tewaanya yuya saburina similika wimwaaidera. ⁴ Kumire kwiyamwera yikamaangeraavire asiri marimwangina. Kumire simunya yuya kayaa'nanya sabwi yime'nya'bi' midinna. Pihadikebwi yadivi' "Nemi' a'mwe naangeine," yawi'na. Gotiyar'na "Aala! dadivi' muvun'yaderera. Aawa. Wabahilaakeburina wivunadere. ⁵ Gotiyari kwaasi yune kilaakejikina mididivi' kiri' Gotiyare saburiya diraginya sabwina bule'na wijaavdivi'. A'mwe sasare saraavi yagalya'ma'na ja! ⁶ Sare! darevinyi. A'mwe sasare saraavida'nyai pwara "A'mwe sangi kwaasi kave wabwiwayagaala widaana!" dadivi' simunya nawi'nya myawiryadivita sangire angengi kave widivi' kumire simunya wila galyirakidivisangi. A'mwe

sasare kayaa'nanya yingakinike kininnake kumire simunyavi taanginya wa'demilike. Kayaa'nanya dala pininnanyanna mwagi'namarya'na kumire simunya' dikaa'demilike. ⁷ A'mwe daza yuyagaa' yagaalya maa'divita kin' kir' yagaala nebulya' yawirangadivita mika. Y' sahin'ngire angengi' bwidivi' kayaa'na wijiwaakadivisare. ⁸ K'gaa' Jaanizalyi Jaabirizalyi saraai Ne Mozizarina yikamaanga yima'nagila yelyabaaib' a'mwe dazara kwaasi divan'gasara yagaala nebulya' yikamaange' yivan'iga'. Kumire simunyabwi Saataan' simunya kayaa'nanyari' mena wakakera kayaa'na yawi'divisara. Sarevi' sahwaravina Kirazitiyar' limwangebwi kwaasyabwi yima'nakesi. Gotiyai sahwaravina yaamiji' yidakwasanganaka gamire bule'na wijaavina. "Aala!" dina. ⁹ Kir' kumire dazabwi naanga yima'nadevwi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi' k'gaa' a'mwera Jaanizalyi Jaabirizalyi saraare nav'navikebwi tinna wanganyaatabaaib' a'mwe yuyara kumire nav'navika sabwi tinna nayaa wangabi'dere.

Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa pada'galalimwangebwinesi.

¹⁰ Kir' gim' saigi' nimiji' nye'mwannayamaryadi' gim' nimirebwi mena yawirangadinyaiginyi. Y' nimire wijiwiryabulyi, nimire mwaalyabulyi, nimire yuya saburi' aaya kaavilyaji, Gotiyar' dirag'inna limwagasabulyi, kwaamu'nanyabulyi, a'mweraavina wivu'nyabulyi, taanginya maa'di' dirag'inna mwaalyabulyi. Yuya sa yawirangadinyaiginyi. ¹¹ Kayaa'nanya yuya sa a'mwera nyadaapi nabaai yuya daanga sa maa'dinyainy' Anga Aad'yokiji' Anga Aaikonyamiji' Anga Lizit'raaji' mena yawiranganaginyaiginyi. Y' kayaa'nanyaji' daangeji' sa nyjavadaapi dirag'inna daa'di' maa'dinyainy'. Nabaai sara kayaa'na nyadaapi Naangei taanginya yuya dazangi' nyivadaihasamaarakeinyi. ¹² Yo, a'mwe yuyara Kirazitiyai Jizaazari' wilamwaaidivisa'na "Gotiyarebwi mid'inaana!" dapi yip'jaraavi' yikamaangera kayaa'na wigabi'dere. ¹³ A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji' kwaasiyaraji' kumirebwi kayaa'nanya naanga yima'nadesi. A'mweraavi' kwaasyabwina kwaasi' wiji'waakipi'dere. Nabaai sahwarav' kum' kwaraavi' Saataan' Kayaa'nanyai' kwaasyabwina wiji'waakadelyi. ¹⁴ Kir' gim' saigi' maaraginya yagaala dazasi' mena limwagahinya dazasi' nayaa kuna dilimwagaka! Nem' a'mwe yagaala dazavina giziwakadaanyainaavina nemire tewaanyabulyiyainaavina nayaa neyawirangadinya'na dirag'inna kuna dilimwagaka! ¹⁵ Nabaai datha' kir'isi' yawirangadinyaiginyi. Sinnawi' gim' kaim'raaya maalik'eigi' kuna mwaalagina Bukuya Tewaanyavi' simunya gaai yawiramaaraginyaiginyi. Bukuya dazi simunya tewaanya' yin'iga wi'na gizaavannilyi. Sara kagyoz' Gotiyai givadaihasamaarya'neigi' Kirazitiyai Jizaazari' limwad'inneiginyi. ¹⁶ Gotiyare Kuryai Bukuyaviya yagaala yuya marima'naabakelyi. Nabaai yagaala daza' neminyi' simunya wijaaya'ne tewaanaangesi. Sara yada nemire kayaa'nanya yadaanya sabwina neyibwar'idaakwada maanga nedade'nanyi. Nabaai nemire mwaalyaburi' neyavada'gaide'nanyi. Sara neyada yida'maraangebwin neyiwiryade'nanyi. ¹⁷ Sarev'idaa'ny' a'mwe Gotiyarer' wimwaihada dirag'inya yunebanna yin'iga wi'nanyari'. Sare'na wawinya yuya tewaanya sa ya'na yemwaala yivan'kelyira.

4

Gotiyare yagaalya nebwinawiji'waakyabwinesi.

¹ Kirazitiyai Jizaazai' a'mwe yuyaraavi', gaala mwaaihasaraaviji' bain'keraaviji' maryaw'bwiradelyi. Y' sahwalyi' Gotiyalyi' saraaryaba yagaala dirag'inna dara gizal'ikurakivan'ige. Kirazitiyai Jizaazai' a'mwe yuyaraavire' tinnyari' yima'naaboz' Kingiya yuyagaa' yuyagaa' maremwaaladelyi. ² Sarev'idaa'ny' gim' dazahir'na yawi'di' gamire yagaalya' duzi'waakya! A'mwera yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na yilaaya yip'jahaasi' yilaaya mip'jahaasi' yuyagaa' yawiralimwagarya'neigi' dirag'inna ja! Kumire yiwetawakya'na maanga duthana! Kumire simunyar' widi'haa'bwata ja! Gotiyarebwi mid'ibi'de'na kumire simunyavi' yivaimwagawimwaih'na ja! Sare'na ya'ne yuyagaa' gim' kwaamu'na yadi' sahwarav' nayaa jiwirideiginyi. ³ Sare' darevinyi. Divi' sagaa' a'mwera yagaala maamid'arya mamaari' yipi'dere. Aawa. Yune kumire yawita kayaa'nanya sabur'ina mid'idi'vi' kumire wijiwiryaya'ne kwalaalyaraavi' mara-madakipi'dere. Sarevi' wiji'waakyara kumire kadikikaavi' sika mwagi'nadivi' yagaala pin' kuminyi' tewaanya wivu'najanna maapi'dere. ⁴ Y' sare' piri' daresi. Yagaala nebulya' kadika wi'nya'nevina' ginyira'na yipi'desi. Piri' daresi. Yagaala yaasi'waka genna wajingyagaala dala pin'na kadiki' wakamaremwaabi'dere. ⁵ Kir' gim' saigi' yuyagaa' yuyangi' simunya nayaa pada'gaina jawika! Naanger'na taanginya dimaaka! A'mweraavi' yagaala tewaanya' wiji'waakya'ne wawinya nayaa ja! A'mweraavi' widaaya'na, gaimwange'na wawinya' kininnake'neiginyi. Wawinya daza' gim' nayaa yunebanna pada'gala ya ja! ⁶ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera kwaraanyaba Gotiyar'ine

waainiya dɪngadivɪtabaabi! tamakya'neinyi nɪmɪre tawe! mena dɪma'nade'nanyi. Nɪmɪregaa! mena kɪbawa yɪwawode'na yɪwakegaaki. ⁷ Mala nawɪ'nyavi Naangerina gaidaa'mweinyi. Naangerine wawɪnya'na gavamarasi'nyikaanya kaanyave'na mena nayaa wɪweinyi. Dahaa' aayawɪnyavɪna mena yɪ'maveneinyi. Dɪragɪnna lɪmwagasabwi mena dɪragɪnna lɪmwamweinyi. ⁸ Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe gavamarasi'nyikaanya' wavɪdɪvɪsaraavine tivɪkɪsa' yemwaaala nyɪ' nɪmɪnyina. Tivɪkɪta daza' dare'na. Yɪrika Naanga dazarɪkɪ Naangei nɪmɪnyɪ “Yɪda'maraangebwi yadɪnyaigɪnyɪra,” nyɪdathesi. Naangei sahwai yawɪbwata'ne yɪda'maraangelyi. Yɪ naangegaa' tivɪkɪta daza' nyɪjaavadelyi. Nabaai kɪrɪ' nɪmɪnyina gaveinyina nyɪjaavadeinyɪ mɪ!. Aawa. A'mwe gamɪnyɪ ku'maayabanna kima'naabozɪ tɪnna wanganya'na mena wɪvu'naderaavɪ yuya sahwaraavɪ wɪjaavadelyi.

Polɪmyawɪnna Timoti wɪya'nesi.

⁹ Gɪmɪ yɪme'nyabɪ! ya'gɪzɪ maalɪkegaa' nɪmɪnyawɪnna yarai dɪvadeigɪnyɪ. ¹⁰ Sare' darevɪnyɪ. Dimaazai dahaasa sabwina tewaanya wɪvu'nade!, nɪmɪnyɪ mena nyagalya'mavaka Anga Tezalonaaikana wɪwakerɪna. Nabaai Kɪrezanɪ Pɪrovijɪ Galeziyana wɪwa!. Taaitazai Pɪrovijɪ Dalɪmezɪyana wɪwa!. ¹¹ Lukɪyai gave sahwainanyai nɪmɪjɪ nyɪ'mwannamwaaɪ!. Gɪmɪ Maakɪyarɪ maara'gɪzɪ dɪmakadelyɪra. Sare' dare'nesɪ. Sai nɪmɪre wawɪnyavi gaimwange'na tewaanya nyadelyɪ. Sare'na dɪmakadelyɪ. ¹² Nabaai Tikikaazarɪ Anga Epazaazina mena maryaasiwa. Sarena yarai dɪvadeigɪnyɪ. ¹³ Gɪmɪ “Wɪma!” da'gɪzɪyagaa' nɪmɪre yɪvɪta yɪrɪlyagaa'ne saamɪnya daza' dɪnyɪmaa'deigɪnyɪ. Yɪvɪta sa' anga Tɪrawaazɪ A'mwe Kaapazare angevɪ wakesɪ. Nabaai bukuya kɪnɪjɪ maara'gɪzɪ nabaai navɪka nyɪwɪdɪ'de'na sipɪzipɪyangɪre kɪlaakengɪ yavɪkarɪnɪkejɪ dɪnyɪmaa'deigɪnyɪ.

¹⁴ Alekɪzaadai, kwaari'mata bɪraaziya yavɪkaryadei, sai nɪmɪnyɪ wana kayaa'na nyɪgalakelyi. Sara nyake sarɪ dɪvi yɪnɪga gamɪ yake sabwina Naangei kayaa'nanya wɪrɪvɪkɪradelyɪ. ¹⁵ Nabaai gɪmɪ kwaigɪ a'mwe dazarɪna nayaa mala jɪwannadeigɪnyɪ. Sare' darevɪnyɪ. Dazahwai nemɪre yagaalya marulawakya neyɪbainadelyɪ.

Yagaala pɪnɪnesi.

¹⁶ Aaya mudɪ'nanyagaa' kotɪyavɪ yagaalya wɪdadaari nɪmɪjɪ nyɪgaidaavaka nyɪgaimwagakei a'mwe pwai kwai mɪ!. Aawa. A'mwe yuyara yagalya'makuna nyesare. Sare'na nabaai nɪmɪ Gotɪyarɪ yɪdaangadɪnyainyɪ “Kumɪre kayaa'nanya yɪvanɪgata sanna nyawɪ'dinnera!” ¹⁷ Sare' kɪrɪ' Naangei nɪmɪnyɪ yuyagaa' nyangada gamɪre dɪragɪnya' nyɪjaavakelyi. Sarevɪ “Nɪmɪ yagaala tewaanya' yɪnɪga wɪ'nanya' wɪjɪwaa'kɪma! Sara wɪjɪwakadaa'muri ajɪmya yuyangɪyara yagaala sa' kadɪka wɪ'nɪpɪka!” dena sara wɪde. Nabaai Gotɪyai kavɪjɪkɪkere (laayonɪyare) maangevɪ nyurakasamaarakelyi. ¹⁸ Yuya kayaa'nanya sabura nɪmɪnyina “Kayaaka yaana!” dadɪvɪ' nyadaapi Naangei nayaa nyurakasamaarakelyi. Sare'na nabaai gamɪre maremwaaide naangevɪ Sɪgunyavɪna nyɪmakwia'neinyɪ nyɪvadaihasamaarakelyi. Sahwarɪna “Byaannakelyi,” dadaa gamɪnne yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nemɪ munya ke'ba makɪlaana! Naanga nebulyasɪ.

Pɪkarɪyɪkwɪavɪya aaya yagaalya'nesi.

¹⁹ Nɪmɪnyina Pɪrɪzɪlavɪjɪ Aakwilaamɪjɪ Wonezɪporaazare angevɪyaraavɪjɪ duthana! “Polɪ yɪhɪthɪvanɪ! ‘Nya'mweihɪ!’ ” ²⁰ Anga Koridɪ Erazɪtaazai kuna mwaalɪ!. Nabaai Tɪropimaazai nalaavɪnakei mwaalakevɪ anga Maalitaazɪ saba kuna mwaalya'nerɪ wɪmwaaihena yagalya'mave. ²¹ Gɪmɪ yɪme'nyabɪ! ya'gɪzɪ dɪvadeigɪnyɪ. Yɪhuta kayaa'nanya pɪgaa'na nyemwaaidɪka! Yuvyulaazalyɪ Pyuthenɪzalyɪ Laainazalyɪ Kɪlothɪyaasɪ neya'mwe yuya pwarajɪ gɪmɪnyina “Neya'mweigɪ!” gyasɪwaa'baa!. ²² Naangei gɪmɪre kuryalyɪ gye'mwannemwaaalana! Gamɪre yanga gaimwange' sarɪmɪjɪ yɪhyɪ'mwannarana!

Polɪ

Taaitazai Taaitazarina Poli Pikariyikwia' Yidavakesi.

¹ Taaitazai,

Polinyi pikarya da' yida'manigeinyi. Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyainyi, Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Nyidaasadeinyi Apozeliyainyi mwaaibe. Gotiyai yune gaminne dahilakake a'mwera kwalaalyara Kiraazitiyarini limwagya'neraavina nyimariyaasadeinyi. Nabaai Gotiyarebwi midibi'devina yagaala nebulya' yawiramaarya'nevinaji gaimwanga ya'neinyi nyimariyaasadeinyi. ² Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina sahwara yilaaya yadivi' yemwaabi'de'na wigaimwadinyainyi. Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' gaala daza' neminyi wijaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na mena wijaakelyi. Sai kwaasiya dadei mi'. Sa' yanga nejaavadelyi. ³ Nabaai divi, dazagaa' gami sai dahilakajahaa' gaala dazavine yagaalya' ku'maayaba yima'naabakesi. Yi yagaala sa' a'mwera wijiwaakya'neraavi w'idakesi. Sahwai neminyine padaihasamaasai Gotiyai kiwinya dakaka yagaala sa' limwagarawijiwaakya'neinyina nyijaavadelyi. ⁴ Taaitazaigi, giminyi kagiziwaake nini Naangeri limwagarebaabi' gimini limwagaragi. Sare' ninire kaimiraaya tewaanyai yima'nagi. Yi sasareiginyi Gotiyai Neni maangelyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire nevadaihasamaa'delyi yanga gaimwange'na gyakilyi giminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

Ahu'manna Kiriti Taaitazare wawinyavines.

⁵ Ahu'manna Kiriti kuna mwaaidinyai giyahalya'maveiginyi "Wawinya pinini miyeng' ja! Nabaai anga gazabazaba Naangeri limwadiwisaraavi maremwaala'ne a'mwe naanga pwaraavi dakya!" dena sinnawi githevaabi' jitheiginyi. ⁶ Dara githe. A'mwe pwai a'mweraavire tinnyari yiwetawakya pinini myaderi wangana'gizi sai a'mwe yune gave pirinanyari nabaai gamire kaimiraaya kimilikaji Kiraazitiyarini limwaga'divisamiliikaavi, kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'na yagaala pinini maayamiliikaavi, kuvini maangeyuraavi galazekivala myadivisamiliikaavi, yi a'mwe sasare dazari maremwaala'neri dithahilakideiginyi. ⁷ Sare' daveinyi. Gotiyare wawinyavi maremwaala ya'ne mwaalikaabaabi' Naangereraavi maremwaalidei nayaa yida'na yamaryadelyi. Sara yadaawori a'mwera yiwetawakya pirini kirivi mabiraamari yipidelyi. Sarei mwaalana! Sai pihadika mi yadelyi. Sai sinna tika yarai mudayi yadelyi. Sai biyaaya nada yimaka widei mi'. Sarei mwaalana! Sai a'mweraavi mala yaasiwa'na maramamaryadelyi. Sai nigwia gilyivita kwalaalyanna tiganarya myadelyi. ⁸ Aawa. Sai a'mwe anga pibadaa'nyi angiyir' maakaanya bipijaraavi maa'da nayaa maremwaalidelyi. Sai yuya tewaanya nawi'nya sabwina yada simunya yune nawi'nyaburina midinadelyi. Sai nayaa yida'na nebwinna mwaaida Gotiyare yuya sabwi midinadelyi. Girika maalyi. Sai nabaai gan-nya sabwina nayaa maremwaalidelyi. ⁹ Sai yagaala nebula tewaanya' gaminyi wijiwaakinike' nayaa diraginna limwaga'delyi. Gotiyai "Sai a'mweraavi wijiwaakya yagaala maam'daryavina yivaimwagannei mwaalana! Sara yada a'mwe yagaalya galazekivaidivisaraavi diraginna yiniga widannei mwaalana!" kada' yagaala sa' limwaga'delyi.

Kiriti saba a'mwe kwaasiya kwalaalyara mwaaihasaraavines.

¹⁰ Sare' daveinyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara yagaala tewaamaraange galazekivaidivisara mwaiha'. Sahwara yagaala yaasiwa'na dadi' a'mweraavire simunyangina kwaasi w'idadivisare. A'mwe kwalaalya sasara "Kilaaka gurya ditha'nyila" dadivisare Juyara. ¹¹ A'mwe sasara "A'mweraavire nigwia mwagi'nya'neina sasarebura wijiwiryana!" yawi'divisara nemi myaanne sabwina nigwia wagi'nya wijaaya'nenna wijiwiryadivisare. Sasare sabwi pwaraavire simunyangi mwagi'nadaapi jilikaimiraaya yuyangire kwaamu'nanyabwi yiwina yivanikere. A'mwe sasare saraavire maangeng' bipaiika! ¹² Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaaida'giziyaba mwaalyi dazahibadaa'nyi sidu'naka akwai sinnawi kigaa' gamireraavina dara dina "A'mwe Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaalyara yuyagaa' kwaasiyabwina dadivisara. Malakayaawarya kayaa'nanyare. Sahwara tika kwalaalya nadi' wana maa'na widere." ¹³ Jalikurakya daza' nebulyasi. Sarev'idaa'nyi "Kumire draginna limwangeburu maam'daryara mwaabika!" da'gizi sahwaraavi maanga diraginna duthana! ¹⁴ Nabaai sahwara Juyaraavire wajingyagaalyaji a'mwe yagaala nebulya' bule'na wijaavadivisaraavire yagaalikiwinya dala pininna pininnanyaji kadiki' wakamaremwaala nyipika! ¹⁵ A'mwe Gotiyai simunyaw' nawi'nyabwi yavada'galawakakera nawi'nyabwi kininnakeraavina yuya

sa tewaanya giriika maayang'i. Kiri' nabaai a'mweraav're simunyang'i simunya giriikita'nanyabwi kininnakera "Kiraazitiyai yuya sa kimaakiya dakinikebwi wasi'nakebuliyi," myawiralimwagyadivisaraav'ina tewaanya aane pini kini mi. Aawa. Kum're simunyas'i simunya padaihrakyal'i yuyawaai yuna giriikita'nanyawaalyi. ¹⁶ Kum're maangeng'idaa'ny'i ku'maayaba dara dadiv'sare "Nim'i Gotiyar'ina yaw'dinyainyira." Kiri' kum're yamaryabwina Gotiyar'ina bule'na wijaavadi'visare. Sare sabwina Gotiyari yuna maa'na wima'nadelyi. A'mwe yagaala naw'inya' galazekivaid'visare. Nabaai waw'inya tewaanya ya yuya ya'nera yiniga wi'na yip'nera mi'. Gotiyai sahwarav'i yaw'ramaaradera mi'.

2

Ge geraavine wijiw'rya naw'nyabur'nesi.

¹ Kiri' gim'i saigi gim're wijiw'waakya maamidarya sas'i yiniga wi'na yadewwina a'mweraav'i nayaa duthana! ² Yi neraav'i nayaa dara duthana! "A'mwe neihi waainiya nadi'vi' yimaka muib'nera!" Sahwara tewaanya yida'maraangebwina simunya nayaa yaw'div'v'i kum're simunya nayaa maremwaabika! Kiraazitiyari dirag'inna limwangebur'i maamidarya pada'galemwaaibika! Pwaraav'ina tewaanya w'vu'nyabur'iji taanginya yuyang'ne'na dirag'inna daayabur'iji tewaanya pada'galemwaaibika! ³ Sabaaib'i a'mwe ne kimilikaji tewaanna naw'inya pada'gainy'ina yamarip'ika! Bulayagaalyaji nadi'p'dika! Kum're simunyang'i aalya waainiya dirag'inya' numaremwaaladika! Tewaanyabura wijiw'rip'ika! ⁴ "A'mwe mig'inyikibawemilikaav'i tewaanyabwina yibwar'idaakup'ika!" dena gith'wa. Dare yabwina nayaa wijiw'rip'ide'nilike. Kunnya a'mweraav'ina kunnya kaim'raaya kin'nginaji tewaanya w'vu'ny'ina wiade'na. ⁵ Nabaai kunnya simunyang'iji nayaa maremwaainy'ina yadiv'v'i giriika maaya neb'wina mwaabid'nilike. Sara yadiv'v'i nabaai kunnya angeng'iji tewaanna maremwaaina yip'd'nilike. Sara yapi a'mweraav'iji kunnya kaim'raayang'iji nayaa pada'galagaimwana yip'd'nilike. Saremilika kunnya a'mweraav'i dalaangew'i mwaabid'nilike. "Nem'rebwina a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya'na biraiyagaala nadi'p'dika!" dadiv'i' a'mwe tewaanyam'lika sara mwaabid'nilike.

⁶ Sasare'bi' a'mwe mig'inyikibaweraav'i dhaa'bwata jitheiginyi. Nabaai sare kwaraji kum're simunya nayaa maremwaainip'dere. ⁷ Gim'i tewaanya yija yuya sabwi gim'i saigi ke'ba'nanyaig'i d'mwaaideiginyi. A'mwera gim'i tewaanya yijaiginyi gim'id'div'i dala p'bwinyanya tewaanyabwina yip'dere. A'mweraav'i wijiw'rya sabwina nig'wia mwagi'nya'na myaw'dinna! Naw'nyabwi yaw'di' nayaa ja! Yuyaga' nayaa pada'galayaw'i'di' nebuliyabwina jiw'rya! ⁸ Yagaala maamidarya yavada'galya'ne' a'mwera yiwetawakya maj'daya'ne! nayaa duthatheiginyi. "Nem're yikamaangera nem'ny'i kayaakyagaala aane p'ri' kir'i' nedip'nev'ina 'O, yiwetawakya aane p'ri' kir'i' mwari'. We'li! Simunya' neyeki'mwaka!" yaw'ip'ika!" dadi sara duthatheiginyi.

⁹ Kiraazitiyarera yaas'wa'waw'nyaraav'i widaayad'visaraav'i gim't nayaa dara duthana! Yuyang'ne'na kunnya maremwaalyaraav'i dalaangew'i mwaabika! Sahwara kunnya maremwaalyaraav'ina tewaanya w'vu'n'van'ike waw'inya dala pin'nnanya tewaanya nayaa yip'ika! Yagaala kayaa'nanya kunnya maremwaalyaraav'i ay'ina naja'naw'id'ip'ika! ¹⁰ Sahwaraav're gily'v'ita pim'il'i' kim'il'i' yuina numaap'ika! Aawa. Kum're yagaalya limwaga'div'v'i kunnya yida'nanyabwi wibwar'idaakup'ika! "A'mwera y'waala y'wannad'v'itabaab'i' nem're waw'nyav'ina Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'der'ine yagaala wijiw'rin'ike! sav'ine yaya naange! a'mwera munyaba makibika!" dap'ri nayaa sara yip'ika!

¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare yanga gaimwange! a'mwe yuyaraav'i yiniga wi'na padaihasamaaranne' ku'maayabanna mena ney'ima'naabakesi. Yi Kiraazitiyai baka naw'ny'ina yakesi. ¹² Gotiyare yanga daza! Gotiyar'ina bule'na wijaaya sabur'iji Kwaakevakiya yuya simunya kayaa'nanya sabur'iji makwasakaade'na wijiw'rya ney'ivan'i. "Dahaasav'i nem'i simunya nayaa yaw'ina yadaa yida'maraangebur'i nayaa yamaryadaa Gotiyar'ina nayaa yavada'galayaw'i'na yadaa mwalaana!" dawaaji wijiw'rya sa' m'id'inaade'nanyi. ¹³ Nem'i sara mwaidaa yilaaya yadaa tewaanaanga yin'ike! dirag'inna limwadaa yemwaaiman'go. Yi, Gotiya Naangei nem're nevadaihasamaa'dei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar'ina yemwaidaa "Sahwai Sigunayaviya byaanna dirag'inyas'i ku'maayabanna y'ima'naabathelyi," yaw'd'adaa yemwaaiholy'ira. ¹⁴ Sahwai nem'ny'i gam're gaalyabwi yagalya'mavakelyi. Nem'ny'ina "Ayahi mubya yamaarya'neiny' k'w'nya din'ika galazekivala yuya sang'ina w'vadaihasamaar'ima! Aalya ya'muji' giriika duimwagas'i'na'muji' nim'ny'ine'na nim're tewaanyara w'imwaa'ih'w'jara nim're yunera

mwaaiþika!" daka gamire gaalyabwi yagalya'ma'na. Sare' wawinya diraginna yadivi' yuya tewaanyabwina yipika!

¹⁵ Yuyagaa' yagaala daza a'mweraavi duziwaakya! Yagaala daza midibi'de'na gimidihaa'bwata ja! Sara yadi gimidihaa'bwata maanga diraginna widadi Naangere diraginya' maara'gizi mamidinyadivisaraavirebwi dirivipalasiika! A'mwe aane pwai kwai giminyina "A'mwe yaasiwakelyira," nagyawiradika! Aawa. Naangere diraginyavi kuna ja!

3

Tewaanyabwina nemi diraginna daaya'nebwinesi.

¹ Gimidihaa'bwata a'mwe maremwaaidivisaraji saraavi dalaangewi mwaaiþika! Sahwaraavi yagaalya nayaa midibi'derera. Wawinya yuya sa tewaanya ya'na tavaravana mwaaiþiderera. ² A'mwe aane pwai kwari biraiyagaala nudipidika! Mala narannipika! Pwara kuminyi kayaa'na kyapji bwiwanga yabwi yipidere. Yuyaraavi kwaamunanya yuyabwi wipika! ³ Sare' yuyainaavine davevinyi. Sinnawi nabaai nemi kwainaji simunya nawi'nya kininnaka maayaine. Nemi yagaalya galazekivaina yadaanyaina, Saataani Kayaa'nanyai kwaasyabwina nedadaa'nyi yiraataate yamaryagoine. Nemi yaasiwa'wawinya yadaa munyi' dikaata ya'ne dala pininnanyangiji wabahilaaka ya'ne dala pininnanyangiji mwaaloini. Kayaa'nanyaburiji tiganaryaburiji yamaryoina. A'mwera nemi'nya similika wimwaalakeina, nabaai nemi kwainaavinjaji similika wimwaalakeine. ⁴ Kiriji Gotiyai nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei a'mweinaavi tewaanya nayaa bwiwanna neyaka yanga naange'na neyivanikelyi. Sahwari a'mweinaavina tewaanya wivunadelyi. Yi sasare sabwi ku'maayabuna yima'naabakebulyi. ⁵ Sahwai nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Dare'na mi. Nemi yuna yida'maraanga yadaanya sabwina yawi'dana mi. Aawa. Gamire nemi'nya kale gaimwange'na sa'na nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Kurya Tewaanyai nemi'nyi aalya neyakeine. Yi aalya ya sabwi neyake' nawi'nya mudikeinaavi nemwaaihada nemire simunyaviji kuryariji mudikewaari wimwaaihakelyi. Kurya Tewaanyai gaala mudikebwi nejaavakelyi. Sarevi Gotiyai nevadaihasamaarakelyi. ⁶ Jizaazai Kirazitiyai nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei yakevi Gotiyai Kurya Tewaanyari yanga naange'na naanna newakakelyi. ⁷ Sai gamire yanga gaimwangevina nemi'nya "A'mwe yida'maraangere. Nimirenera," nedakevi "Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne daza' yemwaaiþidera Kuvini'maangeinyire yuya'na maarya'nera yima'nipika!" daka sara nemwaaihakelyi. Sare'na naanna nejaavakelyi. ⁸ Yagaala daza' limwagasa'ne' naanga nebulyasi.

Nimire simunyavi giminyina dara yawi'manige. Dazahiningina gimidihaa'bwata duthana! Sarevi nabaai a'mwe Gotiyari mena winalimwagesaraavina "Kumire simunyangi wawinya tewaanya diraginna ya'nengi wakiniþika! Tewaanya saburina diraginna daapiþika!" da'gizi sara duthana! Dazahini nawi'nya yaka a'mweraavi gaimwadengi. ⁹ Kiriji dala pininnanya yagaala simumaaya pinabisa yaasiwa' yidaanganyaji Ne sinnawinyaraavine yayaji maanga dinyaji Mozizare Kiwinya dinikenna maihuri'nyiyagaala bathiwiaji sasare dazangi davi'la'deiginyira. Sare' davevinyi. Daza waryaanyangira. Daza kune nemi'nyi yingga wi'na negaimwagathe mi. ¹⁰ Gotiyare yibwa'nawi'nadivisaraavi jaapalawimwaaihyane' nemi'nya nayaa javada'gala! Gave pigaa'na "Gimirebwina mala nayaa jiwanna!" wida'gizi ayina sara yaji pigasaai "Mala nayaa jiwanna!" duthatheiginyira. Nabaai sai kadika mu'nyi kyoji sarina bule'na duzaadelyi. ¹¹ Gimidihaa'bwata dara jawika! A'mwe sasarei tuta nawi'nya'na mena yagalya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanya yadevwi gami sari jida'nya'nelyi.

Yagaala aayannesi.

¹² Divi nabaai nemi Aatemazai pware Tikiakaazai kwari giminyawinna kadamaryasa'muji gimidihaa'bwata Nikopolizina nemi'nyawinna yime'nya'bi' divadeiginyi. Sare' davevinyi. Nimi mena diweinyi. Aalyavi yihuta naangegaa'na anga Nikopolizi mwaalideinyira. ¹³ Sinaazai kiwinyangina sidu'nakelyi Aapolizalyi saraari tusavine gaimwange'na yime'nya'bi'na nayaa dumakwodeiginyi. "Yi saraari gilyivita kaanya yamarikade aane piriji kiriji numudaasadika!" da'gizi dhaimwadeiginyi. ¹⁴ Nabaai nemire a'mwera diraginna daaya'na a'mwe gilyivisanna diraginna wimudaasivanikeraavi tewaanya gaimwange'na simunya nayaa yawiramaapiþika! "Sahwara yaasiwa'na mwaaiþiza! Gotiyare saburine nawi'nya mima'naabi naneyadika!" dapji sara yawiramaapiþika!

¹⁵ Nĩmĩjĩ nye'mwannemwaaihata a'mwe yuyara gĩmĩnyĩna “Neya'mweigĩ!” gĩthasĩwaabaa'. Kĩraazĩĩyarĩ lĩmwangeburĩ nemĩnyĩna tewaanya wĩvu'naderaavĩ “Neya'mweihi!” duthana!

Yanga gaimwange! sarĩmĩ yuyaihĩĩjĩ kuna yĩhye'mwannamwaalana!

Poli

Paailimoni Pikarya' Paailimonim'nesi.

1-2 Paailimoni, neya'mweigi,

Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Giminyina tewaanya nevu'nadeiginyi. Nemiji avaaawaw'nyaginyi. A'mwe Aapiya', gimire balaangevi widima! Neya'mwe'gi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Nabaai "Aakipaazai'gi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gimiji Kiraazitiyare aawilasainera." Nabaai "Paailimonigire angevi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyav'yaihi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"

Nimi Polinyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yagaalya wide'na kalavuzangevi mwaalena pikarya githawaswaabe. Neya'mwei Timoti nimiji mwaalikelyi. ³ Naarimire yawita "Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai kwalyi yange'na pada'galagaimwana yihika! Yi nabaai sarimire simunyavi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"

Paailimonim' tewaanya wivu'nyabulyi Kiraazitiyar' limwagasabulyi saburaar'nesi.

⁴⁻⁵ Nimi kadika dara w'nadinyi. Paailimoni sai Naanga Jizaazari diraginna limwaga'manikei daaka! Paailimonim' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina kale naanga wivanikei daaka! Sara w'nena saburidaasi Gotiyari widadinyagaa' dara widina "Paailimoni tewaanna yivanike'na yuyagaa' 'Sul' Sul' githadi ninnya Gotiyaigi tewaanna wigaimwamaniginyaginyi. ⁶ Kiraazitiyarine yuya nawi'nya naanga kininnakeina nawi'nya sa kuna yawiramarana! Nabaai Paailimoni yuya sa yawiramaa'da Kiraazitiyar' kuna limwaga'devi pwaraavi sara widada sahwaru nawi'nya sa wanganapiji gamiji Kiraazitiyar'na je'mwannemwaaibika!" ⁷ Widadinyi dare'nesi. Nya'mweigi, Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire simunyang' munyaikaavi gaala pada'galawimwaaihadinyi'na gimire wivu'nyaburina w'nadi yilaaya naanga yiwa. Sarevi nimire simunyavi nyivaimwamwaa'nyaginyi.

Paailimoni Wonizimaazari gahwaalaanger'ib' ayahi maarake'nesi.

⁸ Sarevi Kiraazitiyar' diraginnakeinyi yiniga wi'na diraginna githiwija' yi nabaai nayaa jithe'na kiri' ⁹ yagaala diraginya sara majiwa. Aawa. Tewaanya wivu'nya sabwi savina nim' kave yagaala githaangamanige giminyi. Yi dareinyi, nimi'mwe neinyi, yi nabaai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari'ne kalavuzu sahwayi. ¹⁰ Sareinyi nimire kaimiraayari'na nayaa kave githaangamanige. Kalavuzanga davi kuna mwaalena sahwar' Kiraazitiyar'na kujwaake limwagaka nimire kaimiraayaib' yima'nakelyi. Yi sahwar' Wonizimaazari. ¹¹ Kigaa' sahwar' giminyine waryaanyalyi. Giminyi gaimwanga ya'ne wawinya tewaanya yaakai mi'. Sarevi dahaa' sai wawinya tewaanya mi'na yannelyi giminyiji niminyiji sainari' gaimwange'na. ¹² Sahwar' giminyawinna ayina maragyaswaabe. Sahwar'na tewaanya naanga nyivunivanike'na gyasaabena kale naanga nyivanikeinyi. ¹³ Sareinyi nimi' sainyi "Yagala tewaanya' wijiwakadaari yi kumi niminyi kalavuzangevi marakina. Sarevi Paailimonim'neba Wonizimaazari nyidaaya'nei nimiji ye'mwannamwaa'akeri dalimwaga'na kyiwidikeinyi." ¹⁴ Kiri' gim' davin' "Ya," nyidiza' kadika mu'nyena nabaai dalimwaga'manigei mi'. "Ginnya tewaanya dazaburina midinya'neiginyi nimi' diraginna yima!" dena kiri' myiwa. Aawa. Gim' simunyavi sara yawira'gizi sara jithe' nawi'nyabulyi.

¹⁵ Sare' dare'ne' dngaka? Sahwar' Gotiyai yaka "Paailimoni' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'na ayina maarana!" kada' giminyi kibawegaa' gyahalya'mavake'nanyi. ¹⁶ Yaas'wa'waw'nya yadei gimiji kuna mwaaladevaab'isai mika! Aawa. Sai dazasare sabwi mi'na wawila'mwakelyi. Dahaa' Kiraazitiyar'ne neya'mweigi gami sarina nevu'nivanikelyi. Yi nimi' sainyi diraginna sara yawidinyalyi. Sareinyi kiri' dazasare saburina gim' naanga nyavila'dinneiginyi. Yi gimire kilaakejikina sai nayaa githaayadelyi. Kilaakejikina gavevine'na mi'. Yi nabaai Naanger'ina sai ja'mwei gye'mwannamwaa'ladelyi. Dazasari'na tewaanya naanga givu'nadeiginyi. ¹⁷ Sarev'ada'ny' "Kiraazitiyar'na Poli' nyinyakwalaangelyi," yawi'diza' gim' niminyi nyimaa'dinnebaaib' Wonizimaazari' nayaa d'imaaka! ¹⁸ Nabaai "Sahwar' niminyina yiwetawakya dahawarika! Nabaai niminyi nyirivikiradei dngaka!" yawi'diza' yi gaminne yaya' maravila'nya ya'gizi sarine' yi niminne' yaya' sariri' daki! ¹⁹ Nimi Polinyi yida'mwesi. Yagaala da' nimire ata dathasi dara yida'mwesi. Nimi' sainyi tivikita daza' yidesi. "Nabaai gim' saigi dnyiriviki'de. Yagaala tewaanya' kagiziwaake gaala mwaalyabwi yanga maaraginya'nanyi,' nagithiwidika!" dena tivikita sa' yidesi.

²⁰ Yo, nya'mweigi, sareinyi Naangerina yilaaya dara dinyigala! Wonizimaazari nayaa dimaaka! Kiraazitiyari nimiru simunyasimunyisi gaala dinyivada'galamwaaihya!

²¹ Nimi diraginna dara yawiralimwagena "Sarevi Kiraazitiyare sabwi midinadelyi," pikarya githawaswaabesi. Nabaai tivi'na dara yawimanige. Githwebwi sara jitheiginyi. Sare! gave! mi!. Sabwi wavilavikebwi tewaanaanga jitheiginyi.
²² Sasareigi nabaai avaalayagaa! ku'dika pir'i! nayaa kyovirawaka'gizi gimiji yemwannamwaalide'nanyi. Yi sare! dare'nesi. Nimi yawi'di dara yemwaaiheinyi "Gotiyai sarimire yidaanganyangi yihu'naka kalavuzangevi nyimaaraka nininyi yanga ayahi yihizaavadeinyi."

²³ Epapiraazai giminyi githivan'i "Nya'mweigi!" Sai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yagaala wijiwakamaryake'na kalavuzangevi nimiji yemwannamwaaidasalyi. ²⁴ Nabaai nimiru avaiwawinyara anga dava nimiji mwaaihasara Maakiyalyi Aarizitaakazalyi Dimaazalyi Lukiyalyi sara kwaraji avaina githivaniga! "Neya'mweigi!"

²⁵ Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga wigmwangebwi sarimire kuryaraji yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Polii

Yiviru Pikariyikwia' Yiviruyaraavinesi.

Gamire Gawaalivaangei dakevi Gotiyai nedake'nesi.

¹ Kigaakuna kwala naangegaa' Gotiyai gaminyi wi'nawijiwaakyaraavi simunya pininna piri' widina, pininna piri' widina. Yi sara kujaa' sahwaru nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi simunya nabinabinya pibura wijasara kwalaalyare. ² Kiri' nabaai dahaa' aayagasa Gotiyai yagaala nedake' gamire Gawaalivaangei nedakesi. Sahwari Ganimaangere yuya maarya'neri Gotiyai mena dahalakakelyi. Nabaai Gawaalivaanga sahwaru Kwaaka dasi sigunya kirisi' Gotiyai yavikaryaakengi. ³ Gawaalivaangei sahwai Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' livamwaja naangelyi. Yi neminyi' Baaka naanga nemwadadelyi. Sahwai Gotiyari' avaa'ina nebulya'nanyalyi. Gamire yagaala diraginya kininnake' dada yuyangi' diraginya yivaimwada yuya sarengi' limwaga'delyi. Kayaa'nanyangine tivikisa duimwagasita ya'ne' sahwai wawinya yunebanna yi'mwannaka Kingiya Naangei munya ke'beva mwaalikere aangasimagi' diraginnakeba mwaala'.

Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei ejeliyara mamaayaraavi wavilavikerinesi.

⁴ Gawaalivaangei Ganimaangeri' yaya tewaanya nawi'nyaange' mena maarake' yi' mamaayaraavire yayavi' wavilavakabaabi' yi' sasare sahirivi' gami' sai' mamaayaraavina naanga nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Yi sahwaru sari' kwaakewi' wila'nakasalyi. ⁵ Sare' daveinyi. Sinnaw' sagaa' Gotiyai mamaayarajiya aane pwai' kwar' dara muja' "Gimi' niminyi' nyibwaalivaangeiginyira.

Dahaa' gimamaangeinyi' gimwaa'ih'weiginyi." Kiri' Gawaalivaangeri' sara wida'. Yi sahwai mamaayarina ayahi muja' "Gaminyi' ganimaangeinyi' yima'nadeinyi. Niminyi' nyibwaalivaangei yima'nadelyi."

⁶ Kiri' Kwaakevaki' mwaalyaraayawinna sahwai gamire aaya mudikaimiraayari' makwalaabakegaa' sarei' da' "Mamaaya yuya Gotiyainyirera sahwaru yilaaya nayaa maripika!" ⁷ Nabaai sahwai mamaayaraavina dara wida'

"Gamire mamaayaraavi yihusa'bisaraavi' wimwaa'ihadere. Gamire widaayadivisaraavi' ditaalis'a'bisaraavi' wimwaa'ihadere."

⁸ Kiri' Gawaalivaangerina dara wida'

"Gotiyai'gi, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne kinginamwaa'yisavi' dimaremwaaidideiginyi.

Gimire a'mweraavi' kingiyisari'si' yida'nanyabwina yawibwaramaremwaaidinyaiginyi.

⁹ Giminyi' yida'maraanga sabwina tewaanya givu'nadeiginyi.

Kiwinyangi' galazeki'valyabwina similika gwimwaa'ikeiginyi.

Midinaginyavidaa'ny' Gotiyainyi' gimire Gotiyainyi' yilewelivananya' githingeiginyi.

Yi welivananya daza' giminyi' yilaaya gihalakeiginyi.

Ja'mwera yivaniginyabaabi' yilaaya yivanigatara mi'."

¹⁰ Nabaai Gawaalivaangerina dara wida'

"Naangeigi' sinnaw' Kwaaka datha' wakeyiginyi.

Nabaai sigunya' ginnya asiraalyi' yavikaryeiginyi.

¹¹ Yuyawaai yinahu kayaaka yinyina yadewaalyi.

Kiri' gimi' aawa. Yuyagaa' mwaaidinyaiginyi.

Yuyawaalyi' yuya piniji' aya yima'nadengi.

Baazi'ma'nya piri' aya yima'nadevaai'isangi.

¹² Yi yivita aya' gi'mwagakina yadevaai'bi'

Gimi' yuya sangi' dihi'mwagakideiginyi.

A'mwei baazi'ma'nya yadaihamaa'na yadevaai'bi'

Gimi' yuya sangi' yadaihamaa'na jithengi.

Kiri' gimi' yuna sana dimwaa'ideiginyi.

Gimire kwaramegasa mi'na yiwawade mi'."

¹³ Pigaal' kigaa' Gotiyai mamaaya darajiya bewari' widakelaka! Aawa.

Gawaalivaangerina dara din'

"Gimi' nimiru aangasiri' diraginyaba dimwaa'la!

Giminyi' dalaangewi' wila'narya'negaa'na yikamaangeraavi' gwakidehaa'nanyi."

¹⁴ Aawa. Mamaayara yi' sahwaru kuryarera. Yi kurya sahwaru Gotiyari' widaayadivisare. Gotiyai a'mwera gamire yuna padaihasamaarya'neraavina gaimwagya'ne mamaayaraavi' maryaasadere.

2

Gotiyai nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulyasi.

¹ Sarev+idaa'nyi yagaala nemi mena w+no' nemi nayaa kuna limwagaraana! Nemire simunyangi d+raginna yawi'daa mid+naana! Yagaala daza'na d+raginna mi nyaad+ika! Y+ sara yawaa+j+ y+nhu nyagalya'mavaad+ika! ² Sare' darev+nyi. Sinnaw+ Gotiyai mamaayaraav+re maangik+daa'nyi Juyainaav+re Ne sinnaw+nyaraav+ne kiw+nya' jaakely+. Y+ yagaala daza' nebulya'nanya' d+raginna daav+kesi. Y+ yagaala sav+ne y+wetawakya gazasav+inaj+ yagaala sav+ galazeki+vala gazasav+inaj+ tiv+ikita kayaa'nanya' maryaasa'nanyi. Kum+re kayaa'nanya yad+iv+ta sabwina y+n+geva tiv+ikita y+da'maraange' war+!. Y+ mamaayaraav+re maangik+daa'nyanna tiv+ikita sara maryaasa'na ³ dahaa' nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulya'nanyav+ne' navika mwalaaja' y+ nemi l+kaanya wawaaj+ kayaa'nanaangev+ gatha'dara wav+ilavaadevaka! Yuna wana aawa nebulya'na. S+nnaw+nyaraav+ne tiv+ikita sa' maalikesi. Dahaa' nem+ny+ne' tiv+ikita naanges+. Y+ mamaayara nedetara m+!. S+nnaw+ Naangei gam+ sai yagaala daza' mena widakes+. Nabaai a'mwera gam+ny+ kad+ka w+!neva sahvara nem+ny+ dara nej+waake! "Yagaala daza' yuna wana naanga nebulya'nanyas+." ⁴ Sara nedadaapi Gotiyai sahwaraj+ ye'mwannajal+kuraka!. Y+ sahwa+ y+ji+waainyaji+ at+ika maru'nasaji d+raginya dala p+n+inna p+n+nnanyaji+ yada ye'mwannajal+kurak+na. Nabaai sahwa+ gannya simunyav+ nayaa yawi'da Kurya Tewaanyare s+humale a'mweraav+na yanga w+jaavada ye'mwannajal+kurak+na. Y+ sareng+ ye'mwannajal+kurakakely+.

Jizaazai padaihasamaasabwinev+ makabaker+nes+.

⁵ Sare' darev+nyi. D+vi y+ma'nade p+bwina d+van+igo'nany+. Gawaal+vaangei maremwaaidely+. Gotiyai mamaayaraav+ dazah+r+iv+ maremwaaalya'neraav+ dah+lakakera m+!. ⁶ Aawa. Gotiyare bukuyav+ pikarya p+r+iv+ a'mwe pwai nayaa dara jal+kurak+n+!

"A'mwe kwara bewaraavaka!

Gotiyai+g+ sahwarav+na yawi'd+nyai+g+ daa!

A'mweraav+ne kaim+raayai bewalaka!

Y+ g+im+ nayaa be'na maremwaaid+nyai+g+inaka!

⁷ Yune tusagaa'nana g+im+ wakag+nyaly+.

Sahwa+ mamaayaraav+ dalaangew+ w+la'nari+!

Byaannyav+ sahwar+ne yaya' munyaba mak+lag+.

Y+ sahwar+ yaya naange' w+jaavag+nyaly+.

⁸ Sahware s+iv+ly+raari+ kwaaka dalaangew+ yuya wakag+.

Sahwa+ yuya sa d+raginna maremwaa+likely+."

Sara d+n+ike' Gotiyai yuya a'mwe kwaraav+ kwaaka dalaangew+ wakakeng+. Y+ sarev+idaa'ny+ aane p+r+! k+r+! kum+ny+ dalaangew+ mula'narya!. K+r+! dahaa' kum+ny+ dalaangew+ yuya war+ke nemi mwangany+nanyi. ⁹ K+r+! nemi a'mwe pwai Jizaazar+ yaw+rangaman+goly+. K+gaa' maalik+gaa' a'mwe sahwar+ mamaayaraav+na maal+ki+bawe+ w+m+waa+ihakely+. Y+ a'mweraav+na gaimwagya'nei balya'ne'na Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' marima'naaba!. Sahwa+ daanga dazah+r+! maa'da y+ bala!. Sarev+idaa'ny+ y+ Gotiyai sahwar+ne yaya' munyaba makida byaanna d+rag+ny+ w+jaavakely+.

¹⁰ Sare' darev+nyi. Yuya Gotiyar+ineng+ra. Sarei yuya yav+karyaka yuyang+na d+rag+ny+ kuna w+jaavadely+. Y+ sahwa+ yaw+raka "A'mwera n+m+re kaim+raayara y+ma'n+p+ika!" gannya kaim+raaya kwalaalyaraav+na byaanna d+rag+nyav+ makw+ner+ Jizaazar+ daange' w+jaava!. Y+ daanga dazav+ Jizaazai sahwarav+ y+n+ga w+!na padaihasamaarya'nei sahwa+ a'mwe naanga yune nebulya'nany+ y+ma'na!. Daanga w+jaaya sasare sabwi Gotiyai yake' y+ sa y+da'nanyasi. ¹¹ Sare' darev+nyi. A'mwe dazai a'mwe yuyara Gotiyarera tewaanya naw+!ny+ y+ma'ny+neraav+na ya'nely+ y+ a'mwe dazaraj+ yuyaraav+ kuv+n+maangei yune gave pwainany+. Sarev+idaa'ny+ Gawaal+vaangei sahwarav+na dara wid+van+! "Nya'mweih+ly+ra." Saraav+na sasara ja'na gam+ny+ wag+la muvwa'nyakely+. ¹² Sai Gotiyar+ wida!. Dara d+n+!

"G+m+ny+na nya'mweraav+ 'Sasarely+ra. Naw+!ny+angely+ra,' wid+ideiny+.

G+m+ne yaya' mak+ly+ne' kus+laanyav+yaraayaba daata d+ideiny+."

¹³ Nabaai ayahi dara d+n+kesi.

N+m+ saraj+ sahwar+ d+raginna limwagar+dely+.

Nabaai dara d+n+kesi.

Y+thaa, n+m+ji kaim+raaya Gotiyai ny+jaavakera nye'mwannemwaa+ihasar+.

¹⁴ Kaim+raaya dazara a'mwera mwaa+iha!. Y+ tawanakera yaka m+w+!nakere. Sarev+ y+ Jizaazai kwaly+ sahwarab+! avaa+na a'mwei y+ma'nakely+. Y+ sarei balakely+.

Nabaai “Balya dazavi balyaburine diraginya! kininnakeri kayaa'nanyari kayaka yigalakima!” daka a'mwei yima'nakelyi. Yi balyaburine diraginya kininnaakei yi sai Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei, Saataani. ¹⁵ Nabaai dare'nesi. A'mweraji a'mweji balya'na lika yadivisarera. Nabaai yuyagaa' Kwaakevaki sahvara mwaadapiyaraavi lika daza' yaasiwa'wawinyavi galyiralmwaga'desi. Sahwai balaka daza' yi sahvaraavi kalavuzza sahrivi wo'dalamarasita ya'nelyi. ¹⁶ Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Sahwai mamaayaraavi gaimwanga ya'nei sara myakelyi. Aawa. Sahwai yaka sa' yi Eviraamimire yisavaakiyaraavi gaimwagya'ne' yakelyi. ¹⁷ Sarevida'ny' yuyangi gamire gya'mwerabi' sai nayaa avaa'ina nebulya'na yima'nya'ne' tivikita warakesi. Yi darsi. “Yi a'mweraavi Gotiyareraavi kale gaimwanga wia'neinyi yima'nima! Yi Gotiyarinengi gamire wawinya' nayaa lmwaga'di Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeinyi yiniga wi'na mwaalima! Sareinyi a'mweraavi wagi'yangi marasita'neinyi sinna tika widayabwina mubinima!” daka gya'mwerabi' nayaa avaa'ina nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Gotiyari' wijaavinya' yiniga wi'na yannelyi. ¹⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Sarei taange' yuya taanga gaminyi yima'naka sangi maarakelyi. Nabaai Kamaalyai yijiwaala yaamiji wiaka kiri' diraginna daavakelyi. Yi sarei a'mweraavi yima'nakengina sara yibwakinakev'ida'ny' sahvaraavi taanginyabwi kima'noj' sahvaraavi gaimwange' yi yuyagaa' sarei yiniga wi'na yadelyi.

3

Jizaazai Ne Mozizari wawilavike'nesi.

¹ Nya'mweih Gotiyare tewaanyaihi Gotiyai Sigunyavi mwaalikei kwaihiriji'jaka yihizivwaramaaraakeihi, sarevida'ny' Jizaazarina simunya nayaa dara divada'galayawirila! Sahwai neminya'na Gotiyai Widasaabakelyi (Apozeliyal'yi). Nabaai sahwai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeri nemi diraginna lmwamanigolyi. Yi gamine yaya' jalikurakivanigolyi. ² Sahwai wawinya dazavina Gotiyai dahilakakei yi sarei Gotiyari' naanga nebulya'na lmwaga'delyi. Sinnawi Ne Mozizai Gotiyare a'mweraavi (Gotiyare angev'yaraavi) yaakevina Gotiyari' lmwagyaakabaabi' sara yakelyi. ³ Sare'ina da'darevinyi. Jizaazarina Gotiyai yawi'daasi' sai angevi madei mwaali'. Ne Mozizai angev'yai mwaala'. A'mwei ange' madina yaderine yaya naange' sa' yune angev'ne yaya naangevi wawila'devaabi' Jizaazare yaya byaannaka naange' yiniga wi'na maarakere yaya sa' Mozizare yaya naangevi angev'inevi wawila'delyi. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Anga gazasa' yune a'mwera'na madivisasi. Kiri' yuyangiji' yuyaraaviji yavikaryaakei sai Gotiyalyi. Sai Mozizari' Gotiyare pwaraviji wimwaaiahadelyi. ⁵ Mozizari'ne' darsi. Sahwai Gotiyare yuyaraavi (Gotiyare angev'yaraavi) wigaimwagya'nei Gotiyari' widaayaakei diraginna lmwagyaakelyi. Sara yada Gotiyai divi Gawaalivaangerina neja'ne' jalikurakyaake'nanyi. ⁶ Kiri' Kiraazitiyarine' darsi. Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei mwaaida Gotiyare a'mweraavi (Gotiyare angev'yaraavi) munyaba mwaalya'nei sahvaraavi maremwaalikelyi. Yi nabaai yuyagaa' nemi Kiraazitiyar' kuna diraginna lmwagaaza' yi nemi yilaayasi yadaa Naangerina kuna diraginna yemwalaaja' nemi kwainaji Gotiyareina (Gotiyare anga saviyaina) mwaaihoina.

⁷ Sarevida'ny' Kurya Tewaanyai dake' dara dinikabaabisasi.

Dahaa' Gotiyare maangwiraayavi kadika wi'nipija'

⁸ Sari'mire simunya' kaanya wana diraginna marihireremwaaibina!

Ne sinnawinyara galazekivala nyaatabaabi' mip'nera!

Sahvara kayaa'na yaasagaa' a'mwamaayimagi' mwaaleva

Gotiyainyi yaamiji diraginna yijiwaala nyadivi'

“Navika mwaaladei dingaka!” deva nyaasare.

⁹ Sari'mire sryakwalaangera nyawiranganya'nera yijiwaala nyaasare.

Kwarame potiyangi' nimi yaangi' wanganyaata kiri'

Niminyi kayaa'na yaamiji yijiwaala nyaasare.

¹⁰ Sarevida'ny' davaakina similike' nyulyaake'na

Yi nimi diraginna dara jaainyi

“Yuyagaa' kumire simunyavi nyagalya'ma'divisare.

Nimire saburi' kaanya myamary'nera manyawiryadivisare.”

¹¹ Sare'na niminyi' similika nyuidaa'nyiyavi

Yagaala diraginya' dara jalikurakya

“Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaav'widikeba

Sahvara kusawi' bwibi'dera mika!”

“Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi.”

¹² Nya'mweih, sarev'idaa'ny; mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sariminy'idaa'nya pwai kwai Gotiya gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyari yagalya'masa'na gamire simunyavi Kiraazitiyari diraginna malimwagarya kayaa'nanyabwi nularadika! ¹³ Aawa. Yirika gazagaasagaa', Gotiyai kuna divanikegaa! "Dahaaka!" sa' kuna warikegaa! sarimi srya'mweraavire simunyangi dihaa'bwata jila! Yi kwaasiya wagilyabwi sariminy'idaa'nya pwar' kwari kwaasi nudathika! Yoji gamire simunyavi diraginna narihremwaaahadika! ¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnaw' nemi Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadaa diraginyaina daavina yadaa yune nemi balaaajahaa'na kuna diraginna limwagaragwawaaja! yi nemi Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannamwaaihoina yima'naadeinera. ¹⁵ Diraginna limwagaragwokwia'neina Gotiyare yagaala dinika sa' yawiramaraade'nanyi. Yi dara dini! "Dahaa! Gotiyare maangwiraaya! kadika wi'nipija!" Sarimire simunya! kaanya wana diraginna marihremwaaib'ina! Ne sinnawinyara galazekivala nyaatabaib' mip'nera! 'Navika mwaaladei dingaka!' deva nyaasare."

¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnaw' Gotiyare maangiki kadika wi'nyaata kwara kiri! sahvara kayaa'na yina yadivi! gamire yagaalya! galazekivaina yaasara aaiharavaavaka? Ne Mozizai makwiaakera Yizireliyara Yizip' saba yagalya'mayaata yuyara sasare dazabwi yaasara daaka! ¹⁷ Kwarama potiyangi (40) Gotiyai similike! aaiharavaavina wilyaakalaka? A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisa'na sahvara baidivi! kumire kilaakeji! a'mwamaayimagi bwalaraawina yaakera daaka! Gotiyai sahvaraavina sinna tike! wilyaakere. ¹⁸ Gotiyai yagaala diraginya'naanga nebulya'na dara jalikurakyya! "Kwaaka nini kwaamu! kujaav'widikeba sahvara kusawi bwib'dera mika!" Wana naanga nebulya'nanya! sara dakyaake! aaiharavaavina jaakava!? Da a'mwe dazara gamire yagaalya! galazekivala yaasara daaka! ¹⁹ Sarev'idaa'ny; nemi dara yawirangamanigo. Kum' diraginna malimwagaryadivisa'nanyi. "Aala!" dadivisa'nanyi. Yi dazahir'isavina sahvara Gotiyare kwaamusabanna mwilyaata ra mi!

4

Gotiyare a'mweinaavina kwaamusabanna mwaalya'nebwinesi.

¹ Sarev'idaa'ny; nayaa jawirila! Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na yagaala dakinike! neminy'ne! kuna wari!. Yi sai dara divani! "Sarim'niku! nimire kwaamusaba wib'ineihilyi." Sare' kiri! nemi lika dara yaana! O, Gotiyai tina nengada neminy'idaa'nya kwai pwar'ina dara najidavadika! "Sahwai menyawi yalawakada dazavi yi yiwina yivanikelyi." ² Sare' darevinyi. Sinnaw' a'mwamaayaba mwalyaasara Gotiyare yagaala kwaamusane! wi'nyaatabaib' nemi yagaala tewaanya sa' kadika wi'noinera. Kiri! nabaai sahvara kadika yaasiwa! wi'nyina yeva diraginna malimwagi yaa!. Yagaala daza! wi'neva diraginna mye'mwannalimwagaryasare. Sarev' yagaala daza! sahvara kadika wi'nesa!, sa' yi sahvaraav' gaimwanga mwiaa!. ³ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi diraginna limwaga'manigoina kave kwaamu! mwaalya'ne dazaba wilaadeine. Yi sinnaw' Gotiyai malimwagyadivisaraavina dara dinikesi.

Sare'na ninyi similika nyuida'nyiyavi

Yagaala diraginya'na dara jalikurakyya

"Kwaaka kave kwaamu! kujaav'widikeba

Sahvara kusawi bwib'dera mika!"

"Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi."

Sahwai sara daka kiri! nabaai sinnaw' Gotiyai Kwaake! mena wakyaaakegaa! kwaamusabwini! mena dakinikesi. Sagaa! kwaamusav' mwaaida neminy'na yemwaaidelyi.

⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare Bukuyavi yirika asi ata puridaa'ny; daryaalyar'ikina dara dini! "Gotiyai gamire wawinya yuya sa mena yaka yirika asi ata puridaa'ny; daryaalyar'iki kave kwaamu! mwaala!" ⁵ Sinnaw' mi'na yihithiwevi (3:11,4:3) Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavina dara wida!

"Kwaaka kave kwaamu! kujaav'widikeba

Sahvara kusawi bwib'dera mika!"

⁶ Yagaala daza! "Pwara gamire kave kwaamu! mwaalyaba wib'dere," kuna wari!. Nabaai sinnaw' yagaala tewaanya! kwaamusaburine! wi'neta sahvara yagaala sa' galazekivala yesa'na kusawi wiletagaa' mi!. ⁷ Sarev'idaa'ny; yi Gotiyai yirika piri! ayahi dahilaka!. Sahwai yaya da! yirika dazari'na "Dahaaka." Sinnawinyara galazekivala kye! kwarama kwalaalya mena kabwawa! Gotiyai Devitimire maangiki yagaalya! da!. Mi'na yihithiwe! dara dini!

"Dahaa! Gotiyare maangwiraaya! kadika wi'nipija!"

Sarimire simunya! kaanya wana diraginna marihremwaaib'ina!"

⁸ Sare! darevinyi. Sɪnnawɪ Jozuwaa! saraavɪ kwaamu! mwaalyabwi wɪjaavajɪ kwajɪ sagaa'daa'nyɪ yɪrɪka pɪrɪ'na Gotɪyai mujɪ kyadɪka!

⁹ Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ dara yawɪ'manɪgo. Sɪnnawɪ Gotɪyai yuya wakaka yɪrɪka ata purɪdaa'nyɪ daryaalyarɪkɪ kwaamu! mwalyaakabaabɪ! Gotɪyare a'mweraavɪne kave kwaamu! mwaalya! kuna warɪ!. ¹⁰ Sare! darevinyi. A'mweɪ Gotɪyare kave kwaamu! mwaalyaburɪ wɪlajai sai gannya wawɪnya! mena yɪ'mwannojɪ kwaamu! mwaaladelyɪ. Sɪnnawɪ Gotɪyai yune gannya wawɪnya! mena yɪ'mwannaka kave kwaamu! mwalyaakabaabɪ! a'mwe sai kwaamu! mwaaladelyɪ.

¹¹ Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ kwaamu! mwaalya dazaba kusawɪ wɪly'a'nevɪ nemɪ nayaa dɪragɪnna yuyanna yawɪrayaana! Yɪ kɪgaa! sahwarə ke'ba'nanya'na yetabaabɪ! a'mwe pwai kwai galazekɪvala ya'ne sabwi mɪdɪda yɪ sai kayaa'nanyaburɪ walaraawojɪ yɪ yɪwɪna nyadɪka! ¹² Sare! darevinyi. Gotɪyare yagaalya! nemɪrebwina bɪranemaaranne'nanyi. Yagaala sa! gaalyabwi kɪnɪnnakesɪ. Yɪ sa! wawɪnya dɪragɪnya yɪnɪga wɪ'na yadesɪ. Sa! gurɪmaanga dɪ'bwa'nɪke! yɪ kwaari'masɪram'nya gurɪmaanga pimagɪnyaala gazavɪzavɪ wawɪlavɪkesɪ. Yɪ sa! a'mweraavɪ dabɪra'nɪgwɪda yune kuta ke'mwewɪ nebulya'na wɪdesɪ. Sa! tɪnnyawɪ wɪlyɪ'ma'da gaalyavɪjɪ kuryarɪjɪ yɪ sawaarɪ mɪdaaihɪ'desɪ. Yɪ sa! dahaalyangɪjɪ yagɪdɪlyangɪjɪ tɪnnyaba wɪlyɪ'ma'da yuya sangɪ dabɪra'desɪ. Yɪ sa! yuya sɪmunya sangɪjɪ nemɪ ya'nengɪjɪ yune'na maryawɪbwa'desɪ. ¹³ Gotɪyai wakyaaka aane pɪmɪlɪ! kɪmɪlɪ! gamɪre sɪnnyɪkɪ lɪka yɪnɪga wɪ'na yulyaranne! mɪ!. Aawa. Yuya kaanya yuya basɪnadaa'na yaka yɪ Gotɪyarɪ tɪnnyarɪ wana ku'maayaba warɪkengɪ. Yɪ Gotɪyai yune sawaina nemɪ yadaanya sabwi maryawɪbwaradengɪra. Nemɪnyɪ Gotɪyai yagaainakelyɪra.

Gotɪyarɪna Mubɪthɪka Yɪra'de Naangeɪ kɪnɪnnakeina dɪragɪnna jalɪkurakaanne'nesɪ.

¹⁴ Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ dara yaana! Nemɪre Gotɪyarɪna Mubɪthɪka Yɪra'de Naangaangeɪ Sɪgunyavɪ ke'mwewɪnyavɪ Gotɪyaryabanna yɪlayɪ'mavakeɪ sai Jizaazai Gotɪyare Gawaalɪvaangeɪ kɪnɪnnakeina mwaaihovɪ yɪ nemɪ sawarɪne jalɪkurakyabwi nayaa dɪragɪnna lɪmwagaraana! ¹⁵ Sare! darevinyi. Nemɪ saina wagɪlyavɪ walararakya'neina dɪragɪnya maayaine. Nemɪre wɪrɪsangɪna Gotɪyarɪna Yɪra'de Naangeɪ yawɪ'daa'nyɪ nemɪnyɪna kale mwi yaneeɪ mɪ!. Aawa. Yuya yɪjɪwaala sa nemɪnyɪ neyɪma'nadevaabɪ! yuya daza gamɪ kwarɪ yɪjɪwaala ya'ne mena yɪma'nakengɪ. Sare kɪrɪ! sawai wagɪlyə myakelyɪ. Sareɪ nemɪnyɪna yɪbwakɪdevɪna neyɪvaimwagannelyɪ. ¹⁶ Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ nemɪ lɪka myadaa Gotɪyaryawɪ gamɪre kingɪnamwaaɪyɪsavɪna gaimakunna wɪlaana! Sawai yɪ yanga gaimwangebwi kɪnɪnnakelyɪ. Nemɪ gamɪre kale gaimwangebwi maarya'neina nabaai taangɪnya neyɪma'nadaaworɪyagaa! gamɪre yanga gaimwangebwi nemɪnyɪ neya'neina sawaryawɪnna wawaana!

5

¹ Gotɪyarɪna Yɪra'de Naanga gazarɪzari dahɪlakɪyabwi sa! daresɪ. Gotɪyai a'mweraayawɪdaa'nyɪ a'mwe pwarɪ dahɪlakada Gotɪyare wawɪnyangɪnei wɪmwaaihadelɪyɪ. Gotɪyareraavɪ gaimwagya'nei Gotɪyaryaba sawaraavɪna marewɪdadelyɪ. Yɪ sawai Gotɪyarɪ yanga dala pɪnɪnna pɪnɪnna wɪjaaya'nejɪ wagɪla marasɪ'nya'ne'na Gotɪyarɪne tamiravawɪjaaya'nejɪ wawɪnya kɪnɪnnakelyɪ. ² Gamɪ sai pɪburaavɪna dɪragɪnya maayai mwaadevɪna a'mwe sɪmunya maayara Gotɪyare tusavɪ yagalya'ma'dɪvɪsaraavɪna yɪbwakɪda kave yɪnɪga wɪ'na bwiwanna wɪdannelyɪ. ³ Sawai yune dɪragɪnyai mamwaaɪyadevɪ a'mweraavɪre wagɪlyə marasɪ'nya'nei Gotɪyarɪ tamiravawɪjaavadevaabɪ! gamɪ kwarɪnajɪ tamiravawɪjaaya'ne tɪvɪkɪta warɪ!. ⁴ Mubɪthɪka Yɪra'de Naangere wawɪnya daza! yaya naange! kɪnɪnnakesɪ. A'mwe aane pwai kwai yune gamɪre saburɪdaasɪ wawɪnya daza! maa'dei mɪ!. Aawa. Gotɪyai Ne Eronɪmɪ Yɪra'de Naanga sɪnnawɪnyarɪ jaka wɪjaakabaabɪ! a'mwe sarɪ jaka wɪdadaasɪyagaa! sawai wawɪnya daza! lɪmwadelyɪ. ⁵ Sarebaabɪ! Kɪraazɪtyai kwalyɪ sarelyɪ. Sawai byaannyavɪ yune gamɪnne yaya'na munyaba mamakɪlyada Yɪra'de Naangeɪ yɪma'nakai mɪ!. Aawa. Gotɪyai gamɪ sai sawarɪ wawɪnya daza! ya'nerɪ dahɪlakakelyɪ. Sarevɪna sawarɪ dara wɪda!

“Gɪmɪ nɪmɪnyɪ Nyɪbwaalɪvaangeigɪnyɪra.

Dahaa! Gɪmaamaangeinyɪ gɪmwaaihɪweigɪnyɪ.”

⁶ Nabaai sabaabɪ! pimagɪnyavɪ dara da!

“Yɪra'dɪnya yuyagaa! yuyagaa'neigɪnyɪ.

Melɪkɪzathekɪmɪvaavɪrebwina avaaɪnanyaigɪnyɪ gɪmwaaihɪweigɪnyɪ.”

⁷ Kɪgaa! Jizaazai Kwaakevakɪna kilaa'nakeɪ mwaalakegaa! sawai Gotɪyarɪ wɪdada yɪdaanganakelyɪ. Yɪ sawai jaka naangesɪ kɪdaraalyajɪ Gotɪyai balyavɪ yɪnɪga wɪ'na maarannerɪ wɪdakelyɪ. Sawai gannyabwi kwaakewɪ marulawakada yɪ Gotɪyarɪ

dalaangewi wila'na'da sarevi yi Gotiyari gamire yagaala widaekevi kadika wi'nakelyi. ⁸ Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei kwai kiri' sahwai daange! maarakevi Gotiyari midinya'na sasare sabwina gamire simunyavi nebulya'na yiwiryakelyi. ⁹ Daza' yi Gotiyarine yune nebulya'nanyari marima'na'. Sarevi sahwai a'mwe yuyara gaminyi mididivisaraavi yuyagaa'na wivadaihasamaarannelyi. ¹⁰ Yi Gotiyari sahwaridahlakaka diraginna wida! "Gim! Mubithika Yira'dinya Naangeigi, githwa! Melikizathekimivaavi avaananyaiginyira."

¹¹ Melikizatheki ke'ba'nanyarine yagaala kwalaalya wari'. Yi nemi sanna yihithaathe'nanyi. Kiri' dahaa' sarimire simunya kaanya tih'nika yi simunya yime'nya'bi' yawirarilaaya myaihiyi. Sarevi sariminyi yibwaridaakwa'ne yagaala dazavire aaya kaavilyavi yi nemi yagiyagi wawinya' kininnakeine. ¹² Sare' daresi. Kigaakuna Kiraazitiyari limwagesaihiyi. Yirikeri' sarimi wijiwaakyaihi mwaalya'na yiniga wi'na yiwaa'. Kiri' aawa. Yi a'mwe wai sariminyi mud'i'nanya aaya kaavila Gotiyare yagaalya' ayahi nayaa yihiziwaakya'nerina sariminyi simunya'na tuta yihimudaasivan'i. Yi bwaranyai yune aamunya' maarya'neri wimudaasadevaabi' mud'i'nanyanna yihimudaasivan'i. A'mwera wapaaya diraginya nya'neraavi wimudaasadevaabi' sarimi yagaala naangenna yiniga wi'na wi'namaap'neihi mi'. ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Gazaizai mud'i'nanyanna kuna yaamiji yawidei simunya yida'maraangebawina nayaa yawidei mi'. Yi bwaranyai yune aamunya' nadevaabisananyi. ¹⁴ Nabaai kiri' wapaaya diraginya a'mwe naangera nadivtabaabi' Gotiyarine aayanna a'mwe sidu'nakeraavinengira. Sahwara nawinyanna yadivisare. A'mwe sasara yi kwalaalyagaa' kunnya simunyangi yiwirinya yadivisare. Yi sahwara nawinyabulyi kayaa'nanyabulyi mena wi'na maryawibwarya'nera kuna nayaa yadivi' yiwirinya yadivisare. Kiri' sarimi aawa.

6

¹ Kaimiraayarabisaihi kuna namwaaibithika! Sarevidaa'nyi nemi Kiraazitiyarine yune yagaala mud'i'nanya sasare savina mamwalaanna! Aawa. Nemi kuna wawaaji a'mwe naanga mena yinikerabi' yagaala naangebawina daana! Yi kwalaalyagaa' nemi angevine likila ayina, ayina yadaanyabaabi' yagaala yune mud'i'nanyanna madaanna! Mud'i'nanya darengi. A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi balya'bisabwina yagalya'maya'nera simunya mudika nayaa yawiramaapika! Yi sara yapiji Gotiyari nayaa limwabika! ² Nabaai pware sahwaravi dara wiwiripika! Yi aalya yinya'ne dala pininna pininnanya nayaa yawibwapi'denanyi. Yi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi wilya'nesi Kuryaanyari maarya'nesi sahwaravi ata dathiwabi'denanyi. Yi Gotiyari a'mwe yuya bainikeraavi ayina yidikaavade'nanyi. Yi Gotiyari a'mweraavi maryawibwaroji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne tivikisabwi wijaavade'nanyi. Sara wiwiripidesi. ³ Nabaai Gotiyari "Ya!" daza' yi nemi mud'i'nanya sasarena muji yawaaji naangenna yihithaana!

⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Jizaazarina nayaa jawiranganyila! A'mwera Kiraazitiyarine bule'na wijaavipija' sahwara simunya mudike' maarya'neraavi yiniga wi'na ayina gara wimwaihaanneraavaka! Sahwara pigaa' Gotiyare baake' kumire simunyavi mena wannakera. Yi sahwara Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabake yange' mena nagaanganesare. Yi Kurya Tewaanyari sahwara ye'mwannamaaresara. ⁵ Yi Gotiyare yagaalya' yaamiji yadivi' dara yawiresare "Yi sa' tewaanya nawi'nyaange!" Yi Gotiyare diraginya nawi'nya divi yima'nya'ne'na mena yibwakinesara. ⁶ Yi sarera sara mwaaibiza' kiri' wala'daawadi' Kiraazitiyari bule'na wijaavipija' kumire tusa' simunya mudikebwi ayina yawiramaarya'ne' yi aawa. Yi sasare dazabwi kumi kwara Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri yisaviri ayina tamarimupidevaabisasi. Sahwara tamarimupijari ku'maayaba a'mwera birala dangabi'delyira. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

⁷ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera darerera. Kwaaka kwalaalyagaa' burike' waidaavadevi tika munne maranya'ne nawi'nya yiri'devaki Gotiyari tewaanya naanga yanga yadevakira. Yi a'mwe Gotiyari nawi'nyangi wijaavadera nawi'nyabura nayaa yadivisaraavi sahwai tewaanya naanga yanga yaderera. ⁸ Kiri', nabaai pware nawi'nya myadivisara darerera. Kwaaka yune wila langa kininnaka dala pininna pininnanyaji kurivaariya dala pininna pininnanyaji yiri'deva' kayaa'nanyavaki. Sava' Gotiyari kayaaka yadevina yi nebawa mi'. Dividaa'nyi yi dike' nakadevakira.

⁹ Sariminyina nyivu'nadeihi, dahaa' nemi yagaala taanginya daza' diwo. Kiri' nemi sariminyina nebulya' yawiramaa'manigo. Yi sarimi sasare sabwi wawila'divi' kayaaka sasara jideihi mi'. Aawa. "Gotiyari padaihasamaarakeina mwalaaja' nemi sareina nawi'nyabwina yaadeinera," dithinyideihilyi. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyari yida'na nyadei midaa! Sahwai wawinya yuya sarimi yeta sanna simunya navika yadei midaa!

Sariminyi Gotiyarina yihivu'nadaa'nyai gamire a'mwe tewaanyaraavi gaimwange'na widaayesaihilyi. Yi sasare sara kuna yadivisaihilyi. Yi daza' sariminyi Gotiyarina yihivu'nadevwi wibwaridaakwadesi. Sare' sawwai yida'nanyai sariminyina navika yadei mi'.

¹¹ Yi neminyi tewaanya dara nevu'nivan'i. Sariminyidaa'nya gazaizai Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadevwi avainanya' kuna wibwaridaakwana! Yi pada'galalimwanga yadivi' Gotiyai nedakenna kwaamu' jemwaalyila! Kuna yiwawagopijaihi yune ywiyaya yaja sarimiregaa'na sasara yune diraginna jila! ¹² Sarimi maa'na nayihinadika! Aawa. A'mwera nebulya'na diraginna limwaga'divisara maa'na yarai mwinyakera mwaaidivi' diraginna daa'divi' sinnawi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake gamireraavi wijaaya'na yuya kuna maa'divisaraavirebwi sarimi nayaa pada'galam'dinya jila! ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wija' yagaala diraginya' wijaal'. A'mwei naangei yaka Gotiyari wawilavikei aawa. Yi a'mwei pwai mi'. Pwari ne yayavi Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' wija'nei mamwaalyi'. Aawa. Sarevidaa'nyai yi Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' gaminne yayavina wijaakelyi'. ¹⁴ Sawwai dara wijaal' "Nimi yagaala nebulyava'na diwa. Yi nimi giminyi tewaanya naanga yanga yune'na gideinyi. Yi nimi gimire diviya jakwalaangeraavi kwalaalya kwalaal-yaraavi gimavigimwaaihidera." ¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyai Eviraamimi diraginna limwaga'da maa'na yinyaakei mamwaalyada yemwaaina yaakevi dividaa'nyai "Sara gideinyi," wijaakabaabi' sawwai sara maryaakebuli'. ¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala diraginya' nebulya'na javwi yi sa' daresi. A'mwera yagaala diraginya' ja'negaa' sawharaavine wavila'dere yayavi nebulya'na dadivisare. Nabaai yagaala diraginya sa' yuya yagaainakeburaavina yi a'mwe pwaraavire maangengi kaanya tihiralimwagata ya'nesira. Yi dazasa' yagaala sangi aaya kaavilya' tivinanyasi. ¹⁷ Sarevi Gotiyai gamire kaimiraayainaavi gaimwange'na "Nimire yagaala dazavi maravila'nya ya'neinyi mi'. Sahiri' wana ku'maayaba yibwaridaakuma!" dakelyi. Sara dada yi sawwai yune gannya yagaalyavi diraginya yiwagya'ne'na yagaala diraginya' nebulya'na dakelyi'. ¹⁸ Nabaai sawwai yune naanga nebulya'na wijasi yagaala diraginyasi sawwai maravila'nya mi ya'newaai kininnakeine. Yi pirawaala daza'na Gotiyai kwaasi dannei mi'. Arikewi. Yi dazawaai nebulya'na diraginya yivaimwanga neyadewaalyi. Nemi a'mweinaavire simunyangi likaanya wodaa Gotiyari gidikusaba lika yulya'daanyainaavi. Gotiyai neminyina yune naanga nebulya'na dake'na nemi Gotiyari nayaa pada'galalimwagata yadaa nemi sahiri' kuna yemwaalyabwina maarya'neina sawharyawi lika yulya'daanyaine. ¹⁹ Sipiya' wila naangevasi yidivadevaabi' nemire Jizaazari yemwaalyabwi sawhari nevwiyadevaabi' sawhari diraginaanga limwaga'daanyaine. Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'divita Naangera Gotiyare angevi kusawinya jannevi wilaaweva kusawi yunewinna widivitabaabi' Jizaazari Sigunyaviyavi wila'. Nabaai Jizaazari yemwaalyabwi Gotiyaryabanna nemire simunyangi marima'naabadesi. ²⁰ Yi sahibanna Sigunyavi ku'dika yarinika dazavi sinnawi Jizaazai gamidaasi neminyi negaimwange'na wilakelyi. Yi sawwai neminyine'na Mubithika Yira'de Naangei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nei Melikizathekimivaavi avainanyai yima'nakelyi.

7

¹ Melikizathekimina daresi. Sawwai Anga Selemi kingiyai maremwalyaa'. Yi sawwai Gotiya Munya Ke'banya Nebulya'nanyare mubithika yira'delyi. Sinnawi Eviraamimiva kingiyaraavi mala mena dathiwanna yaka yi angebanna ayina yagalaawina yadaa'nyai yi tusavi Melikizatheki sai sawhari wirata'nyina yaka tewaanya naanga yanga widakelyi. ² Yi Eviraami gilyivita yuya kingiyaraavi maarake jaapalaka ata yuyiraalya pimagingya piri' Melikizathekim'i wijaavakelyi. Nemi Melikizathekim'a yaya maridaana! Daza' daresi. Tewaanya yida'maraangeburuya kingiyalyi. Sai kingiya Selemi ne kwalyi. Selemi aaya kaavila dazavire' daresi. Kwaamu'nanyaburiya kingiyalyi. ³ Gotiyare bukuyavi ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayorina madinyikesi. Nabaai sawhari gyakwalaangeraavina madnyike'na sawhara kuneibisalyi. Nabaai avainanya'na ganaange'ni maaraka yirikeri' kunelyi. Nabaai gami balya'ne yirikeri' kunelyi. Sarena sawwai Gotiyare Gawaalvaangeibisalyi. Yi Gotiyarina yira'dei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna mwaali'.

⁴ Melikizatheki dazarina nayaa jawirila! Sai yaya naanga nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Nemire neyakwalaanga aaya mud'nanyai Eviraami yuya gilyivita malyavi maarake yanga muda'. Yi sawwai Melikizathekimina ata yuyiraali jaapalaka yi atiraalya pimagingya tewaanyanna tewaanyannanya wijaava' aaya mud'nanyai. Sarevi "Yi Melikizatheki a'mwe sai naangaangelyireva," dadaanyai. ⁵ Nabaai piri' daresi. Li-vayariidaa'nya gyakwalaangera mubithika yira'divisare. Sawharaavine kiwinya'

dinikesi. Yi Gotiyare kiwinyavi dara dini! “Yizireliyaraavire gilyivita mudika yuya atiraalya pimagingya' maapika!” Yizireliyara sahwaraavi kwiya'mwe nebulya'nanyara yi Eviraamimire saanyavaakidaa'nyara mwaaleta kiri' Livaayara sahwara kwiya'mweraavire gilyivita atiraalya pimagingya' maa'divisare. ⁶ Piri' daresi. Melikizatheki sahwai sahwaraavire yisavaakidaasi yima'nakai mi'. Menyalyi. Kiri' sai Eviraamimina gilyivisa atiraalya pimagingya' maarakelyi. Nabaai Eviraamimire Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija kininnakeri Melikizatheki sahwai yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga widakelyi. ⁷ Nemi mena yawi'manigo. A'mwe yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga yadei sai munyabanyi. Yi a'mwei sahwara yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga widade' maa'dei, yi sai kwaakewinyi. Sareburina yagaainake' mwari'. ⁸ Nabaai piburaai war'i. Yi piri' daresi. Livaayara atiraalya pimagingya' maa'divitara sahwara a'mwe balya'nere. Yi piri' daresi. Melikizatheki atiraalya pimagingya' maarakerina dara jalikurakin'i! “Sai gaala mwaali!” ⁹ Yi nemi yiniga dara daanneine. Nebulyasi. Livaayai sai yi a'mwe gilyivita atiraalya pimagingya' maa'delyi. Kiri' sinnawi Melikizatheki atiraalya pimagingya' Eviraamimire maara'. Yi dazarevi sai atiraalya pimagingya' Livaayai kwareji maara'. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Melikizatheki Eviraamimim tusavi wirata'nagila Livaayai gannya gyakwalaangere saanyavaaki kuna yi'nadi'nyi Eviraamim wijaavaka kiri' Livaayai wijaava'. Sarevi Eviraamimiji Livaayarevaakiyaraaviji wavila'delyi Melikizatheki.

¹¹ Sare'na dara jawirila! Yizireliyaraavina Gotiyai gamire kiwinya' wijaayaburi aaya kaavilya' yi sa' Livaayara Gotiyarinna mubithika yira'divisabulyi. Kiri' Livaayaraavirebwi sabwi Gotiyarinna a'mweraavi yida'maraangeraavi nebulya'na wimwaaiahaji kwaji dvidaa'nyi Mubithika Yira'de Naanga geibi' yima'nakerina a'mweraavi be'na wimudaasanneraavaka! Gawaalivaangei Yira'de Naangei sai Melikizathekimivaavine avainanyai. Yi sai Livaayarevaakidaasa Eronimirevaakidaasaraavi avainanyaina mi'. ¹² Sare' dara yima'nakesi. Mubithika yira'divisaraavire savaa' wavila'nya yake'na tivikita dare' war'i. Yi nabaai kiwinya' kirisi' nayaa wavila'nakesi. Yagaala mudike' yima'naabakesi. ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dinika dazai Yira'de Naanga mudikei yi sai yita pivaakiyalyi. Eronimirevaakiyai mi'. Sinnawi kwaraanyaba yira'divisavi widaayakei gamire yita savaaki a'mwei aane pwai kwai mi'. ¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi mena yawi'manigo. Nemire Naangei sai Juthare yita savaakidaasi yima'nakelyi. Yi Mozizai yita dazavaakina yira'divisaraavine yagaala aane pimili' kimili' majaa'. ¹⁵ Nabaai tamira'de dazai pwai yima'naka yi sai Melikizathekimivaavi avainanyarinna nemi mena yawirangamanigo. Yagaala dazavire aaya kaavilya' wana ku'maayaba war'i. ¹⁶ Sahwai Mubithika Yira'dei yima'na'. Gamire kilaakevine kiwinya'nanya' mi'. Gamire yisavaakire'na mi'. Aawa. Gaalya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nevire diragingya yune sahirisa' yakelyi. ¹⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dara jalikurakinikesi.

Gimi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Yira'dinyaigi

Yi Melikizathekimivaavi avainanyaigi mwaaidinyaiginyira.

¹⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Piri' daresi. Yira'divisaraavirevaakine dakinike' sinnawinya' Gotiyai mena marasi'nakesi. Yi kiwinya' daza' diragingya maaya' neminyi yiniga wi'na manegaimwagyade'na marasi'nakesi. ¹⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Ne Mozizare kiwinya' Gotiyarinna yida'maraanga aane pwar' kirivi yune nebulya'na yima'naabaka' mi'. Piri' daresi. Gotiyai pibwi dara yima'naabakesi. Gotiyare kiwinyavina maalike yemwaalya'nengi. Gawaalivaangei Yira'derina naangaane yemwaalya'nengira. Yi sahwarinna nemi Gotiyaryaba gidikusabanna wawaanneinera.

²⁰ Nabaai sahwari Yira'deri Gotiyai dahilakakegaa' sai yaasiwa' dahilakya mya'. Aawa. Sai yagaala diragingya' gaminne yayavina daka yi sahwari dahilaka'. Sare' darevinyi. Piri' daresi. Sinnawinya' yira'divita sahwara Livaayaraavi sara mya'. Yagaalya' yune'na diragingya' nebulya'na dake'na Livaayara sahwara yira'divisara yima'nya'neraavina aane pwai kwari sara madahilakya'. ²¹ Piri' daresi. Gotiyai gami sai Gawaalivaangei yira'dei yima'nya'neri yagaala diragingya' gaminne yayavina dakelyi. “Daaina! Nyigivina!” widadivitabaai' diraginna sara dakakelyi. Sahwari dara widakelyi

“Naangeinyi niminne yayavina nebulya'na mena dena,

Yi sahwainyi simunya' ayahi maravila'nya mye.

‘Yira'dinya yuyagaa' yuyagaa'neigi dimwaaalago'deiginyi.’”

²² Yuya sarevadaa'nyi yi nemi yawi'manigonanyai. Jizaazarina yagaala wilmwagarikebwi yi sa' tewaanaangesi. Sa' yi kiwinya' dakinika sinnawinyavi wavilavikesi. ²³ Nabaai piri' daresi. Sinnawi a'mwe kwalaalya yira'divitara mwaalesare. Yi yuyara balya ya'nera yuyagaa' mamwaalyi yipinere. Gazaizai

wawinya sa' maaraka balake'na yagalya'mavakelyi. ²⁴ Piri' daresi. Jizaazai Yira'de yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nei kuna mwaaide'na wawinya sa' yagalya'mavadei mi'. Yuyagaa' sa' limwagaradelyi. Sa' makwasakade' mi'. ²⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi y' sahwai a'mwera gaminyine'na Gotiyaryabanna gid'ku' badivisaraavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaarannelyi. Y' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaalyabulyiyai mwaaida sahwaraavina Gotiyari' marewidadevi' sahwaraavi yune'na padaihasamaa'delyi.

²⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Mubithika Yira'de Naanga sasare dazai neminyi' negaimwagya'nelyi. Yunebannanyalyi. Sai Gotiyari' yilaaya wigaidi gir'imaayai nawi'nyalyi. Y' dazari' kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' warika' mi'. Yunebanna yune nawi'nyangelyi. Y' yiwetawakya maalyi. Y' kayaa'nanyara yadivitaabaib' sai yadei mi'. Sai nebulya'nanyai nabinyalyi. Sari' Sigunyavi' munya ke'bevanya'na Gotiyai makilaawakelyi. ²⁷ Sahwai Yira'divita Naanga pwarabisai mika! Sai kayaa'nanyabwi myadevina gamire yiwetawakya'na marasi'nya'nei kwaraanyaba sipizipiyari' yirasa'na wimudaasadei mika. Sinnawinyara yuya yirikerikaavi' aayagaa' kumire wagilya marasi'nya'na kwaraanyaba sipizipiyari' kuminnedaasi' yira'na yadivisare. Y' nabaai ayahi dividaa'nyi a'mweraavire wagiylanna avaa'na yadivisare. Sarei mika! Sare' darevinyi. A'mweraavire wagiylanna sai wijaavinya'nei gami' sari' yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na yakelyi. Sahwai Gotiyari' gaalya' Gotiyari'na wijaavakelyi. ²⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Mozizare kiwinya' a'mwe yira'divitara yima'nya'nera diraginya maayara mwaaidivita kiri' sahwaraavi' dahilakadesi' kiwinya'. Kiri' Gotiyare yagaalya' gamire yayavina yagaala diraginyasi' kiwinyavi' dividaa'nyi yima'nake' y' sa' Gawaalivaangeri' dahilakakesi. Y' Gawaalivaanga sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyai yune yida'maraangei' mwaaidelyi. Y' sahwai neminyina yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Yira'de Naangelyi.

8

Gotiyare anga nebulya'nanya Sigunyaviyavi' Jizaazai Mubithika Yira'de Naangei yivanikeburinesi.

¹ Y', yagaala dazaviya minyaginya' nemi divanigo', sa' y' daresi. Dazai neminyine Yira'de Naanga sarei kininnakeine. Y' naangeba namwaalyisari' aangasimagi Kingiya Aaya Mud'ina nanya Sigunyaviyarevi' sai mena walamwaalakelyi. ² Sai Yira'de Naangei Gotiyare anga giri'maaya nawi'nyavi' widaayadelyi. Y' Seli' anga daza' yileanga nebulya'nanyasi'. Daza' a'mwe kwai maridaakwaka' mi'. Aawa. Yune Naangei Gotiyai daakwakesi. Y' sahibanne widaayadelyi. ³ Sare' darevinyi. Yira'de Naanga gazaizai a'mweraavina Gotiyari' yanga dala pininna pininna wijaaya'neji' yiwetawakya'na Gotiyari'ne tamiravawijaaya'neji' wawinya'na dahilakinikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi' nabaai neminyi'nei dazai wijaaya'ne' kininnaker'ne wawinya' warikelyi. ⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi' Kwaaka davaki' kuna mwaaidori' kwaji' sai yira'dei' mamwaalyi' kyadika! Y' Kiwinyavi' dinikabaab' pwaru Gotiyari' yanga dala pininna pininna wijaaya'nera yira'divisara mwaahasa'nanyi. ⁵ Sahwara Kwaakevakiya Gotiyare Anga dazavi wawinya yira'divisa' limwaga'divisare. Anga sa' anga nawi'nye nebulya'nanya Sigunyavi' mannikevi' ke'ba'nanya' a'mabaalyinanya' warikesi. Ne Mozizai Gotiyare seli' ange' maridaakwakegaa' Gotiyai anga savina sahwari' diragina widaakebisasi. Sare' darevinyi. Sai dara da' "Gim' mala nayaa jiwannana! Yiniga nebulya'na avaal daza' nmi' giminyi' mugunyavi' givwaridaakwebaabi' y' anga saviya yuyang' sara javikarideiginira." Y' Sigunyavi' nebulya'nanya daza' warikesi. ⁶ Nabaai dahaa' saba Kiraazitiyai Yira'de Naangere wawinya' mena maarakelyi. Y' wawinya daza' Yira'divita Naanga pwaravirevi' nebulya'na wavilavikesi. Y' sai Gotiyari' a'mweraaviji' mariraku'dere yagaala wilmwagarika sa' yagaala wilmwagaraka sinnawinyavi' wavilavikabaabi' Yira'divita Naanga pwaravirevi' nebulya'na wavilavikesi. Nabaai yagaala wilmwagarikewbi' Kiraazitiyarine savi' Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija y' kiwinyavi' yune naanga nebulya'na wijangi' wavilavike nawi'nya naanga warikesi. Yagaala wilmwagarika daza' yune naanga nebulya'na wija dazangi' Gotiyai yima'naabakesi.

⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala wilmwagaraka sinnawinya' yiwetawakya yune maaya' waraji' kwaji' y' Gotiyai "Yagaala wilmwagaraka dazavineba diviya piri' wakideinyira," myawiri kyad'. ⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Yizireliyara gamire kiwinyavi' galazekivaalesaraavire yiwetawakya'na yawiraka Gotiyai gamire bukuyavi' da'. Y' dara dinikesi. Naangeinyi' diwa "Yithaa! Divi yirikerika yima'naabathegaa' Yizireliyaraavire yisavaasi' Juthiyaraavire yisavaasi' saraavina Y' nmi' yagaala wilmwagarade mudike' daki'deinyi."

⁹ Mudika daza! sinnawinya! dakage sa'bita! m!
 Kwiyakwalaangeraav! nimire asilyi wibwaridaakwa!neiny!
 Yizipi Kwaakevi yagalya!mavesaraav! makwawegaa!
 Kwiyakwalaangeraav! yagaala sa! dake sa'bita! m!
 Nimire yagaala wilimwagaraka kuna mamidinyesa!na
 Nimi sahwaraav! wanganake," Naangeinyi diweinyi.
 Sarev!daa!ny! yagaala wilimwagarade mudike! yideinyi.

¹⁰ "Sare! yirika sarika mena kyoji
 Yizirelyaraavire yisavaasi mudika daza! ye!mwannayideinyi."
 Naangeinyi diwa. Yagaala wilimwagarade sa! daresi.
 Kumire yawisavina nimire kiwinyangi wilakidengi.
 Kumire simunyavina dazangi pikarya yidavidengi.
 Nabaai nimi kuminyi Gotiyainyi mwaalideinyi.
 Nabaai kumi niminyi a!mwera mwaalibi!dere.

¹¹ Sarev!daa! ny! gazaizai gamire angebanyari wijiwaakadei m!
 Nabaai gazaizai gathaa!gahwaari wijiwaakya!ne! mwari!
 "Naangeri nayaa jawirangana!" widadthei m!
 Yi dazagaa! nimire a!mwe yuyara nayaa nyawirangabi!dere.

Maalikeraji a!mwe naanga kwaraji nyawirangadaapiya!na
 Sara wijiwaakya!ne wawinya wimudaasadera m!
¹² Sahwaraav! nimi kale gaimwanga wide!

Kumire yiwetawakyangine tiviki! marasi!nide!nanyi.
 Yi kumire kayaa!nanyabwina siduta ayahi yawirideinyi m!
 Sareinyi yide sare!na yuyara nyawirangabi!deinyi.
 Gotiyare bukuyavi sara dini!kesi. ¹³ Dini!kevi!na "Mudikeval!" dakevi y! sinnawinya!
 aya mena dakinikesi. "Yarai yimaannadesi," yawirakesi. Yi yuya aya yima!nivanike
 y! neibisangi. Sa yune maalikegaa!na waradengi. Yi yinahu yuya yiwina yadengi.
 Sarebaalibi! yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinya! sara yadesi.

9

¹ Sarev!daa!ny! yagaala wilimwagaraka aaya mud!nanyavi Gotiyai yilaaya!na
 ya!ne kiwinya pini dakakesi. Nabaai yagaala savine ange! Kwaaka dathavakiya!
 mannikesi. ² Sare! daresi. Anga seli anga sa! maridaakwesa!. Yi aaya
 ku'dika yarinika pimaginya mud!nanyavi laamuyalyi y!binya Gotiyari wijaaya!ne
 girikula daza kinnakesi sawaai war!i. Ku'dika yarinika dazavina "Ku'dika
 Tewaanyava. (Girikita!nanya maayava)," wo'nikesi. ³ Kusawinya janne naange!
 kurike!b!i timudaakunika bulyimagi!daasi janne ayahidaasi! ku'dika piri! "Ku'dika
 Tewaanya Nebulya!nanyava," wo'nikesi. ⁴ Jita wabatirinya yiravayihurya!ne! di!binya
 goliya yavikarinike! ku'dika dazavi simaginyavi wa!desi. Nabaai kusawi bukuta
 yagaala wilimwagarakebwi kiri! warikesi. Yunewinna bwakakinike! bukuta sare
 yuya simaginya yune goliyasina. Bukusavi kusawi maa!gula goliyavi wapaaya man-
 aaya! wila!di!nyiya! war!i. Nabaai bukusavi kusawi Eronimire yadisari! yaalika
 mena yinikeri! kiri! kwaraka yirivakeri! war!i. Nabaai sila pwarai! sinnawi Gotiyai
 yagaala wilimwagarakeburia silyaraari! pikarya yidavakeraai war!i. Yi yuya sa
 bukusavi wilakakengi. ⁵ Bukuta savi Gotiyari sinna tika wida!devwi munyaba
 ejeliyaraalibi! pivinakeraai byaanna diraginyasiyaraai yilamwaali!. Yi saraare piyangi
 kwaakewi bukusavi bwakakya savi Gotiyari sinna tika wida!devwi marasi!nya!ne
 tawe livirikurya!nebe. Kiri! dahaa! yuya dazangire aaya kaavilya! nimi tivi!nanya!na
 marima!naab!dehaa! m!. Kunegaaki.

⁶ Yuya daza mena kwara! y! piri! daresi. Yuya yirikerikaavi! ku'dika aaya
 mud!nanyavi mubithika yira!divisara kunnya wawinya Gotiyar!ne ya!nera
 widaawadivisare. ⁷ Piri! daresi. Kwarama gasasavi yune gave pigaa!na ku'dika
 ayahidaasavi Yira!de Naangei gave pwainanyi wilakelyi. Nabaai sai yaasiwa!wilya
 yakai m!. Aawa. Sai tamira!divisavi tawe! maa!da wilakelyi. Yi tawe piri!vi
 gaminne wagilya myawiryade yake marasi!nya!nenna y! tawe piri!vi wagilya a!mwera
 nayaa myawiryadi!vi! yesa marasi!nya!nenna Gotiyar!na wijaavakelyi. ⁸ Sasare
 dazaburi! Kurya Tewaanyai dara neyibwaridaakuvani!. Yagaala wilimwagaraka
 sinnawinyaviya angevire wawinya kuna warakegaa! janne! kuna timudaakwakegaa!
 y! nemire tuta Gotiyare Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya!nanyavina yin!gulike! sa! y!
 ku!maayaba mima!naabyakesi. ⁹ Yi anga sinnawinya sa! y! dathahaa!nabi! dahlakake!
 ke!ba!nanyasi. Sinnawi anga dazavi a!mwera Gotiyar!na yanga dala pini!na
 pininnanyaji yira!divita saji wijaavadivisare. Kiri! yuya sa wijaavadivita sa Gotiyari

ya'ne pware simunayi padaihrakaryi yune nebulya'na yavada'galanne mi'. Yi sahwai gannya simunyar'i kuna yawi'na "Nimire yiwetawakya' kuna war'i." Sarebisara Gotiyare angevi wilaawetara mi'. ¹⁰ Yi sasare sabwi dara din'i "Wapaaya sa dinana! Sa kimaakiya maninna! Aalya sa dinana! Aalya pin'i kimaakiyangi. Aalya yinya'nebwina sana sana ja!" Yi yuya sa kilaaka mwasimaginyavi duimwagasi'nya'nebulyi. Gotiyai dakake kiwinya yuya daza yi sahwara midinya'neraavina yune aaya mudikebwi sahwai nayaa yima'naabazahaa'nanyi. Kiraazitiyari'na yagaala nelimwagarika mudike' dakajahaa'nanyi. ¹¹ Sare' kir'i' dahaa' Kiraazitiyai mena yima'naaba'. Yi sahwai yuya nawi'nya yima'nakenna nemi yibwakimanigongine Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi. Sahwai Sigunyavi Gotiyaryabanna yi seli anga naangaange' yida'nanya naangevi kusawi wilaawakelyi. Seli anga daza' Kwaakevakia' sinnawinyavi wawilavikesi. Daza' a'mwera asiraji yavikarya madeta' mi'. Yuya Gotiyai wakyakejiya' sa' mi'. ¹² Kiraazitiyai anga dazavi wilya'nei yira'divisara yetaabaabi' memeyavire tawesi bulimakaawoya diwinyaresi maaraka' mi'. Aawa. Sahwai balakegaa' tamiraya'ne gannya yune tawevina yakelyi. Yaka sai anga tewaanyavi yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na wila'. Yi sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne neminyi ayahi mubya yanemaarake'nanyi. ¹³ Sare' davevinyi. A'mwe pwaraavire kilaakeji' Gotiyare tinnyari' girikita'nanya yima'nadaasi yi yira'divisara sahwaraavi pigaa' memeyavire tawesi pigaa' bulimakaawoya kwalyare tawesi livirikureva nabaai pigaa' bulimakaawoya balya' yune' dika yira'divi' kwaagita yovirawakadivisasi aalyasi girikita'nanyaraavi liviriku'diviki. Sara yadaapi yi kumire kilaakeji' tewaanyaji' yima'naderera. Sara yanne' waraja' ¹⁴ yi Kiraazitiyare tawe' ya'ne' dazahirivi yune naanga wawilavikesi. Yi sahwari yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Kurya Tewaanyai wigaimwagakei Gotiyari'na tamira'divisa'bisa' gamire gaalya' wijaavinakelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai sar'i kayaa'nanya aane pir'i' kir'i' wiiwarikai mi'. Sarei wijaavinaka sarev'idaa'nyi gamire tawe' neminyi kilaaka gaveji'na miwaipiwagi yannesi. Aawa. Sai nemire simunyar'i negaida yi dala pininnanya balyaburi midinya'nebwinebwi nemarasi'nannesi. Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyari' widaayaade'na tawe sa' neduimwagasi'nannesi.

¹⁵ Sarev'idaa'nyi Kiraazitiyai yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevi yiwagya'nei neminyiji Gotiyariji nemariraku'dei mwaali'. Yi sahwai yiwetawakya a'mwera yeta yagaala wilimwagaraka mud'i'nanya' kuna marerakegaa' yuya sa marasi'nya'nei sahwaraavi ayahi mubya yamaarya'nei gannya tawesi mena balakelyi. Sarevi yi a'mwera sinnawi Gotiyai gannyanna yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nenna wijaaya'ne kaimiraayaraavi' jaka wijivwaramaa'dera yune naanga nebulya'na wija' yi gaala daza' maap'derera. ¹⁶ Sare' davevinyi. A'mwera kumi balya'negaa' kumire gilyivisa maarya'neraavina "Yagaalya' yune'na darigusakima!" dadi'vi' pikariyikwiri' yagaala daza' yida'divisasi. Nabaai kaimiraayara yagaala diraginya dazavine kuvinimaangere gilyivisa maarya'negaa' yi tivikita daregaaki. A'mwera nayaa mena dara kyawiranganapiji "Ganmaangei pikariyikwiri' yidavakei nebulya'na baimwaka!" sagaa' kuvibwaalivaangera maa'divisagaaki. ¹⁷ Sare' davevinyi. Balya'negaa'ne pikariyikwiri' yidavakei gaala kuna mwaalajai yi gamire yagaala diraginya' yaasiwa' warina yadevinyi. Yi sahwai mena kabaloji' yi yagaala savire diraginya' yima'nadesi. Sara dinike' sara yipi'desi. ¹⁸ Sarev'idaa'nyi Gotiyare pikariyikwiri' yidavake' yi gamire yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinya' yi sa' diraginya' yima'naabya'ne'na aringa tawevi gamire tawe' dimave'. Yi aane pwai kwai mabalyi yaji kwaji yagaala sa' diraginnake' myima'nyi kyadi'. ¹⁹ Sare' daresi. Aayagaa' Ne Mozizai yuya kiwinyaviya yagaala gazasa' a'mwe yuyaraavi wijjwaakakelyi. Yi dividaa'nyi sai tawe bulimakaawoya diwinyaresi memeyaviresi maaraa aalyasi yegirilaka sipizipiyavire arila wayaake' yita yizopiyaviya taanya maalikengi yewaa'bwaraaka yi tawe' kiwinyaviya bukuyavi yirikuraka dividaa'nyi a'mwe yuyaraavi yirikurakelyi. ²⁰ Sara yada dara da' "Tawe da' Gotiyari midinya'neihiri yihithakiwake' gamire yagaala yihilimwagarika dazavi diraginya yivaimwanga ya'nesi." ²¹ Sarebaabi' seli angeviji' yuya dazaviya widaayadivita yilaaya ya'ne sangi tawe' yirikurakengi. ²² Kiwinyavire saburine nebawa yuya sa tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nya'nenna yune tawe savina yima'nadengi. Girikita'nanya duimwagasi'nadengi. Yi nabaai tawe' mwalaabi yaja' yi Gotiyai a'mweraavire wagilya marasi'dei mi'.

²³ Sarev'idaa'nyi pir'i' daresi. Yuya dazabura Sigunyavine warikebanya ke'ba'nanya dazangi, yi Kwaakevaki' angesi angeviya yuyaji' sangi yiwai'wagasi'nya'ne yira'divita dazanna wawinya' war'i. Pir'i' daresi. Sigunya gami saviya tusavi yiwai'wagasi'nya'ne yira'de tewaanya nebulya'nanya' Kwaakevakia' dazangi wawilavike' ya'nevina tivikita naange' war'i. Yi Kiraazitiyai Sigunyaviya tusavi duimwagasi'nya'nei gamire gaalya' wijaavinake'nanyi. ²⁴ Sare' davevinyi. Anga tewaanya nebulya'nanya' a'mwera kunnya asiraji' madesavi sahwai wilakai mi'. Yi anga sa' Gotiyare

anga nebulya'nanyavine yune kwaasi kwaasi ange! Yi Kwaakevakya anga savi wilakai mi!. Aawa. Yune Sigunya kibeve wilakelyi. Sahibanna dahaa' neminyi gaimwagya'nei Gotiyaryabanna bi'mavamwaalaka neminyineba marewidadelyi. ²⁵ Yuya kwarama sangina Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi Yira'de Naanga kwai tawe gamire' mwaryade' wijaaya'nei wilakabaab' Kiraazitiyai kwalaalyagaa' gami sari wijaavinya'nei Gotiyaryaba widaawadei mi!. ²⁶ Nabaai sai kwalaalyagaa' sara yaji kwaji aaya Gotiyai Kwaaka wakaaka dazagaa'daasi yaka yi dahaasi yi sai kwalaalyagaa' daange' kamaaradi!. Kiri' aawa. Yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na yirika aaya darikaavi sahwai wagiylangi tivikisa' sahwai tvi'na mubya'nei gami sari tamira'divitabaab' Gotiyarina wijaavinya'nei Kwaaka davaki ku'maayaba yima'naabakelyi. ²⁷ Yi amweraavina gave pigaa'na balya'nebwi wari!. Nabaai kabalapiri dvidaa'nyi Gotiyai sahwarav' maryawibwaradevaab' ²⁸ Kiraazitiyai yune gave pigaa'na amwe kwalaalyaraavire kayaa'nanyanna makwiya'nei gami sari yira'div'isa'bisari Gotiyarina wijaavinakelyi. Nabaai divi pigasaai sahwai bwalyimavadelyi. Kiri' sai sagaa' kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'nei ayina baladei mi!. Aawa. Amwera "Sahwai walaabana!" dadivi' yemwaaimanigasaraav' nebulya'na yune'na padaihasamaarya'nei ku'maayaba yima'naabathelyi.

10

¹ Sare' darevinyi. Mozizare kiwinya' yuya tewaanya yima'nya'nenna amabaalyai kininnakesi. Sa' dazanna ke'ba'nanya nebula' mi!. Kiraazitiyai ke'ba'nanya nebulyalyi. Kwarama gazasavi kiwinyaviya amabaalyaibisa yirayirata yadivita avainanyangi aane pigaa' kigaa' amwe yune nebulya'nanyaraav' yiniga wi'na yavada'galanne mi!. Yi yira'divita avainanya sangina Kiwinya sa' Gotiyaryawinna bipijaraav' tewaanya yune nebulya'nanyaraav' wimwaaihade' mi!. ² Sa' sahwarav' yavada'galawimwaaihaji kwaji yi yira'div'isangi ayahi mujaay' kipidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yi amwera Gotiyari yilaaya wimaryadivi' gave pigaa'na yune yirasa'ne pirivina kumire kayaa'nanyangi tvi'na duimwagasi'npjiji kwaji yi sahwarav' kumire simunyangi wagiya' ayahi pirisi mibwakinyi' kipidika! Sare' midaaka! ³ Kiri' aawa. Kwarama gazasavi yirata daza' "Yi sahwarav' ayahi yawipika!" dada kumire kayaa'nanyanna yadesi. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Yira'divita bulimakaawoya kwalyaraavire taweji memeyangireji sa kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na nebulya'na marasi'nanne mi!. Aawaawa. Kuna yaw'div'isare.

⁵ Sare'v' Kwaakevak' Kiraazitiyai divi yisavi balya'nei walaabakegaa' aya kigaa' sai Gotiyari' dara wida!

"Bulimakaawoyaraav' yirasa'naji wijaaya'naji gim' 'Aala' yaw'mwaa.

Kiri' gimire simunyaburi midinya'neinyi kilaakeji' yovirawakiwaanyaginyi.

⁶ Dikevi' yuya nasi'nya'ne yira'div'isaji

Kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'nej' yilaaya gihaimwakeigi' mi!.

⁷ Sagaa' dara githwa. Yithaa! Gotiyaigi,

Sinnawi bukuyavi ninyina yida'nikabaab'!

Gimirebwi midinya'neinyi mena bwa!"

⁸ Daza' sinnawinya' widake! "Giminyine yirasa'nej' wijaaya'nej' sangina nebwin givu'nadeigi' mi!. Nabaai dika yuya nasi'nya'ne yira'div'isaji kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne piniji yilaaya gihadeigi' mi!". Yi yuya dazangi kiwinya savire saburina wijaavadi'v' kiri' sara widakesi. ⁹ Mena sara widaka sagaa' Gawalivaangei wida! "Yithaa, gimire simunyabwi midinya'neinyi amweraavire kayaa'nanyanna sahwarav'ji giminyiji marirakuride'na mena bwa." Sare'v' yi sai "Ayawidaasi' dazabwi d'raginna maridaakwima!" daka sinnawinya sabwi marasi'nakelyi. ¹⁰ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare simunya dazabwi midida yi simunya avalya' kininnakei gannya yune kilaakeji' yirasa'nej' wijaava' yune gave pigaa'na. Wijaavakev' aalya neyaka Gotiyari simunya dazavina neminyi Gotiyare tewaanyinaav' neyavada'galakelyi. ¹¹ Piri' daresi. Yuya yirikerikaavi yira'de gazaizai daa'da gannya wawinya yadelyi. Yi kwalaalya naangegaa' yirata sasare sa'na yadelyi. Kiri' yirata daza kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na nebulya'na marasi'nanne mi!. Sinnawinya yira'de gazaizai sara daavina yada sara yadelyi. ¹² Kiri', piri' daresi. Kiraazitiyai yira'de sai yuyagaa'ne yune yirata gave pir'ina kayaa'nanyanna wijaav'naka yi sai Gotiyare aangasiri d'raginnakeba walamwaaina yakei mwaali!. ¹³ Sai kuna sara mwaaloji Gotiyaregaa' gamire sivilyiraari dalaangewinna gamire yikamaangeraav' wakadehaa' yi yirika sagaa'na yemwaali!. ¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Yune yirata gave pwaina wijaav'naakev' neminyi tewaanyinaav' neyima'man'keinaav' Kiraazitiyari' mena limwaga'daanyinaav' yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyinaav' yiniga wi'na yavada'galanemwaaihakevinyira.

¹⁵ Kurya Tewaanya kwalyi neminyi dara nejalikurakivan! Yi sare! darevinyi. Sinnawi dara dinikesi.

¹⁶ Kiwinyaviya yirika sarika mena kwavilavoji
Yagaala wilimwagarade dare! sahwaraji ye'mwannayideinyi.
Naangeinyi diwa. Yagaala daza! daresi.

Kumire simunyavi nimiru kiwinyangi wilakidengi.
Kumire yawisavi dazangi pikarya yidavidengi.

¹⁷ Dividaa'nyi yagaala jivwa'mwange! dara dinikesi.
Nabaai kumire kayaa'nanyaji yiwetawakyaji tivikita
Simunya ayahi yawirideinyi mika. Arikewi.

¹⁸ Yi Gotiyai wagila daza mena marasi'nyabwi warikev'idaa'nyi kayaa'nanyanne tivikisa'yirasa'ne wawinya' ayahi pir' mi'. Tivi'nany.

Nemi nebulya'nayaa diraginna limwaga'daa diraginna daavina yaade'nesi.

¹⁹ Yuya sarev'idaa'nyi, nya'mweihi, Jizaazare tawe neminyinevi Gotiyaryabanna gamire Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi nem' diraginna da'daanyaina yiniga wi'na wilaanneine. ²⁰ Yi daresi. Nemi wilaanne dazaryabanne tuta diraginna mudike! Jizaazai gami sai baasa!. Yi tuta daza! gami sahwai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai nem' wilya'neinaavina janne naange! kaadhisa'bisa! timunadaa'disiyavi wilakelyi. Yi nabaai janne daza! gamire kilaakejiki. A'mwera Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi wilya'neraavi janne naange! tih'nike! baasakabaabi! gamire kilaakeji! mubthika yirasa'neji! kayaaka yigaina!. ²¹ Nemi Gotiyare angev'yainav' gamireinaavi nemaremwaadeina Yira'de Naangei munyawinyai kininnakeine. ²² Daza nebuna warikevi nem' yuya kwaasiya marasi'nadaa simunya nebulya'nanya' kininnakeina yi nem' Gotiyari' nayaa diraginna nebulya'na limwaga'daa yi sahwaryabanna nayaa gaimakunna wawaana! Jizaazai gamire tawaji! nemire simunyai yuya yiwetawakya yibwakinikeri yiwai'pwagasi'nya'na yirikuraka nemire kilaakeji! aalya nawi'nyangesi aalya neya'naji neyakeina. Yi sareina Gotiyari' wija'na sara wawaana! ²³ Nemi yuya tewaanya yemwaidanyabwi ku'maayaba jalikurakya' diraginna limwagaraana! Nemi lika sangina myaanna! Sa' nem' nayaa pada'galalimwagaraana! Sare! darevinyi. Yuya yune naanga nebulya'na Gotiyai mena dinikengi ya'nenna sai yadelyi. ²⁴ Nemi nemire neya'mwe kwaraav'naji simunya nayaa yawiraana! Yi simunya yawisa'na saraavi yidikaasa! pwaravina wivu'nade'naji wawinya nawi'nya wigaimwabi'de'naji sara yaana! ²⁵ A'mwe pwarav'idaa'baabi! neya'mweraji Gotiyari' yilaaya ya'na kwaiy'bwanya sabwi myagalya'mavaanna! Aawa. Neya'mweraji simunya yiwange'na diha'bwanaana! "Yirika aayari' mena nebawa mika!" yawiranganawaaji sarevi yi nem' wawinya sa' diraginna nayaa yaana!

²⁶ Sare! darevinyi. Nemi yagaala nebulya'nanya Naangerevi mena yawiramaarona yi d'vi yune nennya saburi nem' kayaa'nanyaburi yamaryadaanya'na kayaa'nanya daza! marasi'nya'ne yira'divisa! aane pir' kuna mwari!. ²⁷ Aawa. Sara yipijaraavi yune yawibwasa! lika yiri'galya'ne! yemwaaib'dera mwaabi'de'nanyi. Yi wana dikange'na na'nade! kayaaka yigaidevaabi! yi Gotiyai sahwaraavi gamire yikamaangera sara yima'ni'p'ijaraavi yigalade'nanyi. ²⁸ A'mwe pwai kwai Mozizare kiwinya' midinya'na "Arikewi!" yawiralimwana yajai, yi a'mwe pwaraina a'mwe kwaraai kwainanyara gamire yiwetawakya'na tanna wanganewa sara jalikurakip'ija'na a'mwe naangera a'mwe dazarina kale mwannera tamakadivisalyi. ²⁹ Yi sarimi a'mwe Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri bule'na wijaavajarina gara yawi'mwaava? A'mwe dazai yi taanga naanga Mozizarevi parimavajare tivikisa wawilavike maaradei midaaka! Yi dazai yagaala diraginya! Gotiyai nemiji nelimwagarikev'ine tawe! sahwarei tewaanyari wimwaa'nya'ne! kir' kir'! sahwai "Yaasiwa'nanyasi," yawirakelyi. Yi sai kale gaimwange'ne Kuryari' biraizike! wana kayaa'nanya nebulya'nanyabwi yakelyi. Yi sahwari'na be tivikita! maaradelaka! ³⁰ Sare! darevinyi. Nemi Gotiyai dakerina mena yawi'manigo. Dara dinikesi. Kayaa'nanyaburi tivikisabwi yi sa' wawinya' nimiru. Nimi sainyi kayaa'nanya' tivikideinyi. Nabaai sai yagaala pir' da! "Yune Naangeinyi nunya a'mweraavi maryawibwariderera." ³¹ Nabaai Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyai neminyi kayaa'nanyanna nerivikiryanevi gamire asiri galalimwagata neyaji! yi sa' wana lika neyir'galade! naangaangesi.

³² Sare kir' sariminyine sinnawi sagaa'na simunya ayina nayaa jawirila! Yi Gotiyare baake! sarimire simunyavi yihwannakegaa! yi dazagaa! Kiraazitiyari' limwagesa'na daanga kwalaalya maareva sahwari' myagalya'mayeva kuna diraginna daaya'neih yagiyagi wawinya naange! yesaililyi. ³³ Yi pir' daresi. Pigasa a'mwera sariminyi a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari marayihidaakwadivisare. Yi sahwara navaruyagaalya

yihithadivisare. Yi taanginya yihizaavadvisare. Nabaai pir'i daresi. Pigasa sarimi srya'mwe taanginya sara maa'divisaraji avaina ye'mwannamwala yadivi' sarimi gaimwanga yadviki. ³⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyari limwagesa'na kalavuzangevi mwaaidivisaraavina kale yihyadaa'nyi gaimwagya'neihi sahwaravire taanginyang'i sahwaraji ye'mwannamwalesaihiyi. Nabaai "Nemire nebulya'nanya Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija kuna war'i. Nabaai sa yuyagaa' waradengi," mena yawireva a'mwera Kiraazitiyareihire gilyivita yihipalamaareta kir'i sarimi yilaaya yina yadivi' yi wanganakina yesaihiyi.

³⁵ Sarev'idaa'nyi sarimire diraginna limwanga diraginaanga dazaburi kuna daa'divi' myagalya'mapina! Aawa. Sa' yi gannya tivikita naange' kininnakesi. ³⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare simunya' m'dinapji' sawhai sinnawi yune naanga nebulya'na yihithake' maarya'neihi kwaamu'nanyaburi diraginna nayaa dithaayidevwina dimaaryila! ³⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikesi.

Maalikegaa'na, nebawana m'i.

Dazai nebwina walaabathelyi.

Sai yemwaala yadei m'i.

³⁸ Nimire yida' maraangei nyilimwaga'devi mwaaladelyi.

Kir'i sai lika sangina yaja!

Sarina nimire Kuryai yilaaya nyigaladei m'i.

³⁹ Kir'i sarimiji' saina a'mwe lika sangina myadaa Gotiyari maginyirayadaa yiwiya yadaanyaina m'i. Aawa. Nemi a'mwe diraginna limwadaa gaalyabwi ma'daanyaine nemi.

11

Sinnawinyara Gotiyari diraginna limwagesa' nejwaainivanike'nesi.

¹ Diraginna limwangebwi yi sabwi darebulyi. Nemire simunyavi diraginna mena limwagaraaja' yi sa' yuya nemi yemwaaimanigonna Gotiyai nejaaya'nenne aaya kaavilyasi. Yi daza nemire tinnyai tinna mwanganyivanigo sa yi nemire simunya' limwangebwi nebulya'na yawirangaman'i. ² Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sinnawinyara sahwaru diraginna kalimwage', sare' yi Gotiyai da' "Sahwara yi nawi'nyarera." ³ Nemi diraginna limwadaa sarevi yi nemi mena yawiramaa'manigo. Gotiyai yagaalya' wijaakevi sigunyasi Kwaakesi yavikaryaa'. Yuya nemi tinna wangamanigo sanna Gotiyai piningi' tinna yiniga wi'na mwanganyi yaannengi maaraka yuya sa yavikaryaakengi.

⁴ Aiveli Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yada yi sahwarina yirata tewaanya' wijayaa'. Yi yirata daza' gathaakaangei Kenimire yirasavi wavilavikesi. Yi tewaanya nebulyasi. Yo, Aiveli diraginna limwagaka dazavina Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira," wjalikurakakelyi. Gotiyarina yanga Aiveli wijayaakenna Gotiyai nawi'nya wivu'nakelyi. Yi Aiveli mena kabala' kir'i gamire diraginna limwanga dazavi sa' yagaala kuna divanikesi.

⁵ Yinoki Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwarina daka "Mabalanna!" sahwar'i maaraka Sigunyavina makilaawa'. Gotiyai mena maarake'na a'mwera sahwarina biramaarya'nera yeva kir'i mwanganyi ye'. Sare' darevinyi. Yi sinnawi Gotiyai Yinokim' mamaaryadi'nyi yi dazagaa'na Gotiyare Bukuyavi dara dinikesi. Yinoki Gotiyari yilaaya naanga wigalakelyireva. ⁶ A'mwei Gotiyari malimwagya sai Gotiyari yilaaya walagannei m'i. Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwai Gotiyari yilaaya ya'nei sahwar'yaba gaimakuwilya'nei yi sawhai dara yawirana! Yi Gotiyai mwaali'. Sawhai a'mwera sahwarina bi'divisaraavi tivikita nawi'nya' wijaavadelyi. Sara yawirana!

⁷ Nowaai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yada yi Gotiyai yune'na widakevi "Mala nayaa jiwannana!" sawhai divi yima'nadevina kuna mwanganyada Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'namaa'na yaka sipiya pir'i yavikarina ya'. Sarevi yi gamiji gamire a'mwakaimiraayamilikaji sipiyavi kusawi yikwina yeva wlamwaina yesa'na nawi'nya yivainakenidake. Gannya diraginna limwanga dazavi Nowaai Kwaakevikiya a'mwe yuya pwarav'i kotiya mena jidavakesi. Sawhai Gotiyari limwaga'daa'nyi pwarav'aawa. Yi gamire diraginna limwangevi Gotiyai Nowaari "A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyi. Yi nimire kaimiraayigi yima'nawaa," wida'. Yi Gotiyai a'mwe yuyara gaminyi diraginna limwadivisaraavi yadevaabisasi.

⁸ Eviraami Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Yi Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaa'na kya' Eviraami Gotiyare yagaalya' midinna yakelyi. Sai gannya angeba yagalya'mavaka yi kwaaka pibanna Gotiyai gannya yinahunya' wijaaya'nebanna wawa'. Eviraami myawirya' "Nimi gawinna wideinyaka?" Kir'i sai diraginna limwada wawa'. ⁹ Sai diraginna limwada kwaaka dazavi sinnawi Gotiyai sari yune naanga nebulya'na

“Gizaavidesira,” daka savi mwalaawa!. Yi sai kwaaka saviyaibi! kwaaka dazavi maaveibi! mwaala!. Sai seli anga sim+nangeb+sang+ Aazaki gawaalivaangelyi Jaikopi gyakwalaangelyi mwaalag+labaai+! mwaaidelyi. Yi a'mwe dazaraai kwaaka daza! sinnawi Gotiyai dakabaai+! sali yagaala yune naanga wija sa! ye!mwannamaaragilyaraalyi. ¹⁰ Sare! darevinyi. Anga naange! Gotiyai gave sawaina anga naangeba majavwina yawiramaa'na yaka gami sai mada!. Yi anga naanga daza! yuyagaa'ne! mannguni+kesi. Eviraami anga naanga dazaba kusawi wilya'ne gannya sagaa'na yemwaala yakelyi. ¹¹ Nabaai Serea! Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi gami sa! yaginya! mwaaida kir+! nabaai a'mwe ne! mena mwaaida kir+! kaim+raayar+na munya wanna'ne diraginya! wi'na maarakesi. Serea! simunya dara yawiramaarakevinyi “Yi Gotiyai yagaala yuna nebulya'na dadelyi. Sahwai limwangebwi yin+kelyi. Sahwai nim+ kaim+raayar+na munya wanna'ne'ny+! mena nyidakiwake! yin+ga wi'na yadelyi.” ¹² Sarev+ yi a'mwe gave dazai nabaai sai yuna nei balya'neba kibawa yada sai gyakwalaanga kwalaalya naangeraavina kwiyakwalaangei yima+nakei. Nabaai sawara silingaam+nya sigunyavi y+larika sabi!, saalaalyavi maangebaari siweka warika sabi! kwalaalya naanga yima'n+iguvan+ga!. A'mwera ata yin+ga wi'na gibinera mi! sawaraavi.

¹³ Yuya dazara kuna diraginna limwadi+! mena bale!. Sawara Kwaakevaki mwaalesagaa! naw+!nya daza sinnawi Gotiyai sawaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara mi!. Aawa. Sawara naw+!nya daza menya saaminyaba kuna daa'div+! sahin+ tinna wangadi+! yilaaya ye!. Yi ku'maayaba dara jaikurake! “Nemi Kwaaka dathavaki mwaaihoina a'mwe anga piwidaasarab+saine. Nemi angavaayina maalikogaa! Kwaaka dathavaki bamwaaaho.” ¹⁴ Sare! darevinyi. A'mwera yagaala sasare sa! dadi+vsara dara ney+ibwar+daakwe! “Nennya kwaaka Gotiyai nen+maangei mwaaideva nebulya'na b+ramaraana!” ¹⁵ Pir+! daresi. Anga dazaba sinnawi yagalya'maveva besaba kum+re simunyavi kuna waraji kwaji sawara ayina wilya'nera yi tusa! kin+nnakera kamwaaib+thika! ¹⁶ Pir+! daresi. Kum+re simunyavi kwaaka pibanna yi sa! kum+re abwaiwalaasavi wavi+lvaka yi tewaanya naw+!nyaangevina tewaanya wivu'nakesi. Sa! yi yune Sigunyabanna. Sarev+ a'mwe dazaraa dara desa'na “Gimi nemi+re Gotiyaig+inyi,” Gotiyari yilaaya wigaidi+vsalyi. Gotiyari sawaraavina wagila muvwa'nyakelyi. Sare! darevinyi. Sai anga naanga piba a'mwe diraginna limwaga'd+vi+ta dazara mwaai+!deva mena yov+rawakakere.

¹⁷ Sinnawi Gotiyai Eviraam+mi yaamiji yiji+waalakegaa! sara kuda! yi Eviraam+ Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'da “N+nnya Aazak+mi tamiraya'neri Gotiyar+na wijaav+ma!” dakelyi. Gotiyai sawari yune naanga nebulya'na widakei sawai kaim+raaya gave pwainanya dazar+ tamirasa'nei sara daka yakelyi. ¹⁸ Yi kaim+raaya dazai Aazak+mi+na Gotiyai Eviraam+mi wida! “Y+ta yune Aazak+mi+re savaa'na gim+re yita savaa! yaya maap+!dere.” ¹⁹ Eviraam+mi dara yawiraka “Ny+ibwaa!+! mena kabaloji baa'nana! Gotiyai ayahi yin+ga wi'na yid+ikaavannelyi.” Sarev+daa'ny+! ke'ba'na yagaalya! daza'na sasare! nemi yin+ga daanneine “Eviraam+mi gannya kaim+raayar+ ayahi maara! kavi'n+nnnyav+daasaib+isari.” ²⁰ Aazaki Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadev+ sawai Jaikop+ji Yizoly+ saraari yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga ya'ne! widakelyi. Yi yagaala dazavi sawai sawaraari d+vidaa'ny+! yima'nya'nenna dakelyi. ²¹ Jaikopi Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadev+ yi gami balya'ne kibawegaa! Jozepiyare a'mwakaim+raayar+na Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yima'naabya'ne yagaala wida!. Yi sai yadisari+ki yademavemwaa+na yaka Gotiyari yilaaya yakelyi. ²² Jozepiyai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadev+ yi yir+ka gami balya ya'negaa'ne yagaala daka!. Yi divina Yizirelyara Yizip+ yagalya'mavapiri wip+!dehaa! gamire yaginyari! kwaaka Gotiyai wijaavadev+na makabapi likirakya'na sawaraavi wida!.

²³ Mozizare gan+maangeyoi Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'disawaalyi. Sara yadisavi ganaange! moz+zari mudanga kya! yi sawai kaim+raaya tewaanya naw+!nyar+ wangan+na yagilya'naji kingiyare yagaala dakin+ke'na sawai lika myagilya'naji lawe d+kaai di'nannela dahla sawar+ lika yulyak+na yagilyawaalyi. ²⁴ Mozizai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadev+ d+vidaa'ny+! sai naanga mena yima'naka “Aala!” da!. “Sahwai Yizip+ maremwaaidei Peroyare garaavaanga savirely+ra, nany+id+ipika! Peroyare diraginya! maarya'neiny+ m+ka! ‘Aala!’ d+wa.” Sara dakelyi. ²⁵ Gam+ sai “Gotiyareraji taange! ye!mwannamaar+ma!” daka kayaa'nanya savire sabwi m+di+nya'ne maalikogaa'ne wabahilaaka b+ramaarya'na “Aala! Sara y+wija! naangegaa! savire wagila nany+vwa'nadika!” da!. ²⁶ Sai sara yawiraka nabaai sai Kiraaz+tiyar+ b+rala wid+ip+!devaai+! wagila maarya'ne! daza! yi gily+vi+ta nigwilalaaka Yizip+ mwaalyaraav+reng+ nebulya'na wavi+!desi. Sare! darevinyi. Yi Gotiyai sawari wijaanya'ne tivikita naw+!nya! yuyagaa'ne! yawiranganake'nanyi.

27 Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi yi sai dikaavaka Yizipi yagalya'mava'. Sai kingiya dazare sinna tika widavake'na lika myaka yagalya'mava'. Sare' darevinyi. A'mweina Gotiyari tinnalyi wangadaanyaina mi'. Kir'i' Mozizai Gotiyari tinna wanganya'bi' yakevina sai diraginna mwaalakelyi. 28 Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi Pari'ma'bonne' yimavidaakwa'. Ejeliya tamakadei Yizireliya'naavire siraangeraayaba gidikusabanna nabathikaji, Mozizare yagaala midineva sipizipiyare tawe' kaadhivisavi yirikuresa'nanyi. 29 Yizireliyara Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisavi yi Saalaalya Wayaakevi kwaaka yaalikiryavaki wilaawe'. Nabaai Yizipiyara sahirivi yaamiji sara yesa' yi aalya' maramina kwia' mena balina ye'. 30 Yizireliyara Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisavi sikurika Jerikonyavi yirika ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya gazarisari' wawilavakegaa' kaanya gi'mave'. Yi sara kye' sikurike' wala'na yakesi. 31 Rayaa' sinnawi yaasiwa' yamaryade' Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi a'mwe pwaraari' gaimwaga'. Saraai Yizireliyaraavine dameraai angeba Jerikona badi' kutinna byadaak'ilyiyaraari. Sarevi yi sa' a'mwe Gotiyari galazekivalesaraji kayaaka mye'mwannayinya'.

32 Kir'i' dahaa' nimi ayahi be yagaala je'mwagijiwana? Aawa. Dahaa' yinige'haa' mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi yagaalikwinya diwine' Githiyoninna, yi Baraakinaji yi Saamizonimnaji yi Jepitaazarinaji yi Devitiji Saamyiweliji saraarinaji yi Gotiyari winawijiwaakadivisaraavinaji. 33 A'mwe dazara Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisare. Sarevadaa'nyi yi pwara malyavi wawila'divi' kingiya pwaraavire kwalaalyaraavi aamiyaraavi walamarakadivisare. Pwara tewaanya yida'maraangebwinna yadivisare. Pwara Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaresare. Pwara kavijilika laayoniyaraavire maangengi galabu'mwana ye'. 34 Pwara dika naange' kyida' yigaapalesare. Pwara likaanya wodivi' kwaari'masiraminya maramakya'. Pwara arakijara mwaaleva yi dividaa'nyi diraginya maare'. Pwara malyavi a'mwe diraginaangera nebulya'na yima'ne'. Yi sahwarra menyaraavire aawilata naangeraavi mijamakwawe'. 35 A'mwe Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisangi. Kumire mena bainikera ayina kidikaava' sahin' ayina maare'. Kir'i' a'mwe pwara kalavuzavi mwaaidapi yikamaangera kumire kilaa'keji' kayaaka nebulya'na yigalake' kumire yune balya'negaa'na. Sahwara Gotiyari bule'na wijaavipiji kwaji yi nabaai yikamaangera sahwarraavi makwaasina kyipidika! Kwipidika! Kir'i' sahwa taanga yikamaangeraavire yagaalya' midinetara mi'. Aawa. Sahwara yawi'divi' "Kavi'ninnyavi Gotiyai neyidikaavadeinera. Yi gaala nawi'nyaange' yuyaga'ne' maraadeinera," diraginyara bale'. 36 Pwara taanga maarina ye'. Yikamaangera sahwarraavi yagaalbraizika wiadaapi, mala dika wigida'divi' seniyabaraji wila galyirakadivi' yi kalavuzavi wimwaih'na yadivisare. 37 Yikamaangera pwaraavi siliyaji liwakina. Pwaraavi kisikisilyasi yune woripu'na. Pwaraavi kwaari'masiraminyasi dabaina kye' bale'. Pwaraavire kilaa'kejikine yuya sanna wimudaasakera kilaa'ka sipizipiyangireji memeyangireji kumire kwaabihannya yira'ne'. Yeva kaanya yamarye'. Pwaraavi taanga wijaavesare. Pwaraavi wana kayaa'nanya wiadivisare. 38 Sarevi yi kaanya yiwina'na kwaakevi a'mwera maayabaj mugunyangiji lika yulya'na yadiviki. Yi siliyangiya linyangiji yi kwaakevi yrorilyangiji wila'mwaale'. Sara tewaanyarera. A'mwe diraginna limwaga'divita dazara sahwarraavi tinnyawimwaalya'nera a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara yiniga wi'na yipinera mi'.

39 A'mwe yuya dazara Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisaraavina Gotiyai da' "Sahwara yi nawinyarera." Kir'i' nawinya daza' sinnawi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara mi'. 40 Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai yawita pri' yawita sinnawinyavi wawilavike' neminyine' yovirawaka'. Sinnawinyara yibwaramakwaanya' neminyi ya'nera yiniga wi'na waanya'nera mi'. Aawa. Nem' sahwaraji yuyaga'ne yune nebulya'nanyinaavi nebulya'na yavada'galanemwaihadeinera.

12

Nemi Jizaazari nayaa yawirangadaa sahwar' diraginna limwagaraade'nesi.

1 Dathazarevadaa'nyi dara yaana! A'mwe sinnawinya dazara gihpaledaaveva neminyawi yiraayanga naange'bisara diraginna limwagasabwi neyibwaridaakwe' neminyi. Yi yuya taanginaanga gazasasi yuya kayaa'nanya nemiw'nika gazasasi nem' nayaa yagalya'mavaana! Yi nemire simunya' nayaa diraginya yivaimwadaa Gotiyai nem' kaanyave'na ya'ne' dahilakake' gavamarasi'nyikaanya daza' kaanyave'na diraginna yaana! 2 Sara yadaa nemire tinnayi nayaa banganaraa Jizaazari! Sai nemire diraginna limwangevi aaya kaavilyai yi divi nabaai sai limwanga savi yunebanna nebulya'na yadelyi. Sahwai yilaaya' dahilakinike' divi maarya'ne'na simunya yawi'da diraginya mwaalaka yisaviri tamarimwesavine daange' maaraka balakelyi. A'mwera yita yovihirarannikevi balya'na wagila naanga wivwa'nade!

kiri! sahwai “Gesira,” yawiraka balya savi yakelyi. Sarei dahaa! naangeba Gotiyare maremwaaidere namwaalyisavi angasimagi mwaali!. ³ Sare! darevinyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisara yikamaanga kayaa'na yesare Jizaazari. Kiri! sai kuna diraginna mwaala!. Sasare'na nayaa jawirila! Sarimire kuryaraavi maa'na nayihinadika! Sarimire simunyavi maalika nayihima'nadika! ⁴ A'mwera sarimire limwangebwi walamarakya'na kayaa'na yihyadivi! mala tannadivitabaabi! sarimi diraginna mwaaiha!. Kiri! dahaa! dazavi sarimire tawe! mwalaabi ywa!. Mabalyi ywaa!. ⁵ Yagaala Gotiyai sarimire simunyavi diraginya yivaimwange'na yihithake! ganimaangei gawaalivaangeraavi widakabaabis! navika mena dahayivaniga! Dara dinikesi.

Nyibwaa! Naangei giminyi yavada'gala ya'ne'na Pibura gyaza! daza'na “Yaaswa'nanyasira,” myawid'inna! Taanginya gizaavaja! gimire simunyavi maalika magima'nanna!

⁶ Sare! darevinyi. Naangei a'mwe pwarina kuvu'noj! Yi nabaai sai gamire sabwi yavada'gaidelyi. Sai gawaalivaanga gazarizari! “Nimireiginyi,” widamaaroji Nabaai sai yisar! kiris! dika l'bwaredelyi.

⁷ Gotiyai yihyavada'galya'nehi nayaa diraginya mwaaidivi! divaihanaryila! Gotiyai sariminyi yihyaja sabwi yi gamire gawaalivaangeihirinyi. Sare! darevinyi. Kaimiraayai mwaaid'inyi gannya ganimaangei nayaa myavada'galyadei bewalaka! ⁸ Aawa. Yuya kuvinmaanga nawi'nya sara kunnya kaimiraaya yuyaraavi nayaa yavada'gaidivisare. Nabaai Nimwai gamire kaimiraaya yuya pwaravi yavada'gaide kiri! sariminyi yavada'gala mayihyaja! yi gamire kaimiraaya nebulya'nanyaihi mi!. Sarimi yaaswa! sigipwakisamili'bisaihiyi. ⁹ Sarimi daza! kiri'naji! nayaa jawirila! Nennya neni'maanga Kwaakevakiyara sahwaraya nayaa yavada'gala neyadiviki. Yi nemi kuminne yaya munyaba makidaanyi. Yi dare! yune naanga wavilavike! midaaki! Nemi kuryaraavi Ganimaangeri kwaaka dalaangewi nayaa kuna wila'naraana! Yi nemi gaalya! maradeine. ¹⁰ Sare! darevinyi. Nennya neni'maanga Kwaakevakiyara kumire yinige saburina nemire sabwina yune maalikegaa'na neyavada'gaidiviki. Kiri! Gotiyai sai neminyi neyavada'gaide! yi neminyi nebulya'na negaimwagya'nesi. Yi nemi gamire nawi'nya tewaanaanga sabwi marade'nanyi. Yi gamibi! yima'naade'nanyi. ¹¹ Piri! daresi. Nimwai neminyi yavada'gala neya'nei taanginya nejaaanike! yi dazagaa! nemi yilaaya myadaanyi. Aawa. Nemire simunya! yune taange'na yibwakidaanyi. Piri! daresi. Sai neminyi mena neyavada'galoji! yi divi nawi'nya tewaanya dara yima'nadengi. Nemi tewaanya yida'maraangebulyiyaina yima'nadaanyaine. Yi nemire simunya! kwaamu'na waradesi.

¹² Sarev'idaa'ny! yi nabaai sarimire asira diraginya maaya sira yaaswa! timunadaa'na nyadika! Sarimi wiriya yaginya nayaa widi'divi! Gotiyare wawinya kuna jila! Yi nabaai kwannya! mena barya'bi! warika kiri! diraginna nayaa dithaayila! ¹³ Sarimi kaanya sarimire sivilyaji! nayaa yida'na jamarila! Sivila pimaginyi kayaa'nanyi yirota yunebanna yuya yakabaabi! sariminyidaa'nya diraginya maayai Gotiyari nyagalya'mavadika! Aawa. Sai yi tewaanya ayina nawi'nya yavada'galayima'nade'nanyi. ¹⁴ Sarimi a'mwe yuya kwaraaviji! munyi! kwaamu'nanya saburi midinya'na jila! Nawi'nyabwi girikita'nanya maayaburi dimidinyila! A'mwei nawi'nya sabwi maayai yi sai Naangeri wanganadei mi!. ¹⁵ Sarimi nayaa divada'galemwaa'nyila! Neyamwe pwai walaraawoji! Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga sabwi nyagalya'mavadika! Nabaai kayaa'nanya neya'mwe pwai sariminyidaa'nyare simunyavi yima'naaboz! kayaa'nanya sa yi sai yisar! yisila yirika yade yi'nadevaabi! nyadika! Yi sarevi sariminyi taanga yihizaavaja! yi sariminyi! Gotiyare tinnyari girikita'nanya nayihyadi! ¹⁶ Yi Yzoi yaaswa! pinamaryabwi midida sai yakabaabi! sarimijiya pwai Gotiyari bule'na nujaavad! Yi zoi siraangei mwaalaka kiri! wapaaya yune gave pigaa'na yaasa'ne! siraangerebwina yakabaabi! Gotiyarebadaa'nyabwi wasi'nakelyi. ¹⁷ Sare! darevinyi. Sarimi mena yawi'maniga!. Dividaa'ny! sai “Diraginya dazabwi ayina maarima!” daka yake, kiri! Gotiyai da! “Aawana.” Yzoi sai diraginya maarya'na kinna kwalaalya da!. Kiri! simunya ayina yawiramaarya'ne! gaminne tusa! piri! mi!. Aawa. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kiraazitiyari! kuna diraginna dilimwagarila!

¹⁸ Sare! darevinyi. Gotiyaryawinna sarimi bil'ma'manigasagaa! Yizireliyara yetabaabi! mivaniga!. Yi sahwaraya Saainaya a'mwera asa! yiniga wi'na dathiwanga yipinevi! nabaai mugunya dika naangeyaba bil'mave!. Yi sagaa! wana sawisasi! wana jihinyaanga nebulya'nanyasi jinnaadaa'ny! yi yihuta gwavaaigwavaalya! yadaa'ny! ¹⁹ yi Gotiyare gware! naangave'na maku'na, yi Gotiyare maangwiraaya! yagaalyang! widake wi'nyina. Yagaala sa kadika wi'neva lika naanga yeva Mozizari!

dīraginna dara wīde! “Yagaala dazanna nemī kadīka ayahi mu'naannera! Nabalaadīka!”
²⁰ Sare! darevinyi. Gotiyai yagaala sa' dara daka! “A'mwe pwai asa' wakoji mugunya dazavi ata līmwagaza' sila nayaa dīlīwakyīla! Nabaai bulīmakaawoya pwai sipīzipīya kwai yaja' avaala sasaresi.” Yī yagaala daza' sahwarā līka naanga nebulya'na ye! ²¹ Nabaai Mozīzai kwalyi yuya daza tīna wanganaka da! “We! Nīmī līka naanga yadī bī'bīta kayaa'na yīwaaīnīwa.” Dazaga' sahwarā sara ye! ²² Sarīmī sasarengi mi'mayīvanīga! Aawa. Sarīmī Sīgūnyaviyāngīna mena yī'ma'mwaa'. Yī Mugunya Saayonī, yī Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavīlyare anga naange! mannīkevi Jeruzaalemi Sīgūnyavi warīkebanna, yī ejeliyara taawīzanīya kwalaalyara yī'bwa'neva yīlaaya yemwaaīhasabanna mena yī'ma'mwaa'. ²³ Yī kwaiyī'bwa'nyavi Kīraazītiyare kusīlaanyavi, Gotiyare kaimīraayara sīraangeraavīrevi Gotiyai kumīnne yaya' mena yīda'nīke! Sīgūnyavi warīkeviyaraayawīnna yī'ma'mwaa'. Yī Gotiyaryabanna a'mwe yuyaraavīre maryawībwarya'neryabanna yī'ma'mwaa'. Yī Gotiyarera yīda'maraangebwi yadīvi' balesaraavīre kuryaraavi yuyagaavi yune nebulya'nanyaraavi mena yavada'galawīmwaaīhakeraayawīnna yī'ma'mwaa'. ²⁴ Yī Jīzaazaryabanna sai yagaala nelīmwagarīka mudīkevi yīwagya'nei a'mweraavīji Gotiyarīji marīrakurakeryabanna yī'ma'mwaa'. Yī gamīre tawevi a'mwera sari tamakesi tawe sa' yīrīku'nīkeyabanna yī'ma'mwaa'. Tawe daza' yagaala nawīnyā dakesi. Sa' sīnnawī Aivelīmīre tawe' dakabaabī' avaaīnanya'na mī'. Aawa. Sa' Aivelīmīre tawe' wavīlavaka yī nawīnyāange' dakesi.

²⁵ Sarīmī nayaa javada'gainyīla! A'mwe dazai dahaa' dīvanīkeri sarīmīre kadīke tīla'narapi gamīre yagaalyavīna “Aala!” nadīpīka! Sare! darevinyi. Kīgaakuna Mozīzarega' Kwaaka dathavakī a'mweraavi yagaala dīragīnya' wījaavakelyi. Kīrī' gamīre yagaalya' galazekīvala yesare. Nabaai sahwarā līkaanya yīnīga wī'na wawetara mī'. Yī kumīre wagīlyavi tīvikīta yuna maare!. Dahaa' pwai Sīgūnyavi mwaaalaka yī yagaala dīragīnaange' nejaavanī'. Nabaai nemī gamīnyī bule'na wījāvaajī' nemī wagīlyavīre tīvīkīsavī līkaanya wawaajī yīnīga wavīlavanīneina dīngaka! Aawa nebulyasi. ²⁶ Sīnnawī Mugunya Saīnaaya Gotiyare maangi' kada' yī kwaake' wīnīnya yakesi. Kīrī' dahaa' sai nemīnyī yune naanga nebulya'na nedīwa! “Yī nīmī Kwaakevi ayahī pīgaasi tīvīpalīdeinyi. Yī nabaai yune Kwaake'nanya'na mī'. Aawa. Yī nīmī Kwaakesi sīgūnyasi sawaari tīvīpalīdeinyi.” ²⁷ Yagaala daza! “Ayahī pīgaasi,” nemīnyī dara neyībwarīdaakuvanī! “Yuya sīnnawī Gotiyai yavīkaryaa'ke yī dahaa' sai tīvīpalasi'nadengī. Yī daza sai marasi'nadengī. Yī ayahī pīnī warade mī'. “Yuya Sīgūnyaviya sa marīvīpalasi'nyī yīwīne yī sa warana! dozi tīvīpalasi'nadengī.” ²⁸ Sarevīdaa'nyī nemī ma'daanya nemaremwaai' daza' marīvīpalasi'nyī yannevīna nemī nayaa suya suya wīdaana! Yī yanga gaimwanga daza' līmwadaa yī Gotiyarī wīgalya'neina gamīnyī yīlaaya nayaa maryaana! Gamīnne yaya' munyaba nayaa makīdaa yī gamīnyīna līka yaana! “Sahwai Naangelyi. Dīragīnaangelyi.” yawīraana! ²⁹ Sare! darevinyi. Nemīre Gotiyai wīdayadaanyai dīka naangelyi. Yuya kayaa'nanyajī grīkīta'nanyajī dazangī dīka nasi'na yadelyi.

13

Aaya neyīdīkaa'bwarya'ne yagaalyangīnesi.

¹ Nemī Kīraazītiyarī līmwadaanyaina daakajī yuyaga' sīrya'mweraavīna kuna yīhīvu'nana! ² Sarīmīre angengīna badaapiyaraavi gaimwange'na sīmunya navīka myagalya'mapīna! Sare! darevinyi. Sīnnawī a'mwe pwara sasara yaasara yī sahwarā a'mweraavi makabadīvi' kunnya angengī yadīvi' saraavi maremwaaina yesare. Kīrī' aanga'mwera mī'. Navīka mwaaīdīvi' kīrī' Gotiyare mamaayaraavi maremwaaina yesare. ³ Sarīmī neya'mwe kalavuzavī mwaaīhasaraavīna sīmunya nayaa jawīrīla! Sarīmī saihī kalavuzavī sarajī ye'mwannamwaaīhasahībī' dīhaimwagīla! Nabaai neya'mwe kunnya kīlaakejīkaavi taangīnya maa'manīgasaraavīna sīmunya nayaa jawīrīla! Yī sarīmī saihī kīlaa'nakeihī kumīre taangīnya ye'mwannamaa'manīgasahībī' nayaa jīla!

⁴ Kwala maaryabwi yī sa' nawīnyāangesi. Dazaburī yaya' yuyaihi munyaba nayaa dīmakīlyīla! Sayoihī kwala maaryabwīnebwi nayaa jīla! Wana nebulya'na tīrīmaaya' warana! Sare! darevinyi. A'mwera pwaraavīre a'mwengī ata līmwabīzaraavīji a'mwera a'mwe yaasiwa' pīnamarya yadīvīsaraavīji tīvikīta kayaa'nanya wījaaya'neila jīdavadelyi Gotiyai.

⁵ Nīgwiangī wabarīnna ya saburī mamīdībīna! Gīlyīvīta sarīmī līmwamanīgasa, sa yī nayaa dara jawīrīla! “Sa yī nawīnyāngīra. Sa yīnīga wī'na neyadengīra.” Sare! darevinyi. Gotiyai mena dīvanī' “Yī nīmī gīmākwaasi'deinyi mī'. Arīkewī. Yī nīmī

bule'na gizaavideinyi mi'. Arikewi." 6 Sarevi nemi nennya simunya' diraginya yiwadaa dara daana!

Naangei niminyi nyigaimwadelyi.

Nimi lika miwina!

A'mwera beri' nyipi'deinyaka!

Yiniga wi'na gara nyipineinyaka!

Sara yawi'daa diraginya neyivaimwadeinera.

7 Sarimire Kiraazitiyarina maremwaidivisaraavina simunya nayaa jawirila! Sinnaw' sahvara sariminyi Gotiyare yagaalya' Kiraazitiyarine' yihiziwaake'. Sahwaraavire kaanya yamaryabulyi balyabulyi simunya nayaa jawirila! Yi sahwaravire diraginna limwagasabwina dimidinyila! 8 Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yi sai kuna avaananyalyi. Yi wonaji yi dahaa' kigaasi yi yuyagaa' yuyagaasi avaina mwaaidelyi. Sahwara sabwi avaananyasi. 9 Sare'na sarimire simunyangi yagaala dala nabinabinya nabulayihimwagi'nadi!! Yi sarimi Gotiyare tusavi nyagalya'mapika! Sare' darevinyi. Nemire simunya' Gotiyare yanga gaimwangevi diraginya' maarake' sa' yi nawinyasi. Nemire simunya' wapaayangire kiwinya nabinabinya diraginya' maarade' mi'. Sasare dazabwi saburi kaanya yamaryadivisaraavi gaimwadevwi mi'.

10 Nemi Jizaazai kwaraanyaba mubithika yira'divisa'bisai kininnakeine. Yi yira'divita sari Juyaraavire yira'divisara Kwaakevakiya Gotiyare Angevi widaayadivisara tika nya'nera diraginya sa' maayarera. Sai balake'na nawinyabwi maa'manigo. Sahwara ayabwi kuna yivanigasa'na aawa. 11 Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare Angevi Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi Yira'de Naangei tawe bulimakaawoyaresi memeyaresi kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne' makwide tawe sawaare kilaaka miwita tika nadi'vi' mi'. Yi saji'kaari angeba mwasila makwalyuna kye' dikevi yuna nasi'na'. 12 Nabaai mwasilaanyavine sarevi Jizaazai kwalyi "Ninna tawevi a'mwera nawinya tewaanya yima'nipika!" daka angabanne kaadhita mwasilaanyavi daange' maarakelyi. 13 Sasarev'daa'ny'yi nemi kwainaji gaminyawinna angeba mwasilaabi' nayaa wawaana! Yi Juyaraavire ayabwina yadivisaraavirebwi yagalya'ma'na yawaaji sahwarav' wagi'lyi' sai maarakabaabi' gaminyina nemi wagi'la sa' nayaa maraana! Sahwari' kuna limwaga'daa sahvara yikamaangeraavina diraginna davaana! 14 Mwasilaanyavine sare' darevinyi. Kwaaka dathavak' anga naanga piba yuyagaa' mwaalya'neba maayaine. Aawa. Anga naanga dividaa'ny'yi yima'naabatheva Sigunyawiya nawinyaba nemi biramarade'nanyi. 15 Sarev'daa'ny'yi Jizaazai negaimwadevi nemi Gotiyari' yilaaya nayaa yaana! Yi yuyagaa' yilaaya daza' yira'divisa'bi' sahwar' wijaavana! Yo, daresti. Nemire maangi' sahwar' nayaa dara wijaavana! "Gotiyai nawinyalyi. Sahwar' Jizaazarina nemi diraginna limwaga'manigoine." 16 Nawinya tewaanyabwi a'mweraavi ya'naji sarimire gilyivisa nayaa jaapaidivi' kuneraavi wijaaya'naji sarimi simunya navika myagalya'mapina! Sare' darevinyi. Yira'divisabi' sasare sa'na Gotiyari' wigaimani'. 17 Sarimire maremwaidivisaraavire yagaala nayaa divadagalami'dinyila! Yi sahwarav' dalaangevi dula'narila! Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyarina kumire wawinya yuyangi aaya kaavilyavina divi yagaalya' dipi'dera sarimire kuryaraavi maremwala yihyadiviki. Sara kyapiri yi nabaai sahvara "Nennya wawinyanna yilaaya yadaa sara yaana!" dadi'vi' limwagapi'dere. Yi saraavi simunya' taanga mwinanna! Sahwara simuyi'waala myipina! Sare' darevinyi. Sariminyi maremwalya'na taanga winaja' yi daza' sariminyi yihigaimwagathe' mi'.

18 Sarimi negaimwagathe'na Gotiyari' nayaa duzila! Sare' darevinyi. Nemi dara yibwakimanigo. Gotiyare tinnari' nemi simunyai yida'maraangelyi. Yi yuyangi nemi nayaa tewaanya yamaryaana! 19 Sarimi Gotiyari' wija'na nyigaimwagathe'na yi nimi dara yihithihaa'bwa'manige. "Sariminyawinna yime'nya'bi' ayina bima!" dena yihithivanige.

20 Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai nemire Naangei Jizaazari bainikeraayawidaa'ny'yi ayina yidikaavakelyi. Jizaazai gamire sipizipiyinaavi Maremwala Naangei yima'nya'nei gamire tawe' kabwalarawa' yagaala nelimwagarikebwi yuyagaa'ne' diraginna dakake'nanyi. Yi sarevi Gotiyai gamire a'mweinaavi tewaanyainaavi t'vi'nanyaina yima'nya'neinaavi yakelyi. 21 Sahwai gamire simunya sabwi yiniga wi'na dimidinyide'na yuya nawinya tewaanya gazabwizabwi yihizaavana! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai negaimwagathevi Gotiyai gami sari wigaimanikebwi nemi yuyainaavire simunyangi marima'naabathelyi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne byaanna diraginya' kininnakei mwaalana! Sahwarine yaya' munyaba makilaana! Sahrisira!

22 Nya'mweih, nimi sariminyi diraginna yihithihaa'bwa'manige. Yagaala dazavi sarimire simunya' diraginya yiwagya'ne nimi divanigevi sarimire kadikiki' nayaa

dakyila! Sare! darevinyi. Pikariyikwia daza! nimi sariminyina yida'mwe! yi sa' tu'nanyasi. ²³ Sarim dara jawiranganyila! Nemire neya'mwe Timotiri kalavuzavi mena makwasiwaa!. Nabaai sai niminyawinna yime'nya'bi' bi'mavaja! yi naarimi yuyainai yakwoihilyi yi sariminyi tinna yihwanganaawakadeinaalyi. ²⁴ Niminyina sarimire maremwaaidivita yuyaraavi “Nya'mweihi!” duzila! Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavi “Nya'mweihi!” duzila! Kwaaka Yitaali mwaalyara Naangerinera “Neya'mweihi!” yihthivaniga!.

²⁵ Yanga gaimwangebwi sarimi yuyaihilyi yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Jemizai Jemizai Pïkarïyïkwia Yïdavakesi.

¹ Yizïrelïdaa'nya sivïlirïdaa'nyï pwaraala yïsaavaakïdaa'nyaihi, Jemizainyï Gotïyarïjï Naanga Jizaazai Kïraazïtiyarïjï yaasiwa'wawïnyainyï yïda'mwestï. Sarïmï sarïnnya anga naangeba yagalalya'ma'divï' kwaaka maave pïwï pïwï mwaimanaawïgasaihïrïnesï. Sareihïrï yïhïthïma! "Nya'mweihï!"

Yïjïwaalyabwi kirï' diragïnya yïvaimwanga neyadevwinesï.

² Nïmïre nya'mweihï, yaamïjï yïjïwaala dala pïnïnnanyabwi kayïhïma'nojï yï sarïmï dara yawïpïja "Sa nemï yune yïlaaya ya'nennanyangïra." ³ Sare' sarïmï dara yawï'manïga'. Sarïmïnyï yïjïwaala ya'ne yïma'naabada sarïmïre diragïnna lïmwangebwi yaamïjï yïhyade. Sara yïhyaja sabwi "Taangïnya yuyangïne'na diragïnna daavïna yïwaava!" nejïwïrya'nebulyï. ⁴ Nabaai Gotïyai "Sarïmï naanga yune nebulya'nanyaihi jïma'nyïla! Sïmunyavï yunebanna pada'galemwaalya'neihi yuyagaa' diragïnna daayabwi tewaanna tivï'na yïhïmwaihana!" kada' sara yïma'nïvanï'. Yï diragïnyaihi mwaabïza' sarïmïnyï Gotïyare aane pïbwina aane kibwina yïhïmudaasadeihï mï'. ⁵ Nabaai sarïmïnyïdaa'nyï a'mwe pwai kwari sïmunya nawï'nyabwina wïmudaasaja' sai sïmunya wïjaavade'na Gotïyarï yïdaanganana! Sara yïdaanganaja' Gotïyai sahwari wïjaavadeyï. Gotïyai sai yuyaraavïna yanga kwalaalya nayaa wïjaavadei, nabaai sai a'mwe wïmudaasaderaavïna mayagaala dadei mï'. ⁶ Kirï' a'mwe dazai Gotïyarï nayaa diragïnna lïmwada yïdaanganana! Dara nyawïralïmwagathïka! "Nïmï yïdaangamwe daza! Gotïyai nyïjaavadeinyï dïngaka? Aawa!" Sare' dare'nanyï. A'mwe sïmunya pïrïwaai kïnïnnakei, saalaalyavï yïhusa' pwaladïkaa'da aalïmavajïnaake' akinamuna yadevaabï' gamïre sïmunya' sasareyï. Sahwai taabïrïwaizïmunyasïyai. ⁷ Sare' darevïnyï. A'mwe sasarei kwaasï dara myawïranna! "Naangei nawï'nya pïnï nyïjaavadeinyïra." ⁸ Aawa. A'mwe dazare sïmunya' yaasiwa' yïwïnakamarya yadesï. Yuya gamï yade saburï sai tuta yune gave pïrivïna midïdei mï'.

⁹ Neyamweï gilyïvïta maayai dalaangevï mwaalïkei Kïraazïtiyarïna yïlaaya yadelyï. Kïraazïtiyarïna Gotïyai sahwari munyaba makïmwake'na yïlaaya yana! ¹⁰ Nabaai neya'mwe gilyïvïkïravïnaakei Kïraazïtiyarïna yïlaaya yadelyï. Gotïyai sahwari gamïre gilyïvïsanna dalaangevï marulawakaka kirï' sahwari maa'mwake'na yïlaaya yana! Kurïvaarïyangïre pwata yï'nade bwalapïraihïra'na yadevaabï' gamïre gilyïvïsajï yïwawade'nanyï. ¹¹ Sare' darevïnyï. Nyïlyai bilyïrï'daa'nyï dï'daanya naanga wï'nadaa'nyï kurïvaarïya daza yïnahu yawaka balasi'na yadengï. Gamïre pwata kïnjï bwalaraawïna yada gamïre tewaanya wannade saji yïnahu kayaaka yïma'nyïna. Sasare sahbïaabï' a'mwe gilyïvïta kwalaalyajïyai sai tïnnayaba gamïre wawïnya yade yuya sangï yïwawadelyï.

¹² A'mweï yaamïjï yïjïwaala yuya sangï taangïnya maarajai kwai diragïnna daa'dei yïlaaya yada tewaanaanga yïnkelyï. Sare' dare'nanyï. Yïjïwaala yuya mena wavïlavojïyai kuna diragïnna lïmwagarojïyai, sarïna Gotïyai gaalyabwi wïjaavadeyï. A'mwe gavamarasï'nyïkaanya' wavïla'dïvïsaraa'ne tivïkïsa' wïjaavadi'vïtabaabï' Gotïyai mena yawïramaa'dei gaala sa' wïjaavadeyï. Yï sïnnawï Gotïyai gaala daza' a'mwe yuyara gamïnyïna wïvu'naderaavïna wïjaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na wïdakelyï. ¹³ Nabaai yïjïwaala sa a'mwe pwai kware sïmunyavï yïdïkaavojï kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na kumwagï'nojï aane pwai kwai dara madanna! "Dazabwi ya'na Gotïyai nyïmwagï'nïwage'nanyï." Aawa. Sare' darevïnyï. Kayaa'nanyabwi Gotïyarïdaa'nyï mwagï'nadevwi mï'. Nabaai Gotïyai a'mweï kayaa'nanya yajari mwagï'nadei mï'. ¹⁴ Aawa. Nemïnyïdaa'nya gazaizare sïmunyavïdaa'nyï dïkaa'da wïmwagï'nadelyï. Yune nennyä yawïta kayaa'nanya dazabwi nemïnyï wabwïwanga neyadevulyï. Sara yada nemïnyï kwaasï nedada kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na nedïhaa'bwa'devulyï. ¹⁵ Nabaai sïmunya' dïkaata dazabwi, kaimïraavïmunyabï' wannada dïvidaa'nyï gamïre kaimïraavïbwaranyabï' kayaa'nanya dala pïnïnnanya maa'desï. Dïvidaa'nyï kayaa'nanyabwi naanga yïma'nada barya ya'nebwi marïma'naabadevulyï.

¹⁶ Nïmïre nya'mweihïrïna tewaanya nyïvu'nadeihï, kwaasïya sabwi sarïmï wan-ganakïna yadaapi sarïmïnyï kwaasï nayïhïthathïka! Gotïyai kayaa'nanya ya'na mwagï'nadei mï'. ¹⁷ Yuya tewaanya yanga wïjaaya sabulyï yuya sïhumale naanga yune nebulya'nanya sabulyï yuya daza Gotïyai Sïgunyavï mwaalïkeryawïdaa'nyï

waidaavadeng'ira. Baaka yuya, yi nyilyalyi lawelyi silingaminyaji yuyaraav'ine Gyak-walaangei daza neminyaw'inna maryasaabadeng'ira. Nenimaanga dazai gam're sabwi yaasiwa' maroyimaa'nya yadei mi'. Sai pin' nyilyayaba a'lambaala y'devaai'bitai mi'. Saam'naanga wannada ay'ina tuta y'bwamwadevaai'bitai mi'.¹⁸ Sai yune gannya simunya sabur'ina mid'ida gam're yagaala nebulyavi ney'ima'naabakelyi. A'mwe yuya gam' wimwaaiahade saraav'ina aaya mud'inyayina mwaalya'neinaavi ney'ima'naabakeine.

Nem' kad'ika nayaa w'nadaa nayaa sara yaade'nesi.

¹⁹ N'im're nya'mweih'ir'ina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, darengi nayaa jaw'ramaarila! Gazaig'izaigi yagaalya' kad'ika w'nya'na yarai yemwaala ja! Kir'i yagaala ja'na yime'nya'bi' nad'ith'ika! Nabaai mayagaalya' yime'nya'bi' nad'ith'ika!²⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwere sinna tike' Gotiyare yida'maraangebi sahwari w'vunadevwi marima'naabade' m'ika.²¹ Sarevi gir'ikita'nanya yuya sabulyi kayaa'nanya kwalaalya naanga yima'nade sabulyi sasare daza dasi'nyila! Nabaai sar'imi saihi kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa mid'id'ivi' yagaala Gotiyai sar'im're simunyavi wia y'hibur'iman'ike nayaa d'imaary'ila! Yagaala daza' sar'im're kuryaraavi y'inga wi'na y'ih'ivadaihasamaaradesi.

²² Kir'i sar'imi yagaala daza' nayaa j'ila! Sar'imi yune kad'iki'na mu'nakip'nera! Kad'iki'na w'nakip'ija' sar'imi sai'ir'ina kwaasi y'iman'igava.²³ Dare'nanyi. A'mwe pwai Gotiyare yagaalya' yaasiwa'na w'nakajai sai nayaa mam'idinyajai sai dare'bisalyi. A'mwei gannya sinnyiki' sin'mwavananyavi yennadevaai'bisalyi.²⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Sai gannya sinnyiki' yennaka sang'iri' kibawebanna woda yime'nya'bi' nav'ika y'wanny'ina yakelyi "Sinnyi' n'imi gatha'dareinyi d'ingaka?" Sabaabi' sai Gotiyare w'ja nav'ika yarai yadelyi.²⁵ Kir'i kiw'inya daza' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuz'iwaw'inyavi ay'ina nema'de' sa' yune yida'maraange' y' d'inka dazavire aaya kaav'ilya' a'mwei nayaa yaw'ranganaji kuna mid'inajai y' a'mwe dazai y'ilaaya yada tewaanaanga y'ink'ei mwaaladelyi. Sai yaasiwa' kad'ike'na mu'nakyada nav'ika myanna! Aawa. Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' sara yana! Y' dazarer' Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyi.

²⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai dara yaw'ina "N'imi yida'maraanga tewaanyainyi. Gotiyari y'ilaaya nebwi'na yad'inyainy'ira," kir'i gam're maangevi' nayaa mamaremwaainyi sare sai gannya simunyavi kwaasi didelyi. A'mwe dazare dirag'inna limwangebwi, y'ilaaya maryabwi yaasiw'akebul'ira.²⁷ Yida'maraangebwi naw'inya gir'imaaya mwaalyabwi Gotiyai Nen'imaangere tinnyari' yiwetawakya maaya yima'nya' daresi. Sig'iraayaraav'iji yaany'waakeng'iji sare sam'lika taanginya maa'man'igasam'likaav'ina nem' nayaa gaimwagaatheine. Nabaai nem're kaanya yamaryabwi nayaa maremwaanaana! Kwaaka d'akavyi dazabwi nem're simunyangi gir'ikita naney'galad'ika! Sasaresi.

2

A'mwe yuyaraav'ina kale avaa'ina neyadevwines'i.

¹ N'im're nya'mweih'i, nem're Naangei Jizaazi Kir'raaz'itiyai byaanna dirag'inya' kin'innakeri' dirag'inna limwad'iv'isavi' sar'imi a'mwe yaya kin'innakeraav'ina nayaa y'ina, a'mwe gily'iv'imaayaraav'ina bule'na w'jaav'ina ny'ip'id'ika!² Sare' darevinyi. Sar'im're y'bwamwaa'angevi' a'mwei baaz'ima'nya naw'inya' kin'innakei nabaai nig'wilalaaka naw'inya kin'innakei w'ilaab'ina yajai, nabaai a'mwe gily'iv'imaayai baazi'ma'nya yune kayaa'nanya' kin'innakei sai kwalyi w'ilaab'ina yajai,³ sar'imi a'mwe baazi'ma'nyaji kannyasi naw'inya y'ira'noj'iya sar'ina naw'inya y'ina yap'iji sahwari' duzide "A'mweigi, namwaa'y'ita naw'inya dar' bilamwaa!" Kir'i a'mwe gily'iv'imaayari' dara duzide "G'im'iny'ineba p'iba mi'. G'im' aagaiba d'ithaa'deigi d'ingaka? M'inyevi' n'im're svig'iny'ryaba naba d'mwalaadeigi d'ingaka?"⁴ Y' sar'imi sasare sabwi y'ip'ija' sar'innya s'rya'mweraav'ina d'iny'ina "Kum're nig'wilalaaka dangany'ila! Pwara naangerera. Pwara w'yaanyarera." Sara y'ip'ija' sahwaraavi jaapaina jideihi midaaka! Sar'im're simunyabur'ida'ny'i kayaa'na nyaw'ibwap'ina! Sara y'ip'ija' avaa'ina yad'iv'itaihi mi'.

⁵ N'im're nya'mweih'ir'ina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nayaa dara du'ny'ila! Gotiyai mena d'athareraavi' dah'lakakera midaaka! Y' a'mwe Kwaakevakiyabulyiyara "Gily'iv'imaayarera," did'iv'isara y' sahwaraav'ina Gotiyai d'ina "N'im'rerera." Sahwara Kir'raaz'itiyari' limwaga'div'isav'ina Gotiyar'ine kwalaalya naanga kin'innakere. Sin'aw' Gotiyai gam're maremwaai'de' w'jaavade' gam're kaim'iraayaraav'ina yune naanga nebulya'na dakelyi. Y' sahwara gam'ny'ina w'vunad'eraav'ina sara dah'lakakelyi.⁶ Kir'i sar'imi a'mwe gily'iv'imaaya dazaraavi' wag'ila w'jawaasarera. A'mwe gily'iv'ik'irav'ina sar'im'ny'i y'ih'marulawakad'ivi' taanginya y'ihwak'ivan'igatara

midaaka! Yune sahwarana sariminyi kotiyavina yihimakwodivitara midaaka!
 7 Kiraazitiyarine yaya' sariminyi Gotiyai yaya tewaanya' yihwakakelyi. A'mwe dazazara yaya tewaanya dazavina biraiyagaala dadivitara midaaka! Sare' yawirapaji gilyivi'nakeraavine yaya yaaswa'na mamakibina!

8 Nemire Kingiyai Bukuyavi kiwinya piri' dakelyi. Dara dini' "Yune gim' saiginyina givu'nadevaabi' sasare sahibaabi' giminyi a'mwe pwaraavina nayaa nebwina givu'nana!" Sarev'idaa'nyi kiwinya dinika dazav' nayaa nebwina midibiza' y' sarim' nawinyabwi yivaniga'. 9 Kiri' sarim' a'mwe yaya kininnakeraavina nayaa yipija' a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavina bule'na wijaavipija' sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaihilyi. Sarevi' kiwinya daza' sarimire simunyavi maanga dara yihizidavadeihilyi "Sarim' a'mwe kiwinya' galazekivaimwaasaihilyira." 10 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei kiwinya yuya piningiji midinajai kiri' kiwinya dinika pirivina pari'ma'mwakei sai Gotiyare tinnyar' yuya kiwinya dinikengina yiwetawakya yiwakelyi. 11 Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai dara dini' "Pwarevi' ata malimwadinna! Pirivireri' ata malimwadinna!" Sara dinika sai nabaai pirisi' dara dini' "A'mweri' maramakinna! A'mwevi' maramakinna!" Sare' gim' a'mwevi' ata malimwagi yija' kiri' a'mwe pwar' tamakija' y' gim' kiwinya dinike' mena pari'ma'mwaanyaginyi. 12 Kiwinya kayaa'nanyabure yaaswa'wawinya' ayina nemaade' y' dazavina sarim' marayihyawibwaradevaabi' yuyagaa' sarim' yagaala piniji yiniga wi'na dizila! Y' yuyaburaav' nayaa yiniga wi'na jimwannyila! 13 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwarina kale'na gaimwanga mwiade sar' nabaai Gotiyai kotiya' wiawibwaradehaa' sar'na kale'na gaimwanga wiadei m'. Kiri' a'mwei a'mwe pwarina kale'na gaimwanga wiade kale'na gaimwanga sa' kotiya sav' yiniga wi'na wawilavadesi. Gotiyai sahwari' jidavadei m'.

Diraginna limwangebulyi Kiraazitiyarina yadaanyabulyi sawaar'nesi.

14 Nimire nya'mweihii, a'mwe pwai kwai dara dazai "Kiraazitiyari' diraginna limwadinyainyi," kiri' sai wana nawinyabwi myade a'mwe dazare diraginna limwangebwi yaaswa'nanya' midaaka! Diraginna limwanga sasare sabwi sahwari' yiniga mi'na padaihasamaaranne dingaka! Aawa. 15 Y' yaamiji yihithima! Neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kiri' kannyi waryaanya' kininnake' mwaalaja' nabaai wapaaya tika nya'ne mwari yaja' 16 sariminyidaa'nyi pwai samiliki wida'na "Kwaamu'nanyaburi' yilaaya dimwaala! Gim' wawa'gizi baazi'ma'nya' gimire kilaakejiki' d'mudinya yinya'ne' dimarakaawa! Nabaai wapaayaji maraawa'gizi gimire munyiki' munya' yunebanna ginana!" Sara dipijaihi kiri' baazi'ma'nya' piniji wapaaya piniji gaimwanga ya'ne mujaayi yipija' yagaala daza' gaimwange' gatha'dara yannevaka! 17 Sarev'idaa'nyi diraginna limwanga kibwi nawinyaburi' mima'naabi jajavvi' kiri' gave' waraja' y' sa' bainikesi. Y' dazabwi gevulyira.

18 Sare kiri' a'mwe pwai dina "Kiraazitiyare pwara diraginna limwadivisare. Pwara wawinya tewaanyabwina yadivisare." Sare'na nim' dara wiriviki'mwa. Gim' gimire diraginna limwanga dazabwi dinyibwaridaakwia! Y' sabwi nawinya piburaavi yima'naabya'nebwina gabwevina dinyibwaridaakude' daaka! Kiri' nim' tewaanya sabwi yadinyangina nimire diraginna limwangebwi giwvaridaakudeinyi. 19 Gim' diraginna dara limwadinyaginyi "Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyai mwaalika." Sa' tewaanya' midaaka! Kiri' Saataan'irera yimakeri' kwaraji' diraginna avaaina yawi'divisare. Sahwara Gotiyari' mamidinnyadivisa'na lika yiwaaaindivisare. Sahwaraavi' wawila'mwaaigi daaka! 20 A'mwe sidu'maayagi, gim' nawinya' piburaji' myadi' yune diraginna limwange'na limwadinya' sabwi kuzinyabulyi. Yaasiwakesi. "Sare dazavire kaavilya' yawiranganima!" dahneigi' daaka! 21 Nayaa du'nana! Kigaakuna nemire Ne sinnaanyai Eviraami' gannya gawaalivaangei Aazakim' kwaraanya livalaannikevi' yilamarakakelyi. "Gotiyar'ne dika nasi'nana!" daka dika yira'divitabaabi' Gotiyari' yaamiji wimaarya'nei mwaala! Y' dazahaa' sara yake'na Gotiyai gamire dazabwi wanganaka "A'mwe yida'maraangelyi," dakei midaaka! 22 Gim' yawirangamanigi. Gamire diraginna limwangebwi gamire tewaanya yaka sabulyi ye'mwannayakelyi. Sasare dazabwi gamire diraginna limwangebwi naanga yune nebulya'nanyaburi' yunebanna yakebulyi. 23 Nabaai sare' Gotiyare bukuyavi dinike' yunebanna yima'nake'nanyi. Dara dini' "Eviraami' Gotiyari' diraginna limwagaka sarevi' Gotiyai diraginna yawirawimwaiha' "Sahwai yida'maraangelyi." Sare'na nabaai pimagingyavi' dara dini' "Eviraami' Gotiyare gya'mwelyira." Eviraamim'na sara dinikesi. 24 Nabaai sare' dahaa' sarim' yawirangamaniga'. Yune diraginna limwangeburi'na gaveburina Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangelyira," dadei m'. Aawa. Sai yawi'da "A'mwei diraginna limwade sasare dazavi' nawinyabwina yaderina y' dazahwarina 'A'mwe yida'maraangelyi,' " dadelyi. 25 Sahibaabi' nabaai a'mwe yaaswa'na maradakunamaryake' Rayaa' nawinyabwina

yakevina Gotiyai “A'mwe yida'maraangesira,” dakei midaaka! Sare! daresi. Yi a'mwe sa! Jozuwaa! a'mweraari maryasaabakeraarina “Nuramakipidika!” daka tuta pirivi nayaa ayina maryaasakeraalyi. ²⁶ Yuya sare! darevinyi. Kilaakeji! kuryalyi maayaji! saji! mena bainikabaabi! a'mwei yaaswa'na diraginna limwagazai kir! nawinya kibulyi myadei, a'mwe dazare diraginna limwangebwi mena bainikebulyi.

3

Nemire yagaalyanna nayaa maremwainaaade'nanyi.

¹ Nimi're nya'mweih, sariminyidaa'ny! a'mwe kwalaalyara “Nem! Gotiyare yagaalya! wijiwakadaanyaina yima'naana!” nyawipidika! Darevinyi. Dvi sagaa! Gotiyai nem! wijiwaakyainaav! maryawibwasa! yawina “Sahwara sidu'nakera midaakaji, diraginna maryawibwarideiny! sawaraavi. A'mwe pimilikaavi kibawana yideiny!” ² Sare! darevinyi. Nem! yuyaina dala pininnanyang! yiwetawakya kwalaalya yadaanyaine. A'mwe pwai kwai gamire yagaalya! yiwetawakya myajai sai a'mwe tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyalyi. Nabaai sasarei gamire kilaaka yuya kiji! yiniga wi'na maremwaainnelyi. ³ Nem! a'mweina kwaari'mayaginya maalikemili! oziyare maangev! nemire saburi midida kaanya yamarya'nebwina wakadaanyi. Sarevidaa'ny! gamire kilaakeji! naangeji! warika kir! yuya kilaaka saji! tutaanya pirivi kwawoji nem! ginyiwadaanyi. ⁴ Nabaai sipiya kirivinj! jawirila! Sipiya sa naangengira. Nabaai yihuta diraginya naange! yihu'maanarya wiadaa'ny! saalaalyavi a'ba ga'nigwodengi. Sipiyavya! a'mwei ginyiwaginyiwange! yune maalikesi. Kir! sipiyavi maremwaidei “Pimagina wima!” dozi ginyiwaginyiwange! ginyiwadaa'ny! sipiya! sawinna wina yadesi. ⁵ Sasare sahbaabi! taalisa! kilaakejikina pimagina maalikejiki. Kir! sa! gami savina yaya! munyaba makida naangenna naangenna dadesi. Yithanyi, dika maalike! naanga bidamakiloji kuridarya naangev! yinaadarya yuyavi dika yuya nasi'na yadesi. ⁶ Nabaai taalisa! dika sahirisasi. Yuya kilaakejikine'na kusaba warike! Kwaakevakiya kayaa'nanya dala piwina piwinyanabwi marima'naabadesi. Sara yada kilaaka yuyajiki girikita yigalakadesi. Sarevi kilaakejikiya saburi dika naanga yidade sabi! dhaa'bwa'devulyi. Sarevidaa'ny! nemire kaanya yamarya sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi yima'nadevulyi. Yi Saataani Kayaa'nanyare dika daza! dika sahirivi yewitawakadesi. Dika naangebanne yimakeri nemire taalisa! dhaa'bwa'divisavina taalita sa! a'mwe Kwaaka yuyavakiyaraav! taanginya dike'bi! marima'naabadesi. ⁷ A'mwera malakayaawaryaraji yikuriyaawiaraji yusaraji kamaalyaraji saalaalyavi wila'deraji yi yuya dala pininnanyaraav! nayaa yiniga wi'na maremwaabinerera. Sahwaraavi dalaangewi wila'nadivisara. Nabaai kigaasi! dhaa! mena sara yadivisare. ⁸ Kir! gamire taalisa! yiniga wi'na maremwaaladei a'mwe pwai kwai mi!. Aane pwai kwai sara myadelyi. Yuyagaa! taalita sa! dikebi! yidamaryada yagaala kayaa'nanya yingidaavadesi. Naawinaanyara kumire kwaamina a'mweraavi tamakya'ne da'divitabaabi! taalisa a'mweraavire simnyang! kayaa yuna yigaidivisangi. ⁹ Taalisasi Naangei Nemimaangerine yaya munyaba makilya'ne dadaa “Su! Su!” dadaanyaine. Nabaai taalita sasi Gotiyai yune gamibisaraavi yavikaryaakeraavi nem! paasiyagaala sahwarav! kayaa yigalya'ne yagaala kayaa'nanya dadaanyaine. ¹⁰ Yagaala Gotiyarina yaya munyaba makilya'neji paasiyagaala kiniji yagaala pirivaala sasare sa yune maanga gave pukidaa'ny! yima'nadengi. Nimi're nya'mweih, nem! sasare sabwi sara nyaadika! Nawinyabwi mi!. ¹¹ Aaliyiminyi pir! pigaa! aangaalyasi yaka pigaa! aalya yirikesi ye'mwannyiridaavade! daaka! ¹² Nimi're nya'mweih, yita pihya pir! yisila woliyavire yiniga tinade! dingaka! Nabaai wila giraiyabaabi yisila pihya yinadevavi dingaka! Yi saalaalyiminyi! aangaalya nawinya! miriy! yannesi. Sarevidaa'ny! nemire maangikidaa'ny! Gotiyar! yileyagaalyaji a'mweraavi paasiyagaalyaji sara nadaathika!

Simunya tewaanya! Gotiyaryabadaa'ny! yima'naabade'nesi.

¹³ Sariminyidaa'ny! a'mwe kwai simunya nawinyaji yawita tewaanyaji kininnakei dingaka? Sasare sai gamire kaanya yamarya sabwi tewaanya yima'nana! Sidusabwine kwaamu'na yajai tewaanyabwina yojiyabwi a'mweraavi simunya nawinyaburina yibwaridaakwana! ¹⁴ Pwaraavireburana sarim! tiganaarya diraginya! kininnakeihi mwaabiza! nabaai sarimire yaya yuya sangina dhaa'bwasabwina yawidivi! sarimire simnyang! “Pwaraavi wavlavima!” yawipija! sarimire yawita sabwina yilaaya mipinera! “Nim! sidu'nakeinyi,” kwaasi nadipidika! Sarim! pihadikebwi yipija! nebulyaburi kayaa'na yipija! pwara “Sidu'nakeinyi midaakaji, gamirebwina 'Kwaasiyalyi,' neyibwaridaakuvan!,” nadibithika! ¹⁵ Simunya sasare sabwi Sigunyavidaa'ny! widaavadevwi mi!. Gotiyare! mi!. Aawa. Yune Kwaaka dathavakiyabulyi. Simunya

yawakebur+daa'ny+ y+ma'nadevulyi. Kurya Tewaanyar+nebw+ mi'. Sare sah+iv+ine'na Saataani Kayaa'nanyai gyakwalaangelyi. ¹⁶ Sare! darev+ny+ny+. A'mwe pwar+ireburana t+ganaarya yad+iv+' kum+re yaya mak+ilya'nera dihaa'bwasabwina yaw+'daapiya'na a'mwe sasare sara nayaa pada'galemwaaid+iv+tara mi'. Gavama-rasi'ny+yagaala di+iv+sare. Nabaai sahvara kayaa'nanya yuya dala pi+bwinanyabwi yad+iv+sare. ¹⁷ Kir+' a'mwe pwar+ s+munya munyabadaa'ny+! Gotiyar+' maa'div+sara darebwi yad+iv+sare. Aaya mud+'nanya', s+munya y+da'maraangebwi m+id+inna. Nabaai ayaw+daasa!, a'mweraji' avaa+imuny+'na mwaal+na, sara yad+iv+' kwaamu'na y+na, pwar+av+ire yagaala di+ija kad+ika nayaa w+'ny+na. Kale'na gaimwanga naanga y+na, tewaanyabwina y+ila nawi'nyab+sabwina yad+iv+sare. Sahvara yuyaraav+ s+munya avaa+inanyabwina yad+iv+' nabaai kwaas+ myad+iv+' kwaas+ majad+iv+sabulyi. ¹⁸ Nabaai sahvara avaa+imuny+'na y+pija' "Pwaraav+ munya y+ila di+wangeburi' w+mwaaih+ma!" yaw+pijara t+ka munne wia bur+ijab+' y+pi+nere. Kwaamu'nanya ya sasare sabwi y+da'maraanga sabur+' t+ka munne tewaanya y+'bwaramadakya y+ma'nadevulyi.

4

Gotiyar+' dalaangev+ marulawak+inaade'nes+.

¹ Maimayagaala sarim+nyaba y+hima'n+van+ika sang+ne aaya kaavilya' berivaka? Y+ muny+' di+kaata sabwi y+hwa'devulyi. Sara yada sar+im+re k+laaka yuyaj+ki mala y+hyadez+ki. Nabaai sasare dazab+bi maimayagaala sabwi dihaa'bwa'desi. Sasare mi yadevwi d+ngaka! ² Sar+im+ gily+iv+ta dala nabinabinya maarya'nei+h+re tewaanya y+h+vu'nadeihilyi. Kir+' sar+im+ mamaari y+pi+neihilyi. Sara yad+iv+' sar+im+ a'mweraav+re gily+iv+ta maarya'neihi sahvaraav+ tamakya'na yaw+'d+iv+saihilyi. Sar+im+ gily+iv+sang+na t+ganaarya yad+iv+ta sare sang+ sar+im+ mamaaryad+iv+saihilyi. Sare sav+daa'ny+ sar+im+ maimayagaala kayaa'na dad+iv+' mala tannad+iv+saihilyi. Sar+im+ Gotiyar+' gily+iv+isa maarya'na y+daangad+iv+taili mi'. Sara yad+iv+' sar+im+ maaryad+iv+saihilyi. ³ Pi+gaa' sar+im+ gily+iv+isa maarya'na y+daangad+iv+' kir+' sar+im+ maaryad+iv+saihilyi. Gatha'darev+inaka? Sar+im+re s+munyabwi nayaa y+da'na myad+iv+' Gotiyar+' y+daangadaapi "Nem+ yune wabah+laaka ya'neina gily+iv+ta sa maraana!" yaw+'div+' y+daangad+iv+isa'nany+. ⁴ Sar+im+ a'mwe pwar+av+ireng+ ata limwad+iv+ta sarab+saihilyi. Kwaa'ny+ a'mweb+saihilyi. Dara myaw+r+ij+van+ga! A'mwei Kwaaka davak+yabwina y+laaya yajai, sai Gotiyar+' y+kamaangei y+ma'n+wakelyi. Dazav+ myaw+r+angany+van+gasaihi daaka! Sarev+daa'ny+ a'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevak+iya sabwi "Nya'mwana wid+ma!" dozi yajai, y+ sai Gotiyar+'na y+kamaangei y+ma'nadehilyi. ⁵ Gotiyare Bukuya' dara di+ni' "Kuryai dazai Gotiyai nem+ny+ kusaw+ nemwaa+ihadi yune gam+re sabur+'na di+rag+inna yaw+'da yune di+rag+naangelyi. Pi+bur+av+ y+nej+ pwar+av+ y+laaya marya'nej+ 'Ari+kewi+" yaw+r+ibainy+na yada 'Gotiyai gave pwainanyar+' y+laaya marina jilal' yaw+'delyi." Sar+im+ dara dahayaw+man+ga? "Yagaala daza' yaas+wa'nanya' d+ngaka!" Woi! Naanges+. Sare'na kayaa'nanya dazabura jahalya'may+ila! ⁶ Kir+' nem+ kayaa'nanyabwi dath+wagya'neinaav+ Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga naange' nej+av+delyi. Sarev+ Bukuyav+ dara di+ni' "Gotiyai a'mwe pihadi+ka yad+iv+saraav+ t+iv+palas+'dely+ra. Sara yada kir+' a'mwe kum+re s+munya' walamarakya yad+iv+saraav+ yanga gaimwange' wiadelyi." ⁷ Sarev+daa'ny+ sar+im+re s+munya' walamarakya yap+ij+ Gotiyar+' dalaangew+ di+mwaaly+la! Sar+im+ Saataani Kayaa'nanyar+' di+r+iv+palas+'ny+la! Sara kyap+ij+ y+hyagalya'mavoji' li+kaanya wawodely+ra. ⁸ Sar+im+ Gotiyaryaba aya kibanna nayaa dulaaw+la! Nabaai sawai sar+im+nyaba aya kibanna bathelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yad+iv+saihi, a'mweigi+ g+ny+na as+raai aalya j+naana! Taab+r+waiz+imunya k+n+innakeig+ naw+'ny+ tewaanya wan+adevaab+! g+r+ikita kayaa'nanya g+ny+na s+munyav+ di+thui+wagas+'nana! ⁹ Sar+im+re kayaa'nanyanna sar+im+ s+munya' taanga maa'div+' kale y+hyadeih+ k+inna kwalaalya di+z+ila! Sar+im+ j+ka givan+gasaihi sar+im+re j+ka gyavwi maroy+maa'nap+ij+ k+inna di+z+ila! Sar+im+ a'mwe dahaa' y+laaya y+van+gasaihi y+laaya ya sabwi maroy+maa'ny+ kyap+ij+ kale naange' y+hyana! ¹⁰ Nabaai Naangere t+nnyar+' sar+im+ saihi kwaakew+ di+marulawak+ny+la! Nabaai sara y+pija' Naangei sar+im+ny+ munyaba y+h+mak+id+delyi.

¹¹ Nya'mweih+ni, sar+im+ s+rya'mweraav+ yagaala kayaa'nanya mud+ip+nera! A'mwei gya'mwe pwar+ yagaala kayaa'nanya, yaas+wakyagaala wi+dazai gannya gya'mwer+ j+da+vajai sai ki+w+ny+na di+n+ikev+na yagaala kayaa'nanya wi+doz+ ki+w+ny+na' j+da+vadelyi. Nabaai ki+w+ny+na di+n+ike' j+da'na y+ja' y+ gi+mi' ki+w+ny+na di+n+ike' nayaa m+id+di+ny+ig+ mi'. Aawa. Yaw+ibwa'd+ny+ig+ w+ij+da'd+ny+ig+ny+. ¹² Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyai ki+w+ny+na

dinika daza wakadengi. Sai sara yada yawibwarya'nei mwaaidelyi. Sai yune gave sah-wai a'mweraavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaarannei, a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalakannei mwaal'. Sarev'idaa'ny'i a'mwe pwar'i wiji'daya'neig'i aai gi'mwaaihakaiginaka!

Nemi pihadika myaannebwinesi.

¹³ Dara didivisaihi nayaa d'nyu'nyila! "Dahaa' pigaa', mwanayagaa' kigaa' anga naanga piba wawaaji kwarama pirivi yiniga wi'nanne! mbya'neina wawinya yaadeinera. Sarev' nabaai nemi nigwia kwalaalya naanga maraadeinera." Yi sariminyi dara yihithima! ¹⁴ Sarim'i myawirivaniga'. Yrita mwanayagaa' beni yima'nade dingaka? Sarim'ire gaala mwaalyabwi gatha'darebulaka! Sare' darevinyi. Sarim'i jita yide sa'bisaihiyi. Jisa' yidehaa' kibawa maal'na wa'da yarai yimaanyina yadevaai'bita sarim'ire gaala mwaalyabulyi. ¹⁵ Pigaa'na sara dahilakya'na madip'nera! Aawa. Dara dipijaihiyi "Naenge gannya simunyaburi sara yawiraja' nemi gaala kuna mwalawaj'i wawinya pir'i wawinya kiri' yaadeine." ¹⁶ Sare kiri' sarim'ire wawinya'na yaasi'wa' yagaala naanga damaryadivi' sarim'inne yaya munyaba makinadivisaihiyi. Sasare yuya pihadika yuya sa, kayaa'nanyangi. ¹⁷ Sarev'idaa'ny'i a'mwe naw'i'nya ya sabwina Gotiyai wibwar'idaakwojyabwina yawi'dei, sasare sabwi mi yajai pibwi yajai yi a'mwe dazai wana kayaa'nanyabwi yadelyi.

5

A'mwe gilyivik'irav'nakeraavina dinikebwinesi.

¹ A'mwe gilyivik'irav'nakaihi, dahaa' nayaa d'nyu'nyila! Sarim'inyina "Taanginya yuya yima'nima!" daza yihivanika sanna sarim'i simunya nayaa jawirila! Sarev' sarim'i kinna dadivi' jakinna dithanganyila! ² Sarim'ire yuya gilyivik'irayaji yiwaala yuyaji mena bwia bu'nikeng'ira. Nabaai yuya sarim'ire kwaab'ihannya yuya sa maa'nyaan'yara mena dabu'divisangi. ³ Sarim'ire goliyaji silivaayaji mena napolika yinikengi. Napolika daza sarim'ire kayaa'na yadivisabwi sarim'ire nigwia nayaa maa'nyaan'yadivisabwi ku'maayaba marima'naabathengi. Sara yoji napolika sa' sarim'ire kilaa'kej'i dike'bi' nadeziki. Sarim'i gilyivisaji nigwaji kwalaalya yibwarak'ipija' kiri' yirika aaya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maryawibwaradehaaki. ⁴ Kadika nayaa du'nyila! Wawinya yadivisara sarim'ire wawinyangi tika wapaaya yabwaryadivita sare'na sarim'i sahwaravi kwaasi widadivi' kumire nigwia pini kaanya tihremwaa'idivisaihiyi. Nigwia sarim'i kaanya tihremwaa'idivita daza jaka naanga dangamanikengi. Nabaai S'gunyaviya Kwalaalyaav'ire Naangei jaka sa kadika mena w'ni'vanikengi. ⁵ Yuya sagaa' sarim'i Kwaaka davaki mwaaidivi' gilyivita yuya naw'i'nyanna naw'i'nyanna maa'divisa'na wabah'laaka naanga maa'divi' yilaaya yadivi' mwaaidivisaihiyi. Sarim'i bulimakaawoyara tika kwalaalya nadivi' sigunnakera yima'nadivisarabisihi yima'ni'waasaihiyi. Yi Gotiyare Yirika sari' sarim'inyi tamakya ya'negaa' mena yima'ni'van'. ⁶ Darevinyi. Sarim'i a'mwe yida'maraanga kwar'i koti'ya mena maryeva jidaveva mena tamak'waasaihiyi. Sare sa'na nabaai sarim'inyi wanganak'ina yihyada mala sa'na tivik'ita mihivan'. Sasareih'i gilyivik'irav'nakaihi Gotiyai taanginya yihizaavade'na kinna dadivi' jakinna dithanganyila!

Taanginyagaa' kwaamu'nanyavi mwalaade'nesi.

⁷ Nya'mweih'i, sarev'idaa'ny'i sarim'ire simunyaburi nayaa diraginya yivaimwadivi' yuya taanginya sang'i dimaredaayila! Sara yap'iji Naangei ayina bathegaa'na jemwaalyila! Yithaanyi, wawinyavi gyakwalaanga kwai tika munne tewaanya kima'nojina dada yemwaaidevaai'isaihiyi. Wawinyaviya sai gam'ire simunyaburi diraginya yivaimwada burikev'naji nyilyav'naji burika diviyav'naji yemwaaideyi. Burika sawaai wawinya' yunebanna mena kyak'ilyi, sagaa' tika munne yabwaryadelyi. ⁸ Nabaai sarim'i kwaihiyi simunyabwi diraginya yivaimwadivi' taanginya yuyangi dimaredaayila! Naangere ayina bathehaa' ayah'ba menanyira. Sare'na sarim'ire simunya' dirag'inna nayaa warana! ⁹ Nya'mweih'i, sarim'i s'rya'mwe pwarav'ina mayagaala madip'nera! Bulayagaala madip'nera! "Sare sa'na Yawibwasai kayaa'nanya nanyirivik'iradika!" dapi myip'ina! Yithaanyi! Yawibwata sai kaadihsavi mwas'laa daav'ikei yemwaa'ina! ¹⁰ Nya'mweih'i, yikamaangera a'mwe pwarav'i kayaa'na wigaidaapi kiri' sahwar'a kumire simunya' diraginya yivaimwadivi' taanginya daza maredaaveta ke'ba'nanyaraav'ina nayaa jawirila! Yi sahwar'a Gotiyari w'i'neva pwarav'i wiji'waakesara Naanger'ine yayav'ina widesare. Sarim'i sasare sabwi maarap'iji nabaai sahir'ivi mididivi' jamarideih'i. ¹¹ Yithaanyi! Nemi dara dadaanyaine. A'mwera kumire simunyang'i diraginya yivaimwannadivi' taanginya maa'divisara

yilaaya yadiv¹ tewaanaanga yinikere. Sarim¹ Ne Jop¹ kigaakuna mwalyaakerina yagaalik¹winya d¹nike kadika mena w¹nadiv¹saihiy¹. Sai gamire simunyar¹ diraginya yivaimwada gaminy¹ taanginya yuya sa wima'nakely¹. Nabaai d¹vidaa'ny¹ aayagaa' Naangei sahwar¹ tewaanyabwina wiakely¹. Sara yaw¹rangamaniga'. Sahwar¹ sara wiake'na nem¹ dara yaw¹manigo. Naangei nem¹nyina kale naanga wiada nabaai yuyagaa' kale'na gaimwanga neyadely¹.

¹² Kir¹ n¹mire nya'mweih¹i, aaya mud¹'nanya sarim¹ jide darengi. Sarim¹ Sigunyavine yayasi Kwaakevakine yayasi pin¹ingine yayaj¹ dadiv¹' nebwina yagaala d¹raginya' yima'nya'ne' madip¹nera! Y¹ sarim¹ d¹na "Yayo," nabaai "Yayo daaza sa' wi'nany¹." Y¹ sarim¹ d¹na "Aawa," nabaai "Aawana daaza sa' wi'nany¹." Sarim¹ "Nebwina yagaala d¹raginya' yima'nya'ne' yaasiwa'na mud¹wina! Gotiyai nanyij¹davadika!" dapi sara madip¹na!

Gotiyar¹ limwaga'daa sahwar¹ widadaanya'nesi.

¹³ Sarim¹nyidaa'ny¹ srya'mwe pwai kwai taanginya' kin¹nnakei dahanwaalika? Sai Gotiyar¹ nayaa w¹dana! Srya'mwe pwai kwere simunya' yilaaya dahayivanika? Sare'na sai Gotiyar¹ yiledaasa' dana! ¹⁴ Nabaai sarim¹nyidaa'ny¹ srya'mwe pwai nabal¹nakei dahanwaalika? Sare sai Naangere kusilaanyav¹yaraav¹re naangeraav¹ jaka w¹dathely¹. Naangerine yayav¹ gamire kilaakejik¹ welivananya' purapij¹ gaminyaba sahwar¹ tewaanya yavada'galade'na Gotiyar¹ w¹dipika! ¹⁵ Nabaai sahwar¹na Gotiyar¹ d¹raginna limwad¹v¹ yidaangabiza' Naangei nalaav¹naker¹ tewaanna wiada ayina yidikaavadely¹. Nabaai sai kayaa'nanya pin¹ yajanna Naangei kayaa'nanya yuya daza duimwagas¹'nadely¹. ¹⁶ Sarev¹daa'ny¹ sarim¹ srya'mweraav¹ sarin¹nya kayaa'nanyanna d¹zalikurakyila! Sara yadiv¹ sarim¹ srya'mweraav¹ nayaa yavada'galade'na Gotiyar¹ nayaa j¹thaanganyila! A'mwe yida'maraangeraav¹re Naanger¹ yidaanganyabwi sa' d¹raginya yima'naabathesi. Y¹ sa' a'mwer¹ yiniga wi'na gaimwagathesi. ¹⁷ Yilaajai Gotiyare w¹nawij¹waakakei sai a'mwe nem¹bi' avainanyaly¹. Sai Gotiyar¹ d¹raginna kidaangana' "Burike' nalaabathika!" daka sagaa' Kwaakevak¹ kwaramedawaai da' yaka lawe ata puridaa'ny¹ pu'na burike' mwalaabyakesi. ¹⁸ Nabaai sai ayina kidaangana' sagaa' sigunya' burikev¹ maryasaabina kya' y¹thaanyi, sagaa' Kwaakevak¹ tika munne ayina warina.

¹⁹ N¹nnya nya'mweih¹i, sarim¹nyidaa'ny¹ a'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyare yagaala nebulya' yagalya'mavoj¹ gya'mwe pwai kwai w¹doz¹ ayina makaboz¹ ²⁰ nabaai neya'mwe dazai dara yaw¹rately¹. A'mwe pwai a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yader¹ gaimwagoz¹ sarev¹ a'mwe kayaa'nanya yadei tuta kayaa'nanya' yagalya'mavoj¹ Gotiyaryaw¹inna ayina kaboz¹ sarev¹ a'mwe dazai gannya kuryai ayina maarately¹. Gamire kuryai kayaaka yuyagaa'na yinadei m¹l. Sasare dazaburi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya kwalaalya marasi'nadely¹.

Jem'izai

1 Pitai Pitai Píkarya Aaya Mudí'nanya' Yídavakesira.

Gotiyai yíhízívwaramaarakeihi yíwínamavesaihi,

¹ Pitainyí Jizaazai Kíraazítíyái Nyídaasadeinyí Apozeliyainyí píkarya daza' yíhithawasíwaabe. Anga Naanga Podaazi, Galeziya, Kapaathozíya, Eziya, Bithiniya, sangí gazabazaba angavaayaihi mwaaihásaihirína yíhithawasíwaabe. ² Kígaakuna Gotiyai Nímwai sarímínyína mena yawíraka yune gamí sahwarína yíhíthahílakakeihílyí. Kurya Tewaanyai Gotiyareihí nawí'nyaihirí yíhímwaaihakeihílyí. Jizaazai Kíraazítíyari' mídinya'na, nabaai gamíre tawé' sarímínyí aalya yíhya'ne'na nawí'nyaihi yíma'nya'na yíhíthahílakakeihílyí. Sareihí'ne yange'na tewaanna wígaimwangebulyí kwaamu'nanyabulyí naanna yíhímwaaihana!

Sígunyaví mwalaade'na díragínna yemwaalya'nesi.

³ Nemíre Naanga Jizaazai Kíraazítíyare Gotiyai Ganímaangerí yílaaya nayaa maryaana! Nemínyí kale naange'na negaimwagake'na Kíraazítíyariná Gotiyarídaa'nyainaaví gaala mena nemwaaihakelyí. Sahwai Jizaazai Kíraazítíyari' bainíkeraayawí ayína yídíkaavakeví mudíkainaaví gaala mena nemwaaihakelyí. Nabaai sahwaríneví gaalyabwineína yíma'nona “Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalaade'nanyí,” díragínna jemwaalya'neinaaví mena nemwaaihakelyí. ⁴ Gamíre kaimíraayainaaví mena nemwaaihake'na Nenímaangere yuya maraadenna díragínna yemwaaimanígo. Sarena yuna kayaaka yínadenna mí'. Bwia buradenna mí'. Sarena giríkita'nanya yíma'nadenna mí'. Waryaanya yíma'nadenna mí'. Sarena gwarakuradenna mí'. Yarai yíwodenna mí'. Sarímínyine yemwaalya Sígunyaví Gotiyai dame daavíkengira. ⁵ Sarena sarímínyíngení. Gotiyare díragínyaví sarímínyína dame daavíkeliyí. Sahwarína díragínna límwbáza'na dame daavíkelyí. Yínahu padaihasamaarya'neví dímwaaalyide'na dame daavíkelyí. Padaihasamaata sa' yemwaala yíhivaníke! Yíríka aayagaa' ku'maayabanna yíma'naabathesi. Sareburana yílaaya nayaa maryaana!

⁶ Yuya sahíníngína yílaaya naanga yívanígasaihlílyí. Dahaa'ne! maalíkegaa'nesí dala píninna píninnanya taanginyanna yíjíwaalyanna taanga yíhízaavanígata kíri' yílaaya yívanígasaihlílyí. ⁷ Taanga yíhízaavanígata sare'na yawíta kwalaalya mipínera! Taanga sasare sabwí dara yíbwari'daakuvaní! “Taanga wiada kíri' Naangerí díragínna kuna límwamanígasare. Sare'na kumíre límwangebwi nebulyasi.” Nemí “Golíya tewaanya nevu'nadesí,” yawí'daa kíri' díkeví yaamíjíyá'na marapíraayadíví' kwaake! nade golíya díragínya' maa'dívítabaabí' sarímíre límwangebwiná díragínyabwí yíma'nade'na taanga yíhivaníkebuluyí. Golíya kayaaka yíwode kíri' Naangerí límwangebwi golíya sahírí'bíta mí'. Aawa. Sa' golíyaví wavílavaka yí tewaanya nawí'nyangesí. Yuyagaa' warí'baingwodesí. Sarímíre díragínyabwí yívaímwagathe'na taanga yíhivaníke'nanyí. Dívi Jizaazai Kíraazítíyái ku'maayaba yíma'naabathehaa' Gotiyai “Límwagesaraaví yílaaya naanga wíma! Byaannake'nyí wímwaaihíma! Sahwaraavíre yaya makílíma!” kada' taanga yíhivaní'. ⁸ Jizaazai Kíraazítíyari' tínna mwanganyeta kwaihi kíri' sahwarína yíhívu'nívaníkelyí. Dahaa' tínna kuna mwanganyadívíta kwaihi kíri' sahwarí límwadívísalyí. Sarevídaa'nyí yílaaya naanga nebwína yívanígasaihlílyí. Yílaaya daza' naange' tewaanaange' byaannake' waríkési. Sahírí' nemíre maangejí yíníga wí'na wíjíwakaade' mí'. (Aawa. Naangaangesí.) ⁹ Sarímí Naangerí límwanga yunevína dara yawí'mwaasaihlílyí “Aayagaa' Gotiyai nemíre kuryaraaví yínahu nevadaihasamaa-radelyíra.” Sare'na yílaaya naanga daza' yívanígasaihlílyí.

¹⁰ Padaihasamaata saburíne! Gotiyari' wí'nawíjíwakaayasara píropetíyara bírina bírina yeva yawíyawíta yaasasi. Sínnawí sahwará yaata sarímínyíne yanga wígaimwanga naangeví yíhízaaya'nevína nemínyína díníkesí. ¹¹ Sínnawí Kíraazítíyare Kuryai píropetíyaraaví símunyangí wílaraka yíbwari'daakuna, Kíraazítíyari' daanga wívínya'nesí dívidaa'nyí byaanna díragínyají maarya'nesí sínnawí jalíkúrakyaakelyí. Sahwara yawíyawíta “Gathíngaa' yíma'nadehaakaka?” Nabaai “Bení'na yíma'nadengaka dazagaa'?” ¹² Sahwaraaví Gotiyai mena yíbwari'daakuna “Bírama'mwaata daza sarímínyínenna mí'. Aawa. Dívidaa'nyaraavíngé'ra.” Sara yíbwari'daakuna wiada píropetíyara sa wídeve díníkengi. Sa sarímínyíngengira. Yagaala tewaanya' Kíraazítíyái Wídaasakera yíhízíwaaakesara daza yíhíthe'. Gotiyai Sígunyavídaa'nya Kurya Tewaanyari' maryasaabína kya' sahware díragínyaví yagaala tewaanya' wíjíwaakína yíhye'. Nabaai tewaanya daza ejelíyara kwarají yawíramaasavína wívu'najarera.

Girikita'nanya maayaina nawin'nya mwalaadevwines.

¹³ Gotiyai yuya sa yakeburidaa'ny' sarinnya simunyabwi nayaa yavada'gainapi nayaa dadiv'! nayaa jemwaalyila! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ku'maayabanna yima'naabathev' sahwai yanga wigaimwangebwi naanga daza' yihizavaabathesi. Sarev' sarinnya simunya yunebanna yawi'div'! yuna jemwaalyila! ¹⁴ "Nemi Gotiyare kaimiraayaineral!" dapji nayaa dimdin'nyila! Kigaa' sarim' yagaala tewaanyavina simunya kuneihiri yihivu'nake'na kayaa'nanya yesaihilyi. Dahaa' sasare sabwi ayina namidibithika! ¹⁵ Aawa. Nawin'nya dimwaalyila! Gotiyai jaka mena yihizivwaramaarakai sahwai nawin'nyaangelyi. Girikita'nanyai mika! Sahwai nawin'nyaangei mwaaikabaabib' nawin'nya jide'na nawin'yaihi jima'nyila! ¹⁶ Sarev' Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Nimi girikita'nanya maayainyi nawin'nyainyi. Sareburidaa'ny' nawin'yaihi dimwaalyila! Sara dinike'nanyi.

¹⁷ Sarim' Gotiyari widadiv'ik' "Nimwai." Gotiya dazai a'mwe naangeraavina tewaanyabwina marayawibwa'dei m'. A'mwe maalikeraavina kayaa'nanyabwina marayawibwa'dei m'. Gazaizai sara yade sabwina nayaa marayawibwa'delyi. Sarev'idaa'ny' sarim' "Nimwai," widipija' "Naangelyi. Dirag'naangelyi," yawi'div'! Sigunyavineih' kwaaka dathavaki angavaayaihi mwaaidivisagaa' nayaa yida'na jila! ¹⁸ Kigaakuna Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yihizaaveta waryaanyabwina yesaihilyi. Sareih' yaasiwa'na mwaaidiv'! Gotiyai yihimubaka kayaa'nanyaburi wila yihyaarakaihilyi. Sarim' mena yawi'maniga' "Kayaaka yinade nigwia pinji gol'ya kinji manemubyakengi. ¹⁹ Aawa. Kiraazitiyare tawesi nemubamaarakesi. Tawe daza' muba naangesi." A'mwera kumire kayaa'nanyabwina Gotiyari sipizipitya diwinya yiwihwaarya saza muwarikeri tadiv'itabaabib' Kiraazitiyai nawin'nyaangei girika maayai neminyine'na balakelyi. ²⁰ Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyagaa' wawinya daza' ya'neri Kiraazitiyari sinnaw' dahilakyaakelyi. Sare' kir'! aaya'ne dahasa sariminyine'na gaimwanga yihya'nei ku'maayabanna yima'naabakegaa'ra. ²¹ Sahwai gam'reihiri yihimwaihadaa'ny' sarim' Gotiyari limwadivisaihilyi. Gotiya sahwai Kiraazitiyari baryari yidikaavaka byaanna diraginya' wijaavakelyi. Kiraazitiyai yihimwaihaka sarev'idaa'ny' Gotiyari limwadiv'! Gotiyarina yemwaaahasalyi.

²² Sarim' yagaala nebula daza' middivisavi sarinnya kuryaav' girikita'nanya duimwagas'ningasaihilyi. Sareih' sirya'mweraavina nebulya'na yima'nya'neihi sirya'mwe pawaihir' simunya yuyangi dirag'ina yihivunana! ²³ Mudikeih' mena yima'nesa'na sara jila! Dividaa'ny' kayaaka yinya'neyuraav'idaa'ny' mudikeih' mima'nye'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kayaaka minyader'idaa'ny' mudikeih' yima'nesaihilyi. Gotiyare yagaala yaw'ralimwanna yeva mudikeih' yima'nesasi. Yagaala sa' gaalyabwi kininnake' yuyagaa' waribainadesi. ²⁴ Dara dinike'nanyi "A'mwe yuyara kurivaariyarera.

Kumire nigwilalaaka yuya kurivaariyangire pwasangira.

Kurivaariya sa yawaka baidengi.

Pwasa sa bwalaraaw'na yadengi.

²⁵ Kir'! Naangere yagaalya' baide' m'!

Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waribainadesi."

Yagaala sa' sara dinike'na "Yuyagaa' waribainadesi," yawi'mwo. Yagaala daza' yihiz'waakesa' yagaala tewaanya dazasi.

2

¹ Gotiyaridaa'nyaihi mwaaahasav'idaa'ny' kayaa'nanya yuya sabura dimaras'nyila! Kwaasi yagaala yuya sabulyi kwaasiya sabulyi gilyiv'ita kwalaalyajiyaraavina simunya kayaa'na yawita sabulyi bulayagaala yuya saji sasare sa dimaras'nyila! ² Bwaranyamilika aamunya'na mijika wiadevaabib' Naangere yagaalyav'ina mijika yihyana! Sarev' "Yune'na nevadaihasaaranal!" kadapji sarinnya kuryara diraginyara yima'ni'p'de'nanyi. ³ Sare' din'! "Naangei negaimwadelyi," yawi'manigasa' waburya naange'na yihyakesi." Sara nebulya'na yihyanneih' gam're yagaalyav'ina yihivunana!

Naangei sila gaala'ne tewaanyarin'nesi.

⁴ Kiraazitiyaryaw'ina dividihilyi. Silaanga gaala gami sahwalyi. Neminyina gaalyabwi nejaavadelyi. Pir' daresti. Sahwarina a'mwera "Waryaanyalyi," deva maras'nesalyi. Pir' daresti. Kwarina Gotiyai "Nawin'nya nebulyalyi," daka widahilakakelyi. ⁵ Nabaai sarim' saili gam're gaalyabwi maareva silaanga gaalyai kininnakeihilyi. A'mwera siange' maja'nera silya wakadiv'itabaabib' Gotiyai gam'reihiri yihimwaihaka angev'yaihir'ina gannya Kurya Tewaanyari

wilayihimwaaihivanikelyi. Nabaai sarimi piriziyara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita tewaanyaihi gaminyina widaayadivisaihiri yihimwaaihivanikelyi. Sareih piriziyara Gotiyarina sipizipiyaraavi yiravetabaaihi sarinnya kuryara Gotiyarina duzaayideihlyi. Sara nayaa yipija! Gotiyai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina yawi'da yihimaaradelyi.

⁶ Kiraazitiyai silaanga gaala'nerina Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikesi.

Yithaanyi! Saayoni Silaangeri wimwaaihivanige.

Maja'ne simijamaangei yivaimwagya'nerina widahilakiwelyi.

"Nawi'nya nebulyalyi," dena widahilakiwelyi.

Sarevidaa'nyi sahwari diraginna limwagazai

Wagila kini maaradei mika! Arikewi.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Naangeri limwadivisaihiri'na Kiraazitiyai wana nawi'nyalyi. A'mwe malimwagi yipijaraavina dara dinikesi.

Anga madivisara silaangeri marasi'nesalyi.

Dazai Aaya Ke'banyai yima'n'wakelyi.

⁸ Nabaai a'mwe malimwagi yipijaraavina dara dinikesi.

Sila dazari mudaya'nelyi.

Silaangeri mudavamaaroji walaraawadelyi.

Sara dinikesi. Gotiyare yagaalya galazekivadaapiya'na Kiraazitiyari muda'manigasare. Kiraazitiyari malimwagiyadivi' kayaaka yigainivanigasare. Sinnawi kigaa! Gotiyai sara dakakesi. Galazekivalyara mudapi'derera.

⁹ Sare! kiri! Gotiyai mena kihithahilaka! gaminyidaa'nyaihi gamireihi yima'nesaihi simya yisavaaki dahilakinikeihlyi. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisavaakiyaihi Gotiyai Maremwaaideri widaayadivisaihilyi. Sarimi anga naanga pimaginya tewaanyaihi girikita'nanya maayaihi. Gotiyare a'mweih, Gotiyare gilyivisaihilyi. Sareihiri yihithahilakake'na Gotiyai yake yuya nawi'nya ya sabwi duziwaakyide'nanyi. Sahwai jaka kihizivwara' jihinyai mena yagalya'ma'na kye! gamire baaka nawi'nyavi wilayihimwaaihake'nanyi. ¹⁰ Kigaa! a'mweih mwaaletaihi mi! Aawa. Dahaa! Gotiyare a'mweihlyi. Kigaa! kale wigaimwangebwi maaresaihi mi! Aawa. Dahaa! Gotiyari sariminyina kale wigaimwanga sabwi maakasaihilyi.

Kiraazitiyareina yadaanyaburaavines.

¹¹ Nya'mweih, tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi yihithahaab'bwari'ma! Kwaaka davaki angavaayaihi yiw'namavesaihi mwaaihasa'na simunya ayabwi "Wabahilaake'na kayaa'na yiw'neinyi. Maa'mujainyi," yawiresabwi mam'dib'na! Sasare sabura sarimire kuryaraji mala bwa'nadivisa'nanyi. Sarimire kuryara diraginna mwaai'bika! ¹² Ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba nayaa yida'na jila! Sasarebwina sarimi yadaapi ri sahwara kwaasi dinipija! "Kiraazitiyarena kayaa'na yadivisare." Kiri'vi sarimire tewaanyabwi dara yawirangabi'de! "O, sahwai nayaa yivanike! daaka!" Gotiyai yawibwarya'nei mu'nyadivisaraayawinna boziyagaa! sarimi "Malimwagiyadivisara Gotiyarina 'Byaanakelyi,' dipika!" dapiji nayaa yida'na jila!

¹³ Naangerina simunya nayaa yawi'di a'mwe naangera yuyara gimaremwaaidivisaraavi kwaakewi dimwaala! Kingiya naanga Sizaai mwaalikerina sahwari kwaakewi dimwaala! ¹⁴ Nabaai ga'maaniya kwaraaviji kwaakewi dimwaala! Sahwaraavi kingiya naangei Sizaai maryasaabakere. A'mwe kayaa'na yadivisaraavi kayaa'nanya tivikiryane'na kiri' nyaa yadivisaraavi yaya wimakilya'ne'naji maryasaabakere. ¹⁵ Sasare gim'i yadaa'giziyana Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nivanikelyi. Nayaa yadaa'gi s'udu'maayara yawi'divi' "Kumirebwi kayaa'nanyabwi t'na wanganawaaji b'rala widaatheinera," dara wangabi'de! "O, tewaanna jivaniga!" Sara gim'i yadi giminyinebwina kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na maji yipinerera. ¹⁶ Nayaa dimwaala! Pwaraavi yaasiwa'wawinyai'gi widaaya'neigi mamwaaidinneiginyi. Gotiyai neyaarakeinera. Diraginyai'gi ginnya diraginyabwina kayaa'nanyabwi mabwakakinna! Sarevi dara myawi'dinna! "Diraginyaina mwaaiho'na kayaa'nanya yaaja! sara yaana!" Sara myawi'dinna! Aawa. Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyai'gi dimwaala! ¹⁷ A'mwe yuyaraavire yayangi munyaba dimakila! Kiraazitiyare ja'mweraavina givu'nana! Gotiyarina yawi'di "Naangelyi. Diraginaangelyi," lika nayaa ji! Kwaaka yuyavakiya Kingiya Sizaar'ne yaya' munyaba dimakila!

Yaasiwa'wawinyaraavines.

¹⁸ Angevi widaayadiniaigi ginnya maremwaaideri'na "A'mwe naangelyi," nayaa yawi'di lika yadi kwaakewi nayaa dimarulawakinna! Pwara tewaanna gimaremwaaidivisaraji nayaa kave gyadivisaraji gaveraavina mi! Aawa. Kayaa'na gimaremwaaidivita kwaraaviji nayaa dimidina! ¹⁹ Sare! dare'nesi. Yaasiwa'wawinya gazaizai tewaanya yaderina daange yaasiwa'na wijavadaapi Gotiyarina simunya

tewaanyai wivadaihirakade'na sahwai murivikiryada Gotiyari kuna midinajavwina Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gim'i kayaa'na yija'na asilyi mala kagiramapi murivikiri yija saburidaa'ny'i Gotiyai be yilaaya gimaryadelaka! Aawa. Gim'i tewaanyabwi yija' kiri' asilyi mala yaaswa'na kagiramapi daanga maara'gizi murivikiri yija dazahiburidaa'ny'i Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nadelyi.

²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sasare sabwi midinya'neiginyi Gotiyai jaka mena gizivwaramaarake'nanyi. Kiraazitiyai giminyina gaimwange'na daanga maaraka murivikiryaya. "Nimi sara yebaab'i nimore sivila yibwarimakupika!" daka givwaridaakwa! ²² Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yakai m'i. Gamire maangiki kwaasi yagaala wi'netai m'i. ²³ Sahwari biraiyagaalyaji widina kye' biraiyagaala ayina mujakelyi. Sari daanga wivina kiri' maiyagaala mujakelyi. Aawa. Gotiyai yuyangine yidasava'na yawibwa'dei sahwaraavi wirivikiryane'na Gotiyare asiri wimwanginakelyi. ²⁴ Gam'i sai gannya kilaakejiki nemire kayaa'nanya maaraka yisavi timunadaavakelyi. Neminyina "Sahwara kayaa'nanyanna balapiji yida'maraangebwinagaala mwaabika!" daka balakelyi. Gamire kilaakejiki ga'bwaralyaji kayaa'na kigale' daanga maarakelyi. Sasara gaminyi yima'nake'na ayina tewaanya yavada'gala gyakelyi. ²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' sipizipiyara tusa' yagalya'mavesarabisaigi tewaanya mamwaalyagi. Aawa. Kiraazitiyai ayina mena kagimakaba' dahaa' gimire kuryari maremwaalyaji sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaideryaba tewaanya mwaalagi.

3

A'mweyuraavines.

¹ Sasarebaab'i kwala maa'nike'gi ginnya a'mweri kwaakewi dula'naka! Sarevidaa'ny'i kwalaangei Kiraazitiyare yagaalya' galazekivaina yajai kwai gimire nawinyaburi gwanganaji Naangerei yima'nannelyi. Yagaala duthathe'na m'i. ² Gim'i "Ninnya a'mwei naangelyi," da'gizi nayaa wimididinya'gireburu' tanna gwanganade'nanyi. ³ "Ninnya a'mwei nawinya'ny'i nyawiranganana!" da'gi gimire kilaakejiki mwasimagni'na yawaala miwann'nera! Mijasangi yawaala yiwannadinyaji nigwilalaaka paidapaide yideji baazi'ma'nya dala nabinabinyaji miwann'nera! ⁴ Aawa. Kusimaginna ginnya simunya lika yulyar'kevi yawaala yiwann'ne'ginyi. Yawaala daza kayaaka yinadenna m'i. Yawaala sa darebulyi. Kuryara kwaamu'nanyara kave mwaaidivisabulyi. Kwaamu'na yidivi' nayaa dadivisabulyi. Sasare sabwi Gotiyai tanna wangada "Wana nawinyaangebulyi," dadevulyi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaakuna a'mwe Gotiyari yemwaaidivi' nawinya mwaaleva sabwi sara yaasangira. A'mwe daza yawaala sasare sabwi kave mwaalya'nebwi maa'divi' kunnya a'mweraavi kwaakewi nayaa wila'naryaaasangira. ⁶ Seraan' sasare sabwi yaakesi. Eviraamimire yagaalya' midinna yaka sahwari'na "A'mwe naangeigi," widakesi. Nabaai gim'i nawinyabwina sara yija' aane pir'i kiritvina lika yarai mi jithevuridaa'ny'i Seraan' nawinyabwi yaakebwi ya'gizi Seraan' kaimraaya'gi jima'nade'ginyi.

⁷ Sasarebaab'i kwala maakinyai'gi simunya nawinya yawi'di ginnya a'mwesi nayaa dimwaala! Dara yawi'na "A'mwevire kilaakeji' diraginyaji' mika! Sarevidaa'ny'i nayaa yideinyi." Nabaai dare'na yawi'di "Gaalyaburine Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangevi' a'mwesi yuna maarakade'nalyi. Sarevidaa'ny'i ninnya a'mwevire yaya' makilima!" Sara jawika! Sara mi yija'na Gotiyari kuda'gizi magu'ny'i nagyathika!

Kiraazitiyarera nayaa yipines.

⁸ Dahaa' yagaala da' dara jimwannide'nanyi "Sari'mi yuyaihi avaaizimunya jila! Pwai pwarina pwai pwarina yawi'divi' dimwaalyila! Kiraazitiyare srya'mweraavina yihivu'nana! Kale yihyana! Pwaraavire yaya mamakwalaawi yapiji sarinnya yaya makilaapina!" ⁹ Nabaai a'mwera kayaa'na kihyapiji kumire sabwina murivikipinera! Nabaai biraiyagaala kihithapiji biraiyagaala sanna murivikipinera! Aawa. Kumire yadivita sabwi darebwi dirivikiryideihilyi "Gotiyai tewaanya nejaavade'na Gotiyari widaana! 'Sahwaraavina tewaanya duzaama!" Sasare sabwi kyapiji Gotiyai "Nimirera yima'napiji tewaanya naanga maapika!" daka jaka yihizivwaramaara! ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dinikesi.

A'mwei dara yawiraja!
 "Mwaalyabwina tewaanya nyivu'nana!
 Yirika tewaanyangi wanganima!"
 Yagaala kayaa'nanya bipalana!
 Kwaasi yagaala madanna!
¹¹ Kayaa'nanya' ginyira'na yana!
 Tewaanyavi nayaa yana!

Munya yirila diwannana!

Sasarebwi d'raginna midinana!

¹² Naangei yida'maraangeraavi wangamanike'nanyi.

Tinna wanganaka maremwaidelyi.

Naangei yidaanganya wi'nivanike'nanyi.

Kadika wi'naka wigaimwadelyi.

Kir'i' kayaa'na yadaapiyaraavi

Jikuritiinna d'raginna yivanike'nanyi.

Sara dinike'nanyi.

¹³ Nabaai sarimi d'raginna nayaa yipija' tewaanya sabwi midinya'na kayaa'na yihya'nei bewalaka! ¹⁴ Aawa. Kir'i' yida'maraangebwinna yipija' sahirivine'na Gotiyarina taangesi daangesi damaa'maniga! Sare'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yihyanneihilyi. Nabaai lika ya'ne pin' kihiziwaalapji sahininna sarim' lika mip'nera! Yawita kwalaalya mip'nera! ¹⁵ Sarinnya smunyangi Kraazitiyarina jawiranganyila! "Nemire Naangelyi. Tewaanyalyi!" Nabaai gazaagasagaa' ayina wija'na d'raginna dimwaalyila! Gazaizai kihithaanganoji "Sarim' yemwaaimanigata saburi aaya kaavilya' berivaka?" Sarevi ayina wija'na nayaa jemwaalyila! Kir'i' nayaa ja'nawidadivi' kwaamunanyaihi yagaala kaveyaji jideihilyi. ¹⁶ Sarim're smunyangi padaihrakya' nayaa yida'na warana! Sarevidaa'ny' biraiyagaala yihithipijahaa' kayaa'nanya daza' divanigasara dara wangabi'de! "O, Kraazitiyari mididivisara tewaanyabwi jivanigava!" Nabaai "Sahwara kunnya yagaalya'na wagila maapika!" dapi kave duzideihilyi. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai smunya yawiraja! "Tewaanna yadaapi nimireraavi taanga wiana!" sarim' tewaanyabwi yadivisa'na taanga wia sa' tewaanyasi. Kir'i' sarim' taangebwi maapija' kayaa'na yipija' sabwina sa' wana kayaa'nanyasi. ¹⁸ Kraazitiyai tewaanna yada taanga wina yesa'na sarim' avaina yipineihilyi. Yi yune gave pigaa'na sarim're kayaa'nanyanna Kraazitiyai balake'nanyi. Sahwai a'mwe yida'maraangei sarim' a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihrineba bala! "Gotiyaryawinna sahwaravi makuma!" daka balakelyi. Piri' daresi. Sahwai kilaakevi a'mwei mwaaidinyi tamarimwesalyi. Piri' daresi. Kuryari ayina yidikaavaka gaalyai mwaalikeliyi. ¹⁹ Nabaai kuryari kuryara kalavuzangevi mwaaidapiyaraavi widaawakelyi. ²⁰ Kigaakuna Nowaagea! Gotiyare yagaalya' galazekivaina yaasaraavi widaawakerera. Sahiri'na nabaai Gotiyai yarai murivikiryaka sahwaravi yemwaina ya'. Sagaa' Nowaai sipiya' yavikarina kya' kwala maalikera nayaa wlamwaina yina ye'. Sipiya' savi kusawi a'mwe ata puridaa'ny' daraai dalyara aalyavi yivainyaakere. ²¹ Daza' bavitaaziyana ke'ba'nanya' yakesi. Sarim'ny' bavitaaziyana yihyada kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nada yihivadaihasamaarakesi. Jizaazai Kraazitiyai ayina mena dikaavakevidaa'ny' yihivadaihasamaarake'nanyi. Mudikeihi mwaaihasaihilyi. Bavitaaziyana kilaakejik' girika marasita'ne' mi'. Aawa. Bavitaaziyaga! Gotiyai sarim're yidaanganya wi'naka sarim'ny'ne smunyarana tewaanyara padaihrakya'neihiri tewaanyaihr'i yihimwaihakesi. ²² Kraazitiyai dikaavakei Sigunyavina mena yilaawaka d'raginyaba Gotiyare aangasiri yilamwalaawi. Ejeliyaraji naanga nabinabinyaraji d'raginnakeraji yuyara sahwar' kwaakewi wila'naryanelyi.

4

Kraazitiyareraavine taangebwinaji widaaya'nebwiniyana'nesi.

¹ Kraazitiyai gamire kilaakejik' daanga maarakelyi. Sarevidaa'ny' sahwai smunyangi limwagakabaab' nabaai sarim' avaaizimunyangi d'raginna nayaa dilmwagyila! Yi dare'na "Tewaanyabwina pwara a'mwere kilaakejik' daanga wijaa'vadivisa'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi ayina yadei mi'." ² Sarevi dazagaa' sahwai kilaakejik'na kuna mwaaidaha! dika widade kayaa'nanya sangi ayina midinadei mi'. Aawa. Sai Gotiyare smunyangi mwaaladelyi. ³ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri' malimwagyadivita saraavire "Kuna yaana!" dadivi' yadivi' yadivita saburi kigaa' sarim' yaata sa menanyira. Dahaa' ayawi mip'na! Sahwara da'dare sabwi darebwina mwaaidivisare. A'mweraavi a'mwengi ata limwadivi' girikita'nanyabwi yadivisare. Dika widadere. Biyaaya nadivi' yimakaanya yamarina yadivisare. Tika munne naangengi saaminyagaa' mwalibainyina yadivi' biyaaya d'raginya kwalaalya nadivi' kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisare. Kwaasi gotiyaraavina yilaaya yadivi' kayaa'nanyabwi yaasi'wa'na yadivisare. ⁴ Dahaa' sarim' sasare kayaa'nanya sabulyi yaasi'wakebuli' sabwina sahwara'ji mye'mwannayivaniga'. Sarevidaa'ny' "Be'neka!" dadivi' lika yivaa'nadivi' biraiyagaala yihithivaniga'. ⁵ Sahwara

kumire yadivita aaya kaavila sa'na yawibwarya'neri yagaala widipidelyi. Sai yawibwasa'na mena yemwaalikelyi. Sai a'mwe mwaaihata kwaraaviji barya kwaraaviji yawibwaradelyi. ⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarevi sinnawi yagaala tewaanya' a'mwe mena bainika kwaraaviji mena wijiwaakesasi. Gotiyai maryawibwasa' mena dinikesi. Kilaakeji' baloji kwaakevinejiki. Piri' daresti. "Yagaala tewaanya' wi'neta sahwaravire kilaakejikana maryawibwarimal" kada' wijiwaakina. Piri' daresti. "Gotiyaini kuna mwaaibebaaib' kumire kuryarana gaalya'nera mwaaibika!" kada' wijiwaakina ye'.

⁷ Yuya yiwawodehaa' aya kigaa' menanyira. Sarevadaa'ny' simunya nayaa jawirila! Sarimi' nayaa pada'galayawina yadivisa'na yuyagaa' Naangeri' nayaa duzideihlyi. ⁸ Yuyangi' sinnawinya' da'daresti. Srya'mweraavina yihivu'nana! Sabwi diraginna dilimwagarila! Kihivu'noj' pwaraavire kayaa'nanya kwalaalya sariminyine dimaras'nyideihlyi. ⁹ Sarimiji' bye'mwannamwaaibineraavi srya'mweraavi sarinnya angeng' nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Sara yapiji' maajimunya myawipina! ¹⁰ Sarimijiya gazaigizaigi' Gotiyare yangebwi maaragineigi' pwaina pwainanyari' dithaimwana! Gaimwanga sasare wawinya yadinya naw'nyaijiji' Gotiyare yanga pininna pininnanya wijaapalya'na sara jinyila! ¹¹ Gotiyai yangenna diraginyanna yihizaavake'na dara jila! Yi' sarimijiya pwai yagaalya' wijiwaakajai nabaai yange'na sai Gotiyare yagaalya wijiwaakana! Pwai a'mwe pwar' widaayajai yange'na Gotiyai wijaavade diraginya sasi sara yana! Sana sana jila! Sarevadaa'ny' a'mwera yuya wawinya sa tinna wanganapiji' "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina a'mwera 'Gotiyai byaannakelyi,' dipika!" dapiji' sana sana jila! Sahwai byaannasyi yilaaya naangesi kininnakei yaka diraginaangei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nelyi. Nebulyasi.

¹² Nyivunadeihi, sarimire limwangebwi yaamiji' ya'ne'na dike' a'mweraavi nadevaabi' taanga kihyoji' lika nyiwaainipika! Sanna dara nyawipid'! "Dala nabinya neyima'nivanika!" ¹³ Aawa. Daanga dazavina "Kiraazitiyar' daanga wivinakabaabi' nevanike'nanyi," dapiji' yilaaya jila! "Divi gaminne byaanna diraginya' ku'maayaba yima'naabathevi' yi' yilaaya naanga kuna yadaa munyi' nayaa gaimakunna yaana!" dapi' daangenna yilaaya jila! ¹⁴ Kiraazitiyarina biraiyagaala yipija'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yihyananneihlyi. Gotiyare Kuryai byaanna diraginya' kininnakei yihimwaalike'na yilaaya jila! ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimijiyari' daanga wivinjajai a'mweri' tamakya'nei namwaaladika! Yi' kuka maarya'nei, yi' kayaa'nanya ya'nei, yi' pwaraavire yaasiwa'na maremwaalya'nei, yi' dazarer' daanga wijaavipi'devaabi' tivikisa'na sarimijiyari' daanga nujaavipika! ¹⁶ Pwai tewaanyabwi yadei Kiraazitiyar' mwaalike'na taanga wijaavipija' wagi'na maaaranneri! Yaya nawi'nya sa' Kiraazitiyar'ne'na Gotiyar'na "Byaannakelyi," dana! ¹⁷ Gotiyai yawibwarya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyai gannya angeviyainavadaa'ny' neyawibwaradelyi. Sinnawi' diraginna sara kaneyoji' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' galazekivaidivisaraavi' gatha'dara yannevaka! Maalike' mi'! ¹⁸ Dara dinike'nanyi

"A'mwe yida'maraanger' taanga naanga kujaavapiji'
Kiri' Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyabwi padaihasamaaraja'

Gotiyari' ginyira'derina gatha'darevaka!

Kayaa'nanyari' gatha'dara ya'nelaka!

Kayaa'nanyaraavi' yiniga' wi'na mavadaihasamaari yaderera."

¹⁹ Sarevadaa'ny' Gotiyai simunya yawiranne daange maa'manigatabaabi' Kiraazitiyarera nayaa yida'na yadivi' kunnya kuryaraavi' Gotiyar'na wijaavinipika! Sahwai newakyaakelyi. Yuyagaa' gannya yagaala widadengina sara yadelyi.

5

Gotiyare kusilaanyabwines.

¹ Yuya sarengadaa'ny' sarimijiya a'mwe naangeraavi' widihaa'bwarima! Nim' kwainyiji' Naangeravire naangeiny' mwaaiheinyi. Nabaai Kiraazitiyar' daange kamaari' nim' sainyi' tinnyaraaly' wanganerina jalikurakadinyainyi. Naangere byaanna diraginya daza' ku'maayaba yima'naabathevi' nim' kwainyiji' kwaihlyi maraadeine. Sareiny' naangeihiri' diraginna yihithima! ² Sipizipiyaraavi' maremwaaidivitabaabi' Gotiyare a'mweraavi' sariminyabannerav' nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Wawinya yivanigasangina a'mwera diraginna yihyadivi' saili yaasiwa'na nyipidika! Aawa. Gotiyai simunyaw' "Sahwara nim'eraavi' maremwaabika!" yawi'devaabi' nayaa jila! Yune nigwianna maarya'nenna wawinya sa' mipnera! Aawa. Sarimire simunyangi' "Nayaa wigaimwagima!" dadivi' diraginna nebina jila! ³ Gotiyai a'mweraavineihiri' yihithahilakaka saraavi' dathiwanga mipnera! Aawa. Gotiyarera sarimire mwaalyaburiji' ya'neburiji' tinna yihwanganapiji'

tewaanyabwina yibwaridaakwia'na sara midibi'de'na tewaanyaihi dimwaalyila! Sareihi dimaremwaalyila! ⁴ Sare! sipizipiyaraavina Maremwaala Aaya Naangei ku'maayaba yima'naabathehaa' yihirivikiryane' byaanna diraginya' miwiyi yade' dimaaryideihilyi.

⁵ Sabaai' a'mwe miginya kwaihi a'mwe naangeraavi nayaa dimidinyla! Sara yadivi' sarimi yuyaihi nayaa kwaamu' mwaalyabwi maa'divi' srya'mweraavi nayaa duthaayila! Dara dinike'nanyi

"Gotiyai pihadika yipijaraavi tihiradelyi.

Kiri' kwaamusaraavina yangebwi wijaavadelyi."

Sara dinike'nanyi. ⁶ Sarevida'ny' yune gannyagaa' Gotiyai "Kumire yaya' munyaba makilima!" kadozi gamire ata diraginaangiri' kwaamu' dimwaalyila! ⁷ Sahwai sariminyina yawi'da nayaa yihimaremwaaide'na yuya yawita kwalaalya gamire asiri dakyila!

⁸ Nayaa divada'galayawirila! Tinna nayaa jemwaalyila! Sarimire yikamaangei Kotiya Maryadei, kavjilika pwai laayoniyai pwaka diraginna dadevaai'isalyi. Sai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwaraavi tika nya'neraavina biragaaziwadelyi. ⁹ Naangeri diraginna limwangevi diraginna mwaalapiji sahwar' dirivikirasinyidelyi. Sarimi yawi'maniga' "Nemi daanga ma'daanyabaai' naya'mwe yuyara Kiraazitiyarera Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaaihasara daanga maa'divisare." Sare'na diraginna dithaayila! ¹⁰ Gotiyai yuya yanga gaimwangebur' aaya kaavilyalyi. Kiraazitiyar'na jaka yihizvwaramaaraka sahware byaanna diraginya' yuyagaa' Kiraazitiyar' waribainade' yihizaavakelyi. Daange' maalikegaa'na dimaaryide', divi gami sai yavada'galayihimwaaihadelyi. Yihimari'daakwadelyi. Sarimire simunyangi diraginya' yihivaimwagathelyi. Diraginyaihi' yihimwaaihadelyi. ¹¹ Sahwai diraginya' kininnakei yuyagaa'ne yuyagaa' nemaremwaalana! Nebulyasi.

Yagaala pininnesi.

¹² Saailazare asiri yagaala tuta damili' yihidawasiwaabe. Nimi sarina yawi'na "Naya'mwei nawinyalyi." Pikarya dazavi "Sariminy' dithaa'bwarima!" dena mena yawirangadi yihizal'ikurakivanige. Daza' Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga naanga nebulyasira. Dazavi nayaa diraginna dithaayila!

¹³ Naangerera Babiloni mwaaihasaraaviji' mena yihithahilakakera "Naya'mweih!" yihithi'waa'. Nabaai nime'ri Maakiyai sai kwalyi "Nya'mweih!" yihithi'wa'. ¹⁴ Sarimi yuyaihi srya'mweraavina kale ya sabur'ne maangwidaayilaaya dimarinyila!

Kiraazitiyar' wlamwaaihasaihi tewaanyaihi dimwaalyila! Gotiyare naryavi dimwaalyila! Sare' nyivunivanikesi.

Pitai

2 Pitai Pitai Píkarya Ayawídaasi Yídavakesira.

¹ Nya'mweihí,

Saaimoní Pitainyí Jizaazai Kíraazítíyare yaasiwa'wawínyainyí. Sahwai gannya ya-gaalya' Nyídasaaabadeinyí Apozeliyainyí. Sareinyí píkarya daza' yíhithawasíwaabe. Yí a'mweihírína, Kíraazítíyarí díragínna límwanga nawí'nyabwi mena maaresaihírína yíhithawasíwaabe. Sarínnya nawí'nya dazabwi nemí maaro díragínna límwanga avaala dazabulyí. Límwanga dazabwi nemíre Gotíyai nevdaihasamaarakei Jiza-azai Kíraazítíyare tewaanya yída'maraangeví mena yíhízaavakebulyí. ² Gotíyalyí Jizaazai nemíre Naangelyí saraarí nebulya'na yawíramaa'dívisaví sarímínyí yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna wía'nesí kwaamu'nanyaburí tewaanya mwaalya'nesí naanna yíhwarana!

Gotíyai jaka nejívwaramaasabulyí yune gamínneinaaví nedahílakyabulyí sawaarínesí.

³ Gannya díragínnya Gotíyarídaa'nyaví Kíraazítíyai nemí gaala yíníga wí'na mwaalya'nejí Gotíyareburínejí sa yuya yanga nejaavakelyí. Nemí Kíraazítíyai gamí sarí nebulya'na yawírangadaanya'ne'na yuya daza nemírengíra. Yí gannya yíbaanna díragínyasi gannya tewaanaangesí nejaaya'neinaaví jaka nejívwaramaaraake'nanyí.

⁴ Sawaarídaa'nyí nemínyíne yune naanga nebulya'na daka nawí'nyaangejí yune naangejí mena nejaavakengí. Sare' dara ya'na. “Yune naanga nebulya'na dena sangí yí munyí' díkaata sabwí a'mwe Kwaaka davakíyaraaví wíwa'deraaví wana kayaaka wígalakadevurí gímí líkaanya yenadaava'gízí kayaaka yíma'nade sabwí davílaka!” daka naanga gízaavakengí. Nabaai sara ya'gízí gaalyasí yune Gotíyare yawísabulyí je'mwannamaa'de'nanyí. Yí Gotíyaibísaigí jima'nade'nanyí. Sare'na mena nejaavakengí. ⁵ Sabaai' nabaai gímí dakíníke dazahírívínají nayaa yawí'dí díragínna yadí gímíre díragínna límwangeburíjí tewaanyabwí je'mwagakya! Nabaai tewaanyaburíjí Gotíyare sídu'nakebwi je'mwagakya! ⁶ Nabaai sídu'nakeburíjí gímíre kílaakejíkíne saburí nayaa maremwaaalyabwí je'mwagakya! Nabaai maremwaaínyaburíjí taanga gwa'dí'nyí díragínna daayabwí je'mwagakya! Nabaai díragínna daayaburíjí Gotíyainebwí je'mwagakya! ⁷ Nabaai Gotíyaineburíjí neya'mwerají nya'mwana mwaalya sabwí je'mwagakya! Nabaai neya'mweraaví ye'mwannemwaaala saburíjí pwaravína tewaanya gívu'nada tewaanna wiabwí je'mwagakya! ⁸ Sare' dare'nanyí. Gímínyí yuya sa kuna gwa'dí'nyí sasare sabwí kuna naanga yíma'nadevulyí. Nabaai yawíta sa' yaasiwa'na warade' mí'. Saví tíka munne kwalaalya yíma'nadengí. Sarevídaa'nyí nemí Jizaazai Kíraazítíyai nemíre Naangerí nebulya'na yawíranganaade'nanyí. ⁹ Nabaai sare' dare'nanyí. A'mwe sasare sabura maayai yuya Sígunyaba waríke tína wangaade' mí'. Sai tína tíbínalyí. Gotíyai gamíre yuya kayaa'nanya sínnawí yake sa duimwagasí'nake' navíka mena yadelyí. ¹⁰ Nya'mweigí, sarevídaa'nyí sabwí mína! Aawa. Díragínaanga yadí dara jawíramaaka! “Gotíyai jaka nejívwaramaaraaka sabulyí gamí sahwaríneinaaví nedahílakaka sabulyí kuna díragínna yawíraana! Sareína dazaburaaví nayaa yamaryaana!” Sare' dare'nanyí. Gímí sara yíja' mwalaraawí jítheigínyí. Aríkewí. ¹¹ Nabaai sare' dare'nanyí. Gímí sasare sabwí mí'dídíza' nemíre Naangei nevdaihasamaa'dei Jizaazai Kíraazítíyai maremwaaideví tíkurya' yunebanna baasada nawí'nya sahíríví juga naange'na gímwaaíhozí gímí yuyagaa' yuyagaa'neví dímwaaide'nanyí.

Kíraazítíyaríne Wídaasadera tína wanganesa'nesí.

¹² Sasarevídaa'nyí sarímí yuya dazangí mena yawírangadíví' mena maa'díví' yagaala nebula dazaví díragínna daaveta kí'rí' sarímínyí ayína yídíkavímwaaíhaya' yuya sagaa' sa'na jawíríyide'na “Sarímínyí ayína yíhíthíma!” dadí yíhithawasívanaabíhe. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Nemíre Naangei Jizaazai Kíraazítíyai nyíbwarídaakwake' nímíre kílaakej' símínya'bisají' yagalya'mavídehaa' maalíkegaa' wa'dozí yune maalíkegaa'na balídeinyí. Sara yawí'maníge'nají nabaai nímí “Darebwi nawí'nyabulyí. 'Yuyagaa' kílaaka sajíkína nímí kuna mwaaidí sarímíre símunyangí yídíkavímwaaíhaya'na ayína sara yíhíthídeinyí,” yawí'maníge'nají kuna sara yíhíthídeinyí. Sare' nawí'nyasi. ¹⁵ Sare'na sarímínyí wíjwaakya' díragínna yíde'nanyí. Nabaai díví nímí mena kabala'murí yuyagaa' sarímí yagaala daza' ayína jawíríyide'nanyí. Yí sarímí tína wanganapíjí “O, Pitai sara nedakesí,” jawíríyide'na yíhithawasívanaabíhe.

¹⁶ Sare! dare!nesi. Nemi mena yihithivanigo nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare diraginya'na, nabaai sahwai ayina bathewwinesi sarimi mena yawi'divisaihilyi. Kiri' nemi yaas'wa' wajingyagaala sidu'nakebi' dinika mamidin'yadaa gamire yagaala daza' mihizo. Aawaawa. Nemire tinniyari Gotiyare diraginya' maarakeri nemi tinna wanganorina. Sarev'idaa'ny' nemi jalikurakivanigo. ¹⁷ Sare! dare'nanyi. Ganimaangei Gotiyai sahwarin yaya' muniyaha makida byaanna nawi'ny'a' wi'jaavaka gamire Sigunyaviya byaanna naange! gamire maremwalyaburine! savi mwaalakebadaa'ny' Gotiyai dake yagaala datha' Jizaazarina yasaaba' "Dazai nimire Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Sahwarina tewaanya nyivu'nivan'!. Sahwai yilaaya nyigaidelyi." ¹⁸ Nemi gamiji mugunya nawi'ny'a' girika maaya' savi ye'mwannemwaalona yagaaimaangw'raaya daza' Sigunyav'idaa'ny' kinnigava' nemi kadika mena wi'nagov'nera.

¹⁹ Sarev'idaa'ny' nemi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaalya' diraginn naanna yawirama'daanyaine "Yo. Sa' naanga nebulyasi." Nabaai sarim' kwaihilyi kumire yagaalya' diraginn'a limwabiza', sa' naangesi. Mugunyavi tinna wangano sa' maalikesi. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaalya' wavila'nike! di'baakei jihinyawi baaka wilal'warikeibisasi. Yi sa' kuna liwa'da yune Kiraazitiyarine yirikegaa'na. Sara yada yirikevaki' bilyir'de kaabwe' wannadevaabi' Kiraazitiyai walaabathehaa' gamire byaanna sarimire simunyangi yuna wilayihithikaavadeliyi. ²⁰ Yagaala dazav'ne yawita sinnawinya' daresi. Nayaa yawiranganna ja! "Gotiyare Bukuyavi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaala gazasavi aaya kaavilyavina nenna yune simunya gavengina mamidinaanna!" ²¹ Sare! dare'nanyi. Kigaakuna a'mwe pwai gamire simunyaw'idaa'ny' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakiyagaalya dakai mi'. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweraavi kad'haa'bwara' yagaala Gotiyai wi'jaavaka sa a'mwe tewaanyara pwaraavi wijiwaakina yina yesangi. Sare'na Gotiyare Kuryai negaimwadaawoji aaya kaavila sa' yawiramarade'nanyi.

2

*Wijiwaakya kwaasiyaraavina mala nayaa jiwannide'nesi.
(Juthiyai 4-13)*

¹ Nabaai kigaakuna sagaa' Yizireliyara Gotiyareraayaba Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakya kwaasiyara mwaalina. Sasare sabaabi' kwaasi yagaala ja'ne wijiwaakadivita pwara sarim' kwaihiri' mwaalina yhip'idera. Sahwara kumirebwina lika yulya'divi' "Nawi'nyainera. Kiraazitiyareina." dadivi' kwaasi yagaala pininna pininnanya a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalakya'ne yawisa dipi'derera. Naangei kumire maremwaaidei kuminyi mubaka kwara kiri' sahwarina bule'na wi'jaavina yipi'derera. Nabaai sara yadivi' kumi sara kayaaka yime'ny'a'bi' yima'nipi'derera. ² Sahwara kwaasiya' dadivi' girikita'nanya yaas'wa' avaanna wilamaryadaapi' Kiraazitiyare pwara a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire kayaa'nanya sabura midibi'derera. Sara yipi'deraavina a'mwe Kiraazitiyari malimwagayara Naangere nebula nawi'ny'a sabwine tusavina bira'yagaala dipi'dere. ³ Kwaasi wijiwaakya dazara gilyivita pwaraavirengi wabarinna yadivita sarevi sarimire nigwianna "Mwagi'naana!" dadivi' kwaasi yagaala kwalaalya yihithipi'dere. Kiri' nabaai kigaakuna sasaraavina yawibwata ja'ne Gotiyai mena yovirawakyaakelyi. Sahwaraavi kayaaka yigalakya'ne! se mwarika. Aawa. Sahwaraavina yemwaalika.

⁴ Sare! dare'nanyi. Mamaaya pwara kigaa' kayaa'na yaasaraavi, kiri' Gotiyai mwanaganakyaakere. Aawa. Yiroriyavi kalavuzi marapweyirakakera mwalyaasara yirori'la wana jihinyavi kuna mwaaiha'. Dahaa' kalavuzavi kuna mwaaleva yawibwasa'na yemwaaiha'. Sabaabi' Gotiyai kwaasiyaraavi sara yadei midaaka! ⁵ Nabaai a'mwe sinnawinyara Gotiyari bule'na wijayaasaraavi sai mwanganakyaakere. Aawa. Aalyaaka naange! yima'naka kamaramilyaa' sarera aalya naangevi yiwina yaa'. Kiri' Nowaai tewaanya yida'maraangebwinawijiwakyaakeri Gotiyai nayaa maremwaaaina wiaakelyi. A'mwe ata puridaa'ny' pwaraalyara Nowaarenidakaaviya sarerayi tewaanna mwaalina yaa'. Yi nabaai Gotiyari sara yadei midaaka! ⁶ Sai Anga Sothomiji Anga Gmoraji sabanyaalyaraavire kayaa'na yadivisabwina simunya jidayaakelyi. Anga naanga sabanyaai Gotiyai dike' yira'na kyaa' yune kwaagisa'na warina. Sai sabanyaari kayaa'nanya' sara karivikiryaa' anga naanga sabanyaai yuna kayaaka yima'nyina yaa'. Sarevi nabaai divi Gotiyarina a'mwe bule'na wi'jaavipijara pwiya sinnawinya daza'na yawirya'nesi. Sa' yawita dividaa'ny' kuminyi yima'nade'na tinna wanganya'ne yaamiji sa' yaakesi. Yi nabaai Gotiyai sara yadei midaaka! ⁷ Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe yida'maraanga Lotim' padaihasamaa'na kyaa' sai kayaaka minyaa'. Lotim' a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire girikita'nanya sabwina simunya' taanginya winaryaakelyi. ⁸ Sare!

dare'nesi. A'mwe yida'maraanga dazai sahwaravɪ tɪnnyaba wɪlawɪmwalyaakei, kumɪre kayaa'nanya yadaapiya tɪnna wanganna yada yuya yɪrɪkerɪkaavɪ kumɪre kayaakyagaala dadaapiya kadɪka wɪ'nyɪna. Gamɪre sɪmunya' yida'maraangebwinaya yadei, sai lika yɪwaainada gamɪre sɪmunyavɪ daanga wɪvɪdelyɪ kiwɪnya dɪnkɛngɪ galazekɪvala sabwi yadaapi. Kɪrɪ' nabaai Gotɪyai sara padaihasamaa'na yadei midaaka!⁹ Yo, sara yada yaakevɪ a'mwe Gotɪyarɪ mɪdɪdɪvsaraavɪ yɪjɪwaala pɪnɪ kwima'nojɪ yɪjɪwaala sabwi marasɪ'nyaa'na Naangei mena yawɪ'dei sara yannelyɪ. Padaihasamaaranelyɪ. Nabaai dahaakɪgaasɪ yɪrɪka yawɪbwarya'ne kɪgaasɪ a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavɪre sabwina kayaa'nanya' tɪvɪkɪsa'najɪ mena yawɪ'delyɪ. Yɪ kayaa'nanya' tɪvɪkɪsa'na sahwaravɪ kuna dɪragɪnna marirakadelyɪ.¹⁰ Tɪvɪkɪta naange' dareraavɪnesɪ. A'mwera munyɪ' dɪka yɪdade sabwi mɪdɪdɪvɪ' kayaa'na gɪrɪkɪta'nanya sabwi yadɪvɪsare. Sara yadɪvɪ' "Gotɪyare yagaalya'najɪ a'mwe naangeraavɪre yagaalya'najɪ yaasɪwa'nanyasɪra," yawɪ'dɪvɪsare.

A'mwe kwaasɪ dadɪvɪta sahwaraya yɪ navɪka yɪbwaakadɪvɪ' yune kunnyabwina mɪdɪdɪvɪsare. Nabaai byaannaka kayaa'nanyaraavɪ bɪraiyagaala danganya'na lika maalɪka kɪrɪ' myadɪvɪsare.¹¹ Mamaayara dɪragɪnya naangeɪyara a'mwe dazaraavɪ wavɪla'dɪvɪsare. Kɪrɪ' sahwaraya Naangeryaba byaannakeraavɪ kotɪyara wɪmarɪyadɪvɪ' bɪraiyagaala wɪdadɪvɪtara mɪ'.¹² A'mwe dazara yɪkurɪyaawɪara yune kɪlaakejɪkɪna mɪdɪdɪvɪta saraavɪre sɪmumaaya kune sabɪsasɪyare. A'mwera yɪkurɪyaawɪaraavɪ maa'dɪvɪ' tamakya'nera ganaange' maarakerabɪsare. Yɪ sahwaraya myawɪranganyadɪvɪsanna, sahɪnɪnna bɪraiyagaala dadɪvɪsare. Yɪkurɪyaawɪa bwɪa bura'devaabɪ' a'mwe dazahwara kayaaka yɪma'nɪpɪ'dere.¹³ Sahwaraya kayaa'nanya dala pɪnɪnna pɪnɪnnanya yadɪvɪsaraavɪ kumɪre kayaa'nanyabwina kayaa'nanya daza wɪrɪvɪkɪradere. Sahwaraya yawɪ'na "Tɪka munne nyabulyɪ biyaaya kwalaalya nɪbainyabulyɪ sawɪta gavɛgaa' aala! Nemɪ nyɪlyagaa' sara yaana!" Sara yawɪ'na yadɪvɪ' sabwina yɪlaaya'na yadɪvɪsare. Sarɪmɪre tɪka munne sarɪmɪjɪ yɪhye'mwannanadɪvɪ' sarɪmɪnyawɪ kwaasɪya sahwaraya gɪrɪkɪta'nanyara wɪlayɪhɪmwaaidɪvɪsare. Sarɪmɪnyɪ yɪwɪhwaaryabɪsare. Sarɪmɪnyawɪ sara yadɪvɪ' sarɪmɪnyɪ kumɪre kwaasɪya yadɪvɪta sabwina yɪlaaya yadɪvɪsare.¹⁴ Kumɪre tɪnnyai yuyagaa' a'mwengɪ wɛngadɪvɪ' ata lɪmwangebwinaya ya'nera yawɪ'dɪvɪ' sarevɪ kayaa'na yabwina mwakwasakɪpɪ'dera mɪ'. Aawa nebulyasɪ. A'mwera kumɪre sɪmunya' dɪragɪnya mwaryaderaavɪ wabwɪwayagaala wɪdadɪvɪkɪ. Sara yadɪvɪ' kayaa'na ya'neraavɪ makwodɪvɪkɪ. Pwaraavɪre gɪlyɪvɪsangɪ wabarɪnna yabwina sɪmunya mena maa'dɪvɪsara. Sare'na Gotɪyai yuna Dɪkevɪ marasɪ'nadera mwaaɪhasara!¹⁵ Tuta tewaanya yida'nanya sarɪkɪna bule'na wɪjaavadɪvɪ' yaasɪwa' yɪraataatakaanya yamarivanɪgasa'na. Sahwaraya Beyomɪre kaimɪraayai Belaamɪmɪre tusarɪ' mɪdɪmanɪgasare. Sai kayaa'nanyabwɪ yade nɪgwɪtɪvɪkɪta savɪna yɪma'nyaa'na nawɪ'nyɪna wɪvɪwɪnakelyɪ.¹⁶ Kɪrɪ' gamɪre kayaa'nanya' parɪ'mata yade sabwina maiyagaalya' yɪma'nyɪna. Jɪkɪyaawɪyara dogɪyara yagaala majadɪvɪsare. Kɪrɪ' Belaamɪmɪre dogɪyai a'mweibɪ' yagaala dɪna yaka sahwaraya maiyagaala wɪdɪna. Sasare sabwi, wɪ'nawɪjɪwaakya dazai gamɪre yɪraataate yade dazabwɪ ayɪna ya'na dogɪyaya dazai tusarɪ' kaanya tɪhɪ'na yaakelyɪ.

¹⁷ Kwaasɪ wɪjɪwaakadɪvɪta dazara aalɪyɪmɪnya pɪnɪ aalya mwalyuya saa'nyaa daa'devaabɪsare. Nabaai kwaakewɪnne yɪraaya yɪhu'maanarya' tɪvɪpaidaa'nyɪ yɪwɪnama'na yadevaabɪsare. Yɪ waryaanyara. Yaasɪwa'nanya wɪdadɪvɪsare. Sare'na Gotɪyai anga jɪhɪnyaanga naangeba mena yovɪrawaka'. Sahwaraya kayaa'nanya sahɪbanna wɪpɪ'dere.¹⁸ Sare' dare'nanyɪ. A'mwe dazahwara kumɪnne yaya' jaka naanga dadɪvɪta sa' yaasɪwakebulyɪ. Yaasɪwa'na yadɪvɪ' kumɪre yagaala waryaanyabulyɪ. Sahwaraya a'mwe pwaraavɪ wabwɪwayagaala wɪdadɪvɪ' kumɪre munyɪ' dɪka yɪdade kayaa'na gɪrɪkɪta'nanya yɪya sabwinajɪ dala pɪnɪnna pɪnɪnnanya kɪlaakejɪkɪya kayaa'nanya sabwinajɪ sare saburɪ a'mwe dazaraavɪ mwagɪ'namaata yɪvanɪga'. Wana dahaasagaa' dɪragɪnna malɪmwagyadɪvɪsaraavɪre kwaasɪya kayaa'nanyabwɪ mena yagalya'maveva Naangere tewaanyabwɪ gaai mɪdɪnna yɪvanɪgasaraavɪ.¹⁹ A'mwe kwaasɪya wɪjɪwaakadɪvɪta dazara yune naanga nebulya'na wɪja'na kwaasɪ' dɪna "Sarɪmɪre yawɪta sabwi kayaa'nanya pɪnɪ yɪhɪthathɪvalade mɪ'. Kayaa'nanya sa yapɪjɪ kayaaka myɪma'nyɪ tewaanya kuna dɪmwaaɪyideihɪlyɪ." Kɪrɪ' kumɪ sara kayaaka yɪnya'ne saburɪ yaasɪwa'wawɪnyara mwaaɪdɪvɪkɪ. Yɪ dare'nanyɪ. Dɪragɪnya pɪnɪ a'mwerɪ' mena wavɪlavojɪyangɪ, a'mwe dazai dɪragɪnya gamɪnyɪ wavɪlavaja sangɪna yaasɪwa'wawɪnyai mwaaɪlina.²⁰ Sare' dare'nanyɪ. Sahwaraya Jɪzaazai Kɪraazɪtɪyai nemɪre Naangei nevadaɪhasamaarya'nerɪ' mena yawɪramaa'dɪvɪ' sɪduta yawɪta savɪna Kwaakevakɪ yuya gɪrɪkɪta'nanya warɪka sangɪ yagalya'ma'na. Nabaai aya saburɪ ayɪna lɪmwagapɪjɪ sa' wɪla yɪralɪmwaga'dori dara mwaaɪbɪ'dere. Aaya mudɪkegaa' Kɪraazɪtyarɪ malɪmwagyahaa' kayaa'na mwaaɪlina. Kɪrɪ' dɪvi nabaai

Naangeri yagalya'ma'na yip'ija' kayaa'nanya sabwi ay'na maarapiji' sagaa' wana kayaa'na mwaai'b'dere. ²¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara yida'maraanga sabur'ine tusa' simunya myaw'iramaaryi' yip'iji' kwaji' tewaanya' d'ingaka! Dahaa' tuta sar'iki mena yaw'irangadiv'ita sara kiw'inya naw'i'nyaanga din'ika daza' maareva kir'! bule g'ny'ira'div'isa' yi' sa' kayaa'nanaangesi. Tiv'ik'ita naangaange' maapi'dere. ²² Sahwaraavi' yima'nivan'ika dazabwi, yagaai'kiw'inya nebulya'na din'ika pi'biw' dara din'! "Jil'ikei gannya kwadaake' ay'ina yir'i'mwannany'ina. Nabaai yaawaryai aalya mena yinakei kwaaka ara'bunyabanya taaka yemannamarina."

3

Naanga nebulya' "Naangei walaabather'inesi."

¹ Nim'ire nya'mweih'ir'ina tewaanya ny'ivu'nadeihi, pi'karya datha' ayaw'idaasi sar'im'ny'ina yida'mwesi. Pikariy'ikwia pi'riwaala dazawaari' sar'im'ire simunya yida'maraange' yid'ikavimwaa'ihya'ne' yih'izaawesi. Yagaala da'na ay'ina jaw'iride'nanyi. ² Kigaakuna Gotiyari' w'i'naw'ij'iwakyaata naw'i'nyara din'ikenna d'ividaa'ny'! Kiraaz'it'iyari'na yima'nya'neng'ina ay'ina jaw'irila! Nabaai Naangei nevada'isamaarak'ir'ine kiw'inya din'ike' sar'im'ire Nedasaabadeinaav'ire maangi' kad'ika w'i'nesa' ay'ina jaw'irila!

³ Yagaala dazav'ine yaw'ita sinnaw'inya' daresi. Yir'ika aayar'ikaavi' a'mwe puri'nyarab'! biraiyagaala dad'iv'isara yima'ny'ina yap'iji' kunya simunyav' d'ika widade kayaa'nanya sabwi mid'iv'iv'! ⁴ biraiyagaala dara dip'i'dere "Sai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' ay'ina bathei d'ingaka! Sarei gaw' mwaal'ika! Sai mabivan'ike!. Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne sinnaw'inyara se balevegea'daasi' dahaak'igaasi' yuya sa sinnaw' waryaakabaab'! kuna war'ikeva," ja kwaasiya' dare'nanyi. Sahwara simunya daza dirag'inna yaw'iv'iv'! darevi' kum'ire simunyav'idaa'ny' yaw'irangad'iv'itara mi'. Sare' kum'iny'ina lika yulya'd'ny' myaw'iri. Sinnaw' kigaakuna Gotiyai yagaalya' kajaal' sigunya' war'ina yaakesi. Nabaai Gotiyare yagaala sav' aalya' sara kyaa' Kwaakevak' aalyav' w'ilya'ima'ny'ina yaka aalyav' t'inyaba war'ina. Wakyaakegaa'. ⁶ Kir'! nabaai d'ividaa'ny' Gotiyai yagaalya' kajaal' Kwaakevak' aalyaaka naange' yima'ny'ina kyaa' Kwaakeva' aalya sav' kayaaka yima'ny'ina yaakevak'. Sare' myaw'iri yivan'iga'. ⁷ Yune yagaala dazahir'! sigunyasi' Kwaakevasi' dahaal' war'ikewaari' yitaval'imwagar'i'. Sara yaka dike' yima'naabathehaa'na yemwaali'. Yi' Yir'ika Aayagaa' Gotiyari'na bule'na w'ijaavad'iv'isaraavi' kotiya' yaw'ibwarya'na yitaval'imwagar'ikesi. Sagaa' sahwara kayaaka yima'n'ip'i'dehaa'nanyi.

⁸ Nim'ire nya'mweih'ir'ina tewaanya ny'ivu'nadeihi, yaw'ita pi'ri'na simunya nav'ika nyip'id'ika! Naangere simunyav'idaa'ny' yaw'iman'i' "Yir'ika gave pigaa'na kwarama waani' taaw'izani'yab'isasi' (1,000). Kwarama waani' taaw'izani'ya daza yir'ika gave pigaa'bisangi." Nem'ire yaw'i'na "Yir'iker'! maal'ikegaaki. Kwarama waani' taaw'izani'ya saam'inyagaak'ira." Kir'! gam'ny' aawa. Avaalyagaak'ira. Sare'na gam'iregaa' walaabathelyi. ⁹ Sinnaw' Naangei yune naanga nebulya'na daka sa'na sai yima'ny'ane' kave kave mivan'i'. Sarev'ina a'mwe pwara yaw'iv'itabaab'! kave kave sabwina mivan'i'. Aawa. Sai yaw'ina "A'mwe kwaala pwai ny'iwawod'ika!" Aawa. Sai dina "A'mwe yuyara simunya mud'ikebwi yaw'iramaapi'ka! Ny'il'mwab'ika!" Sarev'idaa'ny' sahwai sar'im'ny'ina yaw'ida sai kuna yemwaali'. ¹⁰ Sai yaw'ibwarya'nei walaaboz' kir'! Naanger'ine Yir'ikegaa' a'mwe kuka ya'nei badevaab'! yima'nadehaaki. Yir'ika sar'iki sagaa' sigunya' yi'munya naanga piloji' y'winama'na yadesi. Sah'iba ny'ilyaly' lawely' sil'ingaa'm'nyaji' sa dike' nasi'na kyoji' aalya'bi' yima'ny'ina, y'w'ina yadengi. Yuya kwaaka ki'vak' war'ika saji' sah'ivaki' yad'iv'ita saji' yuya sa Gotiyai ku'maayaba marima'naabathengi.

¹¹ Yuya sasare sa aalya'bita mena sara yima'nadenna gatha'dareihi mwaai'b'neih'ilaka! Sar'im' tewaanyabur'ina yamaryad'iv'! Gotiyare yuya sabwi nayaa' d'im'id'ny'ila! ¹² Sasare sabur' Gotiyare Yir'ika sagaa'na nayaa' yemwaaid'iv'! yi' Yir'ika Naanga sagaa' yaraina yima'nade'na sar'im' Naangere waw'inya dirag'inna nayaa' jila! Naanga Yir'ika dazagaa' sigunya' d'ika nasi'na yadesi. Di'kwara'munanga naange' gam'ire yuya war'ika saba sa d'ika nasi'noj' aalya'bi' yima'nadengi. ¹³ Kir'! Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na mena jaakevi' sigunya mud'ikevasi' kwaaka mud'ikevasi' sawaari'na yemwaaiho. Sah'iba yune yida'maraangebwina waradevera.

¹⁴ Nim'ire nya'mweih'ir'ina tewaanya ny'ivu'nadeihi, sarev'idaa'ny' dazanna yemwaaid'iv'! Naanger'ine nayaa' dirag'inna yad'iv'! naw'i'nya yida'na mwaaid'iv'! Naangegaa' Gotiyare t'inyari' yiwetawakya pi'n'ijiyaihi namwaai'ith'ika! Sip'izip'iya

yiwihwaarya maayara girikita'nanya maayarabisaihi dimwaalyila! Nabaai sarim Gotiyalyi avaaizimunya'na dimwaalyila! Gotiyare kwaamusaburi dimwaalyila! Sarim nawinya kuna sara mwaaidapi divi Gotiyai yihwanganadelyira. ¹⁵ Naangei neminyi kave neyada kuna yemwaali'. Sare'na nayaa dara jawirila! "Sasare sabwi a'mwe kwainaavi kuna nevadaihasamaaradevwina." Gotiyai simunya tewaanya' kujaava' nemire neya'mwerina tewaanya nevu'nadei Poli sai kwalyi sariminyina pikarya avaala sahibaibina yidavakelyi. ¹⁶ Yo, gamire pikariyikwia yuyangi, dazahinna dadelyi. Nabaai yagaala pini pikariyikwia dazangi warike nayaa yawiramaarya'na yagiyagi wawinyasi. A'mwera siduta maayara kumire simunya diraginya mwaryadesiyara Polimire yagaala daza mariwinakadivi! Gotiyare Bukuyaviya yagaala yuya piningiji mariwinakadivitabaibisasi. Nabaai sasare sara yadivi! kum dazahwara kayaaka yigainya'nerera.

¹⁷ Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sinnawi mi'na yihithiwe'na yuya dazanna mena yawidivisaihiyi. Mi'na yihithiwe yuya sasarevadaa'nyisari'ni saihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraavire kwaasi yagaalya sariminyi yihmwagi'nadaawori sarim nebulyavi diraginn madaayi nyipika! Nalaraawipika! ¹⁸ Aawa. Sarim Naangere yanga gaimwanga naangevi dimwaalyila! Sahwai nemire Naangei, nevadaihasamaa'dei, Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi. Sareri yanga gaimwanga dazaviji sahwar simunya yawiramaarya'neviji diraginn divada'galedaalyila! Sarevi sarim yanga naanga daza' ayina piniji kuna naanna dimaaryila! Sara yadivi! sarim Kiraazitiyari yawita simunyabwi kwalaalya kuna dimaaryila! Dahaasi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne yirikesi gamire yaya' munyaba makilaana! Sai byaannakelyi. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna naanga mwaalana!

Pitai

1 Joni Joni Pïkariyïkwiã Mudï'nanya' Yïdavakesi.

Gaalyaburi Aaya Kaavilyai, Gotiyare Yagaalyarïnesi.

¹ Darei sinnawï kïgaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawi aayawïdaa'nyï mwalyaakerïnesi. Sareri Nedasaabadeina wimïdïnoi kadïka wï'norïna. Sareri nemïre tïnna wanganorïna. Sareri yawïranganorïna. Sareri nemïre asa mwanganorïna. Sahwai Gotiyare Yagaalyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyarïnesi. ² Gaalyaburi aaya kaavïla dazahwai ku'maayabanna yïma'naabïna kya' nemï tïnna wanganorïna. Tïnna wangano'na nayaa jalikurakadaa yïhithadaanyi. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyai kïgaakuna Nïmwalyï ye'mwannamwalyaakelyï. Sare sai ku'maayaba neyïjïwainnadaa'nyï sari tïnna wanganorïna. ³ Sahwari tïnna wanganona kadïka wï'no sarïna sarïmïnyïjï yïhithïvanïgo. "Nemïjï avaaizïmunya ye'mwannamwalaana!" dona yïhithïvanïgo. Nabaai nemïre ye'mwannamwaalya' daresi. Nïmwalyï gamïre Gawaali' Jizaazai Kïraazïtiyalyï nemï avaaizïmunya ye'mwannamwaaihoinera. ⁴ "Avaazïmunya ye'mwannamwaalya'nevïna yïlaaya naanga yunebanna newarana!" dona yagaala daza' yïda'manïgo.

Gotiyai Baakerïnesi.

⁵ Yagaala da' Kïraazïtiyai kaneda' kadïka wï'nona yïhithïvanïgo. Sa' daresi. Gotiyai baakevï aaya kaavilyalyï. Sahwari jïhïnya maalïka aane pïmïli' kïmïli' muwarikelyï. ⁶ Sare'na jïhïnyavï kayaa'na mwaidaa kwaasi daaza' "Sahwalyï avaaizïmunya ye'mwannamwaaihïnyï," kwaasi yagaala dadaa yagaala nebwina ja'neburï mivanïgo. ⁷ Aawa. Baakevï tewaanna mwaaidevaabi' baakevï tewaanna mwalaaja'na Kïraazïtiyare pwarajï avaaizïmunya je'mwannamwaaiho. Nabaai tewaanna mwalaaja'na Gotiyare Gawaalïvaangei Jizaazare tawevï nemïre kayaa'nanya yuyabwi nemarkasï'nada tawe sahirï' girïka neduimwagasï'nade'nanyï.

⁸ Nemï dïnyïna "Nïmï kayaa'nanyabwi maayainyïra," dïnaaja' sïmunyangï kwaasi yawï'daanyainera. Sarevï nebulya' nemïre sïmunyangï wïlanewa'de' mï'. ⁹ Nemïre kayaa'nanyanna jalikurakïnaaja' Gotiyai "Kumïre kayaa'nanya marasï'nïma! Kumïre girïkita'nanya yuya, yï yïda'maraangebwi maaya yuyabwi duimwagasï'nïma!" dozi "Kayaa'nanya marasï'nïdeinyï," dïnïke'na nayaa lïmwannïkei, yïda'maraangei mwaalïkei sara yadelyï. ¹⁰ Nabaai Gotiyai nedïnï' "Yuyaihi kayaa'nanya yïgasaihïlyï." Sarevïdaa'nyï nemï "Kayaa'nanya migeinyï," dïnaaja' Gotiyarïna dïna "Sahwai kwaasi yagaala dadelyï." Nemï kwaasi sara daaza' gamïre yagaalya' nemïre sïmunyavï wïlanewa'de' mï'.

2

¹ Nïmïre kaimïraaya maalïkeihi, yagaala daza' pïkarya yïhithawasïvanaabïhe. Sarimï kayaa'nanya mipïne'na "Wïjïwaaakïma!" dena yïhithawasïvanaabïhe. Sare' kïrï' a'mwe pwai kwai kayaa'nanya' yaja' nemïnyïne kayaa'nanyanna Nïmwarï marewïdadei mwaalï'. Sahwai Jizaazai Kïraazïtiyayï yïda'maraangelyï. ² Sareï nemïre kayaa'nanyanna Gotiyarï sinna tïka wïda'devwi mubamarasï'nyï'nï balakelyï. Nemïrenna gavenna mï'. Aawa. Kwaaka yuya davakïyaraavïne kayaa'nanyannayïra.

Gotiyai nemïnyïna dïnïkejï kale wïa'nebulyï midïnyïhesi.

³ Naangere kïwïnyanna midïnaaja da'na nebulya'na nayaa dara yawï'daanyï "Kïraazïtiyarï nayaa yawï'manïgo. Sahwareïnera." ⁴ Nabaai pwai dïna "Nïmï Kïraazïtiyarï nayaa yawï'dïnyainyï." Dïna yaja' kïrï' Kïraazïtiyare kïwïnyanna mamïdïnya dazai Kïraazïtiyarïna kwaasi yagaala dadelyï. Gotiyare nebulya' gamïre sïmunyavï wïlawa'de' mï'. ⁵⁻⁶ Aawa. A'mwe gazaizai gamïre yagaalya' midïdere sïmunyavï yunebanna Gotiyare yïlaaya wïa'nebwi wïlawa'devulyï. A'mwe pwai dïna "Nïmï Kïraazïtiyarï wïlamwaaïhe." Dïna yadei nabaai sahwai mwaalakabaabi' sara mwaalana! Sara yade darevï nebulya'na nayaa dara yawï'daanyï "Kïraazïtiyarï wïlamwaaalï'."

⁷ Nyïvu'nadeihi, kïwïnyï mudïke' pïkarya yïhithawasïvanaabïhe' mï'. Aawa. Kïwïnyï aya' sinnawï sagaa' dïnïke' sarimï maaresasi. Naangerï lïmwagesagaa' yagaala daza' mena kadïka wï'nesasi. ⁸ Kïrï' kïwïnyï sa' mudïke' pïkarya yïhithawasïvanaabïhesi. Sabwina Kïraazïtiyayï mwaalya tewaanyabulyï sarimï mwaalya tewaanyabulyï

yawirangadaa dara dadaanyi “Kiwinyasa' nebulyasi.” Nabaai dara dadaanyi “Yithaanyi, Kiraazitiyare baaka nebulya' mena wannadaa'nyi jihinya' yimaanivan'!”

⁹ Pwai “Nim baakevi mwaaiheinyi,” dina yada kiri' gannya gya'mwerina sinna tika wida'daa'nyi y' a'mwe dazai jihinyavi' kuna mwaalik'egaa'nanyi. ¹⁰ Pwai gannya gya'mwerina kale wiadei dazai baakevi mwaaidelyi. Sahwai tewaanna yada baakevi pwai midihwaki'nariwakabaabi' kayaa'nanya myada kayaaka migalyadelyi. ¹¹ Aawa. Gannya gya'mwerina sinna tika wida'dei jihinyavi' mwaaidi jihinyavi' yamaryadelyi. Jihinya' gamire tinnaraari' mena wijinnamaaraja'na tusavina yiraataatakaanya wodelyi.

¹² Nimire kaimiraaya maalik'eihi, Kiraazitiyarina (gamire yayavina) Gotiyai sarimire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'nake'na yagaala da' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe'nanyi. ¹³ Nimwaravaavihi, sinnawi' kigaakuna aayawidaa'nyi Naangei mwaaida kuna mwaalikeri' nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasivanaabihe. Miginyaihi, Kayaa'nanaangei Saataanim' mena dathiwamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasivanaabihe.

¹⁴ Kaimiraayamiki, Nimwari' nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasivaabe. Nimwaravaavihi, sinnawi' kigaakuna aayawidaa'nyi mwaaida kuna mwaalikeri' nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasivaabe. Miginyaihi, diraginyaihi mwaaidivi' Gotiyare yagaalya' sarimire simunyavi' yuna wilyihimwaaidi'nyi Kayaa'nanaangeri' mena dathiwamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasivaabe.

¹⁵ Kwaakevakia'ya sabwina mihivu'nannera! Nabaai Kwaakevakia'ya sinna mihivu'nannera! A'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakia'ya sabwina wivu'najai gannya simunyavi' Nimwari'na nayaa wivu'nya'ne' mularikelyi. ¹⁶ Kwaakevakia'ya yuyanna, kilaakevine' dika widadevulyi' a'mwera tinna wangadivisanna “Maa'mujainyi,” yawi'divisasi' kunnya yaya munyaba makinadivitara “Glyivisanna nimeinyira,” yawi'divisasi' yuya sazanna Gotiyaryabadaa'nya mi'. Aawa. Kwaakevakia'ya saburidaa'nyangira. ¹⁷ Kwaakevakia'ya sabwi mena yimaanina yivanikebulyi. Dika widade sabulyi' mena yimaanina yivanikebulyi. Kiri' Gotiyare simunyabwi midinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalagothelyi.

Kiraazitiyari' Yikamaangerines'i.

¹⁸ Kaimiraayaihi aayagaa'ne' aya kiba warikegaaki. Kigaa' dara wi'nesaihi'lyi “Kiraazitiyarine Yikamaangei yima'naabathelyi.” Sara wi'netabaabi' dahaa' Kiraazitiyarine yikamaanga kwalaalyara mena yima'n'waa'. Sarevidaa'nyi yawi'mwo “Aayagaa' aya kiba yima'n'wakegaaki.” ¹⁹ Yikamaanga sawara mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa'. Sarera nemirera mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemirera nebwinna mwaalibizi' kwaji' nemiji' kuna ye'mwannemwaa'na kipidika! Kiri' Gotiyai neminyina “A'mwe yuya dazara nemirera mi', yawipika!” kada' mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa'. ²⁰ Sarim' yikamaangerabisi' mi'. Saihire simunyangi' Gotiyare Kuryai wilyihimwaalike'na yuyaihi nebulya' simunnakeihilyi. ²¹ Sare' sarim' nebulya' myawirivanigasa'na pikarya da' miday'wa. Aawa. Saihi nebulya' yawi'divisa'na yida'mwa. Nabaai “Kwaasi' yagaalya' nebulyavidaa'nya' mika!” yawi'divisa'na yida'mwa.

²² A'mwe kwaasi' yagaala dadei aaihwakaka? A'mwe dazai yi, dara dadelyi “Jizazari' Gotiyai dahlakaka maryasaabakei mika! Kiraazitiyai mika!” Yi dazai kwaasi' yagaala dadelyi. Sara dade'na Kiraazitiyarine yikamaangelyi. Sara dadei Nimwarinaji' Gawaalik'inaji' “Aala!” yawi'delyi. ²³ Gazaizai Gawaalik'ina “Aala!” yawirajai Nimwai kwarinaji' “Aala!” yawi'delyi. Nimwalyiyai mika! Pwai a'mweraayaba Gawaalik'ina “Gotiyai dahlakaka maryasaabakelyi. Kiraazitiyalyira,” dazai Nimwalyi' Gawaalisi' saraalyalyira.

²⁴ Saihi yagaala sinnawi' sagaa' kadika wi'neve daza sarimire simunyangi' kuna wilyihwarana! Sinnawi' kadika wi'neve daza sarimire simunyangi' kuna wilyihwaraja sarevidaa'nyi Gawaalik'iji' Nimwariji' kuna dulawimwaalyideihilyira. ²⁵ Nabaai dare' Kiraazitiyai yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na dara neda! “Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi yihizaavideihilyi.” ²⁶ Kwaasi' yihithipijaraavina pikarya daza yida'mwengi. ²⁷ Sarimire simunyangi' Kiraazitiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari' kulayihimwaa'na'na wilyihimwaa'ni. A'mwe pwara mihiw'irivaniga'. Myihigainyadeihilyi. Aawa. Sarimire simunyangi' Kurya Tewaanyai wilyihimwaa'li' yuyanna yihiw'irivani'. Kurya dazahwai yihiw'irivani'ke' nebulyasi. Kwaasi' yagaalya' mi'. Kuryai wilyihimwaa'li'kei yihiw'iriyakabaabi' Kiraazitiyari' kuna dulamwaa'lyila! Sarevidaa'nyi sara jila!

²⁸ Sarevi kaimiraaya maalkihi kuna dulamwaalyila! Sahwai Sigungyavidaa'ny'i ku'maayabanna yima'naabathehaa! "Gaminyaba diraginna davaana!" dapi Kiraazitiyar' kuna dulamwaalyila! Yi'mavaabathevi gaminyina lika myadaa wagila mamaryadaa magwamwannanne'na sahwar' kuna dulamwaalyila! ²⁹ "Sahwai yida'maraangelyi," yawi'divisavidaa'ny'i "Gazaizai yida'maraangebwin' yajai Gotiyare kaimiraayai mwaal'ikelyi," yaw'rangab'neih'lyira.

3

Gotiyare kaimiraayainaavines'i.

¹ Yithaanyi! Nimwai neminyine kale naanga wiwakelyi. "Nimire kaimiraayara, d'ima!" daka Kiraazitiyar' limwadaanyainaavina kale naanga wideine. "Gotiyainyire kaimiraayarera," dake' nebulyasi. Gamire kaimiraayainera. A'mwe Kwaakevak'yabwinera Kiraazitiyar'ina myaw'ryesav'ina "Gamire kaimiraayarera," maneyaw'irivaniga'. ² Nyivu'nadeihi, dahaa' nem' Gotiyare kaimiraayaine. Divi nem' bewarabisaina yima'nabaatheinaavaka? Sa' myaw'ranganyaine. Kir' nem' dara yawi'manigo. Divi sagaa' Kiraazitiyar' ku'maayabanna yima'naabathehaa' gami sahwai' yima'naadeine. Sagaa' dara wanganaadesi. Ai, Kiraazitiyar' sasarei daaka! Sara Kiraazitiyar' naya' yaw'ranganawaajiya'na sahwai' yima'naadeine. ³ Nabaai sai tewaanyai gir'ikita'nanya maayai mwaal'ikabaab' a'mwe gazaizai sahwari'na sara yemwaal'ike Kiraazitiyar'ina tewaanyai yima'nivan'ikelyi.

⁴ Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yadei, Gotiyare kiw'inya din'ike' galazekivaidelyi. Kayaa'nanya sabwi kiw'inya din'ike' galazekivalyabulyi. ⁵ Nem' yawi'manigo. "Sai kayaa'nanyabwi makwana!" kada' sahwari' wiji'waaan'ikelyi. Sahwari' kayaa'nanyabwi yuna muwarikelyi. ⁶ Sarev'idaa'ny'i sahwari' gazaizai w'lamwaaidei kayaa'nanya sabwi yadei m'. Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yadei sahwari' yaw'rangan'na yi'ke m'. Sar'ina simunnakei m'. ⁷ Nimire kaimiraaya maalkihi, aane pwai kwai sar'imire simunyang' kwaasi nabay'ih'ithathika! Mala nayaa j'wannyila! Yida'maraangebwin'na yadei sai yida'maraangelyi. Sahwai yida'maraangei mwaal'ikabaab' sai yida'maraangelyi. ⁸ Kayaa'nanyabwin'na yadei Kotiya Maryaderelyi. S'nnaw' k'igaakuna Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanyabwi yi'ke'na Saataan'm'rebwina kayaa'nanyabwi avaina yadei Saataan'm'relyi. "Kotiya Maryadei Saataan' kayaa'nanya yadeng' kayaa'ka y'galas'ni'ma!" daka Gotiyare Gawaal'ivaangei ku'maayabanna walaabakelyi. ⁹ Gazaizai Gotiyare yima'najai kayaa'nanyabwin'na yadei m'. Gamire simunyang' Gotiyare mwaalyabwi w'lamwaaal'ike'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwin'na yadei m'. Gotiyare mwaal'ike'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwin'na kuna yannei m'. ¹⁰ Nabaai yaw'rangan'na "Gotiyare aihwai d'ngaka? Kotiya Maryadere aihwai d'ngaka?" nem' dara yaw'raade'nanyi "Gazaizai yida'maraangebwi mi yajai sai Gotiyare m'. Nabaai gya'mwer'ina tewaanya kale mwiadei sai kwai Gotiyare m'ika!"

Neyamweraavina kale yabwines'i.

¹¹ S'nnaw' ayaw'idaa'ny'i sar'im' yagaalya' kad'ika dara wi'nesa'nanyi "Neyamweraav'ina tewaanya kale neyadeine. ¹² Ken'ib' mamwalaannera!" Sai Kayaa'nanyare' mwaalaka gannya gahwalaanger' tamakyaakelyi. Be'na tamakyaakalaka? Sarei kayaa'nanya' yadaa'ny'i gahwalaangei yida'maraange' yaake'na sim'lika wimwaa'ina yaa' tamakyaake'nyara. ¹³ Nya'mweih'i, sarev'idaa'ny'i sar'im' yida'maraangebwi y'ivan'igasa'na Ken'ib'itara a'mwe Kwaakevak'yabwinera sar'im'nyina sim'lika wimwaaal'ike'na at'ika mamaru'nap'ina!

¹⁴ Nem' yawi'manigo. Neyamweraav'ina kale ney'ivan'ike'na dara yawi'manigo. Di'kevi marasi'nyia'ne sabwi mena baryabwi yagalya'ma'mwona. Sara yona gaala saburi mena w'lamwaa'ho. Kale mwivan'ikei Di'kevi marasi'nyia'nebur' barya sabur' kuna w'lamwaa'ho. ¹⁵ Gazaizai gya'mwer'ina sim'lika widei sahwai a'mweraav' tamakadelyi. Nabaai sar'im' yawi'maniga' "A'mwei pwaraav' tamakadei gamire simunyang' yuyaga' yuyaga'ne gaalyabwi w'wa'dei m'." ¹⁶ Kale wia'nev'ine kaav'ilya' yawi'mwo darest'. Sai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavakelyi nem'nyineba. Sarev' nem'nyina kale wia'nebwina yawi'manigo. Nabaai sarevi nem' kwainaj' neyamweraav'ineba nennya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavaanneinera. ¹⁷ Sare' kir' pwai Kwaaka davakiya mwaalya'ne kin'nnakei mwaalajai nabaai gya'mwer' w'mudasadaawori t'inna wanganna yoji kir' gya'mwer'ina simunya' tih'ina yoji sahware simunyang' Gotiyare'ne kale wia'ne' gara w'war'ika! ¹⁸ Nimire kaimiraaya maalkihi, kale wia'ne'na neyamweraav' yune yagaalyanna nudaathika! Yune maangi'na nudaathika! Aawa. Nem'ny' kale neyadaawori sahwaraav' tewaanna yadaa w'gaimwagaana! Nebwina w'gaimwagaana! W'imudaas'van'ike duzaayila!

Kiraazitiyarí limwadivísara Gotiyarína líka myadivísaraavínési.

¹⁹ Sareina kale wia'neina sasare saburí yawíraade "Nebulyavídaa'nyainyí. Gotiyaryaba nímíre símunya' kavena waradeinyí. Nímíre kayaa'nanyanna myawírivan'geinyí." ²⁰ Sa' dare'nanyí. Nemíre kayaa'nanya mena marasí'nyagaa' nemíre símunyangí "Nímí kuna kayaa'nanyainyí," yarai kwaasí yawíraajahaa' Gotiyai yuyangína yawírangadei nemíre símunya wáwílawakadei yawí'na "Gímíre kayaa'nanya sa' mí'na marasí'neneinyí." "Marasí'neneinyí," sara yawí'na yade'na nemíre kayaa'nanyanna myawíraanneine. Nemíre símunya kavena waradesí. Nabaai sara yawí'de'na "Nebulyavídaa'nyaine," yawíraadeine. ²¹ Nyívu'nadeihi, sarevídaa'nyí nemíre símunya kayaa'nanya sanna myawírí yaaja' Gotiyarína díragínna da'daanyí. ²² Nabaai gamíre kíwínya díníke kuna mídídaa yílaaya wívu'nadenna yadaanya'na yuya pínínna yídanganaaja' sahwai wíjaavína neyadelyí. ²³ Gamíre kíwínya díníke' darestí. Nyíbwaalívaangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarí límwabízaihlíyí. Kiraazitiyarí sara yíhíthakabaabí' "Sarímínyí pwaráavína kale yíhyana!" sara jila! ²⁴ Nabaai gamíre kíwínya díníke mídímaníkei Gotiyarí kuna wílawímwaaídeleyí. Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe sahwari kuna wílawímwaaídeleyí. Gotiyai gannya Kuryai nejaavake'na Kuryai neyíbwari'daakwada da'na yawí'daanyí "Gotiyai wílanemwaaí'kelyí."

4

Gotiyare Kuryarínají yímakei kwaasí wídaderínajíyá'nesí.

¹ Nyívu'nadeihi, a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasí dadíví' "Gotiyare Kuryai símunyaví nyídada yíhízíwaa'kivan'geinyí." Sara dadíví' Kwaakevakí walyuna yadíví' yaasíwa'na kwaasí wíjwákamarívan'gasavídaa'nyí yuyara "Kuryai kí'nínakeinyí," yíhíthadivísaraaví yaasíwa'na malímwabína! Aawa. "Gotiyai gannya Kuryarí wíjaavakei díngaka? Kuryarí mujaayakei díngaka?" dapíjí kumíre kurya sahwaraaví yaamíjí jawíbwari! ² Yawíbwata sare' darestí. "Gotiyare Kuryai kí'nínakei daaka?" dapíjí dara jawíranganyíde. "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarí kílaa'na'kei yíma'naabakelyí," jalíkura'kadei yí sahwai Gotiyare Kuryai kí'nínakelyí. ³ Gazaizai Jizaazai kílaa'nakerína sara majalíkura'kivaníkei Gotiyare Kuryai kí'nínakei mí'. Sahwai yímakei kí'nínakelyí. Kiraazitiyaríne Yíkamaangerelyí. Mí'na dara wí'nadiví' "Kiraazitiyaríne Yíkamaangei yíma'naabathelyí." Dahaa' yímakei kí'nínakera kwaasí wíjwaa'kadivítara mena mwaa'lewa Kiraazitiyarí Yíkamaangere símunya yawí'divísare.

⁴ Nímíre kaimíraaya maalíkeihí, sarímí Gotiyareihíyí. Kwaasí wíjwaa'kadivíta sahwaraaví sarímí mena dathíwamwaa'va. Kuryai wílayíhímwaa'líka dazai a'mwe Kwaakevakíyabwíneraaví Kayaa'nanyai wílamwaa'líkerí wáwílavíkelyí. Sare'na wáwílavíkere díragínya'í maareva mena dathíwamwaa'va. ⁵ Kwaasí wíjwaa'kadivíta sahwara Kwaaka dazavakíyabwíneraavírerera. Sareví kumíre yagaalya' yune Kwaaka savakíyabwínesí. A'mwe Kwaaka savakíyabwínera yagaala sa' kadíka wí'nadivísare. ⁶ Nemí Gotiyareínera. Gotiyarí yawírangadei dazai kadíka newí'nadelyí. Gotiyareí mamwaa'lyíkei kadíka newí'nadei mí'. Sarevídaa'nyí dare' yawí'daanyí "Newí'nadei sahwai Nebulya'ne Kuryai kí'nínakelyí. Manewí'nyadei sahwai Kwaasí Dadei Kayaa'nanyai kí'nínakelyí."

Gotiyai nemínyína kale naanga wíadevwínesí.

⁷ Nyívu'nadeihi, kale wia'nebíwí Gotiyarídaa'nyá'na nemínyí pwaráavína kale neyana! Gazaizai gya'mweraavína kale wíadei sai Gotiyareí mwaa'líkelyí. Gotiyarí nebulyava'na yawírangadelyí. ⁸ Kale mwia'nei Gotiyarí myawíranganyíkelyí. Gotiyai, kale wia'neburí aaya kaavílyalyí. Sare'na sai Gotiyarí myawíranganyíkelyí. ⁹ Gotiyai yawí'na "Nyíbwaalíkína a'mwera gaalyabwína mwaa'líka!" daka gannya Gawaalívaangei gawe pwaínanyarí Kwaakevakína maryasaabína yakelyí. Sareví dare' yawí'daanyí "Aí, Gotiyai nemínyína kale naanga wíke' ku'maayabanna yíma'naabakesí." ¹⁰ Kale naanga wia'nebíwí da'darebwínyanyí. Nemínyí Gotiyarína tewaanya nevu'nadevwí mí'. Aawa. Sahwai nemínyína kale naanga kwí' nemíre kayaa'nanyanna Gawaalí' Gotiyarí sínna tíka wída'devwí mubamarasí'nyá'nei balya'nerí maryasaabakebulyí. ¹¹ Nyívu'nadeihi, Gotiyai nemínyína kale naanga sara wíakevídaa'nyí nabaai saina neya'mweraavína pwaí pwarína kale neyanneine. ¹² Gotiyarí tína wangadei a'mwei aane pwaí kwai mí'. Sare' kí'rí' saina neya'mweraavína pwaí pwarína kale neyájainaaví Gotiyai kuna wílanemwaa'líkelyí. Nemíre símunyaví yunebanna gamíre kale naanga wia'nebíwí naanga yune nebulya'nanyabwí wílanewa'devulyí.

¹³ Gannya Kuryarí nejaavíke'na dare' yawí'daanyí "Sahwarí kuna wílamwaa'lího. Nemínyí kuna wílanemwaa'lí'." Yí sasarevínyí. ¹⁴ Nemí sahwaina tína wanganí'baína jalíkura'kívanígo. Nímwái Gawaalívaangerí maryasaabakelyí

Kwaakevakiyaraavine padaihasamaa'deri. ¹⁵ Gazaizai jalikurakina "Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi," yi sara jalikurakina yajar Gotiyai kuna wilamwaali'. Nabaai Gotiyari sahwai kuna wilamwaali'. ¹⁶ Sare'na yawiralimwadaanyi "Gotiyai kale naanga neminyina diraginna wiadelyi."

Gotiyai kale wia'neburu aaya kaavilyalyi. Kale wia'neburu wilamwaalikei Gotiyari wilamwaalikeliyi. Nabaai sahwari Gotiyai wilamwaalikeliyi. ¹⁷ Neminyina "Wirivikiryane naangegaa' yirika sariki kumi lika myadivi' diraginna daapika!" daka nemire simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'na wilanewa'de'nanyi. Kiraazitiyai Gotiyari wilamwaalikaabibi' Kwaaka davaki Gotiyari wilamwaalio'na lika myadaa diraginna davaadeinera. ¹⁸ Gotiyari kale wia'neburu lika myadaanyi. Aawa. Kale mena wia'nebwi nemire simunyavi naanga yune nebulya'na wilanewa'de' lika ya saburu marasi'desi. Lika ya'ne kaavilya' daresi. Nimire kayaa'nanyanna nyirivikirade'na lika yiwana! Sarei lika yadere simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'na mularyade'nanyi.

¹⁹ Sinnawu Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wike'na nemu tewaanya nevu'nadeine. ²⁰ A'mwe pwai kwai wida'na "Gotiyar'ina tewaanya nyivu'nadeinyi," dazai nabaai gya'mwerina similika wimwaalikei kwaasi yagaala dadeliyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai gya'mweri tina wangerina kale mwivanikei Gotiyari tina mwanganyaderina tewaanya gara wivu'nannelaka! ²¹ Kwi'nyina dinika da' Kiraazitiyai dare' neda' "Gotiyar'ina tewaanya wivu'nadei gya'mwe kwarinaji kale wiana!"

5

¹ Gazaizai "Jizaazai sahwai Gotiyai dahlakaka maryasaabakei Kiraazitiyalyi," limwadei dazai Gotiyar'idaa'nyalyi. Nabaai gazaizai ganimaanger'ina wivu'nadei gamire kaim'raayari'na wivu'nadeliyi. ² Nemi Gotiyar'ina tewaanya nevu'najaina gamire kiwinya dinike mididaanya'na dare' yawi'daanyi "Sareina Gotiyare kaim'raayaraavina tewaanya nevu'nivanikeine." ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyar'ina tewaanya wivu'nya'nebwi da'darebwinesu. Gamire kiwinya dinike mididaanya'nanyi. Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike taanginya maayangira. ⁴ Sarevidaa'nyu gazam'lisamili' Gotiyare kaim'raayamili' yima'najamili' Kwaakevakiyu sabwi dathiwamanikemilikira. Kwaakevakiyu sabwi dathiwangebwi da'darebwina. Gawaalivaangeri limwadaanya'nanyi. ⁵ Kwaakevakiyu sabwi dathiwamanikei aaihwalaka? Dazai dare' limwadelyi "Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi." Sarei gavelyi.

Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar'ina jalikurakya'nebwinesu.

⁶ Dazahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai aalyavi bavitaaziya yavinesu gamire tawe' walaabaka balakevinesu Sigunyavidaa'nyai walaabake'nanyi. Yune aalya wivaihya sabwinev'ina walaabakei mi'. Aawa. Aalyavinebwinaji tawevinebwinaji walaabakelyi. Kuryai nebulyavi aaya kaavilyar'ine'na Kurya sahwai yagaala sa'na jalikurakadeliyi. ⁷ Jalikurakya dawaai data warikennanyi. ⁸ Yi pwai Kuryai, yi piru' aalya', yi piru' tawe'. Dawaai data sa yagaala gave piru'nanya' jalikurakadesu. Jalikurakya sa' daresi. Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi. ⁹ A'mwera jalikurakip'ija' "Nebulyasi," dadaanyi. Yithaanyi! Gotiyai jalikurakya' a'mweraavirevi wawilavikesu. Sarevidaa'nyu Gawaalivaanger'ina Gotiyai nejalikurakade' nebulyasi. Gotiyare jalikurakya dare'nanyi. Jizaazai Nyibwaalivaangelyira. ¹⁰ Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri limwadei gamire simunyavi jalikurakya sa' wwarikelyi. Gotiyar'ine' malimwagyadei dadeliyi "Gotiyai kwaasi yagaala dadeliyi." Gotiyai Gawaalivaanger'ina "Nim'nyidaa'nyalyi," jalikurakya' malimwagyade'na dadeliyi "Kwaasi yagaala dadeliyi." ¹¹ Jalikurakya daresi. Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'nebwi nejaavakesu. Gaalya'ne saburu kaavilya' Gawaalivaangeri wilawarika. ¹² Sarevidaa'nyu Gawaalivaangei kininnakei gaalya'ne sabwi kininnakelyi. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei maayai gaalya'ne sabwi maayalyi.

¹³ Yagaala daza yithawasawaabe. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri limwadivisaihi "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne sabwi kininnakeine,' dipika!" dena yithawasawaabe.

Yagaala aayannesu.

¹⁴ Gotiyaryaba diraginna da'daa widaanya da'daresi. Gotiyai simunya yawi'dev'ina yidanganawaajiya piru' kiru' kadika newi'nada sara yaderinera. ¹⁵ "Yidangananne kadika newi'nadeliyi," yawi'manigovi kiruvinaji yawi'manigo. Sahwari yidangananya mena maa'mwona. Diraginna yawi'mwona. Sare' nebwinu nejaavadelyi. ¹⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai dara wanganaja! "O, nya'mwei Kiraazitiyare kayaa'nanya' jivanika! Kayaa'nanya sa' sahwari Dikevi marasi'nya'ne' daaka!" Sara wanganaja! Gotiyari kidaanganaji marasi'noji gaalya'ne' tewaanna wijaavadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyanna Dikevi mamarasi'nya'ne yipijaraavina yithiwa. Sare' kiru' kayaa'nanya pibwi

Dikevi marasi'nya'nebwi war'i. Dazahiri'na jithaanganyide'na mihizivanige. ¹⁷ Yuya yida'maraangebwi kayaaka yigaide sabura sa kayaa'nanyabulyi. Kiri' kayaa'nanya pin'i a'mweraavi Dikevi yuna mamarasi'nya'ne war'i.

¹⁸ Nemi yawi'manigo. Gazaizai Gotiyare kaimiraayai mwaalajai kayaa'nanyabwi mididei mi'. Aawa. Sahwari Gotiyaridaa'nyai nayaa maremwaalikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Kayaa'nanyai sahwari limwagathe mi'.

¹⁹ Nemi yawi'manigo. Gotiyareina mwaaiho. A'mwe Kwaaka yuyavakiyabwinera Kayaa'nanyari wilakasarera. Sahwai maremwaalikere.

²⁰ Kiri' nemi yawi'manigo. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei bakei simunya tewaanya' nejaavikelyi. "Gotiyai Nebulyari yawiralimwabika!" daka simunya' nejaavikelyi. Nebula Sahwari wilamwaihoini. Gawaalivaanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wilawimwaihoini. Sahwai Gotiya nebulyalyi. Sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'nebur'i aaya kaavilyalyi.

²¹ Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, a'mwa'mwe kwaasigotiyaraavina dameihi dithaayila! Sahwaraavi yilaaya mipinera!

Joni

2 Joni

Joni Yidavakesi Pikarya' Pigasaalya'.

¹ Kiraazitiyaravaa' a'mwe naangeinyi (Joninnyi) pikariyikwia daza' yida'mwesi. A'mwe'ginyi Gotiyai githahilakake'ginyinaji gimire kaimiraayanginaji yida'mwesi. Nebulyavi kinakaavihinina nyivu'nadeinyi. Nabaai gaveinyi mi'. Aawa. Nebulya' yawirangadivita yuyara sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nivanikerera. ² Neminyi Kiraazitiyarine nebula sa' wlanewa'da nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' neminyiji kuna wlanewa'devina sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nivanikeine. ³ Gotiyai Nimwalyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Nimware Gawaalisi yanga gaimwangebulyi kale'na gaimwangebulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi kuna nejaayika! Nebulyaviji tewaanya wivu'nya'neviji sara neyika!

Nebulya'nebwinaji wivu'nya'nebwinajiyanesi.

⁴ Nimi yilaaya naanga yiweinyi. Nimwai kiwinya dinike' maakobaabi' gimire kaimiraaya pimilika tewaanya nebulyabwi sara midimanigasa'nanyi. Sara wi'nadi yilaaya naanga yiweinyi. ⁵ A'mwe'gi pir'i diraginna githima! Kiwinya mudike' magithawasivanaabihe. Aawa. Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi daza' maaros. Kiwinya' dare' githima! Neminyi pwaina pwainaavina nevu'nana! ⁶ Kale ya sabwi darebulyi. Nemire Gotiyare kiwinya dinikengina midinaanneine! Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi kiwinya daza' sarim kadika wi'netabaabi' kiwinya daresi. Kale ya saburi nayaa dimwaalyila! ⁷ Sare' a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala widadivisara Kwaakevakina walyuna yeva jamarivanigava. Sahwara dara majalikurakivanigasare "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kilaa'nakei yima'naabikelyi." Sara majadivisare. A'mwe sasara dazai kwaasi dadelyi. Sai Kiraazitiyarine yikamaangelyi. ⁸ Sare'na nayaa yawi'divi' mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi mena nayaa yesavine tivikita mamaari nyipidika! Aawa. Divi sarimi tewaanyanna tivikita yuya dimaaryide'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! ⁹ Gazaizai Kiraazitiyare wijjwaakya' wavila'na yada wijjwaakya' savi kuna mulamwaalyikei sahwai Gotiyai kininnakei mika! Wijjwaakya' savi kuna wlamwaalikei sahwai Nimwalyi Gawaalisi saraai kininnakelyi. ¹⁰ Pwai sariminyawinna bi'mavajai wijjwaakya' sa' mamakabi yajar' sarinnya angengi "Dulaama! Dava dimwaaideiginyi," mudipina! "Yilaaya ja!" mudipina! ¹¹ "Yilaaya ja!" widazai gamire wawinya kayaa'nanyangi nye'mwannamwaaladika!

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

¹² "Sariminyina yagaala kwalaalya widama!" dena kiri' "Pikariyikwiji pikariyisaris'i yihithavima!" majiwa. Aawa. Sariminyawinna yihwanganide'na wawa'muji sarimiji yagaala yuya dinaademilikane. "Yilaaya naanga yune'na yaana!" dadi dinaadesi.

¹³ Ja'mwevi Gotiyai dahilakakevire kaimiraayamilika githivaniga! "A'mwe naange'gi!"

Joni

3 Joni Joni Yidavakesira Píkarya Dawaai Dasa'.

¹ Kíraazitiyareraavi a'mwe naangeinyi píkariyikwia daza' yida'mwesi. A'mwe Gaayaazaiginyina nyivu'nadeigi nímí nebulyavina nyivu'nadeinyi yida'mwesi.

² Nyivu'nadeigi, Gotiyai yuyangine tewaanya gímínyí nayaa yana! Maamídarya kuna dímwaala! Gínnya kuryarí tewaanya nayaa wivaníkabaabí! sara kuna dívada'galamwaala! ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Yílaaya naanga yíweinyí. Nya'mwera pwara bí'maveva nebula saví mwaaidínyaiginyina jalíkúrakadívísaginyí. Gímí nebulyaví pada'galamwaaihínyabaabí! sara jalíkúrakadívísasi. ⁴ Yílaaya naanga nyade naange'ne' da'dare' wí'nadínnyasi. Gímíre kaimíraayamílíka nebulyaví mwaaihasamílíke.

Gaayaazarí yaya' makílya'nesi.

⁵ Nyivu'nadeigi, Kíraazitiyarína wíjwákamaryadívísaraaví ja'mweraaví gaimwanga yadínnya yuya sa díragínna límwadínnyangí. Nabaai a'mwe Menyara Kíraazitiyareraavíjí avaala sara yadínnyaigínnyí. ⁶ Sahwara Kíraazitiyare kusílaanyavíyainaa yaba kumínnyina gívu'nadevurí jalíkúrakíwaaava. Nabaai Gotiyare wawínnya'na nayaa yawí'dí neya'mweraaví tusavíne gílyívísanna kuna díhaimwana! Sasare sa' tewaanyasi. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara Jizaazare yaya sa' makílya'ne sa'ne'na walyuna yeverera. Ajímnya yuyangiyara malímwagyadívísaraaví nígwia maarya'nera míká. ⁸ Sarevídaa'nyí sa' tewaanyasi. Sare'na nemí a'mwe sasare saraaví nayaa gaimwagaanneine. “Sasare sabwina nebula saburí avaaíwawínnya ye'mwannayaana!” dawaají sara yaadeine.

Daayotírepízalyí Demítíríyaazalyí saraarínési.

⁹ Yagaala pínní píkarya maalíkeví kusílaanyavíyaihírina yida'mwesi. Sare' kírí! Daayotírepízai “Kumíre naangeinyí mwaalíma!” dade'na gamínnyina wabahílaaka wiadei nemíre yagaalya kadíká mu'nyalyí. ¹⁰ Sareví sarímínnyawínna bí'ma'mujainyí gamíre kayaa'na yade sabwina ku'maayaba jalíkúrakídelyí. Nemínnyina yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pínnínna pínnínnanyanna yaasíwa'na dívaník'e'na. Nabaai yune sa'na yívaník'a'na mí! Aawa. Neya'mweraaví sahwaí gamíre angevínna makwodei mí! Nabaai pwara kunnnya angengína “Makwawaana!” dadíví' yadaapi sara kwaraavíjí dahalímwanna yadelyí. Sara yada sahwaraví kusílaanyavíyaraayabadaa'nyí yunakaanna wídaasína yadelyí. Sare'na jalíkúrakídelyí.

¹¹ Nyivu'nadeigi, sasarebwi mamídídínnera! Aawa. Tewaanyaburína dímdína! A'mwe tewaanyabwina yajai sai Gotiyarelyí. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yajai sai Gotiyarí yawírangadei míká. ¹² A'mwe yuyara Demítíríyaazarína nayaa jalíkúrakadívísalyí. Nabaai gannya mwaalya'nebwi dara jalíkúrakívaní! “Sahwaí nebulyabwí mídídelyí.” Nabaai nemí kwainají nayaa jalíkúrakadaanyalyí. Sare' “Nemíre jalíkúrakya nebulyasi,” yadaanya'na yawí'manígí.

Yagaala pínnínesí.

¹³ “Gímínnyina yagaala kwalaalya gíthíma!” dena yíwe kírí! píkariyísarísí yagaala sa' yídasa'na “Aala,” díwa. ¹⁴ Gímínnyawínna gwanganíde'na yíme'nyá'bí! wawa'mují naarímí yagaala ye'mwannadakade'nana. Sara jemwaaímaníge.

¹⁵ Kwaamu'nanyaburí kuna gímwaaihade tewaanya mwaalya'neigí! Neya'mwera gíthívaníga! “Neya'mweigí!” Nímínnyina saba mwaalya neya'mwera gazarazaraaví “Nya'mweihí!” duthana!

Joni

Juthiyai Juthiyai Pīkariyīkwia Yīdavakesi.

¹ Nya'mweihī,

Juthiyainyī, nīmī Jizaazai Kīraazitīyare yaasiwa'wawīnyainyī, Jemīzari gahwaalaangeinyī. Sareinyī pīkariyīkwia da' Gotiyai jaka yīhizivwaramaaraakeihīri yīhithawasīwaabe. Gotiyai Nīmwai sahwarī sarīmīnyīna wīvu'nada Jizaazai Kīraazitīyai gamī sahwarī sarīmīnyī yīhīmaredaa'manīkelyī. ² Gotiyai sarīmīnyīna kale'na gaimwangebulūyī kwaamu'nanyabulūyī sarīmīnyīna wīvu'nyabulūyī yīhizaavana! Sasare sahībwi sarīmīnyī naanga kuna yīhima'nana!

Yagaala tewaanyavīna yīkamaanga yadivīsaraavīna dīmīkebwinesī.

³ Nīmīre nya'mweihīri'na tewaanya nyīvu'nadeihī, aayagaa' sarīmīnyī wīja ya'ne sīmunya naanga yawīrena "Gotiyare tewaanyaraavīna Kīraazitīyai nemī yuyainaavī padaihasamaata sa'na pīkariyīkwia' yarai yīdavīma!" dena yīweinyī. Dahaa' yawī'manīge. Sarīmīnyīna yagaala pīri' pīkarya dara yīdavīdeinyī "Sarīmī dīragīnna jīla! Nemīre dīragīnna līmwangebwī maremwaaalya'na yagaala tewaanyavīne yīkamaanga yīma'nadivīsaraavī nayaa tivīkirasī'naana! Yune gave pīgaa'na Gotiyai dīragīnna līmwanga dazabwī gamīre a'mwe tewaanyainaavīna nejaavakebulūyī. Sare'na yīhīthīhaa'bwārīma!" ⁴ Sare' darevīnyī. A'mwe akwara Naangerīna līmwaga'daanyainaayawīnna "Nemī Kīraazitīyareina," dadivī' kīma'nyīkaanya bwīna. Sīnnawī kīgaakuna Bukuyavī a'mwe sasare dazara Gotiyarīna bule'na wījaavadivīsara Gotiyare jīdasavī yī'mavapījyara yīnahu yīwīna yīpī'deraavīna dīmīkesī. Sahwara Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga sa' maroyīmaa'nya yadivī' nabinya pībwībī' yadivī' yī kumīre munyī' dīka yīdada kayaa'na gīrīkita'nanyabwī yadivīsare. Darerera. "Gotiyai nemīnyīna yanga gaimwangeburīna nemīre gīrīkita'nanyabwī yaasiwa'na nemarasī'nade'na sarebwi naanna yaana!" kwaasī dadivī' yadivīsaburī. A'mwe sasare dazara kwaasī sara yadivī' nemaremwaaide gave pwai, nemīre Naangei Jizaazai Kīraazitīyarīna "Aala!" dadivīsare. Navīka yībwaakadivīsare.

⁵ Sarīmī yuya datha mena yawī'divī' kīri' "Dazangī ayīna yawīpīka!" dena dīhaa'bwata yīhide'nanyī. Pīri' daresī. Sīnnawī kīgaa' Naangei gamīre a'mweraavī padaihasamaaraka Anga Yīzīpī yagalya'maveveraavī makwīakere. Sara yaka kīri' dīvidaa'nyī gamīnyī dīragīnna malīmwagyēsaraavī tamakīna ya'. Yī sahwara kayaaka yīnyīna ye'. ⁶ Nabaai pīri' daresī. Kīgaakuna Gotiyare mamaaya ejelīya pwarājī kumīre wawīnya aaya mudī'nanya savī nayaa mwaaletara mī'. Aawa. Kun-nya angeba yagalya'ma'na yesare. Sarevīdaa'nyī Gotiyai kwaari'mawīlyasī wīla pwi'yaka kalavuzavī wīmwaaihakera yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwālībainīga'. Sareraavī jīhīnya yuna kayaa'nanaangewī kewewīnī wīlawīmwaaiha'. Sahwara Gotiyare Yīrīka Naangerīkīna yawībwarya'negaa' daapī'dehaa'na yemwaaīha'. ⁷ Nabaai pīri' daresī. Kīgaakuna a'mwe Sothomī mwaalyarajī Gomora mwaalyarajī anga naanga aya kība mannīkebajīyarajī sahwarā avaaīnanyabwī yesare. Kayaa'nanya gīrīkita'nanyabwī mīdīnna. Kumīre sīmūnyai wīdīka'daa'nyī avaaīna kayaa'nanyabwī a'mwe yaasiwaka pwarajī wīlaye'mwannayamarīna. Sarevīdaa'nyī Gotiyai kayaa'nanya' wīrīvīkīrakera dīka yuyagaa' mwālībainya'nevī wīmwaaihīna. Kayaa'nanya' wīrīvīkīta daza' nemī tīnna wangadaa kumīre sabwī mamīdīnyī yaade'na ku'maayaba sīmunya yawīramaarya'ne' yīnīkesī.

⁸ Sahībaaībī' a'mwe dahaa' sarīmīnyawī mwaaihata dazara da'dare sabwīna yadivīsare. Kumīre waja nabinabinya saza sahwarāavī wīdīhaa'bwā'da kumīre kīlaakejīkī kayaa'nanya gīrīkita'nanyabwī yadivīsare. Sahwara naangeraavī pīhadīka yadivī' mamaaya byaannakeraavī bīraiyagaala wīdangadivīsare. ⁹ Kīri' kīgaa' ma-maaya aaya mudī'nanyai Maaikeī sasara mī. Sai Saataanījī tivīkīta yīnyelyagaa' "Ne Mozīzare kīlaakejī' aīhwai maaradezī' dīngaka?" dahīla yagaikwalaalya dīnagīleraalyī. Kīri' Maaikeī kayaa'na mī yaka Saataanīmī bīraiyagaala kayaa'nanya' ayīna murīvīkīryaakelyī. Aawa. Sai dara wīdīna "Yune Naangeina maīyagaalya' gīthana!" ¹⁰ Kīri' a'mwe dazara kwaasī yagaala dadivīsara bīraiyagaala wīdadivīsare. Yī yuya pīnīngīne aaya kaavīlyā myawīranganyadivīsangīna bīraiyagaala dadivīsare. Nabaai yuya kumī yawī'divīta sabwī yīkurīyaawīa sīmūnyā maayaraavīrebulyī. Sarera kīlaakejī'na mīdīnna yadivī' sarevīdaa'nyī sasare dazabwī yuna kayaaka wīgalakade-vulyī.

¹¹ We! Sasare sara mala nayaa yiwannipika! Sare! dare'nanyi. Ne Keni Gotiyari navika yibwakyakabaabib' sahwarana navika yibwaakivanigasare. Yi Ne Kenimire saburi yamaryadivisare. Nabaai Ne Belaami nigwia maarya sanne'na kwaasiyabwi wijiwakyakabaabib' dazahwara yune nigwia maarya'na yawi'divi' Gotiyareraavi kwaasi wijiwaakadivisare. Yi yime'nya'bi' nigwia'na kwaasi wijiwaakya'nera kumire kilaakeji' wijaavadivisare. Nabaai sinnawi kigaa' Ne Koraa Ne Mozzariji maiyagaala wijaakabaabib' sahwarana Gotiyari pihadika yadivi' sasare dazaburi wana yiwina yipi'derera.

¹² Yuyagaa' sarimi yibwa'nemwaaidivi' tika munneji yadivi' avaaizimunya yawisa'naji srya'mweraavi gaimwagya'naji yadivisagaa' a'mwe dazara yibwa'nemwaala dazavi girikita yigaidivisare. Sahwara tika sarimiji yihye'mwannanadivi' kir' sahwarana kumire tika wapaaya sa maremwaainya'na yadivi' lika aane pimili' kimili' yadivitarana m'. Yi pwaraavina myawiyadivi' kuminyina, kuminyina yawi'divisare. Jarisagaa' yiraaya yihusa' yaasiwa' mariw'nakamarya buriki' mahwalari ya'ne yadevaabisarera. Sahwara yagaala deva kir' nayaa sara myadivisare. Nabaai yisika kumiregaa' yisilya mi'nyadevaabisarera. Yi yita sika yawaka mena bainikikaavi' a'mwera kaavilyawi' mena lamaipurasin'ikerabisare. Sasare sika pigasaa' bainikerera. ¹³ Sahwara wagila wivwa'nya'ne kininna sabwi yadivisare. Sasare daza' saalaalya' aalimavajinaaka naange' yada aalimaagwalya' yima'nadevaabisabulyi. Nabaai s'gunyavi silingaaminyarika mwaaidivi' kunnya tusa' yagalya'ma'divi' a'mweraavi kayaa'na yibwaridaakwadiv'itabaabisare. Sare'na Gotiyai anga jihinya kayaa'nanyaba mena yovirawakivanikeba wari'. Yuna jihinya naangeba dazahiba yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaabibi'deva.

¹⁴ Ataamimidaa'nyi mijiyima'nigaveva ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai Ne Yinok' yima'nakelyi. Sare sai a'mwe dazahwaraavina sinnawi Gotiyari wi'nakenna a'mweraavi wijiwakyakelyi. Sai dina "Yithaanyi! Nim' t'na wangadaari Naangei gamire mamaaya tewaanya kwalaaalya taawizaniyaraji wewannigwalaabibi'delyi. ¹⁵ Sai a'mwe yuyaraavi yawibwasagaa' kayaa'nanya' naanna wiviv'ikradelyi. Sai a'mwe gaminyi bule'na wijaavadivisara jidavade'na sahwarana kumire bule wijaaya sabwina yadivisanna nayaa yibwakibi'dere. Yi yuya sanna bule wijaayabwina jawibwarya'negaa'. Nabaai kayaa'nanya dazara bule'na wijaavadivisara Naangeri yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya mena widesanna jidavade'na walaa-bathelyi." ¹⁶ A'mwe dazara naangeraavi bulayagaala dadivisare. Sahwara yuya kuminyi yima'nade sanna jikurya yina yadivi' muniyi' kayaa'na yadivisare. Kumire muniyi' dikaa'da diki' yidamaryadiki. Sara yadivi' sahibwi mididivisare. Sahwara yaasiwa' kuminne yaya' jaka danganamaryadivi' kuminne yayanna makinadivisare. Pigaa' a'mwe pwaraavi wabwiwayagaala widadivi' kumire gilyivisa mwagi'nya'nenna. Sarerera.

Dirag'inna limwangebwi nayaa dirag'inna limwagarya'nebwines.

¹⁷ Kir'i, nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare widaasaderaavire yagaalya ayina nayaa jawirila! Sinnawi kigaa' wijiwaakesasi. ¹⁸ Dara yihithesaihilyi "Divi aaya yima'nadehaa' a'mwe pwara puri'nyarabi' Gotiyare sabwina jika gyangadivi' biraiyagaala dipi'derera. Sara yadivi' Gotiyar'na bule'na wijaavadivi' kumire muniyi' yaasiwa' dike'bi' yidamaryadiki." ¹⁹ A'mwe dazara Naangereraavi jaapaidivisare. Sahwara a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavire simunyabwi mididivi', yi Kurya Tewaanyai maayara.

²⁰ Kir'i, nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, yuyagaa' sarimire dirag'inna limwanga yune nawi'nyaanga saburine'na yune sarimire simunya' dirag'inya nayaa jivaimwagila! Yi likilyavi' a'ba madiv'itabaabib' yagaala Gotiyai nedake dirag'inya je'mwagyla! Sara yadivi' nabaai yuyagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai wilyaihimmwaaidori ye'mwagakiyagaalyavina nayaa jithaanganyideihilyi. ²¹ Sarimi Gotiyai sariminyina wivu'nadevuri' nayaa kuna dimwaalyila! Yuyagaa' Gotiyare wivu'nya'nebewi nyagalya'mapidika! Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gamire kale gaimwange' ku'maayaba maryaliku'naraabathevina jemwaalyidehaa'na kuna sara jila! Sarevi nabaai sarimi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa divada'galemwaalyide gaala nebulyabwi maarya'neihilyi. ²² Sarimi a'mwe pwara dirag'inna limwangebwi nayaa tihu'na malimwagi, maal'na yagalya'ma'divisaraavina kale nayaa yihyana! Nayaa duhaimwagyla! ²³ A'mwe pwara dike'vibi' mwaaidapi sarevi sahwarav' yime'nya'bi' divadaihasamaarila! "Nim' kayaa'nanya sa' nyiwidika!" didivi' lika nayaa yadivi' a'mwe saraavina kale nayaa yihyana! Kir'i mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kumire kilaakev'ya

sɪmunya sabwi kumɪre baazɪ'ma'nya gɪrɪkita'nanya sabɪsabulyɪ. Sahwaraavi wɪgaimwadɪvɪ' sasare dazaburɪna sarɪmɪ yuyagaa' menyaba dɪmwaalyɪla!

Gotiyarɪne yaya' munyaba makɪlya'nebwinesɪ.

²⁴ Gotiyai sai sarɪmɪnyɪ yɪnɪga wɪ'na yɪhɪmaremwaaidori yɪ yɪhɪmaredaa'dori sarɪmɪ mwalaraawi jideihɪlyɪ. Sai sarɪmɪnyɪ yɪnɪga wɪ'na yɪhɪmakwawoji gannyaba nawɪ'nya byaannakeryawɪ yɪhɪmwaaihadeihɪlyɪ. Nabaai sarɪmɪ yɪwetawakya pɪnɪ mwari yɪhyana! Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ nabaai yɪlaaya naangebwi yɪhwaradeihɪlyɪ. ²⁵ Gotiyai yune gavei sahwaɪna mwaalɪkei. Sare sai Jizaazai Kɪraazɪtyare wawɪnyavɪna nemɪnyɪ nevadaahasamaarakelyɪ nemɪre Naangerɪna. Nemɪ gamɪnyɪne yaya' munyaba nayaa makɪlaana! Sai nemaremwaaide Kingɪya gavei kuna mwaalana! Sarei dɪragɪnya naange' kɪnɪnnakei kuna mwaalana! Yuya sangɪne'na aaya kaavɪlyai kuna mwaalana! Yuya sɪnnawɪ kɪgaasɪ nabaai dahaa' kɪgaasɪ nabaai divi yuya kɪgaakɪgaasɪ sarei kuna mwalɪbainagwona! Sahɪrɪsɪ. Nebula naangesɪ.

Juthiyai

Wijalangasakya' Jonim̄i Wijalangasakake'nesi.

¹ S̄innaw̄i yagaala datha' lika yulyarakesi. Ȳi Jizaazai K̄iraaz̄itiyai ku'maayaba marima'naabakesi. Sahwai nem̄inȳine'na yoimavakesi. Got̄iyai daza' Jizaazari ȳimwangakesi. Jizaazai gannya yaasiwa'waw̄inyaraav̄ina yibwar̄idaakwia'ne' ȳime'nya'b̄i' ȳima'nadenna w̄ijaavakesi. Sai nem̄inȳina kunya, yaw̄isa nejaavani' yuya dazanna dare. Sai gam̄ire mamaayar̄i ejeliyar̄i Jon̄innyaw̄inna maryasaaba'. N̄im̄i gam̄ire yaasiwa'waw̄inyainȳina ȳi sai yagaalya' nȳijaava'. ² N̄im̄i Jon̄innȳi yuya dazanḡi t̄inna mena wangamwa. Ȳi n̄im̄i t̄inna wanganene yunebanna Got̄iyare yagaalya' ku'maayaba jal̄ikurak̄ivan̄ige. Ȳi yagaala Jizaazai K̄iraaz̄itiyai nȳijal̄ikurakaka daza'na jal̄ikurak̄ivan̄ige. N̄im̄i dara d̄ivan̄ige. Yagaala daza' ȳi nebulyasi. ³ A'mwei Got̄iyare yagaala datha d̄ividaa'nya ȳima'nade wanganadadelȳi nabaai yagaala Got̄iyar̄i w̄i'naw̄ij̄iwaakad̄inya a'mwe ȳi'bwa'naw̄i'nad̄iv̄isara kad̄ika w̄i'nad̄iv̄i' sahvara Got̄iyare yagaala ȳida'mwe datha' sara m̄id̄id̄iv̄isaraj̄i ȳilaaya yad̄iv̄i' tewaanaanga winaderera. Sare' dare'nanȳi. Got̄iyai mena dake ȳida'man̄ige datha ȳima'nadehaa' ȳi saggaa' maal̄ikegaaki.

K̄iraaz̄itiyare kus̄ilaanyanḡiya anga ata pur̄idaa'nȳi p̄waraalyanḡina Jon̄i ȳidavake'nesi.

⁴ K̄iraaz̄itiyare kus̄ilaanyanḡiyaihi anga ata pur̄idaa'nȳi p̄waraalya sabanyaihi!

N̄im̄i Jon̄innȳi yagaala datha' sar̄im̄i Ez̄iya s̄imaḡi m̄waaahasaihi'ina ȳida'mwesi. Dahaa' Got̄iyai m̄waaal̄ikei, sahwai k̄igaakuna kuna m̄waaalakei, d̄ividaa'nȳi kuna ȳima'naabathēi ȳi sahwai sar̄im̄inȳi yange'na ȳih̄igaimwagana! Sar̄im̄inȳi kwaamu'nanyabwi ȳihyana! Nabaai Kurya ata pur̄idaa'nȳi p̄waraalyara (Kurya Naw̄i'nya Naangei) Got̄iyare kinḡinamwaaalȳisav̄i daakasara sar̄im̄inȳi yange'na ȳih̄igaimwab̄ika! Sar̄im̄inȳi kwaamu'nanyabwi ȳihȳip̄ika! ⁵ Nabaai Jizaazai K̄iraaz̄itiyai sai Got̄iyare yaw̄ita yuya nebulya'na ȳida'na jal̄ikurakadei sai aaya mud̄i'nanyai a'mwe bain̄ikeraayaw̄i aȳina d̄ikaavakei sai kinḡiya yuyara Kwaakevak̄i m̄waaahasaraav̄i m̄aremwaaid̄e ȳi sai sar̄im̄inȳi yange'na ȳih̄igaimwagana! Sar̄im̄inȳi kwaamu'nanyabwi ȳihyana!

Sai nem̄inȳi kale yange'na neyadei, ȳi sai gam̄ire tawe sav̄i nem̄ire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nakelȳi. Kayaa'nanya sa nevw̄iȳin̄ikeina mamwaaalya'ne'na balakelȳi. ⁶ Sai nem̄inȳi m̄aremwaidaanyainaaav̄i nemwaaiahada ȳi Got̄iyar̄i gannya Gan̄imaanger̄i w̄idaaya'neina Got̄iyar̄ina mub̄ith̄ika ȳira'daanyaina "Su! Su!" w̄idadaa ȳilaaya wiadaa gam̄inȳi makidaa yadaanyainaaav̄i nemwaaiahakelȳi. Sasarer̄ine yaya naange' byaanna naanges̄i d̄iragin̄na ya'nebulȳi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna warana! Sah̄ir̄is̄ira. Nebula naanges̄i.

⁷ Ȳithaanȳi! "Sai ȳiraayav̄i waimanaab̄iko."

Yuyaraav̄ire t̄innyaraalȳi sahwar̄i wangab̄i'der̄inera.

A'mwata w̄il̄ivadaakweta kwaraj̄i wangab̄i'der̄inera.

Mal̄imwagyara ȳita yuyavakaav̄iyara wangab̄i'derera.

Sahwara siduta kwalaalya yaw̄ip̄i'dere.

We!! Gam̄inȳine like'na jak̄inna d̄ip̄i'dere.

Yo! Sah̄ir̄is̄ira. Nebula naanges̄i.

⁸ Naangei Got̄iyai dara d̄ivan̄i! "N̄im̄i yune sahwaȳinȳi aaya s̄innaw̄inne nebulya'nanyainȳi (A). Nabaai wana nebulya'na aaya d̄ivineinȳi (Z). S̄innaw̄inyainȳi. Aayaangeinȳi." Ȳi dazai dahaa' m̄waaal̄ikei k̄igaakuna kuna m̄waaalakei d̄ividaa'nȳi kuna ȳima'naabathēi sai D̄iragin̄nya Yuyanḡi Aaya Kaav̄ilyalȳi. Yuyanḡi M̄inyaḡinyalȳi.

K̄iraaz̄itiyar̄i A'mweraav̄ine Kaim̄iraayar̄i Jon̄i t̄inna wanganake'nesi.

⁹ N̄im̄i Jon̄innȳi sar̄im̄inȳi s̄rya'mweinȳi. N̄im̄i sar̄im̄ij̄i Jizaazari taanginyav̄ij̄i Got̄iyai nemaremwaaid̄ev̄ij̄i taanga nejaavad̄iv̄i' d̄iragin̄na da'daanyabur̄ij̄i sanḡi ye'mwannamwaaid̄inyainȳi. Sareinȳi Got̄iyare yagaalya' w̄ij̄iwakamarye'naj̄i Jizaazar̄ina jal̄ikurakene'naj̄i Ahu'manna Paat̄imoz̄i wo'n̄ikeba kalavuz̄a nȳimaaresainȳi. ¹⁰ Ȳir̄ika Naangeregaa' (K̄iraaz̄itiyar̄ina ȳi'bwa'naw̄i'nadaanyagaa') Kuryai n̄im̄inȳina d̄iragin̄na bulamwaaaina nȳiwa'. Sara nyadaa'nȳi n̄im̄inȳi dus̄idaas̄i n̄im̄i maangw̄iraaya p̄r̄i' w̄i'nȳina. Maangw̄iraaya sa' jaka d̄iragin̄na d̄ina pihuliyav̄ire jake'bisa'. ¹¹ Maangw̄iraaya daza' dara d̄ina "Yuyanḡi t̄inna wangananḡinya, sa gim̄i nayaa p̄ikarya j̄itha"! P̄ikariȳikwiav̄i ya'ḡizi anga ata pur̄idaa'nȳi p̄waraala dangine

Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavina jaas! Yi Anga Epazaaziji Simentaaji Pehamaamiji Taayataairaji Saathiziji Pilathelipiyaji Layothiziyaji anga sangina dimarayaasi!"

¹² Nimi "A'mwe yagaala nyidivanika sari wanganima!" dena ginyiwannyina. Mena ginyiwannyina yena yi laamivananya' yilakya'ne goliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sa wa'di'nyiya tinna wanganna. ¹³ Yi a'mwe pwai laamivananya' yilakya'ne dazangi tinnyaba daa'di'nyi nimi tinna wanganna. Sai yi a'mweraavine kaimiraayaibisai. Sai baazi'ma'nya saaminaange' yune sivila kedivi yalawakinanya' baazi'ma'nakei, yi sai munnaanya goliya' gannya kihisavi pwiynakei. ¹⁴ Gannya minyaginyavi mijasa' yune nebulya'na yaake'nanya', sipizipiyavire arilya'bisa' yi wivitirata yaake'bisa'. Yi gamire tinnyai ditaalisab'i yidadaasi. ¹⁵ Yi gamire sivilyirai wana nebulya'na di'baaka mwadadaasi, aringa kwaari'mata biraaziya' di'ka naangevi yira'divitabaabisirai. Nabaai nimi kadika wi'nawe' gamire yagaaimangwiraaya' aalijaka naange' yinnadevaai' kinnwa' wi'nawa. ¹⁶ Sai aangasiri silingaaminya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala limwagari'. Yi kwaari'masram'nya piri' gurimaanga yuyimagiyaai yinke' sa' gamire maangevadaasi waraka mwasaba walyaabinke'. Nyilyai sirigwajaha' nyila diraginna dadevaai' gamire sinny' baaka naange' wimwad'wa'.

¹⁷ Sahwari nimi tinna wanganena lika yena gamire sivilyiraaryaba wala'na. Yi nimi wana a'mwe mena bainikebisainyi. Sara kye sai nini'ny' aangasi yilanyakaka dina "Gimi lka kuna minnera! Nimi aaya sinnawinya nebulya'nanyainyi. Yi nimi aaya dididaa'nya nebulya'nanyainyi. ¹⁸ Yi nimi gaala mwaalya'nebwi aaya kaavilyainyi. Yithaa! Kigaa' nimi mena baleinyi, kiri', yithaa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalheinyi. Nimi barya'ne kiya' limwaga'di Bainikeraavire Angebanne kiya' limwagake. Yi sareinyi diraginakeinyi 'Aawa,' kada'muji a'mwe pwai mabalyi yadelyi. Pwai bainikei bainikeraavireba yagalya'ma'na yadelyi. Nimi 'Yo,' kada'muji pwai balina yadelyi. ¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi yi gim' pikarya nayaa jitha'! Yagaala gim' tinna wangamwaanyangine' yi dahaa' warikengines' sahin' dididaa'nyi yima'naabathennaji jithaka! ²⁰ Yi gim' tinna wangamwaanya silingaaminya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza nimirre aangasiri wa'disiyannaji laamivananya' yilakya'ne goliya kininnaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazannaji yi Gotiyai yomavajalikurakya dazanne aaya kaavilya' daresi. Silingaaminya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza yi sa Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiyara anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyang' mwaalyaraavire mamaayara. Yi laamivananya' yilakya'ne golinnaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiyara anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sang' mwaalyare."

2

Anga Epazaazina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

¹ Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Epazaazi mwaalyaraavine ejelijai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Silingaaminya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya gamire aangasiri limwaga'dei sawhai laamivananya' yilakya'ne golinnaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyang' tinnyaba kaanya yamaryade sawhai yagaala datha githasivanaabi'. ² Gimi wawinya yadinya yuya sabwina mena gyawirangamanige. Yi gimire yagiyagiwawinyannaji taangegaa' gim' diraginna daaya'nebwinaji mena gyaw'imanige. Yi gim' a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavina "Aala!" nebulya'na diwaa. A'mwe dazara giminyi' dara githadivisare "Nemi Apozeliya Nedaasade kwainera." Kiri' aawa! Sahwara Widaasadera mi'. Yi kumire yagaalya' mena yawibwarangamwaa. Yi kum' yadivita saburi kaavilya' mena birama'mwaa "Yi sawhara a'mwe yune kwaasiyare." ³ A'mwera tinna gwangadaapi, gim' nimirre yaya' kuna limwamanigi. Yi sawhara wana kayaa'na gyadaapi kiri' gim' diraginna daa'di taanga daza' maa'dinyi. Yagiyagi wawinya daza'na maa'na ginnadeigi mi'. ⁴ Kiri' gim'nyina nimi yagaalya' kininnaka dareinyi. Sinnaw' gim' mud'na diraginna limwagahinyagaa' yi dazagaa' nimirrenaji nebulya'na givu'nakeiginyi. Kiri' dahaa' aawa. ⁵ Sinnaw' nawi'nya tewaanyabwi yaginyaginyi. Kiri' gim' daza' yagalya'mavaginegaa' yi gim' mena wala'mwaawinyaginyi. Sarevidaa'nyi ayahi sinnaw' gim' yaginya dazabwina nayaa jawi'! Yi gimire simunyawbi mudikebwi nayaa jawiramaa'! Yi gim' aaya mud'nanayagaa' yaginyabaabisabwi ji! Nabaai aawana, yi nabaai gim' simunya mudikebwi ayina yawiramaata mija', yi nabaai nimi gim'nyawinna bi'mavamuji yi gimire laamivananya' yilakya'ne' warikebadaa'nyi marasi'nidesi. Simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari nyidika! ⁶ Kiri' dasare dathavwi kuna gwar'. Gim' Nikolaazare mididivisaraavire saburi yikamaanga wiadinyaginyi. Nimi kwainyiji sawharaavire saburi yikamaanga wima'nadeinyi. ⁷ A'mwei kadinakei, sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa

wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraav+ wijiwaakivanikesi. Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai, sahwar+ yi n+mi "Ya," wididelyi. Yi sawhai a'mweraav+na gaala wijaaya'ne yita dazari tika munne maaradelyi. Yita dazai Gotiyare wawinyav+ Parathaaz+ waayi'.

Anga Simenaa mwaalyaraav+na yagaalya' yida'n'ike'nesi.

⁸ Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyav+iya Anga Simenaa mwaalyaraav+ne ejeliyai mwaaliker+ne pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Sahwai aaya s+nnawinya nebulya'nanyai nabaai aaya d+vidaa'nya nebulya'nanyai aayaangei k+gaa' mena balakei k+r+! gaalyai ay+na y+ma'naabakei y+ sarei yagaala datha g+thas+vanaab+! ⁹ Taanginya gima'n+ivan+ikennaji nebulya'na gily+vita wana kuneig+ mwaidda'giyabuly+ gyaw+rangaman+ge. Gily+vita kuneig+ k+r+! g+mi+ p+n+ kwalaalya k+n+nnakeig+ny+. Nabaai yagaal+braizika daza'na a'mwe pwara sawhara g+miny+ givan+gasa'na gyaw+rangaman+ge. A'mwe dazara sawhara d+na "Nemi sawhaina Juyaraav+daasaine." K+r+! sawhara nebulya'na Juyaraav+daasarana m+! Aawa. Juya kwara k+r+! sawhara yune Saataan+m+revaasi+yaraav+na. ¹⁰ Divi maal+kegaa' g+mi+ daange d+maa'deng+na lika minnera! Yithaa! Saataan+ sai Yuyaraav+ Kotiya Maryadei j+da'daa'ny+ sar+m+j+ya pwaraav+ kalavuzza w+mwaaih+pi'dere. Sar+m+ny+ yaam+j+ y+j+waala'ne! sara yih+ip+!deih+ly+. Yi yir+ka ata yuy+raalya yin+gehaa' sar+m+ Kiraazitiyareih+r+ taanginya yih+zaav+pi'deih+ly+. K+r+! n+m+ny+na nayaa d+l+m+waga'! Kuna kuna y+wo'g+zi yune g+mi+ baid+zagaa'na y+ nabaai gaalya' nyarula naw+nyai g+v+vatav+deiny+. (King+mwaaih+ny+ gwak+deiny+.) ¹¹ A'mwei kad+!nakei sai yagaalya' kad+ka nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraav+ wijiwaakivanikesi. A'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai sahwar+ y+ ayahi barya sa' kayaaka y+galakadei m+! Aawa nebulyasi.

Anga Pehamaam+ mwaalyaraav+na yagaalya' yida'n'ike'nesi.

¹² Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyav+iya Anga Pehamaam+ mwaalyaraav+ne ejeliyai mwaaliker+ne pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Kwaari'mas+ram+nya p+r+! gur+maanga yuy+m+mag+nyaa yin+ke' k+n+nnakei yagaala datha g+thas+vanaab+! ¹³ Angeba mwaaih+nyaba anga dazaba Saataan+ king+iyai maremwaaik+ebanna n+mi yaw+rangaman+ge. Maremwaa+lika k+r+! g+mi+ n+m+ne yaya' d+rag+inna limwaga'd+nyai+g+ny+. Yad+ g+mi+ n+m+ny+na d+rag+inna limwadi y+ d+rag+inna limwanga daza' lika yulyakad+nyai+g+ m+! Nabaai k+gaa' a'mwe Adipaazai n+m+ny+na nayaa nebulya'na jal+kurakadei sar+m+j+ ye'mwanna+y+h+mwaalaka sahwar+ sar+m+nyaba tamakesagaa'na n+m+ny+ kuna d+rag+inna limwagak+nyai+g+. N+m+ny+na "Aala!" majah+nyai+g+. Anga dazaba Saataan+ mwaaida gannya waw+nya' y+van+keba k+r+! sara yad+nyai+g+. ¹⁴ K+r+! n+mi g+mi+ny+na yagaala p+r+! p+r+! k+n+nnakeiny+. Yi sar+m+j+ya pwara kwaas+w+!naw+j+waakya Belaam+m+rebwina limwaga'd+visara k+n+nnakeig+ny+. Belaam+m+rebwi y+ dares+. S+nnaw+ k+gaa' Ne Moz+zaregaa' sai maremwaaide Belaak+m+ dara y+bwar+daakwa'. A'mwe Y+z+reli+yaraav+ kwaas+ y+j+waalyabwi dahe'bisabwi kya' a'mwe sara wagilyav+ walaraawe!. Yi Belaak+j+ya Y+z+reli+yaraav+ y+d+kaave!. Yi sah+n+ kwaas+gotiyaraav+ y+d+ika yesa tika nya'na sawharaav+ y+na yeva yaas+wa' pamarinyabwi ya'na y+d+ikaavesare. ¹⁵ Sasarebaabi' g+m+j+ya pwara Nikolaazare wijiwaakya' limwaga'd+visaraji k+n+nnakeig+ny+. Baa'nana! ¹⁶ Sarev+idaa'ny+ y+ g+m+j+ya pwara "Simunyabwi mud+kebw+ nayaa jaw+ramaa'!" Nabaai aawana, sara m+j+g+nyaw+inna yarai bi'mav+deiny+. Yi n+mi a'mwe dazaraji kwaari'mas+ram+nya n+m+re maangev+ nyar+ka dazas+ mala barannaadeiny+. K+r+! g+mi+re tewaanyabwina gyaw+rangaman+ge. ¹⁷ A'mwei kad+!nakei sai yagaalya' kad+ka nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraav+ wijiwaakivanikesi. A'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai, sahwar+ tika wapaa manaaya S+gunyabanya p+n+ dahaa' k+ma'nyaw+lika yulyar+ke wijaav+delyi. Nabaai n+mi sit+h+waw+nya yaaka p+m+l+! wijaav+delyi. Yi t+h+waw+nya dazam+l+k+ yaya mud+ke' yida'n+ikem+l+! wijaav+delyi. Yi aawa, a'mwe pwai yaya daza' yaw+ranganadei m+! A'mwe t+h+waw+nyam+l+! maarajai y+ yune sawhaina yaw+ranganadelyi.

Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraav+na yagaalya' yida'n'ike'nesi.

¹⁸ Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyav+iya Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraav+ne ejeliyai mwaaliker+ne pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Gotiyare Gawaal+vaangei sai t+inna d+taal+sa' naanga y+damakida y+d+aderaai k+n+nnakei s+vilyi wana nebulya'na d+!baaka mwadadaas+ kwaari'mata b+raaz+ya' d+ka naangev+ yira'd+iv+tabaabi+si k+n+nnakei yagaala datha g+thas+vanaab+! ¹⁹ G+mi+ y+van+g+ny+ yuya saburana, g+mi+ a'mweraav+na tewaanya

gìvu'nìvanìkebulu; nìmìnyìna dìragìna lìmwaga'manìgìnyabuly; yì a'mweraavì gaimwagya'ne widaayìvanìgìnyabuly; yuya taanginya gima'nìvanìkengì dìragìna daa'manìgìnyabuly; nayaa gyawìrangamanìge. Nabaai dala pìbwinanya sabwi gìmì aayagaa' gaai nyìlìmwagahìnyagaa' yagìnya sabwi sa' tewaanyasi. Yì dahaa' dìviya sa' yì sinnawìnyavì wavìlìmwaka wana tewaanya nawì'nyaaangesi. Sare' gyawìrangamanìge. ²⁰ Kìrì' gìmìnyìna nìmì yagaalya' kìnìnnaka dareinyì. Gìmì a'mwe daza' Jezeveliya' gìmìjì ye'mwannemwaaidevi yaasiwa'na baihana'na yadìnyasi. A'mwe daza' kwaasi dara dadesì "Nìmì pìropetiya'nyì. Gotìyarì wì'nadì a'mweraavì wìjìwaakadìnya'nyì." Sara dada nìmìre yaasiwa'wawìnyaraavì kwaasi wìjìwaakìna. Yì sahwa yaasiwa' pìnarmarya sabwi mìdìnya'najì yì mìwita kwaasi gotìyaraavìne yìdìka yadìvìsa tika nya'najì kwaasi wìjìwaakìna. Sasare dazaburì sa' wana kwaasiya' nìmìre pwara sara yadìvìsasi. ²¹ "A'mwe sa' sìmunya mudìkebwi yawìramaarana!" yawìrena pìgaa'nevì yaamjì yena yemwaaìmanìge. Kìrì' aawa. Sa' sìmunya mudìkebwi yawìramaasa'na "Aala!" dìvanì! Gannya yaasiwa' gìrìkita'nanya yade sangìna bule' wìjaaya'na "Aala!" dìna. ²² Yìthaa! Nìmì nalabwaryavì a'mwe dazavìna daangesì nalaaya naangesì wìjaavìdesì. Yì a'mwe dazara sahìrìsì gìrìkita'nanyabwi yadìvìsara sahwa sìmunya mudìkebwi yawìramaata myapìjì gamì yade sabwina bule'na mujaayì yìpìja' yì nìmì daanga naangejì taanginyajì wìjaavìdere. ²³ Gamìre kaimìraaya kwaraavìjì yì nìmì yuna tamakìdere. Sarevì yì Kìraazìtìyainyìre kusìlaanyangiya yuyavaka nayaa yawìpì'de'nanyì. Yì nìmì a'mwe yuyaraavìre munyikaavìjì sìmunyaangìjì nayaa maryawìbwa'dìnyainyì. Yì nìmì sarìmìnyì gazaigìzaigìnyì yìngì wì'na yadìvìta sabwìne' yìhìrìvìkìrìdeinyì. ²⁴ Kìrì' sarìmì pwaihrì yìhìthìvanìge. Sarìmìnyì kwaihi Taayataaira mwaalya pwaihi a'mwe savìre yagaala daza' mìdìdìvìtaihi mì'. Yì sarìmì sasare dazaburì dara dadìvìsaburì "Yagaala yune kusawì nebulya'na Saataanìmìre sabwì," yawìramaadìvìtaihi mì'. Yì sareihìrì dara yìhìthìvanìge. Yì nìmì naanga pìrì' yìhwakìdeinyì mì'. ²⁵ Aawaawa. Sarìmì lìmwaga'dìvìta sabwì yì kìbwi nayaa dìragìna dìlìmwagyìla! Kuna yìwopìjì yune nìmì bì'mava'mujìyagaa'na dìragìna dìlìmwagarìla!

²⁶ A'mweì mala daza' wavìlavajai, a'mwe nìmìre wawìnya mìdìnojì yune gamìre aya yìwìya yajahaa'nei yì sahwarìna nìmì dìragìnaange' wìjaavìdelyì. Dìragìnya sa' daresi. Sai mìnnyagìnyai ajìmya yuyangìyaraavì maremwaaladevurìnera.

²⁷ "Sai yìta kwari'mayagìnyarì' lìmwagozì
A'mwe saraavì dìragìna maremwaaladelyì.

Maa'gula kwadìke mala tadaapi

Pwakì'da yaaye lìliya wa'devaavìsasi."

Nìmìnyìna Nìmwai dìragìnya' maremwaalya'ne' nyìjaavakabaabì' dìragìnya sa' wìjaavìdelyì. ²⁸ Yì nabaai nìmì sìlìngamìnya mwanayagaa'ne kaabwì' wìjaavìdeinyì. ²⁹ A'mweì kadì'nakeì sai yagaalya' kadìka nayaa wì'nana! Yì yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kìraazìtìyainyìre kusìlaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavì wìjìwaakìvanìkesì.

3

Anga Saathìzì mwaalyaraavìna yagaalya'yìda'nìke'nesì.

¹ Kìraazìtìyainyìre kusìlaanyavìya Anga Saathìzì mwaalyaraavìne ejeliyai mwaalìkerìne pìkarya nayaa dara jìtha'!

Sahwai ata purìdaa'nyì pwaraala Kurya Gotìyarerajì sìlìngamìnya ata purìdaa'nyì pwaraala dazajì kìnìnnakeì yagaala datha gìmaryasìvanaabì'. Gìmì yìvanìgìnya yuya saburana mena gyawì'manìge. A'mwera gìmìnyìne yaya' dara dadìvìsare "Kìraazìtìyarera angeba mwaalya dazara gaalya' kìnìnnakerà mwaaiha!" Kìrì' aawa. Mena Gotìyarìna bainìkeigìnyì. ² Naangevaa'gì se warya' yagalya'mava'gìzì tìnna nayaa baihanarya'neigì dthìkaaka! Gìmìre yuya sabwì kuna maalì'na warìke yuna nabaladìka! Yuya sabwì baimanìkebwi nayaa dìragìnya jìvaimwa! Sare' dare'nanyì. Gìmì yadìnya yuya sabwì pìrìvì sa' yuya yìda'nanya' nìmìre Gotìyare tìnnaryì nìmì tìnna mwanganabìrivanìge. ³ Sarevìdaa'nyì yagaala tewaanya dazavì kadìka mena wì'nagìnyagaa' gìmì lìmwagasabwì maaragìnyabaabìsa' gìnya sìmunya yavì nayaa ayìna jawì'! Daza'na ya'gìzì sabwì nayaa mìdìdì sìmunya mudìkebwi jawìramaa'! Savìdaa'nyì se' myagalya'mayìja' tìnna nayaa baihanarya'neigì madìkaayì yìja' a'mwe kukeì bì'ma'devaabì' nìmì gìmìnyawìnna bì'mavìdeinyì. Nabaai gìmìnyawìnna bì'ma'mujahaa'na gìmì jawì'deigì mì'. Arìkewìnyì. ⁴ Kìrì' maalìkevaa'gì yaya pìnìjìyara Saathìzì mwaaihata pwai pwai kìnìnnakeigìnyì. Sahwara kumìre baazì'ma'nya gìrìka yìgalakadìvìsara mì'. Kumì dazara yì nìmìre baazì'ma'nya yaake' baazì'ma'napi

yî nîmîjî ye'mwannyamaryaadere. Sahwara sahirîvî yîngî wî'nannere. ⁵ Nabaai a'mwei mala daza! sara wawîlavajai sahwari nîmî vaainanya baazi'ma'nya yaaka dathavaaibîsa' wakîdelyî. Yî nabaai nîmî bukuya gaala'ne sîrî gamîne yaya' yîwawîpwagîdeinyî mî'. Arîkewî. Yî nabaai Nîmaamaangeryaba gamîre ejelîyarayabajî nîmî a'mwe dazarîne yaya' jalîkurakîdeinyî. "Nîmîrelyî," wîdîdelyî. ⁶ A'mwei kadî'nakei sai yagaalya' kadîka nayaa wî'nana! Yî yagaala daza! Kurya Tewaanyai Kîraazîtiyainyîre kusîlaanyangîya anga geva gevanyaraavî wîjîwaakîvanîkesî.

Anga Pilathelîpiya mwaalyaraavîna yagaalya' yîda'nîke'nesî.

⁷ Kîraazîtiyainyîre kusîlaanyavîya Anga Pilathelîpiya mwaalyaraavîne ejelîyai mwaalîkerîne pîkarya nayaa dara jîtha'!

Sai nawî'nya nebulya'nanyai, yî nebulya'nanya sabwina aaya kaavîlyalyî. Sahwai Kingîya Devîtmîne kiya' kînînnakei kaadhîta naange' baasadelyî. Basadaa'nyî gamîre wawînya' naanna jîthe'nanyî. Yî a'mwe aane pwai kwai kaanya sa' ayahî tîhîradei mî'. Yî kaanya' tîhîdelyî. Yî a'mwe aane pwai kwai ayahî baasadei mî'. Sareî yagaala datha gîmaryasîvanaabî'. ⁸ Gîmî wawînya yadînya yuya sabwina nîmî mena gyawî'manîge. Yîthaa, gîmîre sînyîkî kaadhîsa' basînadaavîke' wakîwesi. Yî a'mwe kaanya tîhîradei aane pwai kwai mî'. Nîmî dara yawî'manîge. Gîmî dîragînya maalîke' kînînnakeigî kîrî' nîmîre yagaalya' mîdîdî yî nîmîne yaya' lîka yulyakadînyaigî mî'. "Sahwareinyîra," wîdadînyaigînyî. ⁹ Yîthaa, nîmî Saataanîmîre a'mwe yîta dathavaa' gîmînyîna gîmwangîdeigînyî. Sahwara dara dadîvîsare "Nemî Juyaraavîdaasî yîsavaa'nyî." Kîrî' sahwara Gotîyarera mî'. Aawa. A'mwe kwaasî dadîvîsare. Yîthaa! Yî nîmî a'mwe dazara gîmîre sîvîlyîrayawî kwaakewî bulawîla'napî'de'na yîdeigînyî. Yî sahwara yawîpî'de'na "Gotîyai sahwaraavîna tewaanya nebulya'na mena wîvî'nîvanî." ¹⁰ Nîmî dîragîna daavebaabî' nîmîre yagaalya' nyîmîdîdî yuya taangînya gîma'nade sangî gîmî dîragîna daa'dînyaigînyî. Yî sare'na yîjîwaala daza! "Kwaaka yuyawî yîma'nîma!" dozi yajahaa' a'mwe yuyara Kwaaka yuyawînyaraavî yîjîwaalya'negaa' sa' yî gîmînyî nagîma'nadî! Yî yadevî nyaa gîmaremwaaîdeinyî. ¹¹ Yî gîmînyawîna yîme'nya'bî' walaabîdeinyî. Yî aane pwai kwai kingîmwaaîhî'nya' gîmîre tîvîkîsa' nagîmarasî'nadî! Gîmî dazabwî lîmwaga'manîgînya sa kuna nayaa dîragîna dîlîmwaga! ¹² Nabaai a'mwei mala daza! sara wawîlavajai, yî sarî dîhîbya anga nawî'nya nîmîre Gotîyarevî dîragînya yîwagya'nerî nîmî marîdaakudelyî. Yî nabaai sai anga nawî'nya savî myagalya'mayî yojî ayahî mwasîlaanna walyawodei mî'. Arîkewînyî. Yî sarî nîmî nîmîre Gotîyarîne yaya' yîdavîdelyî. Yî nîmîre Gotîyare anga naangebanna yaya' yîdavîdelyî. Anga naanga daza' yî Jeruzaalevî mudîkesî. Sa' yî nîmîre Gotîyaryabadaasî walaabathesî. Yî Sîgunyavî yagalya'mavojî walaabathesî. Yî nîmîne yaya mudîke' sa' kîrî' yî sarî pîkarya yîdavîdelyî. ¹³ A'mwei kadî'nakei yagaalya' kadîka nayaa wî'nana! Yî yagaala daza! Kurya Tewaanyai Kîraazîtiyainyîre kusîlaanyangîya anga geva gevanyaraavî wîjîwaakîvanîkesî.

Anga Layothîziya mwaalyaraavîna yagaalya' yîda'nîke'nesî.

¹⁴ Kîraazîtiyainyîre kusîlaanyavîya Anga Layothîziya mwaalyaraavîne ejelîyai mwaalîkerîne pîkarya nayaa dara jîtha'!

Sahwai Nebula Naangei, nebulya'ne aaya kaavîlyai, Gotîyare yawîta yuya nayaa lîmwada nebulya'na yîda'na jalîkurakadelyî. Yuya Gotîyai wakyaa'ngîna aaya kaavîlyalyî. Sareî yagaala datha gîmaryasîvanaabî'. ¹⁵ Gîmî yîvanîgînya yuya sabwina nîmî mena gyawî'manîge. Gîmî yîrîla majîvanîgî. Yî nîmînyîna "Aala!" majîvanîgînyaigînyî. Nabaai gîmî dîka magîmanî'. Yî nîmînyîna dîragîna myîvanîgînyaigînyî. We! Dara gîthîvanîge. Gîmî dî'nakeigî mwaaidîzî kwajî wîkîra. Gîmî yîrîjaigî mwaaidîzî kwajî wîkîra. ¹⁶ Kîrî' aawa. Gîmî dî'naka maalî'na gîmanîkeigînyî. Gîmî dî'naka nebulya'na magînyîvanî'. Yî gîmî yîrîja nebulya'na magînyîvanî'. Sarevîdaa'nyî aalya dî'mudînya maalîka kînînnake'bî' sareigînyîne'na nîmîre maangevîdaa'nyî wîrya gîmudakîdeigînyî. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyî. Gîmî dara dadînyaigînyî "Nîmî kwalaaalya kînînnakeinyî. Yî nîmîre gîlyîvîta kwalaaalya warî' Pînîna manyîgînyîvanî'." Kîrî' gîmînyîna aawa. Gîmî wana kayaa'na mwaaihi. Yîngî wî'na gîmînyîna kale nyadeigînyî. Gîmî wana gîlyîvî'maaya yînahune nebulya'nanyaigî mwaaihi. Yî gîmî tîna tîbînyaigînyî. Yî gîmî kîlaakejî'nanyaigî mwaaihi. Yî nabaai gîmî saigî dazavî myawîranganyîvanîgî. ¹⁸ Sarevîdaa'nyî nîmî sîmunya datha' gîzaawa. Nîmîre golîya', sa' nawî'nya tîrîmaaya yîma'nyavîna dîke' nake' dîragînyasî. Yî gîmî golîya daza' dîmubî! "Gotîyarîne kwalaaalya kînînnakeinyî yîma'nîma!" da'gîzî sara dîmubî! Yî gîmîre kîlaakejîkî baazî'ma'nya'ne' nîmîre baazî'ma'nya yaake' dîmubî! "Yî baazî'ma'nya yaaka sa' yewaa'bwa'nîma! Yî

nabaai kilaakeji'nanyainyi kuna mamwaalyi yadi wagila nanyiwva'nadika! A'mwera a'mwemlika tinna nanyangabithika! Yida'maraanga sabwi baazi'ma'nima!" da'gizi sara dimubi! Yi gimini nimiru minarwelivananya' gimire tinnyaraari pu'nyane' dimubi! "Yi sareinyi tinna yiniga wi'na wanganima!" da'gizi sara dimubi! ¹⁹ Nabaai nimi a'mwe nyivunadaasiya yuya saraavi maanga widadi sahwaravi kumire yadivisabwi yavada'gaidinyainyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yi gimire sabwina simunya mudikebwi jawiramaa! Nabaai simunya nawi'nya' dike'bi' kuna jawiribaina! ²⁰ Yithaa! Nimi kaadihisavi daake. Yi nimi mala tamida'nivanaabihe. Nabaai a'mwe pwai nimiru maangiki nyu'noj' yi kaanya sa' nyibasamaraabazai yi nabaai gaminyi kusawi wila'muji salyi wilye'mwannamwaalidelyi. Salyi tika ye'mwannanidelyi. Yi sai nimiru tika ye'mwannanadelyi. ²¹ Nabaai a'mwe mala daza' wawilavajai, sahwaru nimiru "Ya," wididelyi. Sai namwaalyita kingiyavi nawi'nyaba nimiru nye'mwannamwaalade'na wididelyi. Sinnawu nimiru kwainyi malya' wawilavebaabi', yi nimiru Nimmwalyi gamire namwaalyita kingiyavi ye'mwannemwaalebaabi' nye'mwannamwaaladelyi. ²² A'mwe kadinakei, sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraaizitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanaraavi wijiwaaikivanikesi.

4

Gotiya Sigunyaviyarina yilaaya ya'nerinesi.

¹ Sa' mena kya' sagaa', yithaanyi, Sigunyavi kaadihita pir' basinadaata yadisi nimiru tinna wangamwe!. Yi maangwiraaya daza' sinnawu nimiru kadika wi'ne sa' pihuliyabi' jaka diwa!. Dahaa' sa' dara nyidivan' "Munya davanna jilaama! Giminyi yuya didida'nyi yima'nadenna givwaridaakudeinyi." ² Yi yime'nyabi' nimiru Kurya Tewaanyai diraginna bulamwaaina nyiwa!. Yithaanyi, Sigunyavi saba kinginamwaalyita pir' daa'di'nyiya' tinna wanganna. Nabaai pwai yuyaraavi maremwaalya'nei namwaalyita dazavi yilamwaaid'nyi wanganna. ³ Sahwai sila nawi'nyai baake' yidada sila nawi'nya wayaakei baaka yidada'nyiyabaabisalyi. Kinginamwaalyisavi byaawila pir' yagi'manikeri sila nawi'nya yijuzai baaka yidadei tinna wanganna yiwelyi. ⁴ Kinginamwaalyita dazayaba kinginamwaalyita pin' yagi'manata yadi'nyi wanganna. Namwaalyita tiwedipoya sangi a'mwe naanga tiwedipoyara mwaalina. Sahwara baazi'ma'nya yaake baazi'ma'nevera. Yi kingimwaaihi'nya goliya kumire minyaginyangi kininnakera. ⁵ Yi kinginamwaalyisavidaa'nyi yinamiraasavire di'baake mwasabi' livapina yaka purinya yinnyina, yi pa'da yinnyina, yi yimunya pilina. Nabaai kinginamwaalyita dazavi sinniyiki di'baaka ata puridaa'ny' pwaraalya dike yida'nyina. Di'baaka daza sa Gotiyare Kurya ata puridaa'ny' pwaraalyarera. ⁶ Yi kinginamwaalyisavire kusimagi naanga saalaalya'bisai wari!. Daza' yi sinimwavanakurika naangebisa', yi wana giri'maaya nebulya'nanya' sugujaaka sirimya'bisasi.

Yi tinnyaba namwaalyisavi daraai daraala gaala kininnakera daavina. Yi sahwaru kinginamwaalyita dazavi dakwainimaveva yi daavina. Daraai daraala dazara gaala mwaaleva kumire tinna kwalaalya kininnakeraavi kusimaginyaviji dusimaginyaviji yunewinna bwakuke. ⁷ Gaala kininnaka aaya mudinanyai yi sai laayoniyabisai. Yi sahwaru ayawidaasi gaala kininnakei yi sai bulimakaawoya kwalyabisai. Yi sahwaru ayawidaasi gaala kininnakei yi sai bwaangya pwai pilavamaryadaa'nyiyabisai. ⁸ Daraai daraala gaala kininnaka dazarajiya gazaizai piya ata puridaa'ny' pwainanya kininnakelyi. Yi tinna kwalaalya yunewinna mwasimagiji kuta kimagiji bwamwaihukera. Yi yirikewiji sawisaviji sahwaru daata dara dadivisare:

"Naangei, Gotiya Diraginya Yuya Kininnakei
Giri'maalyi. Giri'maalyi. Giri'maalyi.
Tewaanyalyi. Tewaanyalyi. Tewaanyalyi.
Gaminyi jaanna marinawaadelyi.
'Gim' gaveiginyi. Nembitaigi m!.'
Sinnawu kigaa' sai mwalyaakelyi.
Yi dahaa' sai mwaali'.

Yi nabaai sai yima'naabathelyi."

Sahwara yagaala daza' ja'na kwadika mudivitara m!. ⁹ Gaala kininnaka dazara yilaaya yadivisare. Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavi mwaaida yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaideri yilaaya yadivisare. Yi sahwaru sahwaru byaanna diraginya' wiadivi' sahwarine yaya' munyaba makidivi' yi "Su! Su!" widipidere. Yi yuyagaa' gaala kininnaka dazara sara kyapiji ¹⁰ yi a'mwe naanga (24) tiwedipoyara dazara Gotiyaryaba

kinginamwaalyisav+ mwaal+kere sinnyiki kwaakew+ walamwaaib+dere. Yi sawwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaiderin+na sawwara lotuya yadiv+sare. Sawwara yaw+na "Nemire maremwaaalya'nebwi gam+resira," kumire kingimwaaiah+nya goliya livaradiv+ kinginamwaalyisav+re gidikusaba wala'dengi. Sara yapiji+ yi daata dara dip+dere:

¹¹ "Nemire Naangeig+, nemire Gotiyaig+!
A'mwe yuyara giminyina yilaaya gya'neig+
Gim+ saig+ yin+ga wi'na nebulya'nanyaig+ny+.
Yi byaanna diraginyabwi gizaaya'na naw+nyasi+.
Yi gim+inne yaya' munyaba makilya'naji
Yi gim+ diraginyabwi limwaga'dinne'naji naw+nyasi+.
Sa' dareviny+. Gim+ yuya wakyeyiny+.
Yune gim+re smunyabur+na kwakye y+ma'nyaakeig+.
Gim+re smunyav+daa'ny+ yuya daza warikengi. Mwaaahasangi."

5

Joni bukuya pir+i mena pig+mwagakesav+ tinna wanganake'nesi.

¹ Yi kinginamwaalyisav+ mwaaid+nyiyare aangasir+ nim+ bukuya pwi tinna wangamwa. Si pikarya kin+nnake' kusawji+ mwasimagiji. Yi muritavay+lwana'nika ata puridaa'ny+ pwaraalya kin+nnaki. Yi yaas+wa'nanyai marilaaya'na sara muritavay+lwana'nikily+. ² Nim+ ejeliya diraginnaka pwar+ tinna wangamwa. Sai gannya maangw+raayav+ jaka naangave'na dara d+wa' "A'mwe tewaanyai bukuya diri yin+ga wi'na tilaaya'nebwi kin+nnakei aaihwalaka? Tewaanyai diraginnakei bukuya diri pwi+yin+ka diri yesivalasisa' ya'na aaihwalaka?" ³ Kir+i sasarei aane pwai kwai m+. Sgunyav+ mwaalikei aane pwai kwai m+. Kwaakev+ mwaalikei aane pwai kwai m+. Yin+ga wi'na tilaayoji bukuya sir+ kusaw+ ja'na tinna wanganannei aane pwai kwai m+. Ar+kew+. ⁴ Sarajiya a'mwe pwar+ mab+ramaari. Bukuya si tilaayoji kusaw+ tinna wanganannei tewaanyai mab+ramariwaasa'na yi nim+ kin+na kwalaalya d+wa. ⁵ Kin+na dadaaz+ a'mwe naangerajiya pwai ny+d+wa' "Gim+ kin+na kuna mad+nnera! Y+thaa! Laayonyai Juthare y+ta savaakiy+ai Ne Devit+ire y+ta savaak+daasai, yisare pwipulyav+ kwaraka y+devaai+b+ sara y+ma'nakei sai malya' wav+lavakely+. Sarev+ yi sai bukuya si tilaaya'nei muritavay+lwana ata puridaa'ny+ saraala marapyas+barakya'na yin+ga wi'na yannely+." ⁶ Sara kany+d+wa' nim+ Sip+zipiya D+w+nyari+ tinna wangamwa. Sawwai kinginamwaalyisav+ gaala kin+nnaka daraai daraala dazaraayabaji a'mwe naanga dazaraayabaji tinn+ba daav+na. Saba sai mena tamakesai ay+na d+kaa'nikabaai daa'd+ny+ wangamwa. Gamire m+nyaginyav+ a'ba saanya diraginnaka ata puridaa'ny+ pwaraalya kin+nnakei. Nabaai tinna ata puridaa'ny+ pwaraalyara kin+nnakei. Yi tinna dazara yi Gotiyare Kurya ata puridaa'ny+ pwaraalyarera. Gotiyai kwaaka yuyaw+ yunew+na maryaasakere. Sip+zipiya sasarer+ tinna wangamwa.

⁷ Sip+zipiya D+w+nyia dazai wawaka kinginamwaalyisav+ mwaal+kere aangasir+ bukuya daza' ma'mwaaw+. ⁸ Bukuya mi'na kama'mwaaw+ sagaa' gaala kin+nnaka daraai daraala dazaraji a'mwe naanga t+wedipoya dazaraji Sip+zipiya D+w+nyaryaba gidikusaba kwaakew+ wala'na. Sawwarajiya gazaizai piradazabisas+ d+ziya goliya pir+si kin+nnakely+. Yi d+ziya dazangi j+tir+nya y+ravay+hwia'ne' yunebanna wilar+kengi. Wabatir+nya daza' Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara Gotiyari+ widad+iv+sangira. ⁹ Yi sawwara daata mudika pir+i dara d+waa':

"Bukuya daza' gim+ maarya'neig+
Savire muritavay+lwana marapyas+barakya'neig+
Yi yin+ga wi'na nebulya'nanyaig+ny+.
Sare' dare'nany+. A'mwera giramesaig+ny+.
Sasareig+re tawev+ a'mweraav+ mubah+.
Sawwara Gotiyar+na w+jaaya'neraav+ gim+.
Y+ta gazavaasavaakiyaraav+ji yagaala ge gejiyaraav+ji
A'mwe kilaaka dala nabinabinyajiyaraav+ji
Ajimya yuyangiya gazasaviyaraav+ji mubamaaragi.
¹⁰ Nemire Gotiyar+na maremwaaidsaraav+ w+mwaaihad+
Widaaya'nera Gotiyar+na yira'div+saraav+ w+mwaaihagi.
Sawwara Kwaaka yuyavakiyaraav+ maremwaaib+derera."

¹¹ Nabaai nim+ wangadi ejeliya kwalaalyaraav+re maangw+raaya' kadika wi'n+wa. Sawwara kinginamwaalyisav+ji gaala kin+nnakeraayabaji a'mwe naangeraayabaji gih+paledaa'na. Sawwara kwalaalya kwalaalyara mwaaaha'. Yi mil+yon+ mil+yon+yiraj+

taawizani taawizaniyaraji kwalaalya naanga naangera mwaaihasare. ¹² Sahwara jaka diraginna dara diwaa':

“Sipizipiya Diwinya dazari tamakesalyi.

Sai nawinya maarya'nei yiniga wi'nanyalyi.

Yi dazangi yilaaya maarannei yida'nanyalyi.

Diraginna maremwaalya'nebulyi gilyivikiravinakebulyi

Sidu'nakebulyi diraginya naangebulyi gamirengi.

Gaminne yaya' munyaba makilya'naji

Byaanna diraginya' yilaaya' wijaaya'naji

'Su! Su!' wija'naji tewaanya'nelyi.

Yi sawwai gavei yiniga nebulya'nanyalyi.”

¹³ Yi nimi Gotiyai yuya wakyaaka kwaraavi kadika wi'nawe'. Yi Sigunyavi mwaaihasaraaviji yi Kwaakevaki mwaaihasaraaviji yi kwaakevi amwihi wilakasaraaviji yi saalaalyavi wilamwaaihasaraaviji, yo, yuya sabanyaavi wilamwaaihata kwaraavi wi'nawe'. Sahwara dara diwaa':

“Kinginamwaalyita savi mwaalikeliyi

Sipizipiya Diwinya kwalyi

Saraai nawinya yuyabwi maarika!

Yi su suyaji yaya makilyabulyi

Byaanna diraginyabulyi diraginnakebulyi

Saraari nawinya dazabwi kuna warana!

Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna waribainana!”

¹⁴ Sara kadiwaa' gaala kininnaka daraai daraala dazara yi dara diwaa' “Yi saharisi. Nebula naangesi.” Yi a'mwe naangera kwaakewi walaruta'neva yi lotuya yivaniga'. Yilaaya wivaniga'.

6

Sipizipiya Diwinyai bukuyavire muritavayi' bwarake marapyasibwarakake'nesi.

¹ Sipizipiya Diwinyai bukuyavire muritavayi' bwaraka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyang'i aaya mudin'anya' marapyasibwarakina yadaa'nyi yi nimi tinna wangamwa. Sipizipiya Diwinyai marapyasibwarakina kyiwa' gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraavidaa'nyi pwai yi sigunyavi yimunya pidevaai' gamire maangwiraaya' jaka naanga dina “Kaaja!” ² Yi nimi tinna ayahi wanganna. Yithaanyi, oziya yaaka pwar'i tinna wangamwa. Yi a'mwei yilamwaaidi'nyi mwaryaginyisi limwamwakei. Sahwari'na kingimwaaihi'nya piri' wijawaasa' malyavi wawilaya'ne'. Yi sai mala kwalaalya wawilaya'nei wawoka “Mala'na wawilavima!” daka wina yiwa'.

³ Diwinyai wila ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya ayawidaasi' bukuyavi pwiyinike' pyaasibwa'na kyiwa' nimi kadika wi'nyina. Yi gaala kininnaka ayawidaasai dina “Kaaja!” ⁴ Yi oziya pwai yimavaabina. Sai wayaakei. A'mwei oziya dazari yilamwaaidi'nyiarina diraginyabwi wijawaasai. Sahwai diraginya sabwi maraka tewaanyagaa' yi naryagaa' yiniga marasi'nya'nelyi. “A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara tamakinipika!” daka sara yiwa'. Sarevi yi sarina kwaari'masiraminya naanga piri' wijawaasa' wawinya dazahiri' ya'ne'.

⁵ Diwinyai wila ayawidaasi' bukuyavi pwiyinike' pyaasibwa'na kyiwa' yi nimi kadika wi'nyina. Gaala kininnaka ayawidaasai dina “Kaaja!” Yithaanyi, nimi oziya dikwaagila pwar'i tinna wanganna. Yi a'mwe yilamwaalakei gamire asiri sikeliya piri' tika nya'ne maraya'ne' limwamwa'. ⁶ Yi gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyara mwaai-hata saraavi tinnyaba maangwiraaya'bi' nimi kadika wi'nyina. Yi maangwiraaya' daza' dara dina “Mijikegaakira. Maalitaaya witaama'gula pwar'i nigwia yune paavi' kinaayavine'na (yirika gavevi wawinya ya'ne nigwia') gim'i sikeliya dimarayi! Yi maa'gula maalika daraai dalyang'i baaliya (witiyabi') nigwia yune paavi' kinaayavine'na sikeliya dimarayi! Aawapaaya wigainajahaa' kiri' welivananya yidike'nesi waainiyasi kayaaka migalakinna!”

⁷ Yi Diwinyai wila bukuyavi pwiyinike' dawaai dawaalya' pyaasibwa'na kyiwa' yi nimi kadika wi'nyina. Yi gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyai aayai sare maangwiraaya' dina “Kaaja!” ⁸ Sara kyiwa' nimi ayahi tinna wanganna. Yithaanyi, oziya nabalikilaa'naka pwar'i wanganna. Yi, sari yilamwaalikeri' gaminne yaya' “Baryabulyiyala.” Yi sawhari' Bainikeraayabanya' mijamaridi'nyiyasi. A'mwe yuyavakaavi Gotiyai marajaapaina yaka dina “Diraginya dare' yihizaawa. Yuyawi a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi tamiyainyina yakiri a'mwe gave pwar'i diramakyi! Gazawizaw' a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi tamiyainyina, gave pwar'i tamakina. Sana sana jidewaaihiyi. Yi

sare'ne diraginya' kihizaava'muji' yi pwaraavi kwaari'masiraminyasi tamakina, yi pwaraavi mijika naangesi tamakina, yi pwaraavi nalaaya nabinabinyaji tamakina, yi pwaraavi laayonyaraji sigyaaryaraji dawakina jidewaaihilyi."

⁹ Yi Diwinyai atilya' wila bukuyavi pwiynike' pyaasibwa'na kyiwa' yi nini tinna wanganna. A'mwe bainika pwaraavire kuryara Gotiyare kwaraanyaba kwaakewi mwaaidapiyaraavi wanganna. Sinnawi a'mwe dazara Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna limwagaesare. Yi sara yadivi' yagaala daza' jalikurakesare. Sare'na sawaraavi Gotiyare yikamaangera tamakina yesare. ¹⁰ Kurya dazara maangwiraaya jaka diraginna dara diwaa' "Kingiya Naangeigi' yuyangneigi' gim' nawinya mwaaihi. Grika maayaigi. Yi gimire sabwi yi nebulya'na yunewinnanyasi. Sareigi, mena gatha'daregaa' kyiwawoigi' gim' kotiya' a'mwe Kwaakevaki' wawaihasaraavi jitheigina'? Yi sawaraavi nemire tawenna gathingaa' diriviki'deigina'?" ¹¹ Sara dina kyiwaa' Gotiyai gazarinazarina baazi'ma'nya yaake' saaminya' wijaa'vina. Yi wijaa'vina jaka sawaraavi widina' "Sari'mi' maalikegaa' kave kwaamu' dimwaalyi! Divi yikamaangera sarimire avaiyaasi'wawinyaraavi, srya'mweraavi tamakipi'dere. Yi yihiramaketaabibi' tamakipi'dehaa'nanyi. Yi nini yawi'na yage yunegaa'nera yiniga sara baibi'dehaa' yi nabaai sarimire tawejina'na tivikiri'deinyi."

¹² Diwinyai wila ata puridaa'nyi dalya' bukuyavi pwiynike' pyasibwa'daa'nyi nini tinna ayahi wanganna. Kwaakevaki' wininya naange' kyima'nwa' tinna wanganna. Yi nyilyai tanga naange' yima'nyina. Sai yirika mavuri. Yi lawei yuya wayaaka tawebisa' yima'nyina. ¹³ Sigunyaviya silingaamnya sa kwaakebanna bwala'na. Yisila yita pihiyare mya milyadi'nyi yihuta naange' puraki'daa'nyi bwala'daawadevaabi' kwaakebanna bwala'na. ¹⁴ Sigunya kirisi' sa' mena wina. Yi lamulyi' pwalagi'mwadivi' wakadivitaabi' sigunya' gi'mwann'wake' yimaanyina. Yi yuya mugunyaji ahumannyaji kumire wa'divisaba yagalya'ma'na, yi sangina ginyimwaaina yiwaa'. ¹⁵ Yi kingiya Kwaakevaki'yaraji yi maremwaidivisaraji yi mala aawihlasaraavi maremwala naangeraji yi a'mwe nigwihiravinakeraji yi a'mwe diraginaangeraji yi yaasi'wawinyawidaayadivita gazarazaraji yi pwara kumire wawinya yadivita gazarazaraji yuya sawara Kwaakevaki'ya situsangi lika yulyaramaripi'dere. Yi sila mugunya naangengi kusawi lika wila'p'i'dere. ¹⁶ Yi sawara yuya mugunyaji silaangeji' jaka dara diwaasare "We!! Sari'mi' nini'nyi' a'badaa'nyi jilanyilabwaraama! Gotiyare sinnyiki, kinginamwaalyisavi' mwaalikeriji' yi Diwinyare sinna tkevi'ji' lika dimaraneyulakya! ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Yirika naanga dazaraare dazaga' yi similika wiladehaaki. Kayaa'nanya' tivikiryane' dahaa' sa' mena yima'nwa'. Sarev'idaa'nyi yiniga aaihwai daavoji' yi daza' wawilavadelaka! Aawa."

7

Yizireliya kwala naanga (144,000) sara Gotiyare dahilakinike' maaresa'nesi.

¹ Sa' mena kyiwa' Kwaakeviki' tivimaginya dawaai dawaalyaba ejeliya daraai daraal-yara daa'dapi nini tinna wanganna. Sawara Kwaakeviki'ya yihuta dawaai dawaalya diraginna limwaga'na. "Dahaa' yihuta sa yihu'maanarya Kwaakeviki'ji' saalaalyavi yita gazarizariji' nyadika!" deva diraginna limwaga'na. ² Yi ejeliya pwai nyilyai bilyiri'dimagi yidawadaa'nyiyari' nini tinna wanganna. Ejeliya sai Gotiya gaala mwaalikere yavikwajike' limwagaka yi sai maangwiraaya jaka diraginna naanga'na dina. Yi ejeliya daraai daraala dazaraavina Gotiyai diraginya' wijaa'vina kwaakesi saalaalyasi kayaaka yigalakya'neraavi yi sawaraavi jaka dina. ³ Yi jaka dara diwa' "Sari'mi' dahaa' Kwaakevasi' saalaalyasi yisaraji kayaaka yime'nya'bi' migalakipina! Nemi' nemire Gotiyare yaasi'wawinyaraavire yamengi' gamire yavikwajika pikarya yaadehaa'nanyi. Sara kyawaaji' sarim' sawaraavi' migalaki' yapiji' gave pwaraavi jihalakyeidihilyi." ⁴ Yi a'mwe yavikwajika pikarya' ma'mwaasaraavine ata dahilya' kanyid'wa' nini kadika wi'n'we'. A'mwe sawaraavi' pikarya wakiwaka kwala naanga (144,000) sara. Yi Yizireliyaraavi yita gazavaasavaakiya pwara yavikwajika pikarya ma'mwaasara. ⁵ Yi Juthare yisavaakiyara kwalaalyara (12,000) pikarya ma'mwaasara. Yi Ruvenimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Gaatimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. ⁶ Yi Aazare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Napitalaare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Manaazare yisavaakiyara 12,000. ⁷ Yi Simiyonimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Livaayare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Yizakaamire yisavaakiyara 12,000. ⁸ Yi Sevyulanimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Jozepiyare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Bejaminimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. A'mwe dazara yi Gotiyare yavikwajika pikarya' ma'mwaasare.

A'mwe kwalaalya naangera baazi'ma'nya yaake baazi'ma'nikeraavinesi.

⁹ Yuya daza mena kya', yithaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangera yi'bwawemwaaaidapi nimi tinna wanganna. Yi kuminyi a'mwei ata yiniga wi'na gilanneraavina mi'. A'mwe dazara ajimya yuyangiya gazasaviyaraayawiji yita gazavaasavaasyaraayawiji kilaaka nabinabinyajiyaraayawiji yagaala ge gejiyaraayawiji yi sahibadaasare. Sahwara kinginamwaalyisavire sinnyiki'ki' Dwi'nyia Sipizipiyare sinnyiki'ki' daavina. Baazi'ma'nyia yaaka saamigwazaaya wakevera yi kumire asiraavi maimunyarabi'ne limwageva ¹⁰ maangwiraaya naange' jaka diraginna dara diwaa' "Nemire Gotiyai sai kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikelyi yi Sipizipiya Dwi'nyalyi saraai mena nevadaahasama'mwaalyaalyi. Naangebula!" ¹¹ Yi ejeliya yuyara kinginamwaalyisaviji a'mwe naangeraayawiji gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraayawiji daaveva yunewinna bathakulaawesare. Yi sahwar kinginamwaalyisayaba gidikusaba kumire sinnyi' kwaakewi walaruta'nareva Gotiyari lotuya'na yilaaya yiwaa'. ¹² Sahwara dara dina:

"Sahiris'i. Nebula naangesi.

Nemire Gotiyari yilaayabwi wiaana!

Byaanna diraginya' kuna warana!

Sidu'nakebur' aaya kaavilyala!

'Su! Su!' widaana!

Gaminne yaya' munyaba makilaana!

Diraginna maremwaalya'nebulyi diraginya naangebulyi

Yi sahwarebwi kuna kuna warana!

Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' dazabura waragwona!

Sahiris'i. Nebula naangesi!"

¹³ A'mwe naangerajiya pwai ja'nanyidiwa' "A'mwe baazi'ma'nyia yaaka saamigwazaaya yira'neve dazara aaiharawaavaka? A'mwe saraavi jawi'mwaa gawidaa'nyara?" ¹⁴ Sara kanyidiwa' "Nimire naangeigi, bewara dingaka! Nimi myawiriwa. Saigi yawi'manigi." Yi sai nyidiwa' "A'mwe dazara yikamaangeraavi taanginya naangeji daangeji maare!. Yi taanginya naanga savidaasare. Yi kumire baazi'ma'nyia Dwi'nyare tawevi aalya yesa'nanyi. Sarevi baazi'ma'nyia daza yaaka wannyina ya'. ¹⁵ Sarevidaa'ny' sahwar kinginamwaalyisavi kusimagi daa'divisare.

Nyilyaviji sawisaviji lotuya yadivisare.

Gamire anga nawi'nyavi sara yadivisare.

Kinginamwaalyisavi mwaaidei ye'mwannamwaaloji

Yi sahwaravi maredaa'da kimata bwakedaavadelyi.

¹⁶ Sahwara mijika ayahi yip'idera mi'.

Nabaai aalya'na ayahi baibi'dera mi'.

Nyilyai mala tanya'ne'bi' diraginna widathera mi'.

Dika naanga gazasa' daanga wi'dathera mi'.

¹⁷ Dare' nanyi. Dwi'nyia Sipizipiyai wimaremwaaladelyi.

Kinginamwaalyisayaba kumire maremwaalyai mwaaladei.

Sahwaravi aalyim'nyia nawi'nyia yirijava wibwaridaakwadelyi.

Aalya gaala kininnake' nya'neraavi makwodei.

Nabaai Gotiyai kumire tinnyaraavi yimwagathelyi.

Kidalaalya gazasa' yaalika kave yimwagathei.

Yi sahwar kinna ayahi dip'idera mi'."

8

Bukuyavi pwiyinika wila ata puridaa'ny' pwaraalya' marapyasibwarake'nesi.

¹ Sipizipiya Dwi'nyai wilya' bukuyavi pwiyinike' ata puridaa'ny' pwaraalya' mena marapyasibwamwa'. Yi S'gunyavi saba yagaala maayawi kuna yada nyitaka pimaginya'bi' (aapi-aawaaya sagaa') wavila'na y'wa'. ² Wavila'na ky'wa' ejeliya ata puridaa'ny' pwaraalya Gotiyare sinnyiki' daa'dapi nimi tinna wanganna. Yi sahwaravina pihulya ata puridaa'ny' pwaraalya wijaavina y'wa'. ³ Yi ejeliya pwai Gotiyare kwaraanyaba gidikusaba buladaa'na. Yi sai maa'gula golya' wabatirinya yiravayihwia'ne' limwagakei. Sahwarina paawiraayana kwalaalya wabatirinya yiravayihwia'ne' wijaawakei sai a'mwe Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire wija Gotiyar'nej' mari'bwarakya ya'nei. Yi sawai kinginamwaalyisavi kusimaginya di'binya golya warika dazavi Gotiyar'ina wija Gotiyar'ina wijaaya'bisaji wabatirinya'

mari'bwarakya ya'nei. ⁴ Yi paawiraaya dazangire jita wabatirinyasi Gotiyare tewaana-
yaraavire gaminyi wija yagaalyaji ejeliyare asiri limwagakevidaa'nyi yilaawaka mun-
yaba Gotiyare sinnyiki yi'ma'mwakengi. ⁵ Sara yaka sai yikunaabithi'maa'gulya'
maaraka dike' yi dikwaraka kwaraanyaba maaraka yi maa'gulyavi maradi'gwalaka yi
sai dike' livaramwake' Kwaakevakina waimwaawi'. Sai mena kalivaramwa' yi sagaa'
yi'munya pilina, purinya yinnyina, yinamiraasavire di'baake mwasabi' livapina, yi
sagaa' Kwaakeva' wininya' yina yakengi.

Ejeliyara pihuliya makuresa'nesi.

⁶ Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazara pihuliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza
limwagarevera pihuliya pwa'nyi makusa'na yavada'galayoviravalimwanna yiwaa'.
⁷ Yi ejeliya aaya mudinanyai gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na ky'wa' sirimyas'
dikesi tawe ye'mwannayima'naabina yaka Kwaakevakina walaraawina y'wa'. Kwaaka
yuyang' dawaai dasimagi' jaapaina yinikeba dawaalyaba tewaanya wa'di'nyi p'ba
saba dike' nyina. Nabaai yita yuyaraavi dawaai dasimagi' jaapaina yinikeba
dawaalyaba tewaanya wa'di'nyi p'ba saba dike' nyina. Yi kurivaariya yuyang'
yi sa kin'ngiji dike' baihinyana y'wa'. ⁸ Yi ejeliya ayawidaasai (2) gamire pi-
huliya' pwa'nyi maku'na ky'wa' mugunya naange' nadaasiya'bisa' dike naange'
saalaalyavina walaraawina. Yi saalaalya dawaai dasimaginya jaapaina yinika da-
vanyaai tewaanya wa'di'nyi pimagingyavaa' tawe' yima'nyina. ⁹ Saalaalyavi gaala
mwaaihasaraavi maraligisivaina yinika dawaai dasimaginya yima'nyina ky'wa' yi
pimagingya pivaa' mena balina yiwaa'. Yi sipiyangina maraligisivainika dawaai
dasimaginya yima'nyina ky'wa' yi sipiya pimagingya pivaa' kayaaka mena yinyina
y'wa'. ¹⁰ Yi ejeliya ayawidaasa pwai daraai dalayi (3) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na
ky'wa' silingaaminyana naanga yiri' di'baake' wana dike nebuliya'bi' yidiwake' yi sa'
sigunyavi yilamakwasaawaka yi bwala'na. Aalya yuyangiji aalyiminyana yuyangiji
sang' dawaai dasimaginya maraligisivainika davanyaai wa'di'nyi aalya pimagingya
pin'ngi silingaaminyana' bwala'na. ¹¹ Silingaaminyana dazavine yaya' dara wo'nike'
"Yirike'. Kayaakuryava." Aalya yuyang' pimagingya savaa' yirike' yima'nyina y'wa'.
A'mwe kwalaalyara aalya daza' neva yi aalya' kumire munyiki dike kubaihinn'wa' yi
sahwara mena baimwaa'. ¹² Yi ejeliya ayawidaasa pwai daraai daraalyai (4) gamire
pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamaku'mwa' yi nabaai nyilyariji' laweriji' yuya silingaaminyangiji
tamina yaka yi nyilyare dawaai dasimagidaasa pimagi' yigalakina. Yi lawere dawaai
dasimagidaasa pimagi' yigalakina. Yi silingaaminyang' dawaai dasimagidaasa pimagi'
yigalakina. Sarevidaa'nyi kumire baaka pade dahasaai nayaa wa'di'nyi baaka pade
pimagingya' jihinya ya'na yina. Yi nyilyai yirikevi' dahasaalyagaa' naangegaa' (2) nayaa
purina yada yirikevi' maalikegaa' (1) mavuri. Yi nabaai saw'ita pimagingya' sara mavuri
y'wa'.

¹³ Yi bwaangya naanga pwai sigunyavi tinnyaba pilavamaryadaa'nyi nimi' tanna
wanganna. Yi nimi' kadika w'nyina yadaazi' sai maangwiraaya jaka diraginna dara
dina "We! We! We! A'mwe Kwaakevak' mwaaihata kemwaraavina dahasaai dahaa'
kale ny'wa'. Ejeliya daraai dala pwara pihuliya pwa'nyi kamakurapi yi nabaai taanginya
naange' sahwarav' yima'nadesi."

9

¹ Yi ejeliya atilyai (5) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamaku'mwa' silingaaminyana pwai
Sigunyavidaa'nyi Kwaakevakina mena bwala'mwakeri' nimi' tanna wanganna. Yi tanna
kuna wanganna yadaazi' sahwarina kiya' wijaavina. Kiya daza' yirorila yune kewewini'
yini'gwalaawaka yi daanga maaya dazavine tikurya' baasa'nesi. ² Sai yirorilyavi
tikurya daza' kabaasiwa' yi yirorilyavidaa'nyi jisa' yilina. Saadika naangevire jita
sa'bi' yilina yaka nyilyariji' yihusavaakiji' galab'ji'na ky'wa' yi nyilyaly' yihusasi
jihinya yima'nyina y'wa'. ³ Jihinya yima'nyina yadaa'nyi jita savidaa'nyi baarinnyara
yima'naabina yeva yi Kwaakevakina walaawina yiwaa'. Yi sahwarada'raginya'
diraavalyare diraginya'bi' maarina. Yi Kwaakevakinya diraavalyara a'mweraavi
kayaaka yigaidiv'itabaabi' kayaa'na ya'ne diraginya' maarina yiwaa'. ⁴ Maarina
yeva yagaalya' dara maarina "Sarimi' kurivaariyangiji' Kwaakevak' dala pininna
pininnanya yir'nade sangiji' yita gazarizariji' kayaaka migalakipina! Aawa. A'mwe
Gotiyare yavikwajika pikarya' kumire yamengi maayaraavi yi dazaraavi kayaaka nayaa
jihalakyi! ⁵ Sarimi' a'mwe dazahwaraavi daanga naanga jimwagyidere. Kuna yiwopiji'
yune lawe atinanyangina. Kiri' sahwarav' tamakya mipina!" Yi baarinna dazara
a'mweraavina daanga kayaa'nanya' wijaavadiv'isara. Yirivaburyara a'mweraavi tika
da'divi' daanga wijaavadiv'itabaabi' wijaavina. ⁶ Yi daanga dazagaa' a'mwera balya

ya'ne tusa'na bi'di'vi' kir'i' sahvara tinna mwanganyadi'visare. Ari'kawi. Sahwara "Balaana!" kuna yawi'di'visare. Kiri' baryabwi sahwarav'i likaanya wodesi.

⁷ Baari'na dazara oziyara mala ya'neraayaw'innera yawimwavedaa'di'vitabaab'isare. Kumire m'nyaginyang'i kingimwaihi'nya goliyabisa yilarikera. Yi kumire sinny'i a'mwera sinny'i'bis'i'. ⁸ Yi kumire mijasa saamin'naange, a'mwe kin'ingire mijasabisa. Yi kumire maangerika kavijilikere maangeb'isa, yi laayonyare saanyabisa. ⁹ Kumire kihisangi' baazi'ma'nya kaapaayabisa saabya' maredaa'nikengi. Yi kumire piya kaar'ziya kwalaalyabi' oziyara mwagi'namakwodaapi mala'nera pa'da pa'da yinnadevaabi' worryaraav'ire piyang'i pa'da pa'da yinikesi. ¹⁰ Kumire suyarika yirivaburyaraav'irebaabi'sarika. Yi suyariki kumire langeri' kwaamin'ya daanga wijaaya'ne' kininnakeri' war'i'. Nabaai kumire langerikaji' daanga naanga daza' a'mweraav' kayaaka yigalya'nera. Sahwara daanga naanga daza' wijaaya'ne d'raginya' yune lawe atinanyang'na maa'n'ikere. ¹¹ Kuminyi munyaba kumire maremwaaidel' yi sai yirorila yune kewewini yin'gwalaawika yi daanga maayaviya ejeliyali. Sarere yay'i Yiv'ruyagaalyav' Aavathoni, yi G'iriki'yagaalyav' Aapoliyoni. Yayavi aaya kaavilyasi, "Yuyangi' Kayaaka Yigalakadei."

¹² Sinnaw'nya' taanginya naange' sa' menanyi. We' sin'nav'nya daza' menanyi. Yithaanyi, taanginya pir'iwai di'vidaa'nyi yima'naabathewai' kuna war'i'.

¹³ Yi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwai (6) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamaku'mwa' Gotiyare sinnyiki' di'b'inya goliyavi saanya dawaai dawaalyaba tinnyaba maangwiraaya pir'i' dina. Sa' dina yadaa'nyi n'imi kadika wi'n'we'. ¹⁴ Yi maangwiraaya daza' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwai pihuliya' limwagarikeri' dara widina "Aalya naanga Yupiret'iziyaviya ejeliya daraai daraala sara wila yi'nakasara saraav' dimakwaasa!" ¹⁵ Widina ky'wa' ejeliya sai ejeliya daraai daraala saraav' makwaas'na ky'wa' Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraav' yita davakaai dava'nevi' jaapaina yada gave p'vaa'na sahvara tamakya'neraav' dahilak'nikera yovirawak'igasare. Yi sarera aawaaya nyihaanya daza'na, yi yirika dazari, yi lawe daziki, yi kwarama yune dazav'na waw'nya daza' ya'nera yovirawak'nikere. ¹⁶ Yi ata gilyara aawilasara oziyaraav' mwaihasara yi tu aadireti milyonyara. Kumire ata gilya'na n'imi kadika wi'n'we'. ¹⁷ Yi n'imi a'mbaait'innya' ya'nenana tinna dara wanganna. Oziyaraav'iji oziyaraav' yilmwaleveraav'iji kumire sabwi darera. A'mwera kihisangi' baazi'ma'nya kaapaaya baazi'ma'nevera, yi kumire kalaaya dazangire sa dikev'ya wayaaka, yi gwaagwaja yi saalipaayaviya awi'ja kininnakera. Oziyaraav'ire m'nyaginya' yi kavijilikeibita laayonyaraav'ire m'nyaginyabisangi. Yi kumire maangengi' dikesi' j'isasi sila saalipaayasi yima'naka mwasabi' livap'ina. ¹⁸ Kayaa'nanaanga dawaai data daza a'mwe pimang'nya savaa' tamak'na. Yi yuyaraav'ya davakaai mwaa'idak'lyiyaraav' maramaki yadivi' yuyaraav' davaa' mwaa'id'nyiyaraav' tamak'na. Yi d'ika dazasi' yi j'isasi yi sila saalipaayasi sahwarav' tamak'na. Oziyaraav'ire maangeng'idaa'nyi livap'ina yaka tamak'na. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi'. Oziya dazaraav'ire d'raginya' tamakya'ne d'raginya' maangik'iji war'ina, likik'iji war'ina. Sare' dare'nesi'. Kumire suya kamaalyarabisangi. Yi kamaaim'nyag'nya kininnakengi. Yi dazaji' a'mweraav' kayaaka yigalakad'visare.

²⁰ A'mwe yuya pwara, kayaa'nanaanga daza tamakagih'iwakera tinna nayaa waneva kir'i' kumire asaji' yav'ikaryadivita sang'ina kumire simunyabwi mudikebwi kuna nyawiramarivaa'. Ari'kewi'. Yimakeraav' lotuya ya sabwi, yi kwaasigotiyaraav' sahwarav' yav'ikaryadivita goliyaji' silivaayaji' biraazi'yaji' silyaraji' yisaraji' saraav' yilaaya'na bule'na wijaavadiv'itara mi'. Yi kwaasigotiya dazara yi tinna yiniga mwanganyadi' kadika yin'iga mu'nyadi'vi' kaanya yin'iga yamaryadiv'itara mi'. ²¹ Yi a'mwe dazara kumire a'mwe pwaraav' tamakyabulyi' giri'nya yabulyi' ata limwangebulyi' kukebulyi' sasare sabwi kibur'ina simunya mudikebwi yaw'iramaa'div'itara mi'.

10

Ejeliyai bukuya maal'ike' Jon'imina kujaava' t'ika nake'nesi.

¹ Ejeliya pwai d'raginaangei Sigunyabadaa'nyi waidavadaa'nyi n'imi tinna wanganna. Sai gannya kilaakejiki' yiraayasi' bwaak'nik'ei, yi gamire m'nyaginyavi' byaaw'ilya' widaa'di'nyiyai, yi gamire sinny'i' nyilyaibi' yidadaa'nyi, yi gamire siviyaraai dihi'bya'bi' d'taalata saamin'yawa' yidadaas'ya'bisaraa'. ² Sarei gamire asir' bukuya maalitaaya pwi lmwagakei, yi bukuyi t'laay'ina wari'na yadi'nyiyai. Sai saalaalyavi' gamire sivi'la aangasi' yilakad'nyi' yi kwaakevaki' sivi'la kwanaami yilak'ina yaka daav'ina yiva'. ³ Daav'ina yada kavijilikeibisai laayonyai' pwaka dadevaabi' sai jaka naanga d'raginna' dina. Jaka sara dina ky'wa' sagaa' yimunya ata puridaa'nyi daraala sa kumire maangwiraaya pilina. ⁴ Sara pilina ky'wa' n'imi yaw'ina "Kumire yagaalya'

yidavima!" yawi'na yena yiwe'. Nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi Sigungyavidaa'ny'i maangwiraaya piri' d'ina "Yi'munya ata puridaa'ny'i pwaraalyangire yagaala pimwaka' sa' gimire simunyavi nayaa marabipalemwaa'ina ji! Pikarya mida'd'inna!" ⁵ D'ina ky'wa' ejeliya dazai saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji daa'd'inyi' n'imi tinna wangamwei "Yagaala naange' d'ima!" daka Sigungyavi gamire aangasi munyaba makina yaka ⁶ d'ina "Gotiyar'ine yayavi yagaala nebulya' warya'ne' d'ima! Yi Gotiyai sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidei, sai Sigungya' wakyaakesi yuya Sigungyavi warikeji, yi kwaakesi yuya kwaakevi warikeji, yi saalaalya kirisi' yuya saalaalyavi warikeji yuya sa wakyaakei gamire yayavi yagaala nebulya' d'ima! Yirikeri' mena yaja sagaa'. Gotiyai yemwaala ayahi pizi'gwa yadei mi'. ⁷ Aawa. D'ivi ejeliya ata puridaa'ny'i pwaraalyai pihuliya' kamakuroji, yi gamire jake' kinnoji yi dazagaa' sagaa' Gotiyare yaimavajal'kurakya sa' menanyi. Yi sa' Gotiyai wana nebulya'na yadesi. Yi gamire yaasiwa'wawinyara, gaminyi wi'nawij'waakad'vita saraavi nayaa sara widakabaabi' sara yima'naabakesi!"

⁸ Yi maangwiraaya daza' sinnawi Sigungyavidaa'ny'i kyima'n'wa' n'imi kadika wi'n'we' n'imin'yi ayahi dara wid'ina "Ejeliya saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji daavakere asiri' bukuya dazi tilaay'n'ika si dimaraawa!" ⁹ Sara wid'ina kany'wa' n'imi ejeliyaryaw'ina kaanna w'ina yena, yi sari n'imi wid'ina "Bukuya maal'ika dazi d'inyijaama!" wid'ina kye, yi, sai n'imin'yi wid'ina "Di maara'gizi tika d'iny'ina! Yi sa' gimire munyiki yirika gima'nadesi. Kiri' nabaai gimire maangiki kaamyoi'kwarakebi' waburya gyathesi."¹⁰ Sai mena kany'd'wa' yi n'imi ejeliyare asiri' bukuya maal'ika dazi maar'ina yena yi n'imi t'ika ny'ina. Yi n'imir'e maangevi' yi sa' kaamyoi'kwarakebi' waburya y'ina. Kiri' n'imi mena kan'wa yi sa' n'imir'e munyiki yirika ny'wa'. ¹¹ Yi n'imin'yi wija' dara d'ini' "Gim' Gotiyare yagaalya' (yik'wia' n'waanya') yima'nadenna nayaa ayahi duzi'waaki! Yi kilaaka dala nabinabinya kwalaalyara, ajimya yuyang'iya kwalaalyara, yagaala ge geji'ya kwalaalyara, king'iya kwalaalyaraji saraavi'na duzi'waaki! Sara ja!"

11

A'mwe pwaraai yagaalya' jal'ikurakag'ilya'nesi.

¹ N'imin'yi'na yannyar' wijaav'ina. Yanna sari' yaam'iji yunebanna ya'neri', yita kaanya yade mavamarya ya'neri'bisari'. Yi wijaav'ina nyaka n'imin'yi wid'ina "Gim' wawa'gizi Gotiyare anga nawi'nyavi Gotiyar'ine kwaraanya kiriv'iji yunebanna yaam'ijiy'ita dakya! Nabaai sahwar'ina lotuya (yilaaya) yadiv'ita a'mweraav'ina ata d'ihil! ² Kiri' anga nawi'nyavi kurita dazavi mwasi'laa warikevi yaam'ijiy'ita mwak'inna! Sa' yi gim' nayaa yagalya'ma'na ji! Waramaryana! Mwasim'ag'inya daza' yi sa' ajimya yuyang'iyara mu'nyad'ivisaraavire' yima'n'wa'. Yi sahwar'ina anga naanga nawi'nyaba (Jeruzaalem') sivi'la paih'ip'i'dere. Kuna yiwop'iji lawe 42 (yir'ika 1260) yidaakup'dehaa'nanyi. ³ Yi nabaai n'imi a'mwe pwaraai dazaraai n'imin'yi jal'ikurakya'neraar'ina maryasaabi'deraalyi. Yi saraai beki'ya kale'naji simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarya'naji sa' baazi'ma'nakilyi' yi n'imin'yi nyu'nakilyi' pwaraavi wiji'waakikaderaalyi. Kuna yiwokilyi' yune yir'ika 1260 sagaa'nanyi."⁴ Saraai yita woli'iyawaalyi. Yi laam'ivananya' yilakya'n'ewaalyi. Yi saraai kwaaka yuyavaaki'ne Naangere sinny'iki daakilyaraalyi. Woliv'welivananya' laam'ivananyavi dika yewita'd'ivi' baaka wannadevaabi' saraai Gotiyare Kuryare diraginyavi jal'ikurakikaderaalyi. ⁵ Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai "Saraari' kayaa'na yigal'ima!" dozi' yajai, yi nabaai saraare maangev'idaa'ny'i d'ike' yima'noj' sahwar'are yikamaangeraavi d'ika nakadere. Yo, a'mwei "Saraari' kayaa'na yigal'ima!" dozi' yajai yi sasare dazaburi' sai bal'ina yadelyi. ⁶ Saraai diraginya' kin'innakeraalyi. Yuya sagaa' saraai Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'nyina yakilyi' pwaraavi wiji'wakadaakilyiyagaa'na yiraaya' galalimwagya'ne' yi bur'ike' maya'ne diraginya' kin'innakeraai. Yi saraai aalya yuya tawe yimawakya'neraai, yi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi kayaaka yigal'akya'neraavi kayaaka dala pin'innanyaji' tamyane diraginyasiyaraalyi. Yuya sagaa' saraai "Sara yaka!" dakilyi'ya' yi saraai yin'iga wi'na y'ina yikaderaalyi.

⁷ Saraai kirimire jal'ikurak'iwawinyai' mena kyim'wannakiri' yi sigyaarya dazai yi yiror'ila daanga maayavi mwaaidei savi yagalya'mavoji' yilaabathelyi. Yi sai saraalyi mala bwa'n'ip'i'delyi. Yi sai saraari' wavi'la'na yoji' yi saraari' tamak'ina yaderaalyi. ⁸ Yi nabaai anga naanga dazabanya tutaanya naangevaki' saraare kilaakej'ikaai waradez'ikaalyi. Anga naanga daza' Kuryai dadeva ke'ba'n'anya'na "Sothom'ima, Yizi'p'ima," wo'n'ikesi. Sabanyaai Gotiyare yikamaangera mwalyaasabanyaar'ina sara wo'n'ikesi. Da anga naanga dazah'banna saraare Naangei yita yovih'irarann'kevi' balake!. ⁹ A'mwe yuya kilaaka dala nabinayaji'jiya pwaraji' yi yita savakaaviyaraji' yagaala yuyang'ine pwaraji' ajimya yuyang'iya pwaraji' jal'ikurakya' dazaraari' tinna wangaman'igasare.

Yi yirika darikaai dari' yoji maalikegaasi yune sagaa'na wangamanigasare. Yi sahwarā a'mwe pwarā saraari maralikirakya'na "Ya. Gilekavi'ninnyavi wilakaana! Wagila nuwva'nadika!" yiniga dipi'dera m¹. ¹⁰ Saraai mena baimwaaalya'na a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara sahwarā yilaaya yipi'dere. Yi nabaai sahwarā kwaramē yadivi', yi tika wapaa nadivi' sihumale kwiyamweraavina wijaavipi'dere. Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyari wi'nadi' a'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaaihasaraavina widwaaalya'na dazaraai taanga kayaa'nanya' wijaavagileraalyi.

¹¹ Yirika darikaai dari' maalikegaasi mena kyiwa' yi nabaai Gotiyai pwa'nyi maku'nya gaala ya'ne! kamaryaa'waa' saraari kwimwa' yi saraai dika'na yagila, yi kirimire sivilyi daavina yiwaalyaraalyi. A'mwera saraari tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yiwaa'. ¹² Yi saraai maangwiraaya piri' Sigunyavidaa'nya' kadika wi'nyina. Yi saraari jaka diraginna dara wina "Kirimi munya davanna jilaabila!" Yi saraai kadika wi'nyina yagila munyaba Sigunyavina yiraayavi yilaawina. Yi saraare yikamaangera sara tina wanganna yadaapi saraai yilaawina yiwaai. ¹³ Yi dazagaasagaa' wininnya naange' yima'nyina kyiwa' yi anga naangebanya pimagingya pivaa' yi savaa' kayaaka yima'nyina. Yi anga pimagingya naangeba pimagingya ata puridaa'nyi daraai daraalyavaka kuna warina. Nabaai wininnya dazavi' a'mwe kwalaalyara (7,000) sara mena balina. Balina kyiwaa' a'mwe pwarā yivainikera lika naanga yadivi' yi sahwarā Gotiya Sigunyaviyarine yaya' munyabanna makina yiwaasaraavina.

¹⁴ Taanginya naanga daraalya' we! pwaralya' sa' menanyi. Yithaanyi! Yune maalikegaa'na yoji yi taanginya daraai dalya' yi yarai yima'nadesi.

Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyai pihuliya' pwa'nyi makurake'nesi.

¹⁵ Yi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyai gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na kyiwa', yi nabaai, Sigunyavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya piri' jaka naanga'na diraginna dara dina "Nemire Naangei Gotiyai gannya Kirazitiyai Kingiya dahilakyaakeri maryasaabakelyi maremwaaalya Kwaakevakiya yuya gamire yima'ninwakengi! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sai kingiyai maremwaaaidelyi." ¹⁶ Sara dina kyiwaa' a'mwe naanga tiwedipoyara Gotiyare tinnyari kunnya kinginamwaa'iyasangi mwaaidapiyara kumire sinnyai' kwaakewinna walaruta'nareva Gotiyari yilaaya yina yeva ¹⁷ dara dina "Naangeigi, Gotiyai' Diragingya Yuyangi Aaya Kaavilyaigi Gim' dahaa' mwaaihinnyaigi kigaakuna kuna mwaalagineigi Gimire diragingya naange' maaragingya kingiyai' mwaaihinnya'na Yi nemi giminyi' 'Su! Su!' githivanigo.

¹⁸ Ajimya yuyangiyara mu'nyadivisara giminyina simlika wilakere.

Kiri' gimire simlika naange' mena yima'nivan'!

Dahaa' kotiyavi yi'maya'negaa' bainikeraavina yima'nivan'!

Dahaa' gimire yaasiwa'wawinyaraavina tivikita nawinya wijaaya'negaaki.

Sara yi Gotiyari wi'nawiji'waa'kadivisaraji, yi gimire tewaanyaraji,

Sahwarā lika yadivi' giminyi' dalaangewi wila'nadivisara

Yi a'mwe kwaakewinyaraji yi a'mwe munyabanyaraji.

Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi yigalakadivisaraavina,

Yi sahwarāavi kayaaka yigalakaya'negaa' mena yima'nivan'!"

¹⁹ A'mwe naangera mena devegaa' yi Sigunyavi Gotiyare anga nawinya' baasina kyiwa' baasinika kusawi yi bukuta Gotiyare wilmwagarakevire' yi sa' ku'maayaba warina. Bukuta savi Gotiyare kiwinya ye'mwannajaake' wilarike' dara yawirya'nesi. Gotiyai nemiji ye'mwannamwaalikelyi. Sa' ku'maayaba warina yadi'nyi yinamiraasavire di'baake mwasabi' livapina, purinya yinnyina, yimunya pilina, kwaakeva' wininnya' yina, sirimya naange' bwala'na yakengi.

12

A'mwes' kabaraawarya naangelyi sawar'nesi.

¹ Yi sigunyavi yibwaridaakwia naanga piri' yima'nyina. Sa' da'dare! A'mwe piri' mwaalina. Yi sa' nyilyai gamire kilaakejiki baazi'ma'nikesi. Yi gamire sivilyiraari kwaaka dalaangewi lawei mwaalina. Yi gamire mnyaginyavi silingaamnya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaralya kingimwaaihinnyangi. ² Sa' kaimiraavimunya kininnake' yi kaimiraaya maarya'ne daange' savi yima'nyina yiwa'. Yi daanga daza' yi wana kayaa'nanya'. Yi sara wiadaa'nyi yi sa' kaimiraaya maarya'negaa'ne jaka diraginna dina. ³ Kuna jaka dina yadaa'nyi sigunyavi yibwaridaakwia piri' yima'nyina. Daza' yi dare! Yithaanyi! Kabaraawaryaibita naanga pwai mwaalina. Sai wayaaka yaka yi mnyaginya ata puridaa'nyi pwaralya kininnake' yi mnyagizaanya atiraalyajiyai. Yi gamire mnyaginyangi kingimwaaihinnya ata puridaa'nyi pwaralya warina. ⁴ Yi

gamire suyai sigunyaviya silingaaminya pivaa' wana pada'galabwak'i na yasaabina yaka kwaakevakina maralivaramaabinna. Yi silingaaminya pimagingnyaala savaa'na sigunyavi kuna warina. Yi kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe maarya'ne dazavire sidaliki daavina, "Kaimiraayari maarima!" dada yadaa'nyi. Yi sawhai "A'mwe kaimiraayari mena kamaaroj'ya," daka "Sagaasagaa' kaimiraaya dazai tika maranide'na!" daka yemwainna. ⁵ Kuna yemwainna yadaa'nyi yi a'mwe! gawaalivaangei kaimiraaya kwalyai maarina. Kaimiraaya dazai dividaa'nyi yita aayiniyari' limwagozi yi sasi ajimya yuyangiya yuyaraavi diraginna maremwaaladelyi. Yi a'mwe! kaimiraayai mena maarina ky'wa' yi Gotiyai kaimiraayari munyabanna yarai yipalamakilaawina yiwakelyi. Kabaraawaryai "Maranima!" daka yiwakelyi. Yipalamakilaawina yaka gannya kinginamwaalyisavina makilaawina ky'wa' kabaraawaryai maraniwakei m'. ⁶ Mamaranyi ky'wa' yi a'mwe daza' a'mwamaaya kunyimaginginna likaanya wina. Dazimagi Gotiyai gaminnebanya' mena yovirawakinikeba. A'mwe sav' yiniga wi'na 1,260 yirikerikaavi maremwaaidivi' wapaaji wijaaya'nesi.

⁷ Sigunyavi mala naange' yima'naabina. Ejeliya naangei Maaikeliji gamire ejeliyaraji sara kabaraawaryalyi mala yemwannabwa'nyina. Yi kabaraawarya dazalyi gannya ejeliyaraji yi sawhara kumire malyangi ayahi tiviki'na yina. ⁸ Yaamiji tiviki'na yina yeva kir'i' sawhara malya' wavilaya'ne diraginnya' maayare. Sarevidaa'nyi yi Sigunyavi sawhara ayahi yiniga wi'na mwaabi'dera m'. Arikewi. ⁹ Yi Gotiyare ejeliyara sawhara kabaraawarya naanga dazari kewininna maralivaranna yiwaa'. Yi kabaraawarya dazai yi wana sinnawi kigaa' kamaalyai kunanyalyi. Yi "Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadela," wo'nikei, yi Saataan' Yikamaangei (Siwaakei) wo'nikelyi. Sai Kwaakevak'ya a'mwe mwaaihata yuyaraavi kwaasi yagaala widadelyi. Maaikeliji gamire ejeliyaraji Kwaakevak'ina kewininna maralivaranna. Yi gannya ejeliyara kwaraaviji maralivaramwaasara sara sali' yemwannigwalina yiwaa'.

¹⁰ Yi Sigunyavi maangwiraaya pir'i' jaka diraginna kad'wa' nini kadika wi'n'wa. Yi dara dina

"Aawi! Dahaa' nemire Gotiyai yuna nevadaihasamaa'mwa'.

Yi ku'maayabanna gannya diraginnya' mena yima'naabi'wa'.

Yi dahaa' sawhai Kingiyai mena maremwaaimwa'.

Gannya Kiraazitiyai Kingiya dahilakyaakerebwi yuna maa'mwa'.

Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' kewewininna mena livaramwaasa'nanyi.

Neyamweraavi kotiya marya'ne dazari yuna livaramwaa'.

Nyilyaviji sawisaviji nemire Gotiyare tinnyari neyidaanganaka

Sahwai neminyi kotiya kayaa'na diraginna maryadelyi.

Kiri' sasarer' dahaa' ejeliyara nayaa livaramwaasar'nera.

Sara ky'waa' sai mena kewininna waimwaawiker'nera.

¹¹ Neyamwera Sipizipiya Diwinyare tawevina malya' wavila'mwaa'.

Sahwara gamire yagaalya' wijalikurakevevi malya' wavila'mwaa'.

Kwaakevak' naw'inya mwaalya'na simunya kwalaalya myawiriwaa'.

Aawa. 'Yikamaangera neramakip'ka!' deva baihana'na yiwaaasare.

Sasare dazaburi malya' wavilaveva yikamaanger' maras'ni'waaasare.

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi, Sigunya'giji sahiba mwaaihasaihilyi yilaaya ji!

Kiri' Kwaakeva'giji saalaalya'giji kiriminyi mwaaihasaravina we'!

Taanginya naange' sabanyaai mwaaihasaihi sariminyi yihima'nade'nanyi.

Sariminyawinna Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei mena waimwaabi'.

'Yune maalikegaa'nanyainyi daakaji,' sinna tike' kininnakei

Sariminyi kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininna ya'nelyi."

¹³ Kabaraawarya dazai tinna dara wangamwake' "O, Kwaakevak' kewininya dawinna nyimarlivaramwaasainyi midaka!" Sara daka a'mwe! kaimiraaya kwalyari maaraka sav' mijamakuna. ¹⁴ Mijamakuna yadaa'nyi a'mwe dazavina bwaangya kware piya pir'itwaa' wijaavina ky'wa' yi sa' a'mwamaaya kunyimaginginna yiniga pilakwonnesi. Yi sa' Kamaala naanger' like'na menyabanna mwaalya'ne' pilakwonnesi. Yi nabaai sahiba kwarame dawaa' da' yoji yi kwarama pimagingnyasi kuna yiwawoji wapaaya pada'galamaremwaaladelyi. ¹⁵ A'mwe! likaanya kuna wodaa'nyi yi Kamaala dazai gamire maangevidaa'nyi aalya' kwadaaka mudaasya'. Aalya daza' yi aalyaaka naange' yada yi a'mwe! mijamakuna. Kamaalyai dara yawi'da "Aalyaake' a'mwe sav' maramloji saba yiwina yana!" sara yina yiwake'nanyi. ¹⁶ Aalyaaka naange' a'mwe daza' mijamakuna yadaa'nyi Kwaakeva' a'mwevi gaimwanna. Kwaakeva' maanga taavina yada aalya daza' Kamaalyai gamire maangevidaa'nyi kwadaaka mudakade' nigu'nyina. A'mwe! mamihaasa'na nigu'nyina. ¹⁷ Sara nigu'nyina ky'wa' a'mwe! yuna likaanya ky'wa' yi kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe dazavina similina wiwa'. Yi sai "Sahirivire

kaimiraaya pwaraji malya' mala yinaana!" daka kaanya wawa'. Kaimiraaya dazara Gotiyare kiwinya mididivi' yi sahara Jizaazarina jalikurakadivisara mwaaihasure. ¹⁸ Yi kabaraawarya dazai saalaalyavi maangebaari daa'delyi.

13

Saalaalyavidaa'nyi Sigyaarya yilaabina yake'nesi.

¹ Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi sigyaarya pwai saalaalyavidaa'nyi yima'naabina. Sai mnyagizaanya atiraalya kininnakei yaka nabaai mnyaginya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyajiyai. Yi gamire mnyagizaanyang kingimwaaih'nya atiraalya warina. Yi gamire mnyaginyang yaya pin warina. Yi yaya dazangire aaya kaavilya' yi sa' dare'na "Gotiyar'ne yagaabiraizika dala pinna pinnnanya." ² Sigyaarya dazai nimi tinna wangamwei yi sai lepaatiyaibisai yi gamire sivilya' beyare sivilya'bisasiya' yi gamire maange' kavijilikeibita laayonyare maange'bisa'. Yi kabaraawarya dazai sigyaaryar'na gamire diraginya' wijaavina. Sari dahilakina yaka sari sarei kingiya mwaalina ya'na gami saib'na, yi sara yaka sarina diraginya naange' wijaavina yawa'. ³ Sigyaaryare mnyaginya pir' yi mena davaka baimwanike'bisa'. Kiri' mnyaginya dazaviya wa'waaya' sa' yaalika yinnike' yaka ayina tewaanya yima'nyina yiniker'nera. Yi a'mwe yuyara sigyaarya dazar'na lika ywainigul'na yadivi' sar' midinna. ⁴ Sara midinna yadivi' kabaraawarya dazai gamire diraginya' sigyaarya dazahwar'na wijaawake'na a'mwera kabaraawaryar' yilaaya yina yadivisare. Yi a'mwera Gotiyai gaveri yilaaya yip'nebaaib' sahara kabaraawarya dazari yilaaya yina. Yi sara yadivi' sigyaarya kwariji yilaaya yina yadivisare. Yi sahara dara dadivisare "Pwai avainanyai sigyaarya dazaib' aihwalaka! Sahwalyi mala yiniga ye'mwannarannadei aihwalaka! Sahwari wavilavadei daaka! Arikewi."

⁵ Yi Gotiyai sigyaarya dazari wanganakina yadaa'nyi jaka naanga yaasiwa' dina yada yamarivan'. Yi sara yada Gotiyar' yagaabiraizika yivan'. Yi sai diraginya kininnakei maremwaala sasare sabwi ya'ne yiniga wi'na lawe a'mwe pwarare atiziv'ilaai yaka pir'waaalyang' (42). Sai dare'bi' dina "Yuyaraaviji yuyaburaaviji wavila'dinyainy' nimi." ⁶ Sahwai gamire maange' taa'da yi Gotiyar'na yagaabiraizika yivanikelyi. Sai Gotiyar'ne yaya' yagaabiraizika dadelyi, yi Gotiyare angevinaji, yi Gotiyare yita dazavaa' Sigunyavi mwaaihata saraaviji. ⁷ Yi Gotiyai dazari wanganakina yadaa'nyi yi sai Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyaraji malya' ye'mwannabwa'mant'. Yi sara yada malya' wavila'da yi saraavi walamarakadere. Yi sai diraginya yiniga wi'nanya' maaraka sai kingiyai yita gazavaasavaakiyaraavinaji yi kilaaka nabinabinyajiyaraavinaji yi yagaala ge gejiyaraavinaji yi ajimya yuyangiya gasaviyaraavinaji kingiyai mwaal'na. ⁸ Yi a'mwe Kwaakevak' mwaaihata yuyara sigyaarya dazari lotuya yip'idera. Yi gazaizai gamire yaya' bukuya gaala mwaalya'niri mida'nikei dazari lotuya yadelyi. Bukuya dazi yi bukuya Diw'nya Sip'zipiyar' sinnaw' Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' tamakin'ka saharilyi.

⁹ A'mwei kad'i'nakeyiny' daakaji sai yagaala dathavi' kad'ika nayaa pada'galawi'nana!

¹⁰ A'mwe kwai kalavuzav'na wiyane'i

Kalavuzav'na nayaa wina yana!

A'mwe kwai kwaari'masiram'nyavi balya'nei

Kwaari'masiram'nyavi nayaa balina yadelyi.

Nabaai sasare dazabwi yima'naja' yi Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara sahara dirag'na daavapiji Gotiyar' gamire dirag'nyasi kuna dirag'na limwagapika!

Kwaakevak'idaa'nyi sigyaarya pwai yima'naabina yake'nesi.

¹¹ Yi sigyaarya pwai kwaakev' kusawi dikaavaka munyaba yidavadaa'nyi yi sari nimi tinna wanganna. Sai mnyagizaanya pir'waaai kininnakei mnyagizaanya sip'zipid'winyare'bisawaalyiyai. Yi kabaraawaryai yagaala dadevaab' dadei. ¹² Ayahidaasa sigyaarya dazai yi sai dirag'nya yuya' maremwaala sigyaarya aaya mudikere' maaraka yi sai aaya mudikere' sinniyiki' dirag'nya dazasi wawinya yadei. Sai wawinya dirag'na yade'na sigyaarya aaya mudin'nya dazar'na Kwaakevak'iji sah'ba mwaaihata saraavi sara lotuya yadivisa'nanyi. Sinnaw' kigaa' wa'waaya kayaa'nanya' sahar' yinahu tamakya'ne' sa' mena yaalika yilakeri. Yi sahar'na dirag'na yada Kwaakevak'iyara yilaaya yina yadivisalyi. ¹³ Sigyaarya ayahidaasai yibwaridaakwia'ne, atika maru'narya'ne dala pinna pinnnanya naange yadelyi. Atika maru'narya'ne pir' yi sa' yi dare'. A'mweraavire tinnyar' d'ke' yira'daa'nyiya' sigunyavi yagalya'ma'da kwaakevak'ina walaab'na. ¹⁴ Sai sigyaarya aaya mudikere' tinnyar' atika maru'narya'ne dala nabinabinya yivanikelyi. Yi sasare dazabwi sai a'mwe Kwaakevak'iyaraavi kwaasi yij'waaidevulyi. Sai Kwaakevak'iya a'mweraavi

dara wɔdada “Sɔgyaaryari! a'mwa'mwe! sarine yaya! munyaba makilya'ne! nayaa jila! Yɔ sɔgyaarya dazai sɔnnawi kɔgaa! kwaari masiramunya! dawakei sari, kiri! sai gaala ayina mwaali! Yɔ sareri lotuya kuna nayaa jila!”¹⁵ Yɔ Gotiyai sari wanganakina yadaa'nyi yɔ sai sɔgyaarya pware a'mwa'mwevina simudinya! wijaavan! Yɔ a'mwa'mwe daza! yagaala ja'na wijaavina. Yɔ nabaai a'mwe pware sɔgyaarya sare a'mwa'mwe dazavina lotuya mi kyapiji yɔ a'mwa'mwe sai saraavina dɔna “Sareraavi yarai diramakyila!” yɔ sara ya'na simudinya! wijaavina.¹⁶ Yɔ sɔgyaarya ayahidaasai “Sara jila!” kadɔwa! yɔ pware a'mwe yuyaraavi “Aangasiri midaakaji. Yamevi midaakaji.” deva “Sɔgyaaryarera daaka!” ja'ne baave pri! pɔkarya yavikaridivisa! Yɔ a'mwe maalikeraaviji a'mwe yaya! kininnakeraaviji kwaraavi, yɔ a'mwe nigwinakeraaviji a'mwe gilyivi! maayaraaviji kwaraavi, yɔ a'mwe kumirena yadivisaraaviji a'mwe yaasawa! wawinyaraaviji kwaraavi, yɔ yuya sareraavi baave pri! pɔkarya yavikaridivisasi.¹⁷ Sarevi yɔ nabaai “Kɔmaakya dakyila!” kadɔwa! a'mwei baave daza! kunei sɔgyaarya dazarine yaya! pri!, gaminne yayavine ata gilya kiri! yɔ sai gilyivisa a'mweraavi mubathe mi!. Yɔ sawara gaminyi mubipi! dei mi!.

¹⁸ Yɔ nemɔ daza'na simunya nayaa yawira! A'mwe sidunakei sai sɔgyaaryare nabaayavi ata nayaa dihilala! Daza! yɔ a'mwe kwarine ata gilyasi. Yɔ a'mwe dazarine ata gilya! yɔ sa! 666.

14

Sipizipiya Diwinyare daata mudike! desa'nesi.

¹ Nimɔ tinna ayina wanganna. Yithaanyi! Mugunya Saayoni Sipizipiya Diwinyai daa'di'nyi yɔ a'mwe kwalaalya (144,000) sara sawalyi ye! mwannadaa! dapi tinna wanganna. Sawara kumire yamengi Diwinyarine yayasi yɔ gannya Ganimaangerine yayasi yɔ da'nikera mwaiha!.² Yɔ purinya nawinya Sigunyavidaa'nyi kyinnigaviwa! nimɔ kadika wi'niwa. Purinya sa! aalya naange aalijaka yinnadevaabi!, yɔ yɔ! munya pida jaka naanga yinnadevaabi!sa!. Nimɔ purinya daza! kadika wi'niwe! yɔ sa! piradaza! bisavi. Yɔ sa! aringa a'mwera gitaaya tadaapi piradazyagaala yinnadevaabi!sa!.³ Sawara Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavi kusimagiji yɔ daraai daraala gaala kininnakeraavi tinnyariji a'mwe naangeraavi tinnyariji saba daata mudika pri! dɔna yivaniga!. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi a'mwe (144,000) kwalaalya dazara ayina mubini'kera yune sawara daata daza! yawiramaapinere. Aane pwai kwai aawa.⁴ A'mwe dazara sawara a'mwe saji girikita'nanya sabwi yevera mi!. Sare! dare'nanyi. Sawara sidiraaya nawinya mwaiidivitabaabi!sara Gotiyari! yagalya! mavetara mi!. Kwaakevakya kayaa'nanya saburaavi limwagetara mi!. A'mwe dazara sawara Diwinyai “Saburi kaanya wima!” dada yadevanyari midinna yadivisare. A'mwe dazara sawara a'mwe pwareayawidaa'nyi Gotiyai ayina mubakere. Gotiyai gannyaavi maarakera, Diwinyai kwarijnera. Yɔ tika munne aaya mudinanya Gotiyarina wijayaatabaabi! sawara Gotiyaly! Diwinyai Sipizipiyaly! saraarera aaya mudinanyara mwaiha!.⁵ Sawara kumire maangevi kwaasi yagaala kunera. Kwaasi yagaala majadi'visara. Sawara yiwetawakya maayara.

Ejeliya daraai dalyara desa'nesi.

⁶ Yɔ ejeliya pwai sigunyavi tinnyaba kavilakuwa! nimɔ tinna wanganna. Sai yagaala tewaanya! yuyagaa! yuyagaa'ne! kininnakei. Yɔ sai yagaala daza! a'mwera kwaakevak! mwaihasaraavi wijiwaakya'nei. Sai ajimya yuyangiyara gasaviyaraaviji yita gazavaasavaakiyaraaviji yagaala ge gejyaraaviji kilaka nabinabinyajiyaraaviji wijiwaakya'nelyi.⁷ Sai maangwiraaya jaka diraginna dara dɔna “Yirikegaa! mena yima'niwa!. Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi kotiyavi maryawibwarya'ne'na sarina lika nayaa yadivi! gaminne yaya! munyaba dimakilyi! Byaanna kininnakeri yilaaya ji! Sigunya! sasi kwaakesi saalaalyasi aaliyiminya yuya kiniji yavikaryaakei Gotiyari lotuya nayaa ji!”

⁸ Ejeliya aaya mudinanyai mena pilakuna wina kyawa! munyaba ejeliya pwai midinaabina yaka dɔna “Anga naanga Babiloni sa! kayaaka yada mena bwala'mwa!. Mena bwala'mwa!. Anga naanga Babiloni dazahiba yadevwi a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara gamire girikita'nanya diraginyabwi midinya'na yɔ dare! bisasi. Sa! waainya diraginya! wijavadaasi sawara nyina. Kiri! sare'na Gotiyai yuyaraavina sinna tike! widaaya'ne! yima'niwakesi.”

⁹ Yɔ dividaa'nyi ejeliya pwai saraari midinaabina yaka jaka diraginna dara dɔna “Nabaai a'mwe kwai sɔgyaarya aaya mudinanya dazarina yɔ gamire a'mwa'mwerinaji lotuya jajai yɔ ‘Baave! yamevi maaride! dingaka? Asavi maaride! dingaka?’ dada maaroji¹⁰ yɔ jajai gami sawwai waainya pri! nadelyi. Waainya daza! yɔ Gotiyare

sinna tika widaaya'na. Gotiyai aayagaa' aalyasi waainiya sasi ye'mwagakya yaka m'i. Aawa. Nabaai sai waainiya sa' gamire sinna tike' yi kaapiya kayaa'nanya' tivik'rya'nevi dimavadelyi. Sara dimavawijaavina kyoji a'mwe dazai sigyaaryare baavanakei yune nadelyi. Yi a'mwe dazai daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradelyi. Yi ejeliya nawi'nyaraavire tinnyariji yi Sipizipiya D'winyare tinnyariji dika awitalange'na warikevi sila saalipaaya nadevi kayaa'nanya daza' maaradelyi. ¹¹ Yi jisa' yida dika dazavi yi sareraavina daange' wijaavina. Yi jita daza' nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' yimwaainagothe'. Yi a'mwe dazara sigyaaryar' gamire a'mwa'mweriji lotuya yadiv'saraji baave' gaminne yayavine' maarajai gazaizaly' sara nyilyaviji sawisaviji kave kwaamusabwi maapi'dera m'i."

¹² Sasare dazabwi yima'najavi yi Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara diraginna daapika! Yi a'mwera Gotiyare kiwinya midinna, yi Jizaazari diraginna limwagapijara diraginna daapika!

¹³ Yi nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya piri' dara dina "Pikarya dara jitha! 'Dahaa'daasi' a'mwera Naangeri diraginna wilaamwaaidivi' jalikurakadivi' yi balapji' a'mwe bainika dazara yi sahwaraya yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere.' " Kurya Tewaanyai kwalyi divani' "Yo, yi sahwaraya yadivita yagiyagi wawinya daza, daanga maa'divita daza yagalya'mavapiji' yi kave mwaabi'dere. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara yaasiwa' wiyaya yadivi' m'i. Aawa. Sahwara tewaanyaya yadivita sabwi, yi daza' sahwaraji ye'mwannigwiyaya yade'. Yi kumire diraginyabwi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathesi."

Yirika Kwaakevaki tika munne maaryagaa'nesi.

¹⁴ Nabaai nimi tinna ayina wanganna. Yithaanyi! Yiraaya yaaka piri' wa'disi' yi pwai yiraayavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaibisa' yilamwaali'. Sai gamire m'nyaginyavi kingimwaaihi'nya goliya' kinnakei. Yi sai gamire asiri' kwaari'masi' wana lika gurimaanga d'bwarakiniki' limwagakei. ¹⁵ Yi Gotiyare Anga nawi'nyavidaa'nyi ejeliya pwai walyaabina yaka yiraayavi mwaalika dazari' jaka naanga dara dina "Gimire kwaari'masisi' witiya tika munne dithaka! Yuya tika munne Kwaakevakia mya mena yilake'na dithaka! Yi dahaa' yirika tika munne daza maarya'negaaki." ¹⁶ Sara kud'wa' a'mwe dazai yiraayavi mwaalikei sai gannya kwaari'masi' limwagarakisi' tika munne Kwaakevakia mya yilake d'vina yaka maryi'bwarakina yiwakelyi.

¹⁷ Yi ejeliya pwai Anga nawi'nya Sigunyavi mannik'evidaa'nyi walyaabina. Nabaai sai kwalyi kwaari'mata d'bwarakiniki' limwagakerinera. ¹⁸ Yi nabaai ejeliya pwai kwaanyaba yagalya'mavaka kaana bina. Yi ejeliya dazai d'kevi' maremwaalya'ne diraginya' kinnakei. Yi sai ejeliya kwaari'mata lika gurimaanga d'bwarakiniki' limwamwakeri' jaka diraginna widina mu'nyadivisaraavina "Ginnya kwaari'mata dazi' lika d'bwarakiniki' maara'gizi' yuya tika munne Kwaakevakia girai'p'wilyabaariya ditha! Yi mari'bwarakina yija warina ya! Gamire tika munne yuya, girai'p'iyaya yuya mya mena yilake'na sara dithavamari'bwarakya!" ¹⁹ Sara widina ky'wa' ejeliya dazai gamire kwaari'masi' limwagaka yi Kwaakevakia yuya tika munne wila girai'p'yaviya yime'nyabi' kihimavamaa'na yaka yi mari'bwarakina. Yi sai kihimavamaa'na, sila naanga girai'p'iyaya tima'mwanga ya'nevi kusawi tika munne daza mari'bwarakina. Sila naanga daza' yi Gotiyare sinna tika widaaya. ²⁰ Yi anga naangeba mwasilaa warika sila dazavi pwai girai'p'iyaya yuya tima'mwanna. Sara yadaa'nyi sila sav' mwasilaa tawe' walyaabina. Tawe walyaabina yada kaanya kuna kuna wawoka yune 1,600 sitaathiyamiya (300 kilomitaayavanna) yaka munyaba oziyaraavire maangeyabanna (a'mwe tutaayai yunebanna) yiniga wi'na yilaabina yiwakesi.

15

Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara kayaa'nanya aaya limwagesa'nesi.

¹ Yi nimi Sigunyavi yibwaridaakwia piri' warikevi tinna wanganna. Yibwaridaakwia sa' naange', yi atika maru'nakulya'ne'. Yi dara wanganna. Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara kayaa'nanya a'mweraav' kayaaka yigalya'ne limwamwaasa'. Nabaai kayaa'nanya daza mena kyiwawoji kwaakevi' ayahi piri' yima'naabathe' m'i. Kayaa'nanya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazangi' Gotiyare sinna tika widaaya' sa' mena yiwina yadesi.

² Yi nimi naange' saalaalya'bisa' tinna wanganna. Sa' sinimwavananya'bisa' dikesi' ye'mwagakini'kabaabisa'. A'mwera malya' wawila'na yadivi' sigyaarya dazari' marulawakina yiwaa'. Yi sahwaraji yi gamire a'mwa'mweriji yi ata gilya gaminne yaya' dahilakakeviji' marulawakina. Yi sahwaraya saburina "Aala!" yiwaaasara. Sahwara saalaalya aaziya'b'ita dazavi daavina. Sahwaraavna Gotiyai piradazabisa

mena wijaavake limwana. ³ Sahwara Mozizai Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyare daasa', Sipizipiya D'winyari'ne daasa' dina. Daata daza' yi dare'na
 "Naangeig' Gotiya Diraginya Yuya Kininnakeig!
 Yuya yadinya naangeng!
 Atika maru'nakuidaanyang!
 Kingiyag' a'mwe ajinya yuyangiyaraav' maremwaaid'nyaig!
 Gimire saburaav' yida'maraangeng!
 Nebulya'na yunew'nnanyang!
⁴ Naangeig' nawinya giri'maayaig' gave yune pwainanyaig'nyine'na
 Giminy'na yi lika mi yadei aaihwakala!
 Giminy'ne yaya' munyaba mamakily' yadei aaihwakala!
 Gimire yida'nanya naw'nyabwi ku'maayaba mena yima'n'wake'na
 Ajinya yuyangiyara giminyawinna lotuya bahipi'deiginyi."
⁵ D'vidaa' n'imi t'inna ayina wanganna yadaazi' yi Sigunyavi Anga naw'nya' lotuanga seli ange' jalikurakya'ne' sa' baas'nyina. ⁶ Yi baas'nyina yikevidaa'nyi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraala dazara a'mweraav' kayaaka yigalya'ne kin'nnakera walyaabina. Sahwara baazi'ma'nya naw'nyaange wana giri'maaya yaka livmawaja yadaasiya yira'nevera. Yi sahwara munnaanya goliya pwiy'nevera, kumire kihisavi yunebanna pwiy'nevera. ⁷ Yi gaala kin'nnaka daraai daraalyaraav'idaasai pwai ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyaraav'na diziya goliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalya wijaav'na. Yi Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere sinna tika wida'ya' yi sa' diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraala dazang' yunebanna maanga yeku'nari'. ⁸ Sagaa' Gotiyare byaan-nyas' diraginyas' sawaar'idaas' jisa' anga naw'nya dazavi yunebanna wilar'i'. Yi anga dazavi kusaw' yiniga wi'na wiladei aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Pwara nayaa yemwaabi'dere. Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara kayaa'nanaanga ata puridaa'nyi daraalya sang' kumire waw'nya' mena ky'mwannapi sahwara Anga naw'nya dazavi wib'dehaa'nanyi.

16

Gotiyare sinna tika wida'yare diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyang'ines.

¹ Yi anga naw'nyavi kusaw' maangw'raaya naanga piri' ky'ima'niwa' n'imi kadika wi'niwa. Sa' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraala dazaraav' jaka dirag'inna dara dina "Sar'imi kaanya wawopij' diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraala daza Gotiyare sinna tika wida'ya' kin'nnake dith'mayila! Nabaai Kwaakevakina walaawade'na!"

² Yi ejeliya aaya mud'i'nanyai gamire diziya' kwaakev'ina d'mavaaw'ina. Yi wa'waaya (sokwavaanya) dirag'inya wana kayaa'nanya, daanga p'inya'ne a'mweraav' yima'nadere. Yi a'mwera sigyaaryare baave' kin'nnakera, yi sahware a'mwa'mweri' lotuya yad'ivisara sareraav' yima'nadere.

³ Yi ejeliya ayaw'idaasai (2) saalaalyavi gamire diziya' d'ima'na. Yi saalaalya' a'mwe bain'kerab'ita tawe' yima'nyina. Yi yuya saalaalyavi gaala mwaa'ihasa, sa mena bal'ina.

⁴ Yi ejeliya daraai dalyai (3) aalyang'iji aalyim'nyang'iji gamire diziya' d'ima'na. Yi yuya daza tawe' yima'nyina. ⁵ Yi n'imi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi' ejeliya aalyang'iji maremwaidei dina

"Gimire kotiyavi kayaa'nanya dazaburaavi maryaw'ibwa'd'inya'na

Naw'nya nebuliyag'! Yi yida'maraangeig' mwaaih'nyaig'nyinera.

Dahaa' mwaaih'nyaig', sin'naawi k'igaakuna mwalyeig'!

⁶ Kayaa'nanyara gimire tewaanyaraav'iji w' naw'iji'waakyaraav'iji tamakesare.

Yi tamakad'ivi' kumire taweji' d'mavesare.

Sarevi' sahwara n'ipi'de'na aal'tawe' wijawaanyare.

Kunnya kayaa'nanya tiv'ikisa' ma'mwaasa' tewaanyasi."

⁷ Sara dina ky'wa' yi n'imi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi' kwaraanyaba gam' sa' jaka dara d'wa'

"Yo, Naangeig' Gotiyag' Dirag'inya Yuya Kininnakeig'

Sareraav' maryaw'ibwa'mwaanyanna nebuliyabwi yunew'inna yida'maraangesi."

⁸ Yi ejeliya daraai daraalyai (4) gamire diziya' nyilyari' d'ima'na ky'wa' yi Gotiyai nyilyari' wanganak'ina yadaa'nyi sai a'mweraav' d'idaanya wi'niwa'. ⁹ Nyilyare d'ika naanga daza' yi sa' d'idaananga kuna yada yi a'mwe dazaraav' d'idaananga wi'nyina.

Yi sahwara Gotiyari'ne yayavi biraiyagaala dina. Yi Gotiyai kayaa'nanaanga dazang' yid'ikaa'devur'ine dirag'inya kin'nnakei. Kiri' sahwara biraiyagaala dina, simunya mud'kebwi myaw'ramaaryad'ivi' yi gam'inne yaya' byaannake' makid'iv'itara mi'.

¹⁰ Yi ejeliya atilyai (5) gamire diziya' sigyaaryare king'namwaa'yisavi d'ima'na. Sara d'ima'na ky'wa' jih'nya' sigyaaryai maremwaaideraav' j'nnnyina. Sahwara daanga kayaa'nanya' kuna maar'ina y'waasav'idaa'nyi kunnya taalisa tika da'nivan'iga'.

11 Sahwara kunnya daangennaji wa'waayannaji yawi'divi' yi Gotiya Sigunyaviyari yagaabiraiizika yina. Kiri' sahwara simunya mudikebwi myawiramaaryadi'vi' yi kumi yadi'vita saburaavina bule'na mujaayi yiwaa'.

12 Yi ejeliya ata puridaasi pwainanyai (6) gamire diziya' Aalya naanga Yupiretiziyavi' dima'na kyiwa' yi aalya sa' yaatika yunewinna yilina yaka tusa' nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nya kingiyara kaanya bya'nevi' yawibwarakina. 13 Yi nimi' tina wanganna yadaazi nyaabulyabisa daraai dala yimakeri bina. Yi kabaraawaryare maangevidaa'nyi' yi sigyaarya sare maangevidaa'nyi' yi wi'nawijiwaakade kwaasika sare maangevidaa'nyi' daraai dalyara walyaabina. 14 Sare' dare'nanyi. Kulaka kayaa'nanya dazahinza yimakeravire kulakengi. Nabaai yijwaala dala nabinabinya, atika maru'narya'ne yadi'visare. Sahwara Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaahasaraavi maremwaaidivita kingiyaraayawinna kaanya wina yiwaa'. Sahwaraavi "Mari'bwarakaana!" deva mala bwa'nya'nevi' Gotiya Diraginya Yuya Kininnakere yirika naanga dazagaa'nevi' makabina.

15 "Yithaanyi! Nimi' a'mwe kukei bi'ma'devaabi' sariminyawinna bi'mavideinyi. Sarevi' yi nabaai a'mwei se mwaryoji, yi gamire baazi'ma'nya kannyila gaminyaba nayaa maremwaidei mwaalojiyai yi sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga win'kela! Yi sahwai yune kilakeji'nanyai yamaryade'na mi'. Yi a'mwera gamire wagiya' wangabi'de'na mi'."

16 Yi yimaka sahwara simagi Yiviruyagaalyavi "Aamaahethoni," wo'nikiebanna kingiya dazaraavi marirakurakina yiwaa'.

17 Yi ejeliya ata puridaasi pwaraalyai (7) gamire diziya' sigunyaviya yihusavi dima'na. Yi Sigunyavi' Gotiyare Anga nawi'nyavi' gamire kinginamwaalyisavidaa'nyi' maangwiraaya naanga piri' jaka diraginna dada yi jaka daza' mwasabanna yinigwalyaabina. Sa' dara dina "Mena yima'nawaabi!" 18 Dina kyiwa' yi yinamiraata baake mwasa'bi' livapina, yi purinya yinnyina, yi yimunya pilina, yi winnyina naange' yima'nyina. Winnyina daza' yi sa' naangaange', yi yuyagaa' a'mwera Kwaakevaki gaai mwalyaatagaa'daasi winnyina pin' aawa. Sinnawi kigaakuna winnyina piri' daza'bi' naanga sasara yaka mi'. 19 Winnyina naanga daza' yima'nyina kyiwa' anga naanga daza' davakaai daza' yima'nyina. Yi ajimya yuyangiyaraavire anga naanga sa wala'na yada yi kayaaka yinyina. Yi Gotiyai Anga naanga Baviloni' dazavina simunya yawi'na yaka kaapiya waainiya' kininnakei wijaavina kyiwa' sa' yuneba nyina. Waainiya daza' yi sa' Gotiyare similika naangevine sinna tika widaya'. 20 Yi ahu'manna yuyara likaanya mena wina, yi ayahi mugunya piri' mwaryawi. Mabitramaaryawi. 21 Yi liviku'lijizimya naange walaabina. Yi yuyawi sirimya pwaina pwainanyara taanga saagilyavirebi' yina yaka. Daza sigunyavidaa'nyi' walaabaka yi a'mweraavi a'ba bwala'na. Yi sahwara wana kayaaka naanga yinyina sirimyangi. Sarevidaa'nyi' sirimya daza sahwaraavi kayaaka naanga yigalakiwakenna Gotiyari' biraiizika widina.

17

Yaaswa'na maradakunamaryade naange' tivikita kayaa'nanya' marake'nesi.

1 Ejeliya pwai, ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi' pwaraalyara diziya' ata puridaa'nyi' daraalya kininnakeraaviya pwai yi sai baka niminyi' dara widina "Kaaja! A'mwe yaaswa'na marapinamaryade naange' aalya kwalaalyang' yilamwaa'ike' gannya tivikita kayaa'nanya' maaradevina givwaridaakude'nanyi. 2 A'mwe dazasi' Kwaakevakiya kingiyara girikita'nanyabwi yadi'visa'. Yi a'mwe yuya Kwaakevakiyara sara kwaraji a'mwe dazavire waainiya' ye'mwannanadivisare. Yi waainiya sa' gamire girikita'nanyabwi. Yi sara yeva a'mwei biyaaya nada yimaka widevaabi' sahwara yiraataate lawalawe yima'nyina yesare."

3 Yi Kurya Tewaanyai niminyi' diraginna bulamwaaina kanyiwa' ejeliya sai kwaaka a'mwera maayabanna niminyi' makuna. Yi dazimagi' a'mwe piri' sigyaarya wayaaka pwar' munyaba yilamwaa'id'nyi' nini' tina wangamwa. Sigyaarya dazai yi sai yaya kwalaalya kininnakei gamire kilakejiki. Yi yaya yuya daza yi Gotiyarina biraiyagaala dala pininna pininnanya. Yi sigyaaryai mnyaginya ata puridaa'nyi' daraalya kininnakei yaka mnyagizaanya atiraalyajiyai. 4 A'mwe daza' baazi'ma'nya kingiyaresi wayaaka nabinnanyasi wakini'ke' yi dala pininna pininnanya nigwilalaaka goliya kininnake', yi nigwilalaake sila nawi'nyaangeji' turyaanga kwaalike'bita paidapaide yira'nadejiya'. Sa' gamire asiri' yi kaapiya goliyai limwagarike'. Yi dala pininna pininnanya Gotiyare tinnyari' wana butirinya winnikewi' yi a'mwe dazavire dala pininna pininnanya girike girikita'nanya yadevwi kaapiya dazari' yunebanna yi'nadi'nyi. 5 Yi gaminne yayavina gamire yamevi' pikarya' wa'di'nyi. Yaya daza' yulyakiyagaalya' kininnake', yi yaya

yidasa' sa' daresi. Anga Naanga Bawiloni. Yaas'wa'na marapinamaryadivita yuyang' kuvinaange!. Yi Kwaakevak'ya wana butirinya winnike yuyaburaav' aaya kaavilya'. Yi yaya saresi. ⁶ A'mwe daza' Gotiyare tewaanyaraav' tamakadesi. Yi a'mwera Jizaazari d'raginna limwaga'div' gaminyina yune jalikurakadivisaraav' tamakina. Yi a'mwe daza' kumire tawe nada (tamakada) yimaka widaasi tinna wngamwa.

Yi nini dazavi tinna wanganena yi lika ywaainena atika naanga maru'na'na. ⁷ Atika naanga maru'na'na kywa yi ejeliyai nininyi widina "Atika be'na maru'na'mwaa? Yi sawaar'ne yomavajal'kurakyavi aaya kaavilya' givwaridaakudeinyi. Yi a'mwe dazavinaj' yi sigyaarya mnyaginya ata puridaa'nyi daraalya kininnakei yaka mnyagizaanya atilyajiyai a'mwe dazavi kaanya makuvan'kerinaj' givwaridaakudeinyi. ⁸ Yi sigyaarya dazar' tinna mena wngamwaanyai yi kigaakuna sai mwalyaakei, yi dahaa' sai mamwaalyi'. Kir' divi yi sai yirorila daanga maaya dazavidaa'nyi yidaavadeyi. Yi yilaabathe' kayaaka yuya ywina yadeyi. A'mwe Kwaakevak'iyara Gotiyai Kwaakeva' walyaakegaa' gamire bukuya gaala mwaalya'nir' kum'ne yaya' myavikaryaakera. A'mwe dazara sigyaarya dazar' wanganapij' sahwarata atika maru'na'na. S'nnaw' sai mwalyaakei, yi dahaa' mamwaalyikei, yi divi yima'naabathe' atika maru'na'na.

⁹ A'mwe simunya kininnakeinyi daakaj', datha' yiniga wi'na pada'galayaw'irana! Mnyaginya ata puridaa'nyi daraala daza mugunya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyang'. Yi a'mwe daza' mugunya dazangi yilamwaalikengi. ¹⁰ Nabaai mnyaginya daza kingiya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyare. Maremwaidivisaraaviya atilyara kayaaka mena yineva (bwalareva) yi pwai dahaa' mwaalikei, yi pwai kingiya mima'naabyinanyi. Divi sai mena yima'naaboz' yi sai yune maalikegaa'na nayaa mwaaladeyi. ¹¹ Yi sigyaarya dazai s'nnaw' mwalyaakei, yi dahaa' mamwaalyikei yi gam' sai kingiya ata puridaa'nyi daraai dalyalyi. Kir' sai kingiya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyaraav'ne kwai yi nabaai sai yinahu ywina yadeyi.

¹² Yi mnyagizaanya atiraalyang' gim' tinna wngamwaanya, sa yi kingiya atiraalyara yima'nyan'nerera. Sahwara kingiya mamwaalyaraav'. Aawa. Sahwara sigyaarya dazaly' kingiya d'raginya' maap'dere. Yi yune aawaaya pirivina (maalikegaa'na) kingiya mwaalib'dere. ¹³ Dazara kumi simunya avaala p'bwinyanyare. Yi sahwarakumire d'raginyasi kumire maremwalya'ne d'raginyabuly' sigyaaryar'ina yanga wijaav'p'dere. ¹⁴ Sahwara sigyaarya dazaly' gaidaa'na yip'dera Sip'zip'iyara D'winyaly' mala bwa'nip'dere. Yi nabaai sahwarav' D'winyai malya' nebulya'na wawilavadeyi. Sai yuya naangeraav'ina Naangelyi. Yi sai yuya kingiyaraav'ina Kingiyalyi. Sare'na sahwai wawilavadeyi. Yi nabaai D'winyai gannyaraj' mala daza' wawilap'dere. Sahwara jaka j'vwaramaa'n'kera, yune gannyyara dah'lak'inkera, gam'nyi d'raginna limwaga'divisare."

¹⁵ Yi ejeliyai sai nininyi widina "Gim' tinna mena wngamwaanya aalya kwalaalya daza a'mwe yaas'wa'na marapinamaryade' munyaba yilamwaalike, yi a'mwe kilaaka dala nabinyaj'j'yaraj' yi kwala bwa'naanyang'iyaraj' yi aj'mya yuyang'iyaraj' yagaala ge gej'yaraj' sarera. ¹⁶ Yi mnyagizaanya atiraala dazangi tinna mena wngamwaanya yuya dazaraj' sigyaarya dazaly' sara a'mwe yaas'wa'na marapinamaryadev'ina similika wimwaaladera gam'nyi yikamaanga yima'nip'dere. Yi sahwarasah'ir'v' wana kayaaka yigalakapi yi gam'ire nigwilalaaka baaz'ma'nyama'ras'ip'de' kanny'imaaya mwaalade'. Yi nabaai gam'ire kilaakejik'iyama'w'sa'tika nip'dere. Yi dikev' yuyaj' marirap'deziki. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Mu'nyadivisara kwara kir' Gotiyai kumire simunyang' gam'ire simunya wijaavadeyi. Yi sahwaradaza yima'nade yip'dengi, s'nnaw' sai mena dake' sah'ir'na. Yi sahwarasimunya gave pir'na w'waradera, yi d'raginya daza' sahwaraking'iyama'remwalya'ne' maaresa' yi yuya daza sigyaaryar'ina wijaav'p'dere. Yi sahwarakuna y'wop'ij' Gotiyai yuya yunebanna yajahaa'na gam' sai dakenna. ¹⁸ Yi a'mwe daza' gim' tinna wngamwaanya', yi anga naanga dazabaking'iyama'kevak'iyaraav'na munyaw' mwaaid'evera."

18

Anga naanga Bawiloni kayaaka yimake'nesi.

¹ Sang' dividaa'nyi nin' tinna wanganna yadaaz' ejeliyai pwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaab'ina. Sai d'raginya naanga nebulya' kininnakei yi gam'ire byaanna Kwaakevak' livamwaja naanga y'wa'. ² Sai maangw'raaya naange' jaka d'raginna dara d'na "Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Bawilon' mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Bawilon' saba kayaaka mena yimwa'. Dahaa' anga saba yimakerama'waid'v'saba yima'n'wa'. Kulaka kayaa'nanya gazaizaly' saba kave mwaaid'v'saba

Yuta girikita'nanya gazaizalyi kayaa'nanya gazaizalyi mwaaidivisabane!

³ Dare'nanyi. Ajimya yuyangiyara gamire waainiya nesa'nanyi.

Waainiya diraginya sa' girikita'nanya kwalaalya nadivisasi.

Kingiya Kwaakevakiyara a'mwe dazasi girikita'nanyabwi ye'mwannayadivisa'nanyi.

Mubwawinya Kwaakevakiyara dazavi nigwia kwalaalya maa'divisa'nanyi.

Dala pininna pininnanya girikita'nanya sahirivire saburi

Nigwihiraya kininnakera nigwia naangejiyara yima'nadivisa'nanyi."

⁴ Yi nimi kadika wi'nadaazi Sigungyavidaa'ny' maangwiraaya pir' yinyina. Yi sai dara dina

"Mwasilaanna dalyaabyi! Nimore a'mweihidazavi dalyaabyi!

Gamire kayaa'nanyaji sahirisi ye'mwannemwaala nyipika!

Kayaa'nanyangire tivikita sahirisi giraku'nya nyipika!

⁵ Gamire kayaa'nanya daza yaaye naange'bisangi.

Kuna yima'nigoda yune Sigungyavina yivan'!

Gamire yiwetawakyabwina Gotiyai mena yawiramaa'mani'."

⁶ "Pwaihi, daza' tiviki'devaai' yinigevwina nayaa dirivikiri!

Gazabwizabwi yakenna tivikita pir'waalya nayaa dimaragira'mwagemwaalyi!

Sa' kaapiyari aalya kayaa'nanya diraginya' ginyiwadesi.

Kaapiyari'ne aalya gazasa' tivikita pir'waalya' dimaragira'mwagyi!

⁷ Sa' yune gaminne yaya' munyaba makida

Kayaa'nanya dala pininnanya kwalaalyabwi yadevaai'

Sarim' a'mwe savina daanga kwalaalya duzaayila!

Yiniga wi'nanya gamire yade kayaa'nanya dazabwina

Kale kwalaalya wijaa'na sarim' nayaa dirivikiri!

Gamire simunyavina a'mwe sa' dara dadesi.

Kwininya'ny' mwaaihe. Nimi kinginamwaalyisavi yilamwaaihe.

A'mwei kabaloji yaanywaake' mwaaidevaai' sasare'ny' mi'.

Kinna javwi, taanginyabwi nyima'naabathevwi mi'. Arikewi.

⁸ Sarevida'ny' yune yirika gave pigaa'na wima'nadevulyi.

Kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya sahirivi yima'nadengi.

Baryabulyi kinna kayaa'na jinaryabulyi mijikebulyi yima'nadevulyi.

Gotiya Naangei maryawibwaradei wana diraginaangei mwaalike'na

Dike' Anga naanga Babiloni' savi nasi'na yadesi."

⁹ Kingiya Kwaakevakiyara sasi girikita'nanyabwi ye'mwannayadivisara gamire

kwalaalya wabahlaakebura ye'mwannayadivisara kinna, jakinna dip'dere. Jisa'

kyima'noj' dikedida'ny' yoji' diki' savi winadaawoji' yi kingiya dazara tinna wanga-

ganapiji' yi nabaai sahwara kinna dadivi' yi kunnya kihisangi mala tannipi'dere.

¹⁰ A'mwe sahiriri' daanga kayaa'nanya' kamaaraji sahwara lika naanga yip'dere. Sare'na

yi sahwara sahirivi menyaba daavapiji' yi dara dina

"We!! We!! Anga Babiloniginnyina kale neywa'.

Gimi' anga naangebaji, anga naanga diraginyabagi!

Yune aawaaya pirivina gimire jidasa' yima'n'wa'.

Gimire wagilyavina tivikita kayaa'nanya da' gima'n'wa'."

¹¹ Yi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara mubya yadivisara anga naanga dazabanna simunya

yawirapiri kinna dadivi' savina yi munyi' taanginyara mwaai'dere. Sare' dare'nanyi.

Kumire gilyivisa ayahi mubatheti aane pwai kwai mi'. ¹² Gilyivita daza yi golyasi

silivaayas' sila nawi'nyaangeji kwaanituryaangeji' yi nawi'nyaanga kwaabiyivita

yaakeji' kwaabiyivita kingiyareji' kwaabiyivita paidapaide yi'de silikaayaji kwaabiyivita

wana wayaakeji' yi yuya yi'naanya dala pininnanya wabatirinya kininnakeji' yi

yuya tinna wangadivi' wabahlaaka yadivita elapaan'yaraavire saanyaburaavi

yavikaryadivisaji' yita mubya naanga wakadivisa yavikaryadivisaji' biraaziya

kwaari'mayaginyaji' sila bwaihirira'bwaihirata yinike kininnake yavikaryadivisaji'

¹³ yi dawaryaji wabatirinya aamona' mijata purya'nesi kwaagita wabatirinya

yiravayihwia'neji' marazinanya dala pininna pininnanya trinnya kininnakeji' saadanya

nawi'nyaji' yi waainiyaji' welivananya nya'neji' plawaaya girikula ya'ne nawi'nyasi

wityasi' yi bulimakaawoyaraji' sipizipiyaraji' oziyaraji' oziyara mwagi'namarya'neji'

kilaakeji'syara a'mwe gaala kininnakeraji'. Yuya daza ayahi mubip'dera mi'.

¹⁴ A'mwe mubya yadivisara dara dip'dere "Tika munne daza maarya'na gimire

simunya' githi'kaa'de yi yuya sa giminyi' gyahalya'mavaka kaanya mena w'wa'.

Yuya tika wapaaya nawi'nyanna nawi'nyannanya mubya naange kininnakeji'

gimire yuya nigwilaalaaka nawi'nyanna nawi'nyannanyaji' yuya sa giminyi' mena

gyahalya'ma'mwakengi'. Nabaai gilyivita daza giminyi' ayina magwaryadori a'mwera

tinna mwanganyi yipi'dengi. Aawa. Arikawi." ¹⁵ Yi gilyivita dazangi mubya yadivita dazara mubadivi' gaminyi nigwia kwalaalya maa'divisara gamire daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradevina lika naanga yapiji gaminyi menyaba daap'dere. Yi sahvara kinna dadivi' yi munyi' taanginya mwaab'dere. ¹⁶ Yi sara yadivi' dara dina

"We! We! Anga Naangebagnyina kale ney'waka!

Kwaabiyivita nawi'nyaangeji kingiyaraav'reji wana wayaakeji

Yuya saza gimire kilaakevi' paidapaide'na baaz'ma'n'ike'g'i!

Yi sa'gi yune kilaakejiki y'waaala y'wannadi

Nigwihlalaaka goliyaji sila nawi'nyaji kwaalituryaangeji!

¹⁷ Yune aawaaya pirivina gilyivikravinakebi ghaimwake'na we!

Nigwia yuya dazaji nigwihlalaakeji kayaa'nyina!

Yi sipiyavi maremwaala gazaizalyi yi a'mwe gazaizai sipiya mubada piwina kaanya wiyay'neli yi yuya sipiyavi yadivisaraji yi saalaalyavi a'mwe yuyara mubiwawinya kininnakeraji a'mwe dazara Bavi'lon menyaba daaveva ¹⁸ dikevi' j'isavi sahrivi' dike' winadaasya' tinna wanganna yadivi' jake' dara danganna "Anga naanga dazaba avaainanyaba anga naangeba gava warika!" ¹⁹ Yi sahvara kwaakevire t'rya' kunnya m'nyaginyang' livama'nyina yeva kinna dina yeva yi munyi' taanginya y'ima'nyina yeva mwaalina yadivi' jaka dina

"We! We! Anga naangebanna kale ney'wa'.

Nigwia naanga anga naanga dazabanyang'ne ma'daanyaina

Saalaalyavi sipiyang' kuvini'maangeina nigwih'iravina'keina y'ima'nadaanyainera.

Yune aawaaya pirivina kayaa' yini'wake'na we!"

²⁰ Sigunya'g'iji Gotiyare tewaanyaihiyi yi Widaasadeihilyi wi'nawiji'waakadivitaihiyi dahaa' y'ima'n'wake'na sarimi' yuyaihi yilaaya jila! Gotiyai sahrivi' maryaw'bwara'ka kayaa'nanya' tiviki'mwake'nanyi. Sariminyi y'hyaka sasare dazabi' tiviki'sa' wivake'nanyi.

²¹ Yi ejeliya diragimaraanga pwai sila pwai maarina. Aringa sila naanga witiya gila'mwadeibisai. Ejeliya sahwai sila dazai munyaba makina yaka yi saalaalyavi kewin'na marali'varanna yaka yi sai dara dina

"Diraginna marali'varamwebaabi' yikamaangera maarina yapi

Anga naanga Bavi'lon kewin'na diraginna li'varabi'devera.

Savi' a'mwera tinna ayahi p'risi' b'rawangabi'de' mi'.

²² Giminyaba piradayavire jakesi daata dadivita yagaalyasi

Gwareng'reji pihuliyareji kadika ayahi gu'n'ipi'dera mi'.

Aawa nebulyasi. Arikewi. Aane p'ri' kir' mu'nyina.

Wawinya dala pininnanyang' sidu'nakeraavi ayahi b'rawangabi'dera mi'.

Giminyi sasarei mwaaidoriyai aane pwai kwai mamwaa'yina.

Silyare jake' witiya gila'mwadaawori ayahi gu'n'ipi'dera mi'.

Giminyaba m'jike'na tika wapaaya p'ri' kir' mwarina.

²³ Laamivananyavire di'baake' giminyi ayahi p'risi' givade' mi'.

Maangw'raaya kwala maarya'nere' maa'nya'nevire' ayahi gu'n'ipi'de' mi'.

Giminyaba sasareyore aane p'ri' kir' mu'nyina.

Dare'nanyi. Gimire mubiwawinya kininnakera Kwaakevak'ya naangera!

Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi gimire giri'nyanna kwaasikuna wiji'waalag'nyag'i!

²⁴ Giminyi yiwetawakyaba tawe wi'nawiji'waakyaraav'resi Gotiyareraav'resi wari'.

Anga naanga dazaba sahwaraavi yune tamakadivisaba!

A'mwe Kwaakevak'ya yuyaraav'ji tamakadivisaraav'ne yiwetawakya wari'."

19

Sigunyavi "Aawi!" daata dadivi' Gotiyarina yilaaya yesa'nesi.

¹ Sahningi' dividaa'nyi jaka naangebisa' Sigunyavi kwala naangeraavire' nini' kadika wi'nyina. Yi sahvara dara dina

"Nem' Gotiyar'ne yaya' munyaba mak'laa! Aaleluya!

Nemire Gotiyai yune gave sahwaina nevadaihasamaarya'nebulyiyai!

Byaanna kininnakei diraginyabwi kininnakei yune mwaalikei!

² Dare'nanyi. Gotiyai maryaw'bwadenna nebulyabwi yunewinna yida'maraangesi.

Yaas'wa'na maradakunamaryade naange! Kwaakevakiyaraavi kayaa' yigalakedesi.

Gamire giri'kita'nanya sabulyi sahwaraavi kayaa' yigaidesi.

Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai sahrivi' daanga kayaa'nanya' tiviki'mwake'nanyi.

A'mwe daza' Gotiyare yaas'wa'wawinya saraavi tamakadesi.

Kumire tawe'na gannya yiwetawakya daza' tiviki'mwakesi."

³ Yì sahwarã pìgasaai jakã ayahi darã ðina
 “Nemì Gotiyarìne yaya! munyaba makìlaa! Aaleluya!
 Dikevìre jìsa! angã naangeba dike! nìvanì!
 Yì jìta daza! munyaba yuyagaa! yuyagaa! yimanaawi!”

⁴ Yì a'mwe naanga atìzìvìlìraai yakã pware asìrì daraai daraalyarajì gaala kinìnnaka
 daraai daraalyarajì sara kwaakewìnna walaruta'neva Gotiyarìna kingìnamwaalyìsavì
 mwaalìkerìna lotuya yìna. Lotuya yìna yadìvì! darã ðina
 “Sahìrìsì. Nebula naangesì.

Gotiyarìne yaya! munyaba makìlaana!”

⁵ Yì Gotiyare kingìnamwaalyìsavìdaa'nyì maangwìraaya pìrì! jakã yìnnìgavìna. Darã ðina

“Gotiyare yaasìwa'wawìnya yuyaihi

Gotiyarìna likã yadìvìsaihi

Kwaakewìnyaihìlyì munyabanyaihìlyì saihi

Nemìre Gotiyarì munyaba ðimakìlyìla!”

⁶ Yì kwala naangera yì'bwa'nemwaaìdapiya jakè'bì!, saawìla naange yìdaa'nyìya
 jakè'bì!, yì'munya naange pìdaa'nyìya jakè'bì! yì nìmì kadìka wì'nyìna. Daza! jakã ðina
 “Nemì Gotiyarìne yaya! munyaba makìlaa! Aaleluya!

Naangei nemìre Gotiyarì ðìragìnya Yuya Kìnnakei

Dahaa! sai kingìya nebulyai yuna mwaalìke'nanyì.

⁷ Dahaa! nemìre munyì! nawì'nya yìna yawaajì

Yì nemì yìlaaya naanga kuna yawaajì

Gamìnne byaannya! munyabanna nayaa makìlaa!

Yìrìkegaa! ðìwìnya Sipìzipìyai kwala maarya'negaa! yìma'nìwa'.

Yì gamìre a'mwe! gamìza! yavada!gainya yìwa'.

⁸ Gotiyarì savìna baazì'ma'nya yaake! wìjaavìna yìwa'.

Baazì'ma'nya wana nawì'nya! wana lìvamwaja yadaasìya!

Wana tìrìmaaya nebulya! gannya kìlaakejìkì wakìwa'.”

Sare! dare'nanyì. Baazì'ma'nya yaaka nawì'nya daza! yì Gotiyare tewaanyaraavìre
 wawìnya yìda'maraangengìra.

⁹ Yì ejelìyai nìmìnyì wìðina “Yagaala datha! pìkarya jìtha! A'mwe dazara Gotiyarì
 jakã jìvwaramaarakera munne naangevì ðìwìnyai kwala maarya'nevìna bìwaasara
 yìlaaya yadìvì! tewaanaanga winadere.” Yì sai nìmìnyì wìðina “Yagaala daza yì
 sa yagaala nebulya'nanya Gotiyarengì.” ¹⁰ Sara wìðina kanyìwa! nìmì kwaakewì
 gamìre sìvìlyìraaryaba gidìkusaba walaruta'nyìna. Yì nìmì sahwarìna “Lotuya
 yìma!” dena kìrì! sai nìmìnyì wìðina “Gìmì sasara minna! Gìmìjì gìmìre
 ja'mwera kwarajì yaasìwa'wawìnya ye'mwannawìdaayadìnyainyì. Sarìmì Jìzaazarìna
 ðìragìnna lìmwadìvì! yì wìjalìkurakadìvìsaihìlyì. Sasareihìre avaaìwawìnyainyì. Yì
 Gotiyarì yune gave pwainanyarì lotuya nayaa ðìragìnna jì! Sare! dare'nesì. Jìza-
 azarìna wìjalìkurakabyabwì yì Kurya Tewaanyarì wì'nawìjìwaakyaraavì yìðìka'daa'nyì
 wìjìwaaakadìvìta sasare dazabulyì.”

A'mwei oziya yaakerì munyaba yìlamwaaalake'nesì.

¹¹ Yì nìmì tìnna wangadaazì Sìgunya! kaanya basinadaa'na yìnìkevi, yìthaanyi,
 oziya yaaka pwai mwaalìna. Sarì a'mwei yìlamwaaìna. Gamìnne yaya! yì darei.
 Gotiyare yawìta yuyangì nayaa lìmwaga'dei, yì nebulya'ne aaya kaavìlyai. Nabaai sai
 yune yìda'maraangeburìna pada!galamìdìdevì yì a'mweraavì kotiyavì maryawìbwa'da
 yì sai malya! bwa'delyì. ¹² Gamìre tìnnyai ðìtaalìsa!. Gamìre mìnyagìnyavì
 kingìmwaaìhì'nya kwalaalya warìke. Gamìnne yayavìne pìkarya! kìnìnnakei. Yaya
 dazavì aaya kaavìlyai! gamì gave yune sahwaìna yawì'delyì. Yì a'mwe pwara
 aawa. ¹³ Gamìre baazì'ma'nya yunewìnna yalawakya saamìgwazaaya gamì wakìka
 sa! tawevì jìwìnìkesì. Yì sahwarìne yaya! darã wo'nìkesì. Gotiyare gamìnyìna Ya-
 gaalyala! ¹⁴ Aamiya Sìgunyavìyara kunnya oziya yaakeraavì yìlamwaaìna yeva sahwarì
 ðìvidaa'nyì mìðìnna. Kumìre kìlaakejìkaavì baazì'ma'nya yaaka wana gìrì'maaya
 nawì'nyaange yìra'nevera. ¹⁵ Yì oziya yaakerì yìlamwaaalìka dazare maangevìdaa'nyì
 kwaari'masìramìnya walyaabìnìke!. Kwaari'masìramìnya daza! saamìgwazaaya! wana
 likã gurì'maanga ðì'bwarakìnìke!. Yì nabaai dazasì sai a'mwe ajìmya yuyangìyaraavì
 tamakadì'nanyì. Yì nabaai gamì sai yìta aayìnyarì! lìmwagarojì sahwaravaavì ðìragìnna
 maremwaaaladelyì. Nabaai gamì sai sìla naanga gìraipìya tìma'mwanga ya'nevì
 waainìya! gìla'mwagathelyì. Waainìya daza! yì Gotiyarì ðìragìnya Yuya Kìnnakere
 sìmìlìka naangevìne sìnna tìka wìdaya!. ¹⁶ Sai gamìre baazì'ma'nyavì gamìre
 tì'munyavì gamìnne yaya! pìkarya yìda'nìkei. Yaya daza! yì dare!

“Yuya kingiyaraavina Kingiyai yuya naangeraavina Naangela.”

¹⁷ Yî nîmî tînna wanganna yadaazi nyilyari ejeliya pwai daavina yada yuta yuyara yiraayavi munyaba pilavamaryadaapiyaraavi maangwiraaya jaka naange! danganna. Yî sai dara dina “Sari+ mî yikabapi Gotiyare munne naanga dathavi+ dîzî+ bwa'nyi! ¹⁸ Yî a'mwe baimwaasaraavi tika naana! Yî kingiyaraavire kilaakejikaavîya mîwîsa, yî mîwîta aawîlasaraavi maremwaaidîvîsaraavirejî, yî mîwîta a'mwe diragînaangeraavirejî yî mîwîta oziyaraavirejî a'mwe oziyaraavi yilamwaaîhasaraavirejî tika naana!” dapi dîzî+ bwa'nyi! “Yî nabaai a'mwe yuya pwara kwaraavire kilaakejikaavîya, a'mwe kave mwaaîhasaraavirejî a'mwe yaasîwa'wawînyaraavirejî yî a'mwe maalîkeraavirejî yî a'mwe naangeraavirejî mîwîta daza tika naana!” dapi dîzî+ bwa'nyi!”

¹⁹ Yî nîmî tînna wanganna yadaazi sîgaarya dazalyî yî kingiya Kwaakevakiyarajî kumîre aamiya aawîlasara kwarajî sahwarâ mena yî+ bwa'nyîna. Sahwara “Mala bwa'naade'nana,” deva “A'mwe oziyari yilamwaaîka dazalyî gamîre aamiya aawîlasarajî sahwarâ mala ye'mwannabwa'naade'nana,” deva mena yî+ bwa'nyîna. ²⁰ Yî+ bwa'nyîna kyîwaa! kirî! oziyari yilamwaaîkei sîgyaaryarijî wî+ nawîjîwaaakade kwaasî dadei sîgyaarya dazare tînnari yîjîwaaala kwalaalya yaderîjî wîla galyî+ na yîwa! Yî kwaasî yîjîwaaide sasare dazaburî wî+ nawîjîwaaakade kwaasîya dazai a'mweraavi sîgyaaryare baave! maarevera yî gamîre a'mwa'mwe savi lotuya yevera saraavi kwaasî wiakebuliyaraai. Sîgyaarya dazarîjî kwaasîya wî+ nawîjîwaaakade dazarîjî sara galyî+ na yaka saraai gaala kuna mwaaîhîlyaraarî dî+ bunya naangaangevî dî+ daanya naange! nîvanîkevi sîla saalîpaaya! nîvanîkevi kewî+ nîna maralîvaranna yîwa! ²¹ Yî dazai oziyari yilamwaaîka dazai a'mweraavi kwaari! masîramînya daza! gamîre maangevî+ daa'nyî walyaabinîka dazasî tamakîna yakere. Yî yuta yuya dazara a'mwe dazaraavire mîwîsa tika maranyîna yeva yî kumîre munyî! yunebanna winyîna.

20

Saataani kalavuzâ' kwaramê 1000 yî+ namwaaalade'nesî.

¹ Yî nîmî tînna wanganna yadaazi Sîgunyavî+ daa'nyî ejeliya pwai walaabîna. Gamîre asîrî yîrorîla daanga maayavîre kiyâ! lîmwagarîkei. Yî sai kwaari! ma' magazaawanya naange! kîrîsî lîmwagarîkei. ² Sai kabaraawarya dazarî galalîmwanna. Kabaraawarya sai kamaala wana sînnawî kîgaakunanyal. Sai Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei. Yî sai Saataani, Yîkamaangei (Sîwaaakei). Yî ejeliyai kabaraawarya dazarî yune kwaramê 1000 waanî taawîzaniya kalavuzâ' yîramwaaîhya'nerî kwaari! ma' magazaawanyasî wîla galapwîyîna yaka ³ saharî yîrorîla daanga maayavi kewî+ nîna maralîvaranna kyîwa! sarei kewî+ nîna walaawîna. Maralîvaranna yaka a' badaa'nyî kaanya! saharî yîlarîhî+ na yaka diragîna jîbwekîna, baave! wakîna. Saataani kwaramê 1000 bawodehaa'na ajîmya yuyangîya a'mweraavi kwaasî ayîna muja'nerî kaanya! jîbwekîna. Yî dîvi sagaa! kwaramê 1000 mena kabwawojî ejeliyai yîralavadelyî. Yî sai yaasîwa' yamarîna yadelyî yune maalîkegaa'na.

⁴ Yî nîmî tînna wanganna yadaazi kingînamwaaalyîta pînî wa' dî+ nyîyangî yî pwara yilamwaaîha! Sara kotiyavi maryawîbwarya'neraavi Gotiyai sasare wawînyavîne diragînya! wîjaawakera. Nabaai nîmî tînna wanganna yadaazi a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire kuryara. Sahwara Jîzaazarîna nayaa jalîkurakevera, yî Gotiyare yagaalya! diragîna lîmwagarevera. Yune saharîvîne'na yîkamaangera saharîwaa'ni pwaraavire tîlînniya worîpuresara. Yî saharîwaa'ni pwaraavi tamakîna yesare. Yî saharî sîgyaaryari lotuya myadîvî! yî gamîre a'mwa'mwerîjî lotuya mî. Yî saharî gamîre baave! kumîre yamengîjî kumîre asangîjî mamaaryevera. Yî saharî balesara gaalya! ayîna maareva yî kwaramê yune 1,000 dazagaa! Kîraazî+ iyalyî kingîya mwaaîha! ⁵ Daza! yî a'mwera ayîna dîkaapî+ dehaa! aaya mudî+ nanyagaakî. Dazagaa! a'mwe bainîka pwara gaalya! mamariwaa! Sahwara yemwaaala yîga! kwaramê 1,000 sagaa! mena kabawojîne'na. ⁶ A'mwera ayîna dîkaapî+ de aaya mudî+ nanya dazagaa! saharî yîlaaya yadîvî! tewaanaanga winadera mwaaalapîjî yî Gotiyare tewaanyara nawî+ nya tewaanya mwaaibî+ dere. Yî nabaai baryabwî sa! pîgasaalya! a'mwe dazaraavi marulawakya'ne diragînya maayasi. Aawa. Sahwara Gotiyarîna mubî+ thîka yîra' dîvîsare. Yî Kîraazî+ iyarîna yîra' dîvîsare. Nabaai saharî kwaramê waanî taawîzaniya sagaa! Kîraazî+ iyalyî kingîya ye'mwannamwaaibî+ dere.

Saataani wîwîlavade'nesî

⁷ Dîvi kwaramê 1,000 waanî taawîzaniya sagaa! mena kabwawojî gamîre kalavuzî+ angevîya kaadihîsa! kabaasoji Saataani gamîre kalavuzavi yagalya' mavadelyî.

⁸ Sareî mwasîlaa walyaabozî a'mwe ajîmya yuyangiyaraawînnâ kwaasî yagaala

wija'nei wina. A'mwe kwaakeviya tivimaginya dawaai dawaalyabanyara yi Kwaakevakiya yunewinyara yi Gohiyaraji Maahohiyaraji saraawyanna wina. Saataani sahwaravvi mala bwa'nyaneraavi mari'bwari'mwaahadere. Kumire ata giya saalaalyavi maangebaariya siweka sabisingi. ⁹ Sarera kwaaka saba yuneba yidaawadivi! Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire wa'mwaryaba, anga naangeba Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nivanikeba yi saba yuneba kurita ghi'mavamwaimwaataraavnera. Kiri' diki! Sigunyavidaa'nyi' walaabozu mala bwa'nadaapiya saraavi dika nakiwakeraavnera. ¹⁰ Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei sahwaravvi kwaasi widade'na sare'na Gotiyai di'bunya naange' di'munange'na yadaa'nyiyavi sila saalipaayavi nade savi kewin'na maralivaranna. Di'bunya sa' sigyaarya dazalyi kwaasi wi'nawijiwaakyabwi dade dazalyi saraai mena mwaaidakilyi dazahirivi. Sarevi daraai dala sara daanga naange' maapi'dere nyilyaviji sawisaviji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne'.

Naangegaa' maryawibwata naange' yima'nadevwines'i.

¹¹ Nimi' tanna wanganna yadaazi kinginamwaalyita naanga yaake' wa'di'nyi' nabaai namwaalyita savi pwai yilamwaali'. Sahwari' kwaakevasi sigunyavasi likaanya yenadaa'na yaka yimaanyina. Kiri'mi sawaareba kuneba. ¹² Nabaai nimi' tanna wangadaazi yi a'mwe bainikera, kwaakewinyaraji munyabanyaraji sara mwaaidapiyara kinginamwaalyita dazavire kusimagi daavina. Nabaai namwaalyisavi yilamwaalikei sai bukuya pin'ngi' tlaayina. Sai bukuya piri'si maarina. Bukuya si gaala mwaalya'ni. Bukuya sangi pikarya yida'nikengi' tanna wanganaka kumire yeta yuya sabwina a'mwe bainikeraavi maryawibwa'mwakere. ¹³ Saalaalya' gaminyi' a'mwe yuya bainika mwaaihasaraavi ayina wijavina. Nabaai Baryabulyi Bainikeraavire Angebaji sawaari' a'mwe yuya bainika wilmwaaidapiya saraavi ayina wijavina. Mena ayina wijavina kyiwaai bainika saraavi yidaizari' gamire yake yune sabwina maryawibwata yiwakere. ¹⁴ Di'bunya naangevi dika nivanika savina Baryabulyi Bainikeraavire Angebaji sawaai marasi'na yiwakelyi. Di'bunya naanga daza' barya pigasaalyasi. Ayawidaa'nyi' balyasi daza'. ¹⁵ Nabaai Naanga maryawibwa'dei a'mwe pwarine kwarine yayavi bukuya gaala mwaalya'ne siri' mabiranganyoji sarevi, yithaanyi, a'mwe sari' marasi'na yiwa' di'bunya naanga dika nivanikevina.

21

Sigunya mudikevakinaji' Kwaaka mudikevakinaji' dinike'nesi.

¹ Yi' nimi' sigunya mudikevasi Kwaaka mudikevasi warikewaai wangamwa. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sigunya aayagaasiyavasi Kwaaka aayagaasiyavasi yunakaanna wina. Nabaai saalaalya' kiri'si mwarina. ² Nabaai nimi' tanna wangamwa anga tewaanya dazaba Jerusaalemi' mudikeba. Anga naanga dazaba Gotiyai yasaabina ky'wa' Sigunyavidaa'nyi' anga daza' walaabina. Nigwilalaa'baaka nawi'nyajiya', a'mwe' kwala maarya'ne' nigwilalaa' nawi'nyaange' tida kwala maa'nyanegaa' gannya a'mwerina yemwaaidevaabi' walaabina. ³ Sare' nimi' kadika wi'nyina yadaazi kinginamwaalyisavidaa'nyi' maangwiraaya piri' yinyina. Yi' jaka naanga d'raginna dara dina "Yithaanyi! Dahaa! Gotiyare sel' ange' a'mweraji ye'mwannamwaalika! Sahwaraavi tinnnyaba waradesi. Yi' gamire byaannya' kuminyi' ye'mwannarika! Nabaai sahwaravvi sahwarera mwaabi'dere. Yo, Gotiyai gami' kwalyi ye'mwannamwaaladelyi. ⁴ Kumire kidalaabirika tinnnyaraavi w'warike gazasa' yaalika yimwagathere. Baryabwi ayahi waradevwi mi'. Yi' a'mwera ayahi baibi'dera mi'. Simunya' taanga ayahi winadera mi'. Jakinna ayahi dipi'dera mi'. Daangeji maapi'dera mi'. Sinnawinya sa mena yuya yiwina yiwake'nanyi."

⁵ Kinginamwaalyita dazavi yilamwaalike sai dina "Yithaanyi! Nimi' yuya sa mudike yavikarivan'gengira." Sara daka piri'si dina "Yagaala daza pikarya jithaka! Yagaala daza yuyara d'raginna l'mwabizannaji' naanga nebulya'nanya warike'naji' sara jithaka!"

⁶ Sara daka niminyi' ayahi widina "Yuya sa mena yima'n'waabikengi. Nimi' sahwayini, nimi' aaya sinnawinyainyi' (A). Aaya divineinyi' (Z). Nabaai yuya sangine'na aaya kaavilyainyi'. Yuya d'raginya sa yunebanna yi'mwannainyainyi'. Nimi' sahwayini' a'mwe aalya'na mijika baimanikerina aalya yanga naanga wijavidelyi. Aalya sa' nade'na aalyiminyavi gaala mwaalya'ne'. Nimi' yanga naanga dazabwi shumale yanga wijavidelyi. ⁷ Nabaai a'mwei mala bwa'nyaburi' yunebanna wawilavajai yi' nime yanga naanga daza' maaradelyi. Ganimaangei gannya kaimraayaraavina wijavadevaabi' dathavwi maaradelyi. Nimi' gaminyi' Gotiyainyi' mwaalidelyi. Nabaai sai niminyi' nyibwaalivaangei wimwaal'iwijai mwaaladelyi. ⁸ Kiri' a'mwera lika yina Kiraazitiyarina 'Aala! Nabaimudika!' dina ayina ginyira'divisaraji a'mwe d'raginna malimwagaryadivisaraji a'mwe girikita'nanya dala pininna pininna yadivisaraji

a'mwengi' a'mweraavi' tamakadivisaraji' a'mwe ata limwadivisaraji' a'mwe giri'nya yadivisaraji' a'mwe kwaasigotiyaraavi' lotuya yadivisaraji' a'mwe yuya kwaasi' yagaala dadivisaraji' sara kum'inne tivikita' daresi. Di'bunya naangevi' sila saalipaayavi' di'munange'na yarikevi' sahwaravi' marasi'nadere. Sa' yi Baryabwi Ayawidaasasi."

⁹ Ejeliya' pwai, ejeliya' ata puridaa'nyi' daraalyara dzizya' ata puridaa'nyi' daraalyangi' maangengi' a'mweraavi' kayaaka yigalya'ne yeku'naka aaya kin'nnakerajiya' pwai, yi sai baka n'minyi' dara wid'na "Kaaja! Kwala maa'nya'ne sid'raaya' Sipizipiya' Di'winyarine' a'mwevina' givwaridaakude'nanyi."

¹⁰ Sara wid'na kanyawa' yi Kurya Tewaanyai n'minyi' diraginya' yivaimwana kanyawa' ejeliya' sai mugunya naanga ke'mwewinya' p'rivina' n'minyi' makuna. Sara nyaka Anga Naange' Jeruzaalemi' Naw'i'nya dazaba yibwaridaakuna. Anga daza' Gotiyai' yasaabina' kyawa' Sigunyavidaa'nyi' anga daza' walaabina. ¹¹ Gotiyare' byaanna naange' anga naanga dazaba mwadaavina. Savire' baaka wanyiwanya' yuna nabinya' p'ri'bisai' wanyina, sila n'gwia naanga mubadivita' sangire' baaka sa'bi' wanyina. Yi daza' s'nimwavanahurika' naange'bisai', yi wana' tirimaaya' nebulya'nanya' sigujaaka' s'rimya'bisai' wanyina. ¹² Anga naanga dazaba sikurita' naanga yinke' yune ke'mwewinanya'. Kurita' sav' tikurya' atiraai' sivilyiridaa'nyi' pwaraalya' warina. Sare' nabaai' tikurya' p'riv' ejeliya' pwai' aya kiba' gaidaa'na. P'riv' pwai, p'riv' pwai' gaidaa'na. Yi yuyangi' ejeliya' atiraai' sivilyiridaa'nyi' pwaraalyara' aya kiba' gaidaa'na. Nabaai' tikuryangi' Yiz'reliyaraavire' yisavaakidaa'nya' atiraai' sivilyiridaa'nyi' pwaraalyavakaavine' yaya' pikarya' yida'nikengira. ¹³ Sikurita' nyilyai' bilyiridimagi' kaadihita' dawaai' dasa' daavina. Nabaai' sikurita' pimagingi' yav' kaadihita' dawaai' dasa' daavina. Nabaai' sikurita' nyilyai' walakadimagi' kaadihita' dawaai' dasa' daavina. ¹⁴ Sihurita' anga naanga dazabanne' sa' kaavilyawi' sila dziraginya' yivaimwagya'ne' atiraai' sivilyiridaa'nyi' pwaraalya' kin'nnakesi. Nabaai' sila saraavi' Sipizipiya' Di'winyare' Widaasade' atiraai' sivilyiridaa'nyi' pwaraala' saraavine' yaya' kin'nnakengira.

¹⁵ Ejeliya' dazai' n'miji' yagaala' ye'mwannadina' yivanikei' yita' goliyaginyari' limwagikei. Anga naanga saba' kaadihisangiji' sikurisaviji' yaamijiyita' ya'neri' limwagikei. ¹⁶ Anga naanga dazaba' yuna giri'la'nya' yivanika. Gamire' saaminyavasi' gamire' naangevasi' yuyavakaai' avainanyavakaalyi. Sahwai' gamire' yisarisi' yaamijita' yina' kyawa' anga naanga sabanya' saaminyava' sitethiya' tiwelivi' taawizaniya' yima'nyina' (2,400 kilomitaaya). Saaminyavasi' sikurisaviya' naangevasi' anga naanga dazabanne' yunebanya' munya' ke'beva' yilaawina' yinikebaji' yunebanya' yuya' sa' avainanya. ¹⁷ Nabaai' sikurita' kiriviji' yaamijita' yina' yiwake' sikurisa' yune' angajina' 144 kyuvitiya' (72 mitaaya) yima'nyina. Metaaya' daza' a'mwera' yuyangi' metaayimiya' yadivisa' avaalysi. Ejeliyai' yaamijiyita' sa' sikurisavi' yune' metaaya' saharisi'ni' yiwakesi. ¹⁸ Anga naangebanya' sikurisa' Gotiyai' sila' naw'i'nya' jaazipaayasi' yavikaryakesi. Nabaai' anga naanga saba' yune' goliyasina' yavikaryakebe. Sarevi' anga naanga saba' s'nimwavanahurike'bi' bwamwadwina. ¹⁹ Anga naanga saba' sikurikevi' kaavilyawi' sila' naw'i'nya' dala' nabinabinya' n'gwia' naanga mubadivisaji' Gotiyai' yawaala' yiwagakengi. Aayagaasa' (1) sila' naw'i'nya' sikurisavi' kaavilyawinyai' jaazipaayai. Nabaai' ayawidaa'nyai' (2) sila' gwaagwaaji' sapaayai. Nabaai' daraai' dalyai' (3) sila' ahetyai. Nabaai' daraai' daraalyai' (4) sila' yikiwaj'ja' emeraliyai. ²⁰ Nabaai' atilyai' (5) sila' wayaakejisi' yaakejisi' warike' saathonikiziyai. Nabaai' ata' puridaa'nyi' pwainanyai' (6) wayaaka' tawaja' konyilyanyai. Nabaai' ata' puridaa'nyi' pwaraalyai' (7) sila' awi'ja' kirizolaaitiyai. Nabaai' ata' puridaa'nyi' daraai' dalyai' (8) sila' salaalyavi' yijuza' berilyai. Nabaai' ata' puridaa'nyi' daraai' daraalyai' (9) sila' nabinnanya' awi'ja' topaazyai. Nabaai' atiraalyai' (10) sila' yikiwaj'jisi' awi'jajisi' kirizopreziyai. Nabaai' sivilyiridaa'nyi' pwainanyai' (11) sila' nabinnanya' gwaagwaaja' aayazidyai. Nabaai' sivilyiridaa'nyi' pwaraalyai' (12) sila' nabinnanya' wayaaka' ametiziyai. ²¹ Kaadihita' atiraai' sivilyiridaa'nyi' pwaraala' sa' nabaai' kwaalituryaanga' mubya' naanga yadivita' sivilyiridaa'nyi' pwaraalyangi. Kaadihita' gazasa' yi' sa' kwaalituryaanga' naanga yune' p'risina' yavikarinikesi. Anga naangeba' tuta' yuyangi' yune' goliya'nanyasi. Goliya' giri' maaya' wid'waayavire' gilaazyi'bisasi.

²² Anga naanga dazavi' Gotiyarine' Anga' naw'i'nya' t'inna' mwanganyawa. Mamannyika' sare' dare'nesi. Naangei' Gotiyai' Diraginya' Yuya' kin'nnakei, yi' Sipizipiya' Di'winyalyi' Gotiyarine' Anga' naw'i'nyasi. Gazabazaba' yilaaya' wiadivisa'nanyi. ²³ Nabaai' anga naanga dazaba' wanyiwanya' ya'na' nyilyalyi' lawelyi' saraarina' wigainadeva' mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Wanyiwanya' yune' naanga' Gotiyare'na' wannadevanna' anga saba. Yi' gamire' byaannya' wannadeva. Nabaai' Di'winyai' sahibanne' wanyiwanya' di'baakelyi. ²⁴ A'mwe' ajimya' yuyangiyara' anga naanga dazabadaa'nya' wanyiwanya' baakevi' kaanya' yamaripi'deve. Nabaai' kingiya' Kwaakevakiyara' sahibanne' kumire' n'gwilalaakeji

byaannyaji makabipi'deve. ²⁵ Yirikegaa' sikurita saviya kaadihsangi kaanya tihipi'de mi'. Arikewi. Yuyagaa' basinadaa'na yade. Sare' dare'nesi'. Anga naanga saba sawisa' jinnadeva mi'. ²⁶ Sahibanna ajimya yuyangiya byaannyaji yaya munyaba makilya yuyabulyi makwibi'dengi. ²⁷ Gilyivita giri'naka aane piri' kiri' wilade' mi'. Gotiyare tinnari' wana butirinya winnikewi yade aane pwai kwai aane piri' kiri' wilade' mi'. Kwaasi yagaala yade aane piri' kiri' aane pwai kwai wilade' mi'. Arikewi. A'mwe kumire yaya bukuya gaalya'nyiri' Dwiinyare bukuyiri' yida'nikera, yune a'mwe dazahwarana wibi'dere anga naanga dazabanna.

22

¹ Nabaai ejeliya dazai aalya naange' walyivanika pirivina niminyi yibwaridaakuna. Aalya daza' aalya gaala'ne sa' yuna sinmwavananya'bi' aaziya'bi' kimihita yadaa'nyiya'. Yi aalya daza' Gotiyalyi Sipizipiya Dwiinyalyi sanidaare kinginamwaalyita savidaa'nyi yima'naka ² anga naanga dazabanna tutaanya naangevi tinnaba walyuna. Aalmaangebaari dihiriji kengihiriji yita gaala ya'nyi' waayi'. Kwarama pirivi tika munne atiraa' siviliyidadaa'nyi pwaraai yinadengi. Yuya lawe sikaavi yisila daza yinadengi. Nabaai yita sare yikwasa ajimya yuyangiyaraavi tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nya'nengi. ³ Nabaai Dikevi wimarasi'nya'ne gazasa' kunebe. Yuya daza ayina warade mi'. Gotiyalyi Dwiinyalyi sanidaare kinginamwaalyisa' anga naanga dazaba waradevanyi. Nabaai Gotiyare yaaswa'wawinyara gaminyi lotuya wimaripi'devanyi. ⁴ Nabaai gamire sinny' wangabi'devanyi. Nabaai gaminne yaya' kumire yamenginyira. ⁵ Sawisa' ayahi jinnade' mi'. Sarevi nabaai sahwaravi laamivananyavire baakesi nyilyare baakesi sawaarina ayahi wigainade' mi'. Naangei Gotiyai sahwaravi baake' wijaa'vade'nanyi. Nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sahwaru kingiya mwaabi'devanyi.

Jizaazai walaabather'nesi.

⁶ Nabaai ejeliyai niminyi dara widina "Yagaala yuya daza yuna naanga nebulyangira. A'mwe yuyara sahiningina diraginna lmwabizangi. Naangei Gotiyari wina'wiji'waakadivisaraavire kuryaraavi dihaa'bwa'dei gamire yagaalya' wiji'waakya'na gamire ejeliyari maryasaabakelyi. Gamire yaaswa'wawinyaraavi wibwaridaakwia'na yuya daza yime'nya'bi' yima'nya'nenna maryasaabakelyi. ⁷ 'Yithaanyi! Nimi yime'nya'bi' walaabideinyireva.' A'mwei yagaala bukuya davi warike midinajai yi yagaala Gotiyai githwake wina'mwaanya wina'wiji'waakiyagaala daza midinajai yi a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga winadelyi."

⁸ Joninny' yagaala dazahini kadika wina'na yuya dazahini tanna wangamweinyi nimi. Kadika mena wina'na tanna mena wanganena "Sahwari lotuya yima!" dena kwadaai gilina yena ejeliyare sivi'nyiryawi yuya daza nyibwari'daakwakyawi walamwaaina. ⁹ Mena walamwaaina kywa sawhai niminyi widina "Gimi sasara minna! Gimiji gimire ja'mwera kwara wina'wiji'waakadivisaraji yemwannawidaayadinanyi. Avaaiwawinyanyi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara bukuya davi yagaalya mididivisaraji avaiwawinyanyi. Yi Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyari lotuya nayaa diraginna ji!" ¹⁰ Nabaai sawhai niminyi widina "Gotiyare yagaala daza kadika wina'mwaanya wina'wiji'waakiyagaala daza bukuya dathiri warikengi mamarabiku'dinera! A'mwera wangabika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyare daza ya'negaa' aya kigaa' mena yiwaka. ¹¹ 'Aayagaa' sagaa' a'mwei yida'maraangebwi marasi'ni'kei kayaa'nanyabwi yadei kayaa'nanyabwi kuna yana! A'mwei kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi yadei kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi kuna yana! Nabaai a'mwei tewaanya yida'maraangebwi yadei tewaanya yida'maraangebwi kuna yana! A'mwei nawi'nyai giri'maayai mwaalajai nawi'nyai giri'maayai kuna mwaalaneva!" ¹² Yithaanyi! Nimi yime'nya'bi' walaabideinyira. Nimi're tivikisabwi lmwaga'muji' walaabideinyi. A'mwe garizari gamire yade yune saburine'na wivikiri'deinyira. ¹³ Nimi aaya sinawinyanyi (A). Aaya divineinyi (Z). Yi nimi yuya sangine'na aaya kaavilyanyi. Yuya diraginya sa yunebanna yimwannadinyanyi.

¹⁴ A'mwera kunya baazi'ma'nya aalya yipijara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere. Sarera 'Tika munne yita gaala'nyiki yiniga maranaana! Anga naanga dazabanne kaadihsangi yiniga wilawaana! deva yipinerera. ¹⁵ Gotiyare anga naangeba mwasilaa jilkeraji a'mwe giri'nya yadivisaraji kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi yadivisaraji a'mweraavi tamakadivisaraji a'mwe silaangeraaviji yisaraaviji kwaasigotiyaraaviji widadivisaraji gazazarara kwaasiyabwina wivunadera kwaasi

yadivisaraj+ a'mwe dazara mwalibainy+na y+pi'dere mwasilaa. Anga naw+!nya sav+ wilaab+pi'dera m+!."

¹⁶ "N+mi Jizaazainy+ n+mi're ejeliyar+ sar+mi+nyaw+inna y+hi+maryasaab+wa. N+mi+ny+ne kus+laanyang+ya anga geva gevanyaih+r+na yagaala daza jal+kurakya'ner+ y+hi+maryasaab+weiny+. N+mi sah+wainy+ Y+ta Devit+mi aaya kaav+lyav+ pwipulyainy+. N+mi gam+re Kaim+raayainy+. N+mi+ sil+ngaam+nya y+r+ikwinyagaa' livamwaja yade' kaabwe sahir+!ny+."

¹⁷ Kurya Tewaanyaly+ Sip+zip+ya Diw+nyare sid+raayas+ sawaai d+na "Kaaja!" A'mwei yagaala daza' w+!noj+ sai dara dana! "Kaaja!" Nabaai a'mwei aalya'na mij+ka baloj+ sai bana! "Aalya' n+ma!" yaw+roj+ aalya gaala'ne' Got+yare yanga naange' bamaarana!

¹⁸ N+mi yagaala dirag+nya' wid+van+ge. A'mwe gazaizai Got+yare w+!nawij+waakiyagaala daza bukuya dir+ war+ke kad+ka w+!n+van+ker+ dirag+na dara jal+kurak+van+ge. Saig+ yagaala dazang+na yagaala pir+! mije'mwamw+ya y+jaig+ bukuya dath+r+ wana kayaa'nanya daza kayaaka y+galya'nenna y+da'n+ike sa Got+yai g+mi+ny+ m+je'mwamw+ya gyatheig+ny+. ¹⁹ Nabaai bukuya dir+ Got+yare w+!nawij+waakiyagaala dazang+ yagaala pir+! maras+!n+jaig+ Got+yai g+mi+ny+ gam+re naw+!nyaanga bukuya dath+r+ y+da'n+ikenna g+maras+!nadeig+. Y+ sasareig+ g+mi+ny+ne y+ta gaala'ne sik+ t+ka munne d+maranadeig+ m+!. Y+ sasareig+ anga naanga naw+!nya dazaba y+nga wi'na d+mwaaideig+ m+!. Aawa. Dazaburi g+maras+!nadeig+ny+.

²⁰ Yuya dazanna jal+kurak+van+ka dazai dahaa' dara d+na "Yayo, n+mi+ y+me'nya'b+! walaab+deiny+ra!"

Sah+r+si. Nebula naanges+ra. Naanga Jizaazai dalaama!

²¹ Yanga gaimwanga naanga Jizaazare' sar+mi yuyaih+ly+ y+hye'mwannamwaaalana!